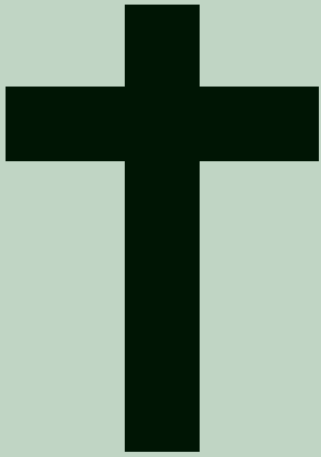
Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana



Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

Anutu Sua Kini Potomaxana

Genesis, Exodus, Ruth, Psalms, Proverbs, Jonah, and The New Testament in the Mbula Language of Papua New Guinea

Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Mbula long Niugini

Copyright © 1996 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mbula

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Mar 2026 from source files dated 12 Dec 2025
a815c47a-4c36-5240-a396-70cbd5e9b593

Contents

Matai 1
Markus 66
Lukas 105
Yoan 171
Uraata Kizin Ŋgoŋana 219
Rom 281
1 Korin 314
2 Korin 345
Galesia 365
Epesus 376
Pilipai 387
Kolosi 395
1 Tesalonika 403
2 Tesalonika 410
1 Timoti 414
2 Timoti 423
Titus 430
Pilemon 434
Iburu 436
Yems 461
1 Petrus 469
2 Petrus 479
1 Yoan 485
2 Yoan 493
3 Yoan 494
Yudas 495
Sua Turkeŋana 498
Mboe 530

Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Yesu Krisi ta Matai ibeede

Yesu uunu bizin
(Lu 3:23-38)

1 Iŋgi ro pakaana ti iso pa Yesu Krisi uunu ta ipet pa i. Imbot ta kembei: Ni popoŋana ki king Dabit, mi Dabit ni popoŋana ki Abaraam.✡
2 Ipet ta Abaraam mi iparto ma imar se ki Dabit, ta zan tis: Abaraam, ni ipeebe Isak, Isak ipeebe Yakop, Yakop ipeebe Yuda mi zin toŋmatiziŋ kini,✡
3 Yuda ziru Tamar lutun bizin ru, ta Peres mi Sera. To Peres lutuunu Ezron, mi Ezron lutuunu Ram.✡
4 Ram lutuunu Aminadap, mi Aminadap lutuunu Nason. To Nason lutuunu Salmon.
5 Mi Salmon ziru kusiini Reap lutun ta Boas na. Boas iwoolo Rut, to tipeebe Obet. Obet lutuunu Yesi.
6 Mi Yesi tiŋgi, ta lutuunu king Dabit. Dabit iwoolo Uraia kusiini, mi tipeebe Salumo.✡
7 Mi Salumo lutuunu Reobeam, to Reobeam lutuunu Abia, mi Abia lutuunu Asa.
8 Asa lutuunu Yosapat, Yosapat lutuunu Yoram, to Yoram lutuunu Usia,
9 Usia lutuunu Yotam, Yotam lutuunu Aas, to Aas lutuunu Esekia.
10 Esekia lutuunu Manase. Manase lutuunu Amon, to Amon lutuunu Yosia.
11 Mi Yosia lutuunu bizin ta Yekonia mi tiziini bizin pakan. Indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, zin Babilon timar ma tireege zin kar kizin Israel, mi tikam zin ma tila timbot Babilon.✡
12 Tila ma timbotmbot Babilon mi timiili, to Yekonia ipeebe Sealtiel. Mi Sealtiel lutuunu Zerubabel.
13 Zerubabel lutuunu Abiut, Abiut lutuunu Eliakim, mi Eliakim lutuunu Azor.
14 Azor lutuunu Sadok, Sadok lutuunu Akim, mi Akim lutuunu Eliut.
15 Mi Eliut lutuunu Eleasar, to Eleasar lutuunu Mattan, mi Mattan lutuunu Yakop.
16 Yakop lutuunu Yosep, ta iwoolo Maria na. Mi Maria tiŋgi, ta ipeebe Yesu ta tipaati be Krisi na.
17 Tana Abaraam popoŋana kini ta timar ma timiili su Dabit, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ. To indeeŋe Dabit mi ila ma imiili ta zin Israel tisula Babilon na, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ. Mi indeeŋe ta zin Israel timiili mini pa Babilon, mi ila ipet ta Krisi naana ipeebi pa i, ina pikin tiparpekel taman bizin pa laamuru mi paŋ tomini.

Aŋela isotaara Yosep pa pepe ki Yesu
(Lu 2:1-7)

18 Yesu Krisi pepe kini ipet ta kembei. Naana Maria, ni tiroogi pa Yosep be ziru tiwoolo. Ziru tiparlup zin zen, mi tikilaala kembei Maria ni kopoono. Mi mbulu tana ipet pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana mburaana tau.✡
19 Yosep, ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, tana leleene be ikam Maria ka sua ma ipet mat pepe. Kokena ipamiaŋi ila iwal biibi matan. Tana leleene iurur be ikam ki keŋana mi izemi ma imborene.
20 Ikamam ŋgar ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, Anutu aŋela kini ta ipet kini pa miuŋana mi iso: “Yosep, nu popoŋana ki Dabit, lelem iwe ru pepe. Kam Maria ma iwe kusim. Pa pikin ta ni kopoono pini na, iŋga Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta iuri.

✡ **1:1:** Un 22:18 ✡ **1:2:** Un 21:3, 25:24+ ✡ **1:3:** Un 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ ✡ **1:6:** 2Sam 12:24 ✡ **1:11:** 2Kin 24:14+ ✡ **1:18:** Lu 1:35

21 Kaimer, pikin tiŋga isu, nako
tomooto. Kozo paata zaana be
Yesu. * Pa ni ta ko ikamke zin wal
kini pa sanaana kizin."✡
22 Mbulu boozomen tiŋgi, ina
ikam ma sua ta muŋgu Anutu
kwoono iso na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta
kembei:
23 Kere. Moori metet tasa kola
kopoono mi ipeebe pikin
tomooto.
Mi ko tipaata zaana be Imanuel. †✡
24 Tana Yosep ikeene ma imaŋga,
to ito sua ta Merere aŋela kini iur
pini na, mi ikam Maria ma ila
ruumu kini.
25 Tamen igarau Maria som, ma
ila indeeŋe ni ipeebe pikin
tomooto ma isu. Mi Yosep ipaata
zaana be Yesu.✡

2

Zin ŋgarŋan ki zoŋ uunu timar tire Yesu

1 Indeeŋe king Erot ikamam
peeze pizin Israel na, Maria
ipeebe Yesu su kar Betelem ta ki
Yudea na. Kaimer mana wal
pakan ta tikamam ŋgar pizin pitik
na, tiwwa ma timar tipet
Yerusalem. Kar kizin imbot lele
molo ta zoŋ uunu a.
2 Timar to tiwi ma tiso: "King
kizin Yuda ta buri naana ipeebi i,
ni imbot swoi? Pa niam amre ka
pitik taa zoŋ uunu a, ta iŋgi amar
be amlek kumbuyam pini mi
ampakuri."✡
3 King Erot ileŋ sua ti ma ziŋan
iwal biibi ki Yerusalem timorsop
pa mi tikam ŋgar boozo.
4 Tana zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki
tutu na, Erot iyo zin ta boozomen
ma tilup zin, to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak,
Mesia ko naana ipeebi su so kar i?"
5 Mi zin tiso: "Ko isu kar Betelem
ta imbot lele pakaana ki Yudea ti.
Pa muŋgu Anutu kwoono ta, iso ta
kembei:
6 Kar Betelem ta imbot toono ki
Yudea na, nu kar sorokŋom
som.
Zom ko ilip pa kar bibip ta
boozomen ki Yudea.
Paso, nu ko piyooto tomtom biibi
tasa.
Mi ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin wal
tio Israel mi imboro zin."✡
7 Tana Erot iboobo zin wal zoŋ
uunu kan ki keŋana ma tila kini,
mi ziŋan tilup zin, mi iwi zin pa
mazwaana iŋgoi kat ta tire pitik
tana ipet.
8 To iŋgo zin ma tila pa kar
Betelem, mi iso pizin ta kembei.
Iso: "Kala kuru pikin tina ma
sombe kendeeŋi, tona kimiili ma
kamar mi kosotaara yo. Naso nio
tomini aŋla ma aŋre i, mi aŋlek
kumbuŋ pini."
9-10 Erot isotaara zin zoŋ uunu
kan makiŋ, to tizemi mi tila. Mi
pitik ta tire i su zoŋ uunu na,
iyaara ma imuuŋgu pizin, mi iso
zin pa zaala. Zin tire ma
menmeen zin biibi kat, mi tito i
ma tila. Pitik ila ma imbot sala
ruumu ta pikin imbotmbot pa na,
11 to zin tilela na tindeeŋe pikin
ziru naana Maria, mi tilek
kumbun pini mi tipakuri. To
tikaaga pelpeele kizin mi tiweene
koroŋ ndabokbokŋan pakan ta
kadon bibip i, mi tipakuri pa.
Tikam pat gol, mi koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan mi kuzinŋan ma
tikam pini.✡
12 Mi Anutu ipet kizin pa
miuŋana mi isope zin be timiili ma
tila ki king Erot mini pepe. Tana
tito zaala toro mi timiili ma tila pa
lele kizin.

Yosep bizin tiko ma tisula pa Aikuptu

* **1:21:** Zaana 'Yesu' ka uunu ta kembei: 'Anutu ikamke." ✡ **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Ŋgo 4:12 † **1:23:** Zaana ti ka uunu ta kembei: 'Anutu, ni itiŋan tombotmbot.' ✡ **1:23:** Yesa 7:14 ✡ **1:25:** Lu 2:7,21 ✡ **2:2:** Nam 24:17 ✡ **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 ✡ **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:6

13 Zin zoŋ uunu kan timaŋga ma
tila mi molo som na, Anutu iŋgo
aŋela kini ta ma ila ipet ki Yosep pa
miuŋana, mi iso pini ta kembei.
Iso: “Iŋgi Erot leleene iurur be iru
pikin be ipuni ma imeete. Tana
maŋga, kam pikin ziru naana, mi
koko ma kusula pa Aikuptu. Kala
kombotmbot tina ma irao aŋso
piom mini, to kimiili ma kese.”
14 Tana Yosep imaŋga pa mbeŋ,
to ikam pikin ziru naana, mi tiko
ma tisula Aikuptu.
15 Mi timbotmbot tana ma irao
Erot imeete.
Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta iur
ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
Lutuŋ imbotmbot su Aikuptu, mi
aŋboobi ma imiili ma ise.✡

Erot ipun zin pikin ki kar Betelem

16 Yosep ikam pikin ziru naana
ma tisula Aikuptu, mi Erot inaama
zin zoŋ uunu kan ma som, to
ikilaala kembei zin tipakaami.
Tabe ikam ma keteene ibeleu kat.
To mataana ila pa sua ta zin zoŋ
uunu kan tiso pa mazwaana ta
pitik ipet pizin pa na. Tana iŋgo
zin malmal kan ma tila kar
Betelem mi kar pakan ta timbot
kolouŋana na. Tila tipet na, tipun
pikin tomooto ta boozomen ta kan
ndaama ruruŋa mi isu.
17 Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono
Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta
kembei:
18 Tiŋiizi biibi ko isu kar Rama *
ma isaana kat.
Rael ko itaŋ ma iyeryer pa
lutuunu bizin.
Pa tipun zin ma timetmeete lup.
Tana tikam be tipotor leleene,
tamen tirao som.✡

Yosep bizin tizem Aikuptu mi timiili

19 Yosep bizin timbotmbot
Aikuptu ma kaimer Erot imeete.
To Anutu aŋela kini ta ila ipet ki
Yosep pa miuŋana isu Aikuptu,
20 mi iso pini. Iso: “Maŋga ma
kam pikin ziru naana mi kimiili
ma kala pa Israel. Pa wal ta
timbuuru pa pikin taiŋgi, ta
timetmeete kek.”✡
21 Tana Yosep imaŋga na, ikam
pikin ziru naana, mi timiili ma tila
pa Israel mini.
22 Tamen Yosep ileŋ kembei Erot
lutuunu Arkelaus ikam tamaana
muriini ma iwe king pa Yudea,
tana imoto kana, mi leleene be ila
pa Yudea mini som. Mi Anutu ipet
kini pa miuŋana, mi iso pini be
tisula pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.
23 Tana tila mi titu su kar
Nasaret. Tabe sua ki Anutu
kwoono bizin iur ŋonoono. Sua ta
kembei:
Ni ko tipaati be tomtom ki
Nasaret.✡

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana isoyaara sua ki Anutu
(Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Kaimer mana Yoan, tomtom ki
yok kamŋana imaŋga pa
uraata kini, mi ila lele
bilimŋana ki Yudea mi
izzoyaryaara Anutu sua
kini pizin tomtom.
2 Ni ikamam sua pizin ta kembei:
“Kotooro leleyom! Pa molo som to
peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat.” ✡
3 Yoan tina, muŋgu Anutu kwoono
Yesaya iso ka sua ta kembei:

Kalŋaana ta, iboboobo su lele
bilimŋana ma iso ta kembei:
Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!
Kapazal zaala pini. ✡

4 Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta
tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi
ipezekat lwoono pa pus ta tiurpe
pa mbili kuliini. Mi siizi ta iwe ka
kini, mi bigil suruunu ta iwe ka
yok. ✡

✡ **2:15:** Kam 4:22; Hos 11:1 * **2:18:** Kar Rama igarau kar Betelem. ✡ **2:18:** Un 35:19; Yer 31:15 ✡ **2:20:** Kam 4:19 ✡ **2:23:** Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46 ✡ **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **3:3:** Yesa 40:3 ✡ **3:4:** 2Kin 1:8

5 Mi wal ta boozomen ki
Yerusalem, ziŋan kar boozomen ki
Yudea mi lele pakaana ta igarau
yok Yordan na, timapmap ma
tilala kini.
6 Mi tizzwe sanaana kizin ilala
kini, mi ni ikamam yok pizin isu
yok Yordan. ✡

7 Yoan ire zin tutu kan mi sadusi
boozomen timar tomini be ikam
yok pizin, mi iso la matan ma iso:
“Niom tina sananŋoyom kat
kembei mooto sananŋana lutuunu
bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom, ta kamar
ti be koko pa Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini? ✡
8 Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so
kipiyooto ka mbulu
ambaimbaiŋan pakan. Mi iŋgi
som. ✡
9 Niom koso Abaraam popoŋana
kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi kapase pa
koroŋ tana pepe. Pa nio aŋso kat
piom: Anutu, ni irao iso pizin pat
tiŋgi mi timaŋga ma tiwe Abaraam
popoŋana kini. ✡
10 Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta
tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan
som na, iŋgi be nakabasi ikan zin
ma tisu len lup be tisala you. ✡

11 Niom wal ta so kotooro
leleyom, na nio aŋkam yok piom.
Mi ni tabe imar kaimer pio i, nako
ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana
isalakaala yom raama you. Nio
aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa
som kat. Uraata sorokŋana kembei
kumbu keteene pieŋana, ina
tomini, irao aŋkam pini na som. Pa
ni mburaana ilip kat pio. ✡
12 Mi koroŋ imbot la namaana
keteene kek be ipeleele kini.
Ambaimbaiŋan ko izulla kiri mi
ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi
sananŋan ramaki musmuuzu,
nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap
na som.” ✡

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

13 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Yesu
izem Galilea mi ipa ma ila ipet yok
Yordan bekena Yoan ikam yok
pini.
14 Tamen Yoan ipeteke i ma iso:
“E-e, mar tio pepe. Bela nu kam
yok pio, to ambai.”
15 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Soom. Iti takam ta kembei, to
ambai. Pa iti bela toto mbulu
ndeeŋeŋan ta boozomen ma
imap.” Tana Yoan ileŋi, mi ikam
yok pini.
16 To Yesu izem yok mi ise.
Indeeŋe tana ire saamba ikaaga,
mi Anutu Bubuŋana isu kembei
mbalmbal, mi imbot sala ŋwaana. ✡
17 To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot
saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei.
Iso: “Tomtom tana, ina nio Lutuŋ
ŋonoono. Nio leleŋ ambai pini mi
leleŋ pini ilip.” ✡

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

1 To Bubuŋana ipaŋgutŋguutu
Yesu ma ila pa lele bilimŋana be
Tomtom Sanaana itoombi.✡
2 Yesu ikan kini som ma irao
aigule tomtooru, mi peteli ma
isaana kat.✡
3 To Watiiŋi ipet kini mi iso:
“Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu,
na kena ur sua pizin pat ti bekena
tiwe kom kini ma kan.”
4 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa
kek ta kembei:

Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa
ma imbot ndabok na som.
Sua boozomen ta ipet pa Anutu
kwoono ta ikam tomtom ma
imbot ambai.”✡

✡ **3:6:** Ŋgo 22:16 ✡ **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 ✡ **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Ŋgo 26:20 ✡ **3:9:** Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ✡ **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2,6; Ro 11:17+ ✡ **3:11:** Yo 1:26+; Ŋgo 1:5, 19:4 ✡ **3:12:** Mt 13:30 ✡ **3:16:** Yo 1:32 ✡ **3:17:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 ✡ **4:1:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✡ **4:2:** Kam 34:28 ✡ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2

5 To Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma
tila pa kar potomŋana Yerusalem,
mi tisala Urum Merere uteene.
6 To iso lae pa Yesu ma iso:
"Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu, na
mbot ti mi lu uma sula. Pa sua
imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Ni ko iur sua pizin aŋela kini be
timboro u mi matan pu.
Mi zin ko tisiibu,
kokena punu se pat."✡

7 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
"Tamen sua lwoono toro iso ta
kembei:
Nu irao toombo sorok Merere
Anutu ku mburaana
pepe."✡
8 Tona Tomtom Sanaana ikami
mini ma tisala pa abal biibi
uteene, mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta
boozomen, ramaki koroŋ
ndabokbokŋan mi zanŋan
matakiŋa ta munŋaana men. To iso
pini. Iso:
9 "Lak, nu sombe lek kumbum
pio mi pakur yo, inako aŋkam
koroŋ ta boozomen taiŋgi ma
imap iwe lem."
10 Tamen Yesu iseri ma iso:
"Sadan, la lem! Pa sua ki Anutu
imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku,
mi mbeeze pa ni itutamen."✡
11 Tana Tomtom Sanaana izemi
mi ila, mi aŋela pakan timar tipet
ki Yesu mi tiuuli.✡

Yesu imaŋga pa uraata kini isu Galilea
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Indeeŋe ta Yesu ileŋ Yoan
uruunu kembei tiuri lela ruumu
sanaana na, imiili ma ila pa lele
pakaana ki Galilea.✡
13 Mi ila ma itu su kar Nasaret
mini som. Ila itu su kar Kapenaum
ta imbot tai Galilea ka peende na.
Kar tana imbot se toono pakaana
ki Israel un bizin ru, Zebulon mi
Naptali.✡
14 Tabe sua ta muŋgu Anutu
kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur
ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
15-16 Niom wal ta kombot pa toono
pakaana ki Zebulon mi
Naptali,
mi kagarau zaala biibi ta isula pa
tai na,
mi niom wal ta kombot la yok
Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze
pa i, keleŋ sua ti.✡
Niom Galilea koyom ta kombot
raama zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i, iŋgi sua tiŋgi ima
piom tau.

Zin wal tau timbotmbot la zugut
lene, ta tire azuŋka biibi.
Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot la
zaala ki meetenana mi zugut
izukkaala zin,
ta zoŋ mataana pok ma ise mi iur
mat pizin.✡

17 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na,
Yesu imaŋga pa uraata kini be
isoyaara sua ki Anutu pizin
tomtom. Ni ikamam sua pizin ta
kembei. Iso: "Kotooro leleyom! Pa
nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet
mat, ta igarau kek."✡

Yesu iboobo naŋgaŋ paŋ
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)

18 Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala
pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila, mi
ire toŋmatiziŋ ru, Simon (ni tipaata
zaana toro be Petrus) mi tiziini
Andreas. Ziru tiwaswaaza ma
timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom ki
tikamam ye.
19 To iso pizin ma iso: "Ai,
niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio
ko aŋpaute yom be kakam zin
tomtom."✡
20 To loŋa men mi tizem pu kizin
ma imbot, mi tito i ma ziŋan tila.✡
21 Tiwwa ma tilae ri, to Yesu
mataana ila na, ire Zebedi
lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan.

✡ **4:6:** Mbo 91:11+ ✡ **4:7:** Lo 6:16 ✡ **4:10:** Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 ✡ **4:11:** Ibr 1:14 ✡ **4:12:** Lu 3:19+ ✡ **4:13:** Yo 2:12 ✡ **4:15-16:** Yesa 9:1,2 ✡ **4:15-16:** Yesa 9:1, 42:7; Lu 1:79 ✡ **4:17:** Mt 3:2 ✡ **4:19:** Mt 13:47 ✡ **4:20:** Mt 19:27

Ziŋan taman timbotmbot sala wooŋgo mi tiurpewe pu kizin. Mi Yesu iso la pizin,

22 to loŋa men mi tizem taman raama wooŋgo kizin ma imbot, mi timar ma tito Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

Yesu isoyaara sua pizin tomtom mi iziiri mete pizin
(Lu 6:17-19)

23 Tona Yesu imaŋga mi iwwa pa lele ta boozomen ki Galilea, mi ikamam sua lela lupŋana murin kizin. Mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pa peeze ki kar saamba, mi izzo zin tomtom pa, mi izirziiri mete matakiŋa ta boozomen pizin tomini.✡

24 Tabe uruunu irak ma irao lele ta boozomen, mi ila ipet lele pakaana ki Siria tomini. Mi tiyo zin meteŋan kizin ta munŋaana men ma timar kini, mi ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai. Zin ta yoyouŋana biibi ikam zin, mi zin ta bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe zin ma tigadgaada, zin ta tikadat ma titoptop, zin narapeŋan, mi zin kaamaŋan.

25 Tabe iwal biibi ki Galilea mi iwal biibi ki lele pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi zin Yerusalem kan, mi zin Yudea kan, mi kar pakan ta timbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i, timokor la kini mi tito i.

5

Yesu ikam mos pa Anutu sua kini sala abal ta

1 Yesu ire zin iwal biibi tito i, tana ikam zin naŋgaŋ kini ma tisala pa abal. To mbuleene isu,

2 mi ikam sua pizin ta kembei:

Kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, pareiŋan?
(Lu 6:20-23)

3 “Zin wal ta so tikilaala zitun kembei tirao pa Anutu mataana som, na lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.✡

4 Mi zin ta lelen ipata na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa ni ko ipotor lelen mi ipombol zin.✡

5 Mi zin ta tikototo zitun na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa zin ta ko tikam toono ramaki koroŋ ta boozomen ta Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✡

6 Mi zin ta tikam kinkiini pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa koroŋ ta lelen pa, ta Anutu ko ikam pizin ma tirao.✡

7 Mi zin ta timuŋaiŋai zin tomtom na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa zin tomini Anutu ko imuŋai zin.✡

8 Mi zin ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa zin ta ko tire i.✡

9 Mi zin ta tikamam uraata be tilup zin tomtom lelen ma iwe tamen na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.
Pa ni ko ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin.✡

10 Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu mi tomtom tiseeze matan pa uunu tana na, lelen ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.

✡ **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Ŋgo 10:38 ✡ **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Yesa 57:15; Yems 2:5 ✡ **5:4:** Yesa 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Tur 7:17 ✡ **5:5:** Mbo 37:11 ✡ **5:6:** Yesa 55:1+; Yo 6:35 ✡ **5:7:** Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 ✡ **5:8:** Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Tur 22:4 ✡ **5:9:** Ro 12:18; Yems 3:18 ✡ **5:10:** Ibr 12:4; 1Pe 3:14

Pa timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba kek.✡
11 “Mi niom ta tipasomsom zoyom, mi tiseseeze motoyom, mi tipasansaana sorok uruyom pa uunu ta kototo yo na, leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise tiom i.✡
12 Leleyom ambai kat mi menmeen yom biibi. Pa mbulu tana popoŋana som. Ina raraate kembei ta muŋgu tikamam pa Anutu kwoono bizin na. Tana kadoono tiom biibi ta imbotmbot saamba mi izza yom a.✡

Sua pa tai mi kai
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)
13 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Niom ta kewe kembei ta tai, mi kombot la tomtom mazwan. Tamen sombe tai isaana ma mburaana imap, nako tuurpe mini be parei? Som. Tai ta kembena na, ka uraata sa mini som. Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne, mi tomtom tipadaaga.
14 Mi niom ta kewe kembei ta kai be kuur mat pa toono ti. Iti tuute: Kar ta so imbot sala lele mbukuunu, inako irao ike na som. Pa imbot malaŋ keteene kek.✡
15 Mi parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur mat pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot ruumu leleene na.✡
16 Mi niom ta kembena. Kawatkaala urlaŋana tiom pepe. Keswe ma imbot mat. Naso tomtom tire mbulu tiom ambaiŋana, mi tipakur Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a.”✡

Tutu ka sua
17 Yesu iso mini: “Kokena leleyom iur sorok ma kosombe nio aŋmar be aŋziiri tutu ki Mose mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono bizin. Na na som. Nio aŋmar be aŋpiyooto ka ŋonoono ma ipet.✡
18 Nio aŋso kat piom. Saamba mi toono ko timap. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiŋana risa ko irao ila lene na som. Som kat. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei ma irao sua ta boozomen iur ŋonoono.✡
19 Tana tomtom sa isombe izem tutu kimbiŋana risa, mi ipaute zin tomtom pakan be tikam ta kembei, nako tire i kembei ni za somŋana mi ikemer kat pizin wal boozomen ta timbot kar saamba. Mi tomtom ta so ito kat tutu ta boozomen mi ipaute zin tomtom pa, inako tire i kembei ni zaana biibi isu kar saamba.✡
20 Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe kewe tomtom ndeeŋeŋoyom pa Anutu mataana som, inako irao kelela kar saamba som. Bela kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kat ma kilip pizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu, tona kelela.”✡

Tuur koi pizin tomtom pepe
21 To Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Sua ta muŋgu Anutu iso pa tumbundu bizin mi niom tomini keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.’ Pa tomtom ta so ikam ta kembei, inako imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono.✡
22 Mi nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iur koi pa tomtom toro sa, na ni tomini ko imender pa ka sua mi ikam ka kadoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipiri sua repiiliŋana pa tomtom toro sa, inako tipamenderi la zin peeze kan matan be tiŋgal mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa kwoono ipasom kat tomtom toro sa, mi iso ni ikankaana kat mi iute Anutu risa som, nako ikam ka kadoono mi ila lene you ki kar sanaana.✡
23 “Tana nu sombe kam patoronŋana ku sa ila ki Anutu, mi

✡ **5:11:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe 4:14 ✡ **5:12:** 2Sto 36:16; Ŋgo 7:52; Ibr 11:32+ ✡ **5:14:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 ✡ **5:15:** Lu 11:33 ✡ **5:16:** Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 ✡ **5:17:** Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 ✡ **5:18:** Lu 16:17, 21:33 ✡ **5:19:** Yems 2:10 ✡ **5:20:** Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 ✡ **5:21:** Kam 20:13; Lo 5:17 ✡ **5:22:** 1Yo 3:15

sombe motom imiili pa tomtom sa
ta nu kam ŋoobo mbulu pini,
24 na zem patoronŋana ku tina
ma imbotmbot artaal uunu, mi
miili ma la ki tomtom tina ma
niomru kaparurpe leleyom
muŋgu, tonabe miili mi kam
patoronŋana ku.✡
25 "Mi tomtom sa isombe ikamu
ma kala sua tiiriŋana muriini be
ipamenderu pa sua, na loŋa wi i be
niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena
iuru la ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To
biibi tana iuru la zin menderŋan
naman be tipiri u lela ruumu
sanaana.
26 Mi nio aŋso kat pu. Nu ko irao
yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot
ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur
pu na.✡

Tapasaana ula pepe

27 "Sua ta muŋgu tiso ma niom
keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei: 'Pasaana
ula pepe.'✡
28 Tamen nio na, aŋso piom ta
kembei: Sombe tomooto sa
mataana ila pa moori sa, mi
leleene iurur pini be imbuuli, ina
ni Anutu ire i kembei ipasaana ula
ka tutu kek.✡
29 Tana sombe motom woono
iyaryaaru upa mbulu sananŋana,
na ambai be pai ma isu lene.
Kokena imbot, tona iyaaru u ma la
lem kar sanaana.✡
30 Mi nomom woono ta
kembena. Sombe iyaryaaru u pa
mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be
yembut ma ila ne tomini. Kokena
imbot, to iyaaru u ma la lem kar
sanaana.✡

Ula yembutŋana ka sua
(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

31 "Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso ma
keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei:
'Tomooto sa sombe leleene be
iyembut ziru kusiini ula kizin, na
bela ibeede sua sotaaraŋana ise ro
pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute
kembei ni iziiri i kek.'✡
32 Mi nio na, aŋso piom ta
kembei: Tomooto sa irao be iziiri
sorok kusiini na som. Kokena
ikam ma kusiini tana ipasaana ula
ka tutu. Pa sombe moori tana ila
ma iwoolo tomooto toro, tona
Anutu ko ire i kembei ziru
tomooto popoŋana tana tipasaana
ula ka tutu. Tamen sombe moori
sa izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa,
tona kusiini ko irao be iyembut
ula kizin.✡

Sua pombolŋana ka sua

33 "Sua toro ta muŋgu Anutu iso
pa tumbundu bizin ma niom
tomini keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei:
'Paata Merere, som koroŋ toro sa
zaana be pombol sua pakaamŋana
pepe. Mi sombe mbuk sua sa mi
pombol sua tana pa Merere zaana,
na reege pepe. Motom iŋgal be
to.'✡
34-35 Mi nio na, aŋso piom ta
kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua sa,
na kapaata koroŋ sa zaana be
kopombol sua tiom tana pa pepe.
Tana kapaata Merere zaana be
kopombol sua tiom pa pepe. Mi
koroŋ kini kembei saamba, ma
toono, ma Yerusalem, ina tomini
kapaata zan be kopombol sua
tiom pa pepe. Pa saamba, ina
Anutu muriini peeze kana. Mi
toono, ina muriini be kumbuunu
ise pa. Mi Yerusalem, ina kar ki
King Biibi.✡
36 Mi uteyom tomini, kapaata
pepe. Pa niom karao be koso mi
uteyom ruunu gabgapŋana sa ise,
som moomo ise? Som. Anutu
itutamen ta imboro.
37 Tana koso men ta kembei: 'E,
nio ko aŋkam', som 'Som, nio ko
aŋkam som'. Ina irao. Pa sua
pombolŋana pakan, ina imar pa
Tomtom Sanaana.✡

✡ **5:24:** Mk 11:25 ✡ **5:26:** Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+ ✡ **5:27:** Kam 20:14; Lo 5:18 ✡ **5:28:** 2Pe 2:14 ✡ **5:29:** Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47 ✡ **5:30:** Mt 18:8; Mk 9:43 ✡ **5:31:** Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 ✡ **5:32:** Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ ✡ **5:33:** Kam 20:7; Lo 23:22 ✡ **5:34-35:** Mbo 48:2; Yesa 66:1; Mt 23:22; Ŋgo 7:49 ✡ **5:37:** Yems 5:12

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin (Lu 6:29-30)

38 “Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso ma keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Nu sombe pun waem sa mataana, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa ma ikot. Mi sombe pun zoŋoono sa ma itop, inako irao be tipun nu ku tasa tomini ma ikot.’✡
39 Tamen nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Mbulu sananŋana ta so tikam piom, na kopokot pepe. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipeeze poŋom woono, na tooru mi ipeeze poŋom ŋas tomini.✡
40 Mi sombe tomtom sa ipamenderu pa sua be isei lene mburu ku sa, na yo kwom pa pepe. Zem ma ila pini, mi kam le mburu pakan ma isala ki tomini.✡
41 Mi sombe menderŋana sa kwoono imbol pu, be uuli ma kwaara mburu kini ma la zaala lwoono, na kaŋkaŋ ma ur la pataaŋa lele ta ni iso ila pa i.
42 Mi sombe tomtom sa isuŋu pa le koroŋ sa, na kam pini. Mi sombe iwi u be ikam koroŋ ku sa be ila ikam uraata pa, na ruutu pepe. Yok pini.✡

Lelende pa kanda koi bizin (Lu 6:27-28,32-36)

43 “Sua toro ta muŋgu tiso ma niom keleŋ kek, ina ta kembei: ‘Ur lelem pa waem bizin, mi ur koi pa kom koi bizin.’✡
44 Tamen nio na, aŋso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin tomini. Mi zin wal ta tiseseeze motoyom na, kusuŋ Anutu be ipazal zin.✡
45 Naso keswe mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a. Pa ni ikampewe wal ta boozomen. Ikam ma zoŋ kini iyaryaara pizin wal ambaimbaiŋan, mi wal sananŋan tomini. Mi ikam ma yaŋ izzu pizin wal sananŋan raraate kembei ta izzu pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan.✡
46 Niom, sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, inako kakam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana be parei? Som. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin wal sananŋan tikamam tomini.
47 Mi sombe kakam ‘aigule ambaiŋana’ tiom pizin toŋmatiziŋ tiom men, nako mbulu tiom ilip pa mbulu kizin wal pakan be parei? Som. Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tikamam ta kembena tomini.
48 Tana kakam kinkiini be mbulu tiom ta boozomen ambai komboono kembei ta Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a.”✡

6

Takam mbulu ambaiŋana bekena tapakur itundu pa pepe

1 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ta kembei: “Kere. Mbulu tiom ambaimbaiŋan ta so kakam pa Merere na, kapamaala ila tomtom matan be tire yom mi tiwit uruyom pa pepe. Pa sombe kakam ta kembei, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ikam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana sa som.✡
2 “Tana sombe kakam koroŋ pizin wal sorrokŋan, na kapamaala isu malaŋ keteene be iwal biibi tire yom pepe. Pa ina, mbulu kizin wal ta tikamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana kizin na. Pa zin tiwe zitun kwon mi tipakurkur zitun ilela lupŋana muriini leleene, mi isu kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiwit urun. Nio aŋso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.
3-4 Mi niom na, sombe kakam koroŋ pizin wal sorrokŋan be ku'uulu zin, na kakam ki keŋana. Sombe nomoyom woono ikam, na

✡ **5:38:** Kam 21:24; Lo 19:21 ✡ **5:39:** Ro 12:17,21; 1Tes 5:15 ✡ **5:40:** 1Kor 6:7 ✡ **5:42:** 1Yo 3:17 ✡ **5:43:** Wkp 19:18 ✡ **5:44:** Lu 23:34; Ŋgo 7:60; Ro 12:14,20; 1Pe 3:9 ✡ **5:45:** Ep 5:1 ✡ **5:48:** Yems 1:4 ✡ **6:1:** Mt 23:5

nomoyom ŋas iute pepe. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, ipokot nomoyom. Pa mbulu turkeŋana sa ike pini som.✡

Tusuŋ be parei?
(Lu 11:2-4)

5 "Mi sombe kusuŋ, na kakam kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana kizin na pepe. Pa zin na, lelen be timender la lupŋana muriini leleene, som su kar keteene, mi tikam suŋŋana ila iwal biibi matan. Naso tomtom tiwit urun. Nio aŋso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.✡

6 Mi niom, sombe kusuŋ, na kelela ruumu tiom leleene, mi kokotkaala kataama, mi kusuŋ ila ki Tomoyom ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na. Mi ni ko ileŋ suŋŋana tiom mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana. Pa mbulu turkeŋana sa ike pini som.

7 "Mi sombe kusuŋ, na kayaaru sua soroksorok boozomen kembei zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na pepe. Pa zin tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe tikam suŋŋana molo kenkenŋana, nako tikamam len ulaaŋa.✡

8 Mi niom na, kakam kembei ta zin pepe. Pa koroŋ ta kuru zoloyom pa i, na Tomoyom Anutu, ni iute kek.✡

9 Tana sombe kusuŋ, na kusuŋ ta kembei:
'Niam Tomoyam ta mbot saamba a,
Nu zom wal ko tipotom pa.
10 Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze ku.
Kam zin ma tito lelem isu toono, kembei tito isu saamba.✡
11 Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta koozi.✡
12 Reege sanaana tiam, kembei niam amzem ŋgar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piam.✡
13 Ziiri toomboŋana ma imbot molo piam.
Mi tatke yam pa koroŋ sananŋan ta boozomen.'✡

14 "Pa niom sombe kezem ŋgar pa sanaana ta tomtom tikam piom, inako Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom.✡

15 Mi sombe kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin tomtom som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Tomoyom ireege som.

Kini ŋgalsekŋana ka sua

16 "Niom sombe kaŋgalsek ituyom pa kini kannŋana bekena motoyom iŋgal suŋŋana, na motoyom muŋaiŋai kembei zin wal ta tikamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana kizin na pepe. Pa zin sombe tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kannŋana na, tipakamkaam kembei lelen ipata bekena tomtom tire mbulu kizin tana mi tiwit urun pa. Nio aŋso kat piom: Kadoono kizin ta tikam pataaŋa kek.✡

17 Mi niom na, sombe kaŋgalsek ituyom pa kini kannŋana, na keswe pepe. Kuŋguuru motoyom mi kuurpe ituyom ma ruŋguyom ambai.

18 Kokena tomtom tikilaala kembei niom kaŋgalsek ituyom pa kini kannŋana. Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta tomtom sa irao be ire i som na, ni ko iute, mi ikam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana. Pa mbulu turkeŋana sa ike pini som.

Koroŋ saamba kana ina koroŋ ŋonoono
(Lu 12:21,33-34)

19 "Kakam kinkiini be kondou leyom koroŋ boozo isu toono pepe. Pa ina, rap ko ipasaana, mi pakan ko siŋin ikam ma isaana. Mi

✡ **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ ✡ **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ ✡ **6:7:** Yesa 1:15 ✡ **6:8:** Mt 6:32 ✡ **6:10:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ✡ **6:11:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ✡ **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ✡ **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo 17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 ✡ **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ ✡ **6:16:** Yesa 58:5+; Mt 23:5 ✡ **6:19:** Ibr 13:5; Yems 5:1+

pakan na, wal kuumbuŋan ko tipetepaala ruumu tiom, mi tilela ma tikem.✡
20 Mi koroŋ ŋonoono ki saamba, to kakam kinkiini pa. Pa koroŋ tana, rap irao be ipasaana som, mi wal kuumbuŋan tirao be tikem som.✡
21 Mi lele ta nu sombe re kembei koroŋ ku ŋonoono imbotmbot pa na, inako ŋgar ku imap ma ilala pa.

Mat ka zaala
(Lu 11:34-36)

22 “Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelende kek.
23 Mi sombe matanda isaana, inako iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene. Tana motom iŋgalŋgal itum. Kokena ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma iŋgi. Pa zugut ta kembei na, biibi kat.

Irao tembeeze pa bibip ru na som
(Lu 16:13)

24 “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro na, ko iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom koso kembeeze pa Anutu mi koroŋ sa ki toono, nako karao som.✡

Anutu ko mataana piti
(Lu 12:22-31)

25 “Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok, mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koroŋ kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.✡
26 Kere. Man tiwaswaaza kan kini? Som titoutou kini ma tizebzeebe lela diditu? Som. Tomoyom Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.✡
27 Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseeŋge itunu swoono ma imbot moloŋana ri, ko irao? Som.
28 “Mi parei ta kakamam ŋgar biibi pa leyom mburu be kapakaala yom pa? Kere. Aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som.
29 Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Muŋgu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta ndabokbokŋan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tiŋgi som.✡
30 Mi aigau tiŋgi, iŋgi koroŋ sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana iŋgalŋgal koroŋ soroksorok ta kembei, na ni ko mataana iŋgalŋgal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlaŋana tiom musaari mete!✡
31 “Tana kopoyom rru mi koso: ‘Wai, koyam yok mi kini iŋgoi be amkam i? Mi leyam mburu iŋgoi tabe amzeebe yam pa i?’ Koso kembena pepe.
32 Pa ina, zin wal ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ta kembei. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot kor a, ni iute koroŋ ta kuru zoloyom pa i. Mi ni iute: Niom sombe leyom koroŋ ta kembei som, nako mbotŋana tiom ambai som.✡
33 Tamen niom bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini mi mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana, to koroŋ taiŋgi ko ito mi ima piom tomini.✡
34 Tana kopoyom rru pa aigule toro ka pataŋana pepe. Pa ina, niom komboro som. Kakam ŋgar men pa pataŋana ta ipet ta koozi. Ina irao.✡

7

Tere waende bizin kembei wal

✡ **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+ ✡ **6:24:** 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 ✡ **6:25:** Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ✡ **6:26:** Mt 10:29+ ✡ **6:29:** 1Kin 10:5,25; 2Sto 9:4 ✡ **6:30:** Mbo 90:5+ ✡ **6:32:** Mt 6:8 ✡ **6:33:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ✡ **6:34:** Kam 16:4,19; Mt 6:11

sananŋan pepe
(Lu 6:37-42)

1 "Kere waeyom bizin mi loŋa
koso zin sananŋan pepe. Kokena
Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal
sananŋoyom. ✡
2 Pa niom sombe loŋa mi koso
zin sananŋan, inako Anutu iso
piom ta kembei tomini. Pa mbulu
ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko
imiili piom tomini. ✡
3 Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot
la motom na, yamaana som? Kena
parei ta loŋa kwom ila pa ke tipiini
ri ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku
mataana na, ✡
4 mi so pini: 'A barau, ke tipiini
ri ta imbot la motom na, nio
aŋsombe aŋuulu u mi aŋpai ma isu
lene.'
5 Ina nu kam pakaamŋana! Pai
nu ku ta biibi na ma isu muŋgu.
Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot
toŋmatiziŋ ku tana mataana na, mi
rao pai ma isu lene.
6 "Koroŋ potomŋana na, kigiibi
sorok pizin me pepe. Mi koroŋ
tiom ambaimbaiŋan na, kipiri su
pizin ŋge pepe. Kokena tikelut ma
isaana, mi timaŋga piom tomini. ✡

Kusuŋ, kuru, mi kutut kataama
(Lu 11:9-13)

7 "Niom koso kiwi, to kakam.
Kuru, to kendeeŋe. Kutut
kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.
✡
8 Pa tomtom ta so iwi, nako
ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako
indeeŋe. Mi tomtom ta so itut
kataama, nako kataama ikaaga
pini.
9 "Parei, sombe pikin tasa iwi
tamaana pa ka kini, ko tamaana
ikam ka pat? Som.
10 Mi sombe iso pa ka ye, ko
ikam ka mooto sananŋana? Som.
11 Lak, niom na sananŋoyom.
Tamen kakamam koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan men pa lutuyom
bizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbotmbot
saamba a, kampeŋana kini ilip kat
piom. Tana wal ta so tisuŋi, na ni
ko ikam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan kat
pizin. ✡
12 Mbulu ta so leleyom be
tomtom tikam piom, na niom
kupumuuŋgu pizin. Pa tutu ki
Anutu mi sua kizin Anutu kwoono
bizin, ka uunu ŋonoono ta tiŋgi. ✡

Zaala ru
(Lu 13:24)

13 "Kelela siiri kwoono ta
musaana na. Pa zin wal tabe tila
len i, na siiri kwoono ta zin tilela
pa i, na biibi. Mi zaala ta tito na,
imarra pizin. Tabe tomtom
boozomen lelen pa zaala tana. ✡
14 Mi zaala tabe tomtom tito ma
tikam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana pa i, na kwoono
musaari, mi ipata pizin be tito.
Tabe wal rimen ta tindeeŋe mi
tito. ✡

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan ko iswe zin
(Lu 6:43-44, 13:25-27)

15 "Kere yom! Pa wal
pakamkaamŋan ta tiso zin Merere
kwoono bizin, kola timar tipet
tiom. Zin sombe timar na, mbulu
kizin mat kana ko kembei ta
sipsip. Mi lelen na, kembei me
saŋsaŋŋan ta malmalŋan i. ✡
16 Tamen niom ko karao be
kikilaala zin. Pa mbulu mi uraata
kizin ko iswe zin piom. Parei, ko
worwooro sananŋan tipiyooto
ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa be teke mi
takan? Som. ✡
17 Mi ke ta kembena. Sombe
ambaiŋana, nako ipiyotyooto
ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan men. Mi
ke sananŋana, ina ipiyotyooto
ŋonoono sananŋan men.

✡ **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ ✡ **7:2:** Mk 4:24 ✡ **7:3:** Yo 8:7 ✡ **7:6:** Mt 10:11 ✡ **7:7:** Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+ ✡ **7:11:** Yems 1:17 ✡ **7:12:** Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+ ✡ **7:13:** Yo 10:7,9 ✡ **7:14:** Ŋgo 14:22 ✡ **7:15:** Mt 24:4,24; Ŋgo 20:29; 2Pe 2:1 ✡ **7:16:** Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:12

18 Tana ke sananŋana ko irao
ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa na
som. Mi ke ambaiŋana ko irao
ipiyooto ŋonoono sananŋana sa na
som.
19 Mi ke boozomen ta so
tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan
som, inako titaara ma tisu len, mi
tipiri sala you ikan. ✡
20 Tana mbulu mi uraata ta zin
wal pakamkaamŋan tipiyotyooto,
ta ko iswe zin piom. ✡

Tapaata sorok Yesu be Merere kiti pepe
(Lu 13:25-27)

21 "Zin wal ta tiwatwaata yo be
'Merere kizin', inako timap ma
tilela kar saamba som. Pa zin wal
tau titoto Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot
saamba na leleene, mi tikamam ka
mbulu na, zin men ta ko tilela. ✡
22 Tana mbeŋ kaimer iso ipet, na
wal boozo ko timaŋga mi tiso ta
kembei: 'O Merere, muŋgu niam
amkam uraata boozomen pa nu
zom. Amwe kwom mi amzzo
kalŋom pizin tomtom. Mi
amzirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan
pizin tomtom, mi amtortooro mos
boozo ma ipet tomini.'
23 Tamen nio ko aŋso kat pizin ta
kembei: 'Nio aŋute yom risa som.
Kala leyom! Pa niom wal
sananŋoyom.' ✡

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu
(Lu 6:47-49)

24 "Tana wal ta so tileŋleŋ la sua
tio ti, mi titoto, ina zin kembei ta
tomtom ŋgarŋana ta ipo ruumu
mbolŋana isala raŋ.
25 Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo
ipet mi miiri biibi imar ma itok
ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na
som. Pa raŋ ipombol ruumu ma
imbol kat.
26 Mi wal ta so tileŋleŋ sorok
kalŋoŋ, mi titoto som, ina zin
kembei ta tomtom talliŋana ta ipo
ruumu kini sala lele
magargaaraŋana.
27 Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo
ipet, mi miiri biibi itok ruumu
tana, na loŋa men mi imuzu ma
isu lene, mi ka mburu ta
boozomen porokporok ma imap."
28 Yesu iposop sua kini ma imap,
to zin iwal ta tileŋleŋi na, timurur
pa ŋgar kini.
29 Pa ni ikamam sua kembei ta
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na som. Ni izzo
katkat sua raama mburaana,
kembei tomtom ta zaana pa
uraata kini. ✡

8

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

1 Yesu izem abal tana, mi imiili
ma isula. Mi iwal biibi tito i ma
ziŋan tila.
2 Mi tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete
sananŋana ikami. Imar ipet ki
Yesu mi itop su kereene uunu ma
iso: "O biibi, sombe lelem isaana
pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma
kuliŋ iŋgeeze mini."
3 Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi
mi iso: "E, nio leleŋ be aŋuulu u.
Kulim ambai lak!" To loŋa men, mi
mete tana iko pini ma kuliini
iŋgeeze mini.
4 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Leŋ.
Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa
mbulu ti pepe. Kaŋkaŋ ma la, mi
pamaala itum pa patoronŋana ka
tomtom sa muŋgu, mi kam
patoronŋana pa Anutu kembei ta
tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol
zin patoronŋana kan be tiurla
tio."✡

Yesu iurpe mbesooŋo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan
(Lu 7:1-10)

5 Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar
Kapenaum. Mi tomtom ta, ni biibi

✡ **7:19:** Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6 ✡ **7:20:** Mt 12:33 ✡ **7:21:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22,25 ✡ **7:23:** Mt 10:33, 25:41 ✡ **7:29:** Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46 ✡ **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14

kizin malmal kan ki Rom, imar
ipet kini mi itaŋroro i be iuuli.
6 Iso: “Biibi, mbesooŋo tio ta ra,
mete ikam kati ma isaana kat.
Ikenne ma imbotmbot ta ruumu
a.”
7 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Oo, kenako aŋla mi aŋre i.”
8 Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan
tina ipeteke i mi iso: “E-e biibi, nio
tomtom ambaiŋoŋ som, tana mar
ruumu tio pepe. Nio aŋurla ta
kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na
mbesooŋo tio ko niini ndabok.
9 Pa nio aŋute pa ituŋ. Nio ti
aŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon
mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan
pakan timbot la nio kopoŋ
mbarmaana. Tana sombe aŋso pa
tiŋgi ma aŋso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi
sombe aŋso pa tiŋga: ‘Mar!’ nako
imar. Mi sombe aŋso pa mbesooŋo
tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.”
10 Yesu ileŋ sua tana na, imurur
pa. To iso pizin iwal biibi ta titoto i
na. Iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio
aŋdeeŋe tomtom sa ki Israel ta
urlaŋana kini imbol kembei ta
tomtom tiŋgi na som.✡
11 Mi nio aŋso piom ta kembei:
Wal boozomen ko timar pa toono
ta munŋaana men be mbulen su
ma ziŋan Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop
tilup zin pa kini kanŋana su kar
saamba.✡
12 Tamen zin wal ta muŋgu
timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba
leleene, inako tiziiri zin ma tila len
pa zugut lene, mi titaŋtaŋ ma
zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.”✡
13 Tona Yesu iso pa biibi kizin
malmal kan tana ma iso: “La pa
ruumu ku. Urlaŋana ku tina, ta
buri iur ŋonoono i.” Mi indeeŋe kat
ta Yesu iso sua tina na, mbesooŋo
kini, mete tana iko pini.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen (Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-41)

14 To Yesu ila pa Petrus ruumu
kini, mi ire Petrus rwoono
mooribi kuliini ibayou kat ma
ikenne.
15 Tana iteege lae pa mooribi
namaana, to mete iko pini ma
niini ambai. To burup ma imaŋga,
mi iurpe Yesu ka kini.
16 Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam
be rou, to tomtom tiyo wal
boozomen ta bubuŋana sananŋan
tizeebe zin na, ma tila kini. Mi
Yesu iur sua men, mi bubuŋan tina
tiko pizin tomtom ma tila len. Mi
iziiri mete pizin tomtom ta
boozomen ma nin ambai lup.
17 Tana sua ta muŋgu Anutu
kwoono Yesaya iso na iur ŋonoono.
Sua ta kembei:
Ni ibaada pataŋana kiti, mi iziiri
mete kiti ma ila lene.✡

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu (Lu 9:57-62)

18 Yesu ire zin iwal biibi timar
mi tiliukaali, tana iso pizin naŋgaŋ
kini be tikam wooŋgo mi tila yok
tatiliuŋana pakaana mbaaga.
19 Som, mi tomtom ŋgarŋana ta
ki tutu, ni imar kini mi iso: “Mos
katuunu, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na
nio ko aŋto umen.”
20 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Me saŋsaŋŋan na, zin len murin
ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na,
zin len ŋgini. Tamen Tomtom
Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be
keteene su mi imbot pa na som.”✡
21 To naŋgaŋ kini toro isu na iso
pini ta kembei. Iso: “Biibi parei?
Ko irao aŋmiili ma aŋturke tamaŋ
mataana muŋgu, mana aŋto u?”
22 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki
meeteŋana na, zin irao titwi zin
meeteŋan. Mi nu na, mar to yo.”

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu (Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

23 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tisala wooŋgo ma tila.

✡ **8:10:** Mt 15:28 ✡ **8:11:** Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29 ✡ **8:12:** Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 ✡ **8:17:** Yesa 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **8:20:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+

24 Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol
ma mburaana. Mi ipei duubu ma
ise tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat.
Mi tai borokborok sula wooŋgo
leleene mabe timon. Mi Yesu, ni
ikeenemeete men.
25 To naŋgaŋ kini tila tipai lae
pini ma tiso: “Wai, Merere, iŋgi be
tomon i! Re iti lak!”
26 Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma iso:
“Komoto sorok paso? Urlaŋana
tiom musaari mete.” Tona imaŋga
na iŋasaara miiri ma duubu, mi
taun biibi isu.✡
27 Naŋgaŋ kini tire mos tana na,
timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, tomtom
tiŋgi, ni pareiŋana, ta miiri ma
duubu tomini tileŋleŋ la
kalŋaana?”✡

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pa tomtom ru
(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

28 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila
tipet lele pakaana kizin Gadara ta
imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na.
To Yesu ipa ma ila, mi indeeŋe
tomtom ru ta timbot lela zin
meeteŋan murin mi tipet. Wal ru
tana, bubuŋana sananŋan tizeebe
zin ma tikankaana ma tisaana kat,
tabe lelen tataŋa men. Sombe tire
tomtom sa, na timaŋga pini
pataaŋa. Tana tomtom tilala pa
lele tana som. Pa timototo zin tau.
29 Wal ru tana tire Yesu, to
kalŋan isala ma tiso: “O Anutu
Lutuunu, iŋgi mar be kam parei
piam? Pa nol tabe seeze motoyam
pa i, ina zen.”✡
30 Tire la pa ŋge uunu biibi ta
tikanan ma timbotmbot la ki
pakaana,
31 to tisu na titaŋroro Yesu ta
kembei: “Sombe ziiri yam, na yok
piam be amla amru pizin ŋge
taŋga.”
32 To ni iso pizin: “Kala!” Tona
tizem wal ru tana, mi tila tiloondo
pizin ŋge. To ŋge tana tiko mi
tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok
tatiliuŋana kezeene, to tizirir pa
dogo ma tisula yok, mi tiwin
katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.
33 Zin wal ta timborro ŋgeŋan i,
tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila pa
kar kizin mi tiso mbulu tana
uruunu pizin tomtom ma tileŋ.
34 Tona iwal biibi ki kar tana
timap ma tila ki Yesu mi
timaŋmaŋi be izem lele kizin, mi
ila lele pakaana toro.

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeŋana ta
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

1 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tisala wooŋgo, mi timiili ma tila pa
kar kini mini.
2 Tipet kar na, tindeeŋe wal
pakan tisiŋ tomtom narapeŋana ta
ma timar kini. Mi Yesu ire wal tina
urlaŋana kizin imbol kat. Tana iso
pa tomtom narapeŋana tina ma
iso: “Tiziŋ, lelem ipata pepe.
Sanaana ku, nio aŋreege kek.”
3 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tileŋ sua
tina, to tiparso sua pizin ma tiso:
“Wai! Iŋga sa ipasaana sua pa
Anutu na.”
4 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek.
Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Parei ta
kakamam ŋgar sananŋana ta
kembena ila leleyom? ✡
5-6 Sua taŋgoi ta imarra be aŋso?
Aŋso pa tomtom taiŋgi be aŋreege
sanaana kini, som aŋso pini be
burup ma imaŋga mi ipa? Mi nio
leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei:
Tomtom Lutuunu, ni zaana be
ireege sanaana kizin tomtom isu
toono.” To iso pa tomtom
narapeŋana tana. Iso: “Maŋga, lek
mi ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✡
7 To tomtom tina burup ma
imaŋga, mi izem zin ma ila pa
ruumu kini.
8 Mi zin wal ta timbot mi tire
uraata tana na, timoto kan mi
tipakur Anutu. Paso, ni ikam

✡ **8:26:** Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9 ✡ **8:27:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 ✡ **8:29:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ✡ **9:4:** Yo 2:25 ✡ **9:5-6:** Yo 5:8, 17:2

mburaana biibi ta kembei pizin tomtom.

Yesu iso pa Matai ma ito i
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

9 Yesu izem kar tana, mi iwwa ma ila na, ire tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i, zaana Matai. Ni imbutultul su uraata kini muriini, mi ikamam uraata. Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to yo.” Tabe Matai imaŋga, mi ito i ma ziŋan tila.
10 Kaimer to Matai ikam kini isu ruumu kini. Mi ziŋan Yesu mi naŋgaŋ kini tikanan ma timbotmbot. Molo som na, wal pakan ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal sananŋan pakan timar, mi ziŋan tikanan kini ma timbotmbot.
11 Zin tutu kan pakan tire mbulu tana, to tisu na tiso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Tiso: “Wai, parei ta biibi ta ikamam ŋgar piom na, ziŋan zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi zin wal sananŋan tina tikanan kini la mbata?”
12 Yesu talŋaana ikam la pa sua tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei, tomtom ta iurpewe zin meteŋan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin ambaimbaiŋan i? Som. Ni ilala be iuulu zin wal meteŋan.
13 Sua imbot pataaŋa ta kembei: ‘Anutu, ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ki muŋaiŋana. Mi mbulu ki patoronŋana na, ni ikamam ŋgar pa pe som.’ Kozo kala mi kakam ŋgar pa sua tina ka uunu. Pa nio ti, aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal ndeeŋeŋan na som. Nio aŋmar pizin wal sananŋan.” ✡

Wiŋana pa mbulu ki kini ŋgalsekŋana
(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)

14 Tona Yoan naŋgaŋ kini tikoŋuru Yesu mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Aigule tataŋa, niamŋan zin tutu kan amgalseksek ituyam pa kini kannana bekena motoyam iŋgal kat Merere. Mi uunu parei ta naŋgaŋ ku titoto mbulu tana som?” ✡
15 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoŋana sa, inako parei pa tomooto toroono bizin ta timar pa kini kanŋana na? Ko lelen ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo popoŋana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin, tana lelen ambai. Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana tina ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin ko lelen ipata mi tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kanŋana.” ✡

Zaala muŋguŋana irao igaaba zaala popoŋana som
(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)

16 Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Kawaala muŋguŋana ta imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala pa kawaala suruunu ta popoŋana i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala popoŋana suruunu iselul ma iwe musaari, to kawaala muŋguŋana tana imaraaza ma biibi.
17 Mi yok baen popoŋana ta kembena. Ko tiliŋ sula baen putuunu muŋguŋana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoŋana iti putuunu muŋguŋana, to imapaala, mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen popoŋana bela isula putuunu popoŋana. Naso baen mi putuunu imbot ambai.” ✡

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei morri ta ma imaŋga mini
(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)

18 Yesu izzo sua tana ma imbotmbot, mi molo som na, tomtom peeze kana ta ki kar, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso: “O biibi, buri ŋonoono ta lutuŋ moori, ra, imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, to ni ko imaŋga mini.”
19 Tana Yesu imaŋga, mi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tito i ma tila.

✡ **9:13:** Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5 ✡ **9:14:** Lu 18:12 ✡ **9:15:** Yo 3:29 ✡ **9:17:** Ŋgo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13

20-21 Tiwwa ma tila, mi moori ta, ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek. Itokelkeele Yesu ma ila ise kini, to iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. Pa ikam ŋgar la leleene ta kembei: ‘Oo, nio sombe aŋteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini risa, to mete tio imap.’

22 Yesu itoori mi ire moori tana, to iso pini ma iso: “Luŋri, lelem ambai. Pa urlaŋana ku ta iuulu uma mete ku imap kek.” Mi indeeŋe ta Yesu izzo sua pini na, mete kini imap.

23 Tila tipet ruumu ki mboroŋan tana mi tilela na, Yesu ire zin wal tiwwi mamaaza, mi zin iwal tizzu ma tizze, mi tiŋiizi biibi izalla.

24 Tabe iso pizin ma iso: “Niom ta boozomen koyooto ma kala leyom. Morri tana, ni imeete som. Iŋga sa ikeene na.” Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge pini. ✡

25 Tiziiri zin iwal ma tiyooto lup, to Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. To iteege su pa morri tana namaana, mi iwiti mi burup ma imaŋga. ✡

26 Tana uruunu irak ma irao kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tina.

Yesu iurpe matan pisŋan ru mi tomtom kwo munŋana ta

27 Yesu izem lele tina, mi ipa ma ila na, tomtom matan pisŋan ru titoto i ma tila. Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: “O, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yam lak!” ✡

28 Yesu isala pa ruumu, mi matan pisŋan ru tana tila tuŋ la kini, to ni iwi zin. Iso: “Parei? Niomru kuurla kembei nio aŋrao be aŋurpe motoyom ma ambai?”

Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “E Merere, niamru amurla ta kembena.”

29 To Yesu namaana ila matan mi iso: “Koroŋ ta niomru kuurla, ta ko ipet piom.”

30 Ni iso sua tana, mi matan ipeere ma tire kat lele. To Yesu kwoono imbol pizin, beso tila na, tiswe uraata ti uruunu pizin tomtom pepe.

31 Tamen ziru tizemi mi tila, to tizzo uruunu ma irao lele tana.

32 Wal ru tana tizemi ma tila, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom kwo munŋana ta ma imar ki Yesu. Tomtom tana, bubuŋana sananŋana ta ikami ma irao be iso sua som.

33 Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tina iso sua. Mi iwal biibi ta timbot mi tire mos tana na, timurur pa mi tiso: “Ai, ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar i, na mbulu sa ta kembei ipet su Israel som.”

34 Tamen zin tutu kan tiso: “Iŋga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan, ta ikamam le mburaana. Tanata izirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan ma tiyotyooto.”

Wal uraata kan na, zin rimen

35 Yesu iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ma izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom pa peeze ki kar saamba. Kar bibip mi kar munmuŋ tomini. Mi ikamam sua pizin lela lupŋana kizin murin, mi iurpewe zin pa mete matakiŋa ta boozomen.

36 Mi ire zin iwal biibi ta pataŋana boozomen ikam zin ma mburan imap kat na, timekewe ma timarmar. Tana leleene isaana kat pizin. Pa zin kembei sipsip ta len mboroŋan somŋan i. ✡

37 Tana iso pa zin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Kini metmetŋana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. ✡

38 Tana kusuŋ kini katuunu be iŋgo wal uraata kan pakan ma tila be tiŋgaama kini kini.”

✡ **9:24:** Yo 11:11 ✡ **9:25:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17 2:25 ✡ **9:27:** Mt 20:29+ ✡ **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1Pe ✡ **9:37:** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35

10

Yesu iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata
(Mk 3:13-19, 6:7-13; Lu 6:12-16, 9:1-6)

1 Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa uraata be tila ma tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan, mibe tiurpe zin tomtom pa mete matakiŋa ta boozomen.✡
2 Ŋgoŋana laamuru mi ru tana zan ta kembei: Mataana kana na Simon, (ta tipaata zaana toro be Petrus na,) mi tiziini Andreas, to Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini Yoan,
3 to Pilip ma Batolomai, to Tomas ma Matai ta iyyo takesŋana i, to Yems ta Alpai lutuunu na, ma Tadeus,
4 to Simon (ni igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe tiziiri zin Rom na), mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.
5 Indeeŋe Yesu iŋgo zin laamuru mi ru tana be tila ma tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana na, isope zin ta kembei. Iso:
"Niom sombe kala, na kala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe, mi kelela kar sa kizin Samaria kan pepe.✡
6 Kala kizin Israel men. Pa zin na, sipsip ki Anutu ta tisaŋsaŋ lup kek.✡
7 Mi kosoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: 'Nol tabe peeze ki kar saamba ipet mat, ta iŋgi igarau kek.'
8 Kuurpe zin meteŋan mi kepei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini. Zin wal ta mbetmbeete sananŋan ikam zin na, kuurpe zin ma kulin iŋgeeze mini. Mi kiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom. Mburaana ta nio aŋkam piom na, niom kiŋgiimi som. Aŋkam piom sorok. Tana niom ta kembena. Sombe kakam uraata pizin tomtom, na koboobo pa leyom kadoono pepe. Kakam pizin sorok.✡
9 Mi sombe kala, na kapa raama mburu boozo pepe. Kakam moni pepe,
10 pelpeele pepe, mburu keeneŋana sa pepe, kumbuyom keteene pepe, mi tete pepe. Pa tomtom uraata kana na, ni irao ikam le ulaaŋa ila kizin tomtom ta ni ikamam uraata pizin na.✡

11 "Sombe kala ma kelela kar sa, to kiwi zin ma so kendeeŋe tomtom sa ta irao, mi iyok be ikam yom, to kombot kini ma irao kezem kar tana.
12 Sombe kasala ruumu, to koso pa ka tomtom bizin ta kembei. Koso: 'Merere ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai!'
13 Mi sombe zin tikam yom mi lelen ambai piom, inako pombolŋana tiom tana imbotmbot se kizin. Mi sombe tikampe yom som, nako pombolŋana tana imiili ma ima tiom mini.
14 Mi sombe zin tomtom ki kar sa, som ruumu sa tikam yom som, mi titit yom, na kezem zin ma timboren, mi kitirke ululu pa kumbuyom ma isu lene.✡
15 Nio aŋso kat piom: Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na kar tana ko tikam kadoono sananŋana ma ilip pizin Sodom ma Gomora.✡

Naŋgaŋ ki Yesu ko tindeeŋe pataŋana
(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

16 "Keleŋ. Niom kembei sipsip ta iŋgi be aŋgo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalŋan mazwan. Tana kere be kakam kat ŋgar mi koto mbulu ta ŋgeezeŋana men.✡

✡ **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Lu 9:1 ✡ **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Ŋgo 13:46 ✡ **10:6:** Mt 15:24 ✡ **10:8:** Ŋgo 20:33+ ✡ **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 ✡ **10:14:** Ŋgo 13:51, 18:6 ✡ **10:15:** Mt 11:24; Yud 7 ✡ **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ŋgo 20:29; Ro 16:19; 1Kor 15:32

17 Pa tomtom kola tikam yom ma
tipamender yom pa sua, mi tibalis
yom lela lupŋana kizin murin.
18 Mi ko tikam yom ma
tipamender yom su zin peeze kan
mi zin king keren uunu tomini.
Paso, niom kototo yo tau. Tamen
mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be
keswe nio zoŋ mi kopombol sua
tio ila zin peeze kan matan mi wal
boozomen ta Yuda somŋan i
matan tomini.✡
19 Mi sombe tikam yom mi
tipamender yom la zin bibip
matan be titiiri sua tiom, na
kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua
tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeŋe ta so
tiwisese yom, na Anutu itunu ko
iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.
20 Tana ituyom ko koso sua som.
Pa Tomoyom Anutu Bubuŋana, ta
ko ikam ŋgar piom mi iso yom pa
sua tabe koso i.✡

21 "Tomtom ko tiur toŋmatiziŋ
kizin ila zin bibip naman be tipun
zin ma timetmeete. Mi zin kolman
ko tikam ta kembena pa lutun
bizin. Zin naŋgaŋ ko tizooro
taman ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la
zin bibip naman be tipun zin ma
timetmeete tomini.
22 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko
tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kototo
yo tau. Tamen tomtom ta sombe
ikiskis urlaŋana kini ma ila
indeeŋe ka swoono, na Anutu ko
ikamke i ma imbot ambai.✡
23 Niom sombe kakam uraata
isu kar sa mi zin tiseeze motoyom,
na koko ma kala pa kar toro. Pa
nio aŋso kat piom: Niom ko kakam
uraata pa kar ta boozomen kizin
Israel ma imap zen, mi Tomtom
Lutuunu kola imar.

24 "Naŋgaŋ ta buri ikamam ŋgar
na, ni irao ilip pa kolman ta ipaute
i na som. Mi mbesooŋo ta
kembena. Ko irao ilip pa biibi kini
na som.✡
25 Tana mbulu ta so tikam pa
kolman ta ipaute i, inako tikam
pini tomini. Mi mbesooŋo ta
kembena. Mbulu ta so tikam pa
biibi kini, inako tikam pini tomini.
Tana sombe tipaata zaana
Belsebul * ise ki tomtom ta iwe
mataana pa lupŋana sa, nako
tipasaana wal kini zan tomini ma
isaana kat."✡

Tomoto Anutu itutamen
(Lu 12:2-9)

26 "Tana nio aŋso piom: Komoto
zin tomtom pepe. Pa koroŋ
zukŋan ta boozomen na, Anutu ko
ipeeze ma borok su. Mi koroŋ
turkeŋan, inako kaimer ni iswe ma
ipet kat mat.
27 Tana sua ta aŋso piom la zugut
lene na, kozo keswe ma ipet mat
pa aigule. Mi sua ta aŋburum pa ila
talŋoyom na, kala ma kosoyaara su
kar keteene.
28 Mi zin wal ta tiso tipun yom
ma kemetmeete na, komoto zin
pepe. Pa zin sombe tipun yom ma
kemeete, ina imap ta tina. Kaimer
na, tirao be tikam kosa sa pa
kunuyom mata yaryaaraŋana na
som. Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni
mburaana biibi. Irao be ipasaana
tomtom kuliini ramaki kunuunu,
mi iziiri i ma ila imbot kar
sanaana.✡
29 "Kere. Man kimbinbin ina
koroŋ sorok. Irao be tiŋgiimi ru pa
pat siŋsiŋŋana tamen ŋonoono.
Tamen Tomoyom Anutu, ni irao
izem tasa ma imeete sorok mi itop
su toono na som.
30-31 Mi niom na,
ndomoyomŋoyom. Kilip pizin
man. Uteyom runrun na, Anutu
inin ma imap. Tana komoto
koyom pepe.✡

✡ **10:18:** Ŋgo 26:21+, 27:24 ✡ **10:20:** Kam 4:12; Ŋgo 4:8 ✡ **10:22:** Tur 2:10 ✡ **10:24:** Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 * **10:25:** Zin Yuda tiwatwaata biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan zaana be Belsebul, bekena tipamiaŋi. Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei: 'Biibi kizin lokon.' ✡ **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24 ✡ **10:28:** Yems 4:12 ✡ **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26

32 “Sombe tomtom sa iswe
kembei ni iwe leŋ ila iwal matan,
inako nio tomini aŋswe i kembei ni
naŋgaŋ tio ila Tamaŋ ta imbot kar
saamba a mataana.
33 Tamen, sombe tomtom sa
iwatkaala nio zoŋ ila iwal matan,
inako nio tomini aŋwatkaali ila
Tamaŋ ta imbot kar saamba a
mataana.✡

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)

34 “Niom koso nio aŋmar be
aŋlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe
tamen. Ina som. Pa nio ko aŋwe
uunu pizin be tikam malmal mi
tiparyapaala zin ma timbot
ndelndelŋa.
35 Ko aŋkam ma pikin tomooto
ziŋan taman bizin tilup zin
mini som.
Mi pikin moori ta kembena. Ko
ziŋan nan bizin tilup zin
mini som.
Mi moori ulaŋan ziŋan rwon moori
bizin ko tilup zin mini som.
36 Mi toŋmatiziŋ uunu tamen, nako
tiparwe kan koi.✡

37 “Tomtom ta so leleene ilip pa
naana ma tamaana, mi iur leleene
pio pe som, inako irao be iwe
naŋgaŋ tio na som. Mi sombe
tomtom sa ni leleene ilip pa
lutuunu bizin, mi iur leleene pio
pe som, ina ni tomini ko irao be
iwe naŋgaŋ tio som.
38 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikwaara
ke pambaaraŋana kini † mi ito yo
som, inako ni irao be iwe naŋgaŋ
tio na som.✡
39 Tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar
biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako
ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki
Anutu i som. Mi tomtom ta sombe
izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam
mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i.

Tu'uulu Merere wal kini. Naso takam lende kadoono ambaiŋana
(Mk 9:40-42)

40 “Sombe tomtom sa ikam yom
mi iuulu yom pa uunu tau kewe
leŋ, ina ni ikam yo tomini. Mi
sombe ikam yo, nako ikam Ni ta
iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini.✡
41 Tana tomtom sa isombe ikam
Anutu kwoono sa mi iuuli pa
uunu tau ni imar pa Anutu zaana,
inako ikam kadoono ambaiŋana
raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono
tana. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam
tomtom ndeeŋeŋana sa mi iuuli pa
uunu tau tomtom tana ni tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana, inako ziru tikam
kadoono ta Anutu ikamam pizin
wal ndeeŋeŋan.
42 Nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe
tomtom sa ikam yok lomoŋana
risa pa naŋgaŋ tio sorokŋana tasa
pa uunu tau ni iwe naŋgaŋ tio, na
Anutu ko irao mataana mbeleeli
na som. Kaimer ni ko ikam
tomtom tana le kadoono
ambaiŋana.”✡

11

Yoan iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu
(Lu 7:18-35)

1 Yesu isope naŋgaŋ kini
laamuru mi ru ma imap, to izem
lele tana, mi imaŋga ma ila pa kar
pakan ki Galilea, be ipaute zin
tomtom mi ikam Anutu sua kini
pizin.

Yoan iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu

2 Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana,
ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana
leleene, mi ileŋleŋ Krisi uruunu pa
uraata ta ni ikamam. Tana iŋgo
naŋgaŋ kini pakan ma tila ki
Yesu.✡
3 Tila tipet kini, to tiwi i ma tiso:
“Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, ina nu tau?
Som amsa tomtom toro?”✡

✡ **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12 ✡ **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ke pambaaraŋana, ina sua tooroŋana pa pataŋana boozomen ta ise kiti pa Krisi zaana. ✡ **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 ✡ **10:40:** Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ✡ **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Ibr 6:10 ✡ **11:2:** Mt 14:3 ✡ **11:3:** Mal 3:1

4 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua
ta keleŋleŋ mi uraata ta kerre i,
kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa.
5 Koso pini ta kembei: Matan
pisŋan tire lele, mi narapeŋan
timaŋga mi tipa. Kulin
mbetmbeeteŋan na, kulin iŋgeeze
mini. Mi talŋan munŋan tileŋ sua.
Zin ta timetmeete kek na, timaŋga
mini, mi uruunu ambaiŋana ilala
pizin wal sorrokŋan ta timbot
ŋoobo na.✡
6 Mi tomtom ta sombe leleene
iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlaŋana
kini, na ni ko leleene ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kini
i.”✡
7-8 Yoan naŋgaŋ kini timiili ma
tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa
Yoan ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta kala lele
bilimŋana be kere Yoan na, koso ko
kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri
ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru
pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan? Ina
som. Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu
ta kembena na, zin timbotmbot
raama zin bibip lela ruumu kizin.
Irao tizem murin ndabokbokŋan
tana na som.✡
9 Lak! Kala be kere sokorei?
Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi keleŋ.
Nio aŋso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni
zaana ruk ten ŋana pa Anutu
kwoono bizin ta boozomen.✡
10 Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua
pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Re. Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa be
iwe kwoŋ.
Mi ni ta ko imuuŋgu pu mi iurpe
zaala pu.✡

11 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal
boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin
su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma
ilip pa Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka
tomtom na som. Tamen tomtom
sorokŋana sa, isombe ikilaala kat
peeze ki kar saamba mi imbot lela,
na ni ilip pa Yoan.
12 Indeeŋe ta Yoan tana imaŋga
pa uraata kini mi imar na, peeze
ki kar saamba, ikamam be per se
mat. Mi wal pakan tikam kaisiigi
pa.✡
13 Tutu mi sua boozomen ta
muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso
pa koroŋ tabe ipet i, ina imar imap
su ta Yoan.✡
14 Mi be kuurla sua kizin, so
kikilaala ta kembei: Ilia ta muŋgu
tisombe kaimer ko imiili mini na,
ina tiso se ki Yoan tau.✡
15 Niom so talŋoyom, na keleŋ
sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa.”
16 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ti ma
iso: “Iŋgi ko aŋso parei pizin wal ta
koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti
pareiŋan? Zin kembei pikin ta
timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi
tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma
tiso:
17 ‘Niam amse kombom piom,
mi niom karak som.
Mi ambo lelaŋ,
mi niom kataŋ som.’
18 “Pa Yoan imar na, igabgaaba
zin tomtom pa baen winŋana mi
kini kanŋana na som. Tamen
tomtom lelen pini som, mi tisombe
ni bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi.
19 To Tomtom Lutuunu imar, mi
ikanan mi iwinin. Mi ni tomini,
tomtom lelen pini som, mi
tisombe: ‘Iŋgi to ta igabgaaba zin
wal sananŋan mi zin ta tiyyo
takesŋan i, mi ziŋan timbel kini
kanŋana ma baen winŋana.’ Tamen
Anutu ŋgar kini, ina indeeŋe men.
Kere mbulu ta ŋgar kini
ipiyotyooto, to kikilaala.”✡

Yesu iyaamba kar pakan ki Galilea (Lu 10:13-15)

20 Kar pakan na, Yesu imbel mos
kamŋana pizin kek. Tamen zin
tiurla kini som, mi titooro lelen
som. Tana isu to iyaamba zin.
21 Iso: “Oora, niom Korazin
koyom mi Betsaida koyom na,

✡ **11:5:** Yesa 29:18, 35:5+, 61:1 ✡ **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 ✡ **11:7-8:** Mt 3:5, 6:29 ✡ **11:9:** Lu 1:76 ✡ **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 ✡ **11:12:** Lu 16:16 ✡ **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✡ **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ ✡ **11:19:** Lu 5:29+, 15:1+

tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munŋan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koroŋ sa ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tiŋgun muuŋgu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.✡

22 Nio aŋso piom. Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.

23 "Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom koso Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba. Som kat! Niom ko kusula ta kar sanaana a. Pa niom kembel uraata bibip reŋana kek. Mi be muŋgu zin Sodom kan tire mos boozomen ta kembei, so ra, tila len som, mi kar Sodom imbotmbot men.

24 Nio aŋso kat piom. Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer, mi Anutu isombe iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat."✡

Yesu ko iuulu iti be ketende su (Lu 10:21,22)

25 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Yesu isu mi iso: "O Tamaŋ, nu ta Merere ki saamba mi toono, nio aŋpakuru. Pa koroŋ ta nu turke pizin wal ŋgarŋan, ina nu swe pizin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som ma kembei ta zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat pa.✡

26 E, Tamaŋ, ina nu itum lelem tau.

27 Koroŋ ta munŋaana men, ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomoŋ kek. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat Lutuunu som. Tamaana ituta. Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu leleene be iswe Tamaana pizin na, zin men tina ta tiute i."✡

28 To Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Niom wal ta kembel uraata mi kabadbaada pataŋana boozomen na, kamar tio mibe aŋuulu yom ma keteyom isu.✡

29 Kagaaba yo, mi kakam ŋgar imar tio. Nio ituŋ ko aŋpakiiri yom pa mbulu tio. Naso itiŋan tapa raraate kembei bapalo ru ta tikamam uraata ila mbata i, mi aŋpamarra pataŋana tiom, mi aŋkam yom ma keteyom isu. Pa nio tomtom luumuŋoŋ mi leŋ ŋgerŋoŋ.

30 Tana nio sombe aŋkam peeze piom mi kagaaba yo ma itiŋan tapa raraate, inako ipata piom som. Mi uraata tabe aŋkam ma ise tiom, ina raurauŋana."✡

12

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomŋana (Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

1 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana tabe zin Yuda keten su pa na, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa kini wit lene. Mi naŋgaŋ kini petel zin. Tana tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon pakan mi tikanan.

2 Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timaŋga mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: "Ai re. Iŋgi sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i! Naŋgaŋ ku tina tikewe wit ŋonon paso? Mbulu ta kembei, tutu iŋgalsek pa."✡

3-4 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziŋan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikan narabu potomŋana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ŋgalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.✡

5 Mi sua ta tutu iso pa uraata kizin patoronŋana kan na tomini, niom kapaata som? Aigule

✡ **11:21:** Yona 3:6 ✡ **11:24:** Mt 10:15 ✡ **11:25:** 1Kor 1:26+ ✡ **11:27:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 ✡ **11:28:** Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20 ✡ **11:30:** 1Yo 5:3 ✡ **12:2:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✡ **12:3-4:** 1Sam 21:1+

potomŋan boozomen tabe ketende su pa i, na zin tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere. Tana zin tomini timololo aigule tana ka tutu. Tamen len uunu sa pa mbulu kizin tana som. Kere kek?✡
6 Mi nio aŋso kat piom: Koroŋ ta ilip pa Urum Merere, ta koozi imbotmbot ti.
7 Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei: ‘Nio leleŋ ilip pa mbulu ki muŋaiŋana. Mi patoronŋana na, aŋkamam ŋgar pa pe som.’ Mibe kikilaala kat sua ti uunu, so irao kaŋgal sorok naŋgaŋ tio matan na som. Zin len uunu sa isaana som.✡
8 Pa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.”✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomŋana (Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)

9 Yesu izem lele tina, mi ila ma ilela lupŋana muriini kizin.
10 Mi tomtom nama kaamaŋana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupŋana tana tomini. Mi tutu kan pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot na, zin tiso titoombo Yesu. Beso imolo aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i ka tutu, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa. Tana tisu to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao be tuurpe zin tomtom ma nin ambai pa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, som som?”✡
11 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Parei, sombe tiom tasa le sipsip tamen ŋonoono, mi sipsip kini tana itop sula toono sumbuunu pa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ikeeni ma ise som? Som. Ko ikeeni ma ise.✡
12 Mi iti tomtom na, tilip pizin mbili. Tana iti sombe tu'uulu zin tomtom pa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, na tomolo tutu som.”
13 Tona iso pa tomtom nama kaamaŋana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na, ambai kembei ta namaana toro.
14 Tabe zin tutu kan tana tizem lupŋana muriini, mi tila ma tilup zin mi timbuuru kana be tipuni ma imeete.✡

Yesu, ni Anutu mbesooŋo kini

15 Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ŋgar kizin tutu kan kek. Tana izem lele tina mi ila lene. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i ma ziŋan tila. Mi Yesu iurpewe meteŋan kizin ta boozomen ma nin ambai.
16 Mi iŋgalsek pizin be tiswe uruunu ma ipet mat pepe.
17 Tana sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

18 Kere mbesooŋo tio taiŋgi. Nio
ituŋ aŋroogi,
mi leleŋ ambai pini, mi leleŋ pini
ilip kat.
Nio ko aŋkam Bubuŋoŋ ma
isalakaali.
Mi ni ko ipaute zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i pa mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu.✡
19 Kalŋaana ko izalla ma biibi som.
Mi ziŋan zin tomtom ko tiparkam
siloogo pa sua som.
Kalŋaana ko isala mi ipamaala
itunu isu kar keteene na
som.
20 Zin wal ta pataŋana ipun zin ma
mburan imap na, ni ko
ikam pataŋana toro sa ma
isalakaala zin som.
Mi zin wal ta mburan ikamam be
imap na, ni ko ipayaryaara
zin mini.
Mi ko inoknok ta kembena ma
irao koroŋ ta boozomen
timap ma tito mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu.
21 Tana uruunu ko irak ma irao
toono ta boozomen, mi zin

✡ **12:5:** Nam 28:9+ ✡ **12:7:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 ✡ **12:8:** Kol 2:16-17 ✡ **12:10:** Lu 14:3 ✡ **12:11:** Lu 14:5 ✡ **12:14:** Yo 5:16 ✡ **12:18:** Yesa 42:1+; Mt 3:17 ✡ **12:21:** Ro 15:12

wal ta Yuda somŋan i ko tiur
matan pini mi tipase pini.✡

Tisombe Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)

22 Kaimer to tikam tomtom ta
ma ila ki Yesu. Tomtom tana,
bubuŋana sananŋana iru pini, mi
ikami ma mataana ipis mi
kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iurpe i, to
mataana ire lele mi iso sua mini.
23 Zin iwal tire mbulu tina na,
kwon itaanda pa mi tiso ta
kembei: "Ai, tomtom ti, ko Dabit
Lutuunu * som?"
24 Zin tutu kan tileŋ sua tina na,
timaŋga mi tiso: "A ni, Belsebul
ipombolmboli, tanata le
mburaana be iziiri zin bubuŋana
sananŋan. Iŋgi biibi kizin
bubuŋana sananŋan uraata kini
tau."
25 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek.
Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Parei, lele
sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak
mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko lele
tana imbot ambai? Som. Ko
isaana. Mi kar sa, som ruumu sa,
ta kembena. Sombe tikam ta
kembei, inako timbot ambai som.
26 Sombe Sadan iurur koi pa
itunu wal kini, mi izirziiri zin,
nako peeze kini imbot ambai be
parei? Som.
27 Lak, aŋwi yom. Sombe
Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo mi
aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan,
na parei pa naŋgaŋ tiom ta
tizirziiri zin na? Asiŋ
ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri
pio, ta imiili pa ituyom mi iswe
ŋgar tiom sananŋana.
28 Tamen sombe Anutu
Bubuŋana ta ipombolmbol yo mi
aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan,
na iŋgi peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma
imbot la mazwoyom kek.✡
29 "Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be
ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni
mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu
kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu
katuunu ma mburaana imap, mi
ipo namaana ma kumbuunu, tona
irao iyo koroŋ kini ta boozomen.✡
30 "Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo
som, ina iwe koŋ koi. Mi sombe
tomtom sa, ni iuluulu yo be
aŋluplup zin tomtom som, na ni
kembei iyaŋgwirŋgwiiri zin.✡
31 Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei:
Sanaana ta boozomen kizin
tomtom, mi sua sananŋan
boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu na,
ni irao ireege pizin. Tamen sua
sananŋana ta so tipiri pa Bubuŋana
Potomŋana, inako Anutu ireege
pizin na som.✡
32 Tana tomtom sa isombe igiibi
sua sananŋana pa Tomtom
Lutuunu, na sanaana kini tina,
Anutu ko irao ireege pini. Tamen
sombe ipiri sua sananŋana pa
Bubuŋana Potomŋana, na Anutu ko
ireege pini som. Som ma som kat.
Ko imbotmbot ma alok."

Ke ŋonoono ta iswe ke pareiŋana
(Lu 6:43-45)

33 Yesu iso mini ma isombe: "Ke
sa, sombe ipiyotyooto ŋonoono
ambaiŋana, to toso ina ke
ambaiŋana. Mi sombe ŋonoono
ambai som, to toso ina ke
sananŋana. Pa ke ŋonoono ta izzwe
ke tina pareiŋana.
34 Mooto sananŋana lutuunu
bizin ta niom na! Ko karao be koso
sua ambaiŋana sa ma ipet pa
kwoyom na som. Pa leleyom na,
bok pa ŋgar sananŋana. Mi ŋgar ta
imbotmbot la lelende ta iwedet pa
kwondo.✡
35 Tomtom ambaiŋana, ni leleene
bok pa ŋgar ambaiŋana. Tana
ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan
ma iwedet. Mi tomtom sananŋana
na, ni leleene bok pa ŋgar

* **12:23:** Sua kizin Yuda ta Dabit Lutuunu na, iswe kembei zin tiso Yesu, ni Mesia. Pa Mesia bela iyooto pa Dabit popoŋana kini. ✡ **12:28:** Ŋgo 10:38 ✡ **12:29:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✡ **12:30:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50 ✡ **12:31:** 1Tim 1:13; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ ✡ **12:34:** Mt 3:7, 15:18

sananŋana. Tana ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan ma iwedet.
36 “Mi nio aŋso kat piom.
Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na, Anutu
ko ipamender zin tomtom, mi iwi
zin pa sua soroksorok boozomen
ta muŋgu iwedet pa kwon na, mi
iur kadoono pa.
37 Tana itum sua ku ta ko iswe u.
Sombe sua ku ambai, nako Anutu
ire u kembei lem uunu sa isaana
som. Mi sombe sua ku ambai som,
nako lem uunu mi ni iur kadoono
pu.”✡

Yona iwe kilalan pa mbulu tabe ipet pa Yesu
(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)
38 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap,
tona zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki
tutu pakan tiso pini ma tiso: “Mos
katuunu, niam amso amre nu
tooro mos sa! Naso amurla ku.”
39 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Wais, niom tomtom ta koozi
kombotmbot i, niom sananŋoyom
kat. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na,
kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa koso
kere kat mos sa pa motoyom, to
kuurla. Mi mos kembei ta muŋgu
ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na,
mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam
piom.
40 Ni imbot la ye biibi kopoono
pa aigule tel. Mi mbulu raraate
men ta ko ipet pa Tomtom
Lutuunu. Pa ni ko imbot sula
toono leleene pa aigule tel.✡
41 Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma
Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin
tomtom na, zin Ninibe kan ziŋan
zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot
na, ko timaŋga. Mi zin Ninibe kan
ko tiŋgal matan. Pa muŋgu zin
tileŋ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen.
Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta
koozi imbotmbot i. Tamen
tomtom tileŋ la sua kini som.✡
42 “Mi moori zaananŋana ta
muŋgu ikamam peeze pa lele
pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni
tomini ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi
timbotmbot i ko timaŋga. Mi ni ko
iŋgal matan pa zooroŋana kizin.
Paso, ni iute Anutu som. Tamen
imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar,
bekena ileŋ ŋgar ta Anutu ikam pa
king Salumo na. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta
ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi
imbotmbot i.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa bubuŋana sananŋana ta ila mi imiili mini
(Lu 11:24-26)
43 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso:
“Bubuŋana sananŋana sa, sombe
iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini,
inako iwwa le sorok pa lele
bilimŋana mi iru muriini sa be
keteene isu.
44 Mi sombe iru ma som, nako
iso: ‘A, iŋgi ko aŋmiili ma aŋla aŋlou
muriŋ muŋguŋana mini!’ Mi so
imiili ma ila na ire kembei tiurpe
ma tisiiri ma iŋgeeze kek, mi
ikolkol ma imbotmbot,
45 nako ila mini mi iyo waene
bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip
pini pa mbulu sananŋana na, ma
ziŋan timar mi tiru pa tomtom
tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni
isaana kat. Muŋgu na pe som. Mi
iŋgi be isaana ma isaana kat. Zin
wal sananŋan ta koozi timbotmbot
i, na mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet
pizin.”✡

Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ kini
(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)
46 Yesu ikamam sua pizin iwal
biibi ma imbotmbot, mi naana
ziŋan tiziini bizin timar tipet.
Timbot mat mi tiso tire i.
47 Tana tomtom ta, iso pini ma
iso: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin ta
timar timbotmbot mat a. Mi lelen
be tire u.”
48 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Anaŋ ma tiziŋ bizin ziŋoi?”
49 Tona isara namaana ila kizin
naŋgaŋ kini mi iso: “Wal ti, ta nio
anaŋ ma tiziŋ bizin.

✡ **12:37:** Yems 3:2 ✡ **12:40:** Yona 1:17 ✡ **12:41:** Yona 3:5 ✡ **12:42:** 1Kin 10:1+ ✡ **12:45:** Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

50 Pa zin wal ta so titoto Tamaŋ
ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene,
ina zin ta tiwe nio anaŋ mi tiziŋ
mi luŋri bizin."✡

13

Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen
tiyaaraŋana
(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu
izem ruumu, mi ipa ma isula pa tai
Galilea. To mbuleene isu peende
mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom.
2 Molo som na, iwal biibi timar
ma timokor la kini. Tabe ni ilu i se
wooŋgo mi mbuleene isu, mi
tipuzuuru wooŋgo ma iperae ŋana
ri. Mi zin iwal biibi tana
timaramraama su peende be tileŋ
sua kini.
3 Mi Yesu iso zin pa koroŋ
boozomen ila sua tooroŋan. Iso
pizin ta kembei:

"Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni
ikam kini iweniwen mi ila
mokleene kini be itiyaara.
4 Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan
titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man
timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma
tila.
5 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono
ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na.
Tana karau men mi tindomdom.
6 Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat,
to run imelle ma timetmeete.
Paso, toono biibi som, tana uran
isula kat toono leleene som.
7 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono
pakaana ta worwooro
matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i.
Beso wooro tindom na, tikaukau
kini tana ma isaana.
8 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono
pakaana ta ambaiŋana. Tana tise
ambai ma tiur ŋonoono. Kiini
pakan tiur ŋonon boozo, pakan
boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma
ilip."

9 Mi Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso:
"Niom so talŋoyom, na keleŋ sua ti
mi kakam ŋgar pa."

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua
tooroŋan
(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)
10 Kaimer mana naŋgaŋ kini
timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Parei ta
nu kamam sua pizin tomtom ila
sua tooroŋan men?"
11 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
"Muŋgu peeze ki kar saamba na,
ka ŋgar turkeŋana. Mi iŋgi Anutu
isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot
mat piom. Mi wal pakan na, ni
leleene be ipeeze ma imbot mat
pizin som.✡
12 Pa tomtom ta sombe ileŋ sua
ki Anutu mi iurla, nako Anutu
ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki,
bekena tomtom tana irao kat pa
ŋgar. Tamen ni ta ileŋ, mi iurla
som na, ŋgar kini musaari tina,
Anutu kola itatke pini.✡
13 Tana uunu tau aŋkamam sua
pizin ila sua tooroŋan men, ina ta
kembei:
Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.
Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam kat
ŋgar pa ka uunu som. ✡

14 Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono
Yesaya iur ŋonoono ise kizin. Sua
ta kembei:
Niom ko kuŋgun talŋoyom ma
keleŋleŋ sua.
Tamen ko kakam ŋgar pa ka uunu
som.
Mi ko kerre pa motoyom.
Tamen ko kikilaala som.✡
15 Paso, wal ti ŋgar kizin imbol kat,
mi lelen be tikilaala som.
Tana sua ta talŋan ikamam na,
tileŋ la som.
Mi tipumun matan, tabe tire som.
Mi be lelen be tikam kat ŋgar, so
matan ire, mi tileŋ la sua ta
talŋan ikamam na mi
tikilaala.
To titooro lelen mi aŋurpe zin.

✡ **12:50:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ ✡ **13:11:** 1Yo 2:27 ✡ **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 ✡ **13:13:** Lo 29:4 ✡ **13:14:** Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Ŋgo 28:25+

16 “Mi niom na, leleyom ambai
pa kampeŋana ta ise tiom. Paso,
koroŋ ta niom kere ki motoyom
mi keleŋ kat pa talŋoyom, ina ipei
ŋgar tiom kek.✡
17 Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Muŋgu
Anutu kwoono bizin boozo ziŋan
wal kini ndeeŋeŋan pakan lelen
ilip be tire koroŋ ta niom kerre i.
Tamen tire som. Mi lelen be tileŋ
koroŋ ta niom keleŋleŋ i. Tamen
tileŋ som.”

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

18 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso:
“Keleŋ! Sua tooroŋana ta aŋkam pa
tomtom ta itiyaara kini iweniwen
na, ka uunu ta kembei.
19 Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su
zaala keteene, ina ise kizin wal ta
tileŋ sua pa peeze ki kar saamba,
mi tamen ipei ŋgar kizin som.
Tabe Tomtom Sanaana imar ma
itatke sua ta tileŋ na.
20 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop
su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot pa
meleebe na, ina ise kizin wal ta
tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi loŋa men
tikan la mi menmeen zin pa.
21 Tamen sua tina isula kat pa
lelen som. Tana pataŋana sa
isombe indeeŋe zin, som sua ki
Anutu iwe uunu pa wal pakan be
tiseeze matan, to loŋa men mi
tizem urlaŋana kizin.
22 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop
su lele ta worwooro
matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i,
ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki
Anutu, mi tamen tikam ŋgar biibi
mete pa koroŋ ki toono ma matan
berber pa koroŋ bozboozo. Tabe
koroŋ soroksorok tina ikaukau zin
ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto
ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.✡
23 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop
su toono ambaiŋana na, ina ise
kizin wal ta tileŋ la sua ki Anutu
mi tikam ŋgar pa. Tabe urlaŋana
kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan
tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan
boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan
boozo ma ilip.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa ro sananŋana ta ise pa mokleene

24 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar
saamba na, ka mbulu kembei
tomtom tau ikam kini iweniwen
tau ambaimbaiŋan ma ipaaza sula
mokleene kini.
25 Mbeŋ ma zin tikeene, mi ka
koi imar mi ikam ro sananŋana
iweniwen mi ipaaza sula
mokleene tana tomini raama kini
ambaimbaiŋan. To iko ma ila lene.
26 Beso kini tina indom ma ise,
na ro ise ramaki.
27 Tana zin uraata kan tila ma
tisotaara mokleene katuunu. Tiso:
‘Biibi, nu paaza kini iweniwen
ambaimbaiŋan men. Parei ta ro
sananŋan taiŋgi tise tomini?’
28 Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘Inako
koŋ koi sa ma koroŋ.” Tana zin
uraata kan tiwi i ma tiso: ‘Kenako
parei? Ko amla ma ampuru ro
sananŋan ma tila len?’
29 To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: ‘E-e,
kembena pepe. Timbot ta
kembena. Kokena kupuru ramaki
kini ambaiŋana.
30 Kezem zin ma timbot ma irao
gorgor ki kini ŋgaamaŋana. Tonabe
tikilaala kat zin. Pa nio ko aŋso
pizin uraata kan be tipuru zin
muŋgu ma tipezekat, mi tigiibi
sala you. Mana kaimer to tila
tikam kini ŋonoono, mi tindou lela
diditu tio.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa mastet
(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

31 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
toro pizin. Iso: “Peeze ki kar
saamba na, ka mbulu kembei
mastet iweene musaari ta tomtom
ikam mi ila ipaaza sula mokleene
kini.

✡ **13:16:** Lu 10:23+ ✡ **13:22:** 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10 ✡ **13:23:** Yems 1:25 ✡ **13:30:** Mt 3:12

32 Koroŋ tina na somto kat pa koroŋ iweniwen ta boozomen. Tamen sombe indom ma ise, na isala ma ilip pa zeere boozomen ma iwe kembei ta ke i, mi iur namannaman boozo. Tana zin man tila ma tipo len ŋgini isala.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa yis (Lu 13:20-21)

33 Mi Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin tomini. Iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta yis. Sombe moori sa ikam mi itooro raama palawa, to koroŋ ri tana irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.”

34 Sua ta boozomen tana Yesu ikam pizin iwal biibi ila sua tooroŋan men. Mi iswe kat pizin som.

35 Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kwoŋ ko ikaaga mi aŋkam sua pizin tomtom ila sua tooroŋan men.
Indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, koroŋ pakan ike.
Mi nio ko aŋpeeze ka ŋgar ma ipet mat.✡

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa ro sananŋan

36 Yesu izem iwal biibi tana, mi ila pa ruumu, to naŋgaŋ kini tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ta nu tooro pa ro sananŋana na, peeze ka uunu piam.”

37 Tana Yesu iso: “Tomtom ta ipaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan na, Tomtom Lutuunu tau.

38 Mi mokleene, ina toono ti. Mi kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan, ina zin wal ta titoto peeze ki kar saamba. Mi ro sananŋan, ina zin tau titoto peeze ki Tomtom Sanaana.✡

39 Tomtom tana ka koi ta ipaaza ro sananŋan isula mokleene, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Mi gorgor ki kini ŋgaamaŋana, ina toono swoono. Mi zin uraata kan, ina zin aŋela.

40 Indeeŋe toono swoono, nako tikam pizin wal sananŋan kembei ta zin uraata kan tikam pa ro sananŋan tana. Ko tilup zin mi tipiri zin sala you ma ikan.

41 Pa Tomtom Lutuunu ko iŋgo zin aŋela kini be tiyo wal boozomen ta timololo tutu na, mi zin wal ta tiyaryaaru zin tomtom ma titoptop pa sanaana na. Kokena tigaaba zin wal ta timbot lela peeze kini leleene.✡

42 Mi ko tipiri zin sula you sananŋana leleene, to tiyeryer ma zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.✡

43 Mi zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ki Anutu, nako kan azuŋka biibi kembei ta zoŋ, mi timbotmbot lela kar ki Taman Anutu. Niom sombe talŋoyom, na keleŋ sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa!”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa tomtom ta indeeŋe koroŋ ndabokŋana

44 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta iwwa pa lele pakaana ta ma indeeŋe koroŋ ndabokŋana kat. Tana ikel toono, mi iturke koroŋ tana ma imbot. To ila raama menmeeni, mi ikam koroŋ kini ta boozomen ma iŋgomoono zin lup, bekena iŋgiimi toono tana ramaki koroŋ tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooroŋana pa natabu

45 “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom tau irru natabu ndabokŋana kat be iŋgiimi.

46 Sombe indeeŋe tasa ta ambaiŋana kat, inako ila mi iŋgomoono koroŋ kini ta munŋaana men bekena iŋgiimi natabu tana ma iwe lene.

Sua tooroŋana pa pu

✡ **13:32:** Mt 24:14 ✡ **13:35:** Mbo 78:2 ✡ **13:38:** 1Yo 3:10 ✡ **13:41:** Mt 24:31 ✡ **13:42:** Mt 8:12 ✡ **13:43:** Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+

47 “Mi peeze ki kar saamba na,
ka mbulu kembei ta pu ye tau zin
wal ye kan tila tipiri sula tai mi
tiraara. Mi ye matakiŋa boozo tila
titi la pu tana.
48 Ye sombe tila pu ma sik, to wal
ye kan tiyaaru ma tilela peende.
Tona tikinke zin ye pa pu, mi
tipitpeleele zin ma tila ndelndelŋa.
Ye ambaimbaiŋan, to tiyo zin sula
ŋgamar. Mi sananŋan na, tipiri zin
ma tila len.
49 Indeeŋe toono swoono na,
mbulu raraate men ta ko ipet
pizin tomtom. Pa Anutu aŋela kini
ko tisu ma tipitpeleele zin tomtom.
Wal ambaimbaiŋan ko tila ndel,
sananŋan tila ndel.
50 Tona zin ko tipiri zin wal
sananŋan sula you leleene ma you
ikan zin ma tiyeryer mi zoŋon
ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.”✡

Sua pemetŋana

51 Yesu iso sua ma imap, to iwi
zin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Parei, sua
ta aŋzzo na, kakam ŋgar pa ma
imap?” Mi zin tiso: “E, niam
amkam ŋgar pa kek.”
52 To ni ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Tana zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ta so ŋgar
kizin ipet mi tito peeze ki kar
saamba, na zin ko tirao be tipaute
zin tomtom pa sua muŋguŋana mi
sua popoŋana tomini. Kembei ta
ruumu katuunu tau iweene koroŋ
muŋguŋan mi koroŋ popoŋan pa
diditu kini.”

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i
(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ta
boozomen tana ma imap, to izem
lele tina,
54 mi imiili ma ila pa itunu kar
kini. Mi ilela lupŋana muriini mi
ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Mi wal
ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa
ŋgar kini ma tiso: “Wai, asiŋ ipaute
tomtom ti, ta le ŋgar biibi ta
kembei? Mi ni ikam mburaana
biibi swoi, ta irao ikam uraata
bibip ta kembei?✡
55 E-e, ni kar toro sa bekena
takankaana pini? To ti tamaana,
ni tomtom ki iwwo ruumu. Mi
naana Maria tau. Mi tiziini bizin
ta Yems, Yosep, Simon mi Yudas.✡
56 Mi lunuri bizin tomini ta
itiŋan tombotmbot i. Ko ni ikam
ŋgar mi mburaana tiŋgi be parei?”
57 Tana tirepiili i mi tiurla kini
som.
Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Anutu
kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata su
itunu lele kini, nako tomtom
matan pasomi. Mi sombe ikam
uraata pa itunu wal kini, nako
tirepiili i. Mi sombe ila lele toro,
tona len ŋger pini mi tiwit
uruunu.”✡
58 Tana ni itooro mos boozo pe
som isu kar kini. Paso, zin tiurla
kini som.

14

Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, imeete
(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 9:7-9)

1 Indeeŋe tana, Erot, biibi ta
imboro lele pakaana ki Galilea na,
ileŋ Yesu uruunu. Tana iso pizin
menderŋan kini ma iso:
2 “Iŋga ko Yoan som? Ni ta
muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom
mi imeete kek, ta ko imaŋga mini
a? Tanata le mburaana biibi kat.”
3-4 Erot iso sua tana paso, ikam
ŋgar pa mbulu ta ikam pa Yoan na.
Pa Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip
kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan
ilala ki Erot, mi iyamyaambi ma
izzo pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Mbulu ta
kam pa tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu
molo tutu.’ Tana Erot iso mi tikam
Yoan ma tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela
ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. ✡
5 Mi Erot, ni leleene be ipun
Yoan ma imeete. Tamen imoto

✡ **13:50:** Mt 13:42 ✡ **13:54:** Yo 7:15 ✡ **13:55:** Yo 6:42 ✡ **13:57:** Yo 4:44 ✡ **14:3-4:** Wkp 20:21 ✡ **14:5:** Mt 21:26

kana pizin Yuda. Pa zin tire Yoan kembei ni Anutu kwoono. ✡
6 Erot imbotmbot ma indeeŋe
mbeŋ kini ta naana ikami pa na, to
ikam kini biibi. Tikanan ma
tiwinin ma timbotmbot, mi
Erodias lutuunu moori ilela
ruumu mi irak su keren uunu ma
ambai kat. Tabe ipas Erot keteene,
7 mi imbuk sua mbolŋana pini.
Iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Koroŋ ta nu so
lelem pa, nako aŋkam pu.” Mi
ipombol sua kini tina ma imbol
kat.
8 Morri tina ila ki naana Erodias,
to naana isokere i mi iso pini be
ikam Yoan uteene. Tana ito naana
kalŋaana, mi iso pa Erot ta kembei.
Iso: “Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka
tomtom na, nio leleŋ be yembut
ŋgureene, mi uteene isula timbiiri,
mi imar tio ti.”
9 King ileŋ sua tina na, leleene
ipata. Tamen irao be itit kalŋaana
na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso
ŋonoono kat ila wal biibi tina
matan ma tileŋ kek.
10 Tana iŋgo wal pakan ma tila
ruumu sanaana, mi tiyembut
Yoan ŋgureene.
11 To tiur uteene isula timbiiri,
mi tikam ma tila ki morri tina. Mi
ni ikuundu ma ila ki naana.
12 Yoan naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ, to tila
ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i.
Mi tila ma tisotaara Yesu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)
(2Kin 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

13 Indeeŋe Yesu ileŋ Yoan
uruunu kembei ni imeete kek na,
izem lele tana, mi ikam wooŋgo
ma ila pa lele bilimŋana bekena
itutamen imbotmbot. Tamen zin
iwal tileŋ uruunu, to tizem kar
kizin mi tipa toono ma tito i.
14 Yesu ilela peende na, ire zin
iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana
pizin. Tabe iurpe zin meteŋan
kizin ma nin ambai. ✡
15 Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou,
to naŋgaŋ kini tila mi tiso pini.
Tiso: “Lak, iŋgi rou kek. Mi iŋgi
tombotmbot lele ta ka kini
somŋana i. So pizin bekena tila pa
kar ta koloulouŋan ma tiŋgiimi kan
kini.”
16 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Soom. Zin timbotmbot. Irao tila
na som. Niom ituyom kakam kan
kini ma tikan.”
17 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: “Mi ta, niam
amkam kini sa ma amar som.
Niam narabu tiam zaraaba lamata
men mi ye luluunu tamen ta
imbotmbot i.”
18 To Yesu iso: “Kakam kini tana
ma imar.”
19 Tona iso pizin iwal tana ma
mbulen isu lele mbutmbuutuŋana.
Zin mbulen su makiŋ, to iteege
narabu lamata mi ye luluunu ta
tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isuŋ
pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la
kizin naŋgaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai
pizin tomtom.
20 Mi wal ta boozomen tana
tikan ma kopon isaana. Mi
surunsurun ta imbotmbot na,
naŋgaŋ kini tiyogeege sula kiri
laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.
21 Wal ta tikan kini tina, tinin zin
tomooto men ma tirao kembei
munŋaana lamata (5,000). Mi
moori ma pikin na, ninŋan som.

Yesu ipa se tai
(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)

22 Uraata tana imap to, Yesu
ipiyar naŋgaŋ kini ma tise wooŋgo
be timuuŋgu ma tila tai pakaana
mbaaga. Tana zin tila, mi ni itunu
imbot ma iur zin iwal biibi ma tila.
23-24 Iwal biibi timap ma tila len,
tona ni isala pa abal ta be
itutamen imbot mi isuŋ. Izuŋzuŋ
ma ila mbeŋ. Indeeŋe tana na,
naŋgaŋ kini tikam wooŋgo ma tila
ma tipet tai lukutuunu kek. Mi
tikam sanaana pa miiri ma duubu.
Mburan papiriizi pa puze. ✡

✡ **14:14:** Mt 9:36 ✡ **14:23-24:** Lu 6:12, 9:28

25 Yesu imbotmbot ma lele
imarmar, to imaŋga ma izem lele
tina, mi ipa se tai kuliini mi
ikoŋuru zin naŋgaŋ kini ma ila.
26 Beso tire lae pini na, motoŋana
biibi ikam zin mi kalŋan sanaana
ma tiso: “Wai kere! Kon sa ta imar
i!” Mi timoto kan ma tisaana. ✡
27 To Yesu loŋa men mi iso la
pizin ma iso: “Komoto pepe.
Leleyom ambai. Iŋgi nio tau.”
28 Tona Petrus imaŋga mi iso:
“Merere, ina nu tau? Kena so mi
nio aŋpa se tai ma aŋma.”
29 Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Mar
lak!” Tona Petrus izem wooŋgo, mi
isula be ipa ma ila kini.
30 Tamen ire miiri ma duubu
biibi, to imoto kana, mi iso ko
imon ma isula lene. Tabe kalŋaana
sanaana ma iso: “Merere, uulu yo
lak!”
31 To Yesu loŋa mi karau la pa
namaana ma iteegi. Mi iso pini:
“Oo, urlaŋana ku imbol zeen.
Lelem iwe ru paso?” ✡
32 Ziru tila ma tisala wooŋgo na,
miiri ma duubu imap mi taun isu.
33 Tana naŋgaŋ ta timbot lela
wooŋgo leleene na, tilek kumbun
pini mi tiso: “Ŋonoono kat, nu
Anutu lutuunu.” ✡

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret
(Mk 6:53-56)

34 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila
ma sor lela kar Genesaret.
35 Mi zin tomtom ki kar tana tire
zin, to tikilaala kembei Yesu ta
imar i. Tana tiloondo ma tikam
uruunu ma irao lele tana, mi tiyyo
zin meteŋan kizin ma timap ma
tila kini.
36 Mi titaŋroro i be irao zin
meteŋan titeegi, som titeege
mburu kini kwopiriini men. Mi
wal boozomen ta titeegi na, mete
kizin imap mi nin ambai lup. ✡

15

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman
(Mk 7:1-13)

1 Tona zin tutu kan ziŋan
ŋgarŋan ki tutu pakan tizem
Yerusalem, mi timar tipet ki Yesu.
Mi tiso pini ta kembei.
2 Tiso: “Parei ta naŋgaŋ ku tina
timololo tutu ki tumbundu bizin?
Pa tutu ki namanda ŋguuruŋana na,
titoto som mi tikanan sorok kini.”✡
3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Mi
parei ta niom kikiskis tutu kizin
kolman mi komololo pa Anutu
tutu kini?
4 Pa Anutu iso ta kembei:
Lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom mi
mbeeze pizin.
Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom
tamaana ma naana, som
ikam sua sananŋana pizin
na, kupuni ma imeete.✡

5 “Tamen niom na, koso ta
kembei: Tomtom sa, sombe le
koroŋ be iuulu tamaana ma naana
pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi
iso pizin ma iso: ‘O koroŋ ti, nio
aŋrao aŋkam piom som. Pa iŋgi
aŋur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’
6 Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei,
na niom koso ni ikam mbulu
ambaiŋana mi kopomboli pa. Tabe
kakam ma ni iuulu tamaana ma
naana som. Tana tutu tiom tana
ikam Anutu sua kini ma iwe koroŋ
sorok.
7 Niom wal pakamkaamŋoyom.
Sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono
Yesaya ibeede na, ina indeeŋe kat
yom.
8 Pa ni iso ta kembei:
Wal taiŋgi, tipakurkur yo sorok pa
kwon.
Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat
pio.✡
9 Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu
kizin kolman, mi tiso ina tutu ki
Anutu.

✡ **14:26:** Lu 24:37 ✡ **14:31:** Mt 8:26 ✡ **14:33:** Mt 16:16 ✡ **14:36:** Mt 9:20+ ✡ **15:2:** Lu 11:38 ✡ **15:4:** Kam 20:12, 21:17 ✡ **15:8:** Yesa 29:13; Ezek 33:31 ✡ **15:9:** Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be
timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe
koroŋ sorok.”✡

Koroŋ ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mk 7:14-23)

10 Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma tila kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Kuŋgun talŋoyom pa sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa!
11 Koroŋ ta takan ma isula pa kopondo i, ina irao be ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana na som. Mi koroŋ ta lelende iur pa, mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.”✡
12 Tona naŋgaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso: “Wai, sua ta giibi na, ipasaana zin tutu kan lelen. Manako parei?”
13-14 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom ila pizin pepe. Pa Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, koroŋ boozomen ta ni itunu ipaaza som, inako ipuru zin ma timap ma tila len. Wal tana, zin kembei wal matan pisŋan ta tisombe tiso zin tomtom pa zaala. Mi parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisŋana tasa imuuŋgu ma iso waene toro ta mata pisŋana i pa zaala, ko ziru irao titop sula sumbuunu som? Som. Ko titop.”✡
15 To Petrus imaŋga na iso: “Peeze sua tooroŋana tina ka uunu piam ma amleŋ.”
16 Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Wai, niom tomini kakankaana?
17 Ŋgar tiom ikam sua ti risa som? Koroŋ ta takan pa kwondo na, isula pa kopondo, mi kaimer to iwe tiende ma ila lene.
18 Mi ŋgar sananŋana ta imbotmbot la lelende mi iyooto ma ipet pa kwondo, ina ta ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana.
19 Pa ŋgar sananŋan boozomen ta imbotmbot la tomtom lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan. Mbulu ta kembei: tupun sorok tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula, takam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, tekem, topombol sua pakaamŋana, mi tipiri sua sananŋana pizin tomtom.✡
20 Mbulu ta kembena ta ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana. Mi sombe tomtom sa iŋguuru namaana som, mi ikan sorok kini, ina na som.”

Urlaŋana biibi ki Kanaan nan ta
(Mk 7:24-30)

21 To Yesu imaŋga mini, mi izem lele tina, mi ila pa lele pakaana ta kar bibip ru, Tiro ma Sidon timbot pa na.
22 Mi molo som na, Kanaan nan ta, ni imbot lele tina mi imar ki Yesu. Mi itaŋroro i ma iso: “Biibi, Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yo lak! Pa lutuŋ moori ta bubuŋana sanaŋana izeebi ma isaana kat.”
23 Mi Yesu ipekel kalŋaana som. Kaŋkaŋ men. Mi moori iboboobo mi itokelkeeli ma tila. To zin naŋgaŋ tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Re moori tiŋga lak! Imar ma iyalle iti paso?”
24 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tamaŋ Anutu, ni iŋgo yo ma aŋmar pizin Israel men. Pa zin na sipsip kini ta tisaŋsaŋ lup kek.”✡
25 Moori tana ileŋ sua ti, to ila itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi iso: “Biibi, uulu yo lak!”
26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai, kini kizin pikin ko loŋa tigiibi ila ma me tikan? Ina ambai som.”
27 To moori ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Biibi, ina ŋonoono. Tamen sombe pikin ikanan kini, mi muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me kan.”
28 Yesu ileŋ sua kini, to ipekel kwoono ma iso: “O moori, urlaŋana ku imbol kat. Tana koroŋ ta nu lelem pa, Anutu ko ikam pu.” Yesu iso sua tina, to bubuŋana

✡ **15:11:** Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 ✡ **15:13-14:** Mt 23:16,24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19 ✡ **15:19:** Un 8:21; Mt 12:34 ✡ **15:24:** Mt 10:6

sananŋana iyooto pa moori tina lutuunu moori ma niini ambai mini.✡

Yesu iurpe meteŋan boozo ma nin ambai

29 To Yesu izem lele pakaana tana, mi ila ipet tai Galilea mini. Ipiyaala pa peende ma ila, to isala pa lele mbukuunu ta, mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot.✡
30 Mi molo som na, iwal biibi tiyo zin meteŋan kizin boozomen ma tila kini. Pakan kaamaŋan, pakan narapeŋan, pakan matan pisŋan, pakan kwon munŋan, mi meteŋan pakan tomini. Tiyo zin ma tila kini, mi tiur zin su kumbuunu uunu, to ni iurpe zin ma nin ambai.
31 Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na, timurur pa mi tipakur Anutu kizin Israel zaana. Paso, kwon munŋan tiso sua, kaamaŋan nin ambai mini, narapeŋan tipa, mi matan pisŋan tire lele.✡

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana paŋ (4,000)
(Mk 8:1-10)

32 Tona Yesu iboobo zin naŋgaŋ kini ma tila kini, mi iso pizin. Iso: “Nio leleŋ isaana pizin iwal biibi ti. Pa itiŋan tombotmbot pa aigule tel, ma kini kizin imap kat. Mi leleŋ be aŋur zin sorok ma tila raama petel zin na som. Kokena tila mi mburan imap isu zaala lwoono.”✡
33 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tiso: “Wai! Ko takam kini swoi ma irao be tuputu zin iwal biibi ta kembei? Pa iŋgi sa tombotmbot lele bilimŋana na.”
34 To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: “Narabu tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?” Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Lamata mi ru. Mi ye munmun pakan tomini.”
35 Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal ma mbulen isu toono.
36 Zin mbulen isu makiŋ, tona ikam narabu lamata mi ru raama zin ye tina mi isuŋ pa. To itete mi izarra la kizin naŋgaŋ kini, mi zin tila ma tirairai pizin iwal.
37 Mi tomtom ta boozomen tikan ma kopon isaana. To tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.
38 Zin tomooto ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munŋaana paŋ (4,000). Mi moori ma pikin na, ninŋan som.
39 Zin iwal tina tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iur zin ma tila len pa kar kizin kizin. Tona ilu i se wooŋgo, mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Magadan.

16

Zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tisombe tire mos sa
(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 12:54-56)

1 Timbotmbot mi zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi pakan tikoŋuru Yesu ma timar mi tisombe titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini. ✡
2 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom sombe kere zoŋ isula, mi ikam ma saamba uunu isiŋsiŋ, tona koso: ‘Oo, iti gaaga ko zoŋ biibi.’
3 Mi sombe kere zoŋ ise ma lele uunu igabgap, tona koso: ‘Wai, koozi ko yaŋ biibi.’ Tana lele na, karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i na, kikilaala som.
4 Niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, niom wal sananŋoyom. Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu na, kipizil ndemeyom pa kek. Pa kamaŋmaŋ be kere kilalan sa pa motoyom, to kuurla. Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Kilalan tamen ta ki Yona, ta ko Anutu ikam piom ma kere.” Ni iso pizin ta kembei, to imaŋga ma izem zin, mi ila lene. ✡

Yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi
(Mk 8:14-21)

✡ **15:28:** Mt 8:10,13 ✡ **15:29:** Mk 7:31 ✡ **15:31:** Mk 7:37 ✡ **15:32:** Mt 14:14 ✡ **16:1:** Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16 ✡ **16:4:** Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+; Lu 11:29

5 Indeeŋe Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila pa tai pakaana mbaaga na, naŋgaŋ kini matan iŋgal be tikam kan narabu som.
6 Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila pa mbulu sananŋana kizin tutu kan, to isu na iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom mi kere yom pa yis kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.” ✡
7 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu * som tau.”
8 Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Oo, niom tina, urlaŋana tiom musaari mete. Koyyo kwoyom pa narabu paso?
9 Ŋgar tiom ipet pio zen? Uraata tio ta kere kek na. Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata men pizin tomtom munŋaana lamata ma tikan na, koyogeege kini surunsurun isula kiri piizi? ✡
10 Mi indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munŋaana paŋ ma tikan na, koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi? ✡
11 Kena parei ta niom kakam ŋgar pa sua tio ti ka uunu som? Nio aŋso pa narabu ŋonoono som. Iŋgi aŋso piom be kere yom pa mbulu pakaamŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin sadusi.”
12 Tona ŋgar kizin ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni iso pa yis ta tiurur la narabu som. Ni iso pa sua ta zin tutu kan mi zin sadusi tikamam pizin tomtom.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia (Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem lele tina mi tipa ma tila pa lele pakaana ki kar Sisarea Pilipai. Timbotmbot tina, mi Yesu isu na iwi zin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Lak, tomtom tikam ŋgar pa Tomtom Lutuunu be parei?”
14 Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wal pakan tiso nu Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono Yeremia. Mi pakan tiso nu Anutu kwoono toro sa.” ✡
15 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi niom na, koso nio asiŋ?”
16 Simon Petrus imaŋga mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana Lutuunu.” ✡
17 To Yesu iso: “Simon, Yona lutuunu. Lelem ambai pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ta ise ku na. Pa sua ta so na, tomtom toono kana sa iso u pa som. Tamaŋ Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni itunu ta iswe sua tana pu. ✡
18 Nio aŋso pu: Nu Petrus. † Mi zin wal ta so timender sala pat taiŋgi, nako nio aŋlup zin ma tiwe lupŋana tio, mi aŋpombol zin ma timender mbolŋana kat. Tana kar sanaana mburaana ko irao ilip pizin na som. ✡
19 Mi nu Petrus, ko aŋuru be mboro kar saamba ka kataama. Tana koroŋ ta nu sombe ur ŋgalseki pa isu toono, nako ŋgalsekŋana isu saamba tomini. Mi koroŋ ta nu so yok pa isu toono, inako yokŋana isu saamba tomini.” ✡
20 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to kwoono imbol kat pizin be tiswe i la ki wal sa pepe. Kokena tiute ni Mesia. ✡

Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini (Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

21 Indeeŋe tina mi ila na, Yesu izzo katkat pa mbulu tabe ipet

---

✡ **16:6:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 * **16:7:** Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu kizin na, titooro palawa raama yis. ✡ **16:9:** Mt 14:17+ ✡ **16:10:** Mt 15:34+ ✡ **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ ✡ **16:16:** Yo 6:69 ✡ **16:17:** Ga 1:15+ † **16:18:** Zaana ‘Petrus’ ka uunu ta kembei: ‘pat’. ✡ **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Tur 21:14 ✡ **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23; Ŋgo 10:34-44; Tur 3:7 ✡ **16:20:** Mt 17:9

pini i ma naŋgaŋ kini tileŋleŋ. Ni izzo pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Nio bela aŋsala Yerusalem, mi zin peeze kan ziŋan bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ko tiseeze motoŋ mi tipun yo ma aŋmeete. Mi mbeŋ iwe tel pa, tona Anutu ko ipei yo ma burup ma aŋmaŋga mini.”

22 Petrus ileŋ sua tina na, ikam Yesu ma ziru tibeleu lae, to imaŋga mi iyaambi. Iso: “E-e biibi, kembena pepe. Mbulu ta kembei irao ipet pu pepe.”

23 Tamen Yesu itoori, mi isu na iyaamba Petrus. Iso: “Sadan, ko molo pio. Nu peteke yo paso? Ŋgar ku kembei Anutu ŋgar kini som. Ina nu kam ŋgar kembei zin tomtom men.” ✡

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)

24 Tona Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma iwe leŋ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini mi ito yo. ✡

25 Pa sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✡

26 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa ikam koroŋ toono kana ta munŋaana men, mi tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som. Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam kunuunu tana ma imiili mini na som.

27 Kaimer Tomtom Lutuunu ziŋan aŋela kini kola timiili ma timar raama Tamaana mburaana mi azuŋka kini. Tonabe itiiri zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi iur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✡

28 Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom tiom pakan ta itiŋan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi kere Tomtom Lutuunu iswe peeze kini raama mburaana biibi.”

17

Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iwe milmilŋana
(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)

1 Timbotmbot ma kan mbeŋ lamata mi ta ilae, tona Yesu ikam Petrus mi Yems ziru tiziini Yoan ma zin paŋ men tisala pa abal ta uteene molo.

2 Timbotmbot mi matan ila na, tire Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iyaara ma kembei ta zoŋ mataana, mi mburu kini ikokou ma imilmil kat.✡

3 Molo som na, tire Mose ziru Ilia tipet ki Yesu ma ziŋan tizzo sua.

4 To Petrus imaŋga na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Aiss Merere, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tombotmbot i. Sombe lelem, nako aŋpo beeze tel sa su ti. Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia.”

5 Petrus izzo mi molo som na, miiri tieene milmilŋana ta izukkaala zin. To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imar pa miiri tieene mi iso: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta leleŋ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleŋ la kalŋaana.”✡

6 Naŋgaŋ tileŋ sua tana na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin. Tabe titop su toono mi iturke matan.

7 To Yesu imar igarau zin, mi iteege zin ma iso: “Komoto pepe. Kamaŋga.”

8 Beso matan se na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Tomtom toro sa som.

9 Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin ma iso: “Mbulu ta kere na, kozo keswe uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imaŋga mini pa naala, tona keswe ma ipet.”✡

✡ **16:23:** Mt 4:10 ✡ **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✡ **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Tur 12:11 ✡ **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✡ **17:2:** Kam 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✡ **17:5:** Kam 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17 ✡ **17:9:** Mt 16:20

10 To naŋgaŋ kini tiwi i ma tiso:
“Parei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar
muŋgu, tona Mesia?”✡
11 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“E, ina ŋonoono. Ilia bela imar
muŋgu mi ipazal koroŋ ta
boozomen.
12 Mi nio aŋso piom: Ilia, ni imar
kek. Tamen tomtom tikilaali som.
Mi tito zitun ŋgar kizin mi tiseeze
mataana. Mi zin kola tikam mbulu
raraate men pa Tomtom
Lutuunu.”✡
13 Ni iso sua tana, to ŋgar kizin
ipet mi tikilaala kembei ni izzo pa
Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana.✡

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa naŋgaŋ ta
(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

14 Tiwwa ma tila mi tipet kizin
iwal biibi, to tomtom ta, ni ikoŋuru
Yesu, mi ilek kumbuunu pini
15 ma iso: “Biibi, muŋai lutuŋ mi
uuli lak! Pa mete sananŋana ta
ikami ma ikadat ma isaana kat.
Mazwaana pakan, ni itoptop zalla
you, mi mazwaana pakan izulla
yok. Mete tana kembei ikam
pataŋana biibi kat pa lutuŋ tana.
16 Tana aŋkami ma ila kizin
naŋgaŋ ku be tiurpe i. Tamen
titoombo ma tirao som.”
17 To Yesu iso: “Aiss, niom tina
ko som kat! Leyom urlaŋana sa
som. Niom zorzooroŋoyom kat.
Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana
aŋso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi
som. Ambai. Kakam naŋgaŋ tina
ma imar.”
18 Tana tikami ma ila ki Yesu, to
Yesu iŋasasaara bubuŋana
sananŋana tina ma iyooto pini
pataaŋa. Iyooto na, naŋgaŋ tina
niini ambai, mi mete kini imap
kat.
19 Kaimer to naŋgaŋ kini men
tila ki Yesu mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Parei ta
niam ti amrao be amziiri koroŋ
tana som?”
20 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Pa leleyom iwe ru tau. Nio aŋso
kat piom. Niom sombe leyom
urlaŋana risa, inako karao be koso
pa abal ti ta kembei: ‘Zem murim
tiŋgi mi la tiŋga.’ Mi ko izem
muriini mi ila imbot lele toro. Pa
niom ko katat pa kosa sa som.✡
[
21 Mi zin bubuŋana sananŋan ta
kembei na, zaala tamen ta tarao
be tiziiri zin pa i: Bela taŋgalsek
itundu pa kini kanŋana mi tusuŋ
Anutu be iuulu ti, to tarao. Zaala
toro sa som.”]

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa
(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

22 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila ma
tilup zin su Galilea, to ni iso pizin
ta kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom
Lutuunu, kola tikami mi tiuri la
tomtom pakan naman.
23 Mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete.
Tamen ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to
Anutu ko ipei i ma burup ma
imaŋga mi mataana iyaara mini.”
Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na,
lelen ipata kat.

Yesu ipiri takes pa Urum Merere

24 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tipa
ma tila tipet kar Kapenaum, to zin
tomtom ta tiyyo takes pa Urum
Merere na, timar ki Petrus mi tiwi
i. Tiso: “Parei, biibi tiom iwirri
takes pa Urum Merere, som
som?”✡
25 Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “E, ni iwirri.” Kaimer to imiili
ma ila pa ruumu. To Yesu isu mi
iwi i. Iso: “A Simon, nu kam ŋgar
be parei? Ziŋoi ta tiwirri takes ila
ki king? Itunu lutuunu bizin, som
zin wal pakan?”
26 Petrus iso: “Zin wal pakan.”
27 To Yesu iso: “Tana lutuunu
bizin irao tipiri som. Mi toŋgo.
Kokena tapasaana wal ti lelen.
Tana la ma kam kwiili ku mi piri

✡ **17:10:** Mal 4:5 ✡ **17:12:** Mt 11:14, 14:10 ✡ **17:13:** Lu 1:17 ✡ **17:20:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6
✡ **17:24:** Kam 30:13

sula tai. Ye mataana kana ta so keeni, na pat sa ko imbot la kwoono. Mi pat tina irao ilup ituru. Tana kam ma la, mi giibi pa ituru ndomondo."

18

Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip (Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak, zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba na, asiŋ ta zaana biibi ma ilip?"✡

2 To Yesu iboobo naŋgaŋ musaana ta ma ila kini, mi ipamenderi su keren uunu mi iso:

3 "Nio aŋso kat piom. Bela kotooro ŋgar tiom ma kewe kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao kombot lela peeze ki kar saamba.✡

4 Pa tomtom ta so ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei ta naŋgaŋ ti, inako zaana biibi ma ilip pizin wal pakan ta timbot lela peeze ki kar saamba.

5 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋgar pio, mi ikam zin naŋgaŋ munmun kembei ta naŋgaŋ ta tiŋgi mi imbeeze pizin, na ni ikam yo tau."✡

Watŋana ka sua (Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

6 Mi Yesu iso mini: "Naŋgaŋ popoŋana sa ta kembei iso iurla tio, mi sombe tomtom sa iwati ma itop pa sanaana, na tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe tikam pat biibi ma timbit la ŋgureene, mi tupundu i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to ambai.

7 Tembel zin tomtom toono kan. Pa watŋana boozo kola indeeŋe zin. Pa mbulu ta kembei imbot pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom ta so ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana, na ra, tembeli kek.

8 "Nomom tasa, som kumbum tasa, isombe iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you sananŋana. Mi you tana ko irao imap na som. Tana toŋgo. Nomom, som kumbum tataŋa men, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.✡

9 Mi motom ta kembena. Tasa isombe iyaryaaru uma kamam mbulu sananŋana, na ambai be pai ma isu lene. Kokena motom ru imbot, to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem you ki kar sanaana. Tana toŋgo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer nu ko kam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana."

10 To Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Kere. Kokena motoyom pasom zin naŋgaŋ popoŋan tiŋgi! Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Zin aŋela ta matan pizin na, timbotmbot su Anutu kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.✡

Sua tooroŋana pa sipsip ta imbiriizi (Lu 15:3-7)

11 "Tomtom Lutuunu, ni isu toono be iru zin tomtom ta tisaŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala kini, mibe ikam zin ma timiili mini.]✡

12 "Lak, sombe tomtom sa, ni le sipsip tomto lamata, mi so tasa imbiriizi, inako ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomto paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) tana ma timbotmbot su abal zilŋaana, mi ila iru sipsip kini ta isaŋsaŋ na.

13 Iru i iru i ma sombe indeeŋi, to leleene ambai kat. Nio aŋso kat piom. Ni ko menmeeni biibi kat pa sipsip ta tina, ma ilip pizin pakan ta tisaŋsaŋ som na.

14 Mi Tomoyom Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a, ni ŋgar kini raraate men. Ni leleene be zin naŋgaŋ popoŋan tiŋgi, kizin tasa ila lene pepe."

Sua urpeŋana ka mbulu (Lu 17:3-4)

✡ **18:1:** Lu 22:24 ✡ **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17 ✡ **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20
✡ **18:8:** Mt 5:29+ ✡ **18:10:** Ibr 1:14 ✡ **18:11:** Lu 19:10

15 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso:
“Toŋmatiziŋ ku tasa isombe ikam
ŋoobo mbulu pu, na la kini mi
niomru men kombot, to pazali. Mi
sombe ileŋ la kalŋom, ina ambai.
Pa nu kam leleene ma imiili mini.✡
16 Mi sombe ileŋ sua ku som, to
kam tomtom ru sa, mi niomŋan
kala mi kotoombo sua pini. Beso
ipekel sua pareiŋana, na niom tel
tina keleŋ sua kini tana. Tona
niom sombe koso zin wal pakan
pa sua kini, na sua tiom ko imbol.✡
17 Mi sombe ni ileŋ yom som,
tona koso ka sua lela lupŋana ki
Anutu leleene be tileŋ mi titiiri
tomini. Mi sombe tomtom tana
izooro lupŋana ki Anutu tomini,
tona kere i kembei ni tomtom
sananŋana mi iute Anutu som.✡
18 “Nio aŋso kat piom: Koroŋ ta
so kaŋgalsek pa isu toono, ina
ŋgalsekŋana isu saamba tomini. Mi
koroŋ ta sombe koyok pa isu
toono, ina yokŋana isu saamba
tomini.✡
19 “Mi nio aŋso piom mini ta
kembei: Sombe wal tiom ru sa
tilup lelen mi tiyok raraate be
tisuŋ Anutu pa koroŋ sa, na
Tamaŋ Anutu ko ileŋ suŋŋana
kizin mi ikam ma iur ŋonoono.✡
20 Pa sombe wal ru, som tel sa
tilup zin pa nio zoŋ, na nio ko
aŋbot raama zin.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa mbesooŋo ta imuŋai waene som

21 Tona Petrus imaŋga mi iwi
Yesu ma iso: “Merere, sombe
toŋmatiziŋ tio sa inoknok mbulu
sananŋana pio, inako nio aŋurpe
leleŋ pini mi motoŋ mbiriizikaala
sanaana kini pa piizi? Sombe
aŋkam pa lamata mi ru, ko irao?”
22 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“E-e, lamata mi ru, ina irao som.
Nin pepe. Noknok men. *
23 Pa peeze ki kar saamba na, ka
mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni
leleene be itiiri zin uraata kan kini
ta timborro pat kini na. Ko
timboro kat, som som?
24 Ni imaŋga pa tiiriŋana na,
tikam tomtom kini ta ma imar.
Tomtom tana, ni ipasaana pat
zaanaŋana kat (kembei ta 10
milion kina) ma imbiriizi.
25 Mi ni le pat sa irao be ipekel
na som. Tana king iur sua be
tikam ŋgomo pa tomtom tina
raama waene mi lutun bizin mi
koroŋ kini ta boozomen. To
kadoono tana imap ma ila ki king
be ipekel pat ta tomtom tana
ipasaana kek na.
26 Tamen ni ila itop su king
kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso:
‘Biibi, muŋai yo lak! Mbun tio
imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko
aŋkot.’
27 Tana king leleene isaana pini,
mi iso: ‘Toŋgo pa, imborene.’ To
izemi ma ila.
28 “Tomtom tana iyooto ma ila,
mi ise ki toroono ta. Toroono tana,
ni ikam mbun ri (kembei ta pius
laamuru) ila kini. Ise kini na,
namaana ila ŋgureene mi ibibiizi
mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Ai, kot mbun
ku ta buri!’
29 Tona toroono tina itop su
kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i ma iso:
‘Muŋai yo lak. Mbun tio
imbotmbot. Mi kaimer ma ko
aŋkot.’
30 Tamen ni ileŋ sua kini som. To
iso ma tiur toroono tana lela
ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi iso ni
ko imbot ma irao ikot mbun kini.
31 “Mi zin uraata kan pakan tire
mbulu tana na, kembei ambai pa
matan som, mi lelen ipata kat.
Tana tila mi tisotaara king.
32 King ileŋ, to loŋa men mi
iboobo tomtom tana ma imar, mi
iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Nu tina,

✡ **18:15:** Wkp 19:17; Lu 17:3; Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ ✡ **18:16:** Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 ✡ **18:17:** 1Tim 5:19+; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 ✡ **18:18:** Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 ✡ **18:19:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7 ✡ **18:20:** Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23 * **18:22:** Sua ta Matai ibeede na, iso ta kembei: ‘Urpe pa 70 taims 70 (o 490).’

mbesooŋo sananŋom kat! Nu taŋroro yo be aŋmuŋai u, tana aŋzem mbun ku, mi motoŋ iŋgal mini som.
33 Mi parei ta kam mbulu raraate pa torom tana som?'✡
34 Tana king keteene malmal biibi kat, mi iur tomtom tana lela ruumu sanaana leleene be tiseeze mataana ma irao ikot mbun kini ma imap kat."✡
35 Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: "Waeyom bizin ta so tikam sanaana piom, sombe kumuŋai zin som, mi kuurpe leleyom pizin som mi motoyom kiskis sanaana kizin men, inako Tamaŋ Anutu ikam mbulu raraate men piom."✡

19

Sua pa ula yembutŋana (Mk 10:1-12)

1 Yesu ipemet sua tana makiŋ, tona izem Galilea mi ila pa lele pakaana ki Yudea, ta imbot yok Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i.
2 Mi iwal biibi ta titoto i ma ziŋan tila. Mi ni iurpe mete kizin isu lele tana ma nin ambai.
3 To zin tutu kan pakan tila kini ma tisombe titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso: "Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Tomooto sa, sombe koroŋ sa ikami ma leleene pa kusiini mini som, ko irao iyembut ula kizin, som som?"✡
4 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu som? Pa sua iso ta kembei: Indeeŋe mata popoten ta Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, iur tomooto mi moori.✡
5 Mi Anutu iso mini ma iso: 'Uunu tina ta tomooto izem tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.'✡
6 Tana ziru irao timbot ndelndelŋa mini som. Paso, tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek. Mi koroŋ ta Anutu ilup ma iwe tamen kek na, tomtom sa irao be iyembut na som."
7 To zin tutu kan tiwi i mini ma tiso: "Kena uunu parei ta Mose ibeede tutu ta kembei: Tomooto sa sombe leleene be iziiri kusiini, na bela ibeede ula yembutŋana ka sua ise ro pakaana. Naso tomtom tiute kembei ni iziiri i kek."✡
8 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ina ŋonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose iyok piom be kiziiri kusiyom bizin, ina imbot la sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau. Mi indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi Anutu iur tomooto mi moori na, mbulu sa ta kembena som.
9 Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Tomooto sa irao iziiri kusiini sorok na som. Uunu tamen tau. Sombe kusiini izem itunu pa tomooto toro sa, tona tomooto tana irao iyembut ula kizin. Mi sombe iyembut ula pa uunu sorok sa, mi ila iwoolo kana moori toro, ina ni ipasaana ula ka tutu."✡
10 Tabe naŋgaŋ kini tisu mi tiso: "Wai, ina ipata. Kenako towoolo pepe."✡
11 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sua tiom tana ambai. Tamen wal ta boozomen tirao be tito na som. Zin tau Anutu iur zin pataaŋa be tiwoolo som, mi ipombol zin pa mbulu ta kembei na, zin men ta tirao.
12 Pa tomtom ta tiwoolo som, ina ka uunu matakiŋa. Tomtom pakan na, nan bizin tipeebe zin raama pataŋana sa ta ikam zin ma tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tomtom tipasaana kulin, tabe tirao be tiwoolo som. Mi pakan na, tikam ŋgar biibi pa peeze ki kar saamba, tana lelen be tiwoolo som. Tana tomtom ta so irao be ito sua taiŋgi, na ambai be ito."✡

Yesu ipombol zin naŋgaŋ munmun (Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)

✡ **18:33:** Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 ✡ **18:34:** Mt 5:25+ ✡ **18:35:** Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25; Yems 2:13 ✡ **19:3:** Mt 16:1 ✡ **19:4:** Un 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **19:5:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✡ **19:7:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31 ✡ **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✡ **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-7+ ✡ **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+

13 Wal pakan tikam zin naŋgaŋ
munmun ma tila ki Yesu, be iur
namaana isala uten mi isuŋ pizin
mi ipombol zin. Tamen naŋgaŋ
kini timaŋga mi tiŋasaara zin.
14 To Yesu iso pizin: “Ai,
kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki
kar saamba ka tomtom bizin, ina
ta kembei. Tana kezem zin ma
timar.”✡
15 Tona iur namaana isala uten,
mi ipombol zin. To izem lele tina
mi ila.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu
(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)

16 Tomtom ta, ni imar ki Yesu, mi
iwi i ma iso: “Mos katuunu, mbulu
ambaiŋana pareiŋana tabe aŋkam,
to aŋkam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana?”✡
17 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Parei ta nu wi yo pa mbulu
ambaiŋana? Anutu itutamen ta ni
ambaiŋana. Nu sombe lelem be
kam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana, na to kat tutu.”✡
18 To ni iwi Yesu ma iso: “Tutu
iŋgoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Tutu, nu ute kek. ‘Pun
tomtom ma imeete pepe, pasaana
ula pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua
pakaamŋana pepe.✡
19 Lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom,
mi mbeeze pizin. Mi lelem pizin
tomtom kembei ta lelem pa
itum.’ ”✡
20 Tabe naŋgaŋ tina iso: “Wai,
tutu soŋana? Tutu boozomen tana,
ta aŋto aŋto ma imar indeeŋe
koozi. Mi sokorei toro ta aŋkam
zen?”
21 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Sombe
lelem be mbulu ku ambai
komboono, na la mi kam koroŋ ku
ta boozomen, mi kam ŋgomo pa.
To rai ka pat pizin wal ta
sorrokŋan i, mi mar to yo. Naso
kam lem koroŋ ŋonoono ta izza u
su kar saamba.”✡
22 Naŋgaŋ tina ileŋ sua tana na,
leleene ipata mi ila lene. Paso, ni
le koroŋ boozo kat.
23 Tona Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ
kini ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom:
Zin ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata
kat pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi
timbotmbot lela peeze ki kar
saamba leleene.✡
24 Aŋpoto sua tio, ina ipata kat
pizin mbio uunu. Kere. Mbili sa
isombe itoombo be iloondo pa sor
sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin
mbio uunu na, ka ŋgar tamen tau.
Sombe titoombo be tiwe Anutu
lene mi timbot lela peeze kini
leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao
som kat.”
25 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua ti na,
timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko
asiŋ tabe Anutu ikamke i ma
imbot ambai?”
26 To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi
iso: “Tomtom zitun sombe
titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi
Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som.”✡
27 To Petrus imaŋga ma iso:
“Lak, niam ti amzem koroŋ tiam
ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi
iŋgi amtoto u i. Ko amre leyam
kampeŋana pareiŋana?”
28 Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio aŋso
kat piom ta kembei: Sombe Anutu
iurpe koroŋ ta boozomen ma tiwe
popoŋan mini, mi Tomtom
Lutuunu mbuleene se muriini
peeze kana raama azuŋka biibi,
tona niom ta kototo yo i, ko
mbuleyom se muriyom peeze kan
laamuru mi ru, mi komboro zin
Israel un laamuru mi ru.✡
29 Mi sombe tomtom sa izem
ruumu kini, som toŋmatiziŋ kini,
som tamaana ma naana, som
lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini
pa nio zoŋ, inako ikam kampeŋana
ma ilip ma ilip kat pa koroŋ ta

✡ **19:14:** Mt 18:2+ ✡ **19:16:** Ŋgo 16:30 ✡ **19:17:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 ✡ **19:18:** Kam 20:12+ ✡ **19:19:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 ✡ **19:21:** Lu 12:33; Ŋgo 2:45, 4:34+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✡ **19:23:** Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✡ **19:26:** Un 18:14 ✡ **19:28:** Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Tur 3:21 ✡ **19:29:** Ibr 10:34

izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana tomini.✡
30 Tamen wal boozo men ta muŋgu tiwe mataana, nako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana."✡

20

Sua tooroŋana pizin wal ta tikam uraata pa baen lene

1 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi. Iso: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Mbeŋbeŋŋana mi ni imaŋga ma ila be iyo wal pakan ma tikam uraata pa baen lene kini.
2 Ni indeeŋe tomtom pakan, to iso pizin ta kembei: Sombe tikam uraata pa aigule ta, to iŋgiimi zin pa pat denari ta. * Iso pizin makiŋ, to tila pa uraata.
3 Ni imbotmbot ma zoŋ mataana ise ma ikam kembei lamata mi paŋ, to ila mini pa nol uunu. Mi ire tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot,
4 to iso pizin. Iso: 'Ai, niom tina, kombombooreyom sorok paso? Leyom uraata som? Kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio. Nio ko aŋkam leyom kadoono ma ikot uraata tiom.'
5 Tana zin tomini tila tikam uraata.

Zoŋ mataana ise ma palakuutu, to ila mini. Mi zoŋ mataana ikam kembei tel na, ni ikam mbulu raraate men tau.
6 Rou, ma zoŋ mataana ikam kembei lamata, to ni iwwa ma ila nol uunu mini. Mi indeeŋe tomtom pakan timendernder sorok ma timbotmbot, to iwi zin ma iso: 'Ai, parei ta niom kombotmbot sorok ma zoŋ be isula i? Leyom uraata som?'
7 Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso: 'E-e, tomtom sa ikam yam pa uraata som.' To ni iso pizin ma iso: 'Oo, kena kala kakam uraata pa baen lene tio.'
8 "Mi rou kat ma uraata imap, tona baen lene katuunu iboobo menderŋana kini ta ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: 'Boobo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi kam len kadoono. Mi kam pizin kaimer kan muŋgu, to ila ma imap su kizin muŋga kan.' ✡
9 Tana menderŋana ila ma iyo zin uraata kan ma timar, mi ikam len kadoono. Zin wal ta timar kaimer ma tikam uraata rimen na, ni ikam len pat denari ta ma ikot zin.
10 Tana zin muŋga kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ni ikam len kadoono biibiŋana ma isalae pizin pakan. Mi som. Zin tikam raraate kembei ta zin pakan.
11 Tana indeeŋe ta zin tikam pat na, zurun imbuk mi tikam sua boozo pa baen katuunu.
12 Tiso: 'Wai, zin wal ta timar kaimer na, tikam uraata biibi som. Mi niam na, zoŋ ilas yam ma ambel uraata pa mbeŋbeŋŋana mi ila rou. Mi iŋgi parei ta nu ŋgiimi yam raraate kembei ta zin kaimer kan!'
13 "Tana baen katuunu iso pa tomtom kizin ta ma iso: 'Toroŋ, nio aŋkam ŋoobu som. Kadoono ta muŋgu aŋso ma yok pa, ta aŋkam pu na.
14 Tana kam pat ku, mi miili ma la pa ruumu ku. Mi leŋ. Sombe leleŋ be aŋkampe zin kaimer kan ma aŋkam len kadoono raraate kembei ta aŋkam pu,
15 ina nio koroŋ tio. Som parei? Nu ketem malmal pio, paso aŋkampe zin wal pakan?' "
16 Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: "Kere. Wal kaimer kan ko timuuŋgu, mi zin muŋga kan ko tila tikemer." ✡

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma

✡ **19:30:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 * **20:2:** Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, tomtom sa isombe ikam kat uraata pa aigule ta, na tikamam le kadoono irao pat denari ta. ✡ **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15 ✡ **20:16:** Mt 19:30

iwe tel pa
(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

17 Yesu iwwa be isala pa
Yerusalem, mi ikam naŋgaŋ kini
laamuru mi ru ma ziŋan tilae ri, to
zin men mi iso sua pizin.
18 Iso: “Keleŋ. Iŋgi be tasala pa
Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu,
ni ko tikami mi tiuri la zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko
tiur sua be imeete.
19 Mi ko tiuri la zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i naman, mi zin tipeŋeu i,
mi tibalisi, mi tipuni sala ke
pambaaraŋana ma imeete. Tamen
ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to burup
ma imaŋga mini.”

Yems ziru Yoan lelen be tiwe biibi
(Mk 10:35-45)

20 Zebedi kusiini ziŋan lutuunu
bizin ru tila ki Yesu, to nan iŋgun
kumbuunu isu Yesu kereene
uunu, mi iso iwi i pa koroŋ ta.
21 Tana Yesu iwi i ma iso: “Nu
lelem pa sokorei?” Mi moori tina
ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio leleŋ
be kaimer, nu sombe swe
mburom mi peeze ku ma ipet mat,
na ur lutuŋ bizin ru ti be timbot su
zilŋom uunu mi tiuulu upa peeze
kamŋana. Ta imbot nomom
woono, mi toro imbot la ki ŋas. ✡
22 Yesu ipekel nan kalŋaana ma
iso: “Koroŋ ta kiwi yo pa na, niom
kuute ka pataŋana som. Kere.
Mbooro tabe nio aŋwin la i, ko
niomru karao be kiwin la tomini?”
✡
23 Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso:
“E, niam amrao.” To Yesu iso:
“Ŋonoono, mbooro tio na, niomru
kola kiwin la. Mi muriyom ta koso
pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina
koroŋ ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal
tabe timbot zilŋoŋ uunu i, ina ni
iur zan pataaŋa kek. Zin ta ko
timbot pa.” ✡
24 Indeeŋe zin naŋgaŋ laamuru
tileŋ wal ru tana sua kizin na,
keten malmal pizin.
25 Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar,
mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono
na, niom kuute kek. Zin karkari ta
Yuda somŋan i, bibip kizin
tipakurkur zitun, mi matan
pasom zin wal ta timbot la kopon
mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta
zanŋan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ✡
26 Tamen niom na, kakam
mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom
tasa, isombe leleene be iwe biibi
piom, na ni bela ikoto itunu ma
iwe mbesooŋo piom. ✡
27 Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene
be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe
mbesooŋo sorokŋana kat piom.
28 Pa ina, mbulu ki Tomtom
Lutuunu. Kere. Ni imar be
tomtom timbeeze pini na som.
Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin
tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma
imeete pizin tomtom boozomen
bekena iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom matan pisŋan ru
(Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)

29 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem
kar Yeriko ma tila na, iwal biibi
tito zin ma ziŋan tila.
30 Mi tomtom matan pisŋan ru ta
mbulen isu zaala zilŋaana ma
timbotmbot. Ziru tileŋ kembei
Yesu imar, to timaŋga mi kalŋan
biibi ma tiso: “O biibi, Dabit
Lutuunu. Muŋai yam lak!”
31 Iwal biibi tileŋ zin, to tipeteke
la pizin be timaane. Tamen ziru
kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Ai biibi,
Dabit Lutuunu, muŋai yam lak!”
32 Tana Yesu imender, mi iboobo
zin ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso:
“Niomru leleyom be aŋkam parei
piom?”
33 Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso:
“Biibi, niam leleyam be motoyam
peere ma amre lele.”

✡ **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 ✡ **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 ✡ **20:23:** Tur 1:9 ✡ **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ ✡ **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **20:28:** Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

34 Mi Yesu leleene isaana pizin.
Tana namaana ila matan, to loŋa
men mi matan ikam pak. Tona
ziru tomini tito i ma ziŋan tila.

21

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

1 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tipa ma
timar kolouŋana pa Yerusalem. Mi
tigarau pa kar Betpage ta imbot
sala abal Olib lwoono na, to Yesu
iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ru be timuuŋgu
ma tisala.
2 Iso pizin ta kembei: "Kasala pa
kar ta imbot mar kembei. Sombe
kala kepet, to kere doŋki ziru
lutuunu ta timbit zin lae ma
timbotmbot. Kuputke zin, mi
kakam zin ma kusu.
3 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom,
to koso pini ta kembei: 'Merere, ni
le uraata ri pizin. Mako ipimiili
zin ma loŋa men mi timar mini.' "
4 Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono ta,
iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
5 Koso pizin Sion * kan ta kembei:
"Kere. King tiom ta isama i.
Ni ikoto itunu, mi mbuleene ise
mbili uraata kana.
Mbuleene ise doŋki lutuunu
popoŋana mi isama i."✡
6 Tana naŋgaŋ kini ru tina tila,
mi tikam kembei ta ni iso pizin na.
7 Tikam doŋki lutuunu ziru
naana ma timar, to tikinke mburu
kizin mat kana mi tipeele sala
doŋki lutuunu ndemeene, to Yesu
isala mi mbuleene ise.
8 Mi iwal biibi tiwar mburu
kizin isu zaala bekena tipakuri. Mi
wal pakan na, tisebogboogo ke
namannaman, mi tisan zin su
zaala tomini.
9 To wal pakan timuuŋgu pini,
mi pakan tikemer, mi kalŋan izalla
ma tizzo:
"Hosana! † Tapakur Dabit
Lutuunu.
Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi
ikampe i.
Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu ta
imar i.
Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana
ma isala kor!" ✡

10 Beso Yesu ilela Yerusalem na,
kar kopoono iseleeŋge. Mi zin
Yerusalem kan tiparwwi zin ma
tiso: "Iŋga asiŋ ta imar a?"
11 Mi zin iwal biibi tipekel
kalŋan ma tiso: "Iŋga Yesu, Anutu
kwoono ta imar pa kar Nasaret ki
Galilea."

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere
(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

12 To Yesu ilela siiri ki Urum
Merere leleene, mi imaŋgayaara
zin tomtom ta tikamam ŋgomo pa
koroŋ kizin isu urum kwoono na.
Ni imaŋga pa mbalia ta zin wal
tiparpekelkel pat zalla na, ramaki
mbalia kizin wal ta mbulen izze
mi tikamam ŋgomo pa man
mbalmbal na.
13 Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso:
"Sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Zin ko tipaata urum tio be suŋŋana
muriini.'✡
Tamen niom kakam ma iwe
kembei 'raŋ sumbuunu ta zin
kuumbu kan tikewe lela i.' "✡
14 Yesu imbotmbot la urum
kwoono, mi wal matan pisŋan mi
narapeŋan pakan timar kini, mi ni
iurpe zin ma nin ambai.
15 Mi zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki
tutu tire uraata bibip ta ni
ikamam na, mi tileŋ zin naŋgaŋ
munmun ta timbotmbot urum
kwoono na, tipakurkur Yesu mi

---

* **21:5:** Sion na, kar Yerusalem zaana toro. ✡ **21:5:** Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9 † **21:9:** Hosana na, sua mbukuunu kizin Israel. Ka uunu ta kembei: 'ikamke.' Sombe tipakur tomtom biibi sa mi tiyotyooto pini, na tiboboobo ta kembei: "Hosana, Hosana!" ✡ **21:9:** Mbo 118:26 ✡ **21:13:** Yesa 56:7 ✡ **21:13:** Yer 7:11

kalŋan izalla ta kembei: “Hosana!
Tapakur Dabit Lutuunu!”
16 To nin puliizi mi tiso lae pa
Yesu ma tiso: “A, sua ta tizzo i, nu
talŋom ma leŋ som?” Yesu ipekel
kwon ma iso: “E, nio aŋleŋ kek. Mi
parei? Niom kapaata sua ki Anutu
som? Sua ta kembei:
Anutu, nu itum ur zin naŋgaŋ
munmun mi pikin
be tiwit urum!” ✡

17 Yesu iso sua tana, to izem zin
ma timbotmbot, mi imiili ma ila
pa kar Betania, mi ikeene pa mbeŋ
tana.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mk 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Berek su na, Yesu imiili ma ila
mini pa Yerusalem. Iwwa ma ila
mi peteli su zaala lwoono.
19 Tana mataana ila na, ire ke fik
ta imender su zaala zilŋaana na. To
ipa ma ila be ikam ka ŋonoono.
Tamen ila na, indeeŋe ŋonoono sa
som. Ruunu men. Tana iso pa ke
tana ma iso: “Indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi
ila na, nu ko piyooto mini ŋonoono
sa som.” Iso sua tana na, ke tana
ruunu imelle ma imap, mi imeete
pataaŋa.✡
20 Naŋgaŋ kini tire mos tana na,
timurur pa mi tiso: “Wai, parei ta
ke tiŋgi karau men mi imeete?”
21 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe
leleyom iwe ru som mi kuurla kat,
inako karao be kakam kembei ta
nio aŋkam pa ke taiŋgi. Mi tina
men som. Ko karao be kakam
uraata bibip pakan tomini.
Kembei ta abal tiŋga. Sombe koso
be izem muriini mi ila itop sula
tai, nako mbulu tana ipet.✡
22 Pa sombe kuurla kat mi kusuŋ
Anutu pa koroŋ sa, inako ni ikam
piom.”✡

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini?
(Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)

23 Yesu imiili ma ilela siiri ki
Urum Merere leleene mini, mi
ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin
tomtom ma imbotmbot. Mi zin
bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan
zin peeze kan pakan timar tipet
kini, to tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak, uraata ta
kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ
iuru pa?”✡
24 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Wiŋana tiom ambai. Mi nio
aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio ta i.
Sombe kepekel, inako aŋpekel
niom tiom.
25 Lak, Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam
yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa
uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot
saamba a, som zin tomtom?” Mi
zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi
zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso
parei? Pa sombe toso Ni ta
imbotmbot saamba a iuri, to ni ko
iso piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta
niom kuurla sua kini som?’
26 Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan,
tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini,’ inako
iwal biibi ti timaŋga piti. Pa zin
timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu
kwoono.”
27 Tana tipekel Yesu kwoono ma
tiso: “Ii, niam amute som.” To Yesu
kadoono isu mi iso pizin. Iso:
“Kenako nio tomini, irao be aŋso
yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i
na som.”

Sua tooroŋana pa zin naŋgaŋ ru

28 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Lak,
niom kakam ŋgar be parei?
Tomtom ta, ni lutuunu bizin ru.
Aigule ta, ni ila ki lutuunu ta, mi
iso pini ta kembei. Iso: ‘Lutuŋ,
koozi la pa baen lene mi kam
uraata.’
29 Mi lutuunu ipekel kalŋaana
ma iso: ‘E-e, nio mburoŋ som.’
Mana kaimer itooro ŋgar kini, to
ila mi ikam uraata.
30 “Tona tomtom tana ila ki
lutuunu toro, mi iso pini be ni
tomini ila ikam uraata. Mi

✡ **21:16:** Mbo 8:2 ✡ **21:19:** Lu 13:6+ ✡ **21:21:** Mt 17:20 ✡ **21:22:** Mt 7:7+, 18:19; Yo 14:13+
✡ **21:23:** Yo 2:18; Ŋgo 4:7

lutuunu tina, ni iyok sorok ma iso:
‘E, nio ko aŋla.’ Tamen ila som.
31 Lak, naŋgaŋ iŋgoi ta ito
tamaana leleene?”
Mi zin tiso: “Lutuunu mataana
kana.”
To Yesu iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom.
Zin wal sananŋan ta tiyyo takes
na, ziŋan zin moori zaala lwoono
kan na, zin timuŋmuuŋgu piom mi
tila timbot lela Anutu peeze kini
leleene.
32 Pa Yoan imar be iso yom pa
zaala ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu, mi
tamen niom kuurla kini som. Mi
zin wal sananŋan ta tiyyo takes na,
ziŋan zin moori zaala lwoono kan
na, zin tiurla kini. Mi niom kere
zin titooro lelen, tamen ituyom
kotooro leleyom mi kuurla kini
som.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

33 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso:
“Kuŋgun talŋoyom mi keleŋ sua
tooroŋana toro ti. Toono katuunu
ta, ni iurpe toono kini mi ipaaza
ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi
iurpe baen piiziŋana muriini, to
ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena
uraata kan timbot sala mi matan
lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koroŋ ta
boozomen ma imap, to izem la
kizin wal uraata kan naman be
matan pa, mi imaŋga ma izem kar
kini, mi ila imbot pa lele pakaana
toro.✡
34 “Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai
ki baen keŋana, to iŋgo mbesooŋo
kini pakan ma tila kizin wal
uraata kan tana be tikam baen
kini pakan ma imar.
35 Tamen tila na, mbesooŋo ta,
zin uraata kan tikiskisi ma tibalisi.
Mi toro na, tipuni ma imeete. Mi
toro na, tipuni pa pat.
36 To baen katuunu iŋgo
mbesooŋo kini pakan tomen ma
tila. Mi zin tomini, uraata kan
tikam mbulu raraate men pizin.
37 Kaimer to iŋgo itunu lutuunu
ma ila. Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei.
Iso: ‘Lutuŋ ŋonoono, nako len ŋger
pini mi tipou i.’
38 Tana iŋgo lutuunu ma ila.
Beso ber na, molo mi uraata kan
tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo kere.
Iŋga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a.
Ni tabe imender pa koroŋ ti pa
kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo
tupuni ma imeete. Naso koroŋ ti
imbot ma iwe lende.’✡
39 To timaŋga na tikiskisi, mi
tiyaaru tataati pera siiri
ndemeene, mi tipuni ma kup.”✡

40 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to
iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozoko baen
katuunu ikam parei pa wal uraata
kan tana?”
41 Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma
tiso: “Kola ikas zin wal sananŋan
tana ma timetmeete lup.
Meeteŋana kizin ko sananŋana kat.
Mi iur wal pakan be timboro baen
lene kini tana. Beso mai ki baen
keŋana, tona zin ko tikam baen
ŋonoono ila kini.”✡

42 To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso:
“Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na,
niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan
matan repiili mi tipiri lae
lene na,
pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender
ruumu sala ma imbol.
Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu
mburaana.
Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”✡

43-44 Mi Yesu iso seeŋge sua mini
ma iso: “Mi wal ta so titutkat zin
sala pat tana, nako tisaana kat. Mi
sombe pat tana itop sala ŋwan ma
ipun zin, inako tiron
imurummurum ma imap. Tana
nio aŋso kat piom: Anutu ko itatke
peeze kini piom, mi iur la wal

✡ **21:32:** Lu 7:29+ ✡ **21:33:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✡ **21:38:** Mt 27:18 ✡ **21:39:** Ibr 13:12 ✡ **21:41:** Ŋgo 13:46, 28:28 ✡ **21:42:** Mbo 118:22+; Ŋgo 4:11; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4+ ✡ **21:43-44:** Yesa 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:8

pakan naman, bekena tipiyooto ka ŋonoono ma ipet.”✡
45 Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tileŋ sua tooroŋan ki Yesu na, tikilaala kembei ni iso sua tana ise kizin.
46 Tana tisombe tikisi. Tamen timoto kan. Pa zin iwal biibi tire Yesu kembei ni Anutu kwoono.✡

22

Sua tooroŋana pa bobi ki Anutu (Lu 14:15-24)

1 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋan pakan mini pizin tomtom. Iso:
2 “Peeze ki kar saamba na, ka mbulu kembei ta king ta. Ni isombe ikam kini pa ula ki lutuunu.
3 Tana ikam sua ila pizin wal pakan pa ula tabe ipet i. Mi iparaŋraŋ koroŋ ta boozomen makiŋ, to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini mini ma tila be tiyo zin leembe. Tamen tila na, zin leembe mburan be timar som.
4 Tana iŋgo mbesooŋo pakan mini, mi iso pizin ma iso: ‘Zin wal ta aŋboobo zin be timar na, kala mi koso pizin ta kembei: ‘Kini ma buzur, ta aŋparaŋraŋ pataaŋa kek. Tana kamar mi takan ula ka kini.’
5 Tamen zin leembe tikam ŋgar pa bobi tana som. Mi tila pa uraata kizin kizin. Pakan tila pa mokleene, mi pakan tila be tikam ŋgomo pa koroŋ kizin.
6 Mi pakan na, tikiskis zin mbesooŋo ki king, mi tikam bakai pizin, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete.
7 “Tabe tipas king tana keteene ma keteene malmal kat. To iŋgo zin malmal kan kini ma tila, mi tikas zin wal ta tipun mbesooŋo kini na ma timetmeete lup, mi titun kar kizin.
8 Kaimer to, iboobo mbesooŋo kini pakan ma timar, mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: ‘Aiss, lutuŋ kini kini ula kana ta aŋparaŋraŋ makiŋ kek. Mi zin wal ta muŋgu aŋboobo zin be timar na, aŋur motoŋ pizin sorok. Aŋdemeere ma aŋso ko zin wal ambaimbaiŋan. Mi iŋgi som.✡
9 Kena kala mini, mi kapa pa zaala lwonlwon mi koso pizin wal ta boozomen be timar ma tikan kini ki lutuŋ. Pa iŋgi koroŋ isu ma isaana kek.’
10 “Tana zin mbesooŋo tila pa zaala lwonlwon mi tiyo wal ta boozomen ma timar ma ruumu tana bok kat. Tikam zin wal ambaimbaiŋan, mi wal sananŋan tomini.
11 “Tikanan ma timbotmbot, to king ilela be ire zin leembe. Mi ire tomtom ta, ni iur mburu ki ula som mi imar sorok.✡
12 Tana iwi i ma iso: ‘Ndaŋ, parei ta nu ur mburu ki ula som, mi mar le ti sorok?’ Mi tomtom tina, ni le sua sa som.
13 To king iso pizin mbesooŋo kini ma iso: ‘Kopo kumbuunu ma namaana, mi kipiri i pera zugut lene. Lele tana ka tomtom bizin tiyakyak mi zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot.’ ”✡
14 To Yesu iparwai sua kini ma iso: “Bobi ki Anutu ila pizin iwal biibi. Mi tamen ka tataŋa men, ta ni ikam zin.”

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana (Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 To zin tutu kan tila tilup zin mi tiru zaala pa Yesu. Tisombe titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ni ipekel ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu.
16 Tana tiŋgo naŋgaŋ kizin pakan ziŋan Erot wal kini pakan ma tila ki Yesu, mi kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu mototo zin tomtom som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu zzo katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini, mi kamam sua ŋonoono men pizin.
17 Tana so kat piam. Nu re be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki

✡ **21:46:** Mt 21:26 ✡ **22:8:** Ŋgo 13:46 ✡ **22:11:** Tur 3:4+, 19:8 ✡ **22:13:** Mt 8:12

Kaisa, ko indeeŋe pa tutu kiti, som som?"
18 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin sananŋana kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Niom pakamkaamŋoyom! Parei ta koso kotoombo yo?
19 Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre." Tana tikam pat denari ta ila kini.
20 Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso: "Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu mi zaana ti?"
21 Zin tiso: "Ina Kaisa tau." To Yesu iso: "Tana. Koroŋ ta Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi koroŋ ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu."✡
22 Tileŋ sua kini tana na, timurur pa. To tizemi mi tila len.

Wal meeteŋan ko timaŋga mini, som som?
(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)
23 Indeeŋe aigule tana na, zin sadusi pakan tomini timar ki Yesu. Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko irao ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som.✡
24 Tana timar ki Yesu, mi tiwi i ma tiso: "Mos katuunu, Mose iso ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso tipeebe ma iŋgi, tona pikin tana ikel toono kolmanŋana ta imeete na.✡
25 Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatiziŋ tiam lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam kelŋana sa som, mi imeete. To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka nooro.
26 Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete. To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup. Mi len kelŋan sa som.
27 To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.
28 Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na."
29 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Aiss, niom tina, kuute Anutu mburaana mi sua kini risa som kat. Tanata kakam kat ŋgar som.
30 Mbeŋ kaimer, sombe Anutu ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini pa naala, na tomtom ko tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin ko kembei zin aŋela ta timbot saamba a.
31-32 Mi maŋgaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan, ina niom katalli pa kat. Parei, sua ta Anutu ikam piom na, kapaata som? Sua ta iso ta kembei:
Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak,
mi Yakop.✡
"Sua tana iswe kembei wal tel tana matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin som."✡
33 Zin iwal biibi tileŋ sua kini tina na, timurur pa mi sua imap.

Tutu mataana kana
(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)
34 Zin tutu kan tileŋ kembei Yesu ipiri sua pizin sadusi ma sua kizin imap, to tila tilup zin.
35 To tomtom kizin ta, tau ni le ŋgar biibi pa tutu na, ni isombe itoombo Yesu.
36 Tana ila ipet ki Yesu, mi iwi i. Iso: "Mos katuunu, tutu iŋgoi ta ilip pa tutu ta boozomen?"
37 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
"Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku
raama ŋgar ku mi mburom
ma imap ma iwe ni lene
men.✡
38 "Tutu tiŋgi ta biibi kat mi iwe mataana pa tutu ta boozomen.
39 Mi tutu biibi toro ta ka ŋgar igarau, ina ta kembei:
Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta
lelem pa itum.✡
40 "Tutu ta boozomen ki Mose mi sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin

✡ **22:21:** Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ✡ **22:23:** Ŋgo 23:8 ✡ **22:24:** Lo 25:5 ✡ **22:31-32:** Kam 3:6 ✡ **22:31-32:** Kam 3:6; Ŋgo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ✡ **22:37:** Lo 6:5 ✡ **22:39:** Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 ✡ **22:40:** Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14

tiso na, timap ma timbot lela tutu ru taiŋgi lelen.”✡

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei? (Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

41 Zin tutu kan tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso:

42 “Lak, Mesia tabe imar i, niom kakam ŋgar pini be parei? Ko ipet pa asiŋ popoŋana kini?”

Mi zin tiso: “Ni ko ipet pa Dabit.”✡

43 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso: “Kena parei ta Bubuŋana ipei ŋgar ki Dabit ma ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini?✡

44 Pa Dabit iso ka sua ta kembei:
Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:
‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono i
ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma mburan imap kat,
mi kumbum ise ŋguren.’✡

45 “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

46 Tileŋ sua kini tana ma sua imap. Tomtom sa irao be ipekel kwoono som. Tana indeeŋe tana mi ila na, tomtom sa iwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

23

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu (Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43,46, 20:45-46)

1 Tona Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini.

2 Iso: “Kere. Zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tikam Mose muriini be tikam tutu pizin tomtom.

3 Tana sua boozomen ta so tikam piom, na kozo keleŋ la mi koto. Mi mbulu kizin na, koto pepe. Pa sua kizin ta tizzo na, zitun tikamam ka mbulu som.✡

4 Mi tiyyo tutu namannaman boozomen, tabe tikam pataŋana biibi pizin tomtom. Tamen zitun tiur naman kunuunu risa be tiuulu zin na som.✡

5 Mbulu kizin ta munŋaana men na, tikamam pa tomtom matan men. Kere. Koroŋ kizin ta sua ki Anutu imbot la mi tiwwo sala ndomon mi ila naman ŋgureene na, ina bibip kat. Ilip pizin tomtom pakan. Mi kere mburu ta tizebzeebe zin pa i, ka morenmoren mololo, bekena tomtom tire mi tipakur zin.✡

6 Mi sombe tila pa kini kanŋana, som tilela lupŋana muriini, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na.✡

7 Mi lelen be tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurŋana pizin. Mi lelen be tomtom tipaata zin be ‘mos katuunu.’

8 “Tamen niom na, tomtom tipakur yom ma tipaata yom be ‘mos katuunu’ pepe. Niom ta boozomen kaparwatwaata yom be toŋmatiziŋ men. Paso, niom leyom mos katuunu tamen ŋonoono ta imbotmbot. Ina nio tau.

9 Mi niom irao be kapakur tomtom toono kana sa mi kapaati be tomoyom na pepe. Pa Tomoyom tamen ŋonoono na, Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a.

10 Mi wal tipaata yom be biibi kizin pepe. Pa biibi tiom tamen ŋonoono ta Mesia.

11 Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe biibi piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe mbesooŋo piom.✡

12 Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakurkur itunu, na Anutu ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikototo itunu mi imbesmbeeze

✡ **22:42:** Yo 7:42 ✡ **22:43:** Ŋgo 2:30 ✡ **22:44:** Mbo 110:1; Ŋgo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ✡ **23:3:** Mal 2:7+ ✡ **23:4:** Ŋgo 15:10 ✡ **23:5:** Kam 13:9; Lo 6:8; Mt 6:1+ ✡ **23:6:** Mt 6:5; Lu 14:7 ✡ **23:11:** Mt 20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ ✡ **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10

pizin tomtom, na Anutu ko ipakuri.✡

Yesu iŋgal zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu matan (Mk 12:40; Lu 11:39-42,44,52)

13 "Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu na, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom. Ituyom kombotmbot lela peeze ki kar saamba som. Mi wal ta so tikam kinkiini be timbot lela, na kapakaala zaala pizin mi kepeteke zin.

14 "Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom koroŋ to kawadatke zin noroŋa bekena kekem leyom ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi kapakaam ma kakamam suŋŋana mololo. Tana kadoono tabe kakam pa mbulu tiom tana, ko sorok som kat.]

15 "Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa niom kawwa pa lele ta boozomen ta irao tai mi toono be kakam tomtom lelen ma tigaaba yom mi tiwe naŋgaŋ tiom. Mi zin wal ta kakam zin na, niom kekeske zin pa mbulu tiom sananŋana, ma tila tilip piom kat. Tana kaimer ko niomŋan mi kala leyom ta kar sanaana.

16 "Tembel yom kek! Pa niom motoyom pisŋoyom. Tamen kosombe koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini. Niom kapakankaana zin tomtom ma kozzo pizin ta kembei: 'Tomtom sa sombe ipaata Urum Merere zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua tina ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata mburu milmilŋana ta imbot lela Urum Merere na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalŋaana mini na som.'✡

17 Niom motoyom pisŋoyom mi talliŋoyom kat! Koroŋ iŋgoi ta potomŋana kat ma ilip? Urum Merere, som mburu milmilŋana ta imbot lela? Som. Mburu, ina koroŋ sorok. Ina urum ta ikam mburu tana ma iwe koroŋ potomŋana.

18 Mi kakam mbulu toro ta kembei tomini. Pa koso: 'Tomtom sa isombe imbuk sua sa mi ipaata artaal zaana bekena ipombol sua kini, na sua kini tana ko imbol pe som. Mi sombe ipaata patoronŋana ta imbot sala artaal na zaana, tona sua kini ko imbol kat. Irao be itooro kalŋaana mini na som.

19 Motoyom pisŋoyom kat! Pa koroŋ iŋgoi ta potomŋana kat ma ilip? Artaal, som patoronŋana ta imbot sala artaal? Som. Patoronŋana, ina koroŋ sorok. Ina artaal ta ikam patoronŋana tana ma iwe koroŋ potomŋana.

20 Tana sombe tomtom sa ipaata artaal bekena ipombol sua kini, ina ni ilup artaal ramaki ka koroŋ boozomen ta timbot sala na.

21 Mi sombe ipaata Urum Merere be ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ipaata Anutu zaana pa tomini. Pa Urum Merere, ina Anutu muriini.

22 Mi sombe ipaata saamba bekena ipombol sua kini, ina kembei ni ipaata Anutu zaana mi Anutu muriini peeze kana tomini. Paso, Anutu ni imbotmbot ta tina.✡

23-24 "Niom tutu koyom mi niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa motoyom iŋgalŋgal be kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok mataana kana be kakam la ki Anutu, kembei ta tutu iso na. Ina ambai. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono, ina kakam ŋgar pa som! Tutu ta kembei: Kitiiri kat pataŋana kizin tomtom, mi kuurpe ma ambai. Kumuŋai zin tomtom.

✡ **23:16:** Mt 15:14 ✡ **23:22:** Yesa 66:1; Mt 5:34

Mi koto sua tiom mbukŋana. Tutu tel ti mi tutu pakan tomini, sombe koto to ambai. Niom motoyom pisŋoyom! Ko koso zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini be parei? Ŋonoono, tutu namannaman munmun ta boozomen na, niom motoyom iŋgalŋgal be koto. Tamen tutu bibip ŋonoono na, kototo som. Niom kembei zin wal ta tisepet lokon pa yambon ma ila ne. Mi mbili biibi kat ta tutu iŋgalsek pa na, tire som, mi tiwon men.✡

25 “Niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Niom kembei mbooro ta ndemeene iŋgeeze kat mi leleene na imukmuk. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, kuurpe ma ambai pa tomtom matan. Tamen leleyom na, bok pa ŋgar sananŋana. Pa motoyom koroŋŋoyom mi kakamam ŋgar pa ituyom men.✡

26 Niom tutu koyom tina, niom motoyom pisŋoyom! Kuurpe leleyom muŋgu. Naso mbulu tiom mat kana iŋgeeze tomini.✡

27 “Niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Niom kembei meeteŋan murin ta tipeŋgeeze mat kana ma iŋgeeze kat. Mi leleene kana na, bok pa uri tirontiron mi koroŋ buzanŋan boozo.✡

28 Ina raraate men piom. Pa mbulu tiom mat kana na, tomtom tire ma tiso ko niom ndeeŋeŋoyom. Tamen leleyom na, bok kat pa mbulu pakaamŋana mi sananŋana.✡

Yesu iswe kadoono kizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
(Lu 11:47-51)

29 “Niom ŋgarŋoyom ki tutu mi niom tutu koyom, tembel yom kek! Niom kembel pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Motoyom ila pa Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ta muŋgu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin ma timetmeete na. Zin wal tana, ta koozi kuurpe naala kizin ma iŋgeeze kat bekena kapakur zin.

30 Mi koso ta kembei: ‘Aiss, niam be ambot pa mazwaana tana, so amgaaba tumbuyam bizin pa mbulu ta tikam pa Anutu kwoono bizin tana na som.’

31 Tana niom keswe kat ituyom. Zin wal ta tipunun Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete na, popoŋana kizin ta niom na!✡

32 Kena koposop uraata ki tumbuyom bizin ma imap kat!

33 “Niom sananŋoyom kembei ta mooto. Mooto sananŋana lutuunu bizin ta niom na! Ko kala koyom? Anutu kola iur kadoono piom mi ipiri yom sula kar sanaana.✡

34 Tana nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Nio ko aŋgo zin wal ŋgarŋan, mi Anutu kwoono bizin, mi zin tomtom tabe tipaute yom pa mbulu ki Anutu. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, niom ko kupun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako kupun zin sala ke pambaaraŋana. Mi pakan, nako kabalis zin lela lupŋana muriini tiom, mi keketo zin pa kar ta boozomen.✡

35 Tana kadoono tabe ise tiom i, ko sorok som. Pa wal boozomen ta titekteege sorok zaaba pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan na, kadoono kizin sananŋana ta iŋgi be ise tiom i. Indeeŋe ta Abel, mi imar imar ma ipet ki Bereki lutuunu Sakaria ta imbot kolouŋana pa artaal uunu lela Urum Merere mi kupuni mi imeete na, mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen tana ka kadoono kola ise tiom.✡

36 Nio aŋso kat piom: Niom ta kombotmbot i, ko kere sua ta

✡ **23:23-24:** Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 ✡ **23:25:** Mk 7:4 ✡ **23:26:** Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 ✡ **23:27:** Ŋgo 23:3 ✡ **23:28:** Lu 16:15 ✡ **23:31:** Ŋgo 7:52 ✡ **23:33:** Mt 3:7 ✡ **23:34:** Ŋgo 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24; Ibr 11:36+ ✡ **23:35:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4

boozomen ti iur ŋonoono."

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem (Lu 13:34-35)

37 Yesu imaŋga to iso: "O kar
Yerusalem, kar Yerusalem! Anutu
kwoono bizin ta niom kembel
kasŋana kek. Mi zin ŋgoŋana kini ta
ni iŋgo zin piom na, ku'unun zin
pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na,
leleŋ be aŋkokor yom ma kamar,
kembei ta man ikuubukaala
lutuunu bizin. Tamen niom
leleyom pio som.✡
38 Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma
Urum Merere tiom imborene
sorok.✡
39 Pa nio aŋso kat piom ta
kembei: Niom ko kere motoŋ mini
som ma irao ituyom kosombe:
Merere, ko ipombol tomtom ti mi
ikampe i.
Pa ni ikam ruŋguunu ta imar i."✡

24

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegeŋana (Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu izem Urum Merere ma
ila, mi zin naŋgaŋ kini tikoŋuru i
mi tisombe tiso i pa urum tana mi
ruumu pakan ta timbot raama.
2 Mi ni iso pizin ma iso:
"Ŋonoono kat. Koroŋ boozomen
tiŋga ta kere la pa a, kaimer ko
tireege ma tipiri kiŋakiŋa ma tisu
len lup. Kan koroŋŋan risa ko
imbot se muriini mini na som." ✡

Pataŋana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegeŋana (Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Tona Yesu ila ma isala abal
Olib, mi mbuleene su ma
imbotmbot. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tila
tipet kini, to zin men ziŋan Yesu
timbot mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Biibi, so kat
piam. Sua ta so pa urum
reegeŋana na, uraata tana ko iur
ŋonoono ŋiizi? Mi sombe miiliŋana
ku mi toono swoono ka nol igarau,
inako ka kilalan pareiŋana?"
4 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
"Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom!
Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel
yom. ✡
5 Pa wal boozo kola timaŋga, mi
tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: 'Iŋgi
nio Mesia tau.' Mi wal boozomen
ko tikan la sua kizin pakaamŋana.
✡
6 Mi sombe keleŋ malmal ka
orooro, som malmal bibip urun,
na keteyom guruk mi komoto
pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola
ipet. Mi toono swoono, nako zen.
7 Pa toono ta boozomen ka
tomtom bizin kola tiparkam
malmal pizin. Mi king ta ko ikam
malmal pa king ki lele toro.
Yeŋyeeŋge bibip kola titok toono,
mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele. ✡
8 Pataŋana boozomen tana, ina
iwe mataana pa pataŋana bibip
pakan tabe tipet pa kaimer i.
9 "To koyom koi bizin ko tikam
yom, mi tiur yom la zin peeze kan
naman be tiseeze motoyom mi
tipun yom ma kemetmeete. Mi
toono ta boozomen kan tomtom
bizin kola tiur koi piom paso,
niom kototo yo. ✡
10 Mbulu tana iso ipet, to
tomtom boozo ko tizem urlaŋana
kizin, mi tiparwe kan koi, mi
tiparswe zin la ki kan koi bizin.
11 Mi wal boozomen kola
timaŋga, mi tipakaam kembei zin
Anutu kwoono bizin. Mi tomtom
boozomen ko tikan la kalŋan. ✡
12 Mi wal boozomen ko lelen par
pizin mini som. Pa mbulu
sananŋana kola ipet ma iwe biibi. ✡
13 Tamen tomtom ta so imender
mbolŋana, mi ikis urlaŋana kini ma
irao swoono, inako Anutu ikamke
i ma imbot ambai. ✡

✡ **23:37:** Ŋgo 7:59 ✡ **23:38:** 1Kin 9:7+; Yer 12:7, 22:5; Mt 24:15 ✡ **23:39:** Mbo 118:26 ✡ **24:2:** Lu 19:44 ✡ **24:4:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **24:5:** Ŋgo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 ✡ **24:7:** Tur 6:3+ ✡ **24:9:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18 ✡ **24:11:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **24:12:** 2Tim 3:1+; Tur 2:4 ✡ **24:13:** Mt 10:22

14 Mi ko tisoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana tiŋgi pa peeze ki kar
saamba ma irao toono muŋgu,
bekena tomtom ta boozomen
tileŋ, tona toono swoono. ✡

Pataŋana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

15 "Kaimer ko kere wal pakan
tipamender koroŋ sananŋana kat
lela lele potomŋana, to lele tana
isaana kat. Ka sua Anutu kwoono
Daniel iso ta muŋgu kek. (Tomtom
ta sombe ipaata sua ti, na ni itunu
irao ikam ŋgar pa ka uunu.) ✡

16 Mbulu tana iso ipet, na zin
wal ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki
Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa
lele abalabalŋana.

17 Tana tomtom sa isombe imbot
ruumu kini ka pooto, na ilela
ruumu be ikam koroŋ kini sa
pepe. Kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa ma ila.

18 Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot
mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata,
na iloondo ma ila ruumu mini be
ikam mburu kini toro sa pepe. Ni
tomini, kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa ma ila.

19 Zin moori ta sombe koponŋan
mi zin ta pemyamŋan pa
mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin
kek. Pa pataŋana biibi kola ikam
zin.

20 Tana kusuŋ pa Anutu. Kokena
mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yaŋ,
som aigule potomŋana tabe
ketende su pa i. To niom irao koko
som, mi pataŋana ikam yom.

21 Pataŋana tana, ko sananŋana
kat ma ilip pa pataŋana boozomen
ta tipet pa toono kek na. Indeeŋe
mata popoten ta Anutu iur
saamba mi toono, mi imar imar
ma indeeŋe koozi na, pataŋana sa
ta kembei ipet pasa zen. Mi
kaimer ko pataŋana toro sa ta
kembei ipet mini som. ✡

22 Pataŋana tana, sombe Anutu
ipemet loŋa som, inako tomtom sa
irao imbot na som. Tamen ni
kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo
zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet
ma imap karau men.

23 "Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi
sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso:
'Kere Mesia ta itunu tis', som 'Ni
imbotmbot tiŋga', na kuurla sua
kini pepe. ✡

24 Pa wal pakamkaamŋan kola
timaŋga, mi tipakaam zin tomtom
ma tiso zin Mesia, som Anutu
kwoono sa. Mi ko titooro mos
boozo, mi tikam uraata bibip
pakan, bekena tipakaam zin
tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta
ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini,
wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam
zin. ✡

25-26 Keleŋ! Koroŋ boozomen
tana ipet zen, mi iŋgi aŋsotaara
yom pataaŋa. Tana sombe tomtom
sa iso piom ma iso: 'Kere. Mesia ta
ila ma imbotmbot lele bilimŋana
tiŋga!' na kala pepe. Mi sombe
tiso: 'Mesia ta imbotmbot lela
ruumu leleene a!' na kuurla sua
kizin pepe. ✡

27 Pa Tomtom Lutuunu isombe
imiili ma imar mini, na ni ko isu
kembei ta lolo ikam bil ma ikakat
saamba. Tana tomtom irao toono
ta boozomen ko tire i.

28 "Lele ta sombe koroŋ buzaana
sa imbotmbot pa, inako man aŋkor
tila tindou zin la ma bok. ✡

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu
(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 "Pataŋana boozomen tana
sombe tipet lup, inako molo som
to zoŋ mataana imeete. Mi puulu
tomini, ko iyaara mini som. Mi
pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop.
Mi Anutu ko itok zin koroŋ
mburanŋan ta timbot sala
maŋaanaŋana na. ✡

✡ **24:14:** Mt 10:18, 28:19; Mk 13:10 ✡ **24:15:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ **24:21:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 ✡ **24:23:** 2Tes 2:1+ ✡ **24:24:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:8+; Tur 13:13+ ✡ **24:25-26:** Lu 17:23+ ✡ **24:28:** Lu 17:37 ✡ **24:29:** Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10,31; 2Pe 3:10

30 To kilalan sa ko ipet sala maŋaanaŋana be iso zin tomtom pa Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili. Tana zin tomtom ta timbot toono na, kola titaŋtaŋ, mi tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi isu raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi kat. ✡
31 Tona koroŋ sa kembei ta twiiri ko itaŋ ma kalŋaana biibi, mi Tomtom Lutuunu iŋgo zin aŋela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen be tiyogeege zin wal ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✡

Sua tooroŋana pa ke fik
(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 "Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ŋgar pa. Ke tana isombe iruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei iŋgi be zoŋ biibi isu.
33 Ina zaala raraate men pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek.
34 Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i, ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tiŋgi ipet. ✡
35 Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio ko irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✡

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som
(Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-30,34-36)

36 "Nol tabe koroŋ ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Aŋela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✡
37-39 Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu ko kembei nonor biibi ta ipet pa mazwaana ki Noa na. Indeeŋe tana, tomtom matan sorok ma timbotmbot. Tikilaala mbulu tabe ipet pizin i som. Tikanan ma tiwinin, mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila indeeŋe kat aigule ta Noa bizin tilela wooŋgo na. Tona nonor ipet ma ipambiriizi zin tomtom ma timap lup. Mi sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, inako mbulu raraate men tau. ✡
40 Nol kini iso ipet, mi tomtom ru timbot mokleene mi tikamam uraata, inako tikam ta, mi ta imbot.
41 Mi sombe moori ru tikamam uraata pa kini urpeŋana ila mbata, inako mbulu raraate men tau. Tikam ta, mi ta imbot.
42 Tana motoyom iŋgal ituyom! Pa nol tabe biibi tiom imiili pa i, ina niom kuute som. ✡
43 Lak. Sombe ruumu katuunu sa iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuŋana imar pa i, ko ikeene? Som. Ko ipamatmaata ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuŋana tana ipetepaala ruumu kini mi ilela. ✡
44 Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururŋana."

Zin mbesooŋo bela tiurur matan ma timbotmbot
(Lu 12:41-48)

45 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ti. Iso: "Mbesooŋo ta so ni mata seŋana mi le ŋgar ambaiŋana, inako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mi irre waene bizin pa kan kini. ✡
46 Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa ma imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeŋe mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesooŋo tana ikam kampeŋana ambaiŋana.
47 Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koroŋ kini ta boozomen. ✡
48 "Tamen sombe ni mbesooŋo sananŋana, mi ikam ŋgar ta

✡ **24:30:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✡ **24:31:** Yesa 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✡ **24:34:** Mt 16:28 ✡ **24:35:** Mt 5:18 ✡ **24:36:** Ŋgo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✡ **24:37-39:** Un 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20; 2Pe 3:6 ✡ **24:42:** Mt 25:13 ✡ **24:43:** 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✡ **24:45:** 1Kor 4:2 ✡ **24:47:** Mt 25:21+

kembei. Iso: ‘Aa, biibi tio ko loŋa imar na zen.’
49 To imaŋga mi ipun sorok waene bizin, mi igaaba zin winŋana kan mi ziŋan tiwinin ma tikanan ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.
50-51 Pa biibi kini ko imar mi ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tikam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana kizin na, ma ziŋan tila lele sananŋana, mi tiyakyak mi zoŋon ŋekŋek ma timbotmbot. ✡

25

Sua tooroŋana pa tamuriŋ laamuru

1 “Indeeŋe nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma imar pa i, na peeze ki kar saamba, nako ka mbulu kembei tamuriŋ laamuru ta titeege lam kizin mi tila be tizza pa tomooto ula kana. ✡
2-4 Lamata na, kankaananŋan. Tikam lam kizin ma tila, tamen tikam len kerasin raama som. Mi zin lamata tomen na, len ŋgar. Tikam lam kizin mi tikam len kerasin raama.
5 Mi tomooto ula kana tana, ni loŋa imar som. Tabe zin tamuriŋ tina matan ŋenŋeene ma tisaana kat.
6 “Mi so mbeŋ lukutuunu na, tileŋ wal kalŋan isala ma tiso: ‘Ouo, ula ka tomooto ta imar i. Kamar ma kere i!’
7 To tamuriŋ laamuru tina burup ma timaŋga be tiurpe lam kizin.
8 Mi zin kankaananŋan timaŋga na, tiso pa zin tau len ŋgarŋan na, ma tiso: ‘Ai, kere leyam kerasin sa. Pa niam tiam, ta iŋgi be imap i.’
9 Mi zin tau len ŋgarŋan na, tipekel kwon ma tiso: ‘E-e, amrao amuulu yom na som. Iŋgi irao piam men. Kala kiŋgiimi leyom.’
10 To moori kankaananŋan tina tila be tiŋgiimi len kerasin. Mi molo som na, tomooto ula kana imar ipet. Tana zin tamuriŋ ta len ŋgarŋan na, timaŋga ma tila kini mi ziŋan tila ma tilela ruumu ula kana. Tilela, mi kataama imar kolok la.
11 “Kaimer na, zin lamata tomen ta timar titut kataama mi tiso: ‘O biibi, sol kataama piam lak!’ ✡
12 Tamen tomooto ula kana tana iso pizin ma iso: ‘Ou, niom ziŋoi? Nio aŋute yom som. Kala leyom.’ ” ✡
13 To Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso: “Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal. Pa nol tabe Biibi tiom imiili pa i, na niom kuute som.” ✡

Sua tooroŋana pa mbesooŋo tel (Lu 19:11-27)

14 Mi Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana toro ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu, nako ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni isombe imaŋga ma ila pa lele molo. Tana iboobo zin mbesooŋo kini ma timar, to iur koroŋ kini ta boozomen ila naman be timboro mibe tikam uraata pa.
15 Mi iur pat ikot zin tataŋa irao ŋgar kizin kizin. Iur pat munŋaana lamata (kembei 5,000 kina) ila ki mbesooŋo ta. Mi munŋaana ru (2,000 kina) ila ki toro, mi munŋaana ta (1,000 kina) ila ki toro. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✡
16 “Mbesooŋo ta ikam pat munŋaana lamata na, ni loŋa mi imaŋga pa ka uraata. Tabe ipeebe muŋaana lamata (5,000) tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munŋaana laamuru (10,000 kina).
17 Mi ni ta ikam munŋaana ru na, ikam mbulu raraate. Tabe ipeebe munŋaana ru tomen ma isala ki ma iwe munŋaana paŋ (4,000 kina).
18 Tamen mbesooŋo ta ikam munŋaana ta na, ni ila itwi pat ki biibi kini tina isula toono, mi iturke ma imbotmbot.
19 “Timbotmbot ma moloŋana ri, mana biibi kizin imiili ma imar

✡ **24:50-51:** Mt 8:12 ✡ **25:1:** Tur 19:7; Lu 12:35 ✡ **25:11:** Lu 13:25+ ✡ **25:12:** Mt 7:23 ✡ **25:13:** Mt 24:42 ✡ **25:15:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-11

mini. To iboobo zin ma timar
bekena itiiri zin pa uraata kizin.
20 Tomtom ta ikam pat
munŋaana lamata na, iteege
munŋaana laamuru ma ila iur su
biibi kereene uunu mi iso pini ta
kembei. Iso: 'Biibi re. Pat ku
munŋaana lamata ta ur mar
nomoŋ, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma
ipeebe munŋaana lamata tomen
ma isala ki ma iwe munŋaana
laamuru na. Kam koroŋ ku tis!'
21 Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso:
'Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo
ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom se mi
kam kat uraata pa koroŋ musaari.
Tana ko aŋuru be mboro koroŋ
bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be
itiŋan tombotmbot mi menmeen
ti.' ✡
22 "To mbesooŋo ta ikam pat
munŋaana ru na, ila ipet kini mi
iso: 'Biibi re. Pat munŋaana ru ta
ur mar nomoŋ, ta aŋkam uraata pa
ma ipeebe munŋaana ru tomen ma
isala ki ma iwe munŋaana paŋ.
Kam koroŋ ku tis!'
23 Tana biibi kini iso pini ma iso:
'Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo
ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom se mi
kam kat uraata pa koroŋ musaari.
Tana ko aŋuru be mboro koroŋ
bibip pakan. Mar ruumu tio be
itiŋan tombotmbot mi menmeen
ti.'
24 "Kaimer to, ni ta ikam pat
munŋaana ta na, ila ipet kini mi
iso: 'Biibi, nio aŋute nu tomtom
toro. Pa nu muŋaiŋai zin tomtom
risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal
pakan uraata kizin tieene.
25 Tana aŋmoto u mi aŋla aŋturke
koroŋ ku isula toono. Re pat ku tis.
Kam lem koroŋ.'
26 Biibi kini iso pini ma iso: 'Oo,
nu mbesooŋo sananŋom mi
ŋgwolŋom kat! Nu sombe nio
aŋmuŋaiŋai zin tomtom risa som.
Mi aŋbotmbot se wal pakan uraata
kizin tieene, na?
27 Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur
pat tio ti ilela ruumu pat kana, be
ipepeebe som? Naso aŋmar to
aŋkam pat tio ŋonoono mi gegeene
ri isala ki.'
28 To biibi iso pa mbesooŋo kini
pakan ma iso: 'Pat ta imbot la to ti
namaana na, katatke pini mi
kakam la ki tomtom ta le
munŋaana laamuru na!
29 Pa tomtom ta sombe le koroŋ
imbot mi ikam uraata pa, inako
ikam le pakan isala ki ma ni irao
kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Mi ni
ta le koroŋ ri, mi ikam uraata pa
som, inako titatke pini. ✡
30 Mi mbesooŋo sananŋana tiŋgi,
kakami mi kipiri i pera zugut lene,
be itaŋtaŋ mi zoŋoono ŋekŋek ma
imbotmbot.' ✡

Tomtom Lutuunu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom

31 "Kaimer, sombe Tomtom
Lutuunu imar raama zin aŋela mi
iswe mburaana biibi, nako
mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana
be itiiri zin tomtom. ✡
32 Mi ko tiyo zin karkari ta
boozomen ma timap timender su
kereene uunu. Tonabe ni
ipitpeleele zin ma tiwe wal uunu
ru, kembei ta mboroŋan kizin
mbili ipitpeleele zin sipsip ma tila
timbot ndel, mi mekmek tila
timbot ndel. ✡
33 Zin wal ndeeŋeŋan na, ni ko
iur zin ma tila timbot su namaana
woono. Mi sananŋan, nako tila pa
namaana ŋas.
34 "To King ko iso pizin wal ta
timbot la namaana woono na ma
isombe: 'Niom tana kamar
kolouŋana. Pa kampeŋana ki
Tamaŋ Anutu ta ise tiom kek.
Kamar, kakam matamur kini, mi
kelela kar ta ni ikamam peeze pa i.
Muŋgu kek, indeeŋe ni iur saamba

✡ **25:21:** Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 ✡ **25:29:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18 ✡ **25:30:** Mt 8:12 ✡ **25:31:** Mt 16:27, 19:28; Tur 20:11+ ✡ **25:32:** Ezek 34:17; Ro 14:10; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **25:34:** Ep 1:4

mi toono zen na, ni iurpe kar tiŋgi piom. ✡
35 Pa indeeŋe ta nio petel yo na,
kere koŋ kini ma aŋkan. Mi miri yo
na, kakam koŋ yok ma aŋwin. Mi
aŋwe leembe mi leŋ muriŋ be
aŋbot pa som na, kakam yo lela
ruumu tiom.
36 Mi leŋ mburu som na, kakam
leŋ ma aŋpakaala yo pa. Mi mete
ikam yo na, komboro yo. Mi tiur
yo lela ruumu sanaana na, kamar
kolou yo.'
37 "Tona zin wal ndeeŋeŋan tina
ko timaŋga, mi tiwi i ma tiso: 'Wai
Merere, sua ku tana, niam
amkankaana pa. Nu so nu petelu,
mi amkam kom kini. Mi miri u, mi
amkam kom yok.
38 Mi we leembe ma lem murim
som, mi amkamu ma mar ruumu
tiam. Mi amkam lem mburu be
zeebu pa.
39 Mi amre umete ikamu, mi
amboro u. Mi tiuru lela ruumu
sanaana leleene, mi ama amlou u.
Mbulu boozomen tana, niam
amkam pu ŋiizi?'
40 "Tona king ko ipekel kwon ma
iso: 'Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei:
Mbulu ta kakamam pizin wal tio
sorrokŋan tau muŋgu niomŋan
kombotmbot na, ina nio aŋre
kembei kakam pio tau.' ✡
41 "Tona ni ko itoori ma kereene
ila kizin wal ta timbot la namaana
ŋas na, mi iso pizin ma iso: 'Niom
wal sananŋoyom. Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se
tiom. Tana koko molo pio. Kala
ma kusula leyom you sananŋana
ta tiurpe pa Sadan ziŋan aŋela kini
pataaŋa kek na. ✡
42 Pa indeeŋe ta nio petel yo na,
kakam koŋ kini sa som. Mi miri yo
na, kakam koŋ yok som.
43 Mi indeeŋe ta aŋwe leembe mi
leŋ muriŋ sa be aŋbot pa som na,
kakam yo lela ruumu tiom som.
Mi kakam leŋ mburu be aŋpakaala
yo pa som. Mi mete ikam yo na,
komboro yo som. Mi aŋbot lela
ruumu sanaana na, kamar kolou
yo som.'
44 "Tona zin ko timaŋga, mi tiwi i
ma tiso: 'Wa Merere, sua ku tana,
niam amkankaana pa. Nu so
muŋgu nu petelu, mi miri u, mi we
leembe, mi lem mburu som, mi
mete ikamu, mi mbot lela ruumu
sanaana, mi tamen niam amuulu
usom. Mbulu tana, niam amkam
pu ŋiizi?'
45 Mi King ko ipekel kwon ma
iso: 'Nio aŋso kat piom: Zin wal tio
sorrokŋan ta muŋgu niomŋan
kombotmbot na, indeeŋe ta kipizil
ndemeyom pa kizin tasa mi
ku'uuli som na, kipizil ndemeyom
pio tau.' "
46 To Yesu iposop sua kini ma
iso: "Zin wal ta kembei, Anutu ko
iziiri zin ma tila len be tikam
kadoono kizin. Kadoono tana ko
imbotmbot se kizin ma alok. Mi
zin wal ndeeŋeŋan na, ni ko ikam
zin ma tila timbotmbot raami ma
alok." ✡

26

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Yesu iso sua ta boozomen tana
ma imap, to iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini
ma iso:
2 "Niom kuute: Malama, to
suŋŋana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi
Tomtom Lutuunu ko tikami mi
tiuri la ka koi bizin naman be
tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana."✡
3 Indeeŋe tana na, zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin
peeze kan pakan tilup zin lela
ruumu ki Kaipas, ta biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan na.
4 Mi tirru zaala keŋana sa pa
Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma
imeete.
5 Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Irao
takami pa mazwaana ki lupŋana

✡ **25:40:** Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Ibr 6:10 ✡ **25:41:** Mt 7:23; Tur 20:10 ✡ **25:46:** Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:15 ✡ **26:2:** Kam 12:1+; Mt 20:18

biibi tainŋgi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timaŋga mi tikam malmal."

Moori ta iliŋ ŋgere sala Yesu uteene (Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)

6 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timbotmbot ruumu ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, muŋgu mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami.
7 Tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar ma iliŋ sala Yesu uteene.✡
8 Naŋgaŋ kini tire na, irao lelen som. Tana tiso: "Waii, moori ti ipasaana sorok koroŋ tiŋgi paso!
9 Ŋgere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be toŋgomoono, so takam pat biibi be tu'uulu zin wal sorrokŋan pa."
10 Tamen Yesu iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Kumbuulu kwoyom pa moori ti paso? Iŋgi ni ikam mbulu ambaiŋana pio.
11 Zin wal sorrokŋan ko niomŋan kombotmbot ma alok. Mi nio, nako itiŋan tombotmbot ma molo som.
12 Ŋgere ti, ni iliŋ salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo pa koŋ mete.
13 Tana nio aŋso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara uruŋ ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis."

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu (Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)

14 To naŋgaŋ laamuru mi ru ki Yesu tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imaŋga mi ila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan.
15 Mi iwi zin ma iso: "Lak, nio sombe aŋur Yesu ima nomoyom, nako kakam leŋ sokorei?" To zin tikam pat silba tomoota laamuru ise namaana mi ila.
16 Tana indeeŋe tina mi ila na, Yudas irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini (Mk 14:12-21; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

17 Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupŋana biibi tabe zin Yuda tilup zin mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i, to naŋgaŋ ki Yesu timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Lak. Kini ki Pasoba, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?"✡
18 Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: "Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta imbotmbot. Koso pini ta kembei. Koso: 'Mos katuunu tiam iso nol kini igarau kek. Tana leleene be ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tikan kini ki Pasoba lela ruumu ku.' "
19 Tana naŋgaŋ kini tito kalŋaana, mi tiparaŋraŋ kini mi koroŋ ta boozomen pa suŋŋana ki Pasoba.
20 Timbotmbot ma zoŋ isula, to Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini mbulen isu pa kini kanŋana.
21 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi Yesu isu ma iso pizin. Iso: "Nio aŋso kat piom, tomtom tiom tasa kola iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman."
22 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na, lelen ipata kat. Mi zin tataŋa timaŋga mi tiwi i. Tiso: "Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?"
23 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Tomtom ta niamru amtizik narabu isula mbooro tamen, ina ni tau.✡
24 Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe i la ka koi bizin i, na tembeli kek! Naana ra ipeebi som, so ndabok!"
25 To Yudas tabe iswe i na, imaŋga mi iwi i. Iso: "Biibi, sua ku tana, nu so pio?" Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta itum so na."

Temen pemetŋana (Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

✡ **26:7:** Lu 7:37+ ✡ **26:17:** Kam 12:3+, 12:18+ ✡ **26:23:** Mbo 41:9

26 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi
Yesu ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, to
itette ma irao zin naŋgaŋ kini. Mi
iso: “Kakam mi kakan. Iŋgi nio
mozoŋ ŋonoono.”✡
27 Tona ikam mbooro baen ma
isuŋ pa, mi ikam la kizin mi iso:
“Is. Niom ta boozomen kakam mi
kiwin.
28 Iŋgi nio siŋiŋ, ta ko ireere ma
isu be ireege sanaana kizin
tomtom boozomen, mi iwe zaala
popoŋana be ziŋan Anutu tiparlup
zin ma tiwe tamen.✡
29 Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio ko
aŋwin baen mini som ma ila
indeeŋe ta itiŋan tulup ti su kar ki
Tamaŋ, to aŋwin mini baen
popoŋana isu tana.”✡
30 Tikan makiŋ, to timbo mboe
suŋŋana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu
mi tisala pa abal Olib.✡

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo
13:36-38)

31 To Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini
ma iso: “Mbulu tabe ipet pio pa
mbeŋ ta koozi, kola ikam niom ta
boozomen ma kotop pa urlaŋana
tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa
sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Nio ko aŋpun mboroŋan kizin
sipsip,
to zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.✡
32 “Tameŋ ḵaimer sombe
aŋmaŋga mini pa naala, nako
aŋmuuŋgu ma aŋla aŋsa yom su
Galilea.”✡
33 To Petrus imaŋga ma iso:
“Inako zin pakan. Mi nio, nako
aŋrao aŋtop mi aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu
na som.”
34 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso:
“Petrus, nio aŋso kat pu. Mbeŋ ta
koozi nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel,
mana man itaŋ.”✡
35 Mi Petrus ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Asiŋ iso u? So tipunu, nako
tipun yo tomini ma ituru mi
temetmeete raraate. Mi irao
aŋwatkaala zom na som. Som kat.”
Mi zin naŋgaŋ pakan tomini tiso
sua raraate men.

Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane
(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tipa
ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana
Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta
kembei. Iso: “Mbuleyom isu tiŋgi
ma kombotmbot, mi nio aŋlae
tiŋga be aŋsuŋ.”
37 To ikam Petrus mi Zebedi
lutuunu bizin ru ma ziŋan tila. Mi
Yesu tiŋisŋiizi ikami mi leleene
ipata biibi kat.
38 Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss,
leleŋ ipata kat. Leleŋ pataŋana
taiŋgi be ipun yo ma aŋmeete i.
Tana kapamatmaata raama yo mi
itiŋan tombotmbot.”✡
39 Ni iso makiŋ, to izem zin ma
timbot, mi ipa ma ilae ri. To iŋgun
kumbuunu, mi ituundu su toono
ma isuŋ. Iso: “O Tamaŋ, irao be
tatke mbooro * taiŋgi pio? Iŋgi nio
aŋso. Mi nu itum tau.”✡
40 Isuŋ makiŋ, mi imiili ma
imar, to ire naŋgaŋ kini tel tina
tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus ma iso:
“O niom tel, parei? Irao be
kapamaata raama yo risa som?
41 Niom kapamaata mi kusuŋ.
Kokena toomboŋana ikam yom to
kotop. Pa lelende na, mata leŋleŋ.
Mi kulindi na, mburaana irao
som.”✡
42 To izem zin mi ilae be isuŋ
mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Tamaŋ,
mbooro ti, sombe lelem be tatke
pio som, na toŋgo. Nio ko aŋkam
mi aŋwin la. Nu itum lelem tau.”
43 Isuŋ ma imap, tona imiili ma
ila mini. Mi ire naŋgaŋ kini

✡ **26:26:** 1Kor 11:23+ ✡ **26:28:** Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:28 ✡ **26:29:** Tur 21:5 ✡ **26:30:** Mbo 118:29 ✡ **26:31:** Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 ✡ **26:32:** Mt 28:7,16 ✡ **26:34:** Mt 26:69+ ✡ **26:38:** Yo 12:27 * **26:39:** Mbooro, ina imender pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini mi sanaana ka kadoono tabe Yesu ibaada i. ✡ **26:39:** Mt 6:10; Ibr 5:7+ ✡ **26:41:** Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17

tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam
sanaana zin ma tisaana kat.
44 Tana izem zin, mi ila ma isuŋ
mini. Ipoto suŋŋana kini ma iwe
tel pa,✡
45 tona imiili ma imar mini kizin
naŋgaŋ, mi iso pizin ma iso: “Wai!
Niom kekenne men? Kamaŋga lak.
Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu
ila zin wal sananŋan naman, ta
iŋgi ipet kek.
46 Kamaŋga mi tala. Pa kere.
Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koŋ koi
bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i.”✡

Tikam Yesu ma tila
(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo
18:3-12)

47 Yesu izzo sua tina ma
imbotmbot, mi Yudas ziŋan zin
iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi
zaaba. Wal tana, zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze
kan pakan kizin Yuda tiŋgo zin ma
timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta
ta imbot la Yesu naŋgaŋ kini
laamuru mi ru na.)
48 Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta
kembei. Iso: “Kere. Tomtom ta
sombe aŋbeŋbeeŋe pini, ina ni tau.
Kikisi.”
49 Tana iwal biibi tina tipet to,
Yudas ikoŋuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso
pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu, mbeŋ
ambaiŋana!” To imbeŋbeeŋe pini.
50 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso:
“Toroŋ, mbulu ti, ta mar pa i?” Iso
sua tina, to tikiskisi, mi tikami be
tila.
51 To naŋgaŋ kini ta, ni ipas buza
kini, mi ipiri na isap tomtom ta
talŋaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana,
ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan.
52 Tamen Yesu iso pa naŋgaŋ
kini tana ma iso: “Hait! Zeebe
buza ku tana isula muriini mini.
Pa wal boozomen ta titeege buza
na, kaimer ko imiili pizin.✡
53 Nu ute som? Nio sombe
aŋboobo Tamaŋ Anutu be iuulu yo,
so loŋa men mi iŋgo aŋela
munŋaana ka tieene ma tisu be
tiporoukaala yo.
54 Tamen sombe aŋkam ta
kembena, ko sua ki Anutu iur
ŋonoono be parei? Pa mbulu ti na,
ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek.”
55 To iso pa iwal biibi tina ma
iso: “Wai! Nio ti tomtom
malmalŋoŋ sa, ta kamar ramaki
buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?
Aigule boozomen ta itiŋan
tombotmbot Urum Merere
kwoono, mi aŋkamam sua piom na.
Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa som?✡
56 Ambai. Toŋgo. Pa mbulu ta
boozomen ti bela ipet. Naso sua ta
Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede na,
iur ŋonoono.” Iso sua tana, to
naŋgaŋ kini ta boozomen tizemi
mi tiko ma tila len.✡

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan
keren uunu
(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo
18:13-14,19-24)

57 Wal ta tikiskis Yesu na, tikami
mi tila tiuri lela ruumu ki Kaipas
leleene. Kaipas, ni biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan. Mi zin ŋgarŋan
ki tutu ziŋan zin peeze kan pakan
tomini tilup zin su ruumu tina ma
timbotmbot.
58 Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma
ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana
kwoono, to mbuleene isu, mi ziŋan
zin menderŋan timbotmbot mi
tirre lae pa Yesu: Ko tikam parei
pini?
59 Mi zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze
kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru
tomtom pakan be tipombol sua
pakaamŋana pa Yesu. Naso iwe le
uunu be tipuni pa.
60 Mi wal boozo timaŋga mi
tiŋgal sua pakaamŋana pini.
Tamen sua kizin sa indeeŋe som.
Tona wal ru timaŋga mi tiso:✡
61 “A, niam amleŋ to ti iso ta
kembei: ‘Nio aŋrao be aŋreege

✡ **26:44:** 2Kor 12:8 ✡ **26:46:** Yo 14:31 ✡ **26:52:** Un 9:6; Tur 13:10 ✡ **26:55:** Lu 19:47, 21:37 ✡ **26:56:** Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 ✡ **26:60:** Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15

urum biibi ki Anutu ma isu lene,
mi aŋpamender mini pa aigule tel
men.' "✡
62 To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan
imaŋga mi iso pa Yesu ma iso: "Sua
ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel
som?"
63 Mi Yesu iso sua sa som.
Imaane men. To biibi tana iso pini
mini ma iso: "Nio aŋso pu ta
kembei: Kozo so kat sua ŋonoono
piam ila Anutu mata
yaryaaraŋana mataana. Nu Mesia
tau Anutu Lutuunu, som som?"✡
64 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: "Sua ta itum so na. Mi nio aŋso
kat pa niom ta boozomen ta
kembei: Kaimer to niom ko kere
Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise
muriini ta imbot la Anutu
mbolkeŋkeŋŋana namaana
woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot
se miiri tieene saamba kana
mi imiili ma imar."✡

65 Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan
ileŋ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To
iraaza mburu kini mi iso: "Oo
imap! Tana turu tomtom toro sa
be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas
sua ila itunu kwoono i. Niom
ituyom kombot mi keleŋi. Ni
ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek.✡
66 Lak, niom koso parei?" Mi zin
tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Sua sa
som. Ina uunu kini tina tabe
imeete pa tau."✡
67 Tona tipures la mataana, mi
tipuni.
68 Mi tipeeze paŋaana, mi tipeŋeu
i ma tiso: "Nu Mesia mi Anutu
kwoono, na? Kena so lak. Asiŋ ta
ipunu na?"✡

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo
18:15-18,25-27)

69 Indeeŋe tina, Petrus ni
imbutultul ma imbotmbot ruumu
kwoono. Mi mbesooŋo moori ta,
ni imar kini to iso: "Ai, nu tana
tomini, niomru Yesu ta ki Galilea
na kawwa."
70 Tamen Petrus kwoono imbol
mi iso ila iwal biibi matan ta
kembei: "Wa! Sua ta zzo i, nio
aŋkankaana pa."
71 To izem muriini mi ruk ma
iperae ŋana ri ma imbotmbot. To
moori toro ire i. Mi iso pizin wal ta
ziŋan timendernder na, ma iso:
"To ti, nio aŋre i ziŋan Yesu ki
Nasaret tiwwa."
72 Mi Petrus iwatkaali mini, mi
kwoono imbol ma iso: "E-e,
ŋonoono kat ta kor a, tomtom tana,
nio aŋute i som."
73 Timbot ri, to zin wal ta
timendernder tina, tikoŋuru
Petrus ma timar mi tiso: "Wai, nu
tina, niomŋan tau. Pa kalŋoyom
mbukunbukun raraate."
74 Tabe Petrus imaŋga ma
kwoono imbol mi iso: "Ŋonoono
kat, tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na,
nio aŋute i risa som. Sombe
aŋpakaam, na Anutu ipasaana yo
lak!" Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ.
75 To Petrus mataana ila pa sua
ta Yesu iso pini ma iso: 'Mbeŋ ta
koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel,
mana man itaŋ.' Tana iyooto ma
ipera mat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.✡

27

Tikam Yesu ma tila ki Pilatus
(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

1 Timbot ma mbeŋbeŋŋana, to
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan
ziŋan zin peeze kan timap ma
tilup zin be tipombol Yesu ka sua
be tipuni ma imeete.
2 To tipo i, mi tikami ma tila tiuri
la Pilatus namaana. Pa ni gabana
ki Rom.

Yudas ikeene ŋgureene
(Ŋgo 1:18-19)

3 Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi
bizin naman na, ileŋ kembei sua
imbol kek be tipun Yesu ma

✡ **26:61:** Yo 2:19+; Ŋgo 6:14 ✡ **26:63:** Yesa 53:7; Mt 27:12 ✡ **26:64:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30 ✡ **26:65:** Ŋgo 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33 ✡ **26:66:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7 ✡ **26:68:** Yesa 50:6, 53:5 ✡ **26:75:** Mt 26:34

imeete, to leleene ipata kat pa mbulu ta ikam na. Tana ikam pat kini mozooroŋan tomoota laamuru, mi ila be ipimiili pizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin peeze kan. Ila ipet kizin, to iso:✡
4 "Is, pat tiom tis! Nio aŋkam sanaana biibi kat. Pa tomtom ta le uunu sa isaana som, ta aŋsegeedi ma aŋuri sorok ima nomoyom ma iŋgi be imeete i." Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Ina nu koroŋ ku. Niam koroŋ tiam som."
5 To Yudas iswiiri pat tina isu keren uunu ta Urum Merere leleene, mi iyooto ma ila, mi ikeene ŋgureene ma imeete.
6 Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tiyogeege pat tana, to tiso: "Pat tiŋgi, iŋgi kembei siŋ ki tomtom ka kadoono. Tana irao be tuur sula pelpeele ki Urum Merere pepe. Kokena tomolo tutu."
7 Tiso sua pa ma tiyok raraate, to tikam pat tina mi tiŋgiimi toono pakaana kizin wal ta tiurpewe kuuru na. Mi tiso lele ti ko imbot pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be titwi zin meeteŋan kizin isula.
8 Uunu tina ta tipaata lele tana zaana be 'Toono ki siŋ'. Mi zaana tina, tiwatwaata men ma imar indeeŋe koozi.
9-10 Tabe sua ki Anutu kwoono Yeremia iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Pat silba tomoota laamuru ta zin
Israel tiur ma iwe kembei
tomtom taiŋgi kadoono, ina
tikam ma tiŋgiimi toono
pakaana kizin wal ta
tiurpewe kuuru na. Tito sua
ta Merere iur pio na. ✡

Tipamender Yesu su Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

11 To tikam Yesu ma tila tipamenderi su gabana ki Rom kereene uunu. Mi ni iwi i. Iso: "Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?" Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta so na."
12 To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan timaŋga mi tiŋgal sua pini. Mi ni ipekel kalŋan som.✡
13 Tana Pilatus iso pini ta kembei: "Nu leŋ zin som? Zin timbel sua ŋgalŋana pu."
14 Mi sua ta tiŋgalŋgal pini na, Yesu ipekel sa som. Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam ŋgar boozo.

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39–19:16)

15 Lupŋana biibi tana iso iwedet, na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu ta kembei: Ni iwi zin iwal biibi pa zin wal ta timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. Beso lelen pa kizin tasa, to izemi ma iyooto sorok.
16 Mi indeeŋe mazwaana tina na, tomtom sananŋana ta, zaana Barabas, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana. Ni uruunu irao karkari lup.
17 Tana iwal timar tilup zin, to Pilatus iwi zin. Iso: "Tomtom iŋgoi ta niom leleyom be aŋzemi ma ima. Barabas, som Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia na?"
18 Pa Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa Yesu, tanata tikami ma imar kini.✡
19 Pilatus imbutultul ise sua urpeŋana muriini ma imbotmbot, mi kusiini ikam sua ma imar. Iso: "Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana tina, mbuuli pepe. Pa mbeŋi nio aŋmiu pini, ta ikam ma koozi leleŋ ipata kat."
20 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan tikuru zin iwal lelen, tana tiwi Pilatus be izem Barabas ma iyooto, mi ipun Yesu ma imeete.
21 Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma iso: "Wal ru ta timbotmbot i, niom leleyom be aŋzem asiŋ ma ima?"

✡ **27:3:** Mt 26:14+ ✡ **27:9-10:** Sek 11:12+ ✡ **27:12:** Yesa 53:7 ✡ **27:18:** Yo 11:47+, 12:19

Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso:
“Barabas!”
22 To iwi zin mini ma iso: “Mi
parei pa Yesu ta tipaati be Mesia
na? Ko aŋkam parei pini?” Mi zin
ta boozomen tikor kwon ma tiso:
“Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!”
23 Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini. Iso:
“Mi ni ikam so mbulu sananŋana
i?” Mi zin kezen keke la pini ma
tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!”
24 To Pilatus ire kembei sua kini
irao som, mi rimen to malmal isu.
Tabe ikam yok sula mbooro ma
iŋguuru namaana ila wal matan,
mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom
tiŋgi, sombe imeete, na nio leŋ
uunu sa som. Ina niom uunu
tiom.”✡
25 Mi iwal biibi tilup kwon ma
tiso: “Ambai. Siŋ kini ka kadoono
ise tiam mi lutuyam bizin
tomini!”✡
26 Tona Pilatus izem Barabas ma
iyooto. Mi Yesu na, ikami mi iuri
ila zin malmal kan naman ma
tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be tipuni
sala ke pambaaraŋana.

Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu
(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

27 To zin malmal kan ki Rom
tikam Yesu ma tilela gabana ki
Rom ruumu kini leleene. Mi
tiboobo waen bizin pakan ma
timar mi ziŋan tiliu Yesu.
28 To tikinke mburu kini ma isu,
mi tikam mburu siŋsiŋŋana mi
tipiri sala ŋwaana.
29 Mi tikam wooro
matanmatanŋana, mi tital ma tiur
sala uteene. Mi tiur teene ila
namaana woono ma iwe kembei
ta tete. To tiŋgun kumbun
mbukuunu pini mi tipeŋeu i. Tiso:
“Aa, king kizin Yuda, niam
ampakuru!”
30 To tipureskaali, mi tikam
teene ma tirourou sala uteene.✡
31 Tipeŋeu i makiŋ, to tikinke
mburu siŋsiŋŋana ma isu, mi tiur
itunu mburu kini ila niini mini. To
tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke
pambaaraŋana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana
(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo
19:17-27)

32 Tiyooto pa ruumu ki gabana,
mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise
ki tomtom ta ki Kairini. Zaana
Simon. To zin malmal kan
tiyasasaari be ikwaara ke
pambaaraŋana ki Yesu.
33 Tila ma tipet lele ta zaana
‘Golgata’. (Golgata ka uunu ta
kembei: ‘Lele ki tomtom uteene
putuunu.’)
34 Tona tikam baen ma titooro
raama koroŋ pakpakŋana be Yesu
iwin. Mi ni itoombo ten na,
leleene pa som.✡
35 To tipuni sala ke
pambaaraŋana. Mi tikam mburu
kini ma tisombe tiparrai pizin.
Tana tikam mbulu ta be tire so
tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.✡
36 Tirai mburu makiŋ, to mbulen
isu ma timbotmbot, mi timboro i.
37 Mi uunu kini ta imeete pa i na,
tibeede ka sua sotaaraŋana ise
koroŋ pakaana mi tipakap la ke
pambaaraŋana kini. Imbot kor pa
uteene. Sua sotaaraŋana ta
kembei: “Iŋgi Yesu, king kizin
Yuda.”
38 Mi tipun tomtom kuumbuŋan
ru tomen ila ke pambaaraŋana. Ta
imbot la ki namaana woono, mi
toro imbot ila ki ŋas.✡
39 Zin wal ta tilala ma timarmar
mi tire sala pini na, uten suksuk
sala pini, mi tigibgiibi sua
repiiliŋana pini ma tiso:✡
40 “Ywee, kam kosa kusa tau. Nu
sombe reege Urum Merere ma isu
lene, to pamender mini pa aigule
tel tau! Mburom so kamke itum
kek! Sombe nu Anutu Lutuunu
ŋonoono, na su pa ke
pambaaraŋana ku tina.”✡

✡ **27:24:** Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4 ✡ **27:25:** Mt 23:35; Ŋgo 5:28 ✡ **27:30:** Yesa 50:6 ✡ **27:34:** Mbo 69:21 ✡ **27:35:** Mbo 22:18 ✡ **27:38:** Yesa 53:12 ✡ **27:39:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25 ✡ **27:40:** Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19

41 Mi zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan
ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tomini
tirepiili i ma tiso:
42 “Ni imbot be iuluulu zin wal
pakan. Mi parei ta irao be iuulu
itunu som? Tomtom tiŋgi iso ni
king kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo
tombot mi tere i ten. Sombe izem
ke pambaaraŋana ma isu, nako
tuurla kini.✡
43 Mi iso ni Anutu Lutuunu, mi
iurla kat kini. Tana tombot mi tere
ten. Ko Anutu leleene pini, mi
ikamke i ma isu, som som?”✡
44 Mi tomtom kuumbuŋan ru ta
tipun zin raami na, ziru tomini
tipasomi, mi tiso sua raraate men.

Yesu imeete
(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei
aigule palakuutu, to zoŋ mataana
imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono
tana ma imap ma imbot irao zoŋ
mataana ikam tel.
46 To Yesu iboobo ma kalŋaana
biibi. Iso: “Eli, Eli lama
sabaktani?” Sua tina ka uunu ta
kembei:
Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta nu
pizil ndemem pio?✡
47 Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot
kolouŋana na, tileŋ sua kini tana,
to tiso: “Aa, keleŋ. Iŋga iboobo
Anutu kwoono Ilia.”
48 To tomtom kizin ta, ni iloondo
ma ila ikam koroŋ ta izenzen yok
na, ma itizik sula baen
pakpakŋana, mi ipo la ke molo. To
isara sala ki Yesu be isemsem.✡
49 Mi tomtom pakan tiso: “Tombot
mi tere i ten. Ko Ilia imar ma
ikamke i ma iŋgi.”
50 To Yesu iyak ma kalŋaana
biibi, mi izem itunu mi imeete.
51 Indeeŋe tana, kawaala biibi ta
imbot lela Urum Merere leleene
na, rek sala kor mi tuŋ sula
meleebe. Mi yeŋyeeŋge biibi itok
toono ma pat bibip timapalpaala.✡
52 Mi Anutu wal kini potomŋan
boozomen ta timeete ma tila kek
na, naala kwon ikaaga, mi burup
ma timaŋga mi matan iyaara mini.
53 Mi tizem naala kizin, mi tila
tiwwa ma indeeŋe ta Yesu imaŋga
mini pa naala, to tilela kar biibi
Yerusalem, mi tomtom boozo tire
zin.
54 Beso zin malmal kan ziŋan
biibi kizin ta timborro Yesu na,
tire yeŋyeeŋge tana mi mbulu
boozomen ta iwedet, na timoto
kan mi tiso: “Ŋonoono kat, tomtom
ti, ni Anutu Lutuunu.”
55 Mi zin moori pakan ta ziŋan
Yesu timbot Galilea mi timar, mi
timbesmbeeze pini na, zin timbot
molo mi tire lala pini.
56 Zin moori tina, kizin ru zan ta
Maria, ta ki kar Magdala, mi Maria
toro ta Yosep ma Yems nan i. Mi
Zebedi kusiini igaaba zin tomini.

Titwi Yesu
(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

57-58 Timbotmbot ma rou, to
tomtom mbio uunu ta, zaana
Yosep. Ni kar kini Arimatea. Mi ni
naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tomini. Ila ki
Pilatus mi iwi i pa Yesu putuunu
be ikam ma ila mi itwi i. Tana
Pilatus iso pizin menderŋan kini
ma tila tikam Yesu putuunu ma
isu mi tikam la kini.
59 Tona Yosep ikami ma izuki pa
kawaala ŋgeezeŋana,
60 mi iuri lela naala kini
popoŋana ta tiurpe lela raŋ
sumbuunu na. To ipatimbil pat
biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala
kwoono pa. Iposop uraata makiŋ,
to izem naala tana mi ila.✡
61 Mi Maria ta Magdala i ziru
Maria toro, timbutultul ma
timbotmbot, mi tire lala pa naala.

Zin menderŋan timenderkaala naala ki Yesu

62 Aigule tabe tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ
pa aigule potomŋana na imap, to

✡ **27:42:** Yo 1:49, 12:13 ✡ **27:43:** Mbo 22:8 ✡ **27:46:** Mbo 22:1 ✡ **27:48:** Mbo 69:21
✡ **27:51:** Kam 26:31+; Ibr 6:19+, 10:19+ ✡ **27:60:** Yesa 53:9

aigule potomŋana ipet. To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin tutu kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini. Tiso:

63 “Biibi, niam motoyam iŋgalŋgal sua ki tomtom pakaamŋana tana. Indeeŋe ni imbot mataana iyaryaara men na, iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko aŋmeete, mi so koŋ mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to aŋmaŋga mini.’

64 Tana ur sua pizin menderŋan ku be timenderkaala naala kini mi timboro kat ma irao ka mbeŋ tel imap. Kokena naŋgaŋ kini tila tikem putuunu ma tila tiur la lele toro, mi tipakaam ma tiso Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini. To pakaamŋana kizin tana ko ilip pa pakaamŋana mataana kana.”

65 Tana Pilatus iso pizin ta kembei: “Zin menderŋan timbotmbot a. Mi niom ituyom kala mi kuur zin be timenderkaala naala kwoono mi matan pa.”

66 Tana tizem Pilatus, mi tila ma tipokaala naala kwoono ma tuŋ kat, mi tiur zin menderŋan be timboro.

28

Yesu burup ma imaŋga pa naala (Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Aigule potomŋana kizin tabe keten su pa i, imap ma ilae, mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbeŋbeŋŋana mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria toro tila be tilou naala.

2 Molo som na, yeŋyeeŋge biibi kat itok toono, mi aŋela ki Anutu ta imbot saamba mi isu mi ipatimbil pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono. To mbuleene isala ma imbotmbot.

3 Aŋela tina kuliini iyaara kembei ta lolo niini, mi mburu kini ikokou kat.

4 Tana zin menderŋan tina tire i na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin mi timeete katkat ma tisu tikenne.

5 To aŋela tina iso pa moori ru tana ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Nio aŋute: Niomru kamar be kuru Yesu ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na.

6 Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imaŋga kek, kembei ta muŋgu itunu iso na. Kamar ma kere muriini ta ikeene pa na. ✡

7 To loŋa kala ma kosotaara zin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Ni burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala kek. Mi ko imuuŋgu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i. Sua ta aŋso yom na.” ✡

8 Tabe moori ru tina menmeen zin kat, mi tamen timoto tomini. To karau men mi tizem naala, mi tiloondo ma tila be tisotaara zin naŋgaŋ kini.

9 Tiloondo ma tila mi molo som na, Yesu itunu ipet kizin mi iso: “O niomru, aigule ambaiŋana!” Tona ziru tila titop su kereene uunu mi titeege kumbuunu mi tipakuri.

10 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: “Komoto pepe! Kala mi koso pa tiziŋ bizin be tila Galilea, to tire yo.” ✡

11 Tana moori ru tina tiwwa pa zaala ma tila, mi zin menderŋan pakan ta timborro naala na, zin tomini tila pa Yerusalem be tisotaara zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan pa mbulu ta ipet pizin su naala uunu na.

12 To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan tilup zin, mi timbuk sua be tikam zin menderŋan tina len pat biibi bekena tipakaala kwon pa. Kokena tiso sua tiŋgi ma ila irao iwal. Tiso pizin ta kembei:

13 “Kala na, keswe sua ti pepe. Koso ta kembei: ‘Niam amkeenemeete pa mbeŋ, mi zin naŋgaŋ kini timar ma tikem putuunu ma tila len.’ ✡

14 Mi sombe gabana ki Rom ileŋ koroŋ ti uruunu, na niam ko

✡ **28:6:** Mt 12:40, 16:21 ✡ **28:7:** Mt 26:32 ✡ **28:10:** Ibr 2:11 ✡ **28:13:** Mt 27:64

amurpe ŋgar kini mi amso niom leyom uunu sa som.”
15 Tana zin malmal kan tikam pat tina mi tila, to tikam kembei ta zin bibip tiso pizin na. Tanata zin Yuda tiwidit mbol tiŋgi ma imar indeeŋe koozi.

Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini (Mk 16:14-18; Lu 24:36-49; Yo 20:19-23; Ŋgo 1:6-8)

16 To naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ta tito Yesu kalŋaana, mi tila Galilea ma tilup zin sala lele mbukuunu ta ma timbotmbot. ✡
17 Beso tire i na, tilek kumbun pini mi tipakuri. Tamen tomtom kizin pakan lelen iwe ru.
18 To Yesu ikoŋuru zin ma ila, mi iso: “Koroŋ ta boozomen ta imbot saamba mi toono na, Anutu iur ma imap imbot la nio kopoŋ mbarmaana kek. ✡
19 Tana kala ma karao pa lele ta boozomen mi kakam wal ta boozomen ma tiwe naŋgaŋ tio. Kakam yok pizin mi kapaata Tamaana, Lutuunu mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana zan ise kizin. ✡
20 Mi sua boozomen ta aŋur piom na, kapaute zin pa be tikis mi tito. Mi keleŋ. Nio ko aŋbotmbot raama yom totomen, mi aŋboro yom ma irao toono swoono.” ✡

✡ **28:16:** Mt 26:32 ✡ **28:18:** Dan 7:14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+ ✡ **28:19:** Mk 16:15+; Ŋgo 1:8, 8:15+
✡ **28:20:** Yo 14:23

Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Yesu Krisi ta Markus ibeede

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana iurpe zaala pa Yesu Krisi
(Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Iŋgi aruunu ambaiŋana ki
Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi. Uraata
kini imaŋga ta kembei.

2 Muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya
ibeede ka sua ma iso ta kembei:
Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa be iwe
kwoŋ.
Mi ni ko imuuŋgu ma iurpe zaala
pu.✡
3 Kalŋaana ta iboboobo su lele
bilimŋana.
Iso: ‘Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!
Kapazal zaala pini.’✡

4 Sua tana iur ŋonoono se ki Yoan
ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom. Pa
ni ila pa lele bilimŋana, mi
ikamam sua pizin tomtom be
titooro lelen mi tikam yok. Naso
Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.✡

5 Mi wal ta boozomen ki lele
pakaana ki Yudea, ziŋan zin
Yerusalem kan timap ma tilala
kini isu yok Yordan. Mi tizzwe
sanaana kizin ila kini, mi ni
ikamam yok pizin isu tana.

6 Yoan, ni izebzeebi pa mburu ta
tiurpe pa kamel rumuunu na, mi
ipezekat lwoono pa pus. Mi siizi ta
iwe ka kini, mi bigil suruunu ta
iwe ka yok.

7 Mi ni ikamam sua pizin
tomtom ta kembei: “Tomtom tabe
imar kaimer pio i, ni mburaana
ilip pio. Tana aŋre ituŋ kembei
aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata
sorokŋana kembei aŋtuundu mi
aŋputke kumbu keteene ka wooro,
ina tomini, aŋrao aŋkam pini na
som.✡
8 Pa nio aŋkam yok men piom.
Mi ni, nako ikam Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ma isalakaala yom.”✡

Yoan ikam yok pa Yesu
(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)

9 Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi
Yesu izem kar Nasaret ki Galilea,
mi ipa ma ila ipet ki Yoan isu yok
Yordan. To Yoan ikam yok pini su
tana.
10 Beso Yesu ise pa yok, mi
mataana isala na, ire saamba
imapaala mi kwoono ikaaga, to
Bubuŋana isu kembei mbalmbal
mi imbot sala ŋwaana.✡
11 To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot
saamba mi isu ma iso ta kembei:
“Nu na, nio lutuŋ ŋonoono. Nio
leleŋ ambai pu mi leleŋ pu ilip.”✡

Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)

12 Tona loŋa men mi Bubuŋana
imaŋga pa Yesu ma izem yok
Yordan, mi ila ipet lele bilimŋana.
13 Ni imbotmbot lele tana pa
aigule tomtooru. Mi Sadan ila ma
iwedet kini be itomtoombi. Mi ni
imbotmbot raama zin buzur
saŋsaŋŋan, mi zin aŋela
timbesmbeeze pini.✡

Yesu ikam uraata isu Galilea mi iboobo zin naŋgaŋ paŋ
(Mt 4:12-22; Lu 4:14-15, 5:1-11; Yo 1:35-42)

14 Yoan ikamam uraata kini, mi
tikiskisi ma tizeebi lela ruumu
sanaana. Tona Yesu ila ipet lele
pakaana ki Galilea, mi imaŋga be
izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana
ki Anutu.
15 Ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta
kembei: “Keleŋ! Nol ki Anutu tabe
iswe peeze kini ma ipet mat, ta
imar igarau kek. Tana kezem
mbulu tiom sananŋana, kotooro

✡ **1:2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 ✡ **1:3:** Yesa 40:3, 57:14; Yo 1:23 ✡ **1:4:** Ŋgo 13:24, 19:4 ✡ **1:7:** Ŋgo 13:25 ✡ **1:8:** Ŋgo 2:4, 11:16 ✡ **1:10:** Yesa 64:1 ✡ **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7 ✡ **1:13:** Un 2:19–3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 ✡ **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

leleyom, mi kuurla uruunu ambaiŋana!”✡
16 Aigule ta na, Yesu ipiyalyaala
pa tai Galilea ka peende ma ila. Mi
ire toŋmatiziŋ ru, Simon ma
Andreas, tiwaswaaza ma
timbotmbot. Pa ziru na, tomtom
ye kan.
17 Ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “Ai,
niomru tina, kamar koto yo. Nio
ko aŋpaute yom be kakam zin
tomtom.”
18 To loŋa men mi tizem pu
kizin, mi tito i ma ziŋan tila.
19 Tiwwa ma tilae ri to, Yesu
mataana ila na, ire Zebedi
lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru tiziini
Yoan, timbotmbot se wooŋgo mi
tiurpewe pu kizin.
20 Ire zin na, loŋa men mi iboobo
zin be timar tito i. Tana ziru tizem
taman ziŋan uraata kan kizin
pakan ma timbotmbot wooŋgo, mi
timar tito Yesu ma ziŋan tila.

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta
(Lu 4:31-37)

21 Tiwwa ma tila tipet kar
Kapenaum. Mi timbot ma ila
aigule potomŋana, to Yesu ilela
lupŋana muriini mi ikamam sua
pizin tomtom.
22 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini ma
kwon itaanda pa. Pa ni ikamam
sua kembei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
na som. Izzo katkat sua raama
mburaana, kembei tomtom ta
zaana pa uraata kini.✡
23 Lupŋana muriini kizin leleene
na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni,
bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi.
Indeeŋe ta Yesu ikamam sua pizin
tomtom na, tomtom tana iboobi
ma kalŋaana biibi mi iso:
24 “Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu
sombe kam parei piam? Iŋgi mar
be pambiriizi yam? Nio aŋkilaalu
kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini
potomŋana.”✡
25 Tamen Yesu iŋasaari ma iso:
“Hait, mane mi yooto pini!”
26 Tabe bubuŋana sananŋana
tina iyelkatkat tomtom tina, mi
iyak ma kalŋaana biibi, to iyooto
ma ila ne.✡
27 Zin iwal tana tire mbulu tina
ma timorsop pa Anutu mburaana.
Mi tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai,
mbulu ti, pareiŋana? Iŋgi sua
popoŋana ta mburaananŋana kat.
Pa ni iurur sua pizin bubuŋana
sananŋan, mi zin tomini tileŋleŋ la
kalŋaana.”
28 Tabe loŋa men mi Yesu
uruunu irak ma irao pa kar ta
boozomen ki lele pakaana ki
Galilea.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Lu 4:38-41)

29 Tiyooto pa lupŋana muriini, to
loŋa men mi tila pa ruumu ki
Petrus ziru Andreas. Mi Yoan ziru
Yems, ta tigaaba zin ma ziŋan tila.
30 Simon rwoono mooribi, ni
kuliini ibayou kat ma ikenne. Tabe
loŋa men mi tisotaara Yesu pini.
31 To Yesu ila kini ma iteege
namaana, mi iwiti ma imaŋga.
Tana mete iko pini mi niini ambai
mini, to ila ma iurpe kan kini.
32 Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin iwal
tiyyo meteŋan kizin ta boozomen
ziŋan zin wal ta bubuŋana
sananŋan tizeebe zin na ma tila ki
Yesu.
33 Zin kar kan timap ma timar
tilup zin su ruumu kwoono.
34 Mi Yesu iurpe tomtom
boozomen pa mete matakiŋa ma
nin ambai, mi iziiri bubuŋana
sananŋan boozomen pizin
tomtom tomini. Mi bubuŋana
sananŋan na, tikilaali kek. Tana ni
ipeteke zin be tiso ka sua pepe.✡

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua isu Galilea
(Lu 4:42-44)

✡ **1:22:** Mt 7:28+ ✡ **1:24:** Mt 25:41; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19 ✡ **1:26:** Mk 9:26 ✡ **1:34:** Mk 1:24, 3:11+; Lu 4:41 ✡ **1:35:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

35 Aigule toro mbeŋbeŋŋana na,
Yesu imaŋga mi izem kar, mi ila pa
lele ta ka tomtom somŋana i
bekena itutamen imbot mi isuŋ.✡
36 Mi Simon ziŋan waene bizin
tila be tiru i.
37 Tila ma tindeeŋi, to tiso pini
ma tiso: “Wai, nu mar lele ti paso!
Iwal biibi ta tirru u a.”
38 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “E-e,
pa iŋgi be tala pa kar pakan ta
koloulouŋan i, bekena aŋkam sua
ki Anutu pizin tomini. Pa nio
aŋmar pa uraata ta kembei.”
39 Tana imaŋga mini, mi ipa pa
kar ta boozomen ki Galilea ma ila.
Mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin
tomtom lela lupŋana murin kizin,
mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan
pizin tomtom.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete
sananŋana ikami
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)

40 Tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete
sananŋana ikami. Imar ki Yesu mi
iŋgun kumbu mbukuunu su
kereene uunu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso:
“O yae, sombe lelem isaana pio, na
nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ
iŋgeeze mini.”
41 Tana Yesu leleene isaana pini,
mi iteegi ma iso: “E, nio leleŋ be
aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.”
42 Mi loŋa men mi mete tana iko
pini ma kuliini iŋgeeze mini.
43-44 To Yesu iur sua mbolŋana
pini ta kembei. Iso: “Leŋ kat!
Sombe la, na so tomtom sa pa
mbulu ti pepe. Kaŋkaŋ ma la, mi
pamaala itum pa patoronŋana ka
tomtom sa muŋgu. Mi kam
patoronŋana pa Anutu mi pakuri
pa kulim ta iŋgeeze na, kembei ta
tutu ki Mose iso. Naso ipombol zin
patoronŋana kan be tiurla tio.”✡
45 Tamen tomtom tina, ni ito sua
ki Yesu som. Ila na, loŋa men mi
isoyaara uraata tana uruunu pizin
tomtom boozomen ma ila. Tabe
Yesu, ni irao ilela kar sa leleene
mini som. Ni imbotmbot lele
bilimŋana men. Tamen zin karkari
tikoŋuru i ma tilala kini.

2

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeŋana ta
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)

1 Yesu imbotmbot su lele tina ma
aigule pakan ilae, to imiili ma ila
mini pa kar Kapenaum. Mi zin
wal tileŋ uruunu kembei ni imiili
ma imar imbotmbot ruumu kini,
2 to tomtom boozomen timokor
lela ruumu kini ma bok ma bok
kat. Zin iwal biibi mete. Tabe
tipakaala kataama ma zalan som.
Yesu ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin,
3-4 mi tomtom paŋ tisiŋ tomtom
narapeŋana ta ma timar be Yesu
iurpe i. Tamen len zaala sa be
tilela na som. Tana tikam
narapeŋana tina mi tisala pa
ruumu uteene, to tipetepis mi titu
i ma isula ma indeeŋe kat Yesu
kereene uunu.
5 Yesu ire wal tina urlaŋana kizin
imbol kat. Tana iso pa tomtom
narapeŋana tina ta kembei: “Tiziŋ,
sanaana ku ta aŋreege kek.” ✡
6 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu pakan ta
timbotmbot tana, tileŋ Yesu sua
kini, to lelen iur pini ta kembei:
7 “Ai, to ti iso sua kembeia paso?
Iŋga sa ipasaana sua pa Anutu na!
Tomtom sa irao be ireege sanaana
na som. Anutu itutamen ta irao.” ✡
8 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek.
Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso:
9-10 “Parei ta leleyom iurur mi
kakamam ŋgar boozo. Sua taŋgoi
ta imarra be aŋso: Aŋso pa tomtom
narapeŋana ti be aŋreege sanaana
kini, som aŋso pini be burup ma
imaŋga, mi ilek mburu kini, mi ipa
ma ila? Mi leleŋ be niom kuute kat
ta kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni
zaana be ireege sanaana kizin
tomtom isu toono.” Iso sua tana

✡ **1:43-44:** Wkp 14:1+ ✡ **2:5:** Lu 7:48 ✡ **2:7:** Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; 1Yo 1:9 ✡ **2:11:** Yo 5:8; Ŋgo 3:6

ma imap, to iso pa tomtom narapeŋana tana ma iso:
11 “Nio aŋso pu: Maŋga, lek mi
ku, mi la pa ruumu ku.” ✡
12 To wal ta boozomen tikor
matan pa narapeŋana tina, mi ni
imaŋga ma ilek mi kini, mi ila lene.
Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tina na,
timurur pa Anutu mburaana mi
tikam ŋgar boozo pa. Mi tipakur
Anutu ma tiso: “Wai, ta muŋgu mi
imar na, tere mbulu sa ta kembei
pasa zen.” ✡

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

13 To Yesu izem kar tina, mi
ipiyaala mini pa tai Galilea ka
peende. Mi iwal biibi ta tito i mi
ziŋan tiwwa ma tila.
14 Iwwa ma ila, mi ire Alpeus
lutuunu Lebi, ni tomtom ta iyyo
takesŋana i, imbutultul su uraata
kini muriini mi ikamam uraata.
Yesu ire i, to iso pini. Iso: “Mar to
yo.” Tana Lebi imaŋga, mi ito i ma
ziŋan tila.
15 Kaimer to Lebi iso pa Yesu
ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini be tila tikan kini
isu ruumu kini. Mi wal pakan ta
tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal sananŋan
pakan, ta timar mi ziŋan tikanan
kini ma timbotmbot. Pa wal ta
kembei na, boozomen ta titoto
Yesu.
16 Zin tutu kan pakan ta len ŋgar
biibi pa tutu na, tire Yesu ziŋan zin
wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi wal
sananŋan tina tikanan kini ma
timbotmbot, to timaŋga na tiso
pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Tiso: “Wai,
parei ta biibi tiom ziŋan zin wal
sananŋan tina tikanan kini la
mbata?” ✡
17 Yesu talŋaana ikam la pa sua
tana, to iso pizin ma iso: “Parei,
tomtom ta iurpewe zin meteŋan i,
ko ila pizin wal ta nin
ambaimbaiŋan? Som. Ni ilala be
iuulu zin wal meteŋan. Mi nio ta
kembena. Aŋmar be aŋboobo wal
ndeeŋeŋan na som. Nio aŋmar
pizin wal sananŋan.” ✡

Wiŋana pa mbulu ki kini ŋgalsekŋana
(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)

18 Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin
tomtom na, naŋgaŋ kini ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kizin tutu kan tiŋgalseksek
zitun pa kini kanŋana, bekena
matan iŋgal kat Anutu. Tana
aigule ta na, wal pakan tila ki Yesu
mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso: “Naŋgaŋ
ki Yoan ziŋan naŋgaŋ kizin tutu
kan, zin tiŋgalseksek zitun pa kini
kanŋana bekena matan iŋgal kat
Anutu. Mi uunu parei ta naŋgaŋ
ku tina titoto mbulu tana som?”
19 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula
popoŋana sa, inako parei pa wal ta
timar pa kini kanŋana na? Ko lelen
ipata mi tikan kini som? Som. Ko
tikan. Pa tomooto ta iwoolo
popoŋana na, ni imbotmbot raama
zin, tana lelen ambai.
20 Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa
timar mi tikam tomtom ula kana
tina ma izem zin, tona toroono
bizin ko lelen ipata pini, mi
tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kanŋana.”

Zaala muŋguŋana irao igaaba zaala
popoŋana na som
(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)

21 Yesu iseeŋge sua kini mini ma
iso: “Kawaala muŋguŋana ta
imaraaza kek na, ko tesesekaala
pa kawaala suruunu ta popoŋana
i? Ina som. Kokena kawaala
popoŋana suruunu iselul ma iwe
musaari, to kawaala muŋguŋana
tana imaraaza ma biibi kat.
22 Mi yok baen ta kembena. Ko
tiliŋ popoŋana isula baen putuunu
muŋguŋana? Inako som tomini.
Kokena baen popoŋana iti
putuunu muŋguŋana, to imapaala
mi baen borok su lene. Som. Baen
popoŋana bela isula putuunu
popoŋana.” ✡

✡ **2:12:** Mt 9:33 ✡ **2:16:** Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+ ✡ **2:17:** Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:15 ✡ **2:22:** Ŋgo 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomŋana (Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)

23 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon pakan. ✡

24 Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to timaŋga mi tiso pa Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: “Ai re! Iŋgi sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i. Naŋgaŋ ku tina tikewe wit ŋonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu iŋgalsek pa.” ✡

25-26 Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziŋan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som? Sua tana iso ta kembei: Indeeŋe Abiatar iwe biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu mi ikan narabu potomŋana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ŋgalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” ✡

27 To Yesu iposop sua kini mi iso: “Aigule potomŋana tabe ketende isu pa i, ina Anutu iur be iwe pataŋana pizin tomtom som. Ina, ni iur bekena iuulu zin. ✡

28 Tana aigule potomŋana tabe ketende isu pa i, Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ✡

3

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomŋana (Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)

1 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini mini, mi tomtom nama kaamaŋana ta, ni imbotmbot lela lupŋana tana.

2 Mi tutu kan pakan, zin tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomŋana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa.

3 Tana Yesu iso pa tomtom nama kaamaŋana tina ma iso: “Maŋga mi mender la iwal biibi matan.”

4 Tona iwi zin tutu kan ma iso: “Mbulu pareiŋana ta ito kat aigule potomŋana ka tutu. Takam mbulu ambaiŋana, som takam mbulu sanaŋana? Tu'uulu zin tomtom, som tapasaana zin?” Yesu igiibi sua tina, mi zin len sua sa som. Timaane men. ✡

5 Tona igeede zin raama keteene malmal. Mi tamen leleene ipata pizin tomini. Paso ŋgar kizin imbol kat. Irao titooro zin na som. To iso pa tomtom nama kaamaŋana tina ma iso: “Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro namaana na ambai.

6 Tabe zin tutu kan tana timaŋga ma tizem lupŋana muriini, mi tila ma ziŋan zin wal ta tilae ki Erot na, tilup zin mi timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete. ✡

Iwal biibi tito Yesu (Mt 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)

7 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem lele tina, mi tisula pa tai Galilea. Mi iwal biibi ki Galilea, ta tito zin ma ziŋan tila.

8 Mi zin wal ta Yudea kan, Yerusalem kan, Idumea kan, mi zin wal pakan ta timbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi lele pakaana ki kar Tiro mi Sidon na tomini, zin tileŋ Yesu uruunu pa uraata bibip ta ni ikamam ma iwedet na, to timap ma tila be tire i.

9 Yesu ire zin wal biibi tana, to iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini be tire le wooŋgo sa be ise. Kokena iwal biibi tisala pini.

10 Pa ni iurpe zin meteŋan boozo ma nin ambai kek. Tana wal meteŋan boozomen tizorzooro ma tipusuksuk zin tomtom be tila tigarau i mi titeegi.

✡ **2:23:** Lo 23:25 ✡ **2:24:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✡ **2:25-26:** 1Sam 21:4+; Wkp 24:5+ ✡ **2:27:** Kam 23:12 ✡ **2:28:** Kol 2:16-17 ✡ **3:4:** Lu 14:3 ✡ **3:6:** Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16

11 Mi zin bubuŋana sananŋan
tire i na, titoptop su kumbuunu
uunu, mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “O
biibi, nu Anutu Lutuunu tau!” ✡
12 Tamen Yesu iŋasaara zin mi
ipeteke zin be tiswe i pizin
tomtom pepe.

Yesu ipeikat naŋgaŋ laamuru mi ru
ma tiwe lene
(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

13 Kaimer to Yesu iwwa ma isala
abal ta, mi iboobo tomtom pakan
ta ni leleene iur pizin na, ma tila
kini.
14-15 To ipeikat tomtom laamuru
mi ru be tigaabi ma ziŋan tiwwa,
mibe iŋgo zin ma tila tisoyaara
Anutu sua kini. Mi ikam len
mburan be tiziiri bubuŋana
sananŋan pizin tomtom.
16 Zin laamuru mi ru ta ni iur
zin pa uraata na, zan ta kembei:
Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro
be Petrus),
17 Yems ziru tiziini Yoan (wal ru
tina, Zebedi lutuunu bizin. Mi zan
toro tipaata tisombe Boanerges.
Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei:
‘Lolo lutuunu bizin’.) ✡
18 To Andreas, Pilip, Batolomai,
Matai, Tomas mi Yems toro, ta
Alpai lutuunu i, Tadeus, Simon (ni
igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe
tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri
zin na),
19 mi Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer
iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman.

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana
(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

20 Tona Yesu ila ma ilela ruumu
ta. Mi wal boozo ta tila timokor la
kini mini. Tabe ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tirao be keten su mi tikan kan kini
na som. ✡
21 Mi indeeŋe Yesu tiziini bizin
tileŋ uruunu, to tila be tikiskisi. Pa
tiso ko ŋgar kini ikankaana. ✡
22 Mi zin ŋgarŋan pakan ki tutu
ta timbot Yerusalem mi timar na,
tiŋgal sua pini ta kembei. Tiso:
“Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuŋana
sananŋan ta izeebi mi
ipombolmboli, tanata ni le
mburaana be iziiri zin bubuŋana
sananŋan.” ✡
23 To Yesu iboobo zin ma timar
kini, mi ikam sua tooroŋana ti
pizin. Iso: “Lak, ko Sadan iur koi
pa itunu wal kini mi iziiri zin?
24 Parei, lele sa, sombe ka
tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi
tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot
ambai? Som.
25 Mi sombe ruumu sa ka
tomtom bizin tiparwe kan koi mi
tiporrou, ko ruumu tana irao be
imbot? Som.
26 Tana Sadan ta kembena.
Sombe iur koi pa itunu mi wal kini
mi tiparkamam malmal pizin,
inako zaana mi mburaana imap.
27 “Parei, ko tomtom sa irao be
ilela sorok ruumu ki tomtom ta ni
mburaana biibi na, mi iyo mburu
kini? Som. Bela ipun ruumu
katuunu ma mburaana imap mi
ipo namaana mi kumbuunu,
tonabe iyo koroŋ kini ta
boozomen. ✡
28 Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei:
Sanaana ta boozomen kizin
tomtom, mi sua sananŋan
boozomen ta tiwirri pa Anutu,
inako Anutu irao ireege pizin.
29 Tamen sua sananŋana ta so
tipiri pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana,
inako Anutu ireege pizin na som.
Som ma som kat. Ko imbotmbot
ma alok.” ✡
30 Yesu iso sua tana pizin paso,
zin tisombe bubuŋana sananŋana
ta izeebi.

Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ kini
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

31 Tona Yesu naana mi tiziini
bizin timar ma timbot mat, mi tiso
lela pini be ipet ma zin tire i.
32 Tana Yesu imbotmbot lela
iwal biibi lelen, mi sua ikami ta
kembei: “Ai, nom ma tizim bizin

✡ **3:11:** Mk 1:24,34; Lu 4:41; Ŋgo 19:15 ✡ **3:17:** Lu 9:54 ✡ **3:20:** Mk 6:31 ✡ **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20 ✡ **3:22:** Mt 9:34 ✡ **3:27:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✡ **3:29:** Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Ibr 10:26+

ta timar timbotmbot mat a. Tiso tire u."
33 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Anaŋ ma tiziŋ bizin ziŋoi?"
34 Tona mataana ikam zin wal ta tiliu i, mi iso ta kembei: "Kere. Wal ti ta nio anaŋ ma tiziŋ bizin.
35 Pa wal ta so tileŋleŋ la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin ta ko tiwe nio anaŋ mi tiziŋ mi luŋri bizin." ✡

4

Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 To Yesu ipera pa tai Galilea ka peende, mi imaŋga mini be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor la kini. Tana iru zalaana ma som, to ilu i se wooŋgo ma mbuleene isu, mi tipusuki ma iperae ŋana ri. Mi iwal biibi tana timaramraama su peende mi tiur talŋan pa sua kini.
2 Mi Yesu ipaute zin pa koroŋ boozomen ila sua tooroŋan. Ni iso pizin ta kembei:
3 "Kuŋgun talŋoyom mi keleŋ. Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni ikam kini iweniwen, mi ila mokleene kini be itiyaara.
4 Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan titoptop su zaala keteene. Mi man timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma tila.
5 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tana tisula kat toono leleene som, mi karau men mi tindomdom.
6 Beso zoŋ ise ma mataana kat, to run imelle ma timetmeete. Paso, uranuran isula kat toono leleene som.
7 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma isaana. Tabe kini iweniwen tana tipiyooto ŋonoono som.
8 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono pakaana ta ambaiŋana. Tana tise to, titum ambai ma tipiyooto ŋonoono. Kiini pakan tipiyooto ŋonon boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip."
9 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to ipombol ta kembei: "Niom so talŋoyom, na keleŋ sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa."

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Kaimer ma zin iwal biibi tila len mana, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru mi wal pakan, zin men timbotmbot. To zin tiwi i pa sua kini tooroŋaŋan.
11 Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka ŋgar turkeŋana. Mi iŋgi Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma imbot mat piom. Mi zin wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu leleene som na, tileŋleŋ sua kini ila sua tooroŋan men.
12 Kokena titooro lelen mi Anutu
ireege sanaana kizin.
Tanata tirre pa matan, tamen
tikilaala som.
Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam
ŋgar pa ka uunu som."✡

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

13 To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: "Niom sombe kakankaana pa sua ti ka uunu, inako kikilaala sua tooroŋan pakan kan un be parei?
14 Kini iweniwen ta tomtom tana itiyaryaara, ina Anutu sua kini.✡
15 Kini iweniwen ta titoptop su zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi karau men Sadan imar mi itatke sua tana pizin.
16 Mi kini iweniwen pakan ta titoptop su toono ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina ise kizin

✡ **3:35:** Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ ✡ **4:12:** Yesa 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Ŋgo 28:26+; Ro 11:8 ✡ **4:14:** 1Pe 1:23

wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu, mi loŋa men tikan la mi menmeen zin pa.
17 Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen som. Tana tiurla mazwaana rimen, mi sombe pataŋana sa indeeŋe zin, som wal pakan tiseeze matan pa uunu tau titoto sua ki Anutu, to karau men mi tizem urlaŋana kizin.
18 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop su toono pakaana ta worwooro matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini.
19 Tamen tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa pataŋana ta izze kizin i, mi koroŋ matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala matan, ma lelen ilip pa koroŋ pakan. Tabe koroŋ soroksorok tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.✡
20 Mi toono pakaana ambaiŋana ta kini iweniwen pakan titoptop su pa na, ina ise kizin wal ta tileŋ Anutu sua kini, mi tikam ma imbol pizin. Tabe urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ka ŋonoono. Pakan tipiyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozo, pakan boozo kat, mi pakan boozo ma ilip."✡

Sua tooroŋana pa lam (Lu 8:16-18)

21 Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Parei? Sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuur lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana, som tukutunkaala pa timbiiri? Som. Iti tuurur se kor.✡
22 Tana koroŋ turkeŋan, inako kaimer tiswe ma ipet mat. Mi koroŋ zukŋan, inako kaimer tipeeze ma borok su.✡
23 Niom so talŋoyom, na keleŋ sua tio ti mi kakam ŋgar pa."
24 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso: "Sua ta niom keleŋleŋ i, na kakam kat ŋgar pa. Pa mbulu pareiŋana ta so kakam pa sua tana, inako kere ka pekelŋana, mi ko ilip.✡
25 Pa tomtom ta so ikam ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam ka uraata, inako Anutu ikam le ŋgar pakan ma isala ki. Tamen ni ta ikam ŋgar pa som, mi ikam ka uraata som na, ŋgar kini musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke pini."✡

Yesu itooro sua pa kini iweene ta indom ma ise

26 Yesu iso mini ma iso: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni ikam kini iweniwen ma itiyaryaara isu mokleene.
27-28 Itiyaara makiŋ, to imbotmbot mi iurur mataana pa toono be ikam ma kini indom ma ise mi ipiyooto ŋonoono. Tana ni ikenne pa mbeŋ, mi iloulou pa aigule, mi toono itunu iputum kini tina. Mi mbulu tabe kini itum pa i, ina ni iute som. Loŋa men mi ber ma ise, to iur kiini ma isala, iur ruunu, to ŋonoono.✡
29 Mi sombe ŋonoono irao pa kanŋana mi mai ka nol ipet, na katuunu ko iŋgo zin uraata kan ramaki buza ma tila tiyembut, mi tiyo ma tila ruumu kini."✡

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet (Mt 13:31-34; Lu 13:18-19)

30 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana mini mi iso ta kembei: "Peeze ki Anutu na, ka mbulu pareiŋana? Ko aŋso se ki sokorei, to kakam ŋgar pa?
31 Ina kembei ta mastet iweene. Koroŋ tina na, somto kat pa koroŋ iweniwen ta boozomen isu toono ti.
32 Tamen sombe tapaaza sula toono, na indom ma ise, mi isala ma ilip pa zin zeere pakan ma iwe kembei ta ke i. Mi iur namannaman bibip ma iur narenren pizin man tabe tipo len ŋgini sala."✡
33 Tana Yesu ikam sua ki Anutu ila sua tooroŋan boozomen ta

✡ **4:19:** Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9,17; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **4:20:** Yems 1:25 ✡ **4:21:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ✡ **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 ✡ **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 ✡ **4:25:** Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26 ✡ **4:27-28:** Yems 5:7 ✡ **4:29:** Tur 14:15+ ✡ **4:32:** Mt 24:14

kembei. Pa isombe ikam sua ta
irao pa ŋgar kizin bekena tileŋ mi
tikam ŋgar pa.
34 Tana iwal biibi na, ni ikamam
sua tooroŋan men pizin. Mi sombe
ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini men
timbotmbot, tona iwesweeze sua
uunu ta boozomen pizin.

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)

35 Timbotmbot ma rou, to Yesu
iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Ayo,
tamaŋga mi takam wooŋgo ma
talae mbaaga.”
36 Tana tizem zin iwal biibi tina
ma timbotmbot, mi naŋgaŋ kini
tiyo zin se wooŋgo ta Yesu
imbotmbot sala na, ma tila. Mi
wooŋgo pakan tomini tigaaba zin
ma ziŋan tila.
37 Tila lukutuunu, to miiri ipol
ma mburaana, mi ipei duubu ma
ise. Tabe ikam ma lele isaana kat,
mi tai borokborok sula wooŋgo
leleene mabe wooŋgo imon.
38 Mi Yesu, ni iur uteene se
kiliigi mi ikenne ta wooŋgo
mbuleene a. Tana naŋgaŋ kini
tipai i mi tiso: “Wae, mos katuunu,
re iti! Iŋgi be tomon i!”
39 To Yesu imaŋga mi iŋasaara
miiri. Mi iso pa duubu: “Hai! Ur
nim. Pol mini pepe!” Tona miiri
imap mi taun biibi isu.
40 To Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini
ma iso: “Komoto sorok paso?
Urlaŋana tiom imbol zen?”
41 To motoŋana biibi ikam zin
ma tikam ŋgar boozo. Mi tiparso
sua pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ni
pareiŋana, ta miiri ma duubu
tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana?”✡

5

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pa
tomtom ta
(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

1 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila
tipet lele pakaana kizin Gerasa, ta
imbot la tai pakaana mbaaga na.
2-3 Yesu izem wooŋgo mi ilu i su
peende na, tomtom ta ikoŋuru i ma
imar. Tomtom tana bubuŋana
sananŋana ikami ma imbotmbot
lela raŋ sumbunsumbun ta tiurur
zin wal meeteŋan lela i. Mi
tomtom tirao be tikiskisi mi tipo i
na som.
4 Pa titomtoombo be tipo
kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi
sen na, ni iyatutut zin mi iko ma
ila ne. Tana tomtom tirao be
tiyaraami na som. Pa ni
mburaana ilip kat.
5 Ni ra, ikennekaala mataana
som. Mbeŋ ma aigule na, iwwa le
sorok pa su, mi imbotmbot ta zin
meeteŋan murin ma iyakyak mi
itartaara itunu pa pat.
6 Ni imbot molo mi mataana ila
na ire Yesu. To iloondo ma ila itop
su kereene uunu.
7-8 Tona Yesu iso pa bubuŋana
sananŋana tana be iyooto pa
tomtom tana. Tabe ni iboobo se
pini ma iso: “Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor
kana Lutuunu, iŋgi ko kam parei
pio? Nio aŋtaŋroro u pa Anutu
zaana, seeze motoŋ pepe!” ✡
9 To Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Ai, nu zom
asiŋ?” Mi ni ipekel ma iso: “Nio
zoŋ Legion. * Pa niam ta iwal kat.”
10 To bubuŋana sananŋana tina
itaŋroro i be iziiri zin pa lele tana
pepe.
11 Lele tana na, ŋge uunu biibi
kat ta tikanan sala abal zilŋaana
ma timbotmbot.
12 Tana bubuŋana sananŋan tina
tiso pini ma tiso: “A, yok piam ma
amla amloondo pizin ŋge tiŋga.”
13 Ni iyok pizin, tona tiyooto pa
tomtom tana mi tila tiru pizin ŋge.
Ŋge uunu tana biibi kat, kembei
munŋaana ru (2,000) ma iŋgi. To
zin ŋge tana tiko, mi tiparkamtoto
zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana

✡ **4:41:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 ✡ **5:7-8:** Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 * **5:9:** Wal zaaba kan 6,000 na, tipaata zin be ‘legion.’

kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.

14-15 Zin tomtom ta timborro ŋgeŋan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila. Tabe tomtom timeke ma tila be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta muŋgu bubuŋana sananŋan boozomen tizeebi na, ŋgar kini ambai mini, mi iurpe ruŋguunu ma ambai, mi imbutultul ma imbotmbot. Wal tana tire i na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin.

16 Mi zin wal tau timbotmbot ma tire kat mbulu ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tina mi zin ŋge na, tipit mbol pa ma iwal tileŋ.

17 Tona iwal tana timaŋga mi timaŋmaŋ Yesu be izem lele kizin, mi ila pa lele pakaana toro sa.

18 Tana Yesu ila ma ise wooŋgo mini. Beso ila na, tomtom tana ikam biluuŋu be ziŋan tila.

19 Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: “Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin toŋmatiziŋ ku pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam pu na. Pa ni imuŋai u mi ikam uraata biibi pu.”

20 Tana tomtom tina ila, mi isoyaara sua pa uraata biibi ta Yesu ikam pini na isu kar ta boozomen ta imbot lele pakaana ki Dekapolis na. Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Tikam ŋgar pa ma tirao som.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imaŋga mini (Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tikam wooŋgo, mi timiili ma timar mini pa tai pakaana mbaagi, to zin iwal biibi timar ma timokor la kini su peende, mi ziŋan timbotmbot.

22 Mi mboroŋan ta ki lupŋana muriini, zaana Yairus, ni ila ipet ki Yesu, mi itop su kumbuunu uunu,

23 to itaŋroro i ma iso: “O biibi, lutuŋ moori ra, mete biibi ikami mabe imeete. Mar ruumu tio ma nomom isalakaali, bekena niini ambai mini. Kokena imeete.”

24 Tana Yesu imaŋga mi ziru tipa ma tila. Mi iwal biibi ta tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziŋan tila.

25 Tiwwa ma tila na, tindeeŋe moori ta. Ni, mete kizin moori ikami ma ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek.

26 Ni ilala kizin tomtom ta tiurpewe zin meteŋan i, mi ire yoyouŋana biibi ila naman, mi ipasaana koroŋ kini ta boozomen pizin bekena tiuuli. Tamen tikam, na som. Mete kini tana ipasaani mabe isaana kat.

27 Moori tana ileŋ Yesu uruunu kek. Tana itokelkeeli ma ila be iteege mburu kini.

28 Pa ikam ŋgar ta kembei: “Oo, sombe aŋteege lae pa mburu kini koroŋŋana risa, to mete tio imap.”

29 Beso iteegi na, iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap ma niini ambai.

30 Mi indeeŋe tana, Yesu iyamaana itunu kembei mburaana ri izemi. Tana mataana imiili pizin iwal biibi tana mi iwi zin. Iso: “Asiŋ ta iteege mburu tio?” ✡

31 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Nu wi paso? Zin iwal biibi ta tizalla piti i, motom ma re zin som?”

32 Tamen Yesu mata rru tomtom ta iteegi na.

33 Beso moori tina iyamaana itunu kembei mete kini imap na, motoŋana ikami mi kete kutkut. To ikoŋuru Yesu ma ila itop su kereene uunu, mi iswe mbulu ta ipet pini na.

34 Tana Yesu iso pini. Iso: “O luŋri, urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai. Pa pataŋana ku ta imap kat.” ✡

✡ **5:30:** Lu 6:19 ✡ **5:34:** Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19; Ŋgo 14:9

35 Yesu izzo sua pa moori tina
ma imbotmbot, mi wal ta timbot
Yairus ruumu kini na, tikam
lutuunu moori uruunu ma timar,
mi tiso lae pa Yairus. Tiso: “Ou
kolman, segeede sorok tomtom
biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe.
Pa lutum moori ipas kek.”
36 Tamen Yesu ileŋ sua ta tiso pa
Yairus na, iso pini ta kembei:
“Moto pepe. Kis urlaŋana ku. Pa
nio aŋbotmbot.”
37 To iso pizin iwal biibi be
timbot, mi ikam Petrus ziru Yems
mi tiziini Yoan men ma ziŋan tila.
38 Tiwwa ma tila tipet ruumu ki
Yairus. Mi Yesu ileŋ tiŋiizi biibi
izalla, mi ire zin wal tizzu ma
tizze,
39 to ilela ruumu leleene mi iso
pizin. Iso: “Parei ta kataŋtaŋ ma
koyo orooro biibi ma kembei?
Morri tana, ni imeete som. Iŋga sa
ikeene na.”
40 Zin tileŋ sua kini tana na,
tiseeŋge pini. Tana iziiri zin ma
tiyooto lup. To ikam morri tana
tamaana ma naana, mi naŋgaŋ
kini tel tina, mi ziŋan tilela ruumu
leleene ta morri ikenne pa na.
41 To Yesu iteege su pa namaana
mi iso: “Talita kum!” (Sua ti ka
uunu ta kembei: ‘Morri, nio aŋso
pu: maŋga!’) ✡
42 To ni burup ma imaŋga mi
iwwa pataaŋa. Morri tina, ka
ndaama laamuru mi ru. Zin wal ta
tire mos tina na, tiŋa naman. Paso,
tikam ŋgar pa ma tirao som. ✡
43 Mi Yesu iŋgalsek pizin be tiso
uruunu pa tomtom sa pepe. Tona
iso pa tamaana ma naana be
tikam lutun moori ka kini ma
ikan.

6

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i
(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)

1 Yesu izem lele tana, mi imiili
ma ila pa itunu kar kini. Mi
naŋgaŋ kini tito i ma ziŋan tila.
2 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana tabe
keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana
muriini mi ikamam sua ki Anutu
pizin tomtom. Mi wal boozomen
ta tileŋ sua kini na, timurur pa
ŋgar kini ma tiso: “Wai, to tiŋgi
ikam mbulu boozomen tiŋgi be
parei? Asiŋ ipaute i, ta le ŋgar biibi
ta kembei? Mi parei ta ni irao
ikam mos bibip ta kembei? ✡
3 Ni kar toro sa bekena
takankaana pini? To ti, ni tomtom
ki iwwo ruumu tau. Naana Maria,
mi tiziini bizin Yems, Yose, Yudas,
mi Simion, ziŋan lunuri bizin, ta
niamŋan ambotmbot i.” Tana
tirepiili i mi tiurla kini som. ✡
4 Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma iso:
“Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam
uraata su itunu kar kini, nako wal
kini mi toŋmatiziŋ kini matan
pasomi. Mi sombe ila lele toro,
nako len ŋger pini mi tiwit
uruunu.” ✡
5 Tana Yesu irao be itooro mos
biibi sa isu tana na som. Tamen
namaana isalakaala zin meteŋan
tataŋa ma nin ambai.
6 Mi ikam ŋgar boozo pa zin wal
kini. Parei ta tiurla kini som?

Yesu iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma tila pa uraata
(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)

Tona Yesu imaŋga ma izem kar
kini, mi iwwa pa kar ta boozomen
mi ikamam Anutu sua kini pizin
tomtom.
7 Mi ilup naŋgaŋ kini laamuru
mi ru, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa uraata,
be tila ma tiziiri bubuŋana
sananŋan.
8-9 Mi iur sua pizin be tila na,
tipa raama mburu boozo pepe.
Irao tikam kini pepe, pelpeele
pepe, pat pepe, mi mburu
keeneŋana pepe. Tiur kumbun

✡ **5:41:** Lu 7:14 ✡ **5:42:** Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ✡ **6:2:** Yo 7:15 ✡ **6:3:** Yo 6:42 ✡ **6:4:** Yo 4:44

keteene mi titeege len tete men be tipa pa. Ina irao.
10 Mi iso pizin ta kembei. Iso:
“Niom sombe kala pa kar sa, mi
tikam yom ma tiur yom pa ruumu
tasa, na kombotmbot ruumu tina
men ma irao kezem kar tana.
11 Mi sombe kar sa tileŋ yom
som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu
kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene,
mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso
iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana
kizin.” ✡
12 Tana naŋgaŋ kini tila mi
tizzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom
boozomen be tizem sanaana kizin
mi titooro lelen.
13 Mi tizirziiri bubuŋana
sananŋan boozomen pizin
tomtom, mi tizulzuulu ŋgere ise
zin meteŋan kulin, mi tiurpewe
zin ma nin ambai. ✡

Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na imeete
(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 9:7-9)

14 Yesu uruunu ila ma irao lele
ta boozomen kek. Tabe king Erot,
ni ileŋ uruunu tomini. Pa tomtom
pakan tiso ta kembei: “Iŋga ko
Yoan som? Tomtom ta muŋgu
ikamam yok pizin iwal, mi imeete
ma ila, ta iŋga burup ma imaŋga
mini a. Tanata le mburaana biibi
kat.” ✡
15 Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Iŋga
Anutu kwoono Ilia ta imiili ma
imar mini a.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e.
Iŋga ko Anutu kwoono toro sa,
raraate kembei ta Anutu kwoono
bizin ta muŋgu tikamam uraata
na.” ✡
16 Mi Erot ileŋ Yesu uruunu na,
iso: “Iŋga ko Yoan tau. Tomtom ta
aŋpuni ma imeete, ta imaŋga mini
ma imbotmbot a.”
17-20 Ni iso ta kembei paso, ikam
ŋgar pa mbulu ta muŋgu ikam pa
Yoan na. Mbulu ta kembei: Muŋgu
Erot iwoolo kana toono Pilip
kusiini, zaana Erodias. Tana Yoan
ila ki Erot, mi iyaambi ma iso pini
ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu ta kam pa
tom Pilip kusiini, ina nu molo pa
tutu.” ✡

Sua tana ikam ma Erodias
keteene malmal pa Yoan. Tana iru
zaala be ipuni ma imeete. Tamen
itoombo ma som. Paso, Erot ire
Yoan kembei ni tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana mi tomtom
potomŋana ki Anutu. Tana imoto i,
mi ipeteke waene be ipasaani
pepe. Mi iso ma tikam Yoan ma
tila tipo i, mi tiuri lela ruumu
sanaana ma imbotmbot. Yoan
imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana
leleene, mi ikamam sua pa Erot.
Mi indeeŋe ta Erot ileŋleŋ sua kini
na, dadaru ikamami pa. Tamen ni
leleene be ileŋleŋ men.
21 Timbot ma kaimer to zaala
ipet pa Erodias be ipun Yoan.
Indeeŋe Erot mbeŋ kini na, ni
ikam kini biibi, mi ilup zin wal ta
timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata kini na,
raama zin bibip kizin malmal kan
mi zin peeze kan ki Galilea be
ziŋan tikan kini mi menmeen zin.
22 To Erodias lutuunu moori
ilela ruumu leleene, mi irak su
keren uunu ma ambai kat. Tabe
ipas Erot ziŋan zin wal tina keten.
Tana Erot isu mi iso: “Wai, sokorei
sa ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko
aŋkam pu!”
23 To ipombol sua kini ma imbol
kat. Iso: “Ŋonoono kat, sokorei sa
ta nu sombe wi yo pa, na nio ko
aŋkam pu men tau. Sombe lelem
be aŋpeete koroŋ tio ta boozomen,
ramaki toono taiŋgi ta aŋborro na,
ma pakaana iwe lem, nako aŋkam
ta kembei!”
24 Erot iso sua tana, to morri tina
iyooto ma ila, mi iwi naana. Iso:
“Parei, ko aŋwi pa leŋ sokorei?”
Naana ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Wi
pa Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka
tomtom na, uteene.”
25 Tana ni iloondo ma ila ki Erot
mini mi iso: “Nio leleŋ be yembut
Yoan ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom

✡ **6:11:** Ŋgo 13:51 ✡ **6:13:** Yems 5:14+ ✡ **6:14:** Mk 8:28 ✡ **6:15:** Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17 ✡ **6:17-20:** Wkp 18:16

na ŋgureene ta buri, mi uteene isula timbiiri, mi kam pio."
26 King Erot ileŋ sua tina na, leleene ipata biibi kat. Tamen irao be itit kalŋaana na som. Pa ipombol sua ma iso ŋonoono kat isu wal biibi tina keren uunu ma tileŋ kek.
27-28 Tana loŋa men mi iŋgo menderŋana kini ta ma ila pa ruumu sanaana, be iyembut Yoan ŋgureene mi ikam uteene ma imar. Menderŋana tana ila ma iyembut Yoan ŋgureene makiŋ, to ikam uteene mi iur sula timbiiri, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur la ki morri tina. To ni ikam ma ila ki naana.
29 Indeeŋe naŋgaŋ ki Yoan tileŋ Yoan uruunu na, tila ma tikam putuunu, mi tila titwi i lela raŋ sumbuunu.

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)
(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

30 Kaimer to Yesu ŋgoŋana kini timiili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini, mi tisotaari pa uraata mi sua boozomen ta tikam pizin tomtom na. ✡
31 Mi iwal biibi timarmar ma tilala. Tabe Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tirao be keten su ma tikan kan kini na som. Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: "O naŋgaŋ tio, kamaŋga ma tala lele bilimŋana sa bekena iti men tombotmbot mi ketende su ri." ✡
32 Tana tila ma tise wooŋgo ta, mi tisombe zin men tila len toono pakaana sa ta ka tomtom somŋana.
33 Tamen wooŋgo ikowo ma ila, mi iwal tire la pizin mi tikilaala zin. To tiloondo pa peende ma tikonzaala zin mi timuuŋgu ma tila tizza zin.
34 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini sor lela peende na, ire zin iwal biibi tana ma leleene isaana pizin. Pa ire zin kembei sipsip ta len mboroŋan sa som mi timbot sorok. Tabe imaŋga mi ikam sua ki Anutu pizin mi ipaute zin pa koroŋ boozo. ✡
35 Timbotmbot ma lele be rorou, to naŋgaŋ kini tila kini mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Lak, iŋgi rou kek mi tombot lele ta ka kini somŋana i.
36 Tana so pizin wal be tila pa kar ta koloulouŋan i ma tiŋgiimi kan kini."
37 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Soom. Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma tikan." Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Wai, mi niam leyam pat denari 200 sa be amgiimi iwal biibi ti kan kini? Wal ti sorok?" ✡
38 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Kala kere. Koyom narabu piizi ta imbotmbot?" Tana tila tire, to timiili ma timar, mi tisotaari ta kembei: "Iŋgi ye luluunu tamen, mi narabu lamata ti."
39 To Yesu iur sua pizin naŋgaŋ kini be tila mi tiso zin iwal biibi tana be mbulen isu mbutmbuutu mi timbot la utumbuunu.
40 Tana zin mbulen su mi timbot la utumbuunu. Uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomto lamata, mi uunu pakan na, tomtom kembei tomtooru laamuru.
41 Tona Yesu ikam narabu zaraaba lamata mi ye luluunu ta tana, mi mataana isala kor mi isuŋ pa. To itete narabu mi izarra la kizin naŋgaŋ kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom. Mi ye ru tina tomini, ina ni iyapalpaala mi izarra la kizin, mi zin tila tirai pizin tomtom ta boozomen.
42 Mi tomtom boozomen tina tikan ma kopon isaana.
43 Mi narabu mi ye surunsurun ta imbotmbot na, naŋgaŋ kini tiyogeege sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma bokbok.
44 Wal ta tikan narabu tana na, tinin zin tomooto men ma tirao kembei munŋaana lamata (5,000).

Yesu ipa se tai
(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)

✡ **6:30:** Lu 10:9+, 10:17 ✡ **6:31:** Mk 3:20 ✡ **6:34:** Mt 9:36 ✡ **6:37:** Yo 6:7

45 To loŋa men mi Yesu iur sua
pizin naŋgaŋ kini be tise wooŋgo
mi timuuŋgu ma tila pa kar
Betsaida ta imbot tai pakaana
mbaaga na. Mi ni itunu imbot ma
iur zin iwal biibi ma tila len lup.
46 Tona imiili na isala pa abal ta
be imbot mi isuŋ. ✡
47 Mbeŋ na, wooŋgo ila ma
ipeete tai lukutuunu kek. Mi Yesu
itutamen ta imbotmbot toono
uunu.
48 Ni ire la pizin naŋgaŋ kini na,
kembei tiseebe miiri mi mburan
papiriizi pa puze. Ni imbotmbot
ma lele imarmar, to imaŋga ma
ipa se tai kuliini mi ikoŋuru zin
naŋgaŋ kini ma ila. Ila ma isombe
ikonzaala zin,
49 to tire lae pini na tiso ko kon
sa ta ipa se tai kuliini. Tana
tiŋarakrak ma kalŋan sanaana.
50 Pa zin ta boozomen tire i, mi
timoto kan ma tisaana. To Yesu
loŋa men mi iso pizin. Iso: “Hai!
Komoto paso? Kakam ŋgar boozo
pepe. Iŋgi nio tau.”
51 Tona ise kizin. Isala wooŋgo
na, miiri imap mi taun isu. Naŋgaŋ
kini tire mos tina na, timurur pa.
Tikam ŋgar pa ma tirao som.
52 Paso, lelen imun kat. Mos ta ni
ikam pa narabu, ina ipei ŋgar kizin
risa som. ✡

Yesu iziiri mete pizin tomtom isu kar Genesaret
(Mt 14:34-36)

53 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila
ma sor lela kar Genesaret.
54 Tilu zin su pa wooŋgo na, iwal
biibi tikilaala Yesu.
55 Tabe tiloondo ma tila mi tiso
uruunu ma irao lele tana. Tana
tileŋ Yesu uruunu beso imbot swoi
na, tisiŋ zin meteŋan mi tikoŋuru i
ma tila.
56 Mi Yesu ipa ma ila pa kar bibip
mi kar munmun mi su tomini. Mi
indeeŋe ta sombe ni ipet kar sa, na
zin wal tiyyo meteŋan kizin ma
tila tiluplup zin su kar keteene, mi
titaŋroro i be irao zin wal meteŋan
titeegi, som titeege mburu kini
kwopiriini men. Mi wal
boozomen ta titeegi na, mete kizin
imap mi nin ambai. ✡

7

Tutu ki Anutu ilip pa tutu kizin kolman
(Mt 15:1-9)

1-4 Zin tutu kan ziŋan zin Yuda
pakan tomini, zin timbolmbol pa
tutu kizin kolman. Ŋgar kizin ta
kembei: Sombe tikan kini, na bela
tiŋguuru kat naman muŋgu, tona
tikan. Mi sombe tila nol muriini
ma timiili ma timar, na bela tikam
yok ma titiyaara sala ŋwan be
tiŋguuru wal buŋin ma ila lene,
tona tikan kini. Tana zin len tutu
boozo ta kembei. Tutu pakan iso
pa kuuru ma mbooro ŋguuruŋana
mi tutu pakan iso pa koroŋ
pakan.✡

Zin tutu kan pakan ziŋan zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu tizem Yerusalem
mi timar ki Yesu, mi tire naŋgaŋ
kini tito tutu ki naman ŋguuruŋana
som, mi tikan kini. Tana tire ma
ambai som. Pa naŋgaŋ kini naman
iŋgeeze som, mi titeege kini ma
tikan.✡

5 Tabe tisu to tiwi Yesu. Tiso:
“Naŋgaŋ ku tina tiŋguuru naman
som mi tikan sorok kini. Parei ta
timololo tutu kizin kolman?”
6 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Niom tina pakamkaamŋoyom!
Muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya
ibeede sua ta indeeŋe kat yom. Iso
ta kembei:

Wal taiŋgi, zin tipakurkur yo
sorok pa kwon.
Tamen lelen na, imbot molo kat
pio.

7 Pa tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu
kizin kolman, mi tiso ina
tutu ki Anutu.

✡ **6:46:** Mk 1:35 ✡ **6:52:** Mk 8:17 ✡ **6:56:** Mt 9:20, 14:36; Ŋgo 19:12 ✡ **7:1-4:** Mt 23:25+; Yo 2:6 ✡ **7:1-4:** Lu 11:38 ✡ **7:7:** Yesa 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

Tana mbulu ta tikamam be
timbesmbeeze pio na, iwe
koroŋ sorok.”✡

8 Mi Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso:
“Tutu ta Anutu iur na, niom
kezem ma imborene. Mi tutu ta
tumbuyom bizin tiur, ta iŋgi
kikiskis, mi kakam ma imbol
piom.”
9 Mi iseeŋge sua kini ta kembei:
“Ŋonoono kat, niom kipizil
ndemeyom pa tutu ki Anutu,
bekena motoyom iŋgal ituyom
tutu tiom mi koto. Mbulu tana,
niom karao pa kat.
10 Nio aŋso paso, Mose ibeede
tutu pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom mi
mbeeze pizin.
Mi tomtom ta sombe mata pasom
tamaana ma naana, som
ikam sua sananŋana pizin
na, kupuni ma imeete.✡

11-12 “Mi niom na, kakamam ta
kembena som. Pa kozzo ta
kembei: Sombe tomtom sa le
koroŋ be iuulu tamaana ma naana
pa, mi tamen ikam pizin som, mi
iso pizin ma iso: ‘O, koroŋ ti, nio
aŋrao aŋkam piom som. Pa iŋgi
aŋur ma iwe Anutu lene kek.’
Tomtom sa iso ikam ta kembei, na
niom kepeteke i som, mi
kopomboli be iuulu tamaana ma
naana som.
13 Ta kembena ta niom
kakamam Anutu sua kini ma iwe
koroŋ sorok, mi kapakurkur zin
kolman tiom tutu kizin ma ilip. Mi
mbulu tiom boozomen raraate
men.”

Koroŋ ta ikam tomtom ma isaana pa Anutu mataana
(Mt 15:10-20)

14 Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal ma
tila kini mini, mi iso pizin ta
kembei: “O niom ta boozomen,
kuŋgun talŋoyom pa sua tio ti mi
kakam ŋgar pa ka uunu.

15-16 Koroŋ ta sombe tomtom
titeege mi tikan ma isula pa
kopon, ina irao be ikam zin ma
tisaana pa Anutu mataana na
som. Mi koroŋ ta tomtom lelen iur
pa ma iyooto ma ipet, ta ikam zin
ma tisaana.”✡
17 Ni iso sua tana makiŋ, to izem
zin iwal tina ma timbot, mi ila pa
ruumu. To zin naŋgaŋ kini tiwi i
be ipeeze sua tina ka uunu pizin
ma tileŋ.
18 Tabe ni iso pizin: “Wai, niom
tomini kakankaana? Ŋgar tiom
ikam sua ti risa som? Koroŋ
boozomen ta teteege mi takanan
ma isula pa kopondo, ina irao be
ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana na
som.
19 Pa ina ikam kosa sa pa lelende
som. Isula pa kopondo men, mi
molo som, to isu lene.” (Yesu sua
kini ti, ka uunu ta kembei: Koroŋ
ta boozomen ambai pa kanŋana.
Sa ipasaana iti pa Anutu mataana
som.)
20 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso:
“Mbulu ta imbot pa tomtom lelen
mi iyooto ma ipet, ta ipasaana zin
pa Anutu mataana.
21-22 Paso, ŋgar sananŋan
boozomen ta imbot la tomtom
lelen, ta ipiyotyooto mbulu
sananŋan. Mbulu ta kembei: Tuur
nol, takam kuumbu, tupun sorok
tomtom ma imeete, tapasaana ula,
matanda berber, takam zigzik,
mbulu pakaamŋana, mbulu kizin
me ma ŋge, matanda mburmbur,
tipiri sua sananŋana, tapakur
itundu mi terepiili waende bizin,
takam mbulu sananŋan bozboozo.
23 Tana motoyom iŋgal! Mbulu
sananŋan boozomen ta iyotyooto
pa lelende i, ta ikam ti ma tasaana
pa Anutu mataana.”

Urlaŋana biibi ki moori ta Yuda somŋan i
(Mt 15:21-28)

✡ **7:10:** Kam 20:12, 21:17 ✡ **7:15-16:** Ŋgo 10:14+; Ro 14:14,20; 1Tim 4:4

24 To Yesu imaŋga mini mi izem
lele tina ma ila pa lele pakaana ta
kar bibip ru, Tiro mi Sidon, timbot
pa na. Ni ipa ma ila, to ike sala
ruumu ta. Kokena tomtom tire i.
Tamen ike na, irao som.
25-26 Pa moori ta, ni lutuunu
moori, bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi
ma igadgaada kat. Ileŋ Yesu
uruunu, to loŋa men mi ila ipet
kini. Mi moori tina, ni Yuda som.
Ni Grik nan ta ki toono Ponisia ta
imbot lele pakaana ki Siria na.
Ni ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su
kereene uunu mi itaŋroro i be iziiri
bubuŋana sananŋana tana pa
lutuunu moori.
27 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: "Wai, kini kizin pikin, ko
iti loŋa mi tigiibi su ma me tikan?
Som. Bela pikin tikan muŋgu." *
28 Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma
iso: "Merere, ina ŋonoono. Tamen
sombe pikin tikanan kini mi
muunu itoptop su, inako iwe me
kan."
29 To Yesu iso: "Ina nu pekel kat.
Miili ma la ruumu ku. Pa
bubuŋana sananŋana iko pa lutum
moori kek."
30 Beso moori tana imiili ma ila
ruumu na, ire lutuunu moori niini
ambai mi ikenne sala mbalia kini.
Bubuŋana sananŋana iko pini kek.

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta, ni talŋaana imun mi kwo somŋana

31 Tona Yesu imaŋga mini ma
izem lele pakaana ki Tiro, mi ila
ipet kar Sidon. To ila ipet lele
pakaana ki Dekapolis, mi iyembut
ma ilae pa tai Galilea.✡
32 Ipet lele tana to, tikam
tomtom ta ma tila kini. Tomtom
tana, ni talŋaana imun mi kwoono
iso kat sua som. Tana titaŋroro
Yesu be iur namaana isalakaali
mibe iurpe i.
33 Tana Yesu ikami ma ziru tilae
ri, to izeebe namaana ru ila
tomtom tina talŋaana. To ikiziu se
nama lutuunu mi ipakap se
tomtom tina miaana.✡
34 To mataana isala pa saamba,
mi iyataaŋa ma biibi, mi iso pa
tomtom tina ma iso: "Epata!" (Sua
tina, ka uunu ta kembei: 'Kaaga'.)
35 To loŋa men mi tomtom tina
talŋaana ikam pus mi kwoono
ikam kak, mi iso kat sua.✡
36 To Yesu iŋgalsek pizin iwal be
tiso uruunu pepe. Tamen iso na
som. Pa tire kat kek. Tabe kaŋkaŋ
ma tila mi tisoyaara uruunu.
37 Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ na,
timorsop biibi kat mi tiso: "Wae,
tomtom ti, ni irao kat. Koroŋ
boozomen ta ikamam na, ambai
men. Pa zin talŋan munŋan tileŋ
sua, mi kwon munŋan tiso sua."

8

Yesu iputu wal munŋaana paŋ (4,000)
(Mt 15:32-39)

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na,
iwal biibi tilup zin mar ki Yesu
mini. Timbotmbot ma kini kizin
imap, to Yesu iboobo naŋgaŋ kini
ma timar, mi iso pizin ma iso:
2 "Nio leleŋ isaana pizin wal
taiŋgi. Pa itiŋan tombot pa aigule
tel ma kini kizin imap kat.
3 Mi sombe aŋkam kan kini som,
mi aŋur zin sorok ma tila len
raama petel zin, inako mburan
imap su zaala lwoono. Pa zin
pakan, tipa pai molo ma timar."
4 Naŋgaŋ kini tipekel kwoono
ma tiso: "Wai, mi ko takam kini
swoi mi tuputu zin wal ta kembei!
Pa iŋgi sa tombot lele bilimŋana
na."
5 To Yesu iwi zin. Iso: "Narabu
tiom piizi ta imbotmbot na?"
6 Zin tiso: "Lamata mi ru."
To ni iur sua pizin iwal ma
mbulen isu. Mi ikam narabu
lamata mi ru tina mi isuŋ pa
makiŋ, to itete mi izarra la kizin

* **7:27:** Sua ki Yesu ka uunu ta kembei: Uraata kini ko ila pa zin Yuda men muŋgu. Mana kaimer to ila pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. ✡ **7:31:** Mt 15:29+ ✡ **7:33:** Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 ✡ **7:35:** Yesa 35:5+

naŋgaŋ kini, bekena tila ma tirairai pizin. Tana tito kalŋaana, mi tikam ma tila tirai pizin.

7 Mi ye kizin munmun pakan timbotmbot tomini. Ina tikam la kini mi ni isuŋ pa, to iso pizin ma tila tirairai pizin iwal.

8 Iwal biibi tina tikan ma irao zin, to tiyogeege kini surunsurun ma tizeebe zin sula tiigi lamata mi ru ma bokbok.

9 Zin iwal ta tikan kini tina na, tinin zin ma tirao kembei munŋaana paŋ (4,000). Tikan makiŋ to, Yesu iso pizin be timureege mi timilmiili ma tila pa kar kizin kizin.

10 Mi ni ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini loŋa men mi tise wooŋgo, mi tila pa lele pakaana ta zaana Dalmanuta.

Zin tutu kan tisombe tire mos sa (Mt 16:1-4)

11 To zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi ziŋan tiparzorzooro ma titoombi. Tisombe ni ikam mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tire mi tiurla kini. ✡

12 Tana Yesu niini gesges pizin mi iyataaŋa ma biibi ma iso: "O yae, niom tomtom ta koozi kombotmbot na, uunu parei ta kamaŋmaŋ be kere mos? Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Anutu ko ikam mos sa ma ipet be kere na som. Som kat." ✡

13 Tona izem zin, mi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tise wooŋgo mi tila mini pa tai pakaana mbaaga.

Yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan (Mt 16:5-12)

14 Naŋgaŋ kini matan mbeleele ma tikam kan kini boozo som. Tikam narabu zaraaba tamen.

15 Timbotmbot se wooŋgo, mi Yesu mataana ila pa mbulu ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan ta ire kembei ambai som. Tana imaata kwoono pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: "Motoyom iŋgal ituyom, mi kere yom pa yis ki Erot ziŋan zin tutu kan!" ✡

16 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar pa sua kini som. Tabe tiparzzo pizin ma tiso: "Iŋgi ko iso piti paso, matanda mbeleele mi takam kanda narabu som tau."

17 Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin, tana iso pizin ma iso: "Wae, niom koyyo kwoyom pa koyom narabu paso? Kakam kat ŋgar zen? Kikilaala zen? Koroŋ sa ipei ŋgar tiom som? ✡

18-19 Niom motoyom, ma kere som? Mi talŋoyom ma keleŋ som? Motoyom la pa mos ta aŋkamam na. Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata men pizin iwal munŋaana lamata ma tikan ma irao zin na, ituyom koyogeege surunsurun isula kiri piizi?" Zin tipekel ma tiso: "Laamuru mi ru." ✡

20 To iwi zin mini. Iso: "Mi parei? Indeeŋe ta aŋtete narabu lamata mi ru pizin tomtom munŋaana paŋ ma tikan na, niom koyogeege surunsurun isula tiigi piizi?" Zin tipekel ma tiso: "Lamata mi ru."

21 Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Ta tina. Niom kikilaala zen?"

Yesu iurpe tomtom mata pisŋana ta isu kar Betsaida

22 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila ma tipet kar Betsaida, mi wal pakan tikam tomtom mata pisŋana ta ma tila kini. Mi titaŋroro i be iteegi mi iurpe i.

23 Tana Yesu iteege mata pisŋana tina namaana, mi ikami ma ziru tizem kar mi tilae zilŋaana. To ipures la tomtom tana mataana, mi namaana isalakaali, mi iwi i ma iso: "Parei, re lele, som som?"

24 To tomtom tina mataana se pini, mi iso: "E! Aŋre zin tomtom tiwwa. Tamen aŋre kat zin som. Aŋre zin na, kembei ta ke, mi tiwwa."

✡ **8:11:** Mt 12:38; Lu 11:16; Yo 6:30 ✡ **8:12:** Lu 11:29 ✡ **8:15:** Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **8:17:** Mk 6:52 ✡ **8:18-19:** Mk 4:12; Ŋgo 28:26+

25 Tana Yesu iur namaana ise
mataana mini. Tona mataana
ikam pak mi ire kat lele.
26 Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei.
Iso: “Maŋga ma la pa ruumu ku.
Mi lae kar pepe.” To izemi ma ila.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Tona Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
timaŋga mini, mi tila be tire kar
munmun ta timbot kolouŋana pa
kar Sisarea Pilipai. Tiwwa pa
zaala ma tila, mi Yesu isu to iwi
zin. Iso: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom
tikam ŋgar pio be parei?”
28 Zin tipekel kwoono ma tiso:
“Wal pakan tisombe nu Yoan, ta
muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom
na. Mi pakan tisombe nu Anutu
kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan tiso nu
Anutu kwoono toro sa.”
29 To Yesu iwi zin mini ma iso:
“Mi niom na, koso nio asiŋ?”
Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu
Mesia tau, ulaaŋa biibi tiam
Israel.” ✡
30 Petrus iso, to Yesu kwoono
imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom
toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso zin pa meeteŋana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

31 Tona Yesu imaŋga be ipaute
zin naŋgaŋ pa meeteŋana kini. Iso
pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom
Lutuunu bela ire pataŋana boozo.
Pa zin peeze kan, mi zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu ko lelen pini som,
mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbeŋ
iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma
burup ma imaŋga mini.”
32 Yesu iturke sua tana pizin
som. Ni iswe kat. Tabe Petrus
ikami ma ziru tibeleu lae, to
imaŋga mi iyaambi.
33 Tamen Yesu itoori ma
mataana ila kizin naŋgaŋ kini, to
isu mi iyaamba Petrus ma iso:
“Sadan, ko molo pio. Ŋgar ku
kembei Anutu ŋgar kini som. Ina
nu kam ŋgar kembei zin tomtom
men.”

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

34 Tona Yesu iboobo zin iwal
biibi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini ma tila
kini, mi iso pizin ta kembei:
“Tomtom sa isombe igaaba yo ma
iwe leŋ, na bela ikoto itunu, mi
ikwaara ke pambaaraŋana kini, mi
ito yo. ✡
35 Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikam
ŋgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men,
inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta
ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa
isombe izem kat itunu pio mi
uruunu ambaiŋana, nako ikam
mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i. ✡
36 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa
ikam koroŋ toono kana ta
munŋaana men, mi tamen itunu
kunuunu ila lene, ko ambai? Som.
37 Pa ni le zaala sa be ikam
kunuunu tana ma imiili na som. ✡
38 “Koozi, tomtom boozo tipizil
ndemen pa sua mbukŋana ta
tikam pa Anutu na, mi tikamam
mbulu bozboozo. Tana kere yom.
Pa tomtom ta sombe iwatkaala nio
zoŋ mi sua tio ila tomtom matan,
na indeeŋe ta Tomtom Lutuunu
ziŋan zin aŋela potomŋan tisombe
timiili ma timar raama Tamaana
mburaana biibi, na ni ko
iwatkaala tomtom tana zaana
tomini.” ✡

9

1 Mi Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Nio
aŋso kat piom, niom pakan ta
itiŋan tombotmbot i, ko kemeete
zen, mi kere Anutu iswe peeze
kini raama mburaana biibi.” ✡

Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iwe milmilŋana
(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)

2 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
timbotmbot ma kan mbeŋ lamata

✡ **8:29:** Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✡ **8:34:** Mt 10:37+ ✡ **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 ✡ **8:37:** Mbo 48:7+
✡ **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12 ✡ **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27

mi ta ilae, tona ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan ma zin paŋ men tisala pa abal uteene ta kor a.
3 Timbotmbot mi molo som na, zin tel tana tire Yesu ruŋguunu itooro mi mburu kini ikokou kat ma imilmil. Tomtom toono kana sa irao be iŋguuru mburu ma ikokou kat kembeia som.
4 To naŋgaŋ kini tel tina matan ila na, tire Ilia ziru Mose tipet ma ziŋan Yesu tizzo sua.
5 To Petrus imaŋga na iso la pa Yesu. Iso: “Mos katuunu, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?”
6 Sua tina, Petrus iso sorok. Pa ziŋan waene bizin timoto biibi kat.
7 Molo som mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi ipet ma iso ta kembei: “Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta nio leleŋ pini ilip kat ta tina. Keleŋ la kalŋaana!” ✡
8 To loŋa men mi matan ise na, tire Yesu itutamen. Tomtom toro sa som.
9 Tizem abal mi tiwwa ma tisula na, Yesu kwoono imbol pizin be tiswe mbulu ta tire na uruunu pizin wal pakan karau pepe. Imbotmbot ma sombe Tomtom Lutuunu imaŋga mini pa naala, tona tiswe ma ipet.
10 Tana naŋgaŋ kini tipo sua tana ise ndomon, mi zitun tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, sua ta ni iso pa maŋgaŋana pa naala na, ina ka uunu parei?”
11 To tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Parei ta zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tisombe Ilia bela imiili ma imar muŋgu, tona Mesia?” ✡
12-13 Mi ni ipekel kwon ta kembei. Iso: “E, ina ŋonoono. Ilia bela imar muŋgu, mi ipazal koroŋ ta boozomen. Mi nio aŋso piom. Sua tina iur ŋonoono ise ki Yoan kek. Motoyom iŋgal mbulu ta tikam pini na. Tito zitun ŋgar kizin mi tiseeze sorok mataana, kembei ta ka sua imbot ta muŋgu kek. Kenako parei pa sua ta muŋgu tibeede pa Tomtom Lutuunu? Sua ta kembei: ‘Zin ko tiseeze mataana, mi tirepiili i.’ ” ✡

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa naŋgaŋ ta (Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-43a)

14 Zin timiili ma timar mi tipet kizin naŋgaŋ pakan ki Yesu, to tire zin iwal biibi timar tiliu zin ma timbotmbot. Mi ŋgarŋan pakan ki tutu timbotmbot raama zin, mi ziŋan tiparzorzooro pa sua.
15 Iwal biibi tire Yesu, to timurur mi loŋa tiloondo ma tila be tire i.
16 To Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”
17 Tomtom ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen, ni imaŋga mi ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Mos katuunu, nio lutuŋ ta bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi ma kwoono imun. Tana iŋgi aŋkami ma ama ku i.
18 Lutuŋ ti, re beso koroŋ tana imaŋga pini, to ipalkeeti isu toono ma zoŋoono ŋekŋek, ka toptoobo izzu, mi ikadat ma mburaana imap. Tana aŋwi zin naŋgaŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo na tirao som.”
19 Yesu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso pizin: “Aiss, niom tina ko som kat! Leyom urlaŋana sa som. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana aŋso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kakam naŋgaŋ tina ma imar.”
20 Tana tikami ma ila kini. Beso bubuŋana sananŋana tana ire Yesu na, imaŋga pa naŋgaŋ tina, mi ipalkeeti su toono ma ikadat ma ka toptoobo izzu.
21 To Yesu iwi tamaana ma iso: “Mete ti ikami ta muŋgu mi imar, som ta buri?” Tamaana ipekel

✡ **9:7:** Kam 40:34+; Mt 3:17; Ŋgo 3:22; 2Pe 1:17+ ✡ **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ✡ **9:12-13:** Mbo 22:1+; Yesa 53:3; Lu 1:17

kwoono ma iso: “Wai, indeeŋe ta ni naŋgaŋŋana mi imar.
22 Lwoono pakan, sombe imaŋga pini, to ipiri i sala you. Mi lwoono pakan na, ipundu i sula yok. Pa isombe ipasaana kati. Tana lelem isaana piam, mi sombe nu rao, na uulu yam.”
23 Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, nu wi yo kembena paso. Ina imbot la urlaŋana men tau. Tomtom ta sombe iurla, na ni ko itat pa kosa sa som.” ✡
24 Tabe naŋgaŋ tina tamaana loŋa men mi itaŋroro Yesu ma iso: “Nio aŋurla. Mi tamen urlaŋana tio imbol som. Pombol yo!”
25 Yesu mataana ila na, ire zin iwal biibi ta timekewe ma timarmar. Tana iŋasaara bubuŋana sananŋana ma iso: “Nu tana, ta kamam naŋgaŋ ti ma kwoono mi talŋaana imun na, nio aŋur sua pu be zemi ta buri. Mi kozo loondo pini mini pepe.”
26 To koroŋ tina iyak ma kalŋaana sanaana, mi iyelkatkat naŋgaŋ tina ma itop su toono, mana iyooto pini ma ila lene. Iyooto ma ila na, naŋgaŋ tina mataana mburri mi imetekat su ma imbotmbot. Iwal tina tire i mi tiso: “Wei, a ra, imeete kek!”
27 Tamen Yesu iteege namaana mi iwiti, to burup ma imaŋga imender.
28 Uraata tana imap, tona Yesu ilela pa ruumu leleene. Mi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini men timbotmbot. To tiwi i ma tiso: “Parei ta niam ti amrao be amziiri koroŋ tana som?”
29 Yesu ipekel ma iso: “Zaala toro sa som. Bela [taŋgalsek itundu pa kini kanŋana mi] tusuŋ, tona tarao tiziiri koroŋ ta kembei.”

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa
(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43b-45)

30 Tona Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem lele tina, mi tikewe mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea. Mi ni leleene be tomtom tiute pai kizin som.
31 Pa ikamam sua pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma izzo pizin ta kembei: “Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman, mi zin ko tipuni ma imeete ma kup. Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imaŋga mini.”
32 Tamen zin naŋgaŋ tikam ŋgar pa sua kini ka uunu som. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto.

Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?
(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

33 Tiwwa ma timar tipet Kapenaum, mi tilela ruumu leleene, to Yesu iwi zin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Lak, iti tawwa ma tamar pa zaala na, niom kaparzorzooro pa so sua i?”
34 Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana som. Timaane men. Pa tiparzorzooro pa kizin asiŋ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip.
35 To Yesu mbuleene isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “O, kamar tis mi keleŋ. Tomtom ta sombe leleene be iwe mataana, na irao ipumuuŋgu itunu som. Bela ikoto itunu mi imbeeze pizin tomtom ta boozomen.” ✡
36 Tona ikwaara naŋgaŋ musaana ta ma tila, mi ipamenderi la lukutuunu mi iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei: “Tomtom sa sombe ikam naŋgaŋ munmun ta kembei, mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoŋ, na ni imbeeze pio tau.
37 Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, ina ni imbeeze pio men som. Ni imbeeze pa Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini.” ✡

Lelende ambai pizin wal ta timbot lupŋana toro tomini
(Lu 9:49-50)

✡ **9:23:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40 ✡ **9:35:** Mt 20:26+, 23:11; Mk 10:43+ ✡ **9:37:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20

38 Yoan isu to iso pa Yesu ma iso:
“Mos katuunu, niam amre tomtom
ta, ni izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan
pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti
som. Tana ampeteke i.”
39 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “E-e,
kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta
sombe ipaata nio zoŋ ma itooro
mos biibi sa, inako ni irao be loŋa
mi iyyo kwoono pio na som. ✡
40 Mi tomtom ta sombe iwe
kanda koi som, na ni gaabaŋanda.
✡
41 Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei:
Kozobe tomtom sa ikam koyom
yok risa ma kiwin pa uunu tau
kewe Mesia lene kek, ina tomtom
tina kola ikam le kadoono. ✡

Watŋana ka sua
(Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)

42 “Naŋgaŋ popoŋana tasa ta
iurla tio na, sombe tomtom sa
iwati ma itop pa urlaŋana kini, na
tomtom tana, tembeli kek. Sombe
tikam pat biibi ma timbit la
ŋgureene, mi tila tipundu i sula
mozo lukutuunu ma ila ne, to
ambai.
43-44 “Nomom tasa isombe
iyaryaaru u ma kamam mbulu
sananŋana, na ambai be yembut
ma ila ne. Kokena imbot, to ikam
ma tigiibu sula lem kar sanaana ta
ka you imapmap som. Tana toŋgo.
Nomom tamen ina irao. Pa kaimer
ko kam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana. ✡
45-46 Mi kumbum ta kembena.
Sombe tasa ipawa u be kamam
mbulu sananŋana, na ina tomini,
yembut ma ila ne. Kokena imbot,
to ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar
sanaana. Tana toŋgo. Kumbum
tamen, ina irao. Pa kaimer ko kam
mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.
47 Mi motom tomini. Tasa
isombe iyaryaaru u pa mbulu
sananŋana, na pai ma isu lene.
Toŋgo. Motom tamen, ina irao. Pa
kaimer ko lela kar ki Anutu.
Kokena motom toro tana imbot, to
ikam ma tigiibu sula lem kar
sanaana. ✡
48 “Pa kar tana, ka motmooto
sananŋan ta timetmeete som. Mi
ka you ta kembena, ko imbotmbot
ma alok. ✡
49 “Patoronŋana ta izalla you na,
titiyaryaara tai * isala bekena
iurpe ma iŋgeeze. Mi tomtom ta
kembena. You kola ipet pizin
tomtom ta boozomen. ✡
50 “Tai na, koroŋ ambaiŋana.
Tamen sombe mburaana imap, na
irao tuurpe mini na som. Tai ta
imbot sula leleyom na, kikiskis, mi
leleyom par piom mi kaparlup
yom ma kombotmbot.” ✡

10

Sua pa ula yembutŋana
(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesu imaŋga mini ma izem lele
tina. Mi ila pa pakaana ki Yudea,
to indu yok Yordan ma ilae
mbaaga. Mi iwal biibi ta timokor
la kini mini, tana ni ito mbulu kini
mi ikamam sua pizin.
2 Mi zin tutu kan pakan tila kini
be titoombi. Tana tiwi i ma tiso:
“Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Irao zin
tomooto tiyembut ula kizin mi
tiziiri kusin bizin ma tila len, som
som?”
3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Tutu
ta Mose ikam piom na, iso parei?”
4 Zin tiso: “Mose iso ta kembei:
Sombe tomooto sa ibeede ula
yembutŋana ka sua ise ro pakaana
sa, na ni irao be iyembut ula kini.”
✡
5 To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ina
ŋonoono. Mi uunu tau Mose ibeede
tutu tana piom, ina imbot la
sanaana ta imbol la leleyom tau.

✡ **9:39:** 1Kor 12:3 ✡ **9:40:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✡ **9:41:** Mt 10:42 ✡ **9:43-44:** Mt 5:30 ✡ **9:47:** Mt 5:29 ✡ **9:48:** Yesa 66:24 * **9:49:** You iwe kin pa: 1) kadoono urŋana ki mbeŋ kaimer, 2) Bubuŋana Potomŋana, mi 3) toomboŋana. Mi Wok Pris 2:13 iso ta kembei: Tai iwe kin pa sua mbukŋana ki Anutu. ✡ **9:49:** Ezek 43:24 ✡ **9:50:** Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18 ✡ **10:4:** Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

6 Mi indeeŋe mata popoten ta
Anutu iur saamba mi toono na, ni
iur tomooto mi moori. ✡
7 Uunu tina ta tomooto izem
tamaana ma naana, mi ziru moori
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✡
8 Tana ziru irao timbot
ndelndelŋa mini som. Paso,
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek.
9 Mi koroŋ ta Anutu ilup ma iwe
tamen na, tomtom sa irao be
iyembut na som."
10 Timiili ma tila ruumu, tona
naŋgaŋ kini tiwi Yesu mini pa sua
tina.
11 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso:
"Tomooto sa isombe iziiri kusiini
ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro,
ina ni ipasaana mboti ki kusiini
mi imolo ula ka tutu.
12 Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe
izem kusiini ma imborene, mi
iwoolo kana tomooto toro, ina ni
ipasaana ula ka tutu." ✡

Yesu ipombol zin naŋgaŋ munmun
(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)

13 Tomtom pakan tikam lutun
bizin ma tila ki Yesu bekena iteege
zin. Tamen naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga
mi tiŋasaara zin.
14 Yesu ire mbulu tana, to
keteene malmal pizin mi iso: "Ai,
kapakaala zin paso? Pa peeze ki
Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta
kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.
✡
15 Nio aŋso kat piom: Bela
kotooro ŋgar tiom ma kewe
kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be
kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi
kelela kar kini." ✡
16 Tona ikam zin munmun ma
imbaraara zin, mi namaana sala
zin tataŋa uten mi ipombol zin.

Mbio uunu ta imar ki Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)

17 Yesu imaŋga mini pa pai kini.
Som, mi tomtom ta, ni ikoŋuru i
ma ila ma iŋgun kumbuunu su
kereene uunu, mi iwi i. Iso: "Mos
katuunu, nu ambaiŋom. Ko aŋkam
parei, to aŋkam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana?"
18 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
"Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaiŋoŋ?
Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaiŋana.
Tomtom toro sa som.
19 Nu ute tutu kek. 'Pun tomtom
ma imeete pepe, pasaana ula
pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua
pakaamŋana pepe, watke lem
koroŋ pepe, lem ŋger pa tomom
ma nom mi mbeeze pizin.' " ✡
20 To tomtom tina ipekel
kwoono ma iso: "Wai mos
katuunu, tutu soŋana? Tutu ta
boozomen tana, ta naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi
aŋto aŋto ma imar indeeŋe koozi."
21 Yesu ire i na, leleene pini.
Tana iso pini ta kembei: "Ambai.
Mi koroŋ tamen ta kam zen. La mi
kam ŋgomo pa koroŋ ku ta
boozomen. Mi rai ka pat pizin wal
ta sorrokŋan i. Naso kam lem
koroŋ ŋonoono ta izza u su kar
saamba. Mi mar to yo." ✡
22 Tomtom tina ileŋ sua tana na,
irao pa leleene som. To izem Yesu,
mi ila raama leleene ipata. Pa ni le
koroŋ boozo kat.
23 Tona Yesu mataana ila lae pa
zin naŋgaŋ kini, mi iso pizin ta
kembei. Iso: "Zin wal ta mbio
uunu na, inako ipata pizin be tiwe
Anutu lene mi timbotmbot lela
peeze kini leleene." ✡
24 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua tina na,
tikam ŋgar boozo pa. Tamen Yesu
iso pizin mini ma iso: "O tiziŋan,
ina ipata pizin tomtom be tiwe
Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze
kini leleene.
25 Kere. Mbili sa isombe
itoombo be iloondo pa sor
sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin
mbio uunu na, ka ŋgar tamen tau.
Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe
Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze

✡ **10:6:** Un 1:27, 5:2 ✡ **10:7:** Un 2:24; Ep 5:31 ✡ **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ ✡ **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✡ **10:15:** Mt 18:3 ✡ **10:19:** Kam 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9 ✡ **10:21:** Mt 6:19+; Ŋgo 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ ✡ **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+

kini leleene, nako ipata kat pizin. Tirao som kat."
26 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua ti na, timurur mi tikam ŋgar biibi pa. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: "Wai, kenako asiŋ ta Anutu ikamke i ma imbot ambai?"
27 To Yesu mataana ila kizin mi iso: "Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo, nako tirao som. Mi sombe Anutu iuulu zin, nako tirao. Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa som."
28 To Petrus imaŋga mi iso pini ma iso: "Lak re. Niam ti, amzem koroŋ tiam ta boozomen ma imborene lup, mi iŋgi amtoto u i. Ko parei piam?"
29 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom sa isombe izem ruumu kini, som toŋmatiziŋ kini, som tamaana ma naana, som lutuunu bizin, som mokleene kini pa nio zoŋ mi uruunu ambaiŋana,
30 inako ikam kampeŋana ta ilip ma ilip kat pa koroŋ ta izem na. Pa indeeŋe ta tomtom tana imbot toono na, ni ko ikam le ruumu, ma toŋmatiziŋ, ma pikin, ma naana ma tamaana bizin, ma mokleene boozomen. Tamen ko tiseeze mataana pa nio zoŋ tomini. Mi indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer, nako ikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.
31 "Tamen wal boozomen ta muŋgu tiwe mataana, inako tila tikemer. Mi zin tau kaimer kan, nako tiwe mataana." ✡

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe tel pa (Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

32 Yesu imuuŋgu, mi naŋgaŋ kini tito i ma ziŋan tisombe tisala pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa ma tila, mi naŋgaŋ kini tikamam ŋgar boozo. Mi zin wal ta ziŋan tila na, timoto kan. Tana Yesu ikam naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru ma timet lae, mi isotaara zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pini i.
33 Iso: "Keleŋ. Iŋgi be tasala pa Yerusalem i. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu naman. Mi zin ko tiur sua be imeete, mi tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i naman.
34 Mi zin ko tipeŋeu i, tipureskaali, tibalisi, mi tipuni ma imeete. Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa, tona burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala."

Wiŋana ki Yems ma Yoan (Mt 20:20-28)

35 Tona Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, Yems ziru Yoan, tila ki Yesu mi tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: "Mos katuunu, niam amso amwi u pa koroŋ ta be nu kam piam."
36 Tana Yesu iwi zin ma iso: "Sokorei ta leleyom pa be aŋkam piom?"
37 Zin tiso: "Kaimer ma nu sombe swe mburom mi zom biibi ma ipet mat, na niam leleyam be kam niamru ma ambot su zilŋom uunu. Ta imbot la nomom woono mi toro imbot la ŋas."
38 To Yesu iso pizin ta kembei: "Koroŋ ta niomru kiwi yo pa na, ina kuute ka pataŋana som. Kere. Mbooro tabe nio aŋwin la i, niomru karao be kiwin la tomini? Mi pataŋana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, niomru karao be kakam?" ✡
39 Ziru tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "E, niamru amrao." To Yesu iseeŋge sua mini ma iso pizin ta kembei: "Ŋonoono, mbooro tabe nio aŋwin la i, ina niom kola kiwin la. Mi pataŋana tabe isalakaala yo i, inako isalakaala yom tomini. ✡
40 Mi muriyom ta niomru koso pa na, ina uraata tio som. Ina koroŋ ki Tamaŋ Anutu. Mi zin wal tabe timbot zilŋoŋ uunu i, ina ni iur zin pataaŋa kek. Zin ta ko timbot pa."

✡ **10:31:** Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30 ✡ **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu 12:50 ✡ **10:39:** Ŋgo 12:2; Pil 3:10; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 1:9

41 Naŋgaŋ pakan tileŋ Yems ziru
Yoan sua kizin, to keten malmal
pizin.
42 Tabe Yesu iso pizin ma timar,
mi iso pizin. Iso: “Mbulu ki toono
na, niom kuute kek. Zin bibip
kizin karkari ta Yuda somŋan i,
tipakurkur zitun mi matan pasom
zin wal ta timbot la kopon
mbarmaana na. Mi zin wal ta
zanŋan i, na tikototo zin tomtom. ✡
43 Tamen niom na, kakam
mbulu ta kembena pepe. Tiom
tasa isombe leleene be iwe biibi
piom, na bela ikoto itunu ma iwe
mbesooŋo piom. ✡
44 Mi tiom tasa isombe leleene
be iwe mataana piom, na bela iwe
mbesooŋo sorokŋana kat pizin wal
ta boozomen. ✡
45 Pa ina mbulu ki Tomtom
Lutuunu tomini. Kere. Ni imar be
tomtom timbeeze pini na som.
Imar be itunu imbeeze pizin
tomtom, mibe izem kat itunu ma
imeete pizin tomtom boozomen
bekena iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene.” ✡

Yesu iurpe Patimai mataana
(Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)

46-47 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tila
tipet kar Yeriko. To ziŋan iwal biibi
tizem kar ma tilae ri, mi tomtom
mata pisŋana ta imbotmbot, zaana
Patimai. Ni Timai lutuunu.
Imbutultul su zaala zilŋaana be
izuŋzuŋ le koroŋ. Mi ileŋ kembei
tomtom ta imar i na Yesu ki
Nasaret, to imaŋga mi kalŋaana
biibi ma iso: “O Dabit Lutuunu,
muŋai yo lak!”
48 Wal pakan tiŋasaari mi tiso
pini be imaane. Tamen som.
Kalŋaana biibi kat ma iso: “O Dabit
Lutuunu, muŋai yo lak!”
49 Tana Yesu imender mi iso:
“Koso i ma imar.” Tana tiboobo
mata pisŋana tina ma tiso: “A,
lelem ambai mi maŋga. Pa iso mar
pu be la ma re i.”
50 Tana tomtom tina ilu i ma
imaŋga. To ipiri mburu kini kor
kana itop isu lene, mi ila ki Yesu.
51 Ila to Yesu iwi i. Iso: “Nu lelem
be aŋkam parei pu?” Mata pisŋana
iso: “A mos katuunu, nio leleŋ be
aŋre lele.”
52 Tabe Yesu iso pini ma iso: “La
lak! Urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma
motom ambai.” To loŋa men mi
mataana ikam pak mi ire lele.
Tana ito Yesu mi ziŋan tila pa
zaala. ✡

11

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo
12:12-19)

1 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tipa ma
timar kolouŋana pa Yerusalem, mi
tila tipet kar Betpage mi Betania,
ta timbot sala abal Olib lwoono na.
2 To Yesu iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ru be
timuuŋgu ma tisala. Iso pizin ta
kembei: “Kasala pa kar ta imbot
mar kembei. Beso kala kepet, nako
kere doŋki popoŋana ta, ta timbiti
lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa
isala ndemeene mi ipa pa zen.
Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kusu.
3 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom
ma iso: ‘Ina kakami sorok paso?’
Tona koso pini ta kembei: ‘Merere,
ni le uraata ri pini. Mako ipimiili i
ma loŋa men mi imar mini.’ ”
4 Beso ziru tila na, tire doŋki
popoŋana ta. Ina timbiti lae
ruumu ta imbot kolouŋana pa
zaala na. Mi tila tiputke i to,
5 wal pakan ta timendernder
kolouŋana na, tiwi zin: “Ai, ina
kuputke i sorok paso?”
6 Ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso sua
kembei ta Yesu iso pizin na. Tona
wal tana tiyok pizin, mi ziru
tikami ma tila.
7 Tikami ma tisula ki Yesu, to
tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi
tipeele sala doŋki ndemeene. To
Yesu isala mi mbuleene ise.

✡ **10:42:** Lu 22:25+ ✡ **10:43:** Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 ✡ **10:44:** 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **10:45:** Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+ ✡ **10:52:** Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34

8 Mi wal boozo tiwar mburu
kizin su zaala be tipakuri. Mi
pakan na, tila tiyembut komkom,
mi tikam ma timar mi tisan su
zaala tomini.
9 To wal pakan timuuŋgu pini mi
pakan tikemer, mi kalŋan izalla
ma tiso:
"Hosana! Merere ko ipombol
tomtom ti mi ikampe i.
Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu ta
imar i!✡
10 Tomtom ta buri imar i ko
ikam peeze kembei muŋgu
tumbundu Dabit ikamam
na. Tana Anutu ko ipomboli
mi ikampe i.
Hosana! Tapakur Merere zaana
ma isala ta kor a!

11 Yesu isala Yerusalem ma ilela
siiri ki Urum Merere leleene na,
mataana rikrik be itiiri koroŋ ta
boozomen. Tamen lele igarau be
mbeŋ. Tana ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
laamuru mi ru tizem urum, mi
timiili mini ma tila pa kar Betania.

Yesu ipiri sua pa ke fik
(Mt 21:18-19)

12 Tikeene ma berek su, to Yesu
ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga ma
tizem kar Betania, be tisala mini
pa Yerusalem. Tiwwa pa zaala
lwoono ma tila, mi Yesu peteli.
13 Tabe mataana ila na, ire la pa
ke fik ta imendernder. Mi
mazwaana tana mai ki ke fik
ŋonoono som. Tamen tataŋa ta
ŋonon. Mi ire kembei ke tana iurpe
i be ŋonoono, tana ikoŋuru ma ila
be ikam ka ŋonoono. Tamen ila na,
ire ŋonoono sa som. Ruunu men.
14 Tana Yesu iso pa ke tana ma
iso: "Indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi ila na, nu
ko piyooto mini ŋonoono sa be
tomtom tikan na som."✡
Yesu iso sua tana na, naŋgaŋ
kini tileŋ.

Yesu iziiri zin wal pa Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo
2:13-22)

15 Zin tiwwa ma tila tipet kar
Yerusalem, to Yesu iwwa ma ilela
siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi
imaŋgayaara zin wal ta tikamam
ŋgomo pa koroŋ kizin isu urum
kwoono na. Ni imaŋga pa mbalia
ta zin wal tiparpekelkel pat zalla
na, ramaki mbalia kizin wal ta
mbulen izze mi tikamam ŋgomo pa
man mbalmbal na.
16 Mi zin wal ta tikwarra mburu,
mi tiyembutmbut pa siiri ki Urum
Merere leleene na, ni ipeteke zin
be tikam mini pepe.
17 Tona ikam sua pizin tomtom
ma iso: "Niom kuute som? Sua ki
Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Urum tio, ko tipaata ma tiso ina
suŋŋana muriini kizin
karkari ta boozomen.✡
"Tamen niom kakam ma iwe
kembei: raŋ sumbuunu ta zin
kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!"✡
18 Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tileŋ
sua tina, to tisombe tiru zaala sa
be tipuni ma imeete. Pa sua kini
ikam ma iwal biibi lelen imap ma
ila kini. Tabe zin bibip timoto i.
19 Rorou na, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ
kini tizem kar Yerusalem mi tila.

Urlaŋana na, mburaana biibi
(Mt 21:20-22)

20 Tikeene ma berek, to Yesu
ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa ma tisula
pa zaala. Mi tire la pa ke fik ta
Yesu ipiri sua pa na, imeete sula ta
uunu mi isala.
21 Tana Petrus mataana ila pa
sua ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei:
"Mos katuunu re! Ke ta neeri piri
sua pa na, ta imeete kek!"
22-23 Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso:
"Kuurla kat ki Anutu. Pa nio aŋso
kat piom ta kembei: Tomtom sa
isombe iso pa abal ti be izem
muriini mi ila itop sula tai, mi
sombe leleene iwe ru som, mi
iurla kembei sua kini ko iur

✡ **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+ ✡ **11:14:** Lu 13:6 ✡ **11:17:** Yesa 56:7 ✡ **11:17:** Yer 7:11 ✡ **11:22-23:** Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6

ŋonoono, inako Anutu ikam mbulu tana ma ipet pini.✡

24 Tana nio aŋso piom. Niom sombe kusuŋ Anutu ma kiwi i pa koroŋ sa, mi sombe kuurla kembei ni ileŋ suŋŋana tiom kek, inako kere ka ŋonoono.✡

[

25 "Mi niom sombe kusuŋ, mi ŋgar tiom ilala pa sosor sa ta waeyom bizin tikam piom, na kuurpe leleyom pizin mi kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin. Naso Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a ireege sanaana tiom tomini.✡

26 Mi sombe kuurpe leleyom pa waeyom bizin som, mi kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin som, inako sanaana tiom tomini, Anutu ireege som."]

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini
(Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)

27 Zin tisala ma tipet Yerusalem mini, mi Yesu iwwa lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin peeze kan tire i, to timar kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:

28 "Lak, uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?"✡

29 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Wiŋana tiom ambai. Mi nio aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio ta i. Mi sombe kepekel, inako nio tomini aŋpekel niom tiom, mi aŋso yom pa asiŋ ta iur yo pa uraata tio ti.

30 Lak! Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a, som zin tomtom?"

31 Mi zin tipekel karau som. Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai, iŋgi kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso 'Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iuri', to ni ko iso piti ta kembei: 'Kena parei ta niom kuurla sua kini som?'

32-33 Mi sombe toso: 'A Yoan na, tomtom ta tiuri pa uraata kini', ko ambai?" (Tiso ta kembei paso, tomtom timap tipou Yoan ma tiso ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono tau.) Tana timoto, mi tipekel sua ki Yesu ta kembei. Tiso: "Ii, niam amute som." To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso pizin ta kembei: "Kenako nio tomini irao be aŋso yom pa Ni ta iur yo pa uraata tio i na som."

12

Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal uraata kan
(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)

1 Tona Yesu imaŋga mi ikamam sua pizin ila sua tooroŋana. Iso: "Tomtom ta, ni iurpe toono kini be ipaaza ke baen pa. Mi ipo siiri ma iliu, mi iurpe baen piiziŋana muriini, to ipo beeze ta isala kor, bekena zin uraata kan timbot sala mi matan lala pa baen lene. Iurpe koroŋ ta boozomen ma imap, to izem la kizin wal uraata kan naman be matan pa, mi imaŋga ma izem kar kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana toro.✡

2 "Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai ki baen keŋana, to iŋgo mbesooŋo kini ta ma ila kizin wal uraata kan, bekena ikam baen ŋonon pakan ma imar.

3 Tamen mbesooŋo kini tana iwwa ma ila ipet kizin uraata kan na, tikiskisi mi tibalisi. To tiseri ma namaana men mi ila ne.

4 Tona baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma ila. Mi ni tomini, zin uraata kan tipeeze paŋaana mi tipamiaŋi.

5 To baen katuunu iŋgo mbesooŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, zin tipuni ma imeete. Mi mbesooŋo kini pakan na, wal tana tikam mbulu raraate men pizin. Pakan, tibalis zin. Mi pakan na, tipun zin ma timetmeete.

✡ **11:24:** Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+ ✡ **11:25:** Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 ✡ **11:28:** Yo 2:18; Ŋgo 4:7
✡ **12:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+

6 “Baen katuunu inok inok ma
som, to mataana ila pa itunu
lutuunu ta leleene pini ilip kat na
ma iso: ‘O, nio sombe aŋgo lutuŋ
ŋonoono, nako zin len ŋger pini mi
tipou pini.’ Tana iŋgo i ma ila.
7 Beso zin uraata kan matan ila
mi tire lutuunu imar na, timaŋga
mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo
kere! Biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar i.
Ni tabe imender pa koroŋ ti pa
kaimer mi iwe katuunu. Lak, kozo
tupuni ma imeete. Naso koroŋ ti
imbot ma iwe lende!’✡
8 To timaŋga na tikiskisi, mi
tipuni ma imeete, to tipiri i lae
siiri ndemeene.”✡
9 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to
iwi zin ma iso: “Lak, ina kozoko
baen katuunu ikam parei pizin
wal tana? Ni kola imar ma ikas zin
ma timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen
lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan
naman be timboro kat.”✡
10 To iseeŋge sua kini mi iso:
“Sua ki Anutu ta tibeede se ro na,
niom kapaata som? Sua ta isombe:
Pat ta zin wal ruumu poŋana kan
matan repiili, mi tipiri lae
lene na,
pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender
ruumu sala ma imbol.
11 Mbulu tina ipet pa Anutu itunu
mburaana.
Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.”✡

12 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tileŋ sua
tooroŋana tana na, tikilaala
kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin.
Tanata tisombe tikisi pataaŋa.
Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi,
tana tizemi ma imbotmbot, mi tila
len.

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana
(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)

13 Kaimer, mana tiŋgo tutu kan
pakan ziŋan Erot wal kini pakan
ma tila ki Yesu be titoombi pa
wiŋana pakan. Beso ni ipekel
ŋoobo, to iwe le uunu.

14 Tana timar tipet kini, mi
kwon imbeeze pini ma tiso: “Mos
katuunu, niam amute: Nu tomtom
ki sua ŋonoono men. Nu moto
tomtom sa som, mi zzo katkat sua
ŋonoono men pizin tomtom,
bekena paute zin kat pa Anutu
zaala kini. Tana so kat piam. Nu re
be parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila
ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe pa tutu kiti,
som som? Ko takam pini, som
takam som?”
15 Tamen Yesu, ni iute
pakaamŋana kizin kek. Tana isu
mi iso pizin: “Parei ta koso
kotoombo yo? Pat ta tiwirri pa
takes na, kakam tasa imar ma
aŋre.”
16 Tana tikam pat denari ta ila
kini. Mi ni iteege, to iwi zin. Iso:
“Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu mi zaana ti?”
To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”
17 Tona Yesu iso: “Tana. Koroŋ ta
Kaisa zaana pa, to ila kini. Mi
koroŋ ki Anutu na, ila ki Anutu.”
Tileŋ pekelŋana kini tana mi
timurur pa.✡

Wal meeteŋan, ko timaŋga mini,
som som?
(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)

18-19 Zin sadusi na, Yuda pakan
ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin
meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som.
Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin
sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i
ta kembei. Tiso: “Mos katuunu,
Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei.
Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori
ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to
tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso
ipeebe ma iŋgi to, pikin ikel toono
kolmanŋana ta imeete na.✡
20 “Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatiziŋ
lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma
muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam
kelŋana sa som, mi imeete.
21 To tiziini ta ito i na, ikam ka
nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni
tomini ra, imeete. Mi tiziini ta iwe

✡ **12:7:** Mt 27:18 ✡ **12:8:** Ibr 13:12 ✡ **12:9:** Ŋgo 13:46, 28:28 ✡ **12:11:** Mbo 118:22+
✡ **12:17:** Un 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ✡ **12:18-19:** Lo 25:5; Ŋgo 23:8

tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men.
22 Ta kembei kembei ma zin
lamata mi ru tana timetmeete lup.
Mi len kelŋana sa som. To kaimer
na, moori tomini, ni imeete.
23 Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma
zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga
mini pa naala, na moori tina ko
iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin
lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na."
24 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
"Aiss, niom tina kuute Anutu
mburaana mi sua kini risa som
kat, tanata kakam ŋgar ŋoobo.
25 Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin
meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini
pa naala, na tomtom ko
tiparwoolo zin mini som. Pa zin
ko kembei zin aŋela ta timbot
saamba a.✡
26-27 Mi maŋgaŋana kizin wal
meeteŋan, ina niom katalli pa kat.
Parei, mazwaana ta Anutu ipet ki
Mose na, kapaata ka mbol som?
Indeeŋe tana, ni iwe kembei you
ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso
pa Mose ma iso:
Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak,
mi Yakop.✡
"Sua tana iswe kembei zin
matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot
raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma
tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu
be Anutu kizin som."

Tutu mataana kana
(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Timbotmbot ma tomtom
ŋgarŋana ta ki tutu, ni imar mi ileŋ
Yesu ziŋan zin Sadusi
tiparzorzooro pa sua. Mi ire
kembei Yesu ipekel kat wiŋana
kizin, tana imar kini mi iwi i ta
kembei. Iso: "Tutu iŋgoi ta ilip pa
tutu ta boozomen?"
29 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
"Tutu mataana kana ta kembei:
O niom Israel keleŋ! Merere
Anutu kiti, ni itutamen ta
Merere ŋonoono. ✡
30 Tana ur lelem ila ki Merere
Anutu ku, raama ŋgar ku mi
mburom, ma imap ma iwe ni lene
men. ✡
31 "Mi tutu biibi toro ta iwe ru
pa, ina ta kembei:
Ur lelem pizin tomtom kembei ta
lelem pa itum.
"Tutu lwoono ru tina ta tilip pa
tutu ta boozomen."✡
32 Tomtom ŋgarŋana ki tutu tina
ileŋ, to iso pa Yesu ma iso: "Mos
katuunu, nu so kat! Sua ta so na,
ina ŋonoono men. Pa Merere
Anutu, ni itutamen ta Merere
ŋonoono. Merere toro sa som.✡
33 Tanata tuur lelende ila kini
raama ki ŋgar kiti mi mburanda
ma imap ma iwe ni lene men. Mi
tuur lelende pizin tomtom kembei
ta lelende pa itundu. Pa iti sombe
takan la tutu lwoono ru men ti mi
tuurpe, inako Anutu ire kembei
ilip pa patoronŋana boozomen ta
tenenne sala artaal mi
patoronŋana pakan tomini."✡
34 Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana
ipekel kat raama ŋgar, tana iso pini
ma iso: "Nu mbot molo pa peeze ki
Anutu som." Indeeŋe tana mi ila
na, zin tiwi Yesu pa kosa sa mini
som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)

35 Indeeŋe Yesu ikamam sua
pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere
lene na, iwi zin ma iso: "Lak! Parei
ta zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tisombe
Mesia ko iyooto pa king Dabit
popoŋana kini? Pa muŋgu
Bubuŋana Potomŋana ipei ŋgar ki
Dabit, mi ni iso ta kembei:
36 Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio ma
iso:
Mar mbulem su nomoŋ woono
ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma
mburan imap kat,
mi kumbum ise ŋguren.✡

✡ **12:25:** 1Kor 15:42+, 15:52 ✡ **12:26-27:** Kam 3:6; Ŋgo 7:32; Ibr 11:16 ✡ **12:29:** Lo 6:4+
✡ **12:30:** Lo 10:12+ ✡ **12:31:** Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:5; Yems 2:8 ✡ **12:32:** Lo 4:35,39
✡ **12:33:** 1Sam 15:22; Yesa 45:21 ✡ **12:36:** Mbo 110:1; Ŋgo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13

37 “Tana Dabit itunu ipaata
Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoŋana
sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be
parei?”

Iwal biibi ta tileŋleŋ Yesu sua
kini na, menmeen zin mi lelen
ambai kat.

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)

38 Yesu ikamam sua pizin mi iso
ta kembei: “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom
pizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen
be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo
i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene,
bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua
pakurŋana pizin.

39 Mi sombe tilela lupŋana
muriini, som tila pa kini kanŋana,
to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be
mbulen se mbalia mataana kana
ta zin wal zanŋan murin na.

40 Mi zin koroŋ to tiwadatkewe
zin noroŋa bekena tikem len
ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin.
Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam
suŋŋana mololo. Tana kadoono
tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana,
ko sorok som kat.”

Patoronŋana ki nora tuunu ta
(Lu 21:1-4)

41 Yesu mbuleene isu kolouŋana
pa kolekta muriini, mi mataana
ilala pizin iwal biibi ta tilala ma
tiurur pat izulla. Mi zin mbio
uunu boozo ta timar ma tipiri pat
bibip.

42 Yesu imbotmbot, mi nora ta,
ra, imar ma ipiri pat siŋsiŋŋan ru
ta munmun i.

43 Yesu ire mbulu ki nora tana, to
iboobo naŋgaŋ kini ma timar, mi
iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kere nora
tuunu tiŋga. Nio aŋso kat piom.
Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip
pa tomtom ta boozomen tiŋgi.

44 Paso, zin pakan na, koroŋ
kizin boozo ta imbotmbot mi tipiri
rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri
tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma
isula. Tana itunu ko imbot
sorok.”✡

13

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegeŋana
(Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)

1 Yesu izem urum lene, mi
isombe iyooto ma ila. Som, mi
naŋgaŋ kini ta, ni imaŋga mi iso
pini. Iso: “Mos katuunu re! Pat ta
tipo urum ti pa na, ŋgeezeŋan mi
bibip men! Mi zin ruumu tiŋgi ta
kembena. Tilip kat!”

2 Yesu ipekel kalŋaana mi iso:
“Ruumu bibip ta rre zin ti, kaimer
ko tireege ma tipiri kiŋakiŋa ma
kan mburu tisu len lup. Kan
koroŋŋan risa ko imbot se muriini
mini na som.” ✡

Pataŋana boozo kola iwedet mana
urum reegeŋana
(Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)

3 Tizem Urum Merere mi tipa
ma tila ma tisala abal Olib, to Yesu
mbuleene su mi ire la pa urum.
Imbotmbot mi Petrus, Yems, Yoan,
mi Andreas tila kini mi tiwi i. Tiso:

4 “Biibi, so kat piam. Sua ta koozi
so pa urum tiŋga reegeŋana na, ko
iur ŋonoono ŋiizi? Mi sombe ka nol
igarau, inako ka kilalan
pareiŋana?”

5 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom.
Kokena tomtom sa ipandelndel
yom. ✡

6 Pa wal boozo kola timaŋga mi
tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso:
‘Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, na nio tau.’ Mi
wal boozomen ko tikan la sua
kizin. ✡

7 “Mi sombe keleŋ malmal ka
orooro, som malmal bibip urun
na, keteyom guruk mi komoto
pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola
iwedet. Mi toono swoono, nako
zen.

8 Pa toono ta boozomen ka
tomtom bizin kola tiparkam
malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam

✡ **12:44:** 2Kor 8:1-12 ✡ **13:2:** Lu 19:44 ✡ **13:5:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **13:6:** Ŋgo 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18

malmal pa king ki lele toro.
Yeŋyeeŋge kola titok toono pakan,
mi lele pakan ko tikan peteele.
Pataŋana boozomen tana, ina iwe
mataana pa pataŋana bibip tabe
tipet pa kaimer i. ✡

9 “Mi motoyom iŋgal ituyom! Pa
koyom koi bizin ko tikam yom, mi
tipamender yom su zin wal peeze
kan matan, mi tibalis yom lela
lupŋana kizin murin. Mi ko tikam
yom ma tipamender yom la zin
king mi zin bibip keren uunu, mi
tiŋgal motoyom. Paso, niom kototo
yo tau. Mi mbulu tina ko iwe zaala
piom be keswe uruŋ mi kopombol
sua tio ila matan. ✡

10 Mi bela tisoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana ma ila irao karkari ta
boozomen muŋgu, to mbulu tana
ipet.

11 “Mi sombe tikam yom mi
tipamender yom la zin bibip
matan be titiiri sua tiom, na
kopoyom rru mi motoyom rru sua
tabe koso i pepe. Pa indeeŋe ta so
tipamender yom, na Anutu itunu
ko iso yom pa sua tabe koso i.
Tana ŋgar ta so ise pa leleyom pa
mazwaana tana, na koso men tau.
Pa ina niom ituyom leleyom mi
koso som. Ina imar pa Bubuŋana
Potomŋana tau. ✡

12 “Indeeŋe mazwaana tana,
tomtom ko tiur toŋmatiziŋ kizin ila
wal pakan naman be tipun zin ma
timetmeete. Mi zin kolman ko
tikam ta kembena pa lutun bizin.
Mi zin naŋgaŋ ko tizooro taman
ma nan bizin, mi tiur zin la wal
pakan naman be tipun zin ma
timetmeete.

13 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko
tiwe koyom koi. Paso, niom kewe
leŋ mi kototo yo tau. Tamen
tomtom ta sombe imender
mbolŋana mi ikiskis urlaŋana kini
ma irao swoono, na Anutu ko
ikamke i ma imbot ambai. ✡

Pataŋana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan (Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

14 “Kaimer ko kere wal pakan
tipamender koroŋ sananŋana kat
ilela lele potomŋana ta ka
ŋgalsekiŋana. To lele tana isaana
kat ma imborene. (Tomtom sa
isombe ipaata sua ti na, itunu irao
be ikam ŋgar pa ka uunu.) Mbulu
tana iso ipet, na zin wal ta
timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea
na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele
abalabalŋana. ✡

15 Tana tomtom sa isombe
imbotmbot sala ruumu kini ka
pooto, na ilela ruumu be ikam
koroŋ kini sa pepe. Kaŋkaŋ
pataaŋa ma ila. ✡

16 Mi sombe tomtom sa
imbotmbot mokleene kini mi
ikamam uraata, na iloondo ma ila
ruumu mini be ikam kawaala kini
toro sa pepe. Ni tomini, kaŋkaŋ
pataaŋa ma ila.

17 Zin moori ta sombe koponŋan
mi zin ta pemyamŋan pa
mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin
kek. Pa pataŋana biibi kola ikam
zin.

18 Tana kusuŋ pa Anutu. Kokena
mbulu tana ipet pa gorgor ki yaŋ.

19 Pa pataŋana tana, ko
sananŋana kat ma ilip pa pataŋana
boozomen ta tipet pa toono kek
na. Indeeŋe mata popoten ta
Anutu iur saamba mi toono, mi
imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na,
pataŋana sa ta kembei ipet pasa
zen. Mi kaimer ko pataŋana toro
sa ta kembei ipet mini som. ✡

20 Pataŋana tana, sombe Merere
ipemet loŋa som, inako tomtom sa
irao imbot na som. Tamen ni
kopoono pizin wal kini ta iroogo
zin pa itunu kek, tana kola ipemet
ma imap karau men.

21 “Mbulu tana iso ipet, mi
sombe tomtom sa iso piom ma iso:
‘Kere. Mesia ta itunu tis!, som ‘Ni

✡ **13:8:** Tur 6:3+ ✡ **13:9:** Ŋgo 18:12; Tur 2:10 ✡ **13:11:** Lu 12:11+ ✡ **13:13:** Yo 15:18,20; Tur 2:7,11, 3:5 ✡ **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 ✡ **13:15:** Lu 17:31 ✡ **13:19:** Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

imbotmbot tiŋga!', na kuurla sua kini pepe. ✡
22 Pa wal pakamkaamŋan kola tipet, mi tipakaam ma tiso ta kembei: 'Nio Mesia', som 'Nio Anutu kwoono.' Mi ko titooro mos boozo mi tikam uraata bibip pakan bekena tipakaam zin tomtom pa. Mi Anutu wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na tomini, wal tana ko titoombo be tipakaam zin. ✡
23 Keleŋ, koroŋ boozomen tana ipet zen, mi iŋgi aŋsotaara yom pataaŋa. Tana motoyom iŋgal ituyom.

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu (Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

24 "Pataŋana boozomen tana tisombe tipet lup, inako molo som to zoŋ mataana imeete. Mi puulu tomini, ko iyaara mini som.
25 Mi pitik ko tizem murin mi titoptop, mi Anutu ko itok zin koroŋ mburanŋan ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na.
26 Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana biibi kat mi azuŋka kini. ✡
27 Mi ni ko iŋgo zin aŋela kini ma tila tipa pa lele ta boozomen irao toono mi saamba ka seŋgaaŋa bekena tiyogeege zin wal kini ta ni iroogo zin pa itunu na, ma tila tilup zin la kini. ✡

Sua tooroŋana pa ke fik (Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)

28 "Kere la pa ke fik mi kakam ŋgar pa. Pa ke tana isombe iruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei iŋgi be zoŋ biibi isu.
29 Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ka nol igarau kek.
30 Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal ta koozi kan i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata boozomen tiŋgi ipet.
31 Saamba mi toono kola timbiriizi. Tamen sua tio irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✡

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, tomtom sa iute ka nol som (Mt 24:36-44)

32 "Nol tabe koroŋ ta boozomen tana tipet pa i, na tomtom sa iute som. Mi aŋela ta timbot saamba na tiute som, mi Lutuunu tomini, iute som. Tamaana itutamen ta iute. ✡
33 Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom. Pa nol tana, niom kuute som.
34 Ko ipet kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ikam ŋgar be ila pa lele molo. Tana izem ruumu kini ila mbesooŋo kini naman be timboro, mi iur len uraata ikot zin tataŋa. Mi isotaara tomtom ta imborro kataama na, be iur mataana pini mibe izza i. Tona izem zin mi ila. ✡
35 Nio aŋso piom. Motoyom iŋgal ituyom. Pa nol tabe ruumu katuunu imiili ma imar pa i, ina niom kuute som. Ko indeeŋe rorou, som mbeŋ lukutuunu, som lele imarmar, som mbeŋbeŋŋana. ✡
36 Kokena ni imar karau men na, ire yom kekeenemeete.
37 Sua ti aŋso piom, mi ila pizin wal ta boozomen tomini. Kapamatmaata ma kombotmbot, mi kuur motoyom pa biibi tiom!"

14

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu (Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Pasoba mi lupŋana biibi kizin Yuda tabe tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i na, ka mbeŋ ru men imbotmbot be ipet. Tana zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin

✡ **13:21:** 2Tes 2:1+ ✡ **13:22:** Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Tur 13:13 ✡ **13:26:** Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✡ **13:27:** Mt 13:41 ✡ **13:31:** Mbo 102:25+, 119:89; Mt 5:18 ✡ **13:32:** Ŋgo 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ ✡ **13:34:** Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+ ✡ **13:35:** Lu 12:38

ŋgarŋan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tirru zaala keŋana sa pa Yesu be tikami, mi tipuni ma imeete.

2 Mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Kozo takami pa mazwaana ki lupŋana biibi taiŋgi pepe. Kokena zin iwal biibi timaŋga mi tikam malmal.”

Moori ta iliŋ ŋgere sala Yesu uteene (Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)

3 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timbotmbot ki Simon ta kar Betania. Simon tana, ni muŋgu mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami. Zin mbulen isu ma tikanan kini ma timbotmbot, mi moori ta, ni ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana ta ka kadoono biibi kat na, mi imar. To ibokat ŋgere putuunu kwoono mi iliŋ sala Yesu uteene.

4 Mi wal pakan ta ziŋan Yesu timbotmbot na, tire na irao lelen som. Tana tiyo kwon pini ma tiso: “Wai, moori ti ipasaana sorok ŋgere paso?

5 Ŋgere ti na, ka pat ta sorok som. Be toŋgomoono, so takam pat biibi kembei 300 denari mi kwoono be tu'uulu zin sorrokŋan pa!” Tana tiyaambi.

6 Tamen Yesu iso: “Kumbuulu kwoyom pini paso? Mbulu ta ni ikam pio na, ambaiŋana kat.

7 Pa wal sorrokŋan ko niomŋan kombotmbot ma alok. Tana mazwaana boozomen ta niom sombe leleyom be ku'uulu zin, inako karao be ku'uulu zin. Mi nio, nako itiŋan tombotmbot ma molo som.

8 Koroŋ ta ni irao be ikam pio, ta ikam kek. Ŋgere ti, ni iliŋ salakaala yo bekena iurpe yo pa koŋ mete.✡

9 Tana nio aŋso kat piom: Kaimer sombe tomtom tisoyaara uruŋ ma irao karkari, inako tiwidit mbol pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio i, bekena tomtom matan kiskis.”

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu (Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)

10 To naŋgaŋ ki Yesu laamuru mi ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Yudas Iskariot, ni imaŋga ma ila kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ko iurpe zaala pizin be tikam Yesu.

11 Mi tileŋ sua kini na, lelen ambai kat mi timbuk sua pini be tikam le pat. Ziŋan timbuk sua makiŋ, tona Yudas ila ma irru zaala be iur Yesu ila naman.

Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini (Mt 26:17-25; Lu 22:7-14,21-23; Yo 13:21-30)

12 Timbot ma aigule mataana kana ki lupŋana biibi tana ipet. Mi ina aigule tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i. Tana naŋgaŋ kini tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Lak, kini ki Pasoba na, ko amurpe pu isu swoi?”✡

13 Tana Yesu iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ru be tila. Mi isotaara zin ta kembei. Iso: “Kelela pa kar biibi, to kere tomtom ta ikwaara yok kuuruŋana, mi ikoŋuru yom ma ima. Koto i,

14 mi kere, beso isala ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela. Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam ikam wiŋana pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene iŋgoi tabe ni ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timbot pa mi tikan kini ki Pasoba i?’

15 Ni ko iso yom pa ruumu leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi tiurpe ma ambai pataaŋa kek. Tana kuurpe kanda kini isu tana.”

16 Yesu iso sua ma imap, tona naŋgaŋ kini ru tana tizemi, mi tiwwa ma tila kar biibi. Mi tire koroŋ ta boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu kalŋaana. Tana tiparaŋraŋ kini mi koroŋ ta boozomen pa suŋŋana ki Pasoba.

17 Timbotmbot ma zoŋ isula, to Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini pakan timar, mi mbulen su pa kini kanŋana.

✡ **14:8:** Yo 19:40 ✡ **14:12:** Kam 12:6+

18 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi
Yesu isu ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat
piom. Tomtom tiom tasa kola iur
yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.
Tomtom tau itiŋan takanan kini
i.”✡
19 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana na,
lelen ipata. To zin tataŋa timaŋga
mi tiwi i. Tiso: “Sua ku tana, nu so
pio?”
20 Yesu iso pizin: “Niom laamuru
mi ru tana, tiom tasa ko ikam.
Tomtom tana, niamru amtizik
narabu isula mbooro tamen.
21 Tana Tomtom Lutuunu kola
tipuni ma imeete. Ka sua imbot
pataaŋa kek. Mi tomtom tabe iswe
i la ka koi bizin i na, tembeli kek!
Naana ra, ipeebi som, so ndabok!”

Temen pemetŋana
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:14-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

22 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi
Yesu ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, to
itette ma irao zin naŋgaŋ mi iso:
“Kakam ma kakan. Iŋgi nio mozoŋ
ŋonoono.”
23 Tona ikam mbooro baen ma
isuŋ pa, mi ikam la ki naŋgaŋ kini,
mi zin ta boozomen tiwin. Tiwin
makiŋ, to ni iso:
24 “Ina nio siŋiŋ, ta ko ireere ma
isu, mi iwe zaala be Anutu ziŋan
zin tomtom boozomen tiparlup
zin ma tiwe tamen.✡
25 Nio aŋso kat piom. Nio ko
aŋwin baen mini som, mi ila
indeeŋe ta aŋwin baen popoŋana
lela Anutu kar kini.”
26 Tikan makiŋ, to timbo mboe
suŋŋana kana ta, mi tizem ruumu
mi tisala pa abal Olib.✡

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali
(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

27 Mi Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini
ma iso: “Mbeŋ ta koozi, niom ta
boozomen ko kotop pa urlaŋana
tiom mi kipizil ndemeyom pio. Pa
sua ki Anutu imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:

Nio ko aŋpun mboroŋan kizin
sipsip,

mi zin sipsip ko tiko papirik lup.✡
28 Tamen kaimer sombe aŋmaŋga
mini pa naala, nako aŋmuuŋgu ma
aŋla mi aŋsa yom su Galilea.”
29 To Petrus imaŋga mi iso: “Inako
zin pakan. Mi nio, nako aŋrao
aŋtop mi aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu na
som.”
30 Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Petrus,
nio aŋso kat pu. Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu
kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana
man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.”
31 Mi Petrus kwoono imbol ma
imbol kat ma iso: “Asiŋ iso u? So
tipunu, nako tipun yo tomini ma
ituru mi temetmeete raraate. Mi
irao aŋwatkaala zom na som. Som
kat!” Mi zin ta boozomen tiso sua
raraate men.

Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

32 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tipa
ma tila tipet lele ta, zaana
Getsemane. Tona iso pizin ta
kembei: “Mbuleyom su tiŋgi ma
kombotmbot, mi nio aŋla aŋsuŋ.”
33 To ikam Petrus, Yems, mi Yoan
ma ziŋan tila. Yesu leleene ipata
biibi kat, mi ikam ŋgar boozo pa
pataŋana tabe ise kini i.
34 Tana iso pizin ma iso: “Aiss,
leleŋ ipata kat. Leleŋ pataŋana
taiŋgi be ipun yo ma aŋmeete i.
Tana kapamatmaata mi itiŋan
tombotmbot.”✡
35 Pa Yesu iute: Nol kini ta ipet
kek. Tana izem zin ma timbot, mi
ipa ma ilae ri. To iŋgun kumbuunu
isu toono mi isuŋ Anutu, be sombe
itunu leleene, nako ipiŋgis
pataŋana tana ma imbot molo pini.
36 To iso: “O Abba * Tamaŋ, nu
tat pa kosa sa som. Tatke mbooro

✡ **14:18:** Mbo 41:9 ✡ **14:24:** Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 8:8+, 9:16+ ✡ **14:26:** Mbo 118
✡ **14:27:** Sek 13:7 ✡ **14:34:** Yo 12:27 * **14:36:** Yesu izzo Aramea kalŋan. Zin Aramea tiwatwaata taman bizin be ‘Abba’.

taiŋgi pio. Iŋgi nio aŋso. Mi nu itum tau."
37 Isuŋ makiŋ, mi imiili ma imar, to ire naŋgaŋ kini tel tina tikenne. Tana iso pa Petrus. Iso: "Simon, nu kenne? Irao be pamaata risa som?
38 Niom kapamaata mi kusuŋ. Kokena toomboŋana ikam yom to kotop. Pa lelende na, mata leŋleŋ. Mi kulindi na mburaana irao som."✡
39 To izem zin mi ila ma ipoto suŋŋana kini mini.
40 Isuŋ ma imap, tona imiili ma ila mini. Mi ire zin naŋgaŋ kini tikenne men. Paso, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tisaana kat. Tana len sua sa be tiso pini na som.
41 Yesu ila isuŋ mini ma iwe tel pa. Mi imiili ma imar mini, to iso pizin: "Wai, malaiŋana ikam yom ma kekenne men? Irao tana! Pa nol tabe tiur Tomtom Lutuunu ila zin wal sananŋan naman, ta iŋgi ipet kek.
42 Kamaŋga mi tala. Pa kere: Tomtom ta ila iswe yo la koŋ koi bizin, ta iwwa ma imar i!"

Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

43 Yesu izzo sua mi molo som na, Yudas ziŋan zin iwal biibi ta timar raama buza mi zaaba. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta ta imbot la Yesu naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru na.) Wal tana, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiŋgo zin ma timar.
44 Mi Yudas isotaara zin kek ta kembei. Iso: "Kere. Tomtom ta sombe aŋbeŋbeeŋe pini, ina ni tau. Kikiskisi mi komboro kati ma kala."
45 Tana zin iwal biibi tina timar tipet to, Yudas ikoŋuru Yesu ma ila, mi iso pini: "Mos katuunu!" Mi imbeŋbeeŋe pini.
46 To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami be tila.
47 Mi naŋgaŋ kini ta, tau imender kolouŋana, ni imaŋga na ipas buza kini mi ipiri na, isap tomtom ta talŋaana ma itop su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan.
48 To Yesu iso pa iwal biibi tana. Iso: "Wai, nio ti tomtom malmalŋoŋ sa, ta kamar ramaki buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?
49 Aigule boozomen ta itiŋan tombotmbot la Urum Merere kwoono mi aŋkamam sua piom na. Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa som? Ambai. Toŋgo. Iŋgi be sua ki Anutu ta tibeede muŋgu kek na, iur ŋonoono."
50 Ni iso sua tana, to naŋgaŋ kini ta boozomen tizemi, mi tiko ma tila len.✡
51 Naŋgaŋ kaibiim ta, ni ikawaali pa kawaala kokouŋana mi ito Yesu. Mi zin malmal kan tiso tikami tomini.
52 Tabe ni imaŋga to, kawaala kini ipurus ma itop su lene, mi iko ma ila lene.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu
(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55,63-71; Yo 18:13-14,19-24)

53 To tikam Yesu ma tila ruumu ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan. Mi zin patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin su ruumu tana ma timbotmbot.
54 Mi Petrus, ni itokelkeeli ma ila. Ila ma igarau ruumu tana kwoono, to mbuleene su you uunu, mi ziŋan zin menderŋan timbotmbot ma you ilolo zin.
55 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen titoombo be tiru tomtom pakan be tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Yesu. Naso tirao be tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiru ma som.
56 Ŋonoono, wal boozo timaŋga mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana pini.

✡ **14:38:** Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17 ✡ **14:50:** Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27 ✡ **14:56:** Kam 20:16; Lo 19:15

Tamen sua kizin ila iwe mataana tamen som. Tomtom ta iso sua ta, mi toro iso toro.✡
57 Tona zin tomtom pakan timaŋga mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana ti pini. Tiso:
58 “A! Niam amleŋ ni itunu iso ta kembei: Urum Merere biibi ta tomtom tipo pa naman ti na, ni ko ireege ma isu lene. Mi ko ipamender toro pa aigule tel men. Mi urum toro tana ko imaŋga pa tomtom mburan som.”✡
59 Tamen zin tomini, tiso sua raraate som. Tiso ndelndelŋa.
60 To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan imaŋga ma imender su zin iwal keren uunu, mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Sua ta tigibgiibi pu na, nu rao be pekel som?”
61 Mi Yesu ipekel sua sa som. Imaane men. Tabe biibi tana iwi i mini ma iso: “Kozo so kat sua ma amleŋ. Nu Mesia? Nu Anutu ta tapakurkuri na Lutuunu?”✡
62 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Nio tau. Mi kaimer to niom ko kere:

> Tomtom Lutuunu, ni mbuleene ise muriini ta imbot la Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋŋana namaana woono. Mi ko kere ni imbot se miiri tieene saamba kana mi imiili ma imar.”✡

63 Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ileŋ sua tina na, ipas keteene. To iraaza mburu kini mi iso: “Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i.
64 Niom ituyom kombot mi keleŋi. Ni ipasaana sua pa Anutu kek. Lak, niom koso parei?” Tona zin ta boozomen timaŋga mi tiso: “Tomtom ta kembena imbot pepe. Ina uunu kini tina tabe imeete pa i!”✡
65 Mi tomtom kizin pakan timaŋga mi tipures la mataana, mi tizuk mataana, mi tilul naman mi tipuni. Mi tipeŋeu i ma tiso: “Nu Anutu kwoono, na? Kena so lak! Asiŋ ta ipunu na?” To zin menderŋan kadoono tikami mi tipuni.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana (Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18,25-27)

66-67 Petrus imendernder kolouŋana pa you ta ikanan la ruumu ka siiri leleene na, ma ilolo i. Mi mbesooŋo moori ta ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan, ni imar ma ire i, to igeedi ma iso: “Ai, nu tomini, niomru Yesu ki Nasaret kawwa.”
68 Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma iso: “Wa, sua ta so na, nio aŋute som. Aŋkankaana pa.” To izem muriini mi ruk ma ipera ŋana.
69 Mbesooŋo moori tina ire Petrus mini, to iso pizin wal ta ziŋan timendernder na, ma iso: “Kere to tis. Ni tomini ziŋan tau.”
70 Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini.
Timbot ri, to zin wal ta ziŋan timendernder tina na, timaŋga mi tiso pa Petrus mini ta kembei: “Ŋonoono kat. Nu tina niomŋan tau. Pa nu sa tomtom ki Galilea na.”
71 Tabe Petrus imaŋga mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat. Sombe aŋpakaam na, Anutu itunu ipasaana yo lak! Tomtom ta niom kozzo pini na, nio aŋute i risa som kat!”
72 Indeeŋe tana na, man itaŋ mini ma iwe ru pa. To Petrus mataana ila pa sua ki Yesu ta iso pini ma iso: ‘Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ ma iwe ru pa.’ Tabe Petrus leleene isaana kat, mi itaŋ ma iyeryer.

15

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu (Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Lu 23:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)

✡ **14:58:** Yo 2:19; Ŋgo 6:14 ✡ **14:61:** Yesa 53:7 ✡ **14:62:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Tur 1:7 ✡ **14:64:** Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

1 Timbot ma mbeŋbeŋŋana, to
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan
ziŋan zin peeze kan mi zin ŋgarŋan
ki tutu timap ma tilup zin, mi
timbuk sua pa Yesu. To tipo i mi
tikami ma tila tiuri la Pilatus
namaana.
2 Pilatus ikami, to iwi i ma iso:
"Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin
Yuda?" Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: "Sua ta so na."
3 To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan timaŋga mi tiŋgal sua boozo
pini.
4 Tana Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso:
"Parei, nu rao be pekel kwon som?
Pa re. Zin timbel sua ŋgalŋana pu."
5 Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.
Imaane men. Tabe Pilatus ikam
ŋgar boozo.✡

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39–19:16)

6 Lupŋana biibi tana iso iwedet,
na gabana ki Rom ikamam mbulu
ta kembei: Zin wal ta timbotmbot
lela ruumu sanaana leleene na,
sombe iwal biibi tiwi i pa kizin
tasa be iyooto, to izemi ma ila
sorok.
7 Indeeŋe mazwaana tina na,
tomtom ta, zaana Barabas, ni
ziŋan wal pakan timbotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana tomini. Uunu
kizin ta kembei: Muŋgu timaŋga
ma tikam malmal be tiziiri zin
Rom. Mi malmal tana na, tipun
tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.
8 Tana iwal biibi tila tilup la ki
Pilatus, mi timaŋga na tiwi i be ito
mbulu tana mi ikam tomtom kizin
sa ma iyooto.
9-10 Mi Pilatus, ni iute: Zin bibip
kizin Yuda matan mburmbur pa
Yesu, tanata tikami ma tiuri la
namaana. Tana iwi zin ma iso:
"Parei, niom leleyom be aŋzem
king tiom Yuda ma ima?"
11 Tamen zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan tikuru zin iwal
lelen be tiyok la kalŋaana pepe mi
tiwi i be izem Barabas ma iyooto.✡
12 Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma
iso: "Mi parei pa tomtom ta niom
kosombe ni king tiom Yuda. Ko
aŋkam parei pini?"
13 To tiboobo mini mi kalŋan
izalla ma tiso: "Puni sala ke
pambaaraŋana!"
14 Tabe Pilatus iwi zin mini ma
iso: "Mi ni ikam so mbulu i?" Mi
zin kezen keke la pini ma tiso:
"Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!"
15 Pilatus leleene be ikam iwal
biibi tina ma lelen ambai, tana
izem Barabas ma iyooto. Mi Yesu
na, iuri la zin malmal kan naman
ma tibalisi, to tikami ma tila be
tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.

Malmal kan tipeŋeu Yesu
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

16 Zin malmal kan tikam Yesu
ma tilela gabana ki Rom ruumu
kini leleene. Mi sua ikam zin
malmal kan ta boozomen ma
timar tilup zin,
17-18 to tikam mburu totoŋana
kembei ta kizin king i, mi tigiibi se
regeene. Mi tikam wooro
matanmatanŋana, mi tital ma tiur
sala uteene. To tiyotyooto pini ma
tiso: "Aa, king kizin Yuda. Niam
ampakuru!."
19 Mi tiballis uteene pa teene, mi
tipureskaali, mi tiŋgungun
kumbun mbukuunu pini.
20 Tipeŋeu i makiŋ, to tikinke
mburu totoŋana ma isu, mi tiur
itunu mburu kini ila niini. To
tikami ma tila be tipuni sala ke
pambaaraŋana.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana
(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

21-22 Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala, mi
tindeeŋe tomtom ta, zaana Simon.
Ni imbot pa su mi imar be ilela pa
kar biibi. Ni tomtom ki kar
Kairini. Mi lutuunu bizin ru, zan
Alisande ma Rupus. Timar
tindeeŋi, to tiyasasaari be ikwaara

✡ **15:5:** Yesa 53:7 ✡ **15:11:** Ŋgo 3:13+

ke pambaaraŋana ki Yesu. Mi ziŋan
tila ma tipet lele ta zaana Golgata
(Golgata ka uunu ta kembei: Lele
ki tomtom uteene putuunu).✡
23 Mi tisombe tikam Yesu ka yok
baen ta titooro ramaki koroŋ ta
tisombe mir * na. Tamen ni
leleene be iwin som.
24-25 To tipuni sala ke
pambaaraŋana. Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ
mataana ikam kembei lamata mi
paŋ. Mi tisombe tiparrai mburu
kini ma irao zin. Tana tikam
mbulu ta be tire so tomtom tabe
ikam so mburu i.✡
26 Mi uunu kini tabe imeete pa i,
ina tibeede ta kembei: 'Iŋgi king
kizin Yuda.'
27-28 Mi tipun tomtom
kuumbuŋan ru tomen sala ke
pambaaraŋana. Ta imbot la ki Yesu
namaana woono, mi toro imbot la
ki ŋas.✡
29 Zin iwal ta tilala timarmar mi
tire sala pini na, uten suksuk sala
pini, mi tigibgiibi sua repiiliŋana
pini ma tiso: "Ywee, kam kosa
kusa tau. Nu sombe reege Urum
Merere ma isu lene, to pamender
mini pa aigule tel tau!✡
30 Mburom mi kamke itum ma
su pa ke pambaaraŋana ku tina."
31 Mi zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan tomini, ziŋan zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu tipeŋeu i ma
tiparzzo pizin ta kembei: "Ni
imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan.
Mi parei ta irao be iuulu itunu
som!
32 Ni isombe ni Mesia mi king
kizin Israel. Ambai. Kozo tombot
mi tere i ten. Sombe izem ke
pambaaraŋana ma isu, nako
tuurla kini!" Mi zin tomtom ru ta
tipun zin raami na, zin tomini
kwon pasomi.

Yesu imeete
(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo
19:28-30)

33 Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei
aigule palakuutu, to zoŋ mataana
imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono
tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao
zoŋ mataana ikam tel.
34 To Yesu iboobo ma kalŋaana
biibi. Iso: "Eloi, Eloi lama
sabaktani!" Sua ti ka uunu ta
kembei:

Anutu tio, Anutu tio! Parei ta nu
pizil ndemem pio?✡

35 Tomtom pakan ta timbotmbot
kolouŋana na, tileŋ sua kini tana,
to tiso: "Aa keleŋ, ni iboobo Anutu
kwoono Ilia."
36 To tomtom ta iloondo ma ila
ikam koroŋ ta izenzen yok na, ma
itizik sula baen pakpakŋana, mi
ipo la ke molo. To isara sala ki
Yesu be isemsem. Mi iso ta
kembei: "Tombot mi tere i ten. Ko
Ilia imar mi ikinke i ma isu pa ke
pambaaraŋana kini ma iŋgi."✡
37 Tona Yesu iyak ma kalŋaana
biibi, mi iyataaŋa ma ka bolboolo
ipol.

38 Indeeŋe tana, kawaala biibi ta
imbot lela Urum Merere leleene
na, rek sala ki kor mi tuŋ sula
meleebe.
39 Beso biibi kizin malmal kan ta
imendernder su Yesu kereene
uunu na, ire Yesu iyataaŋa mi ka
bolboolo ipol na, iso ta kembei:
"Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ti ni Anutu
lutuunu. Pa meeteŋana kini ipa
ndel kat!"✡
40 Mi moori pakan ta
timbotmbot molo ri mi matan lala
pa Yesu. Zan ta kembei: Maria ta
ki kar Magdala, Maria toro ta
Yems ta naŋgaŋ i ma Yose nan na,
mi Salume.
41 Indeeŋe ta Yesu imbotmbot
Galilea mi ikamam uraata kini na,
zin moori ti ta titoto i mi
timbesmbeeze pini. Mi zin moori
ta ziŋan Yesu tiwwa ma timar
Yerusalem na, boozomen

✡ **15:21-22:** Ro 16:13 * **15:23:** Mir na, koroŋ ta ipunmeete yoyouŋana. ✡ **15:24-25:** Mbo 22:18 ✡ **15:27-28:** Yesa 53:12 ✡ **15:29:** Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 ✡ **15:34:** Mbo 22:1 ✡ **15:36:** Mbo 69:21 ✡ **15:39:** Mk 1:24

timbotmbot mi tire meeteŋana kini.

Titwi Yesu
(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

42-43 Aigule tana ina aigule tabe zin Yuda tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ kizin pa aigule potomŋana tabe keten su pa i. Tana timbotmbot ma rou, to Yosep ki Arimatea imar ipet. Tomtom tina, ni imbot la lupuuŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda, mi tomtom boozomen matan se kini. Mi ni tomini iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat.

Yosep tana imoto som mi ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu ma ila itwi i.

44 Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imeete karau men, to ikam ŋgar boozo. Tana iboobo biibi kizin malmal kan ma imar, mi iwi i pa Yesu: Ni imeete ma kup kat?

45 Biibi kizin malmal kan iso: "E." Tabe Pilatus iyok pa Yosep be ikam Yesu ma ila.

46 Tana Yosep iŋgiimi kawaala kokouŋana ta, mi ikam ma ila. Mi ikam Yesu putuunu ma isu, to izuki pa kawaala tana, mi iuri lela naala lene ta tiurpe lela raŋ sumbuunu pataaŋa kek. To ipatimbil pat biibi ta ma ila isekaala naala kwoono.

47 Mi Maria ki Magdala ziru Maria ta Yose naana i timbotmbot mi tire la pa lele ta tiur Yesu ilela pa na.

16

Yesu burup ma imaŋga pa naala
(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Aigule potomŋana kizin tabe keten su pa i imap ma ila, tona Maria ki Magdala, ziru Maria ta Yems naana i, mi Salume, zin tel tila tiŋgiimi koroŋ kuzinŋan, mi tikam ma tila be tisuulu se Yesu putuunu.

2 Tana aigule mataana kana, mbeŋbeŋŋana ta zoŋ pok ma ise na, zin timaŋga mi tiwwa ma tila pa naala.

3-4 Tiwwa ma tila pa zaala lwoono, mi tiparzzo pizin ta kembei. Tiso: "Iŋgi kozo ko asiŋ ipatimbil pat biibi pa naala kwoono piti?" Tipet naala mi matan ila na, tire pat biibi tana imbot mini muriini som, mi kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae kek.

5 To tilela pa naala leleene. Tilela na, tire naŋgaŋ ta iru pa mburu kokouŋana mi mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot la ki naman woono. Tire i na, timorsop mi motoŋana biibi ikam zin.

6 To ni iso: "Komoto pepe. Nio aŋute: niom kurru Yesu ki kar Nasaret ta tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. Mi ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Ni burup ma imaŋga ma ila kek. Kere. Muriini ta tiuri pa ta ti.

7 Tana kala mi koso uruunu pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Mi motoyom iŋgal Petrus tomini bekena kosotaari. Koso pizin ta kembei: Yesu, ni imuuŋgu ma ila Galilea be izza yom. Kala kepet kini, to ko kere i kembei ta muŋgu ni iso piom na."

8 To tiyooto ma tipet mat, mi tiko ma tila len. Pa motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma ŋgar kizin imap. Mi tiso koroŋ tana pa tomtom sa som.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ki Magdala
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

9 Aigule mataana kana, mbeŋbeŋŋana na, Yesu burup ma imaŋga pa naala mi ila ipet ki Maria ta ki kar Magdala muŋgu. Maria tina, ta muŋgu Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan lamata mi ru pini na. ✡

10 Maria ire i, to ila ma isotaara zin wal ta tigabgaaba Yesu na. Pa lelen izanzaana mi titaŋtaŋ pini ma timbotmbot.

11 Ni iso pizin ta kembei: Ni ire kat Yesu pa mataana kek. Ni

✡ **16:9:** Lu 8:2

mataana iyaryaara ma imbotmbot. Tamen tileŋ na, tiurla sua kini som.

Yesu ipet ki naŋgaŋ kini ru (Lu 24:13-35)

12 Kaimer to naŋgaŋ ru ki Yesu tizem kar biibi, mi tiwwa pa zaala ma tila na, ni ipet kizin isu zaala lwoono. Tamen runguunu ipa ndel.
13 Ziru tire i, to tiloondo ma timiili mini be tisotaara zin naŋgaŋ pakan. Tamen ziru sua kizin tana, tiurla som tomini.

Yesu ipet ki naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ta (Mt 28:16-20; Lu 24:13-53; Yo 20:19-23; Ŋgo 1:6-8)

14 Kaimer, mana naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ta, zin tilup zin mi tikanan kini ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu ipet kizin mi iyaamba zin. Paso ni imaŋga mini pa naala, mi wal pakan tire i mi tila tiso uruunu pizin kek. Tamen ŋgar kizin imbol mi tiurla som. ✡
15 Mi ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kala ma kapa pa toono ta boozomen mi kosoyaara uruŋ ambaiŋana pizin tomtom ta munŋaana men ta timbotmbot su toono na. ✡
16 Wal ta so tiurla mi tikam yok, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot matan yaryaara. Mi zin wal ta so tiurla som, inako Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. ✡
17 Mi wal ta so tiurla, nako aŋkam len mburan be titooro mos pakan ma ipet. Mos ta kembei: Zin ko tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom pa nio zoŋ, mi tiso sua ila karkari kalŋan ta zitun tiute som. ✡
18 Mi so titeege mooto sananŋana sa, som tiwin koroŋ sananŋana sa, nako irao be ipasaana zin na som. Mi sombe tiur naman sala zin meteŋan, nako nin ambai ma timaŋga mini.” ✡

Yesu isala pa saamba (Lu 24:50-53; Ŋgo 1:9-11)

19 Merere Yesu iso sua pizin naŋgaŋ kini makiŋ, to Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ✡
20 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tila mi tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana ma irao lele ta boozomen. Mi Merere igabgaaba zin pa uraata kizin, mi ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro mos pakan ma iwedet, bekena tomtom tikilaala kembei sua kizin sua ŋonoono. ✡

✡ **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+ ✡ **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Ŋgo 1:8; Kol 1:23 ✡ **16:16:** Yo 3:18,36, 12:48; Ŋgo 2:38; Ro 10:9 ✡ **16:17:** Ŋgo 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:10,28 ✡ **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Ŋgo 3:7+, 28:3+; 1Kor 12:9; Yems 5:14+ ✡ **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Ŋgo 2:33+, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **16:20:** Ŋgo 4:29, 14:3; Ibr 2:3

Uruunu Ambaiŋana ta Lukas Ibeede

Sua Sotaaraŋana ki Lukas

1-2 O biibi tio Teopilus, uraata biibi, ta iur ŋonoono ma ipet la mazwanda kek. Mi indeeŋe ta imaŋga mata popoten mi imar na, wal pakan, zin timbotmbot mi tire kat pa matan. Zin tina ta tipombolmbol ka sua mi tikiskis ka uraata. Mi tizzoyaryaara sua tana ma niam amleŋ, mi tomtom pakan tibeede ka mbol kek.✡

3-4 Mi nio ta kembena. Aŋwi nanaana zin wal ta tiute kat uraata tana bekena ituŋ aŋute la ta uunu mi imar. Mi aŋpazal ka mbol ma iŋgeeze kek, ta iŋgi aŋbeede ima bekena nu ute kat ta kembei: Sua ta zin tipaute u pa na, ina ŋonoono men.✡

Aŋela iso pa pepe ki Yoan

5 Indeeŋe ta king Erot imborro lele ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, patoronŋana ka tomtom ta, zaana Sakaria, ni imbotmbot. Ni imbot la lupŋana ki Abia pa uraata ki patoronŋana. Kusiini zaana Elisabet. Mi ni ziru un imar pa Aron.

6 Ziru wal ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana. Pai kizin ta munŋaana men, ta titoto Anutu kalŋaana mi tutu kini. Mbulu kizin sa isaana som.

7 Tamen ziru tipeebe sa som. Pa Elisabet, ni kopo somŋana. Mi ziru tiwe kolman kek.✡

8-9 Aigule ta na, lupŋana ki Abia kadoono tila be tikam uraata su Merere kereene uunu. Mi mbulu kizin ta kembei: Sombe tila, tona tikam mbulu sa be tire asiŋ ta irao be ineene koroŋ kuziiniŋana isu Anutu mataana. Tana tikam, mi Sakaria zaana ipet.

10 Tana ni ilela Urum Merere mi ikamam uraata tana. Mi iwal biibi na, timbotmbot mat mi tizuŋzuŋ.

11 Ni ikamam uraata mi molo som na, Merere aŋela kini ipet mi imender su you muriini ziliŋaana ta imbot la ki Sakaria namaana woono na.

12 Sakaria ire i, to imorsop mi motoŋana biibi ikami.

13 Tamen aŋela iso pini. Iso: “Sakaria, moto pepe. Suŋŋana ku, ta Merere ileŋ kek. Kusim Elisabet, ni kola ipeebe lem pikin tomooto ta. Pikin tana, kozo paata zaana be Yoan.

14 Nu ko lelem ndabok mi menmeenu biibi pini. Mi nu itum tamen som. Tomtom boozomen ko menmeen zin pini.

15 Pa ni ko iwe biibi pa Anutu mataana. Mi ni ko irao iwin baen som, yok mbolŋana som. * Indeeŋe ta ni imbot lela naana kopoono mi ila na, Bubuŋana Potomŋana ko izeebi.✡

16 Mi ni ko ikam zin Israel boozomen ma titooro lelen, mi timiili mini ki Merere Anutu kizin.

17 Ni ko ikam ŋgar mi mburaana kembei ta Anutu kwoono Ilia, mi imuuŋgu pa Merere mi iurpe zaala pini. Ko itooro zin kolman ma lelen ila ki lutun bizin mini, mi ikam zin wal zorzooroŋan ma tito ŋgar ambaiŋana kizin wal ndeeŋeŋan. Naso ikam zin tomtom ma tiurpe zitun, mi tizza Merere kizin tabe imar i.”✡

18 Sakaria isu to iwi aŋela. Iso: “Sua ku tana, ko aŋurla be parei? Pa iŋgi niamru waeŋbi amwe kolman kek.”✡

19 Aŋela ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Iŋgi nio Gabriel tau. Nio aŋmendernder su Anutu kereene uunu. Mi ni itunu ta iŋgo yo ma

✡ **1:1-2:** Ŋgo 1:1+; Ibr 2:3; 1Pe 5:1; 1Yo 1:1 ✡ **1:3-4:** 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16 ✡ **1:7:** Un 16:1

* **1:15:** Yoan ko ito mbulu kizin Nasiri. Zin Nasiri na, wal ta tisombe tiwe Anutu lene kat. Tana tiŋgalseksek zitun pa mbulu pakan kembei yok mbolŋana winŋana mi ute ruunu pupŋana.

✡ **1:15:** Nam 6:1+ ✡ **1:17:** Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 ✡ **1:18:** Un 18:11 ✡ **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21; Ibr 1:14

aŋmar i, bekena aŋso sua pu mi aŋkam uruunu ambaiŋana ti pu.✡
20 Mi leŋ. Sua tio ti kola iur ŋonoono. Tamen nu urla som. Tana ko irao so sua som, mi kwom imun ma irao sua ti iur ŋonoono."
21 Sakaria imbot ma molo lela urum leleene. Tabe zin iwal tinaami ma som mi tikam ŋgar boozo pini.
22 Beso ni iyooto ma ipet na, irao be iso sua pizin mini som. Iurur namaana men. Paso, kwoono imun kek. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tiso Anutu ko ikam mbulu sa pini lela urum leleene ma iŋgi.
23 Imbotmbot ma uraata kini imap, tona imiili ma ila pa kar kini.
24 Timbotmbot ma waenebi Elisabet kopoono. To imbot ruumu men pa puulu lamata.
25 Mi iso: "Iŋgi ko tomtom matan pasom yo mini som. Pa Merere mataana iŋgal yo, mi ikam uraata ti pio."✡

Aŋela isotaara Maria pa pepe ki Yesu.
26 Elisabet puulu kini iwe lamata mi ta, to Anutu iŋgo aŋela Gabriel ma ila kar Nasaret, ta imbot lele pakaana ki Galilea na,
27 mi ila ipet ki moori metet ta, zaana Maria. Moori tana, tiroogi kek pa tomtom ta, zaana Yosep. Yosep tana, ni uunu imar pa king Dabit.✡
28 Tana aŋela ila ipet ki Maria, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso: "Maria, aigule ambaiŋana. Merere, ni leleene pu mi ikampe u biibi kat. Mi ni imbotmbot raamu."
29 Maria ileŋ sua tana na, ikam ŋgar boozo pa. Iso: "Wai, sua tiŋgi ka uunu be parei?"
30 Tona aŋela iso pini: "Maria, moto pepe. Pa kampeŋana ki Anutu, ta ise ku kek.
31 Leŋ. Nu ko kopom, mi peebe pikin tomooto ta. Kozo paata zaana be Yesu.✡
32 Lutum tana ko iwe tomtom zaanaŋana, mi tipaati be Anutu kor kana Lutuunu. Ni, Merere Anutu ko iuri be ikam tumbuunu Dabit muriini peeze kana.✡
33 Mi peeze kini ko irao imap na som. Ko imboro Yakop wal kini ma alok."✡
34 Tona Maria iso pa aŋela: "Iŋgi ko mbulu tana ipet pio be parei? Pa nio niamru tomooto sa amkeene zen."
35 To aŋela ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Bubuŋana Potomŋana ko imar ise ku, mi Anutu kor kana mburaana ko isalakaalu. Tana pikin tabe peebi i, na ni potomŋana. Mi ko tipaati be Anutu Lutuunu.✡
36 Mi leŋ. Nom musaana Elisabet ta iwe kolmannan kek mi muŋgu tiwatwaati be kopo somŋana na, ni tomini kopoono, mi iŋgi ka puulu iwe lamata mi ta kek.
37 Pa Anutu, ni itat pa kosa sa na som."✡
38 To Maria iso: "Ambai, nio iŋgi mbesooŋo sorok ki Merere. Sombe sua ku tana iur ŋonoono pio, ina ta tina." To aŋela izemi mi ila.

Maria ilou Elisabet
39 Aigule pakan ilae, to Maria imaŋga, mi karau ma ila pa kar ta, ta imbot la lele abalabalŋana ki Yudea.
40 To ilela ruumu ki Sakaria mi ikam aigule ambaiŋana pa Elisabet.
41 Indeeŋe Elisabet ileŋ Maria kalŋaana na, pikin imuzik lela kopoono mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe Elisabet.✡
42 To kalŋaana biibi ma iso: "O Maria, kampeŋana biibi ki Anutu ta isalakaalu ma lip pa moori ta boozomen. Mi kampeŋana kini ko

✡ **1:25:** Un 30:23 ✡ **1:27:** Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5 ✡ **1:31:** Yesa 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 ✡ **1:32:** Mbo 2:6+, 89:26+; Yesa 9:6+; Mk 5:7 ✡ **1:33:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Ibr 1:8 ✡ **1:35:** Mt 1:18+; Mk 5:7, 15:39 ✡ **1:37:** Un 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 ✡ **1:41:** Lu 1:15

imbotmbot se ki pikin tabe peebi na.
43 Nio pareiŋoŋ, ta Merere tio
naana imar ma ilou yo?
44 Pa re. Indeeŋe ta aŋleŋ kalŋom
na, pikin ta imbot kopoŋ leleene i,
imuzik raama menmeeni.
45 Kampeŋana ki Merere ko ise
ku. Pa nu urla kembei sua ta ni iso
pu, inako iur ŋonoono."

Maria mboe kini
(1Sam 2:1-10)
46-47 Tona Maria isu mi iso:
"Merere, ni biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pa
koroŋ ta boozomen.
Tana nio leleŋ imap ipakuri.
Nio menmeen yo pa Anutu. Pa ni
ulaaŋa tio.✡
48 Pa nio mbesooŋo kini sorokŋoŋ
tau.
Tamen ni mataana iŋgal yo mi
ipakur yo.
Tana koozi mi ila na, tomtom
boozomen ko tizzo pa
kampeŋana ki Merere ta ise
tio.✡
49 Pa ni mbura keskeezeŋana. Mi
zaana na, potomŋana.
Mi imbel uraata biibi kat pio.✡
50 Zin tomtom ta timototo i mi
tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na,
muŋaiŋana kini imbotmbot
se kizin, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma ila.✡
51 Ni iswe mburaana mi ikam
uraata bibip.
Pa zin tomtom ta tipakurkur zitun
na, ni iyaŋgwiiri zin ma
timbot leŋaleŋa.✡
52 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze
na, ni itatke zin pa murin
peeze kana, mi tisu ma tiwe
paŋaeŋae sorok.
Tamen zin wal sorrokŋan ta
tikototo zitun mi tipase pini
na, ni ipakur zin.✡
53 Wal ta petel zin na, ni itunu
ikam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan
boozomen pizin, mi tikan
ma tirao.
Mi zin ta len koroŋ boozo na, ni
iser zin ma naman men mi
tila len.✡
54-55 Muŋgu ikam sua mbukŋana pa
tumbundu bizin ta kembei:
Ni ko imuŋai Abaraam mi
zin popoŋana kini, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Tanata mataana iŋgal zin
mbesooŋo kini Israel, mi
imuŋai zin mi iuulu zin."✡
56 Maria imbotmbot ki Elisabet
ma irao puulu tel ma iŋgi, mana
imiili ma ila kar kini mini.

Pepe ki Yoan
57 Indeeŋe Elisabet ikam
tomtom na, ipeebe pikin tomooto
ta.
58 Mi toŋmatiziŋ kini mi wal ta
tigarau i na, tire kampeŋana biibi
ta Merere ikam pini, to zin ta
boozomen ziŋan Elisabet
menmeen zin.
59 Aigule iwe lamata mi tel pa
na, zin timar be tireete pikin tina.
Mi tiso tipaata tamaana zaana
Sakaria pini.✡
60 Tamen naana iso: "Som! Ni
zaana Yoan."
61 To tiso pini. Tiso: "Ina ambai.
Mi nu um bizin mi imar na,
kawatwaata pisis tana?"
62 Tana tiurur naman pa
tamaana be tire: Ko ni iur pikin
zaana asiŋ.
63 To Sakaria iso pizin ma tikam
koroŋ ki bude imar, be ni ibeede.
Beso ibeede na, ibeede ta kembei:
Ni zaana Yoan. Tabe zin wal tikam
ŋgar boozo.
64 To molo som mi Sakaria
kwoono ikam kak, miaana igolok,
mi ipakurkur Anutu.
65 Tabe iwal biibi ta kar kan i
motoŋana ikam zin pa mbulu ta
ipet na. Mi tiso ka sua ma irao lele

✡ **1:46-47:** Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 2:3, 4:10 ✡ **1:48:** Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 ✡ **1:49:** Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ ✡ **1:50:** Kam 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 ✡ **1:51:** Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **1:52:** Mbo 113:7, 147:6; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 ✡ **1:53:** Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 ✡ **1:54-55:** Un 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28; Ga 3:16 ✡ **1:59:** Un 17:12

abalabalŋana ta boozomen ki Yudea.
66 Mi wal boozomen ta tileŋ na,
tikam ŋgar boozo pa ma tiso: “Wai,
pikin ti, kaimer ko pareiŋana?” Pa
tire kembei Anutu mburaana
imbotmbot se kini.

Sakaria mboe kini

67 Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe
pikin tamaana Sakaria, to iwe
Anutu kwoono, mi iso kalŋaana ta
kembei:
68 “Iti tapakur Merere Anutu ki
Israel.
Pa ni imar kek be itatke wal kini
pa pataŋana kizin.✡
69 Iŋgi be ipamender lende ulaaŋa
mburaananŋana mi ipakuri.
Ulaaŋa tana ko ipet la uunu ki
mbesooŋo kini Dabit.✡
70 Mi ina ito sua ta muŋgu kat ni
iswe la kizin wal potomŋan
ta tiwe ni kwoono na.
Pa iso ta kembei. Iso:✡
71 Ni ko ikamke iti pa kanda koi
bizin
mi wal boozomen ta tiurur koi piti
na.✡
72-73 Pa muŋgu ni imbuk sua pa
tumbundu Abaraam mi
ipombol sua tana ma imbol
kat. Sua ta kembei:
Ni ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen, mi imuŋaiŋai
Abaraam popoŋana kini ma
alok.
Mi iŋgi ni mataana iŋgalŋgal sua
mbukŋana potomŋana tana
ta ikam pa tumbundu bizin
na,✡
74 be itatke iti la kanda koi bizin
naman.
Naso tomoto mini som, mi
tembesmbeeze pini.✡
75 Mi takam mbulu ta potomŋana
mi ndeeŋeŋana men pa ni
mataana ma irao swondo.”✡
76 To Sakaria iso pa lutuunu ta
kembei:
“O lutuŋ ri, nu tana ko tipaatu be
Anutu kor kana kwoono.
Paso, nu ko muuŋgu pa Merere,
mi urpe zaala pini.✡
77 Mi ko pei ŋgar kizin wal kini pa
zaala tabe ni ireege
sanaana kizin pa i.
Naso ikamke zin ma timbot
ambai.✡
78 Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene itaŋtaŋ
piti mi imuŋaiŋai iti.
Tana ni ko ikam azuŋka kini
saamba kana ma iyaara su
piti, kembei ta zoŋ pok ma
ise.
79 Mi iur mat piti iwal ta zugut
izukkaala iti mi tombot la
zaala ki meeteŋana na.
Mi ipazal pai kiti be tapa pa zaala
kini.
Naso itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma
tewe tamen, mi tombot
ambai.”✡
80 Tana pikin tana itumtum
raama Bubuŋana mburaana ma
iwe tomtom. To ila imbotmbot su
lele bilimŋana ma irao imaŋga pa
uraata kini ila zin Israel matan.✡

2

Pepe ki Yesu
(Mt 1:18-25)

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na,
Kaisa Augustus iur sua be wal
boozomen ta timbot la Rom kopo
mbarmaana na, timap ma tila be
tikam zan se ro.
2 Iŋgi zan urŋana mataana kana
ta ipet indeeŋe Kirinius ikamam
peeze pa lele pakaana ki Siria na.
3 Tana iwal timap ma tilala pa
kar kizin kizin be tiur zan.
4 Mi Yosep tomini, ni izem kar
Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na, mi
isala pa kar ki Dabit, zaana

✡ **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 ✡ **1:69:** 1Sam 2:1; Mbo 18:2, 89:17 ✡ **1:70:** Ro 1:2; Tit 1:2 ✡ **1:71:** Mbo 106:10 ✡ **1:72-73:** Un 17:1+, 22:16+; Mbo 105:8+; Ibr 6:13+ ✡ **1:74:** Ro 6:18,22; 1Yo 4:17+; Ibr 9:14 ✡ **1:75:** Ep 4:24; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 2:11+; 1Pe 1:15; 2Pe 1:4 ✡ **1:76:** Yesa 40:3; Mal 3:1, 4:5; Mt 3:3, 11:9 ✡ **1:77:** Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 ✡ **1:79:** Yesa 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Ŋgo 26:18 ✡ **1:80:** Lu 2:40,52 ✡ **2:4:** 1Sam 16:1; Yo 7:42

Betelem, ta imbot Yudea na. Paso,
ni uunu ipet la ki Dabit.✡
5-6 Tana ni ziru Maria ta tiroogi
pini be iwooli na, tila be tiur zan.
Indeeŋe ziru timbotmbot Betelem
na, Maria kopoono iwe roŋroŋ
kana be ikam tomtom.
7 Mi ipeebe pikin tomooto
muŋgamuŋga, to izuki pa kawaala,
mi ipegeeni sula koror ta imbot la
mbili murin na. Tana timbotmbot
raama zin mbili. Paso, len murin
toro sa be timbot pa i som.

Aŋela tipet kizin mboroŋan kizin sipsip

8 Kar zilŋaana na, mboroŋan
pakan timborro sipsip kizin pa
mbeŋ.
9 Molo som na, aŋela ki Merere
ipet kizin. To azuŋka ki Merere
iyaara su ma iliu zin. Tabe
motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma
tisaana kat.
10 Tamen aŋela iso pizin. Iso:
"Komoto pepe. Keleŋ. Nio aŋmar
be aŋso yom pa uruunu ambaiŋana
tabe ikam yom ta munŋaana men
ma menmeen yom biibi.✡
11 Mbeŋ ta koozi, Ulaaŋa tiom, ni
tipeebi isu kar ki Dabit kek. Ni
Mesia, mi ni Merere tiom.✡
12 Mi koroŋ tiŋgi ko iwe kilalan
piom: Kala, to ko kere pikin ta
tizuki pa kawaala, mi ikenne sula
koror ta imbot la mbili murin na."
13 Molo som na, iwal munŋaana
men ki kar saamba timeke ma
tisu, mi tigaaba aŋela tana ma
tipakur Anutu pa mboe ta kembei.
Tiso:
14 "Tapakur Anutu ta imbot kor a.
Pa ni zaana biibi.
Wal ta so ni leleene pizin, nako
lelen ndabok.
Pa iŋgi sua luumuŋana * isu toono
kek."✡
15 Tona zin aŋela tizem zin, mi
timiili ma tisala saamba mini. Mi
zin mboroŋan tiparso pizin ma
tiso: "Ou, tamaŋga ta buri mi tala
Betelem be tere koroŋ ta Merere
iso piti pa na."
16 Tana loŋa men mi tila. Mi
tindeeŋe Maria ziru Yosep, mi
pikin ta ikenne sula koror.
17 Tila ma tire i, tona tipit mbol
pa sua ta aŋela iso pa pikin tana.
18 Mi zin tomtom ta tileŋ sua
kizin mboroŋan na, timap timurur
pa.
19 Tamen Maria ikam ŋgar pa
mbulu ta boozomen tana ma iur
se ndomoono.✡
20 Kaimer na, zin mboroŋan
timiili ma tila, mi tipakurkur
Anutu mi tiwidit uruunu pa
uraata boozomen ta tileŋ mi tire
na. Paso, ila itoptop kat la aŋela
kalŋaana tau.

Maria ziru Yosep tikam Yesu ma ila Urum Merere be tireeti

21 Aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to
reeteŋana ka nol ipet. Mi tipaata
zaana be Yesu. Pisis tana, Maria
kopoono zen mi aŋela iso la kini.✡
22 Timbotmbot ma irao nol tabe
tiurpe zitun ma tiŋgeeze mini pa
Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu ki
Mose iso na, to tikam pikin tina,
mi tisala pa Yerusalem be tiuri ma
iwe Merere lene.✡
23 Pa ka sua tibeede ila Merere
tutu kini pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Pikin tomooto boozomen ta
muŋgamuŋga na, bela
kakam zin ma tiwe Merere
lene.✡

24 Tana ziru tila tiur pikin ma
iwe Merere lene, mi tipatoron
Merere pa mbalmbal munmun ru,
bekena Maria iŋgeeze mini pa
Anutu mataana. Tito tutu ta
Merere iso na.✡

✡ **2:10:** Ŋgo 13:52; Ro 15:13 ✡ **2:11:** Yesa 9:6; Mt 1:16,21; Ŋgo 2:36; Yo 3:17; 1Yo 4:14 * **2:14:** Sua luumuŋana ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Zaala tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na Yesu tau. ✡ **2:14:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 19:38; Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ✡ **2:19:** Lu 2:51 ✡ **2:21:** Un 17:10; Mt 1:21,25 ✡ **2:22:** Wkp 12:2+ ✡ **2:23:** Kam 13:2,12 ✡ **2:24:** Wkp 12:8

Mboe mi sua ki Simeon

25 Tomtom ta, zaana Simeon, ni
imbotmbot Yerusalem. Ni tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana mi imoto Anutu mi
ileŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Mi iurur
mataana pa mazwaana tabe
Anutu ikam zin Israel ma timbot
ambai mini. Mi Bubuŋana
Potomŋana imbotmbot raami.✡
26 Mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana iso i
kek ta kembei: Ni ko imbotmbot
mi ire Mesia ki Merere, mana
imeete.
27 Yesu naana ma tamaana
tikami ma tilela Urum Merere be
tikam pini kembei ta tutu iso na.
Mi indeeŋe tana, Bubuŋana
ipaŋgutŋguutu Simeon ma
imbotmbot lela Urum Merere
leleene kek.
28 Tana ni ire pikin, to ikami mi
imbaraari. Mi ipakur Anutu ma
iso:
29 "O Merere, sua ta nu mbuk pa
mbesooŋo ku, ta iŋgi iur
ŋonoono kek.
Tana sombe aŋmeete, na aŋmeete
lak. Nio ko aŋma raama
leleŋ ambai.✡
30-31 Pa Ulaaŋa ta ŋgo i ma imar be
ikamke zin tomtom i,
ta swe i pizin tomtom ma tire i kek.
Mi ituŋ aŋre kati tomini.✡
32 Ni ta ko iur mat pizin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i.
Mi ikam zin wal ku Israel ma zan
iwe biibi."✡
33 Yesu tamaana ziru naana
tileŋ sua ta Simeon iso pa lutun
na, tikam ŋgar boozo pa.
34-35 Tona Simeon ipombol ziru
tomini, mi iso pa Yesu naana
Maria ta kembei: "Leŋ. Pikin
taiŋgi ko iwe uunu pizin Israel
boozomen ma titoptop. Mi
boozomen na, ni ko iwe zaala
pizin be Anutu iwit zin. Pa ni ta ko
iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini pizin
tomtom, mi ikam ma ŋgar ta imbot
la lelen na ipet mat. Tamen
tomtom ko tikam sua boozo pini.
Mi nu tomini ko yamaana kembei
buza mataanaŋana iŋgal lelem."✡

Merere kwoono Ana izzo Yesu ka sua

36 Mi Anutu kwoono moori ta, ni
imbotmbot urum lene tomini. Ni
zaana Ana, mi tamaana Panuel.
Uunu ipet la ki Aser. Ni ra, iwe
kolmannan kek. Muŋgu ziru
waene timbot irao ndaama lamata
mi ru men, to waene imeete.
37 Tabe ni iwe nora ma
imbotmbot mi iŋgi ndaama kini
irao tomto paŋ kwoono paŋ (84).
Mi ni imbesmbeeze pa Anutu lela
urum lene ikot mbeŋ ma aigule.
Izemzem som. Mi iŋgalseksek itunu
pa kini kanŋana pa aigule pakan
mi izuŋzuŋ men.✡
38 Indeeŋe kat ta Yosep bizin
timbotmbot urum lene na, Ana
imare kizin, to ipakur Anutu mi
izzo pikin tana ka sua ila kizin
iwal ta tiurur matan pa Anutu be
ikamke Yerusalem na.✡
39 Yosep ziru Maria tikam uraata
boozomen ta tutu ki Merere iso na
makiŋ to, timiili ma tila pa kar
kizin Nasaret ta imbot Galilea na.✡
40 Mi pikin itum ma iwe
kaibiŋana mi ikam ŋgar ambaiŋana
ki Anutu ma imbol pini. Mi
kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot
se kini.✡

Yesu naŋgaŋŋana mi ila Urum Merere

41 Ndaama ta boozomen Yesu
naana ma tamaana tilala
Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi ki
Pasoba.✡
42 Indeeŋe Yesu ndaama kini
iwe laamuru mi ru na, ni ziŋan tito
mbulu tana mi tisala pa
Yerusalem.
43-44 Lupŋana imap, tona Yosep
ziru Maria timaŋga be timiili pa
kar kizin. Mi Yesu, ni imborene su

✡ **2:25:** Yesa 40:1 ✡ **2:29:** Un 46:30; Pil 1:23 ✡ **2:30-31:** Yesa 40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 ✡ **2:32:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Ŋgo 13:47, 26:23 ✡ **2:34-35:** Yesa 8:14; Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+; 1Kor 1:23; 2Kor 2:16; 1Pe 2:7+ ✡ **2:37:** 1Tim 5:5 ✡ **2:38:** Yesa 52:9; Lu 1:68 ✡ **2:39:** Mt 2:23 ✡ **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 ✡ **2:41:** Kam 23:14+

Yerusalem. Mi tamaana ma naana
tiute som. Tindemeere ma tiso ko
ni ziŋan wal pakan timuuŋgu ma
tila kek. Tiwwa ma tila mi rou na,
tikir mataana. Tabe tila ki
toŋmatiziŋ kizin ma tiwi zin pini.
45 Tamen tindeeŋi som. Tana
timiili ma tila mini pa Yerusalem
be tiru i.
46 Tiru i ma aigule iwe tel pa i, to
tindeeŋi lela Urum Merere
leleene. Ni ziŋan zin wal ta
tikamam sua pizin tomtom i
timbutultul, mi ileŋleŋ zin mi
ikamam wiŋana pizin.
47 Mi zin wal ta tileŋ i na, kwon
itaanda pa ŋgar kini mi pekelŋana
kini.✡
48 Beso tamaana ma naana tire i
na, timurur. Mi naana ila ma iso
pini. Iso: “Wai lutuŋ, parei ta kam
mbulu ta kembei pa niamru
tomom? Kopoyam rru pu ma
ambel ruŋom kek.”
49 To ni iso: “Wa, kuru yo paso?
Niom kuute som? Nio bela aŋbot
lela Tamaŋ urum kini mi aŋgaabi
pa uraata kini.”✡
50 Tamen ziru tikam ŋgar pa sua
kini tina som.✡
51 To ziŋan timaŋga, mi timiili
ma tila pa Nasaret. Mi ni ileŋleŋ la
kalŋan men. Mi mbulu ta
boozomen tana na, naana ikam
ŋgar pa ma iur se ndomoono.✡
52 Mi Yesu itumtum, mi ŋgar kini
izze pa koroŋ ki Anutu. Tana
Anutu leleene ndabok pini. Mi zin
tomtom ta kembena. Lelen
ndabok pini.✡

3

Yoan, tomtom ki yok kamŋana
(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Indeeŋe ta Kaisa Tiberius
ikamam peeze pa toono biibi ki
Rom ma irao ka ndaama lamoro
mata i, na Pontius Pilatus ni
gabana ki lele pakaana ki Yudea,
mi Erot imborro lele pakaana ki
Galilea, mi toono Pilip imborro
lele pakaana ki Iturea ma
Trakonitis, mi Lisanius imborro
lele pakaana ki Abilene.
2 Mi Anas ziru Kaipas ta bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan.✡ Indeeŋe
mazwaana tana, Yoan ta Sakaria
lutuunu na, imbotmbot lele
bilimŋana mi Anutu kalŋaana imar
kini.
3 Tana Yoan imaŋga ma iwwa pa
lele boozomen ta timbot tigarau
yok Yordan na, mi izzoyaryaara
sua pizin iwal be titooro lelen mi
tikam yok. Naso Anutu ireege
sanaana kizin.✡
4 Tana sua ki Anutu kwoono
Yesaya ta tibeede se ro na, iur
ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Kalŋaana ta iboboobo su lele
bilimŋana ma iso:
Kuurpe zaala pa Merere!
Kapazal zaala pini.
5 Lele ŋgolobloobоŋan ta boozomen
na, bela timun.
Mi abal ma lele dogodogoŋan ta
boozomen na, kataara zin
ma raraate.
Zaala kokoogoŋan na, kapazal zin.
Mi zaala sananŋan na, kuurpe ma
ambai.
6 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tire
uraata biibi tabe Anutu
ikam bekena ikamke zin
tomtom pa i.✡

7 Zin iwal biibi ta timar kini be
ikam yok pizin na, ni izzo pizin ta
kembei: “Niom tina sananŋoyom
kat kembei mooto sananŋana
lutuunu bizin! Lak, asiŋ iso yom,
ta iŋgi kamar ti be koko pa Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini?✡
8 Kozobe kotooro kat leleyom, so
kipiyooto ka mbulu
ambaimbaiŋan pakan. Mi iŋgi
som. Niom kozzo Abaraam
popoŋana kini ta niom. Ambai. Mi
kapase pa koroŋ tana pepe. Pa nio
aŋso kat piom: Anutu, ni irao iso

✡ **2:47:** Mt 7:28 ✡ **2:49:** Yo 2:16 ✡ **2:50:** Mk 9:32; Lu 9:45, 18:34 ✡ **2:51:** Kam 20:12; Lu 2:19 ✡ **2:52:** Lu 2:40 ✡ **3:2:** Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13; Ŋgo 4:6 ✡ **3:3:** Ŋgo 22:16; 1Pe 3:21 ✡ **3:6:** Mbo 98:2; Yesa 40:3-5, 52:10 ✡ **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33

pizin pat tiŋgi ma timaŋga mi tiwe Abaraam popoŋana kini.✡
9 Mi kere. Ke boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan som na, iŋgi be nakabasi ikan zin ma tisu len be tisala you."✡
10 To zin iwal tiwi i. Tiso: "Wai. Kena ko amkam parei?"
11 Tana Yoan ipekel kalŋan ma iso: "Tomtom sa sombe le kawaala ru, na ikam tasa pa tomtom ta lene som na. Mi tomtom ta sombe ka kiniŋana, na ni ikam ta kembena tomini."✡
12 Mi zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i, timar be tikam yok tomini. Tana tiso pini ma tiso: "Mos katuunu, parei pa niam ti? Ko amkam parei?"✡
13 Yoan iso pizin ma iso: "Sombe koyyo takes na, koyyo men ta irao pa kin ta zin bibip tiur piom na. Koyo pakan ma isala ki pepe."✡
14 To malmal kan pakan tomini tiwi i ma tiso: "Mi niam na, ko amkam parei?" Mi ni iso pizin: "Keseeze tomtom matan mi kapamoto zin mi kapakaam zin be kakam kuumbu pa koroŋ kizin pepe. Kadoono ta so bibip tiom tikam piom na, leleyom ambai pa. Pa ina irao."
15 Iwal biibi tiurur matan pa Mesia be imar. Tana tire uraata ki Yoan mi tikam ŋgar boozo ma tiso Yoan ti ko Mesia ma iŋgi.
16 Mi Yoan isu to iso pizin iwal biibi tana ta kembei: "Nio iŋgi aŋkam yok piom. Mi tomtom ta mburaana ilip kat pio, ta iŋgi be imar i. Nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa som kat. Uraata sorokŋana kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro putkeŋana na, ina tomini, aŋrao aŋkam pini na som. Mi ni ta ko ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana raama you ma isalakaala yom.✡
17 Koroŋ imbot la namaana keteene kek be ipeleele kini. Ambaimbaiŋan ko izulla kiri kini mi ikam ma ila ruumu kini. Mi sananŋan ramaki musmuuzu, nako ni itun pa you ta irao imap na som."✡
18 Yoan ipombolmbol zin tomtom pa sua pakan tomini, mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin bekena tileŋ mi titooro lelen.
19 Kaimer to iyaamba Erot ta imborro lele pakaana ki Galilea na. Paso, ni iwoolo kana toono kusiini Erodias, mi ikamam mbulu sananŋan pakan tomini.
20 To Erot ikam mbulu toro mini ma isala ki, mi izeebe Yoan lela ruumu sanaana.✡

Yesu ikam yok
(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21 Indeeŋe ta zin iwal biibi tikamam yok na, Yesu tomini, ni ila ma ikam yok. Ikam yok makiŋ, mi izuŋzuŋ ma imbotmbot, to saamba ikaaga,✡
22 mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana iwe kembei mbalmbal, mi isu ma imbot sala ŋwaana. To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu ma isombe: "Nu na, nio lutuŋ ŋonoono. Nio leleŋ ambai pu, mi leleŋ pu ilip."✡

Yesu uunu bizin ta ipet pa i
(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Yesu ndaama kini iwe tomoota laamuru, mi imaŋga pa uraata kini. Zin tomtom tire i kembei ni Yosep lutuunu. Mi Yosep, ni tamaana Eli.✡
24 Eli tamaana Matat, Matat tamaana Lebi, Lebi tamaana Melki, Melki tamaana Yana, Yana tamaana Yosep,
25 Yosep tamaana Matatias, Matatias tamaana Amos, Amos tamaana Naum, Naum tamaana Esli, Esli tamaana Nagai,

✡ **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:33,39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 ✡ **3:9:** Mt 7:19 ✡ **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; 2Kor 8:14; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17 ✡ **3:12:** Lu 7:29 ✡ **3:13:** Lu 19:8 ✡ **3:16:** Mt 3:11; Yo 1:33; Ŋgo 1:5, 2:3 ✡ **3:17:** Mt 13:30 ✡ **3:20:** Mt 14:3+; Mk 6:17+ ✡ **3:21:** Yo 1:32 ✡ **3:22:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32; Ŋgo 10:38 ✡ **3:23:** Lu 4:22; Yo 6:42

26 Nagai tamaana Maat, Maat
tamaana Matatias, Matatias
tamaana Semein, Semein
tamaana Yosek, Yosek tamaana
Yoda,
27 Yoda tamaana Yoanan,
Yoanan tamaana Resa, Resa
tamaana Zerubabel, Zerubabel
tamaana Sealtiel, Sealtiel tamaana
Neri,
28 Neri tamaana Melki, Melki
tamaana Adi, Adi tamaana Kosam,
Kosam tamaana Elmadam,
Elmadam tamaana Er,
29 Er tamaana Yosua, Yosua
tamaana Elieser, Elieser tamaana
Yorim, Yorim tamaana Matat,
Matat tamaana Lebi,
30 Lebi tamaana Simeon,
Simeon tamaana Yuda, Yuda
tamaana Yosep, Yosep tamaana
Yonam, Yonam tamaana Eliakim,
31 Eliakim tamaana Melea,
Melea tamaana Mena, Mena
tamaana Matata, Matata tamaana
Natan, Natan tamaana Dabit,
32 Dabit tamaana Yesi, Yesi
tamaana Obet, Obet tamaana
Boas, Boas tamaana Salmon,
Salmon tamaana Nason,✡

33 Nason tamaana Aminadap,
Aminadap tamaana Admin,
Admin tamaana Ani, Ani tamaana
Ezron, Ezron tamaana Peres,
Peres tamaana Yuda,✡

34 Yuda tamaana Yakop. Yakop
tamaana Isak, Isak tamaana
Abaraam, Abaraam tamaana Tera,
Tera tamaana Naor,
35 Naor tamaana Serug, Serug
tamaana Reu, Reu tamaana Peleg,
Peleg tamaana Eber, Eber
tamaana Sela,
36 Sela tamaana Kainan, Kainan
tamaana Apaksad, Apaksad
tamaana Sem, Sem tamaana Noa,
Noa tamaana Lamek,
37 Lamek tamaana Metusela,
Metusela tamaana Enok, Enok
tamaana Yaret. Yaret tamaana
Malalel, Malalel tamaana Kenan.
38 Kenan tamaana Enos, Enos
tamaana Set, Set tamaana Adam,
Adam tamaana Anutu.✡

4

Sadan itoombo Yesu
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)

1 Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe
Yesu, to izem yok Yordan, mi
Bubuŋana ipaŋgutŋguuti ma ila
iwwa pa lele bilimŋana pa aigule
tomtooru.
2 Mi Sadan iwedet kini mi
itomtoombi. Mazwaana tana,
Yesu ikan kini sa som, tabe peteli
ma isaana kat.
3 Tana Sadan ipet kini mi iso:
"Lak, nu sombe Anutu Lutuunu,
na ur sua pizin pat ti, bekena iwe
kom kini ma kan."
4 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: "Sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Kini men ko irao ikis tomtom sa
ma imbot ndabok na som."✡

5 Tona Sadan ikami ma tisala
lele ta imbot kor kat. To karau
men mi iso i pa lele mi toono ta
boozomen ma imap.
6-7 Mi iso pini ma iso: "Re. Koroŋ
tau ndabokbokŋan mi zanŋan mi
mburanŋan taiŋgi, nio ko aŋkam
ma iwe lem. Pa koroŋ ta
boozomen taiŋgi imar nomoŋ kek.
Tana sombe leleŋ be aŋkam pa
tomtom sa, na irao aŋkam pini. Mi
nu itum tau. Sombe lek kumbum
pio mi pakur yo, na koroŋ taiŋgi
ko imap ma iwe lem."✡

8 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: "Sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Lek kumbum pa Merere Anutu ku
mi mbeeze pa ni
itutamen."✡

9 Mi Sadan ikam Yesu ma tila
Yerusalem, mi tisala pa Urum
Merere uteene, to iso lae pa Yesu
ma iso: "Sombe nu Anutu

✡ **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22 ✡ **3:33:** Un 29:35 ✡ **3:38:** Un 1:27 ✡ **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Yesa 55:1-2
✡ **4:6-7:** Yo 12:31; 2Kor 4:4; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20

Lutuunu, na mbot ti mi lu u ma
sula.
10-11 Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Ni ko iur sua pizin aŋela kini be
timboro u mi matan pu.
Mi zin ko tisiibu,
kokena punu se pat.”✡
12 Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Tamen sua lwoono toro
iso ta kembei:
Nu irao toombo sorok Merere
Anutu ku mburaana
pepe.”✡

13 Tana Sadan itoombo Yesu pa
zaala ta boozomen ma som, to
izemi ma imbot ŋana ri.✡

Yesu imaŋga pa uraata kini isu Galilea
(Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)
14 Toomboŋana tana imap na,
Bubuŋana Potomŋana mburaana
izeebe kat Yesu. To imaŋga mi
imiili ma ila pa Galilea. Mi uruunu
irak ma irao lele.
15 Ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom
isu lupŋana muriini kizin kizin, mi
iwal biibi ta tileŋ sua kini na,
tiwidit uruunu.

Zin Nasaret kan tiurla ki Yesu som mi tirepiili i
(Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)
16 Yesu ila kar kini Nasaret.
Indeeŋe ta ni musaana mi imar
na, imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi
indeeŋe aigule potomŋana tabe
keten su pa i na, ilela lupŋana
muriini. Pa mbulu kini ta
kembeaŋana. Ni ilela, to imaŋga mi
imender la iwal biibi matan be
ipaata sua.✡
17 Mi tisara ro ta sua ki Anutu
kwoono Yesaya imbot se na ila
kini, to ipeele ma indeeŋe sua ta
iso ta kembei. Isombe:
18-19 Merere Bubuŋana mburaana
ise tio kek.
Pa ni iroogo yo mi iur yo be aŋla
aŋsoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana pizin tomtom ta
timbot ŋoobo na.
Mi iŋgo yo be aŋso pizin wal ta
timbot la kan koi bizin
naman na ta kembei:
“Koyooto ma kala. Kosa sa
ipakaala yom mini som.”
Mi zin wal ta matan pisŋan na, iŋgi
be matan peere.
Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiseseeze
matan mi tikototo zin na,
nio aŋmar be aŋtatke zin pa
pataŋana kizin.
Mi aŋmar be aŋsoyaara sua pizin
tomtom ta kembei: Nol tabe
Merere iswe kat kampeŋana
kini i, ta ipet kek.”✡

20 Yesu ipaata sua ma imap, to
ilek ro mi iur la ki urum tuunu.
Tona mbuleene su be iso ka ŋgar
pizin. Tabe zin iwal ta timbot tina
tikor matan pini.
21 Mi ni imaŋga pa sua ta
kembei: “Sua ta keleŋleŋ i, koozi
iur ŋonoono kek.”
22 Iwal biibi tileŋleŋ sua ta ni
izzo pa kampeŋana ki Anutu na,
tiwit uruunu mi tikam ŋgar boozo
pa. To tisu na tiparzzo pizin. Tiso:
“Wai, to ti, ni Yosep lutuunu tau.
Mi parei ta ni irao izzo sua ta
kembei?”✡
23 Tana Yesu iso pizin ta kembei:
“Nio aŋute. Niom iŋgi be koso yo
pa sua ta gorgori tizzo na ma
kosombe: ‘Nu tomtom ta urpewe
zin tomtom pa mete kizin na,
motom iŋgal be urpe itum muŋgu.
Mbulu ta amleŋ nu kamam su kar
Kapenaum na, parei ta kam su
tiŋgi som? Pa iŋgi sa itum kar ku
na.’ ”✡
24 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini mini
ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom:
Tomtom ta so iwe Anutu kwoono,
na itunu wal kini ko tiur lelen pini
som.✡

✡ **4:10-11:** Mbo 91:11+ ✡ **4:12:** Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9 ✡ **4:13:** Ibr 2:18, 4:15 ✡ **4:16:** Mt 2:23 ✡ **4:18-19:** Yesa 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2 ✡ **4:22:** Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 ✡ **4:23:** Mk 1:21+ ✡ **4:24:** Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44

25 Mbulu ta ipet muŋgu na,
motoyom iŋgal som? Indeeŋe
gorgor ki Anutu kwoono Ilia na,
yaŋ isu som pa ndaama tel mi
pakaana. Tana peteele biibi ikam
zin. Mi Israel nan na, noroŋa
boozomen timbotmbot.✡
26 Tamen Anutu iŋgo Ilia ma ila
be iuulu kizin tasa na som. Ni iŋgo
i ma ila ki nora ta, ta imbot su kar
Sarapet ta imbot lele pakaana ki
Sidon na.✡
27 Mi indeeŋe gorgor ki Anutu
kwoono Elisa tomini na, zin Israel
tomtom kizin boozomen ta
mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam zin.
Tamen Elisa iurpe tomtom kizin
tasa som. Iurpe Naeman itutamen
ma mete iko pini. Naeman tana
tomini, tomtom ki lele pakaana
toro zaana Siria."✡
28 Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot lela
lupŋana leleene na, tileŋ Yesu sua
kini, to keten ibeleu kat.
29 Tana timaŋga mi tiziiri i pa
kar, to tiyaaru tataati ma tisala pa
lele ndomoonoŋana ta kar kizin
imbot pa na. Mi tisombe tipiri i
sula pa lele sipkatŋana.
30 Som, mi ni ipa pa mazwan, mi
ibeleu ma imar ila lene.✡

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa tomtom ta
(Mk 1:21-28)

31 Yesu imaŋga mi isula pa kar ta
ki Galilea, zaana Kapenaum. Mi
indeeŋe aigule potomŋana tabe
keten su pa i na, ni ikamam sua
pizin tomtom.
32 Mi zin tileŋ sua ma kwon
itaanda. Pa ni izzo katkat sua
raama mburaana kembei ta
tomtom ta zaana pa uraata kini.✡
33 Mi lupŋana muriini leleene
na, tomtom ta imbotmbot. Ni,
bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi. Tana
iboobo mi kalŋaana izalla ma iso:
34 "Aii, Yesu ki Nasaret, nu
sombe kam parei piam? Iŋgi mar
be pambiriizi yam? Nio aŋkilaalu
kek. Nu Anutu tomtom kini
potomŋana."✡
35 Tamen Yesu iŋasaari ma iso:
"Hait, mane mi yooto pini!" Tona
bubuŋana sananŋana ipalkeete
tomtom tana isu iwal biibi keren
uunu mi iyooto pini. Mi ikam kosa
sa pini som.
36 Zin iwal biibi tire mbulu tina
ma timurur pa Anutu mburaana.
To tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Iŋgi sua
ti pareiŋana? Iŋgi kembei tomtom
tiŋgi le mburaana mi zaana be iur
sua pizin bubuŋana sananŋan ma
tiyooto ma tila len."
37 Iŋgi uunu tiŋgi tabe Yesu
uruunu irak ma irao lele pakaana
tina.

Yesu iziiri mete pizin wal boozomen
(Mt 8:14-17; Mk 1:29-34)

38 To Yesu imaŋga ma izem
lupŋana muriini tana, mi ilela
Simon ruumu kini. Mi Simon
rwoono mooribi, ni kuliini ibayou
kat ma ikenne. Tabe titaŋroro Yesu
be iuuli.
39 Tona Yesu ila ma imender
salakaali, mi iyaamba mete tana
be iyooto pini. To mooribi tana,
burup ma imaŋga, mi ila iurpe kan
kini.
40 Rou ma zoŋ isula na, zin iwal
tiyyo zin tomtom kizin ta mete
matakiŋa ikam zin na, ma tilala
kini be iuulu zin. Mi ni iur
namaana salakaala zin tataŋa, mi
iurpe zin ma nin ambai lup.
41 Mi bubuŋana sananŋan tomini
tiyotyooto pizin tomtom, mi
kalŋan izalla ta kor a ma tizzo: "Nu
Anutu Lutuunu tau." Tamen ni
iyaamba zin mi ipeteke zin be
tiswe i pepe. Paso, zin tiute: Ni ta
Mesia.✡

Yesu izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom
(Mk 1:35-39)

42 Mbeŋbeŋŋana mi Yesu imaŋga
ma ila pa lele ta ka tomtom

✡ **4:25:** 1Kin 17:1, 18:1; Yems 5:17+ ✡ **4:26:** 1Kin 17:8+ ✡ **4:27:** 2Kin 5:1+ ✡ **4:30:** Yo 8:59, 10:39 ✡ **4:32:** Mt 7:28+; Yo 7:46 ✡ **4:34:** Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 ✡ **4:41:** Mk 1:24+, 3:11+

somŋana i bekena itutamen imbot. Mi som. Pa tomtom pakan tiru i ma timar. Beso tindeenŋi na, tisombe tiruuti. Kokena izem zin. ✡
43 Tamen ni imaŋga mi iso: “Som. Nio bela aŋla ma aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pa peeze ki Anutu ila kar bibip pakan tomini. Pa Anutu iŋgo yo pa uraata ta kembei.” ✡
44 Tana ni iwwa pa lele pakaana ta zin Yuda timbotmbot pa na, mi izzoyaryaara sua lela lupŋana muriini kizin kizin.

5

Yesu iboobo zin naŋgaŋ mataana kan
(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

1 Aigule ta na, Yesu imendernder su peende ki yok tatiliuŋana Genesaret. Mi zin iwal biibi timokor la kini, mi tiliu i ma sik be tileŋ len sua ki Anutu.
2 Mi ni mataana ila na, ire wooŋgo ru ta tiyaaru sala ma timbotmbot. Pa katuunu bizin tisu ma tila tiŋgurŋguuru pu kizin.
3 Wooŋgo ta na, ki Simon. Tana Yesu ila ma iso pini be iyaaru ma isula. To ise mi tikeltapaari ma tiperae ŋana ri. Tana ni mbuleene sala wooŋgo tana, mi ikam sua pizin iwal biibi.
4 Ikam sua pizin ma imap, to iso lae pa Simon: “Kozo ŋgaltekeere ri mi teperae liŋana, to pu tiom isula. Pa iŋga ye murin.”
5 Simon ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Wai mos katuunu, mbeŋi amnok amnok ma som. Tamen iŋgi nu so, tana ko pu isula.” ✡
6 Beso timaŋga pa na, pu be rek.
7 To tikoolo lela pa waen bizin be tikam wooŋgo toro ma tipet mi tiuulu zin. Zin timar mi tikinke zin ye pa pu ma tisula wooŋgo ru mabe timonmon.
8 Simon Petrus ire mbulu tana na, itop su Yesu kereene uunu mi iso: “Biibi, mbot molo pio. Pa nio tomtom sananŋoŋ.” ✡
9-10 Ni iso ta kembei paso, ziŋan waene bizin ta timbot wooŋgo na, tire mbulu ki ye kamŋana tana ipa ndel kat. Tabe timurur pa Anutu mburaana. Mi zin men som. Yems mi Yoan ta Zebedi lutuunu bizin mi tigabgaaba Petrus pa uraata na, zin tomini timurur pa.

Tamen Yesu iso pa Petrus ma iso: “Moto pepe. Indeeŋe ta koozi ma ila na, nu ko kam zin tomtom ta kembei.”
11 Tana tiyaaru wooŋgo kizin ma tisala peende, to tizem koroŋ kizin ta munŋaana men ma imborene lup, mi tito i. ✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikami
(Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)

12 Indeeŋe Yesu imbotmbot kar ta na, tomtom ta, ni mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam kati. Imar ma ire Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso: “O biibi, sombe lelem isaana pio, na nu rao ziiri mete tio ti ma kuliŋ iŋgeeze mini.”
13 Mi Yesu namaana ila ma iteegi, mi iso: “E, nio leleŋ be aŋuulu u. Kulim ambai lak.” To loŋa men mi mete tana iko pini ma kuliini iŋgeeze mini.
14 To Yesu ipeteke i be iso tomtom sa pa mbulu tana pepe. Mi iso pini. Iso: “La ma pamaala itum pa patoronŋana ka tomtom sa muŋgu. To kam patoronŋana pa kulim ta iŋgeeze na, kembei ta tutu ki Mose iso na. Naso ipombol zin patoronŋana kan be tiurla tio.” ✡
15 Tamen uraata kini uruunu irak ma iwe biibi ma ilala, tabe zin iwal timekewe ma tilala kini be tileŋleŋi mibe iurpewe zin pa mete kizin.

✡ **4:42:** Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 ✡ **4:43:** Lu 8:1; 1Kor 9:16 ✡ **5:5:** Yo 21:3+ ✡ **5:8:** Yesa 6:5; 1Tim 1:15+ ✡ **5:11:** Lu 5:28, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ✡ **5:14:** Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14 ✡ **5:16:** Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46

16 Mi lwoono pakan na, ni
izemzem zin iwal, mi ilala pa lele
bilimŋana be izuŋzuŋ. ✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom narapeŋana ta
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Aigule ta na, Yesu ikamam sua
pizin tomtom. Mi zin tutu kan mi
ŋgarŋan pakan ki tutu, ta ziŋan
timbotmbot. Wal tana, pakan
timar pa kar ta boozomen ki
Galilea, pakan timar pa Yudea, mi
pakan timar pa Yerusalem. Mi
Merere mburaana imbot se ki
Yesu, tana ni irao be iurpe zin
meteŋan.

18 Timbotmbot mi wal pakan
tisiŋ tomtom narapeŋana ta ma
timar. Mi tirru zaala be tikami ma
tilela ruumu mi tiuri su Yesu
kereene uunu.

19 Tamen zalan sa som. Pa iwal
biibi mete. Tana tikami ma tisala
pa ruumu uteene, to tipetepis
ruumu uteene, mi titu i ma isula
ma indeeŋe kat Yesu ziŋan iwal
biibi keren uunu.

20 Yesu ire wal tina urlaŋana
kizin imbol kat. Tana iso pa
tomtom narapeŋana tina ma iso:
"Tiziŋ, sanaana ku ta aŋreege pu
ma ila ne kek." ✡

21 Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu tisu mi tiparzzo
pizin. Tiso: "Iŋgi so tomtom ta
ipasansaana sua pa Anutu i?
Tomtom sa irao be ireege
sanaana? Anutu itutamen ta irao."
✡

22 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek.
Tana ipekel kwon ma iso pizin.
Iso: "Wai, parei ta leleyom iurur
mi kakamam ŋgar boozo?

23-24 Sua taŋgoi ta imarra be
aŋso? Aŋso pa tomtom tainŋgi be
aŋreege sanaana kini, som aŋso
pini be burup ma imaŋga mi ipa?
Mi leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta
kembei: Tomtom Lutuunu, ni
zaana be ireege sanaana kizin
tomtom isu toono." Iso sua tana
ma imap, to iso pa tomtom
narapeŋana tana ta kembei: "Nio
aŋso pu: Maŋga, lek mi ku, mi la pa
ruumu ku." ✡

25 To wal ta boozomen tikor
matan pa narapeŋana tina, mi ni
imaŋga ma ilek mi kini, mi iwidit
Anutu uruunu mi ila pa ruumu
kini.

26 Mi zin iwal ta tire mos tana
na, timurur pa Anutu mburaana
mi tipakur zaana. Mi motoŋana
biibi ikam zin ma tiso ta kembei:
"Wai, mbulu ta koozi tere na, ipa
ndel kat. Takam ŋgar pa ma tarao
som."

Yesu iso pa Lebi ma ito i
(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)

27 Yesu izem kar tina, mi ila, to
ire tomtom ta iyyo takes ŋana i,
zaana Lebi. Ni imbutultul su
uraata kini muriini. Yesu ila to iso
pini. Iso: "Mar to yo!"

28 To Lebi imaŋga ma izem
koroŋ kini ta munŋaana men ma
imborene, mi ito Yesu. ✡

29 Kaimer to Lebi ikam kini biibi
pa Yesu isu ta ruumu kini a. Mi
wal boozo ta tiyyo takesŋan i,
ziŋan zin tomtom pakan timar ma
ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikanan kini.

30 Wal tutu kan pakan ziŋan
gaabaŋan kizin ta len ŋgar biibi pa
tutu i tire mbulu tana, to timaŋga
mi tikam ŋunuŋŋunuŋ pa. Mi tiso
pizin naŋgaŋ ki Yesu ma tiso: "Wai,
parei ta niom tina kagabgaaba zin
wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i mi zin wal
sananŋan ma niomŋan kakanan
mi kiwinin la mbata?" ✡

31 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
"Parei? Tomtom ta iurpewe zin
meteŋan i, ko ila pizin wal ta nin
ambaimbaiŋan? Som. Ni ilala be
iuulu zin meteŋan.

32 Mi nio ta kembena. Aŋmar be
aŋboobo zin wal ndeeŋeŋan na
som. Aŋmar be aŋboobo zin wal
sananŋan bekena titooro lelen mi
tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana." ✡

✡ **5:20:** Lu 7:48 ✡ **5:21:** Mbo 32:5; Yesa 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49 ✡ **5:23-24:** Yo 5:8
✡ **5:28:** Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ ✡ **5:30:** Lu 15:1+ ✡ **5:32:** Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15

Wiŋana pa mbulu ki kini ŋgalsekŋana (Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)

33 To zin tiso: “Zin naŋgaŋ ki Yoan na, tiŋgalseksek zitun pa kini kannana bekena matan iŋgal Anutu mi tikamam suŋŋana. Mi zin tutu kan tomini, naŋgaŋ kizin tikamam ta kembei. Tamen nu ku na, som. Tikanan ma tiwinin pa aigule ta boozomen.”

34 Tona Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ambai. Mi ta sombe tikam kini biibi pa ula popoŋana sa, mi ni ziŋan toroono bizin timbotmbot, ko kuur ŋgalseki pizin pa kini kannana? Som. ✡

35 Mi kaimer, ma sombe wal sa timar mi tikam tomtom ta iwoolo popoŋana na ma izem zin, tona toroono bizin tana ko lelen ipata mi tiŋgalsek zitun pa kini kannana.”

Zaala muŋguŋana irao igaaba zaala popoŋana na som (Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)

36 Yesu iso makiŋ, mi ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin tomini: Isombe: “Lak, ko teyembut kawaala popoŋana pakaana mi tesesekaala la ki kawaala muŋguŋana? Som. Kokena ipasaana kawaala popoŋana. Mi tomini, kawaala popoŋana tana, ko raraate pa muŋguŋana som.

37 Mi yok baen popoŋana ta kembena. Ko tiliŋ sula baen putuunu muŋguŋana? Inako som tomini. Kokena baen popoŋana iti putuunu muŋguŋana, to imapaala mi baen borok su lene. To baen raama putuunu tisaana lup.

38 Som. Baen popoŋana bela isula putuunu popoŋana. ✡

39 Mi zin wal ta tiwinin baen muŋguŋana na, lelen pa popoŋana som. Pa ina kola tiso ta kembei: ‘E-e, kanda muŋguŋana men imar. Pa ina ambai.’ ” ✡

6

Yesu ta imborro aigule potomŋana (Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana ta kizin Yuda tabe keten su pa i, na Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa pa zaala ta ila pa wit lene. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila, mi tikewe ŋonon ma timbulmbuulu se naman be kulin ikam pokpok mi tikanan. ✡

2 Mi tutu kan pakan tire zin, to tiwi zin. Tiso: “Ai, iŋgi sa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i. Kekewe wit ŋonon paso? Pa mbulu ta kembei na, tutu iŋgalsek pa.” ✡

3 Yesu isu to ipekel kwon ma iso: “Sua ta iso pa mazwaana ta king Dabit ziŋan wal kini petel zin ma tiru zalan na, niom kapaata som?

4 Sua tana iso ta kembei: Mazwaana tana, Dabit ilela beeze ki Anutu, mi ikam narabu potomŋana ta tiurur la Anutu kereene uunu na. Narabu tana, ka ŋgalsekiŋana. Pa tutu iso zin patoronŋana kan men ta tirao be tikan. Mi som. Dabit ikam ma ikan, mi ikam pizin wal kini ma tikan tomini. Mi ka sua sa som.” ✡

5 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, na Tomtom Lutuunu ta imborro.” ✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom nama kaamaŋana pa aigule potomŋana (Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

6 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ilela lupŋana muriini ta, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot lela lupŋana tana. Ni namaana woono ikaama.

7 Mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin tutu kan pakan tireudut Yesu, beso ni iurpe tomtom tina pa aigule potomŋana, tonabe iwe le uunu be tiŋgal mataana pa.

✡ **5:34:** Yo 3:29 ✡ **5:38:** Ŋgo 15:1+; Ro 10:4; Ibr 8:13 ✡ **5:39:** Ro 10:16 ✡ **6:1:** Lo 23:25 ✡ **6:2:** Kam 20:10, 34:21 ✡ **6:4:** Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:1+ ✡ **6:5:** Kol 2:16+

8 Tamen Yesu, ni ikam la ŋgar
kizin kek. Tana iso pa tomtom
nama kaamaŋana tina ma isombe:
“Maŋga mi mender la iwal biibi
matan.” To ni imaŋga ma imender.
9 Mi Yesu iwi zin ma iso: “Lak.
Aŋwi yom. Mbulu pareiŋana ta ito
kat aigule potomŋana ka tutu.
Takam mbulu ambaiŋana, som
mbulu sananŋana? Tu'uulu zin
tomtom, som tapasaana zin?”
10 Mi mataana ikam zin iwal
makiŋ, to iso pa tomtom tana. Iso:
“Swooro nomom.” Beso iswooro
namaana na, ambai.
11 Tabe zin tutu kan keten ibeleu
kat mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Iŋgi
kozo ko takam parei pini?”

Yesu ipeikat naŋgaŋ laamuru mi ru ma tiwe lene
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

12 Mbeŋ ta na, Yesu isala abal ta
be isuŋ pa Anutu. Izuŋzuŋ ma ila
berek,
13 to iboobo zin naŋgaŋ kini ma
timar, mi ipeikat tomtom kizin
laamuru mi ru, mi iur zin pa
uraata be tiwe le ŋgoŋana.
14 Wal tina zan ta kembei:
Simon (ni, Yesu ipaata zaana toro
be Petrus) mi tiziini Andreas,
Yems ma Yoan, Pilip, Batolomai,
15 Matai, Tomas, Yems ta Alpai
lutuunu i, Simon (ni igabgaaba zin
wal ta tisombe tikam malmal pa
Rom mi tiziiri zin na),
16 Yudas ta Yems lutuunu, mi
Yudas Iskariot ta kaimer iur Yesu
ila ka koi bizin naman.

Yesu ikam sua pizin tomtom mi iurpe zin meteŋan
(Mk 3:7-12)

17 To Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tisula ma timender su lele
keteeneŋana. Lele tina, ina zin
iwal biibi timar timbot. Zin wal ta
titoto i na, ziŋan wal boozo kat ki
Yudea, Yerusalem, mi zin sousou
uunu kan ki Tiro mi Sidon tomini.
18 Zin timar be tileŋi, mibe iurpe
zin pa mete kizin. Mi zin tau
bubuŋana sananŋan tipasansaana
zin na, ni izirziiri bubuŋan tana
pizin.
19 Mi zin iwal biibi tana tiliu i ma
titomtoombo be titeegi men tau.
Paso, mburaana biibi iyotyooto
pini, mi ikamam ma tomtom
boozomen nin ambai mini.

Zin wal tabe menmeen zin
(Mt 5:1-12)

20 Yesu mataana ila kizin naŋgaŋ
kini, mi iso ta kembei:
“Niom wal ta leyom koroŋ
somŋoyom na, leleyom
ambai pa kampeŋana ki
Anutu ta imbotmbot se
tiom.
Pa iŋgi kombot lela peeze ki Anutu
kek.✡
21 Mi niom ta koozi petel yom i, na
leleyom ambai, pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu ta
imbotmbot se tiom.
Pa ni ko ikam koyom kini mi karao
kat.
Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ipata mi
kataŋtaŋ i, na leleyom
ambai pa kampeŋana ki
Anutu ta imbotmbot se
tiom.
Pa niom ko leleyom ambai kat mi
keseeŋge.✡
22 “Mi niom ta so kototo Tomtom
Lutuunu, mi ikam ma tomtom tiur
koi piom, mi tiziiri yom pa lupŋana
kizin, mi tipiri sua repiiliŋana
piom, mi tipasaana zoyom ma tire
yom kembei wal sananŋoyom kat,
na leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana
ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se tiom.✡
23 Leleyom ambai mi kululu
yom raama menmeen yom biibi.
Pa kadoono tiom biibi, ta izza yom
ta saamba a. Kere. Mbulu tana
popoŋana som. Muŋgu tumbun
bizin tomini, tikamam mbulu
raraate men pa Anutu kwoono
bizin.✡

✡ **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5 ✡ **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Yesa 55:1+; Tur 7:16+ ✡ **6:22:** Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 ✡ **6:23:** Ŋgo 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:15

Zin wal tabe lelen ipata

24 “Aiss, niom ta koozi leyom
koroŋ boozo ma karao kat,
na ra, tembel yom kek.
Pa koroŋ tiom ambaiŋana ta
kakam pataaŋa kek.✡
25 Mi niom ta koozi karao kat pa
koyom kini, na ra, tembel
yom kek.
Pa niom ko petel yom ma kombot
ŋoobo.
Mi niom ta koozi leleyom ambai
kat mi kezeŋzeeŋge, na ra,
tembel yom kek.
Pa niom ko leleyom ipata, mi
kataŋ ma keyeryer.✡

26 “Mi niom ta wal boozomen tiwidit uruyom na, tembel yom kek. Pa muŋgu zin wal ta tipakamkaam ma tiso sorok be zin tiwe Anutu kwoono bizin na, tumbuyom bizin tipakurkur zin ta kembena.✡

Tuur lelende pa kanda koi bizin (Mt 5:38-48)

27 “Niom ta keleŋleŋ yo i, nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakamam mbulu ambaiŋana men pizin wal ta tiurur koi piom.✡

28 Zin wal ta so tiwirri sua sananŋana piom na, kuzuŋzuŋ Merere be ikampe zin. Mi zin tomtom ta so tikamam mbulu sananŋana piom na, kuzuŋzuŋ pizin.✡

29 Sombe tomtom sa ipeeze poŋom, na pekel namaana pepe. Tooru mi ipeeze pakaana tomini. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam mburu ku kor kana, na kam meleebe kana ma ila pini tomini. Ruutu pepe.✡

30 Zin tomtom ta sombe tisuŋu pa len koroŋ, na kam pizin. Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam koroŋ ku sa, na so pini be ipimiili pepe.✡

31 Mbulu ta niom leleyom be zin wal tikam piom, na niom kupumuuŋgu pizin.✡

32 “Niom sombe kuurur leleyom pizin wal ta lelen piom men, na asiŋ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa zin wal sananŋan tikamam ta kembena tomini.

33 Mi sombe kakampe zin wal ta tikampe yom men, na asiŋ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananŋan tikamam ta kembena tomini.

34 Mi niom sombe kakamam koroŋ tiom ilala pizin tomtom ta niom kuute zin tirao be tipekel, na asiŋ ko ipakur yom? Som. Pa ina, zin wal sananŋan tikamam ta kembena tomini. Pa bela tiute kembei zin ko tikam len pekelŋana ta ikot kat koroŋ kizin, tona tiyok pizin tomtom be tikam koroŋ kizin.

35 Tamen niom na, kuur leleyom pa koyom koi bizin, mi kakampe zin. Kakam koroŋ pizin raama leleyom. Mi kuur motoyom pa leyom pekelŋana sa pepe. Naso kakam mbulu ki Tomoyom Anutu kor kana, mi ni ikam leyom kadoono biiɓi. Pa zin wal sananŋan mi zin wal ta matan mbeleele pa kampeŋana kini na, ni ikampewe zin men.✡

36 Tana leleyom izanzaana pizin tomtom, mi ku'uluulu zin kembei Tomoyom Anutu ikamam.

Tere waende bizin kembei wal sananŋan pepe (Mt 7:1-6)

37 “Kere waeyom bizin mi loŋa koso zin sananŋan pepe. Kokena Anutu ire yom tomini kembei wal sananŋoyom. Mi kaŋgal waeyom bizin matan pepe. Kokena niom tomini, Anutu iŋgal motoyom. Tana kumuŋai waeyom bizin, mi kezem ŋgar pa sanaana kizin.

✡ **6:24:** Lu 16:25; Yems 5:1 ✡ **6:25:** Yesa 65:13 ✡ **6:26:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4 ✡ **6:27:** Ro 12:20 ✡ **6:28:** Lu 23:34; Ŋgo 7:60 ✡ **6:29:** 1Kor 6:7 ✡ **6:30:** Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 ✡ **6:31:** Mt 7:12 ✡ **6:35:** Ro 5:8 ✡ **6:37:** Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13

Naso Anutu imuŋai yom tomini mi ireege sanaana tiom.✡

38 “Ku'uluulu zin tomtom. Naso kendeeŋe leyom ulaaŋa pakan tomini. Pa mbulu mi koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta so kakam pizin tomtom, inako kere ka pekelŋana ta ilip ma ilip kat. Pa mbulu mi koroŋ ta so kakam pizin tomtom, ta ko imiili piom.”✡

39 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin tomini. Iso: “Parei? Sombe tomtom mata pisŋana tasa imuuŋgu mi iso waene toro ta mata pisŋana i pa zaala, ko ziru titop sula naala som? Som. Ko titop.✡

40 Mi naŋgaŋ ta buri ikamam ŋgar i, ko irao be ilip pa kolman ta ipaute i? Som. Tamen naŋgaŋ tana, sombe ikam kat ŋgar, inako iwe kembei ta kolman ta ipaute i na.✡

41-42 “Re. Ke pakaana biibi ta imbot la motom na, yamaana som? Kena parei ta loŋa kwom la pa ke tipiini ri ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku mataana na, mi su ma so pini: ‘A barau, ke tipiini ri ta imbot la motom na, nio aŋsombe aŋuulu u mi aŋpai ma isu lene.’ Ina nu kam pakaamŋana! Pai nu ku ta biibi na ma isu muŋgu. Naso re kat tipiini ta imbot la toŋmatiziŋ ku tana mataana na, mi irao pai ma isu lene.✡

Ke ŋonoono ta iswe ke pareiŋana (Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

43 “Ke ambaiŋana ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono sananŋana sa na som. Mi ke sananŋana ta kembena. Ko irao ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa na som.

44 Tana iti tere la pa ke ŋonoono, tona tikilaala. Ke ambaiŋana, som sananŋana. Parei, ko worwooro matanmatanŋana ipiyooto kanda ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa be teke? Som.

45 Ina raraate men pizin tomtom. Wal ambaimbaiŋan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Mi wal sananŋan na, tipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan ta imbotmbot la lelen na. Pa ŋgar ta lelende bok pa, ta iwedet pa kwondo.

Tomtom ru tipo ruumu (Mt 7:24-27)

46 “Parei ta niom kawatwaata yo be Merere, Merere, tamen kototo sua tio som?✡

47 Tomtom ta so imar tio mi ileŋleŋ la sua tio mi itoto na, tomtom tina, ni pareiŋana? Ko aŋso yom pini.✡

48 Ni kembei tomtom ta iso ipo ruumu, mi ikel kitiimbi muriini ma isula kat ta raŋ na. Beso yaŋ mosoolo isu ma wo ipet mi itok ruumu tana, na irao imuzu na som. Paso, tomtom tana, ni ipo ruumu mbolŋana kat.

49 Tamen tomtom ta ni ileŋleŋ sorok kalŋoŋ, mi itoto som, ni kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu pa ke kaskas, mi iur sorok su toono. Tabe indeeŋe yaŋ biibi ma wo ipet, to loŋa men mi ruumu tana borok su lene, mi ka mburu ta boozomen porokporok ma imap.”

7

Yesu iurpe mbesooŋo ta ki biibi kizin malmal kan (Mt 8:5-13)

1 Yesu ikam sua tana pizin tomtom ma imap, to imaŋga ma ila pa kar Kapenaum.

2 Mi tomtom ta ki Rom, ta imborro zin wal malmal kan tomto lamata na, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni le mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ta, ta ni leleene pini ilip. Mi

✡ **6:38:** Tut 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ ✡ **6:39:** Mt 15:14 ✡ **6:40:** Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 ✡ **6:41-42:** Ro 2:1+ ✡ **6:46:** Yems 2:26 ✡ **6:47:** Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

mbesooŋo tina, ni mete biibi
ikami mabe imeete.
3 Tana indeeŋe biibi tana ileŋ
Yesu uruunu, tona iŋgo zin
kolman pakan kizin Yuda ma tila
be tiso pa Yesu ma imar be iurpe
mbesooŋo kini ma niini ambai.
4 Tana timar ki Yesu, mi titaŋroro
i ma tiso: “Ou, ko irao be mar mi
uulu tomtom tiŋga. Pa ni tomtom
ambaiŋana.
5 Ni iur kat leleene piti Yuda, mi
ipo leyam lupŋana muriini ta.”
6 To ziŋan Yesu timaŋga ma tila.
Tigarau ruumu, mi biibi kizin
malmal kan iŋgo wal kini pakan
ma tila tiso pa Yesu. Tisombe:
“Merere, biibi tiam iso pu ta
kembei. Iso: ‘Mbuulu itum pa pai
pepe. Pa nio tomtom ambaiŋoŋ
som. Tana leleŋ be nu mar ruumu
tio pepe.
7 Uunu tiŋgi tabe re, ituŋ irao
aŋma som. Mi nio aŋurla ta
kembei: Nu sombe ur sua men, na
mbesooŋo tio ko niini ndabok.
8 Pa nio aŋute pa ituŋ. Nio ti
aŋbot la zin bibip pakan kopon
mbarman. Mi zin malmal kan
pakan timbot la nio kopoŋ
mbarmaana. Tana sombe aŋso pa
tiŋgi ma aŋso: ‘La!’ nako ila. Mi
sombe aŋso pa tiŋga: ‘Mar!’ nako
imar. Mi sombe aŋso pa mbesooŋo
tio: ‘Kam ta kembei.’ nako ikam.’ ”
9 Yesu ileŋ sua kizin tana na,
imurur pa. To itoori mi iso pizin
iwal ta titoto i na. Iso: “Nio aŋso
kat piom. Nio aŋdeeŋe tomtom sa
ki Israel ta urlaŋana kini imbol
kembei wal taiŋgi biibi kizin na
som.”✡
10 Tona zin wal ta biibi tana iŋgo
zin ma tila na, timiili ma timar
ruumu. Tipet ruumu na, tire
mbesooŋo ki biibi tau, ni niini
ambai ma imbotmbot.

Yesu ipei nora ta lutuunu ma imaŋga mini

11 Aigule toro na, Yesu imaŋga
ma ila pa kar Nain. Mi zin naŋgaŋ
kini ziŋan zin iwal biibi tito i ma
tila.
12 Tila ma tigarau zaala kwoono
ki kar, to tire wal pakan tisiŋ uri ta
ma tizem kar mi timar. Tomtom
meeteŋana tana, ina ra, nora
lutuunu ta itutamenŋana. Tabe
iwal biibi ki kar tina, tigaabi mi
ziŋan tipa ma timar.
13 Merere ire nora tana ma
leleene isaana pini. To iso lae pini.
Iso: “A barau, taŋ pepe!”
14 Mi ipa ma ila ma iteege ke
poŋana ta uri imbot sala na, to zin
tomtom ta tisiŋi na tuŋ ma
timbotmbot. Mi Yesu iso: “Naŋgaŋ,
nio aŋso pu: Maŋga!”✡
15 To tomtom meeteŋana tana
burup ma imaŋga, mi imbutul mi
izzo sua. To Yesu ikami mi iuri ila
ki naana.✡
16 Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin
iwal, mi tiwit Anutu uruunu ma
tiso: “Wai, iŋgi ko Anutu kwoono
zaanaŋana ta imbotmbot
mazwanda i. Iŋgi Anutu mataana
iŋgal iti wal kini mi iuulu iti kek.”✡
17 Tana Yesu uruunu irak ma
irao toono ta boozomen kizin
Yuda mi kar ziln anzilŋan tomini.

Yoan iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ma tila ki Yesu (Mt 11:2-19)

18 Yoan naŋgaŋ kini tila ma tiso
Yoan pa mbulu boozomen ta Yesu
ikamam na. Tabe Yoan iboobo
naŋgaŋ kini ru,
19 mi iŋgo zin ma tila ki Merere
be tiwi i ta kembei: “Ulaaŋa tabe
imar i, ina nu tau? Som amsa
tomtom toro sa?”
20 Tana ziru tila ma tipet ki Yesu,
to tiso: “Yoan ta yok kamŋana
tomtom na, iŋgo yam ma amar be
amwi u: Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, nu
tau? Som amsa tomtom toro sa?”✡
21 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana Yesu,
ni iurpewe zin tomtom boozomen

✡ **7:9:** Mt 15:28 ✡ **7:14:** Lu 8:54; Ŋgo 9:40 ✡ **7:15:** 1Kin 17:17+; 2Kin 4:32+ ✡ **7:16:** Lu 1:68,76, 24:19; Yo 4:19 ✡ **7:20:** Mal 3:1

ta mete matakiŋa ikam zin na. Mi izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan, mi iurpewe tomtom boozomen ta matan pisŋan na, ma tire lele mini.

22 Tana Yesu ipekel wiŋana kizin ma isombe: “Uraata ta kerre mi sua ta keleŋleŋ i, kimiili ma kala, to koso Yoan pa. Koso pini: Matan pisŋan tire lele, mi narapeŋan tipa, kulin mbetmbeeteŋan na, kulin iŋgeeze mini, talŋan munŋan tileŋ sua, meeteŋan timaŋga, mi uruunu ambaiŋana ilala pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na.

23 Mi tomtom ta so leleene iwe ru pio som, mi ikiskis urlaŋana kini, nako menmeeni pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kini i.”✡

24-25 Yoan ŋgoŋana kini timiili ma tila, to Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi pa Yoan. Iso: “Indeeŋe ta niom kala lele bilimŋana be kere Yoan na, koso ko kere sokorei? Me wiini ta miiri ipamirri i? Som tomtom sa ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan? Ina som! Pa zin wal ta tirru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan ta kadon bibip i, mi zin mbio uunu na, zin timbotmbot ruumu kizin king. Mi irao tizem murin ambaimbaiŋan tana na som.

26 Lak! Kena kala be kere sokorei? Anutu kwoono sa, na? Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom: Yoan tina, ni zaana ruk ten ŋana pa Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen.

27 Ina ni ta tibeede ka sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

‘Re. Nio ko aŋgo tomtom tasa be
iwe kwoŋ.
Mi ni ko imuuŋgu mi iurpe zaala
pu.’✡

28 Nio aŋso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta nan bizin tipeebe zin su toono ti na, tasa zaana biibi ma ilip pa Yoan na som. Tamen tomtom sorokŋana sa, isombe ikilaala kat peeze ki Anutu mi imbot lela, na ni ilip pa Yoan.”

29 Tomtom ta munŋaana men ziŋan zin wal ta tiyyo takesŋan i, tileŋ sua tana na, tikam ŋgar pa mi tiso: “O Anutu, mbulu kini, ina indeeŋe men.” Pa zin tiurla sua ki Yoan mi tikam yok kek.✡

30 Tamen zin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na, titit uraata ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin. Pa tiurla sua ki Yoan som, tana tikam yok som.✡

31 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana ma iso: “Iŋgi ko aŋso parei pizin wal ta koozi timbotmbot i? Wal ti pareiŋan?

32 Zin kembei pikin ta timbutultul isu kar keteene, mi tiboboobo la pa waen bizin ma tiso:
‘Niam amse kombom piom,
mi niom karak som.
Mi ambo lelaŋ,
mi niom kataŋ som.’

33 “Pa Yoan, ta yok kamŋana ka tomtom na, ni imar na iwinin baen som mi igabgaaba zin tomtom pa kini biibi kanŋana som. Mi niom leleyom pini som, mi kosombe ni bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi.

34 To Tomtom Lutuunu imar mi ikanan ma iwinin. Tamen niom leleyom pini som tomini, mi kosombe: ‘Iŋgi to tau igabgaaba zin wal sananŋan mi zin tau tiyyo takesŋan i, mi ziŋan timbel kini kanŋana mi baen winŋana’.✡

35 Tamen Anutu ŋgar kini, ina biibi mi indeeŋe men. Tana zin tomtom ta titoto ŋgar ki Anutu na, zin tikilaala kembei ŋgar tana, ina indeeŋe men.”

Mbulu ta tomtom tutu kana ta mi moori sananŋana ta tikam pa Yesu

36 Zin tutu kan, tomtom kizin ta, zaana Simon, iso pa Yesu be ila ruumu kini ma ziŋan tikan kini.

✡ **7:23:** Yesa 29:18+, 35:5+, 61:1; Lu 4:18 ✡ **7:27:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 ✡ **7:29:** Lu 3:12 ✡ **7:30:** Mt 21:32 ✡ **7:34:** Lu 5:29+, 15:1+ ✡ **7:36:** Lu 11:37

Yesu ila ma ziŋan mbulen su pa kini kanŋana.✡

37 Moori ta ki kar tana, ni moori sananŋana. Ileŋ kembei Yesu imbotmbot la ruumu ki tomtom tana pa kini kanŋana, to ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana mi ila.

38 Ila to mbuleene isu ta Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaŋtaŋ ma mata luluunu itoptop se Yesu kumbuunu. Mana imus pa ute ruunu, mi imbeŋbeeŋe pini. To isu na, iliŋ ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu.

39 Ruumu katuunu ta iboobo Yesu ma ila na, ni ire mbulu tina, to iso pa itunu. Iso: “Wai, sombe tomtom tiŋgi, ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono, so ikilaala moori ta itekteegi na kek. Pa ni sa moori sananŋana na.”

40 Yesu isu mi iso: “Simon, nio leŋ sua ri tabe aŋso pu.”

Simon iso: “Mos katuunu, so lak!”

41 To Yesu iso: “Tomtom ru tila ki tomtom ta, mi tikam mbun la kini. Ta ikam pius tomtooru laamuru, toro ikam pius lamata.

42 Tamen kaimer ziru len pat sa be tikot som. To tomtom tana imuŋai zin, mi iyembut mbun kizin ma imborene. Lak, wal ru tana, iŋgoi ko leleene pa tomtom tana ilip?”

43 Simon iso: “Inako tomtom ta ikam mbun biibi mi koroŋ katuunu imuŋai i na.” Mi Yesu iso: “Ambai, nu so kat.”

44 To itoori ma kereene ila ki moori tau, mi iso pa Simon: “Lak, nu so pio, ta aŋmar ruumu ku ti. Tamen nu kam leŋ yok sa be aŋguuru kumbuŋ? Som. Mi re moori ti. Ni iŋguuru kumbuŋ pa mata luluunu mi imus pa ute ruunu.✡

45 Mi nu mbeŋbeeŋe pio som. Mi ni na, imbeli. Pa indeeŋe ta aŋle aŋbot ti na, ni imbeŋbeeŋe pa kumbuŋ mi inoknok men i.

46 Mi nu liŋ ŋgere risa isala uteŋ som. Tamen ni na, iliŋ ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise kumbuŋ.✡

47 “Tana nio aŋso pu. Ŋonoono, moori ti sanaana kini biibi. Tamen sanaana kini ta boozomen, nio aŋreege ma imap lup. Tanata ni iur kat leleene pio. Mi ni ta indemeere ma isombe le sanaana musaari, inako iur kat leleene pio som.”✡

48 To Yesu iso pa moori tana: “Sanaana ku ta boozomen, nio aŋreege kek.”✡

49 Tabe wal ta ziŋan tikanan na, tikam ŋgar boozo ma tiso: “To ti, ni asiŋ ta iso ni irao be ireege sanaana?”✡

50 Mi Yesu iso pa moori: “Urlaŋana ku ta ikamke u kek. La raama lelem ambai.”✡

8

Zin moori ta tigabgaaba Yesu bizin ma ziŋan tiwwa

1 Kaimer mana, Yesu imaŋga pa pai mini. Ila kar ta, ikam uruunu ambaiŋana pizin pa peeze ki Anutu makiŋ, to ila kar toro. Ta kembei mi iwwa pa kar bibip mi kar munmun ta boozomen, mi izzo zin pa uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru,

2 ziŋan zin moori pakan ta Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan mi mete ma iko pizin na, tigabgaabi ma ziŋan tila. Zin moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala (ni ta Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋan lamata mi ru ma tiko pini na),

3 Yoana ta kusiini Kuza na (Kuza tana, ni iuluulu Erot pa uraata pakan), to Susana, mi zin pakan tomini. Zin moori tana ra, tiuluulu Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini pa kan kini ma len koroŋ pakan.✡

✡ **7:44:** Un 18:4 ✡ **7:46:** Mbo 23:5 ✡ **7:47:** Mbo 32:1 ✡ **7:48:** Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ ✡ **7:49:** Mt 9:3; Mk 2:7 ✡ **7:50:** Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52; Lu 17:19, 18:42 ✡ **8:3:** Mt 27:55

Sua tooroŋana pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

4 Mazwaana ta, iwal biibi kizin
karkari timarmar ki Yesu be tileŋ
sua. Mi ni ikam sua tooroŋana
taiŋgi pizin. Isombe:

5 "Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni
ikam kini iweniwen mi ila
mokleene kini be itiyaara.
Itiyaryaara ma ila na, pakan
titoptop su zaala keteene ma
tomtom tipadagdaaga, mi man
timar ma tire su pa, to tiŋa kan ma
tila.
6 Mi pakan titoptop su toono ta
raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na. Tabe
tindom ma tise ma timetmeete. Pa
toono kerekereŋana mi ka yok
somŋana.
7 Mi pakan na, titoptop su lele ta
worwooro matanmatanŋan
tindomdom pa i. Beso worwooro
tindom na, tikaukau kini tana ma
isaana kat.
8 Mi pakan na, titoptop su toono
ambaiŋana. Tana titum ma tise mi
tipiyooto ŋonon boozo kat kembei
tomto lamataŋa."

Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tana
makiŋ, to kalŋaana biibi ma
isombe: "Niom so talŋoyom, na
keleŋ sua ti mi kakam ŋgar pa."

9 To naŋgaŋ kini tiwi i pa sua
tooroŋana tiŋgi uunu.

Uunu ta Yesu ikamam sua ila sua tooroŋan
(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

10 Mi Yesu iso: "Peeze ki Anutu
na, ka uunu turkeŋana. Mi iŋgi
Anutu isombe ipeeze ŋgar tana ma
imbot mat piom. Mi zin pakan na,
tileŋleŋ sua kini la sua tooroŋana
men. Tabe
Matan irre, mi tikilaala som.
Mi talŋan ileŋleŋ, tamen tikam kat
ŋgar pa ka uunu som.✡

Yesu ipeeze sua ta ni itooro pa kini iweniwen tiyaaraŋana
(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

11 "Mi sua tooroŋana tiŋgi, ina ka
uunu ta kembei: Kini iweniwen,
ina Anutu sua kini.✡
12 Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su
zaala keteene na, ina ise kizin wal
ta tileŋ sua. To Sadan loŋa imar mi
itatke sua ta imbot la lelen na.
Kokena tiurla, to Anutu ikamke
zin.
13 Mi pakan ta titoptop su toono
ta raŋ biibi imbot meleebe na, ina
ise kizin wal ta tileŋ sua ki Anutu,
mi nin se mi menmeen zin pa.
Tamen sua tina isula kat lelen
som. Tana tiurla pa mazwaana
rimen, mi sombe toomboŋana sa
indeeŋe zin, to karau men mi
tizem urlaŋana kizin.
14 Mi kini iweniwen ta titoptop
su lele ta worwooro
matanmatanŋan tindomdom pa i,
ina ise ki zin wal ta tileŋ sua ki
Anutu, mi tamen tikam ŋgar biibi
mete pa pataŋana ta izze kizin i, mi
koroŋ matakiŋa ki toono ipalpaala
matan. Tabe koroŋ soroksorok
tina ikaukau zin, ma urlaŋana
kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana
sa som.✡
15 Mi iweniwen ta titoptop su
toono ambaiŋana, ina zin tomtom
ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan. Tana tileŋ sua
ki Anutu, mi tiur kat lelen pa,
tikiskis ma imbol pizin, mi
timender mbolŋana, mi tipiyooto
ka ŋonoono."✡

Sua tooroŋana pa lam
(Mk 4:21-25)

16 Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso:
"Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko
tukutunkaala pa kuuru, som tuur
lela mbalia kopo mbarmaana?
Som. Iti tuurur se kor. Naso iur
mat pizin tomtom ta tile ruumu
na.✡
17 Pa koroŋ zukŋan ta
boozomen, inako kaimer tipeeze

✡ **8:10:** Yesa 6:9+; Ŋgo 28:26; Ro 11:8 ✡ **8:11:** 1Pe 1:23 ✡ **8:14:** 1Tim 6:9-17; 2Tim 4:10
✡ **8:15:** Ibr 10:36; Yems 1:25 ✡ **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 ✡ **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2

ma borok su. Mi koroŋ turkeŋan ta
boozomen, ko tiswe ma timbot
mat lup.✡
18 Tana kuŋgun talŋoyom kat mi
kakam ŋgar pa sua ta keleŋleŋ i.
Paso, tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar
pa sua ki Anutu mi ikam ka
uraata, nako Anutu ikam le ŋgar
pakan ma isala ki. Tamen tomtom
ta sombe indemeere sorok kembei
ni irao pa sua ki Anutu, mi ikam
ka uraata som, ina ŋgar kini
musaari tina, Anutu kola itatke
pini, mi ni imbot sorok."✡

Yesu naana mi toŋmatiziŋ kini
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Indeeŋe tana, Yesu naana mi
tiziini bizin timar mi tisombe tire
i. Tamen iwal biibi mete.
20 Tabe wal pakan tila, to
tisotaari. Tiso: "Ai, nom ma tizim
bizin ta timendernder mat a, mi
lelen be tire u."
21 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Nio
naŋgoŋ bizin mi tiziŋ bizin, ina zin
wal tiŋgi ta tileŋleŋ Anutu sua kini
mi titoto ka mbulu."✡

Yesu ipunmeete miiri ma duubu
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Aigule ta na, Yesu isu to iso pa
naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: "Ouo, tamaŋga
mi takam wooŋgo mi talae
mbaaga." Tana baram sala
wooŋgo ta, mi tipet ma tila.
23 Tiyaara ma tila, mi Yesu mata
ŋenŋeene. Tabe isu ma ikeene.
Tilala mi molo som na, miiri ipol.
To ipei duubu ma lele isaana kat.
Mi tai borokborok sula wooŋgo
leleene mabe timon.
24 Tabe naŋgaŋ kini tila ma tipai
Yesu. Tiso: "Wai biibi, iŋgi be
tusula lende i." To Yesu imaŋga, mi
iŋasaara la pa miiri ma duubu. To
taun isu.
25 Mi Yesu isu to iso pizin naŋgaŋ
kini. Iso: "Parei ta niom loŋa mi
kezem urlaŋana tiom?"

Mi naŋgaŋ kini, motoŋana biibi
ikam zin mi tikam ŋgar boozo. To
tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Wai,
tomtom tiŋgi, ni pareiŋana, ta iur
sua, mi miiri ma duubu tomini
tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana."✡

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa
tomtom ta
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

26 Tona le isala mini, mi tiyaara
ma tila tipet lele pakaana ki
Gerasa, ta imbot la tai Galilea
pakaana mbaaga na.
27 Tila ma sor lela, to Yesu ilu i su
peende ma ila. To tomtom ta ki kar
tana ikoŋuru i ma imar. Tomtom
tana, ni bubuŋana sananŋan
tizeebi ta muŋgu kek mi imar. Ni
irru pa mburu som, mi imbotmbot
la ruumu som. Mi muriini na, raŋ
sumbunsumbun ta tiurur zin wal
meeteŋan tilelala na.
28-29 Ire Yesu, to iyak mi ila itop
su Yesu kereene uunu. Tona Yesu
iur sua pa bubuŋana tana be
iyooto pini. Mi ni kalŋaana izalla
ma iso: "Aii, Yesu, Anutu kor kana
Lutuunu, iŋgi ko kam parei pio?
Nio aŋtaŋroro u. Seeze motoŋ
pepe." Tomtom tana, gorgori ta
sombe bubuŋana sananŋana
imaŋga pini, to tomtom tiwwo
kumbuunu ma namaana pa re mi
sen be tikisi ma iur niini. Tamen
ni inin koroŋ tana som. Iyatutut
ma tizzu len, mi bubuŋana
sananŋana ipirie i ma ikowo ma ila
ne pa lele bilimŋana.✡
30 To Yesu iwi i. Iso: "Ai, nu zom
asiŋ?" Ni ipekel ma iso: "Nio zoŋ
Legion. Pa iŋgi niam iwal kat." Ni
iso ta kembei paso, bubuŋana
sananŋan ta tiloondo pini na, wal
sorok som.
31 To titaŋroro Yesu be iziiri zin
ma tila timbot sula naala ta
usomŋana i pepe.✡
32 Lele tina na, ŋge uunu biibi
kat ta tikanan sala abal zilŋaana

✡ **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29 ✡ **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Ibr 2:11+ ✡ **8:25:** Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29
✡ **8:28-29:** Mt 25:41; Yems 2:19 ✡ **8:31:** Tur 9:2

ma timbotmbot. Tana bubuŋana sananŋan tina titaŋroro Yesu be iyok pizin, mibe tila tiru pizin ŋge.
33 Ni iyok pizin, to tiyooto pa tomtom tana, mi tila ma tiru pizin ŋge. To ŋge tana tiparkamtoto zin ma tila pa yok tatiliuŋana kezeene, to tizirir pa dogo ma tisula, mi tiwin katkat yok ma timetmeete lup.
34 Zin wal ta timborro ŋgeŋan i, tire mbulu tina, to tiko ma tila mi tizzo uruunu pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma irao kar ma ila.
35 Tabe tomtom timeke ma timar be tire kat mbulu ta ipet na. Tipet ki Yesu na, tire tomtom ta bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na, ŋgar kini ambai mini, mi izeebi pa mburu, mi imbutultul su Yesu kumbuunu uunu ma imbotmbot. Wal tina tire i na, motoŋana ikam zin.
36 To zin wal ta timbotmbot mi tire kat mbulu tana pa matan na, tipit mbol pa uraata ta Yesu ikam pa tomtom tana ma iwal tileŋ.
37 To zin tomtom ki lele tana, motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin lup. Tana timaŋmaŋ Yesu be izem zin mi ila ne. Tana Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tisula ma tise wooŋgo be timiili ma tila.
38 Som, mi tomtom ta zin bubuŋana sananŋan tiko pini na, imar to ikam biluuŋu be ziŋan Yesu tila. Tamen Yesu iyok pini som, mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:
39 "Som. Miili ma la kar ku, mi so zin pa uraata biibi ta Anutu ikam pu na." Tana ni imiili ma ila, mi izzo uraata ta Yesu ikam pini na, uruunu ma irao kar.

Yesu iurpe moori ta, mi ipei Yairus lutuunu moori ma imaŋga mini (Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)

40 Zin iwal biibi tire Yesu imiili, to menmeen zin biibi mi tikami. Pa tizza i tau.
41 Mi molo som na, tomtom ta imborro lupŋana muriini na, zaana Yairus, ni imar ma itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi itaŋroro i be ziru tila ruumu kini.
42 Pa lutuunu moori ikamam be imeete. Lutuunu moori tana, ni itutamenŋana, mi ndaama kini irao kembei laamuru mi ru.

Yesu iwwa ma ila, mi iwal biibi tikuuti mi tiparzalla pizin ma ziŋan tila.
43 Tiwwa ma tila mi tindeeŋe moori ta. Ni mete kizin moori ikisi pa ndaama laamuru mi ru kek, mi tomtom sa irao be iuuli i na som.
44 Tana ni itokelkeele Yesu ma ila, mi iteege lae pa mburu kini kwopiriini. To loŋa men mi mete kini imap.

45 To Yesu iwi zin. "Wai, asiŋ iteege yo?" Mi zin tiso: "E-e, niam som." To Petrus isu ma iso: "Mos katuunu, ina tomtom sa ko isala pu ma iŋgi. Pa iŋgi iti iwal biibi."

46 Tamen Yesu iso: "Soom. Tomtom sa iteege yo kek. Pa aŋyamaana kembei mburoŋ ri izem yo."
47 Tana moori ire kembei le zaala sa be iwatkaala itunu na som. Tabe kete kutkut mi ila, to itop su Yesu kumbuunu uunu, mi iso pa uunu ta ni iteegi ma zin iwal tileŋ. Mi iso zin tomini pa Yesu mburaana tau ikam ma mete kini loŋa men mi imap.
48 To Yesu isu na iso pini. Iso: "Luŋri, urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u ma nim ambai. La raama lelem ambai."
49 Yesu izzo sua pini ma imbotmbot, mi tomtom ta, ni imbot ruumu ki Yairus mi imar. To iso lae pa Yairus ma iso: "Ou kolman, segeede sorok tomtom biibi tana ma ila ruumu ku pepe. Pa lutum moori ipas kek."
50 Yesu ileŋ na, iso lae pa Yairus: Iso: "Moto pepe. Kis urlaŋana ku. Lutum moori ko imaŋga mini. Pa nio aŋbotmbot."

51 Tila tipet ruumu ki Yairus, to Yesu iziiri zin wal ma tiyooto lup, mi ikam Petrus, Yoan, Yems, mi

pikin tamaana ma naana. Ina zin
men ta ziŋan tilela ruumu.
52 Indeeŋe tana na, tiŋiizi isu ma
isaana pa morri tau. Yesu isu to
iso pizin. Iso: “Kataŋ pepe. Ni
imeete som. Iŋga sa ikeene na.”✡
53 Tileŋ sua kini tana na, tiseeŋge
pini. Pa zin tiute ni ipas kek.
54 Mi Yesu ila, to iteege su pa
namaana, mi kalŋaana biibi ma
iso: “Morri, maŋga.”✡
55 To bubuŋana iru pini mini, mi
burup ma imaŋga pataaŋa. Mi
Yesu iso pizin be tikam ka kini ma
ikan.
56 Morri tana naana ma
tamaana tire uraata tana ma ŋgar
kizin imap. Tamen Yesu iŋgalsek
pizin be tiso uruunu pizin tomtom
ma tileŋ pepe.✡

9

Yesu iŋgo zin naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru pa uraata
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

1 Kaimer mana Yesu ilup zin
naŋgaŋ kini laamuru mi ru, mi iur
zin pa uraata, mi ikam len
mburan be tiziiri bubuŋana
sananŋan ta boozomen mi tiurpe
zin tomtom pa mete kizin.
2 Mi iŋgo zin ma tila be tisoyaara
sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki
Anutu, mibe tiurpe zin meteŋan
ma nin ndabok. ✡
3 Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kala,
na kapa raama mburu boozo
pepe. Tana koroŋ kembei tete,
pelpeele, kini, pat, mi mburu
keeneŋana na, kakam pepe. ✡
4 Mi sombe kala pa kar sa mi
tiur yom pa ruumu tasa, na
kombotmbot ruumu tina men ma
irao kezem kar tana.
5 Mi sombe kar sa tikam yom
som, mi titit yom, na kitirke ululu
kizin pa kumbuyom ma isu lene,
mi kezem zin ma kala leyom. Naso
iwe kilalan pizin pa sanaana
kizin.” ✡
6 Iso pizin makiŋ, to tila ma
tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi
tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana
pizin tomtom, mi tiurpewe zin pa
mete kizin.

Erot ikam ŋgar boozo pa Yesu
(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

7 Erot, biibi ta imboro lele
pakaana ki Galilea na, ileŋ Yesu
uruunu pa uraata ta ni ikamam
na, to ikam ŋgar boozo pa. Pa
tomtom pakan tiso ta kembei:
“Iŋga Yoan ta imeete ma ila, ta ko
burup ma imaŋga mini a.”
8 Mi pakan tiso: “Soom. Iŋga
Anutu kwoono Ilia ta ipet mini a.”
Mi pakan tisombe: “E-e. Iŋga ko
Anutu kwoono toro sa ta imeete
muŋgu kek mi imaŋga mini a.”
9 Tamen Erot itunu iso: “Yoan
na, nio aŋyembut ŋgureene ma put
kek. Mi iŋgi asiŋ toro mini ta
aŋleŋleŋ uruunu i?” Tabe irru
zaala be ire i. ✡

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)
(2Kin 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)

10 Kaimer to Yesu ŋgoŋana kini
timiili ma ziŋan Yesu tilup mini,
mi tiwidit mbol pa uraata
boozomen ta tikamam na. Tona ni
ikam zin ma ziŋan tiko ma tila pa
lele pakaana ki kar Betsaida
bekena zin men timbotmbot.
11 Tamen iwal biibi tileŋ urun, to
tito zin. Mi Yesu, ni leleene ambai
pizin iwal biibi tana, mi izzo zin
pa peeze ki Anutu, mi iurpe zin
meteŋan kizin ma nin ndabok.
12 Timbotmbot ma lele ikamam
be rou, to naŋgaŋ kini tila kini mi
tiso pini. Tiso: “Biibi o, so pizin
iwal ti be tila pizin kar ta
koloulouŋan ti, ma tiru kan kini mi
tiru murin be tikeene. Pa re. Iŋgi
tombot lele ta ka kini somŋana i.”

✡ **8:52:** Yo 11:11+ ✡ **8:54:** Yo 5:21, 11:43; Ro 4:17 ✡ **8:56:** Lu 5:14 ✡ **9:2:** Mt 28:19+; Mk 16:15+ ✡ **9:3:** Lu 10:4 ✡ **9:5:** Lu 10:4+; Ŋgo 13:51 ✡ **9:9:** Lu 23:8

13 Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Soom.
Niom ituyom kakam kan kini ma
tikan.”
To tiso: “Wai, niam ti amrao be
amputu zin iwal tiŋgi? Wal ti
sorok? Niam iŋgi narabu tiam
zaraaba lamata men, raama ye
luluunu ta. Parei, nu sombe amla
mi amgiimi kan kini?”
14 Tiso ta kembei paso, wal tana,
tinin zin tomooto men ma irao
kembei munŋaana lamata (5,000).
Tona Yesu iso pizin: “Kuur zin
tomtom ma irao tomtooru
laamuruŋa pa uunu uunu.”
15 Tana tila ma tiur zin makiŋ,
tona tiso pizin iwal biibi tana ma
mbulen su.
16 To Yesu ikam ye luluunu ta mi
narabu zaraaba lamata tana, mi
mataana isala kor, mi isuŋ. To
itete mi izarra la kizin naŋgaŋ
kini, mi tila ma tirai pizin tomtom.
17 Mi zin iwal tikan ma kopon
isaana. Mi surunsurun ta
imbotmbot na, naŋgaŋ kini tiyo
sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma
bokbok.

Petrus iswe kat kembei Yesu ni Mesia
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)

18 Aigule ta na, Yesu itutamen
ikamam suŋŋana kini. Mi naŋgaŋ
kini na, timbotmbot raami. To isu
na iwi zin: “Lak, nio ti, tomtom
tikam ŋgar pio be parei?”
19 Naŋgaŋ kini tipekel kalŋaana
ma tiso: “Wal pakan tisombe nu
Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam yok pizin
tomtom na. Mi pakan tisombe nu
Anutu kwoono Ilia. Mi pakan
tisombe nu Anutu kwoono toro sa
ta muŋgu imeete ma ila kek, mi
iŋgi imaŋga mini.” ✡
20 To Yesu iwi zin mini mi iso:
“Mi niom na, koso nio asiŋ?”
Petrus imaŋga ma ipekel kalŋaana
ma iso: “Nu Mesia tau. Anutu iŋgo
u ta mar.” ✡
21 Tana Yesu isu to kwoono
imbol pizin be tiswe i la ki tomtom
toro sa pepe.

Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini
(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)

22 Tona Yesu iso: “Tomtom
Lutuunu, ni bela ibaada pataŋana
boozo mi ire yoyouŋana biibi. Pa
zin peeze kan, ziŋan zin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu, ko tititi. Mi ko
tipuni ma imeete. Tamen mbeŋ
iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma
burup ma imaŋga mini.”

Zaala tabe toto Yesu pa
(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)

23 Mi Yesu iso pizin iwal ta
kembei. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe
igaaba yo ma iwe leŋ, na bela
ikoto itunu, mi ikwaara ke
pambaaraŋana kini pa aigule ta
boozomen, mi ito yo. ✡
24 Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam
ŋgar biibi pa itunu kuliini men,
inako ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta
ki Anutu i som. Mi tomtom sa
isombe izem kat itunu pio, inako
ikam mbotŋana ŋonoono ta ki
Anutu i. ✡
25 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa
ikam koroŋ toono kana ta
munŋaana men ma imap, mi
tamen itunu kunuunu ila lene, ko
ambai? Som.
26 “Tomtom sa sombe imoto, mi
iwatkaala nio zoŋ mi sua tio ila
tomtom matan, na indeeŋe ta so
Tomtom Lutuunu ziŋan zin aŋela
mburanŋan timiili, mi iswe itunu
mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi,
ramaki Tamaana mburaana ma
ipet mat, na ni ko iwatkaala
tomtom tana zaana tomini. ✡
27 “Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom:
Tomtom tiom pakan ta itiŋan
tombotmbot i, ko kemeete zen, mi
kere Anutu peeze kini ipet mat.”

✡ **9:19:** Lu 9:7+ ✡ **9:20:** Yo 6:68+, 11:27 ✡ **9:23:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27 ✡ **9:24:** Mt 10:39; Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+ ✡ **9:26:** Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12

Yesu ruŋguunu itooro ma iwe milmilŋana
(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)

28 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, mi aigule lamata mi tel ilae, to ikam Petrus, Yoan, mi Yems ma ziŋan tisala pa abal be tisuŋ.
29 Yesu izuŋzuŋ ma ilala, mi ruŋguunu itooro mi mburu kini iwe kokouŋana mi imilmil kat.
30-31 To molo som mi tomtom ru, Mose mi Ilia, tipet kini raama azuŋka. Mi ziŋan tizzo pa uraata ta Anutu iur pini be ikam su Yerusalem mi zaala tabe izem toono ma isala mini pa saamba i. ✡
32 Mi Petrus ziŋan waene bizin na, matan ikam sanaana zin ma tikeenemeete. To timaŋga ma matan ikam pak na, tire azuŋka ki Yesu, mi wal ru ta ziŋan Yesu timendernder na. ✡
33 Timbotmbot mi wal ru tana tikamam be tizem Yesu to, Petrus imaŋga mi iso la pa Yesu. Iso: "Wai mos katuunu, iŋgi ambai kat. Pa itiŋan ta tombotmbot i. Mi parei, ko ampo beeze tel sa? Ta pu, ta pa Mose, mi ta pa Ilia?" Sua ti ni iso sorok.
34 Petrus izzo sua, mi miiri tieene isu ma izukkaala zin. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam zin. ✡
35 To tileŋ kalŋaana ta imbot lela miiri tieene mi imar ma iso ta kembei. Iso: "Lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta aŋroogi mi aŋuri pa uraata ta tina. Keleŋ la kalŋaana!" ✡
36 Sua tana imap, mi zin naŋgaŋ matan ila na, tire Yesu itutamen imbotmbot. Mi uraata biibi ta tire na, loŋa mi tiso uruunu pa tomtom sa som. Timbotmbot ma kaimer mana tiso.

Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana pa naŋgaŋ ta
(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)

37 Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to tizem abal mi timiili mini ma tisula. Mi tise kizin iwal biibi ta timar be tire i.
38 To tomtom ta, ta imbotmbot la iwal biibi tina lelen na, ni itaŋroro Yesu ma iso: "Mos katuunu, re. Iŋgi lutuŋ tamen ŋonoono ta ti.
39 Ni, bubuŋana sananŋana ikamami. Re beso koroŋ tana imaŋga pini, to ipalkeeti su toono, mi iyakyak ma biibi. Mi ikadat mi ka toptoobo izzu. Tana ipasaana kati. Mi izemzemi som.
40 Tana aŋtaŋroro zin naŋgaŋ ku be tiziiri bubuŋana tana ma ila ne. Tamen titoombo ma tirao som."
41 To Yesu iso: "Aiss, niom wal ta koozi kombotmbot i, ko som kat! Leyom urlaŋana sa som. Niom zorzooroŋoyom kat. Itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Tana aŋso ko ŋgar tiom ipet risa? Mi iŋgi som. Ambai. Kam lutum ma niomru kamar."
42 Naŋgaŋ tana iwwa ma imar, mi bubuŋana sananŋana tana imaŋga pini mini ma ipalkeeti su toono mi ikadat. Mi Yesu iŋasaara bubuŋana sananŋana tana, to izem naŋgaŋ tana mi iyooto. Mi ni iurpe i ma niini ndabok, mi iuri la ki tamaana mini.
43 Tabe ikam ma zin iwal sua kizin imap. Pa timurur pa Anutu mburaana tau.

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe ru pa
(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)

Zin iwal tikamam ŋgar boozo pa uraata ta Yesu ikamam na, mi Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso:
44 "Kozo kopo sua tio ti ise ndomoyom. Tomtom Lutuunu, ni ko tikami ma tiuri la tomtom pakan naman be tipuni ma imeete." ✡
45 Tamen naŋgaŋ kini, tikilaala sua kini tana ka uunu som. Pa ike pizin. Mi lelen be tiwi i som. Pa timoto. ✡

✡ **9:30-31:** Lu 9:22, 13:33 ✡ **9:32:** Kam 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ ✡ **9:34:** Kam 40:34+ ✡ **9:35:** Mbo 2:7; Yesa 42:1; Lu 3:22 ✡ **9:44:** Lu 9:22 ✡ **9:45:** Lu 18:34

Asiŋ ta ni zaana biibi ma ilip?
(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)

46 Timbotmbot mi naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga na, tiparzooro pa kizin asiŋ ta ko zaana biibi ma ilip. ✡

47 Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana ikam naŋgaŋ musaana ta ma imar imender su zilŋaana uunu,

48 mi iso pizin: “Tomtom sa isombe ikam pikin tiŋgi mi imbeeze pini pa nio zoŋ, na ni imbeeze pio tau. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbeeze pio, na ni imbeeze pa Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini. Tana tiom tasa isombe ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei mbesooŋo sorok, ina ni ta zaana biibi kat.” ✡

Tomtom ta so iwe kanda koi som, na ni iwe gaabaŋanda
(Mk 9:38-40)

49 Yoan ileŋ sua tana to iso: “Biibi, niam amre tomtom ta, ni izirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pa nu zom. Mi ni igabgaaba iti som. Tana ampeteke i.”

50 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “E-e, kepeteke i pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwe koyom koi som, na ni gaabaŋoyom.” ✡

Zin Samaria kan tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

51 Yesu ka nol igarau kek be Anutu ikami ma isala pa kar saamba. Tabe leleene imet kat be isala pa Yerusalem. ✡

52 Mi iŋgo zin tomtom pakan ma timuuŋgu ma tila kar ta ki Samaria be tiurpe koroŋ pini.

53 Tamen zin tomtom ki kar tana lelen be tikami som. Paso, ni isombe isala pa Yerusalem. ✡

54 Mi naŋgaŋ kini ru, Yems mi Yoan tileŋ, to timaŋga mi tiso: “Merere, parei? Ko amso pa you ma isu pa saamba mi ikan wal tana?” ✡

55 Tamen Yesu itoori mi iyaamba lae pizin.

56 Tona ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga mi tipa ma tila pa kar toro.

Wal pakan ta tiso tito Yesu
(Mt 8:19-22)

57 Tiwwa pa zaala, mi tomtom ta isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, lele sa ta nu so la pa i, na nio ko aŋto u men.”

58 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Me saŋsaŋŋan na, len murin ta toono sumbuunu. Mi man na, len ŋgini. Tamen Tomtom Lutuunu, ni le muriini sa be imbot pa mi keteene su na som.” ✡

59 Mi tomtom toro imar, to Yesu iso pini. Iso: “To yo.”

Tamen ni iso: “Biibi, parei? Ko irao aŋmiili, ma aŋturke tamaŋ mataana muŋgu, mana aŋto u?”

60 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Na som. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteŋana na, zin irao titwi zin meeteŋan. Mi nu la, mi soyaara sua pizin tomtom pa peeze ki Anutu.”

61 To tomtom toro imar kini mi iso: “Biibi, nio leleŋ be aŋto u. Tamen aŋso aŋla ma aŋsotaara zin wal tio, mi niamŋan amparteege nomoyam muŋgu, tonabe aŋmar aŋto u.”

62 Tamen Yesu iso pini: “Som. Tomtom sa isombe iteege peeze pa wooŋgo, mi mataana imilmiili, inako wooŋgo irao iko kat som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni irao be ikam uraata pa peeze ki Anutu na som.” ✡

10

Yesu iŋgo zin naŋgaŋ tomto tel laamuru mi ru (72)

1 Kaimer to Yesu ipeikat tomtom tomto tel laamuru mi ru (72) tomen, mi iur zin se ruŋa pa

---

✡ **9:46:** Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+ ✡ **9:48:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 ✡ **9:50:** Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9 ✡ **9:51:** Ŋgo 21:12+ ✡ **9:53:** Yo 4:9 ✡ **9:54:** 2Kin 1:10+; Mk 3:17 ✡ **9:58:** 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ ✡ **9:62:** Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ ✡ **10:1:** Mk 6:7; Ŋgo 13:2, 15:39+

uraata be timuuŋgu ma tila pa kar boozomen ta ni isombe ila pa i.✡
2 Mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Kere. Kini metmetŋana na, biibi kat. Tamen wal uraata kan tabe tikam na, zin rimen. Tana kusuŋ pa kini katuunu be iŋgo zin uraata kan pakan ma tila pa kini ŋgaamaŋana.✡
3 Niom kembei sipsip ta iŋgi be aŋgo yom ma kala kombot la me malmalŋan mazwan. Tana sombe kala, na motoyom iŋgal ituyom.✡
4 Mi kapa raama kautu, som pelpeele, som kumbuyom keteene sa pepe. Mi sombe kese kizin tomtom su zaala lwoono, na koyo kwoyom pa sua boozo pepe.✡
5 “Mi ruumu ta sombe kala pa, na loŋa mi kupumuuŋgu sua luumuŋana pa ruumu katuunu bizin ma koso: ‘Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai.’
6 Mi sombe ruumu katuunu ni tomtom ambaiŋana, to pombolŋana tiom ko imbotmbot se kini. Mi sombe som, nako imiili ma ima tiom mini.
7 Mi ruumu ta so kala pa, na kombotmbot men ruumu ta tina. Kapa pa ruumu pakan pepe. Mi kini ma yok ta so tikam piom, inako iwe leyom kadoono. Kakan mi kiwin men. Pa niom kakam uraata pizin tau.✡
8 Tana sombe kala kar sa, mi tikampe yom mi tikam koyom kini, na kepeleele pepe. Kakan men.✡
9 Mi kuurpe zin meteŋan ki kar tina ma nin ndabok, mi koso pizin ta kembei. Koso: ‘Iŋgi peeze ki Anutu imar igarau yom kek!’
10-11 Tamen, sombe kala kepet kar sa mi tikam yom som, to kala kar keteene mi kitirke ululu ki kar tana pa kumbuyom, mi koso pizin: ‘Kere. Ululu tiom ta imbot la kumbuyam, ta iŋgi amtirke leyom koroŋ ma isu lup. Pa iŋgi peeze ki Anutu imar piom, tamen kitit.’ ”✡
12 To Yesu iseeŋge sua ma iso ta kembei: “Nio aŋso kat piom: Kar sa tisombe tikam ta kembei, na mbeŋ kaimer zin kola tikam pataŋana ma ilip kat pa kar Sodom.✡

Yesu iyaamba zin kar ta tiurla kini som
(Mt 11:20-24)

13 “Oora, niom Korazin koyom mi Betsaida koyom na, tembel yom kek! Mos bibip ta tipet su kar tiom na, kozobe zin wal matan munŋan ki kar Tiro ma Sidon tire koroŋ ta kembei, so lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin ma tiŋgun muuŋgu pa, mi titooro lelen ta alok kek.
14 Nio aŋso piom: Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na ni ko leleene imiili ri pizin. Tamen niom, nako som kat.
15 Mi niom Kapenaum koyom na, niom kosombe Anutu ko iwit yom ma kasala kar saamba? Som! Niom ko kusula kat ta kar sanaana a.✡
16 “Niom wal ta kewe ŋgoŋana tio na, tomtom sa isombe ileŋ la sua tiom, na ni ileŋ la sua tio. Mi tomtom ta so itit yom, na ni itit yo tau. Mi zin wal ta titit yo, ina zin titit Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.”✡

Zin tomto tel laamuru mi ru timiili
17 Zin tomtom tomto tel laamuru mi ru tila tipa pa sua makiŋ, to timiili ma timar raama lelen ambai mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Merere, sombe amur sua pizin bubuŋana sananŋan pa nu zom, na zin tomini tileŋleŋ la kalŋoyam!”
18 Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Iŋgi kembei aŋre Sadan itop pa kar saamba mi isu karau men kembei ta lele ikimit i.✡

✡ **10:2:** Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35 ✡ **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Ŋgo 20:29; 1Kor 15:32 ✡ **10:4:** 2Kin 4:29; Lu 9:3+ ✡ **10:7:** Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18 ✡ **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27 ✡ **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Ŋgo 13:51, 18:6 ✡ **10:12:** Un 19:24+; Mt 10:15 ✡ **10:15:** Yesa 14:13+ ✡ **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 ✡ **10:18:** Mk 3:27; Yo 12:31; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+

19 Tana keleŋ. Nio aŋkam leyom
mburoyom bekena niom karao
kapadaaga mooto sananŋan mi
zirkuumbu, mi kokoto Tomtom
Sanaana mburaana. Tana kosa sa
ko irao be ipasaana yom kat na
som.✡
20 Tamen niom menmeen yom
pa bubuŋana sananŋan ta tileŋleŋ
la kalŋoyom na pepe. Pa uunu
ŋonoono tabe menmeen yom pa i,
ina ta kembei: Zoyom tibeede se
ro ki kar saamba kek."✡
21 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ, mi
Bubuŋana Potomŋana ikami ma
leleene ambai ma ambai kat. Tana
isu mi iso: "O Tamaŋ, nu Merere ki
saamba mi toono, nio aŋpakuru. Pa
koroŋ ta nu turke pizin wal
ŋgarŋan, ta iŋgi swe pizin wal tau
len ŋgar biibi som ma kembei ta
zin pikin i. Tabe zin timbot mat
pa. E Tamaŋ, mi ina nu to itum
lelem tau.✡
22 "Koroŋ ta munŋaana men, ta
Tamaŋ iur mar nomoŋ kek.
Tomtom sa kuliini irou kat
Lutuunu som. Tamaana itutamen.
Mi Tamaana ta kembena. Tomtom
sa kuliini irou kati som. Lutuunu
itutamen, mi zin tau Lutuunu
ipeikat zin be iswe Tamaana pizin.
Ina zin men tina ta tiute i."✡
23 Tona Yesu itoori ma kereene
ila kizin naŋgaŋ kini, mi iso lae
pizin ma iso: "Niom ta kerre
uraata ti na, leleyom ambai pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu ta ise tiom
na!✡
24 Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Muŋgu
Anutu kwoono bizin mi zin bibip
ki toono boozomen lelen ilip be
tire koroŋ ta niom kerre i. Tamen
tire som. Mi lelen be tileŋ koroŋ ta
niom keleŋleŋ i. Tamen tileŋ
som."✡

Mbulu ambaiŋana ki tomtom Samaria ta (Lu 18:18-30)

25 Tomtom ta, ni le ŋgar biibi pa
tutu, imaŋga mi iso itoombo Yesu.
Tana ikam wiŋana pini ma iso:
"Mos katuunu, ko aŋkam parei, to
aŋkam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana?"
26 Mi Yesu iso pini. Iso: "Sua ta
imbot la tutu na, paata na iso
parei?"
27 To tomtom tana iso:
Ur lelem ila ki Merere Anutu ku,
raama mburom mi ŋgar ku
ma imap ma iwe ni lene
men.
Mi ur lelem pa waem bizin kembei
ta lelem pa itum."✡
28 Yesu ileŋ na iso pini: "Ambai,
nu pekel kat. Kozo kamam ta
kembena, to Anutu ikam
mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana
pu."✡
29 Tamen tomtom tina, ni
leleene be tire i kembei mbulu
kini indeeŋe kat pa tutu tina. Tana
iso pa Yesu mini ma iso: "Wai, mi
waeŋ bizin ziŋoi tabe aŋur leleŋ
pizin i?"
30 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
"Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni imbot
Yerusalem, mi isombe ipa ma
isula pa kar Yeriko. Izulla pa zaala
lwoono, mi zin kuumbuŋan tipet
kini, to tipun kati ma ruŋguunu
isaana, mi imetekat ma isu
imbotmbot. Mi tikem mburu kini
ta boozomen, mi tiko ma tila len.
31 Molo som na, patoronŋana ka
tomtom ta, ni ipa ma isu. Iwwa ma
isula, mi ire la pa tomtom ta
ikenne su zaala ma imbotmbot. To
ipa lae zaala zilŋaana, mi izemi ma
imar ila lene.
32 Mi urum tuunu ta, ta
kembena. Isu pa zaala tamen tau.
Isula na, ire tomtom tana ikenne
su ma imbotmbot. To ni tomini ire
su pini, mi ipasali mi imar ila.
33 To tomtom ta ki lele pakaana
ki Samaria, ni ipa ma isula pa

✡ **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Ro 8:37+; Ŋgo 28:5 ✡ **10:20:** Kam 32:32; Dan 12:1; Mt 7:22; Pil 4:3; Ibr 12:23; Tur 3:5, 20:12, 21:27 ✡ **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20,26+, 3:18+ ✡ **10:22:** Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 ✡ **10:23:** Mt 13:16+ ✡ **10:24:** 1Pe 1:10+ ✡ **10:27:** Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 ✡ **10:28:** Wkp 18:5; Ezek 20:11+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 3:12

zaala tina tomini. Iwwa ma isula mi ire tomtom tana, to leleene isaana pini.✡
34 Tana ikoŋuru i ma ila, mi iliŋ ŋgere ma baen siŋiini izze zaaba kwon muriini, mi ipo. Tona iwiti se doŋki kini, mi ikami ma ila ruumu kizin leembe, mi imboro i.
35 Timbotmbot ma aigule toro, to iweene pat denari ru pa kautu kini, mi ikam pa ruumu katuunu ma iso pini. Iso: ‘Pat ru ti ima ku be imboro tomtom ti. Mi sombe pat tina imap, na uluuli ma irao aŋmar mini, to aŋkot pat ku.’ ”
36 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ, to iwi tomtom ŋgarŋana ki tutu. Iso: “Lak, wal tel tana, nu kam ŋgar pizin be parei? Tomtom iŋgoi ta iur kat leleene pa tomtom ta zin kuumbuŋan tikam zaaba pini na?”
37 Tomtom ŋgarŋana ki tutu iso: “Tomtom ta imuŋai i na.” Tona Yesu iso pini: “Ta tina. La mi kam mbulu raraate men.”

Yesu ila ilou Mata ma Maria
38 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa ma tila tipet kar ta. Mi moori ta, ni zaana Mata, ikami ma ila ruumu kini.✡
39 Mi Mata tiziini moori Maria, ni mbuleene su Yesu kumbuunu uunu mi ileŋleŋ sua kini.
40 Tamen Mata, ni imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Tana tata ikami, mi izzu ma izze pa uraata. To imaŋga na iso: “Merere, nu kam ŋgar pio risa som? Parei ta nio ituŋ tamen aŋkamam uraata, mi tiziŋ moori imbomboorene sorok? So pini ma imar iuulu yo lak!”
41 Merere ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “O Mata, nu zzu ma zze pa uraata, mi kamam ŋgar pa koroŋ boozo mete.
42 Mi koroŋ tamen, ta so kam, ina irao. Maria, ni ikam koroŋ ambaiŋana ma ilip. Mi koroŋ tana na, irao titatke pini na som.”✡

11

Yesu ipaute naŋgaŋ kini pa suŋŋana ka mbulu
(Mt 6:9-13)
1 Aigule ta na, Yesu izuŋzuŋ su lele ta. Isuŋ makiŋ, mi naŋgaŋ kini ta, isu mi iwi lae pini ma iso: “Merere, so yam pa zaala ki suŋŋana kembei ta Yoan ikam pa naŋgaŋ kini na.”
2 Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ. Sombe kusuŋ, to koso ta kembei:
‘Niam Tomoyam, nu zom iwal ko
tipotom pa.
Kam zin tomtom ma tito peeze
ku.✡
3 Ur koyam kini pa aigule ta
boozomen.✡
4 Reege sanaana tiam.
Pa niam tomini amzemzem ŋgar
pa sanaana boozomen ta
tomtom tikamam piam na.
Mi ziiri toomboŋana ma imbot
molo piam.’ ”✡

5 Tona Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso pizin: “Sombe guraaba ku sa imbot lele molo mi ima pa mbeŋ lukutuunu, mi sombe nu kom kosa sa be kam pini som, inako kam so? Nu ko la ki torom sa mi so pini: ‘Ou toroŋ, kam narabu zukŋana tel sa imar be aŋkam ma aŋla.
6 Pa guraaba tio ta imbot lele molo mi imar, mi iŋgi koŋ kosa sa be aŋkam pini som!’
7 “Tamen takankaana pa. Ko torom tana mburaana som ma iŋgi, mi ipekel kalŋom ma iso: ‘Aiss, pagesges yo paso? Pa niamŋan lutuŋ bizin amkotkaala kataama, mi amsu muriyam kek. Iŋgi be amkeene i. Irao aŋmaŋga mi aŋkam kosa sa pu na som.’
8 “Lak, parei? Sombe ni ipekel ta kembei, ko zemi? Som. Nu ko noknok sua pini. Mi nio aŋso kat piom. Ŋonoono, torom tana, ni niini gesges. Tamen ni kola ileŋ la

✡ **10:33:** Yo 4:9 ✡ **10:38:** Yo 11:1, 12:2+ ✡ **10:42:** Mbo 27:4, 73:25; Mt 6:33 ✡ **11:2:** 1Kor 15:24+; Tur 11:15 ✡ **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 ✡ **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3

kalŋom mi iuulu u pa koroŋ boozomen ta nu ru zaala pa. Pa sombe iuulu u som, to itunu uruunu isaana.✡

Anutu ko ileŋ suŋŋana kiti. Pa ni kampeŋana katuunu (Mt 7:7-11)

9 "Tana nio aŋso piom: Kiwi, to kakam. Kuru, to kendeeŋe. Kutut kataama, to kataama ikaaga piom.✡

10 Pa sombe tomtom sa iwi, nako ikam. Mi tomtom ta so iru, nako indeeŋe. Mi tomtom ta so itut kataama, nako kataama ikaaga pini.

11 Parei? Sombe pikin tasa iwi tamaana pa ka ye, ko tamaana ikam ka mooto sa?

12 O sombe iwi i pa ka man kutuluunu, ko ikam ka zirkuumbu sa? Som.

13 Lak, niom na sananŋoyom. Tamen mbulu tabe kakam pa lutuyom bizin na, niom kuute. Tanata kakamam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pizin. Mi Tomoyom ta imbot saamba a, kampeŋana kini ilip kat piom. Tana zin wal ta so tisuŋ i pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana, na ni ko ikam pizin."✡

Tiso Yesu ikam Sadan mburaana (Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)

14 Tomtom ta, ni bubuŋana sananŋana ikami ma kwoono imun. Mi Yesu iziiri bubuŋana sananŋana tana ma iyooto pini, to tomtom tana iso sua. Tabe iwal biibi tire mi kwon itaanda pa.

15 Tamen tomtom pakan timaŋga mi tiso: "Iŋga sa Belsebul, biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan ta ipombolmboli. Tanata le mburaana be iziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan ma tiyooto."

16 Mi pakan na, tiso titoombo Yesu. Tisombe ni itooro mos sa tabe iswe kembei ni iwwa raama saamba mburaana, to tiurla kini.✡

17 Mi Yesu, ni iute ŋgar kizin kek. Tana iso pizin: "Parei, lele sa, sombe ka tomtom bizin tibalak zitun mi tiparkam malmal pizin, ko timbot ambai? Som. Ko tiparkazas zin ma lele tana bilim. Mi ruumu tomini. Sombe ka tomtom bizin tikam ta kembei, inako tireege ruumu ma borok su lene.✡

18 "Mi Ṣadan ta kembena. Sombe zin wal ta ni ikamam peeze pizin i, tibalak zitun mi tiparkamam malmal pizin, nako peeze kini imbol be parei? Kere. Niom tina kosombe Belsebul ta ipombolmbol yo, mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan ma tiyotyooto.

19 Kena parei pa naŋgaŋ tiom ta tizirziiri zin na? Asiŋ ipombolmbol zin? Sua ta kipiri pio, ta imiili pa ituyom ma iswe ŋgar tiom sananŋana.

20 Tamen sombe Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yo mi aŋzirziiri zin bubuŋana sananŋan, ina iswe kembei peeze ki Anutu ipet mat ma imbot la mazwoyom kek.✡

21 "Mi tomtom sa ta ni mburaananŋana i, sombe iur mburu kini malmal kana ila niini lup, mi imenderkalkaala ruumu kini mbolŋana, nako koroŋ kini boozomen imbot ambai.

22 Tamen, sombe tomtom toro sa, ta mburaana ilip kat na, imar mi ziru tikam malmal, inako ilip pini. Tonabe iyo mburu malmal kana boozomen ta tomtom mataana kana ipase pa na, mi iyo le koroŋ kini pakan tomini, mi irai ma irao waene bizin.✡

23 "Tomtom ta so igabgaaba yo som, ina ni iwe koŋ koi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, iuluulu yo be aŋluplup

✡ **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ ✡ **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ ✡ **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+, 14:16+; Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1; Mk 8:11 ✡ **11:17:** Mt 9:4 ✡ **11:20:** Kam 8:19; Lu 17:21 ✡ **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Tur 20:2 ✡ **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

zin tomtom som, na ni kembei iyaŋgwirŋgwiiri zin.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa bubuŋana sananŋana ta ila mi imiili mini (Mt 12:43-45)

24-25 Yesu iseeŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Bubuŋana sananŋana sa, sombe iru pa tomtom sa mi iyooto mini, inako iwwa le sorok pa lele bilimŋana, mi iru muriini be imbot pa mi keteene su. Mi sombe iru ma som, nako iso: ‘A, nio iŋgi ko aŋmiili ma aŋla aŋlou muriŋ muŋguŋana mini.’ Mi so imiili ma ila muriini muŋguŋana tana, mi ire kembei tisiiri ma iŋgeeze kek,

26 nako ila mini mi iyo waene bizin lamata mi ru tomen ta tilip pini pa mbulu sananŋana na, ma ziŋan timar mi tiru pa tomtom tana ma timbotmbot. Tabe ni isaana kat. Muŋgu na pe som, mi iŋgi isaana ma isaana kat.”✡

27 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi moori ta imbot lela iwal biibi mazwan, ni imaŋga to iso la pini ma iso: “Moori ta ipeebu mi ipiwinu pa tui na, ni ikam kampeŋana biibi!”✡

28 Tamen Yesu iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Tamen zin wal ta tikan la sua ki Anutu mi titoto, ina zin tomini tikam kampeŋana biibi.”✡

Yona iwe kilalan (Mt 12:38-42)

29 Tomtom boozo timarmar, to Yesu imaŋga mi ikam sua pizin. Iso: “Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i, zin sananŋan kat. Pa tiso tire mos sa pa matan, to tiurla. Mi mos tamen kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Anutu kwoono Yona na, mos tamen tina ta ko Anutu ikam pizin.

30 Pa muŋgu Yona iwe kilalan pizin tomtom ki Ninibe, mi ipei ŋgar kizin pa mbulu kizin sananŋan. Mi Tomtom Lutuunu ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i.✡

31 Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma Anutu iso iur kadoono pizin tomtom na, moori zaananŋana ta muŋgu ikamam peeze pa lele pakaana ta mbuleene kat na, ni tomini ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timaŋga. Mi ni ko iŋgal matan pa zooroŋana kizin. Paso, ni iute Anutu som, tamen imbel pai pa lele molo mi imar, bekena ileŋ ŋgar ta Anutu ikam pa king Salumo na. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Salumo, ta koozi imbotmbot i.✡

32 Mi zin Ninibe kan tomini. Ziŋan zin tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i, ko timaŋga mi tiŋgal matan. Pa muŋgu zin tileŋ sua ki Yona, mi titooro lelen. Mi iŋgi tomtom ta ilip pa Yona, ta koozi imbotmbot i.✡

Mat mi zugut (Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

33 “Parei, sombe tutun lam sa, ko tuturke? Som. Iti tuur se kor, bekena zin tomtom ta tile na, timbot la mat tomini.✡

34 Iti matanda ta iurur mat piti. Tana sombe matanda ambai, ina iswe kembei mat imbot la lelende kek. Mi sombe matanda isaana, ina iswe kembei tombot la zugut lene men.

35 Tana motom iŋgalŋgal itum. Kokena nu ndemeere sorok ma so ko mat imbot la lelem, mi tamen ko zugut ma iŋgi.

36 Tana sombe koroŋŋom sa ikam zugut ka mbulu sa som mi mbotmbot la mat leleene men, nako kembei ta lam iyaara kat pu i.”

Mbulu sananŋana kizin tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu (Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

37 Yesu ikamam sua tana, mi tomtom ta kizin wal tutu kan, ni iso pini be ziru tila ma tikan kini la mbata.

✡ **11:26:** Yo 5:14; Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✡ **11:27:** Lu 1:28,42,48 ✡ **11:28:** Lu 8:15,21; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25 ✡ **11:30:** Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 ✡ **11:31:** 1Kin 10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+ ✡ **11:32:** Yona 3:5+ ✡ **11:33:** Mt 5:15; Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+

38 Tila ma mbulen su pa kini
kannŋana. Mi tomtom tina ire Yesu
iŋguuru namaana som, mi ikan
kini, tabe ikam ŋgar boozo.✡
39 To Merere iso pini. Iso: “Aiss,
niom tutu koyom, kakam ŋgar
biibi pa koroŋ mat kana men
kembei ta mbooro ma kuuru
ŋguuruŋana. Tamen leleyom na,
bok pa kuumbu mi mbulu
sananŋan ta boozomen.✡
40 Niom talliŋoyom kat! Parei,
Anutu ikam ŋgar pa koroŋ mat
kana men, mi lelende som?
41 Tamen sombe kuur leleyom
pizin wal sorroknŋan mi ku'uulu
zin, nako koroŋ ta munŋaana men
iŋgeeze piom.✡
42 “Niom tutu koyom na, tembel
yom kek! Pa motoyom iŋgalŋgal be
kikinin zeere tiom soroksorok
mataana kana be kakam la ki
Anutu. Mi ina ambai. Tamen tutu
bibip ŋonoono, ina kakam ŋgar pa
som! Tutu ta kembei: Takam
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men, mi tuur
kat lelende pa Anutu mi zin
tomtom. Niom sombe koto tutu,
na bela koto tutu ta boozomen,
tona ambai.✡
43 “O niom tutu koyom na,
tembel yom kek! Pa sombe kelela
lupŋana muriini, na niom leleyom
be mbuleyom izze mbalia ta wal
zanŋan murin na. Mi sombe
tipakur yom isu kar keteene, to
leleyom ndabok mi niyom ise.✡
44 Aiss, tembel yom kek! Niom
kembei wal lepen ta tomtom tire
som, tana tiso ko lele ambaiŋana
men, mi tilala mi timarmar pa.”
45 To tomtom ta, ni zin wal ta
ŋgar kizin ilip pa tutu i, iso pa
Yesu. Iso: “Biibi, sua ta piri na,
ipamiaŋ yam tomini.”
46 Tabe Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Aiss,
niom wal ta ŋgar tiom iliplip pa
tutu i, niom tomini tembel yom
kek! Pa tutu tiom ikamam
pataŋana boozomen pizin tomtom.
Ŋonoono, tutu tana ipata piom
som. Mi zin na, ipata pizin. Tamen
kuur nomoyom kunuunu risa be
ku'uulu zin na som.✡
47-48 “Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta
muŋgu tumbuyom bizin tipun zin
ma timetmeete lup, ta koozi
kuurpewe lepen be iŋgeeze kat.
Tamen mbulu ta kakamam, ina
iswe kembei ŋgar tiom raraate
kembei ta tumbuyom bizin, mi
koyok pa mbulu kizin sananŋana.
Tana tembel yom kek.✡
49 Tanata Anutu iswe ŋgar kini
biibi ma iso ta kembei: ‘Nio ko
aŋgo zin wal ta tiwe nio kwoŋ na,
mi zin ŋgoŋana tio. Mi pakan na,
tomtom ko tipun zin ma
timetmeete. Mi pakan, nako
tiseeze matan.’
50-51 Mi kadoono sananŋana
kizin wal boozomen ta tipun
sorok Anutu kwoono bizin, inako
ise tiom. Indeeŋe ta Anutu iur
saamba mi toono, mi meeteŋana ki
Abel, mi imar imar ma meeteŋana
ki Anutu kwoono Sakaria ta tipuni
su artaal uunu lela urum lene na,
mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen
tana ka kadoono kola ise kizin
tomtom ta koozi timbotmbot i. E,
nio aŋso piom: Niom ta ko kere
kadoono kizin.✡
52 “O niom wal ta ŋgar tiom
iliplip pa tutu i, tembel yom kek!
Pa sua ki Anutu ta iwe zaala pizin
tomtom be tiute kati na, niom
keswe pizin som. Mi ituyom
kombot lela peeze ki Anutu som,
mi zin wal ta tikamam be tilela na,
kapakalkaala zaala pizin.”
53 Yesu ikam sua tana ma imap,
to imaŋga be izem zin. Som, mi zin
tutu kan mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
keten malmal kat pini. Tana
timaŋga mi tikam wiŋana boozo
pini,

✡ **11:38:** Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ ✡ **11:39:** Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 ✡ **11:41:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Tit 1:15; Yems 1:27 ✡ **11:42:** Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 ✡ **11:43:** Lu 14:7, 20:46 ✡ **11:46:** Ŋgo 15:10; Ga 5:1 ✡ **11:47-48:** Ŋgo 7:51+ ✡ **11:50-51:** Un 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

54 beso ipekel ŋoobo ma iŋgi,
tona iwe le uunu be tikami.

12

Takam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana pepe
(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

1 Iwal ta munŋaana ka tieene kat
timar tilup zin mi tiparzalla pizin
ma timbotmbot. Mi Yesu imaŋga
pa sua kamŋana ma iso lae pizin
naŋgaŋ kini muŋgu. Isombe:
"Kozo kere yom pa yis kizin tutu
kan. Yis tana, ina pakaamŋana ta
tikamam pa urlaŋana kizin na.✡
2 Pa koroŋ zukŋan ta boozomen,
nako tipeeze ma borok su. Mi
koroŋ turkeŋan ta boozomen,
nako kaimer tiswe ma imbot mat.✡
3 Tana sua ta koso la zugut lene,
nako tiswe ma ipet mat pa aigule.
Mi sua ta kumburumrum pa lela
ruumu leleene, inako tisoyaara
isu kar keteene.

Komoto pepe
(Mt 10:28-31)

4 "O toroŋan, nio aŋso piom. Zin
tomtom ta tiso tipun yom ma
kemetmeete na, komoto zin pepe.
Pa sombe tipun yom ma kemeete,
ina imap ta tina. Kaimer na, zin ko
tirao be tikam kosa sa toro piom
mini na som.✡
5 Mi Anutu, to komoto i. Pa ni
mburaana biibi. Irao be ipun
tomtom ma imeete. Mi irao iziiri
kunuunu tomini ma ila imbot kar
sanaana. Tana aŋso piom: Komoto
Anutu itutamen tau.✡
6 "Kakam ŋgar pa man
kimbinbin. Ina man sorokŋana.
Irao tiŋgiimi lamata pa pat
siŋsiŋŋan ru. Tamen Anutu, ni
mataana mbeleele tasa na som.
7 Mi niom na, ndomoyom ŋoyom.
Kilip kat pizin man kimbinbin.
Uteyom runrun na, Anutu inin ma
imap. Tana komoto koyom pepe.✡
8 "Nio aŋso kat piom. Sombe
tomtom sa iswe kembei ni iwe leŋ
ila tomtom matan, na Tomtom
Lutuunu ko iswe i tomini kembei
ni naŋgaŋ kini ila zin aŋela ki
Anutu matan.✡
9 Tamen, sombe tomtom sa
iwatkaala nio zoŋ ila tomtom
matan, na Tomtom Lutuunu ko
iwatkaali tomini ila zin aŋela ki
Anutu matan.✡
10 "Tomtom sa, isombe igiibi sua
sanannŋana pa Tomtom Lutuunu,
na sanaana kini tina Anutu ko irao
ireege pini. Tamen sombe igiibi
sua sanannŋana pa Bubuŋana
Potomŋana, nako Anutu ireege
pini na som.✡
11 "Mi sombe tikam yom ma
tipamender yom lela lupŋana
muriini, som zin bibip mi zin
peeze kan keren uunu, na
kopoyom rru mi kuru zaala pa sua
pareiŋana tabe kepekel pa i na
pepe.✡
12 Pa mazwaana tana Bubuŋana
Potomŋana itunu ko ikam ŋgar
piom mi iso yom pa sua tabe koso
i."

Sua tooroŋana pa mbio uunu ta ni talliŋana kat

13 To tomtom ta, ni imbot lela
iwal biibi lelen, mi iso la pa Yesu
ma iso: "Mos katuunu, so pa atoŋ
be ipeete koroŋ ta tomoyam iur
piam na ma nio leŋ pakaana."
14 Tamen Yesu ipekel ma iso:
"Wai, asiŋ iur yo be aŋtiiri sua
tiom mi aŋpeete koroŋ tiom?"
15 Tona iseeŋge sua kini, mi iso
pizin iwal ta kembei. Isombe:
"Motoyom iŋgal ituyom: Kokena
motoyom berber pa koroŋ boozo
mi motoyom koroŋŋoyom. Pa
sombe tomtom sa, ni irao kat pa
koroŋ ta boozomen ki toono, na

✡ **12:1:** Mt 16:6; Mk 8:15; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **12:2:** Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13 ✡ **12:4:** Ibr 13:6 ✡ **12:5:** Ibr 10:31; Yems 4:12 ✡ **12:7:** Lu 21:18; Ŋgo 27:34 ✡ **12:8:** Tur 3:5 ✡ **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 ✡ **12:10:** Mt 12:31+; Mk 3:28+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26; 1Yo 5:16 ✡ **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ ✡ **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6-17

koroŋ tana men ko irao be ikami ma imbot ndabok na som.”✡
16 Tona ni ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin. Isombe: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta. Ni toono kini mbuyeene biibi, tabe koroŋ kini boozomen ta iwaswaaza na, titum ma tizze ma ŋonon ta sorok som kat.
17 To tomtom tana imbot ma som mi ikam ŋgar. Iso: ‘Wai, iŋgi kozo ko aŋkam parei pa kini tio ti? Ko aŋur ila parei? Pa muriini tiŋgi na, irao som.’
18 To imaŋga mi iso pa itunu ta kembei: ‘Oo, iŋgi ko aŋkam ta kembei: Ko aŋreege diditu munmun tiŋgi, mi aŋpo bibipŋan. Naso aŋdaaba kini ma koroŋ tio ta munŋaana men lela.
19 Toinabe aŋmaŋga mi aŋso pa ituŋ ma aŋsombe: Aa buri, kini ta aŋdaaba lela muriini tiŋgi, ta ko imboro yo ma irao ndaama boozomen. Tana buri be keteŋ su, mi aŋkam kat mboti ambaiŋana. Ko aŋkanan ma aŋwinin, mi aŋbotmbot men ta kembei.’✡
20 “Tamen Anutu iso pini ta kembei: ‘A, nu tana talliŋom kat! Mbeŋ ta koozi ko meete. Mi koroŋ ta ndoundou na, ko asiŋ ikam?’ ”✡
21 Tona Yesu ipemet sua kini ma iso ta kembei. Iso: “Mbulu raraate men, ta ko ipet pizin wal ta tindoundou len koroŋ boozo su toono, mi tamen koroŋ ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i, na zin tirao pa som.”✡

Anutu ko mataana piti (Mt 6:25-34)

22-23 To Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Isombe: “Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini mi leyom mburu pepe. Pa koroŋ kulindi kana men kembei kini mi mburu, ina irao ikam ti ma tombot ndabok na som.✡
24 Kere. Zin man tiwaswaaza kini, som titoutou kini ma tidabdaaba lela ruumu? Som. Anutu itunu ipututu zin. Mi niom na, kilip kat pizin man.
25 Mi parei? Sombe tiom tasa iru zaala be iseeŋge itunu swoono ma imbot moloŋana ri, ko irao? Som.
26 Mi sombe karao be kakam koroŋ riŋa ta kembei som, na parei ta kopoyom rru pa koroŋ pakan?
27 “Mi kere aigau boozomen ta tizze na, tikamam uraata sa? Som. Mi zitun tiurpewe len mburu be tizeebe zin pa i? Som. Mi nio aŋso kat piom: Muŋgu, king Salumo, ni izebzeebi pa mburu milmilŋan ta ndabokbokŋan kat. Tamen mburu kini sa irao kembei aigau tiŋgi na som.✡
28 Mi aigau tiŋgi, iŋgi koroŋ sorok. Koozi timbot. Gaaga tila len. Tamen Anutu itunu ta iurpe ma ambai kat. Lak, sombe ni mataana iŋgalŋgal koroŋ soroksorok ta kembei, nako mataana iŋgalŋgal yom pa leyom mburu tomini. Oo niom, urlaŋana tiom musaari mete!✡
29 Tana kopoyom rru pa koyom kini ma yok mi kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe.
30 Pa ina, zin karkari ta tiute Anutu som, ta tikamam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ta kembei. Tamen niom, sombe kuru zoloyom pa koroŋ sa, na Tomoyom iute kek.
31 Tana bela kakam kinkiini pa peeze kini muŋgu, to ni ikam zin koroŋ taiŋgi ma ito ma ima.”✡

Tupun mburanda pa koroŋ ŋonoono (Mt 6:19-21)

32 Yesu iso: “O niom sipsip ki Anutu, niom wal boozoŋoyom som. Mi komoto pepe. Pa Tomoyom, ni leleene be ikam yom ma kombot lela peeze kini leleene mi kelela kar saamba.✡
33 Tana koŋgomoono koroŋ tiom, mi karai ka pat pizin wal ta len

---

✡ **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 ✡ **12:20:** Mbo 39:4-6, 49:16+, 52:7; Yems 4:14 ✡ **12:21:** Mt 6:19+; 1Tim 6:18+; Yems 2:5 ✡ **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Ibr 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 ✡ **12:27:** 1Kin 10:4+; 2Sto 9:3+ ✡ **12:28:** Mt 10:29 ✡ **12:31:** Mbo 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 ✡ **12:32:** Mt 25:34; Tur 1:6

koroŋ somŋan i. Naso kuurpe leyom kautu ta irao be isaana som, mi imbotmbot ma alok su kar saamba. Mi ina wal kuumbuŋan tirao be tikem som. Mi rap tomini, irao be ipasaana som.✡

34 Pa lele ta so nu re kembei koroŋ ku ŋonoono imbotmbot pa, inako ur lelem imap ma ilala pa lele ta tana."

Zin mbesooŋo be tiurur matan pa miiliŋana ki biibi kizin
(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

35 "Kutun lam tiom ma ikanan, mi kuurpe ituyom ma kazza.✡

36 Kembei zin mbesooŋo ta tiurur matan pa biibi kizin ta imbot ula uunu na, beso imiili mi itut kataama, na loŋa mi tisol pini.

37 Nio aŋso piom: Zin mbesooŋo ta sombe biibi kizin imar, mi ire zin tiurur matan pini mi tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeŋana tabe ise kizin i. Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi kizin ko iselek mburu kini mi iurpe itunu pa uraata, to iso pizin ma mbulen isu be tikan kini, mi itunu imbesmbeeze pizin.✡

38 "Tana sombe biibi kizin imar pa mbeŋ lukutuunu, som man itaŋtaŋ, mi ire zin tizza i, inako lelen ambai pa kampeŋana tabe ise kizin i.

39 "Lak, sombe ruumu katuunu iute nol tabe tomtom kuumbuŋana imar pa i, ko izem ruumu kini ma imborene sorok mi ila? Som. Ko imenderkaala ruumu kini ma imbotmbot. Kokena tomtom kuumbuŋana tana ipetepaala ruumu mi ilela.✡

40 Tana niom ta kembena. Kozo kuurur motoyom ma kombotmbot. Pa nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu na, niom kuute som. Ni ko imar kembei ta pamururŋana."✡

41 To Petrus iso: "Merere, sua tooroŋana tana, nu so piam men, som so pizin iwal biibi?"

42 Merere ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Mbesooŋo ta so ni mata seŋana mi le ŋgar ambaiŋana, nako biibi kini iuri be imboro ruumu ka uraata mibe irre waene bizin pa kan kini.

43 Mi sombe biibi kini ila lele sa, mi imiili ma imar mini, mi indeeŋe mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata kini, inako mbesooŋo tana leleene ambai pa kampeŋana tabe ise kini i.

44 Nio aŋso kat piom: Biibi kini ko iuri ma iwe mataana be imboro koroŋ kini ta boozomen.✡

45 "Tamen sombe mbesooŋo tana ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Iso: 'Aa, biibi tio ko loŋa mi imar na zeen.' To imaŋga ma ipun sorok zin mbesooŋo pakan, mi igaaba zin winŋana kan mi ziŋan tiwinin ma tigadgaada, na kozo ire i.✡

46 Pa biibi kini ko imar ma ipamururi. Tonabe ikam zaaba pini, mi ipiri i ma ila igaaba zin wal ta tiurla som na.

47 "Mbesooŋo sa, sombe iute mbulu ta biibi kini leleene pa i, mi tamen iurpe ka uraata som, inako tibalisi ma kuliini berebere.✡

48 Mi sombe mbesooŋo sa iute som, mi ikam ŋoobo mbulu, inako biibi kini leleene imiili ri pini mi iseeze kat mataana som. Pa tomtom ta so Anutu ikam le koroŋ biibi, na ni bela ipimiili ma biibi. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Anutu indemeeri mi iur koroŋ biibi ila namaana be ikam uraata pa, inako Anutu iur mataana pini be ipimiili ma biibi.✡

Yesu ko iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiparyapaala zin
(Mt 10:34-36)

49 "Nio ti aŋmar be aŋpiri you isu toono. Mi so you tana ikanan pataaŋa, so leleŋ ndabok.

50 Tamen pataŋana biibi tabe isalakaala yo i, ina iwwa i. Tana

✡ **12:33:** Lu 18:22; Ŋgo 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+ ✡ **12:35:** Mt 25:1+; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:4; 1Pe 1:13 ✡ **12:37:** Yo 13:4 ✡ **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3 ✡ **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Tur 16:15 ✡ **12:44:** Lu 19:17+ ✡ **12:45:** 2Pe 3:3 ✡ **12:47:** Yems 4:17 ✡ **12:48:** Wkp 5:17; Ro 2:12+; 1Tim 1:13

leleŋ ipata ma ipata kat. Mi ko aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma irao pataŋana tana ikam yo, mi aŋbaada ma imap.✡

51 Parei? Niom koso ko nio aŋmar be aŋlup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen? Ina som. Pa nio ko aŋwe uunu pizin be tiparyapaala zin ma timbot ndelndelŋa.

52 Pa indeeŋe koozi mi ila na, lupŋana kizin toŋmatiziŋ ko imureege, mi lelen iwe tamen mini som. Sombe zin lamata, nako tel timbot pakaana, ru timbot pakaana.

53 Mi zin kolman ziŋan lutun bizin ko tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena. Ko ziŋan lutun moori bizin tilup zin mini som, mi tiparmbot molo pizin. Mi ziŋan rwon moori bizin tomini, ko tikam mbulu raraate men tau."✡

Kilalan
(Mt 16:2-3)

54 Yesu iso pizin iwal mini ma isombe: "Keleŋ. Niom sombe kere miiri tieene izukzuk re uunu ri, to loŋa mi koso: 'O, iŋgi be yaŋ imar i.' Mi yaŋ imar.

55 Mi sombe kayamaana miiri iloondo ki iwaara, to kosombe: 'Iŋgi be lele ilomo mini.' Mi lele ilomo.

56 Niom wal ta kakamam pakaamŋana pa urlaŋana tiom! Pa lele na, niom karao be kikilaala. Mi mbulu ta koozi iwedet i, parei ta karao be kikilaala som?

Loŋa mi tuurpe lelende pa kanda koi bizin
(Mt 5:25-26)

57 "Mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, niom kuute kek. Mi parei ta kusu mi katalli pa mini?

58 Sombe tomtom sa ikamam be ipamenderu pa sua, na mbotmbot pepe. Loŋa men mi toombo be la kini, mi niomru kuurpe leleyom. Kokena ni ikamu ma niomru kala ki biibi ta itirtiiri sua i. To biibi tana iuru la zin menderŋan naman, mi tipiri u lela ruumu sanaana.

59 Mi nio aŋso kat pu. Nu ko irao yooto karau na som. Ko mbotmbot ma irao posop kat kadoono ta tiur pu na."✡

13

Sombe totooro lelende som, inako tala lende

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, tomtom pakan timar mi tisotaara Yesu pa zin Galilea kan pakan ta tikamam patoronŋana ila ki Anutu, mi Pilatus ipun zin ma siŋin ireere sala artaal ki patoronŋana tana.

2 Tana Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "Wal tana, niom kakam ŋgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin Galilea kan pakan, tana pataŋana ta kembei ise kizin?✡

3 Nio aŋso piom: Som kat! Mi keleŋ. Sombe kotooro leleyom som mi kezem sanaana tiom som, na niom ta munŋaana men ko kamap ma kala leyom kembei ta zin na.✡

4 Mi zin wal lamoro mata mi tel ta ruumu ute ŋgutŋguutuŋana zaana Siloam ipol salakaala zin ma timetmeete na, niom kakam ŋgar pizin be parei? Sanaana kizin ilip pizin wal pakan ki Yerusalem?

5 Nio aŋso piom: Som kat! Mi sombe kotooro leleyom mi kezem sanaana tiom som, inako kala leyom tomini raraate kembei ta zin."

Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana pa ke ta ŋono somŋana

6 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin. Isombe: "Ke fik ta imender la baen lene ki tomtom ta. Ni ila na, mataana izalla pa uteene be iru ka ŋonoono. Mi som.

✡ **12:50:** Mk 10:38+; Yo 12:27 ✡ **12:53:** Mika 7:6 ✡ **12:59:** Mt 18:34+ ✡ **13:2:** Yo 9:2+ ✡ **13:3:** Mbo 7:12

7 To isu na iso pa mbesooŋo kini
ta imborro baen lene na ta
kembei. Iso: ‘Leŋ! Nio aŋbelmbel
lele ti marŋana pa ndaama tel i, be
aŋru ke tiŋgi ka ŋonoono. Mi
ŋonoono sa som. Tana taara ma isu
lene. Kokena ikam sorok toono
mbuyeene.’✡
8 Tamen tomtom ta imborro
baen lene na, iso pini ta kembei: ‘O
biibi, pasaana paso? Imbotmbot
mi aŋtoombo ma aŋkamam toono
ila uunu pa ndaama tasa.✡
9 Mi ndaama toro, to tere.
Sombe ŋonoono, inako kena. Mi so
som, inako tataara ma isu lene.’ ”

Yesu iurpe moori ta pa aigule potomŋana

10 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana ta
na, Yesu ni ikamam sua pizin
tomtom ilela lupŋana muriini.
11 Mi moori ta, ni bubuŋana
sananŋana ipasaani ma ikunkun
ki pai ma irao ndaama lamoro
mata mi tel kek. Irao iswooro
ndemeene risa som.
12-13 Mi Yesu ire i, to iboobi ma
ila kini, mi iur namaana isalakaali
mi iso pini. Iso: “Moori, mete ku
ko ikisu mini som.” To loŋa men
iswooro ndemeene, mi imender
kat mi ipakur Anutu.
14 Tamen tomtom ta imborro
lupŋana muriini na, ni keteene
malmal. Pa Yesu iurpe moori tana
pa aigule potomŋana tau. Tanata
iso pizin iwal ma isombe: “Aiss,
parei ta niom kamar be iurpe yom
pa uraata lene som? Iŋgi sa aigule
potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i.”✡
15 Tabe Merere iso: “Niom wal
pakamkaamŋoyom! Niom ta
boozomen kuputkewe mbili tiom,
mi kakamam zin ma tilala tiwinin
kan yok pa aigule potomŋana.✡
16 Mi moori ti, ni Abaraam
popoŋana kini. Tamen Sadan ikisi
pa ndaama lamoro mata mi tel
kek. Parei? Ko irao tatatke i pa
pataŋana kini pa aigule potomŋana
som?”✡
17 Yesu ka koi bizin tileŋ
pekelŋana kini na, kan miaŋ. Mi
zin iwal biibi na, menmeen zin pa
uraata mburanŋan mi
ndabokbokŋan ta ni ikamam na.

Yesu itooro sua pa zeere mastet
(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

18 To Yesu iso: “Peeze ki Anutu
na, ka mbulu pareiŋana? Ko aŋso
se ki sokorei, to kakam ŋgar pa?
19 Ina kembei mastet iweene
musaari kat ta tomtom ikam, mi
ila ipaaza sula mokleene kini. Mi
kaimer to indom ma iwe biibi
kembei ta ke i, mi iur
namannaman boozo. Tana zin
man tila ma tipo len ŋgini isala.”✡

Sua tooroŋana pa yis
(Mt 13:33)

20 To Yesu iso mini. Iso: “Peeze
ki Anutu ka mbulu, nako aŋso se ki
sokorei toro?
21 Ina kembei ta yis. Sombe
moori sa ikam mi itooro raama
palawa biibi, to koroŋ ri tana irao
izil pa palawa biibi tana ma imap.”

Zaala ta ila pa kar saamba na,
kwoono musaana
(Mt 7:13, 14:21-23)

22 Yesu isombe isala pa
Yerusalem. Ni ipa ma ila, beso
indeeŋe kar tasa, to ikam sua
pizin, mi imaŋga mini ma ila. Ta
kembei kembei mi ila.
23 Mi tomtom ta, isu to iwi i. Iso:
“Merere, parei? Wal tabe Anutu
ikamke zin i, ko rimen ŋonoono?”
24 Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kar
saamba na, ka kataama musaari.
Tana kakam kinkiini be kelela. Pa
tomtom boozomen ko titoombo be
tilela ma tirao som.✡
25 “Tana kere. Pa kaimer ruumu
katuunu ko imaŋga mi ikotkaala
kataama. Indeeŋe tana, niom
sombe kombotmbot mat mi kutut
kataama ma koso: ‘Merere, sol
kataama piam lak!’, nako ni ipekel

✡ **13:7:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2,6 ✡ **13:8:** Ro 2:4; 2Pe 3:9,15 ✡ **13:14:** Kam 20:8+ ✡ **13:15:** Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ ✡ **13:16:** Yesa 58:6+; Lu 6:9 ✡ **13:19:** Mt 24:14 ✡ **13:24:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 2:12+ ✡ **13:25:** Mt 25:10+

ma iso: ‘Niom ziŋoi? Nio aŋkankaana piom.’✡
26 Tona niom ko kamaŋga mi koso: ‘Wai, parei ta nu kankaana piam? Muŋgu itiŋan takanan ma tiwinin, mi nu kamam sua piam isu kar tiam na.’
27 Tamen ni ko iso piom mini ma isombe: ‘Nio aŋkankaana piom. Niom so kar i? Kala leyom. Pa niom wal sananŋoyom.’✡
28 “Mi niom sombe kere Abaraam, Isak, Yakop, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen ziŋan Anutu tilup zin lela kar kini, nako zoŋoyom ŋekŋek mi kataŋtaŋ. Paso, niom, nako tipiri yom pera mat kek. Zoyom sa mini som.✡
29 Mi tomtom ko timar pa toono ta boozomen, be mbulen su pa kini kanŋana lela Anutu kar kini.✡
30 Tana kere. Zin wal ta timar kaimer, nako timuuŋgu. Mi zin tau timuuŋgu, nako tikemer.”✡

Yesu leleene isaana pa Yerusalem (Mt 23:37-39)

31 Indeeŋe tana, zin tutu kan pakan timar ki Yesu mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Aa, maŋga ma zem lele tiŋgi, mi ko ma la lem lele toro sa. Pa Erot isombe ipunu.”
32 Yesu ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “To ri tana, ni irao kat pa ŋgar bozboozo! Kala ma koso pini ta kembei: ‘Nio iŋgi aŋzirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan mi aŋurpewe zin tomtom ta koozi, gaaga, mi ko malama, to aŋposop uraata tio ma imap.’
33 Tana nio ko aŋkam pai ta koozi, gaaga mi malama. Pa sombe tipun Anutu kwoono sa ma imeete, na bela tikam su Yerusalem.”
34 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Anutu kwoono bizin ta niom kembel kasŋana kek. Mi zin ŋgoŋana kini ta ni iŋgo zin piom i, na kupunun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Mi nio na, gorgori leleŋ be aŋkokor yom ma kamar kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin. Tamen leleyom pio som.
35 Tana Anutu ko izem yom ma Urum Merere tiom imborene sorok. Mi nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Niom ko kere motoŋ mini som ma irao ituyom kosombe:✡

‘Merere ko ipombol tomtom ti mi ikampe i.
Pa ni ko ikam ruŋguunu ta imar i!’ ”✡

14

Yesu iurpe tomtom meteŋana toro pa aigule potomŋana

1 Aigule potomŋana toro tabe keten su pa i na, Yesu ila ruumu ki biibi ta kizin wal tutu kan be ziŋan tikan kini. Mi tomtom pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot mi tireuduti. ✡
2 Molo som na, tomtom ta, ta kumbuunu mi namaana izarzar na, ni ilela mi imender su Yesu kereene uunu.
3 Tabe Yesu imaŋga to, iwi lae pizin wal tutu kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ma iso: “Lak, tutu kiti iso parei? Ko irao tuurpe zin tomtom pa aigule potomŋana, som som?” ✡
4 Mi zin tipekel sua sa som. Timaane men. To Yesu iteege su pini ma niini ambai, mi iso pini ma ila lene.
5 Tona Yesu iso pizin ta kembei. Iso: “Parei, kozobe tiom tasa lutuunu, som mbili kini sa itop sula yok sumbuunu pa aigule potomŋana tabe ketende su pa i, ko ire i mi imbotmbot? Som. Ina kola ila karau men, mi imaati ma ise.” ✡
6 To sua kizin imap. Pa Yesu ipiri la ma koŋ.

✡ **13:27:** Mt 25:41 ✡ **13:28:** Mt 8:11+, 13:42, 24:51 ✡ **13:29:** Mt 8:11+; Lu 14:15; Tur 19:9 ✡ **13:30:** Mt 19:30, 20:16 ✡ **13:35:** Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20,24 ✡ **13:35:** Mbo 118:26 ✡ **14:1:** Lu 11:37 ✡ **14:3:** Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 ✡ **14:5:** Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15

Tapakur itundu pepe. Tokoto itundu

7 Yesu ire wal pakan ta timar pa
kini kannŋana na, tikonŋuru mbalia
mataana kana. Tabe ikam sua
tooronŋana tiŋgi pizin. ✡

8 Iso: “Sombe tomtom sa iso pu
be la mi niomŋan kakan kini ula
kana, na mbulem isu sorok lele ta
tiur pizin bibip i pepe. Pa
takankaana pa. Sombe tomtom
toro, ta zaana biibi ma ilip pu i, ni
ima tomini,

9 inako kini tamaana ima mi iso:
‘Ou, maŋga mi tomtom ti
mbuleene su.’ Tona ko maŋga
raama kom miaŋ, mi miili ma la
mbulem su ta kaimer kat.

10 Tana kam mbulu ta kembei
pepe. Sombe sua ikamu be la pa
kini kannŋana, na mbulem isu
mbalia ta kaimer kat. Naso kini
tamaana ima, mi iso pu ma iso: ‘O
toroŋ, maŋga mi mar mbulem isu
mbalia ambaiŋana tis.’ Naso
kembei ni ipakuru ila iwal biibi
matan.

11 Pa tomtom ta sombe ipakur
itunu, nako tikoto i. Mi tomtom ta
sombe ikototo itunu, inako
tipakuri.” ✡

12 Tona Yesu iso mini pa kini
tamaana ta kembei: “Sombe kam
kini biibi sa, na boobo zin guraaba
ku, som toŋmatiziŋ ku, som wal ku,
som zin mbio uunu ta timbot
kolouŋana pu na pepe. Pa wal ta
kembei, kaimer ko tipekel mbulu
ku mi tiboobu pa kini kannŋana.
Tona lem kadoono ambaiŋana toro
sa pa kaimer i som.

13 Tana kam mbulu ta kembei
pepe. Sombe kam kini biibi sa, to
boobo zin wal sorrokŋan, zin
kaamaŋan, zin narapeŋan, mi zin
matan pisŋan. ✡

14 Naso ndeeŋe lem kampeŋana
ambaiŋana. Pa zin na, tirao be
tipekel mbulu ta nu kam pizin na
som. Tamen indeeŋe mbeŋ
kaimer mi Anutu isombe ipei zin
wal ndeeŋeŋan ma timaŋga mini
pa naala, to Anutu itunu ko ikam
lem kadoono ambaiŋana kat.” ✡

Sua tooroŋana pa bobi ki Anutu (Mt 22:1-10)

15 Timbotmbot ma tikanan kini,
mi tomtom ta, ni ileŋ sua tana, to
isu na iso pa Yesu. Iso: “Waii, zin
wal ta so tilela ma mbulen su mi
tikan kini biibi isu kar ki Anutu,
ina zin tina ko lelen ambai mi
tindeeŋe kampeŋana biibi kat.” ✡

16 To Yesu ipekel kwoono mi
ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi. Iso:
“Lwoono ta na, tomtom ta, ni
isombe ikam kini biibi. Tabe ikam
sua ma ila pizin tomtom
boozomen be timar ma ziŋan
tikan kini tana.

17 Tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ makiŋ to,
kini tamaana iŋgo mbesooŋo kini
ma ila mini be iso pizin tomtom ta
sua ikam zin kek na ta kembei:
‘Ouo, kamar ta buri. Pa koroŋ ta
boozomen amurpe lup kek.’

18 “Tamen zin tomtom ta
mbesooŋo ila pizin na, mburan be
tila som. Tabe tiurur sua ila kena,
ila kena. Tomtom mataana kana
imaŋga na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti ko irao
aŋma na som. Pa buri ŋonoono ta
aŋgiimi toono pakaana ta. Tana
iŋgi be aŋla mi aŋtiiri i.’

19 Mi toro na iso: ‘Aiss, nio ti
tomini irao aŋma som. Pa buri
ŋonoono ta aŋgiimi bapalo
laamuru. Tana iŋgi be aŋla mi
aŋtoombo zin pa uraata i.’

20 Mi tomtom toro na iso ta
kembei: ‘Nio buri ta aŋwoolo i. Irao
aŋma na som.’ ✡

21 “Mbesooŋo tana imiili ma ila,
mi iso uunu kizin tana ila ki biibi
kini ma ileŋ. To biibi kini keteene
malmal, mi iso pini ma iso: ‘Kena
loŋa mi miili ma la pa zaala
lwonlwon, mi yo zin wal
sorrokŋan, kaamaŋan, narapeŋan,
mi matan pisŋan ma timar.’ ✡

✡ **14:7:** Mt 23:6 ✡ **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **14:13:** Lo 14:29 ✡ **14:14:** Yo 5:29 ✡ **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Tur 19:9 ✡ **14:20:** 1Kor 7:33 ✡ **14:21:** Ep 2:11+

22 Tana mbesooŋo tana ila mi iso
zin makiŋ, to imiili ma imar mi
iso: ‘Biibi, kalŋom ta aŋla aŋso
pizin ma timar kek. Tamen ruumu
leleene imbotmbot i. Bok zen.’
23 “Tona biibi iso pini ma iso:
‘Kena la mini, mi wwa kiŋakiŋa pa
zaala namannaman ta boozomen,
mi maŋmaŋ zin tomtom ma timar
bekena ruumu tio bok.
24 Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋso kat piom ta
kembei. Zin tomtom ta muŋgu
bobi tio ila pizin mi mburan som
na, kizin tasa ko irao kwoono
iteege kini tio tiŋgi na som. Som
ma som kat!’ ” ✡

Bela takam kat ŋgar muŋgu, mana tewe naŋgaŋ ki Yesu
(Mt 10:37-38)

25 Iwal biibi ta titoto Yesu ma
ziŋan tila. To Yesu itoori ma iso
pizin. Iso:
26 “Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be
ito yo, mi tamen ikam ŋgar biibi
mete pa tamaana ma naana, som
kusiini ma lutuunu bizin, som
toŋmatiziŋ kini, som ikam ŋgar
biibi mete pa itunu kuliini, inako
irao be iwe naŋgaŋ tio na som.
27 Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene
be ito yo, tamen ikwaara ke
pambaaraŋana kini som, inako ni
tomini irao be iwe naŋgaŋ tio na
som. ✡
28 “Kembei ta niom, sombe
tomtom tiom sa leleene iur be ipo
ruumu ta uteene molo, nako
mbuleene isu mi mataana iurur
pa pat ma ire pat irao be ruumu
imun, tonabe imaŋga pa ka uraata.
29 Kokena kitiimbi men isula,
mana kaimer ni irao be iposop
som. Tona tomtom tire i mi matan
pasom i.
30 Mi tiso pini ma tisombe: ‘To
tana, imaŋmaŋ pa ruumu poŋana
ta ipo ma isala kek?’
31 “Mi king ta so ikam malmal pa
king toro, na ta kembena. Ko
mataana su pa wal kini muŋgu ma
ire. Sombe ni le malmal kan
muŋaana laamuru men, mi king
toro ni le malmal kan munŋaana
tomoota, ko ni irao pini, som som?
32 Beso som, inako loŋa men mi
iŋgo tomtom kini pakan ma tila be
tipunmeete malmal.” ✡
33 Tona Yesu iposop sua kini mi
iso: “Mi niom ta kembena. Bela
kezem koroŋ tiom ta munŋaana
men ma imborene, tona karao be
kewe naŋgaŋ tio. ✡

Tai ka sua
(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

34 “Tai, ina koroŋ ambaiŋana.
Tamen sombe isaana, nako tuurpe
mini be parei? Som. ✡
35 Tana ko tipiri ma ila ne. Pa
irao ipembeeze toono mini som.
Mi irao totooro raama bapalo
tieene be tuurpe mokleene pa na
som. Tana ka uraata sa mini som.
Sua ta aŋso ma ima na. Mi niom so
talŋoyom, inako keleŋ mi kakam
ŋgar pa.”

15

Sua tooroŋana pa sipsip ta imbiriizi
(Mt 18:12-14)

1 Aigule ta na, wal pakan ta tiyyo
takesŋan i ziŋan wal sananŋan
pakan tila ma timokor la ki Yesu
be tileŋ sua kini.
2 Tabe zin tutu kan mi zin
ŋgarŋan ki tutu timaŋga, to tikam
ŋunuŋŋunuŋ ma tiso: “Wai, parei
ta to ti leleene pizin wal sananŋan
ma ziŋan tikanan kini la mbata?” ✡
3 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
taiŋgi pizin. Iso:
4 “Lak, kozobe tomtom tiom tasa
imborro zin sipsip tomto lamata,
mi sombe tasa imbiriizi, inako
ikam parei? Ni ko izem zin tomto
paŋ lamoro mata mi paŋ (99) tana
ma timbotmbot su lele bilimŋana,

✡ **14:24:** Mt 21:43; Ŋgo 13:46 ✡ **14:27:** Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; Yo 16:33; 2Tim 3:12 ✡ **14:32:** 2Kor 5:20 ✡ **14:33:** Lu 5:11,28; Pil 3:7+ ✡ **14:34:** Ibr 6:4-6 ✡ **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Ŋgo 11:3; Ga 2:12 ✡ **15:4:** Mbo 119:176; Ezek 34:11,16; Lu 19:10

mi ila iru sipsip tamen ta isaŋsaŋ na. ✡
5 Iru i, iru i ma sombe indeeŋi, to
iwiti ma iuri se regeene,
6 mi ikwaari ma imiili pa kar.
Tona iboobo wal kini mi zin wal ta
ruumu kizin timbot kolouŋana na
ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: 'Ouo,
kamar ma tulup ti mi itiŋan
menmeen ti. Pa sipsip tio ta
imbiriizi, ta iŋgi aŋdeeŋi kek.' ✡
7 "Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom
sananŋana sa isombe itooro
leleene, na kar saamba kan ko
tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko
tikam orooro biibi isala, mi lelen
ambai kat pa tomtom tina ma ilip
pa wal tomto paŋ lamoro mata mi
paŋ (99) ta tindemeere sorok
kembei zin wal ndeeŋeŋan mi
titooro lelen som.

Sua tooroŋana pa pat ta imbiriizi

8 "Mi moori sa, sombe ni le pat
milmilŋan laamuru imbotmbot,
mi so tamen sa imbiriizi, inako
ikam parei? Ni ko itun lam, mi
isiiri ruumu leleene ma ipitiiri
kat, ma irao indeeŋe pat tana.
9 Mi re beso indeeŋe, nako loŋa
mi iboobo zin wal kini mi zin
moori ta timbotmbot kolouŋana
na, mi iso pizin: 'Ouo, kamar ma
tulup ti mi itiŋan menmeen ti. Pa
pat tio ta imbiriizi, ta iŋgi aŋdeeŋe
kek.'
10 "Nio aŋso kat piom: Sombe
tomtom sananŋana sa itooro
leleene, na zin aŋela ki Anutu
tikam mbulu raraate men. Ko
menmeen zin biibi kat pa tomtom
tamen ŋonoono tana."

Sua tooroŋana pa tomtom ta iur kat leleene pa lutuunu bizin ru

11 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
tiŋgi. Iso: "Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni
lutuunu bizin ru.
12 Timbot ma lwoono ta na,
lutuunu kaimerŋana i imaŋga to
iso pa tamaana. Iso: 'Tamaŋ, rai
koroŋ ku ma nio leŋ imar pataaŋa.'
Tabe taman irai koroŋ ma
kolmanŋana lene, kaimerŋana
lene.
13-14 "Aigule pakan ilae, to
lutuunu kaimerŋana i, iyauyau
koroŋ kini ta boozomen, mi iko
ma ila lele molo. Ila ipet lele tana
na, ipasaana pat kini ma imap pa
mbulu soroksorok ta boozomen.
To isu imbot ŋoobo. Mi peteele
biibi isu lele tana. Tabe ikam ma
mbotŋana kini ambai som kat.
15 Tona ila ma iwi kartu ta,
bekena ikam uraata pini. Ila to
tomtom tina iŋgo i ma ila be
imboro zin ŋge kini.
16 Mi ni ra, peteli ma isaana kat.
Tabe irru zaala be ikam ŋge kini
kizin risa ma ikan be ikoto
keteene pa. Tamen tiyok pini som.
17 "Imbotmbot ma ŋgar kini ipet,
to itwer la pa mboti ki tamaana
ziŋan mbesooŋo kini. Iso: 'A tina
ko! Tamaŋ mbesooŋo kini na, iŋga
tikan tikan ma som, mi ka lwoono
isu imborene. Mi nio tiŋgi, iŋgi be
aŋmeete pa koŋ kini i.
18 Kena ko aŋmaŋga ta buri mi
aŋla ki tamaŋ. Mi sombe aŋla aŋpet
kini, to aŋso pini ta kembei. Aŋso:
Tamaŋ, nio aŋkam sanaana pa
Anutu mataana, mi aŋkam ŋoobo
mbulu pu. Nio sananŋoŋ kat. ✡
19 Tana kozo paata yo be lutum
mini pepe. Mi parei, ko irao yok
pio be aŋkam uraata pu kembei
mbesooŋo?'
20 "Tona ni imaŋga na imiili ma
ila ki tamaana. Iwwa ma ila na,
molo mi tamaana ire la pini.
Ikilaali, to leleene isaana pini mi
iloondo ma ila. Ila to, isou i mi
itaŋ.
21 To ni iso pa tamaana. Iso:
'Tamaŋ, nio aŋkam sanaana pa
Anutu mataana, mi aŋkam ŋoobo
mbulu pu. Nio sananŋoŋ kat. Tana
kozo paata yo be lutum mini pepe.'
22 "Tamen tamaana iyembut sua
kini, mi iboobo zin mbesooŋo kini

✡ **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25 ✡ **15:18:** Mbo 51:4

ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: ‘Loŋa mi kakam mburu ndabokŋana kat imar be lutuŋ izeebi pa. Mi kakam kukuugu tio isala namaana, mi kakam kumbu keteene ila kumbuunu.
23 Mi kala ma kere mbili ndekndekŋana tasa, to kupuni be takam kini biibi mi lelende ambai pini.
24 Pa lutuŋ ti, iti toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek. Tamen ni imeete som. Mataana yaryaara, mi koozi imar ipet mini. Ni, toso ko imbiriizi kek. Tamen som. Koozi tendeeŋi mini.’ Tana tilup zin ma tikan kini mi menmeen zin. ✡
25 “Tikamam, mi lutuunu ta kolmanŋana i, imbot mokleene mi imar. Iwwa ma imar igarau ruumu, mi ileŋ tizze kombom mi tirakrak ma kalŋan izalla.
26 Tabe imar na, iboobo mbesooŋo ta, mi iwi i. Iso: ‘Iŋga wal kalŋan izalla paso? Uraata sa?’
27 Mi mbesooŋo ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: ‘E, tomom leleene ambai kat mi ipun mbili ndekndekŋana ta. Pa tizim ri ta toso ko imeete, ta imiili ma imar imbotmbot a.’
28 “Tomtom kolmanŋana i ileŋ sua tana na, keteene malmal mi mburaana be ilela ruumu som. Tabe tamaana iyooto ma ipet kini, to imaŋmaŋi be ilela.
29 Tamen ni ipekel tamaana kalŋaana ma iso: ‘Re. Ndaama ndaama ta tamar i, mi nio aŋzooro la kalŋom pa tasa? Som. Nio aŋbelmbel mbesooŋo pu. Mi nu kam kosa sa pio som. Mekmek lutuunu sorokŋana tomini, nu kam tasa pio bekena niamŋan waeŋ bizin amkan mi menmeen yam pa? Som.
30 Mi lutum tina, ni ila ma ziŋan moori zaala lwoono kan tipasaana koroŋ ku ma imap, mi imiili ma imar na, nu ŋgal mbili ndekndekŋana ma isala ki mini. Re. Mbulu ku tina indeeŋe?’
31 “To tamaana iso pini. Iso: ‘O lutuŋ, nu ituru ta tombotmbot i. Mi koroŋ tio ta boozomen, ina nu ku tau.
32 Mi tizim ri ta toso ko ni imeete ma ila ne kek, ta koozi imiili ma imar mataana yaryaara. Ni, toso ko imbiriizi kek. Mi som. Koozi tendeeŋi mini. Tana sombe takam kini biibi mi menmeen ti pini, ina indeeŋe.’ ”

16

Sua tooroŋana pa mbesooŋo sananŋana ta iru zaala be imbot ambai pa kaimer

1 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Lwoono ta na, mbio uunu ta, ni le mbesooŋo ta imborro koroŋ kini. Mi biibi kini ileŋ kembei mbesooŋo tana ikamam kat uraata som,
2 to iboobi ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: ‘Lak, nio aŋleŋ sua pakan pa uraata ku, mi aŋute som: Ko ŋonoono, o ŋonoono som? Tana uraata ta kamam na, karau men mi beede ka sua ise ro, mi kam ma imar be aŋtiiri. Pa iŋgi be nu map pa uraata i.’
3 “Mbesooŋo imbot ma som, to iso pa itunu. Iso: ‘Wai, iŋgi ko aŋkam parei? Pa iŋgi be biibi tio iyembut yo pa uraata i. Mi nio mburoŋ irao be aŋkam uraata mat kana som. Mi koŋ miaŋ be aŋsuŋ zin wal pa leŋ pat.’
4 Imbotmbot mi irru ŋgar. To ŋgar ta ipet pini. Tana iso: ‘Aa, buri! Motoŋ iŋgal zaala ta kek. Iŋgi ko aŋkam mbulu tabe ikam zin tomtom ma lelen ambai pio. Beso aŋmap pa uraata, tona tomtom pakan ko tiboobo yo ma aŋla ruumu kizin mi aŋbot se kizin.’
5 “Tana imaŋga na iso la pizin wal tataŋa ta len mbun imbot la ki biibi kini na be timar. Tomtom mataana kana imar ipet kini na,

✡ **15:24:** Ep 2:1,5

mbesooŋo iwi lae pini. Iso: ‘Ai, nu mbun ku piizi?’

6 Mi ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Ŋgere kesŋana tomto lamata.’

To iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mbulem su, mi beede karau tomtooru laamuru men ise. Mi pakan imborene.’

7 To iwi lae pa toro. Iso: ‘Mi nu na, mbun ku piizi?’

Ni ipekel ma iso: ‘Bek tomto lamata ta bokbok pa kini wit.’

To mbesooŋo iso pini: ‘Is, kam mbun ku ka ro ti, mi beede tomto paŋ men ise. Mi tomoota imborene.’

8 “Biibi ileŋ mbesooŋo kini sanannŋana tana uruunu, to iwit zaana. Paso, ni ikam kat ŋgar mi indeeŋe zaala tabe imbot ambai pa.

“Tomtom ta titoto ŋgar ki toono na, tilip pa zin wal ta timbot la mat ki Anutu leleene. Pa zin wal toono kan na, len ŋgar biibi mi tiute kat zaala tabe tikam mbotŋana ambaiŋana isu toono. Mi ŋgar tana, ta ikamam peeze pizin pa mbulu ta tiparkamam pizin. ✡

9 Tana niom ta kembena. Kuru zaala be kombot ambai. Karai koroŋ tiom ki toono pizin tomtom. Naso lelen piom. Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen ki toono imap, tona tikam yom raama lelen ambai, mi kala muriyom ta saamba a, mi kombotmbot ma alok. ✡

Koroŋ saamba kana ta koroŋ ŋonoono.

10 “Tomtom ta sombe mataana ise mi imboro kat koroŋ musaana, nako irao imboro koroŋ biibi tomini. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam pakaamŋana mi ipasaana koroŋ musaana, nako ipasaana koroŋ biibi tomini. ✡

11 Tana niom sombe komboro kat koroŋ toono kana som, inako Anutu indemeere yom pa koroŋ ŋonoono ki saamba be parei?

12 Mi parei, sombe tomtom sa iur koroŋ kini ima be komboro, mi sombe komboro kat som, na asiŋ ko ikam leyom koroŋ ŋonoono ma ima be komboro? Som.

13 “Tomtom sa ko irao be imbeeze kat pa bibip ru na som. Pa ina ko iur leleene pa ta, mi ileŋ la sua kini. Mi toro, nako iur koi pini mi irepiili i. Tana niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu mi koroŋ sa ki toono, nako karao som.” ✡

14 Zin tutu kan na, matan moniŋan. Tana tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to tikam sua repiiliŋana pini.

15 Tabe Yesu iso pizin: Iso: “Niom kakamam mbulu tiom ambaimbaiŋan ilala tomtom matan bekena tire yom kembei wal ndeeŋeŋoyom. Tamen Anutu, ni iute leleyom ma imap. Mi keleŋ! Koroŋ ta tomtom tire kembei koroŋ ŋonoono mi tipakur, ina Anutu ire kembei koroŋ sanannŋana kat, mi leleene pa risa som. ✡

Tutu ki Anutu mi peeze kini

16 “Tomtom timbot la zaala ki Mose ziŋan Anutu kwoono bizin ma imar imiili su ta Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. To peeze ki Anutu ipet mat, mi ka tomtom bizin timaŋga be tisoyaara uruunu. Tanata tomtom tikam kaisiigi mi tirru zaala be timbot lela peeze kini mi tilela kar kini. ✡

17 “Saamba mi toono ko timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen tutu ka bude kimbiŋana risa ko irao imbiriizi ma ila lene na som. ✡

18 “Tomooto sa sombe iziiri kusiini ma ila lene, mi iwoolo moori toro, na ni ipasaana ula ka tutu. Mi sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ta kusiini iziiri i na, na ni tomini ipasaana ula ka tutu.” ✡

Mbio uunu mi Lazarus

✡ **16:8:** Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5 ✡ **16:9:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 ✡ **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ ✡ **16:13:** Mt 6:24 ✡ **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28; Lu 10:29, 18:9+ ✡ **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4 ✡ **16:17:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 ✡ **16:18:** Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+

19 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi.
Iso: “Kembei ta mbio uunu ta.
Aigule ta boozomen, ni irru pa
mburu totoŋan ta ŋgeezeŋana kat.
Mi mbotŋana kini na, ambai
komboono. Mi imbomboorene ta
kembei.
20 Mi tomtom sorokŋana ta, ni
imbotmbot tomini. Zaana
Lasarus. Ni mbetmbeete iloli ma
sik, mi ila ikenne su mbio uunu
tana kataama kini kwoono.
21 Pa peteli ma isaana. Tana ilala
tina be ikanan ka kini muunu ta
itoptop pa mbalia ki mbio uunu
mi tiwirri pera mat na. Ni
imbotmbot tina, mi me tilala be
tinemnem mbetmbeete kini.
22 “Ikamam ta kena kena ma ra,
imeete. To aŋela tikami ma isala
saamba, mi tiuri la muriini
ndabokŋana ta imbot isu Abaraam
zilŋaana uunu. Mi mbio uunu
tomini, ni imeete ma titwi i.
23 “Mi isula Andewa ma ire
yoyouŋana biibi kat. Be mataana
isala kor na, ire la pa Abaraam
ziru Lasarus timbutultul ma
timbotmbot.
24 To iboobo. Iso: ‘Oo tamaŋ
Abaraam, muŋai yo lak! Ŋgo
Lasarus ma imar iur nama
lutuunu isula yok, mi ipembeeze
mioŋ risa. Pa iŋgi aŋre yoyouŋana
biibi isu you tiŋgi.’ ✡
25 Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ooi
lutuŋ, motom la pa mbotŋana ku ta
kam su toono na. Ambai
komboono. Mi Lasarus na, imbot
ŋoobo kat. Tana buri, ni leleene
ndabok mi imbotmbot ambai su
kar taiŋgi, mi nu rre yoyouŋana
biibi isu tana. ✡
26 Mi re lele sipkatŋana biibi ta
imbotmbot la mazwanda i. Sombe
tomtom tiam tasa leleene be ima,
nako irao som. Mi niom ta
kembena, tiom tasa ko irao imar ti
na som.’
27 “To mbio uunu itaŋroro i ma
iso: ‘O tamaŋ, kena ŋgo Lasarus
ma imiili ma isula ki wal tio ta
timbot tamaŋ ruumu kini na,
28 bekena isope zin. Pa tiziŋ
bizin lamata, ta timbotmbot a.
Kokena timar sorok lele tiŋgi. Pa
lele tiŋgi ambai som kat.’ ✡
29 Mi Abaraam iso pini ta
kembei. Iso: ‘Mi tizim bizin tiute
sua ki Mose mi Anutu kwoono
bizin pakan kek. Sombe tileŋ la
kalŋan, inako timbot ambai.’ ✡
30 “Mi mbio uunu ipekel mini
ma iso: ‘E-e tamaŋ, ina irao som.
Bela tomtom meeteŋana sa
imaŋga, mi ila ma iso zin, tona
tiurla mi titooro lelen.’
31 Tamen Abaraam iso: ‘Ina na
som. Sombe tileŋ la Mose ziŋan
Anutu kwoono bizin kalŋan som,
nako irao tiurla ki tomtom ta
burup ma imaŋga pa naala i som
tomini.’ ” ✡

17

Watŋana ka sua
(Mt 18:6-7,21-22; Mk 9:42)
1 Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta
kembei. Iso: “Watŋana boozo kola
indeeŋe zin tomtom, mi ikam zin
ma titop pa sanaana. Mi tomtom
ta sombe iwe zaala pa tomtom
toro be itop pa sanaana, na ra,
tembeli kek.
2 Sombe tikam pat biibi ma
timbit ila ŋgureene, mi tila tipundu
i sula mozo lukutuunu ma ila lene,
to ambai. Kokena imbot, to iwe
zaala pa zin naŋgaŋ popoŋan taiŋgi
ma kizin tasa itop pa sanaana.
3 Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal
ituyom!
“Toŋmatiziŋ ku tasa isombe
ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na yaambi.
Mi sombe ileŋ la kalŋom mi itooro
leleene, to motom mbiriizikaala
sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini.
✡
4 Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu pu
pa lamata mi ru pa aigule tamen,
mi imama mi izzo pu ta kembei:

✡ **16:24:** Yesa 66:24; Mk 9:48 ✡ **16:25:** Mbo 17:14; Lu 6:24 ✡ **16:28:** Ŋgo 2:40 ✡ **16:29:** Yesa 8:20; Yo 5:39-47; Ŋgo 15:21 ✡ **16:31:** Yo 11:44+, 12:10+ ✡ **17:3:** Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32; Yems 5:19+

‘Nio leleŋ ipata pa mbulu ta aŋkam pu na,’ to motom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini mi lelem ambai pini mini.”

5 To ŋgoŋana kini timaŋga mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Merere, nakena kozo pombol urlaŋana tiam ma imbol kat!”

6 Merere ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Niom sombe leyom urlaŋana risa, inako karao be koso pa ke biibi tiŋgi ta kembei: ‘Puru itum, mi la mender sula mozo lukutuunu.’ Mi ke tana ko ileŋ la kalŋoyom. ✡

Mbesooŋo ki Merere ko ikam mbulu pareiŋana?

7 “Kozobe lem mbesooŋo sa ta ikelel toono pu, som imborro mbili ku, mi sombe rou ma uraata kini imap, mi imar pa ruumu, nako so parei pini? Ko loŋa men mi so pini be ila keteene su mi ikan ka kini?

8 Som. Nu ko so pini ma sombe: ‘La, kelu mi urpe koŋ kini, mi mbesmbeeze pio ma aŋkan ma aŋwin muŋgu, mana nu kadoono ketem su mi kan kom.’ ✡

9 Mi parei? Sombe mbesooŋo ku tana ileŋ la kalŋom, mi ikam uraata ta boozomen tana, ko iur mataana pu be pakuri? Som. Pa ina ni uraata kini.

10 Ina raraate men piom. Sombe kakam uraata boozomen ta Anutu iur ma nomoyom, na kozo koso men ta kembei. Koso: ‘Amkam mbulu sa tabe tipakur yam pa i na som. Pa niam iŋgi mbesooŋo sorok ki Anutu. Tabe motoyam iŋgalŋgal uraata tiam mi amkamam.’ ” ✡

Yesu iurpe tomtom laamuru ta mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam zin

11 Yesu iwwa be isala pa Yerusalem. Mi ila ma indeeŋe lele pakaana ki Samaria mi Galilea kan kambasa, to isombe ilela kar ta.

12 Iwwa ma ilela, mi tomtom meteŋan laamuru ki kar tana tise kini. Zin tina mbetmbeete sananŋana ikam zin.

13 Tana timbot molo, mi tiboboobo la pini ma tiso: “Yesu, biibi tiam, muŋai yam lak!” ✡

14 Yesu ire zin, to leleene isaana pizin ma iso: “Kala ma koso ituyom pizin patoronŋana kan.” Tana tizemi, mi tipa ma tila. Tiwwa pa zaala lwoono, mi mete iko pizin ma kulin iŋgeeze. ✡

15 To kizin ta i, ire itunu kembei kuliini iŋgeeze na, kalŋaana izalla mi iwidit Anutu uruunu, mi imiili ma ila ki Yesu mini.

16 Ila ipet kini, to itop su kumbuunu uunu, mi ipakuri raama leleene ambai kat. Mi tomtom tina, ni Yuda som. Ni ki Samaria. ✡

17 Tabe Yesu iso: “Wai, niom tomtom laamuru, ta aŋurpe yom ma kuliyom iŋgeeze na. Mi lamata paŋ tila parei?

18 Parei ta lele toro ka tomtom taiŋgi itutamen imiili ma imar be ipakur Anutu zaana?”

19 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Maŋga mi la raama lelem ambai. Pa urlaŋana ku, ta iuulu u.” ✡

Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?

20 Zin tutu kan pakan timaŋga mi tiwi Yesu ma tiso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat ŋiizi?”

Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Peeze ki Anutu ko ipet mat be tomtom tire pa matan na som.

21 Tana tomtom sa ko irao iso: ‘Kere. Peeze ki Anutu tis’, o ‘imbot taŋga,’ na som. Pa peeze ki Anutu imbot la leleyom.” ✡

Nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu be imiili (Mt 24:23-28,37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

22 Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini. Iso: “Mazwaana sa kola imar. Tona niom ko kakam siliigi be loŋa kere nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu ipet. Tamen ko loŋa kere na zeen.

✡ **17:6:** Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23 ✡ **17:8:** Lu 12:37 ✡ **17:10:** Mt 25:30; 1Kor 9:16+ ✡ **17:13:** Wkp 13:45+ ✡ **17:14:** Lu 5:14 ✡ **17:16:** Yo 4:9 ✡ **17:19:** Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50 ✡ **17:21:** Yo 18:36; Ro 14:17

23 Tana kere yom. Pa wal pakan
kola tiso piom ta kembei: ‘A, kere
itunu tis!’, som ‘Itunu taŋgal’
Tamen niom keleŋ la sua kizin
pepe, mi kala kagaaba zin pepe. ✡
24 Pa sombe nol ki Tomtom
Lutuunu ipet, inako ni isu kembei
ta lolo niini iyaara ma ikakat
saamba. ✡
25 Tamen mbulu tana ko ipet
loŋa na zen. Pa bela Tomtom
Lutuunu imbot mi ibaada
pataŋana boozomen. Mi tomtom
ta koozi timbotmbot i kola tititi. ✡
26 “Nol kini isombe igarau, nako
tomtom tikamam mbulu raraate
men kembei ta mazwaana ki Noa
na. ✡
27 Indeeŋe tana, tomtom matan
lawelawe, mi tikanan ma tiwinin,
mi tiparwolwoolo zin, ma ila
indeeŋe kat aigule ta Noa ilela
wooŋgo. Tona nonor ipet ma
ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila
len.
28 “Mi ina ko raraate kembei ta
mazwaana ki Lot na tomini. Pa
indeeŋe tana, tomtom tikanan ma
tiwinin, tiparŋgimgiimi koroŋ
kizin, tiwaswaaza kini, mi tiwwo
ruumu ma ila
29 indeeŋe aigule ta Lot izem kar
Sodom. To you raama ka kakoi ta
kuziini sananŋana kat na, imbot
saamba mi baram baram su, mi
ipambiriizi zin ma timap ma tila
len. ✡
30 Mi nol ki Tomtom Lutuunu
tabe iswe mburaana ma ipet mat i,
ko raraate men tau. ✡
31 “Nol tana isombe ipet, mi
sombe tomtom sa imbot ruumu
kini ka pooto, na irao imiili ma
ilela ruumu be iyo mburu kini na
pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa imbot
mokleene kini mi ikamam uraata,
na ni ta kembena. Irao imiili ma
iyo mburu kini na pepe. ✡
32 Pa motoyom iŋgal mbulu ta
ipet pa Lot kusiini na. ✡
33 Tomtom ta sombe ŋgar kini
ilala pa mbotŋana ki toono mi
ikiskis, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom
ta sombe ŋgar kini ilala pa
mbotŋana ki toono som, inako
imbot ambai. ✡
34 “Nio aŋso piom. Indeeŋe
mbeŋ tana, sombe tomtom ru
tikeene sala mbalia ta, nako tiyake
ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot. ✡
[
35 Mi sombe moori ru tikamam
uraata ila mbata, inako raraate
men. Tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma
imbot.
36 Mi sombe tomooto ru tilup zin
pa uraata su mokleene, nako
tiyake ta, mi tizem ta ma imbot.”]
37 Naŋgaŋ kini tileŋ sua tana, to
tiwi i. Tiso: “Merere, mbulu ta zzo
pa i, ko ipet swoi?” Yesu ipekel
kwon ma iso: “Kere. Lele ta sombe
koroŋ buzaanaŋana sa imbotmbot
pa, inako man aŋkor tila mi
tindoundou pa be tikan.” ✡

18

Tusuŋ taparpaara. Naso tere ŋonoono

1 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana
tiŋgi pizin naŋgaŋ kini bekena
ipaute zin be tisuŋ taparpaara, mi
nin gesges pa pepe. ✡
2 Iso: “Kembei ta kar ta, biibi
kizin ta itirtiiri sua i, ni imototo
Anutu som, mi ikamam ŋgar pizin
tomtom som.
3 Mi kar tana na, ka nora ta
imbotmbot tomini. Ni koroŋ to
inoknok lalaŋana ki biibi tana, mi
itaŋroro i ta kembei: ‘Uulu yo pa
sua tio lak! Mi ur kadoono pa koŋ
koi.’
4 “Maŋaana molo ta ila kek na, ni
inoknok ta kembei. Mi biibi tana
leleene be ileŋi som. Ma kaimer to
isu mi iso pa itunu ma iso: ‘Nio ti
aŋmototo Anutu som, mi aŋkamam
ŋgar pa tomtom sa som.

✡ **17:23:** Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 ✡ **17:24:** 1Tes 4:16+ ✡ **17:25:** Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22 ✡ **17:26:** Un 6:5–7:1 ✡ **17:29:** Un 18:20–19:25; 2Pe 2:6; Yud 7 ✡ **17:30:** 2Tes 1:7+ ✡ **17:31:** Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ ✡ **17:32:** Un 19:26 ✡ **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25 ✡ **17:34:** Mt 24:40+; 1Tes 4:17 ✡ **17:37:** Mt 24:28 ✡ **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

5 Tamen niŋ gesges kek pa
norabi ti pataŋana kini ta imarmar
tio pa i. Tana ko aŋre i mi aŋuuli pa
sua kini. Kokena aŋuuli som, to
inoknok ma ko ikelwai motoŋ ma
isu lene.' " ✡
6 To Yesu iseeŋge sua ma iso:
"Lak, sua ta tiiriŋana ka tomtom
sananŋana tana iso na, keleŋ kek?
7 Sombe tomtom sananŋana ta
kembeia ileŋ norabi tana sua kini
mi iuuli, na Anutu ko ikam parei
pizin wal ta itunu ipeikat zin mi
ikam zin ma tiwe lene na? Sombe
zin titaŋroro i pa mbeŋ ma aigule,
ko ileŋtut zin? ✡
8 Som. Ko loŋa men mi ikam
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ma iuulu zin
pa pataŋana kizin. Tamen wal
urlaŋan ta kembei, sombe Tomtom
Lutuunu imiili ma imar mini, ko
indeeŋe sa imbot su toono?" ✡

Tapakur itundu pepe

9 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi
pizin wal pakan ta tire zitun
kembei zin ndeeŋeŋan, mi matan
repilpiili tomtom pakan. ✡
10 Iso: "Lwoono ta na, tomtom
ru tisala Urum Merere be tisuŋ. Ta
na, tomtom tutu kana. Mi toro na,
tomtom ta iyyo takesŋana i.
11 Ni ta tutu kana na, ila to,
imender mi isuŋ la leleene ta
kembei. Iso: 'O Anutu. Nio leleŋ
ambai kat pu. Pa nio ti mbulu tio
ipa ndel pa wal pakan. Aŋkamam
kuumbu som, aŋkamam ŋoobo zin
tomtom som, mi aŋbulmbuulu zin
moori som. Mi nio kembei ta to ta
iyyo takesŋana tiŋga na som. ✡
12 Nio ti aŋkamam katkat mbulu.
Pa aigule ruruŋa ikot wik tataŋa
na, aŋgalsek ituŋ pa kini kanŋana
mi aŋzuŋzuŋ men. Mi koroŋ tio ta
boozomen na, aŋpetpeete ma iwe
uunu laamuruŋa, mi aŋkamam
tataŋa ma iwe lem.' ✡
13 "Ni izzo ta kembei, mi tomtom
ta iyyo takesŋana i, ilela to imbot
lae zilŋaana. Mi mataana ise kor
som. Ituundu mi itaŋ. Paso,
leleene ipata pa sanaana kini.
Tana iso men ta kembei: 'O Anutu.
Nio ti, tomtom sananŋoŋ. Muŋai
yo lak!' " ✡
14 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini mi
iso: "Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom
ta iyyo takesŋana i, ta ikam kat
mbulu pa Anutu mataana. Tana ni
iyooto ma ila na, Anutu ire i
kembei tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Mi ni
ta tutu kana i, na som. Pa tomtom
ta sombe ipakur itunu na, Anutu
ko ikoto i. Mi tomtom ta sombe
ikoto itunu, na Anutu ko ipakuri."
✡

Yesu ipombol zin naŋgaŋ munmun
(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

15 Tomtom pakan tikam pikin
munmun ma tila ki Yesu bekena
iteege zin. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tire zin,
to timaŋga mi tiŋasaara zin.
16 Tamen Yesu iboobo zin pikin
ma timar kini, mi iso: "Ai,
kapakaala zin paso! Pa peeze ki
Anutu ka tomtom bizin, ina ta
kembei. Tana kezem zin ma timar.
✡
17 Nio aŋso kat piom. Bela
kotooro ŋgar tiom ma kewe
kembei ta zin pikin, tona karao be
kombot la peeze ki Anutu mi
kelela kar kini." ✡

Mbio uunu ta ila ki Yesu
(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)

18 Tomtom peeze kana ta kizin
Yuda, ni imar ki Yesu, mi iwi i ma
iso: "Mos katuunu, nu ambaiŋom.
Ko aŋkam parei mi Anutu ikam
mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana
pio?"
19 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
"Parei ta nu sombe nio ambaiŋoŋ?
Anutu itutamen ta ni ambaiŋana.
Tomtom toro sa som.

✡ **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ ✡ **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Tur 6:10 ✡ **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ ✡ **18:9:** Lu 16:15 ✡ **18:11:** Yesa 1:15; Tur 3:17 ✡ **18:12:** Mt 23:23 ✡ **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Yesa 57:15 ✡ **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Ro 4:5; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+ ✡ **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2 ✡ **18:17:** Mt 18:3

20 Tutu, nu ute kek: ‘Pasaana ula
pepe, pun tomtom ma imeete
pepe, kem pepe, pombol sua
pakaamŋana pepe, mi lem ŋger pa
tomom ma nom mi mbeeze
pizin.’ ” ✡
21 To tomtom tana ipekel ma iso:
“Wai, tutu soŋana? Tutu ta
boozomen tana, ta naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi
aŋto aŋto ma imar indeeŋe koozi.”
22 Yesu ileŋ to iso: “Ambai. Mi
koroŋ tamen ta so kam, to imap.
La mi kam ŋgomo pa koroŋ ku ta
munŋaana men, mi rai ka pat pizin
wal ta sorrokŋan i. Naso kam lem
koroŋ ŋonoono su kar saamba. To
mar mi to yo.” ✡
23 Tomtom tana ileŋ na, leleene
ipata. Paso, ni le koroŋ boozo kat.
24 Yesu ire kembei tomtom tana
leleene ipata, to isu mi iso: “Zin
wal ta mbio uunu na, inako ipata
pizin be tiwe Anutu lene mi
timbotmbot lela peeze kini
leleene. ✡
25 Kere. Mbili sa isombe
itoombo be iloondo pa sor
sumbuunu, ko irao? Som. Mi zin
mbio uunu na, ka ŋgar tamen tau.
Sombe zitun titoombo be tiwe
Anutu lene mi timbot lela peeze
kini leleene, inako ipata kat pizin.
Tirao som kat.”
26 Tabe zin wal ta tileŋleŋ Yesu
na, tisu mi tiso: “Wai, kena ko asiŋ
tabe Anutu ikamke i ma imbot
ambai?”
27 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Tomtom zitun sombe titoombo,
nako tirao som. Mi Anutu na, ni
itat pa kosa sa som.”
28 To Petrus imaŋga mi iso: “Mi
parei pa niam ti? Pa iŋgi amzem
koroŋ tiam ta boozomen ma
imborene lup mi amtoto u i.” ✡
29 Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Nio
aŋso kat piom. Tomtom sa sombe
mataana ise pa peeze ki Anutu, mi
izem ruumu kini, som kusiini,
som toŋmatiziŋ kini, som tamaana
ma naana, som lutuunu bizin,
30 inako ikam kampeŋana biibi
isu toono ma ilip kat pa koroŋ ta
izem na. Mi kaimer ko ikam
mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana
tomini.”

Yesu iso mini pa meeteŋana kini ma iwe tel pa
(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)

31 To Yesu ikam zin naŋgaŋ kini
laamuru mi ru ma tilae, mi iso
pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ. Iŋgi be tasala pa
Yerusalem i. Mi sua boozomen ta
Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede pa
Tomtom Lutuunu na, kola iur
ŋonoono. ✡
32 Pa ni ko tiuri ila zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i naman. Mi zin ko
tipeŋeu i, mi tipamianji, mi
tipureskaali. Mi ko tibalisi, mi
tipuni ma imeete.
33 Tamen ko ka mbeŋ iwe tel pa,
tona burup ma imaŋga mini pa
naala.”
34 Yesu izzo na, naŋgaŋ kini
tikam ŋgar pa sua kini risa som. Pa
ka uunu ike pizin.

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisŋana ta
(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)

35 Yesu ila igarau kar Yeriko, mi
indeeŋe tomtom matapisŋana ta.
Ni imbutultul su zaala zilŋaana be
izuŋzuŋ le koroŋ.
36 Mi ileŋ iwal biibi timar mabe
tizemzemi ma tila, to iwi zin. Iso:
“Ou, parei?”
37 Mi zin tiso pini ta kembei:
“Wai, Yesu ki Nasaret ta imar ma
iŋgi be ila i.”
38 Tomtom tana ileŋ, to kalŋaana
biibi ma iso: “Yesu, Dabit
Lutuunu, muŋai yo lak!”
39 To zin tomtom ta muŋga kan i
tiŋasaara miili pini be imaane.
Tamen ni iboobo mini mi kalŋaana
kat ma iso: “Oo Dabit Lutuunu,
muŋai yo lak!”

✡ **18:20:** Kam 20:12+; Ro 13:9 ✡ **18:22:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33; Ŋgo 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+ ✡ **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ ✡ **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11 ✡ **18:31:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:3+; Mt 16:21; Lu 24:44

40 Tabe Yesu imender, mi iso
pizin be tikami ma imar. Imar
kolouŋana na, Yesu iwi i. Iso:
41 “Nu lelem be aŋkam parei
pu?” Mi ni iso: “Merere, nio leleŋ
be urpe motoŋ mi aŋre lele.”
42 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Re
lele lak! Urlaŋana ku ta iuulu u.”
43 To loŋa men, mi tomtom
matapisŋana tana mataana ikam
pak mi ire lele. Tana itoto Yesu mi
ziŋan tila, mi ipakurkur Anutu
zaana. Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot
mi tire mos tina na, timap ma
tipakur Anutu zaana tomini. ✡

19

Yesu ma Sakaius

1 Yesu iwwa ma ilela pa kar
Yeriko.
2 Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot,
zaana Sakaius. Ni biibi kizin wal
ta tiyyo takesŋan i. Mi ni mbio
uunu kat.
3 Sakaius tana leleene be iute
Yesu ni tomtom pareiŋana. Tana
ikam kinkiini be ire i. Tamen ni
kumbuunu katŋana mete. Tabe
irao ire i na som. Pa iwal biibi.
4 Tana iloondo ma imuuŋgu ma
ila to, ire ke ta. Tana isala ma
imbotmbot, beso Yesu imar to ire i.
5 Yesu iwwa ma ila mi indeeŋe
ke tana uunu. To mataana sala pa
Sakaius, mi iso pini. Iso: “Sakaius,
nol ku ta koozi be aŋma ruumu ku.
Tana loŋa mi su.”
6 Sakaius ileŋ na, leleene ambai
kat pa Yesu. Tana karaukarau ma
isu, mi ikami ma ziru tila ruumu.
7 Tamen iwal biibi tire Yesu
ikam mbulu tana na, irao lelen
som. Tabe tikam ŋunuŋŋunuŋ pa
ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ila ma iwe
leembe pa tomtom sananŋana
taŋga paso?”✡
8 Sakaius isu to iso pa Yesu. Iso:
“Merere leŋ! Koroŋ tio, ko aŋpeete
ma pakaana ila pizin wal
sorrokŋan ta buri. Mi sombe
aŋwatke leŋ koroŋ ki tomtom sa,
nako aŋkot pa paŋ.”✡
9 To Yesu iso: “Koozi Anutu
ikamke ruumu ti ka tomtom bizin
kek. Pa tomtom ti, ni tomini
Abaraam popoŋana kini.✡
10 Mi Tomtom Lutuunu, ni imar
be iru zin tomtom ta tisaŋsaŋ pa
Anutu zaala kini na mibe ikamke
zin.”✡

Uraata ta Merere iur mar namanda na, matanda iŋgal be takam (Mt 25:14-30)

11 Indeeŋe tana, Yesu imar
igarau kar Yerusalem kek. Mi
ikamam sua pizin tomtom ma
tileŋleŋ. Mi zin tiso ko molo som,
to Anutu iswe peeze kini ma ipet
kat mat. Tana Yesu ikam sua
tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin.✡
12 Iso: “Kembei ta tomtom ta. Ni
zaana biibi, mi iso ila lele pakaana
toro ta imbot molo na, be tiuri ma
iwe king pa itunu lele kini. Ma ko
kaimer to imiili ma imar mini.
13 Tana iboobo mbesooŋo kini
laamuru ma timar, to irai pat
milmilŋan ma irao zin makiŋ, mi
iso pizin. Iso: ‘Nio iŋgi be aŋla i. Mi
pat ta aŋkam ma irao yom kek.
Sombe aŋla aŋbotmbot taŋga, na
niom bela kakam uraata pa pat
tana, be ipeebe.’ Ni iso sua ma
imap, to imaŋga pa pai ma ila.✡
14 “Mi tomtom tana, lele kini ka
tomtom bizin lelen pini som. Tana
tiŋgo wal pakan ma tito i ma tila
pa lele molo tana, mi tiso ka sua ta
kembei. Tiso: ‘Tomtom taiŋgi,
niam leleyam be ni imboro yam
ma iwe king piam na som.’✡
15 Tamen zin bibip ki lele toro
tana tileŋ la kalŋan som. Mi tiur
tomtom tana ma iwe king pa lele
kini. Tona ni imiili ma ila kar kini
mini. Ipet to, iso la pizin
mbesooŋo kini ma timar be tiso i
pa uraata kizin. Ko tiyaaru pat

✡ **18:43:** Yo 9:1+ ✡ **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 ✡ **19:8:** Kam 22:1+; Wkp 6:1+; Lu 3:13 ✡ **19:9:** Ga 3:7,29 ✡ **19:10:** Mbo 23; Ezek 34:11+; Lu 15:1+ ✡ **19:11:** Ŋgo 1:6 ✡ **19:13:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 ✡ **19:14:** Yo 1:11

pispiiziŋa pa pat ta muŋgu ni ikam pizin na.

16 “Tomtom mataana kana imar to iso: “Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta ur mar tio, ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe laamuru tomen tis.’

17 Biibi ileŋ to iso pini. Iso: ‘Yo barau! Nu mbesooŋo ambaiŋom kat. Pa motom seŋom mi kam kat uraata pa koroŋ musaari. Tana ko aŋuru ma mboro kar laamuru.’✡

18 “Mi mbesooŋo toro imar to iso: ‘Biibi, pat milmilŋana ta, ta kam mar tio ta aŋkam uraata pa ma ipeebe pat lamata tomen tis.’

19 Tana biibi iso pini. Iso: ‘Kena ko nu mboro kar lamata.’

20 “Tona mbesooŋo toro ta iwe tel pa i, imar na iso: ‘Biibi, re pat milmilŋana ku ta tis. Nio aŋzuk pa kawaala pakaana taiŋgi, mi aŋturke lem koroŋ ma imbotmbot.

21 Pa nio aŋmoto u. Nu tomtom toro. Pa nu muŋaiŋai zin tomtom risa som. Mi mbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene.’

22 “To biibi tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: ‘O nu tina, mbesooŋo sananŋom kat! Sua ta ipet pa itum kwom, ta iwe uunu pu be aŋgal motom mi aŋur kadoono pu. Pa nu sombe nio tomtom toro. Mi aŋmuŋaiŋai zin tomtom som. Mi nu so nio aŋbotmbot se wal pakan uraata kizin tieene na?

23 Nakena uunu parei ta nu ur pat tio tana ilela ruumu pat kana be ipepeebe som? Naso aŋmar to aŋkam pat tio ŋonoono mi leŋ gegeene ri isala ki.’

24 “To iso pizin wal pakan ta timendernder kolouŋana na. Iso: ‘Pat ta imbot la to tina namaana, katatke pini, mi kakam la ki mbesooŋo ta itekteege pat laamuru na.’

25 Mi zin ta timbotmbot na tiso: ‘E-e, biibi. Ina ila ki tomtom toro. Pa ni na, ikam laamuru kek.’

26 Tamen biibi tana iyembut sua kizin ma iso: ‘Som. Pa nio aŋso kat piom: Zin wal ta sombe len koroŋ mi tikam uraata pa, inako tikam len koroŋ pakan ma isala ki. Mi tomtom ta so le koroŋ ri, mi ikam uraata pa som, inako titatke koroŋ tana pini, mi ni imbot sorok.✡

27 Mi koŋ koi bizin ta lelen be aŋwe king mi aŋboro zin som na, kakam zin ma kamar, mi kakas zin su kereŋ uunu ma timap.’ ”

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem (Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

28 Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tana makiŋ, to imaŋga mini ma imuuŋgu, mi iwal biibi tito i ma ziŋan tisala pa Yerusalem.

29 Ila ila ma igarau pa kar Betpage mi Betania ta timbot pa abal Olib lwoono na. To iŋgo naŋgaŋ kini ru be timuuŋgu ma tisala.

30 Iso: “Kozo kasala pa kar ta imbot mar kembei. Beso kala kepet kar, to ko kere doŋki popoŋana ta, ta timbiti lae ma imbotmbot. Ina tomtom sa mbuleene ise ndemeene mi ipa pa zen. Kuputke i, mi kakami ma kimiili ma kusu.

31 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwi yom ma iso: ‘Wai, ina uunu parei ta kuputke i na?’ To koso ta kembei: ‘Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.’ ”

32 Beso ziru tila na, tire koroŋ ta boozomen timbotmbot la murin kembei ta ni iso na.

33 Tila ma tiputkewe doŋki, mi katuunu bizin tiso la pizin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru kuputke doŋki tiam tana paso?”

34 To ziru tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Merere, ni le uraata ri pini.”

35 Tiso ta kembei, to tikam doŋki ma tisula ki Yesu. To tikinke mburu kizin mat kana, mi tipeele sala doŋki ndemeene. Mi tiuulu Yesu be isala.

✡ **19:17:** Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2 ✡ **19:26:** Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

36 Ni ise doŋki ma ilala na, zin timuŋmuuŋgu pini mi tiwar mburu kizin mat kana su zaala bekena tipakuri.
37 Tila ma tizirir pa dogo ma tisula be tisala mini pa Yerusalem, to zin iwal ta titoto i ŋan i, menmeen zin biibi kat. Mi timaŋga mi kalŋan izalla ma tipakurkur Anutu zaana. Paso, tikam ŋgar pa uraata bibip boozomen ta tire kek na.
38 Tana kalŋan izalla ma tizzo:
"Merere ko ipombol king ti ma ikampe i!
Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu ta imar i.
Anutu ta imbotmbot saamba a leleene iluumu pizin wal kini.
Tana tapakur zaana biibi ma isala kor kat!"✡
39 Tabe zin tutu kan pakan ta ziŋan tiwwa i, tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: "Biibi, peteke zin naŋgaŋ ku be timaane lak!"
40 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: "Wa! Kozobe zin wal taiŋgi timaane, so pat timaŋga ma tikam orooro biibi."✡

Yesu itaŋ pa Yerusalem
41 Yesu iwwa ma ila mi ire sala pa Yerusalem, to leleene isaana pa mi itaŋ.
42 Mi iso: "O niom Yerusalem koyom, koozi kozobe kuute zaala tabe kombot ambai pa i, so ambai. Mi iŋgi som. Pa zaala tana, ike piom.✡
43-44 Tana mazwaana sa kola imar. To koyom koi bizin timar ma tiliu yom, mi tiurpe len zaala be tilema kar tiom. Mi ko irao koko na som. Pa tiliu yom kek. Tana ko timaŋga piom, mi tikas yom ramaki lutuyom bizin ma kamap lup. Mi ko tireege kar tiom ma isu lene. Ka koroŋŋana risa ko imbot se muriini mini som. Paso, Anutu, ni ima piom kek be iuulu yom tau. Tamen niom kikilaali som."✡

Yesu iziiri zin tomtom pa Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)
45 Yesu iwwa ma ilela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ire zin wal tikamam ŋgomo pa koroŋ kizin. To imaŋgayaara zin, mi iziiri zin ma tipera mat,
46 mi iso: "Tibeede sua ki Anutu pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Urum tio, ina suŋŋana muriini.✡
"Tamen niom kakam ma iwe kembei sumbuunu ta zin kuumbu kan tikewe lela i!" *✡
47 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana mi ila, Yesu keteene isu som. Aigule ta boozomen na, ilala Urum Merere mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom. Tabe zin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tirru zaala be tipuni ma imeete.
48 Tamen tikam ma som. Pa iwal biibi timokorkor la kini be tileŋ sua kini.

20

Zin bibip tiwi Yesu pa asiŋ ta iuri pa uraata kini
(Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)
1 Aigule ta na, Yesu, imbotmbot lela siiri ki Urum Merere leleene, mi ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin. Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin peeze kan tilup zin mi tila tipet kini.
2 To tiso pini ta kembei. Tiso: "Ai, nu so yam lak. Uraata ta kamam na, nu zom pa? Mi asiŋ iuru pa?"✡

✡ **19:38:** Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 ✡ **19:40:** Hab 2:11 ✡ **19:42:** Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:8 ✡ **19:43-44:** Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 ✡ **19:46:** Yesa 56:7 * **19:46:** Yesu iyaamba zin paso, koroŋ ta tomtom tiŋgimgiimi lela urum be tikam patoronŋana pa i, na katuunu bizin tiurur kadon ma isala ta kor a. Mi tipase pa urum tana be ikamke zin pa Anutu kete malmal kana kini. ✡ **19:46:** Yer 7:11 ✡ **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Ŋgo 4:7

3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Wiŋana tiom tana ambai. Mi nio
aŋsombe aŋwi yom pa tio ta i.
4 Lak, Yoan ta muŋgu ikamam
yok pizin tomtom na, asiŋ iuri pa
uraata kini? Ni ta imbotmbot
saamba a, som zin tomtom?”
5 Mi zin tipekel karau som.
Tiparwwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, iŋgi
kozo ko toso parei? Pa sombe toso:
Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a iur
Yoan pa uraata kini, to ni ko iso
piti ta kembei: ‘Kena parei ta niom
kuurla kini som?’
6 Mi sombe toso: ‘A Yoan,
tomtom tiuri pa uraata kini’, ina
kozo ko iwal biibi ti timaŋga piti
mi tipun ti pa pat. Pa timap ma
tiurla kat ta kembei: Yoan ni
Anutu kwoono ŋonoono.”✡
7 Tana zin tiso: “Ii, niam ti
amute som. Yoan uraata kini tana
imar ki parei?”
8 To Yesu kadoono isu mi iso
pizin ta kembei: “Kenako nio
tomini, irao be aŋso yom pa Ni ta
iur yo pa uraata tio i na som.”

Sua tooroŋana pa zin wal uraata kan (Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)

9 Tona Yesu imaŋga mini mi
ikam sua tooroŋana taiŋgi pizin
iwal. Iso:
“Kembei ta tomtom ta, ni ipaaza
ke baen isula toono kini, mi izem
la kizin uraata kan naman be
matan pa. To imaŋga ma izem kar
kini, mi ila imbot lele pakaana
toro.✡
10 Imbot imbot ma indeeŋe mai
ki baen keŋana, to iŋgo mbesooŋo
kini ta ma ila kizin uraata kan,
bekena ikam kana baen ŋonon
pakan ma imar. Tamen mbesooŋo
kini tana iwwa ma ila mi ipet kizin
uraata kan na, tibalisi. To tiseri ma
namaana men mi imiili ma ila ne.
11 Tona baen katuunu iŋgo
mbesooŋo kini toro ma ila. Tamen
ni tomini, tibalisi mi tipamianŋi. To
tiseri ma namaana men mi imiili
ma ila ne.
12 Tona baen katuunu iŋgo
mbesooŋo kini toro ma iwe tel pa
ma ila. Beso ila ipet na, ni tomini,
tipuni tipuni ma ruŋguunu isaana,
to tiseri ma ila ne.
13 “Baen katuunu ire ma som, to
isu na iso: ‘Wai, a iŋgi kembei men,
mana ko aŋkam parei? Kenako
aŋgo ituŋ lutuŋ tamenŋana ila. Pa
ni, nako len ŋger pini mi tipou i.’
14 “Tana iŋgo lutuunu ma ila.
Beso ber na, molo mi, uraata kan
tiparso pizin ma tiso: ‘Ouo, kere.
Iŋga biibi itunu lutuunu ta imar a.
Ni tabe imender pa koroŋ ti pa
kaimer. Lak, kozo tupuni ma
imeete. Naso koroŋ ti imbot ma
iwe lende.’✡
15 Tana ni ipet, to tiyaaru tataati
pera siiri ndemeene, mi tipuni ma
kup.”✡
Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, to
iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, ina kozo ko baen
katuunu ikam parei pizin wal
tana?
16 Ni kola imar mi ikas zin ma
timetmeete lup, mi ikam baen
lene kini tana ma iur la wal pakan
naman be timboro kat.” Zin iwal
tileŋ sua kini tana, to tiso: “E-e, so
kembena pepe.”✡
17 To Yesu igeede zin mi iso:
“Nakena ko parei pa sua ki Anutu
ta isombe:

Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan
matan repiili mi tipiri lae
lene na,
pat tamen tana, ta ko tipamender
ruumu sala ma imbol. ✡

18 Mi wal ta so titutkat zin sala
pat tana, inako tisaana kat. Mi
sombe pat tana itop sala ŋwan ma
ipun zin, inako tiron
murummurum ma imap.”✡
19 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin
bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tileŋ
sua tooroŋana tana na, tikilaala

✡ **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:29 ✡ **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✡ **20:14:** Mt 27:18 ✡ **20:15:** Ibr 13:12 ✡ **20:16:** Ŋgo 13:46, 28:28 ✡ **20:17:** Mbo 118:22 ✡ **20:18:** Yesa 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

kembei Yesu iso sua tana ise kizin tau. Tana tisombe tikiskisi pataaŋa. Tamen timoto kan pizin iwal biibi. Tabe tikami som.

Wiŋana pa takes piriŋana
(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tirru Yesu le uunu. Tana tiŋgo tomtom pakan ta tipakaam kembei zin lelen kat be tileŋleŋ sua ki Yesu. Tamen zin tila be tireuti mi titoombi pa wiŋana pakan. Beso ipekel ŋoobo sua, to iwe le uunu be tiuri ila gabana ki Rom namaana.

21 Tana zin pautu tana tila ma tiso lae pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu nin tomtom sa som, mi lae ki tomtom sa som. Nu tomtom ki zzo sua ŋonoono men, mi paute katkat zin tomtom pa Anutu zaala kini.

22 Tana so yam lak. Tutu kiti iso parei? Iti sombe tigiibi takes ila ki Kaisa, ko indeeŋe, som som?”

23 Tamen Yesu, ni iute pakaamŋana kizin kek. Tana isu mi iso pizin. Iso: “Pat ta tiwirri pa takes na, kakam tasa imar ma aŋre.”

24 Tikam ta ila kini, to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, asiŋ ruŋguunu mi zaana ti?” To tiso: “Ina Kaisa tau.”

25 To Yesu iso: “Tana. Koroŋ ta Kaisa zaana pa na, ambai be imiili ma ila ki itunu. Mi koroŋ ki Anutu, to ila ki Anutu.”✡

26 Yesu ipekel ma len sua sa som. Timaane men. Pa titoombo be tipakaami ila iwal biibi matan, tamen tirao som.

Wal meeteŋan ko timaŋga mini, som som?
(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

27 Zin sadusi na, zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla kembei Anutu ko ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som. Tana Yesu imbotmbot, mi zin sadusi pakan timar kini mi tiwi i ta kembei. Tiso:✡

28 “Mos katuunu, Mose ibeede tutu piti ta kembei: Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo moori ma tipeebe sa som, mi imeete, to tiziini bela iwoolo ka nooro. Beso ipeebe ma iŋgi, to pikin ikel toono kolmanŋana ta imeete na.✡

29 Lak, lwoono ta na, toŋmatiziŋ lamata mi ru. Timbotmbot ma muŋgamuŋga iwoolo. Mi ikam kelŋana sa som, mi imeete.

30 To tiziini ta ito i na ikam ka nooro. Mi tipeebe sa som, mi ni tomini ra, imeete.

31 To tiziini ta iwe tel pa na, ikam mbulu raraate men. Ta kembei kembei ma zin lamata mi ru tana, timetmeete lup. Mi len kelŋan sa som.

32 To kaimer na, moori tomini, ni imeete.

33 Lak, indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma zin meeteŋan tisombe timaŋga mini pa naala, nako moori tina iwe tomtom iŋgoi kusiini? Pa zin lamata mi ru ta tiwooli na.”

34 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Zin tomooto ma moori ta timbot su toono ti na, tiparwolwoolo zin.

35-36 Mi zin wal ta Anutu ire zin kembei wal ndeeŋeŋan, mi ipei zin ma timaŋga mini be timbot kar kini, nako irao be tiwoolo mini som, mi timeete mini som. Pa zin ko kembei ta zin aŋela. Mi maŋgaŋana kizin ta ko iswe kembei zin Anutu lutuunu bizin.✡

37 Mi niom na, sombe kakam kat ŋgar pa sua ki Mose, so kikilaala kembei Mose tomini iso zin meeteŋan ko timaŋga mini. Iŋgi aŋso pa sua ta ni ibeede pa mazwaana ta Anutu ipet kini na. Indeeŋe tana, Anutu iwe kembei you ta ikanan la ke leleene na, mi iso pa Mose ma iso:

Nio iŋgi Anutu ki Abaraam, Isak,
mi Yakop.✡

38 Sua tana iswe kembei zin matan yaryaara ma timbotmbot raama Anutu. Mibe timeete ma

---

✡ **20:25:** Un 1:27; Lu 23:2; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 ✡ **20:27:** Ŋgo 23:8 ✡ **20:28:** Lo 25:5
✡ **20:35-36:** Yo 1:12; 1Kor 15:42,49,52 ✡ **20:37:** Kam 3:6; Ŋgo 7:32; Ibr 11:16

tila len kat, so ni irao ipaata itunu be Anutu kizin na som. Pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen na, timbotmbot matan yaryaara men. Irao meetenŋana ikis zin na som.”✡
39 Zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu pakan tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana, to timaŋga na tiso: “O mos katuunu, pekelŋana ku tana ambai kat.”
40 Tana kaimer tomtom tiwi i pa kosa sa mini som. Pa timoto.

Mesia ko iyooto pa Dabit be parei?
(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)
41 Yesu imaŋga to iwi zin. Iso: “Lak, parei ta tisombe Mesia, ko iyooto pa king Dabit popoŋana kini?
42 Pa Dabit itunu ibeede sua ise ro ki mboe ta kembei:
Merere Anutu iso pa Biibi tio.
‘Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono,
43 ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma
mburan imap kat,
mi kumbum ise ŋguren.’✡
44 Tana Dabit itunu ipaata Mesia be Biibi kini. Lak, popoŋana sa ki Dabit ko irao be ilip pini be parei?”

Mbulu pakurŋana kizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu
(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Lu 11:37-54)
45 Iwal biibi timbotmbot, mi tileŋ Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ta kembei. Iso:
46 “Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom pizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu. Pa zin lelen be tirru pa mburu kizin ta mololo i. Mi tiwwa pa kar keteene, bekena tomtom tire zin mi tiso sua pakurŋana pizin. Mi sombe tilela pa lupŋana muriini, som tila pa kini kanŋana, to loŋa mi tiserseere ma tila be mbulen se mbalia mataana kana ta zin wal zanŋan murin na.
47 Mi zin koroŋ to tiwadatkewe zin noroŋa, bekena tikem len ruumu kizin ramaki mburu kizin. Mi tipakamkaam ma tikamam suŋŋana molo. Tana kadoono tabe tikam pa mbulu kizin tana, ko sorok som kat.”

21

Nora ta ipiri pat sula Anutu pelpeele kini
(Mk 12:41-44)
1 Yesu imbotmbot mi mataana ila na, ire zin mbio uunu ta tiurur pat izulla kolekta muriini i.
2 Molo som na, ire nora ta. Ila to ipiri pat siŋsiŋŋan ru ta munmun i.
3 Ire i, to iso: “Ai, kere nora tuunu tiŋga. Nio aŋso kat piom. Pat ta ni ipiri sula kolekta na, ilip pa zin tomtom ta boozomen tiŋgi.
4 Paso, zin pakan na, koroŋ kizin boozo imbotmbot mi tipiri rimen. Mi ni na som. Pat kini ri tabe imboro i, ta imap lup ma isula. Tana itunu ko imbot sorok.” ✡

Yesu iso pa Urum Merere reegeŋana
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)
5 Timbotmbot, mi naŋgaŋ kini pakan tisu to, kwon imbesmbeeze pa Urum Merere. Tiso: “Urum ta a, tipo ma tipeŋgeeze pa pat ndabokŋan ta kan mos yaryaaraŋan ma ambai kat! Pa tomtom boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu tabe tipiri naman pa.”
6 Tana Yesu isu to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Koozi iti tombotmbot mi tere la pa urum tiŋga. Mi talala ma sombe ka nol ipet, to tireege ma isu lene. Ka koroŋŋana risa ko imbot se muriini mini na som.” ✡

Pataŋana boozo kola iwedet mana urum reegeŋana
(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)
7 Tabe zin tiwi i. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, sua ta so pa urum reegeŋana na, ko iur ŋonoono ŋiizi? Mi sombe ka nol igarau, inako ka kilalan pareiŋana?”
8 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom! Kokena wal pakan tipandelndel yom. Pa wal boozo kola timaŋga

✡ **20:38:** Ro 6:10+, 14:8+ ✡ **20:43:** Mbo 110:1; Ŋgo 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ✡ **21:4:** 2Kor 8:1,12 ✡ **21:6:** Lu 19:44

mi tipaata sorok nio zoŋ mi tiso: ‘Ulaaŋa tabe imar i, na nio tau’, mi ‘Toono swoono ka nol, ta iŋgi be ipet i.’ Tamen niom sombe keleŋ sua ta kembei, na koto zin pepe. ✡
9 Mi sombe keleŋ malmal bibip, som wal pakan ta tiparyaŋgwiiri zin na urun, na keteyom guruk mi komoto pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembena kola iwedet. Mi toono swoono nako zen.”
10 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Pa toono ta boozomen ka tomtom bizin kola tiparkam malmal pizin. King ta ko ikam malmal pa king ki lele toro. ✡
11 Yeŋyeeŋge bibip kola itok toono. Mi peteele, mi mete sananŋan kola ipet pa lele pakan mi ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Mi uraata bibip matakiŋa kola ipet mi ipa sala maŋaanaŋana. Tana motoŋana biibi ko ikam zin tomtom. ✡
12 “Tamen uraata ta boozomen tina ko ipet zen, mi tikis yom ma tiseeze motoyom. Ko tipamender yom lela lupŋana murinmurin, mi tizeebe yom lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ko tikam yom ma tipamender yom la zin king mi zin bibip keren uunu tomini. Paso, niom kezzwe nio uruŋ mi kopombolmbol sua tio. ✡
13 Mi mbulu tana ko iwe zaala piom be kosoyaara uruŋ pizin. ✡
14 Tana kuurpe ŋgar tiom pataaŋa be kemender mbolŋana. Mi kuru ŋgar ma sua tabe koso i pepe. ✡
15 Pa nio ituŋ ko aŋpazal ŋgar mi sua piom. Tana ko kupumun koyom koi bizin kwon, mi kakam zin ma tiru zalan pa sua. ✡
16 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, ituyom tomoyom ma noyom bizin, toŋmatiziŋ tiom, wal tiom, mi toroyom bizin ko tiur yom la koyom koi bizin naman. Mi niom pakan, nako tipun yom ma kemetmeete. ✡
17 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko timap tiur koi piom. Paso, niom kototo yo tau. ✡
18 Tamen komoto pepe. Ŋonoono, kuliyom ko ire yoyouŋana. Tamen Anutu ko mataana piom. Tana uteyom ruunu tasa ko irao ila lene na som. ✡
19 Tana kemender mbolŋana mi kikis urlaŋana tiom. Naso kakam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. ✡

Pataŋana biibi kat kola ikam zin Yerusalem kan
(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 “Niom sombe kere zin malmal kan timar ma tiliu Yerusalem, tona kuute: Nol tabe tireege Yerusalem ma isu lene, ta ka nol igarau kek.
21 Mbulu tana iso ipet na, zin wal tau timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na, loŋa mi tiko ma tisala pa lele abalabalŋana. Mi zin tau timbotmbot kar Yerusalem na, tizem kar biibi mi tiko ma tila len. Mi zin tau timbotmbot Yerusalem zilŋanzilŋan na, kozo tilela kar biibi mini pepe. Kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa ma tila len.
22 Pa indeeŋe tana, sua boozomen ki Anutu ta tibeede kek na, kola iur ŋonoono, mi zin Yuda tire kadoono pa mbulu kizin sananŋana. ✡
23 Zin moori ta sombe koponŋan mi zin ta pemyamŋan pa mazwaana tana, na ra, tembel zin kek. Pa Anutu ko iswe kete malmalŋana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono tiŋgi, mi pataŋana biibi ikam zin. ✡
24 Tana tomtom pakan ko timetmeete pa buza kwoono, mi pakan ko tikoki zin ma tila timbot

✡ **21:8:** Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **21:10:** Tur 6:3+ ✡ **21:11:** Yoel 2:31; Tur 6:12+ ✡ **21:12:** Ŋgo 16:23, 22:19,30, 24:1+, 25:23+; 2Kor 11:24 ✡ **21:13:** Ŋgo 4:5+, 9:15, 22:1+, 24:10+, 26:1+ ✡ **21:14:** Mt 10:19+; Lu 12:11+ ✡ **21:15:** Ŋgo 6:10 ✡ **21:16:** Ŋgo 7:59, 12:2 ✡ **21:17:** Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18,20 ✡ **21:18:** Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 ✡ **21:19:** Ibr 10:36; Tur 2:7 ✡ **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7; 1Tes 2:14 ✡ **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26

leŋaleŋa pa karkari ta boozomen mazwan. Mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ko tipadagdaaga Yerusalem ma irao mazwaana ta Anutu iur pizin na imap. ✡

Miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu (Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

25 "To mbulu pakan ko ipet pa zoŋ ma puulu mi zin pitik be iwe kilalan. Mi toono na, pataŋana ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiseŋeeŋe. Pa tai kola isaana ma isaana kat. ✡
26 Mi koroŋ mburanŋan ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, Anutu kola itok zin. Tana tomtom ko tikam ŋgar ma tiso: 'Wai, pataŋana biibi sa ko iwwa i.' Tana ko ikam zin ma timoto kan mi mburan imap kat.
27 Tona tomtom kola tire sala pa Tomtom Lutuunu imbot lela miiri tieene, mi imiili ma isu raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi kat. ✡
28 Tana kere, beso uraata ti imaŋgaŋga, to leleyom ambai mi niyom ise. Pa ina be ulaaŋa tiom isu."

Sua tooroŋana pa ke fik (Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

29 To Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana tiŋgi pizin. Iso: "Kere la pa ke fik mi ke pakan tomini, mi kakam ŋgar pa.
30 Sombe tiruŋ, tona kikilaala kembei iŋgi be zoŋ biibi isu.
31 Ina zaala raraate men tau pa mbulu ta aŋzzo yom pa i. Niom sombe kere mbulu ta boozomen tana tiwedet, to kikilaala ta kembei: Iŋgi be Anutu iswe kat peeze kini ma ipet mat isu toono.
32 "Nio aŋso kat piom: Wal ta koozi timbotmbot i ko timap pa toono zen, mi tire uraata ta boozomen men taiŋgi ipet.
33 Saamba ma toono kola timbiriizi ma tila len. Tamen sua tio na, irao be ila lene na som. Ko imbotmbot men ta kembei. ✡

Tapamatmaata mi matanda iŋgalŋgal itundu

34 "Kere yom. Kokena kiwinin ma kakankaana, som kakam ŋgar boozo pa pataŋana ki toono, to ikam yom ma kakam ŋgar pa miiliŋana ki Tomtom Lutuunu som, mi ni ipamorsop yom kembei ta kilis. Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom. ✡
35 Pa mbulu tabe ipet pa aigule tana na, tomtom sa ko irao iko pa na som. Ko ise kizin tomtom ta boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono.
36 Tana kapamatmaata totomen, mi kuzuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipombol yom mibe kemender mbolŋana. Naso pataŋana tana irao ipasaana yom som, mi sombe kemender la Tomtom Lutuunu mataana, nako komoto som."
37 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aigule ta boozomen, Yesu ilala ma ikamam sua pizin tomtom lela Urum Merere. Beso rorou na, ilala abal Olib be imbotmbot pa mbeŋ.
38 Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, zin iwal biibi tilala urum leleene be tileŋ i.

22

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu (Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Timbotmbot ma suŋŋana biibi kizin Yuda ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau be tila tilup zin, mi tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana i. ✡
2 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu na, tilup zin, mi tirru zaala be tipun Yesu ma imeete. Mi lelen be iwal biibi tiute som. Pa timoto zin. ✡

Yudas iyok be iswe Yesu (Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

✡ **21:24:** Mbo 79:1; Lu 20:16; Ro 11:25; Tur 11:2 ✡ **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Tur 6:12+ ✡ **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+; Tur 1:7 ✡ **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Yesa 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 ✡ **21:34:** Mt 24:42+; Mt 25:13+; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:18; 1Tes 5:2+; 1Pe 4:7; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 16:15 ✡ **22:1:** Kam 12:15+ ✡ **22:2:** Mbo 2:2; Ŋgo 4:27 ✡ **22:3:** Yo 13:2,27

3 To naŋgaŋ ki Yesu laamuru mi
ru tana, tomtom kizin ta, zaana
Yudas Iskariot. Ni Sadan izeebi,✡
4 to imaŋga mi ila kizin bibip
kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin
menderŋan ki urum, mi ziŋan
timbuuru pa Yesu. Mi Yudas
isotaara zin pa zaala tabe iur Yesu
ila naman i.
5 Zin tileŋ na, lelen ambai mi
tiso tikam Yudas le pat.
6 Mi ni iyok pa sua kizin. To ila
ma iru zaala be iur Yesu ila
naman. Mi isombe ikam ki keŋana.
Kokena iwal biibi tiute.

Naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tiurpe Pasoba ka kini
(Mt 26:17-25; Mk 14:12-21; Yo 13:21-30)

7 To aigule tabe tikan narabu ta
ka yis somŋana i ipet. Mi ina aigule
tabe tipun zin sipsip pa Pasoba i.✡
8 Tana Yesu iŋgo Petrus ziru
Yoan. Iso: “Niomru kala be
kuurpe kanda kini pa Pasoba.”
9 To ziru tiwi i. Tiso: “Mi lelem
be amla amurpe isu swoi?”
10 Mi Yesu iso: “Kelela kar biibi,
to kere tomooto ta ikwaara yok
kuuruŋana mi ikoŋuru yom ma
ima. Koto i mi kere, beso isala
ruumu tasa, to koto i ma kelela.
11 Mi koso pa ruumu katuunu ta
kembei. Koso: ‘Mos katuunu tiam
iso pu ta kembei: Ruumu leleene
kizin leembe iŋgoi tabe ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini timbot pa mi tikan
Pasoba ka kini i?’
12 Mi ni ko iso yom pa ruumu
leleene biibi ta imbot kor mi
tiurpe ma ambai pataaŋa kek.
Tana niomru kaparaŋraŋ koroŋ ta
boozomen isu tana.”
13 Beso ziru tila na, tire koroŋ ta
boozomen ila itoptop kat la Yesu
kalŋaana. Tana tiparaŋraŋ kini ma
koroŋ ta boozomen pa Pasoba.

Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tikan Pasoba ka kini
(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

14 Zoŋ isula na, Yesu ziŋan
ŋgoŋana kini tila ma mbulen su pa
kini kanŋana.
15 Mi ni isu ma iso pizin. Iso:
“Nio aŋurur motoŋ pa mbeŋ ta
taiŋgi be itiŋan tumbutultul mi
takan Pasoba ka kini tiŋgi muŋgu,
mana aŋbaada pataŋana mi aŋre
yoyouŋana.
16 Mi nio aŋso piom: Imap ta ti.
Ko aŋkan Pasoba ka kini mini som
ma irao Pasoba ka ŋonoono ipet isu
Anutu kar kini, to aŋkan.”✡
17 To ikam mbooro ma isuŋ pa,
mi isara la kizin mi iso: “Kakam
mbooro ti mi kiwin ma irao yom.
18 Nio aŋso piom: Nio ko aŋwin
baen mini som ma irao Anutu
iswe peeze kini ma ipet kat mat.”
19 To ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa,
mi itette ma irai pizin mi iso: “Iŋgi
nio mozoŋ ŋonoono. Pa nio ko
aŋkam muriyom mi aŋmeete piom.
Mbulu ti, kozo kakamam bekena
motoyom iŋgalŋgal yo.”✡
20 Tikan kini makiŋ, to Yesu
ikam mbulu raraate men tau pa
baen. Ikam mbooro, mi iso: “Iŋgi
nio siŋiŋ tabe ireere ma isu piom,
mi iurpe zaala popoŋana piom be
niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma
kewe tamen.✡
21 Mi keleŋ. Iti ta tombotmbot mi
takanan kini ila mbata i, tiom tasa
ko iur yo la koŋ koi bizin naman.✡
22 Pa zaala ta Anutu iur pa
Tomtom Lutuunu be ito na, ni bela
ito. Mi tomtom tabe iur yo la koŋ
koi bizin naman i, na tembeli
kek.”✡
23 Yesu iso sua tana, to naŋgaŋ
kini timaŋga mi tiparwwi zin ma
tiso: “Wai, kiti asiŋ ta irao ikam
mbulu ta kembei?”

✡ **22:7:** Kam 12:18+ ✡ **22:16:** Lu 13:29, 14:15; Tur 19:9 ✡ **22:19:** 1Kor 10:17 ✡ **22:20:** Kam 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Ibr 9:12+, 10:10 ✡ **22:21:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+ ✡ **22:22:** Ŋgo 1:6, 2:23 ✡ **22:24:** Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46

Tomtom pareiŋana tabe iwe biibi i (Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)

24 To zin naŋgaŋ timaŋga mi
tiparzorzooro pa asiŋ ta ni zaana
biibi ma ilip kat.✡

25 Tabe Yesu iso pizin. Iso:
“Mbulu ki toono na, niom kuute
kek. Zin king kizin karkari
tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo wal
kizin. Mi zin peeze kan kizin lelen
be zin wal ta timbot la kopon
mbarmaana na, kwon
imbesmbeeze pizin pa uraata ta
tikamam na.
26 Tamen niom na, koto zin pa
mbulu kizin tana pepe. Tiom tasa
isombe leleene be iwe mataana
piom, na bela ikoto itunu mi
imbesmbeeze piom kembei ta
tiziyom bizin ta kaimerŋan i
tikamam. Mi tomtom ta so
ikamam peeze piom, na bela ikoto
itunu ma iwe kembei ta
mbesooŋo.✡

27 Lak, aŋwi yom. Asiŋ ta ni
biibi? Ni ta mbuleene isu mi ikan
kini, som ni ta iŋgal tomtom kan
kini mi imbesmbeeze pizin? Ina
tomtom ta mbuleene isu mi ikan
na! Mi kere. Iŋgi nio aŋbesmbeeze
piom kembei ta mbesooŋo i.✡

28 “Nio, pataŋana boozo
indeŋdeeŋe yo. Tamen niom
kezem yo som, mi iŋgi kagabgaaba
yo men.✡

29-30 Ambai. Mi TamaŋAnutu, ni
iur yo be aŋkam peeze pa koroŋ ta
boozomen. Tana nio ta kembena.
Iŋgi aŋur yom be kaimer to
kombot sala muriyom peeze kana
isu kar tio, mi kakam peeze pa zin
Israel un bizin laamuru mi ru. Mi
ko itiŋan takanan ma tiwinin ila
mbata ma tombotmbot.”✡

Yesu iso Petrus ko iwatkaali (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)

31 Yesu isu to iso pa Petrus. Iso:
“O Simon, Simon, re u! Pa iŋgi
Tomtom Sanaana, irru zaala be
itok urlaŋana tiom.✡

32 Tamen nio aŋsuŋ pu kek:
Kokena zem kat urlaŋana ku. Tana
kaimer ma sombe urlaŋana ku
imiili ma imbol mini, tona pombol
toŋmatiziŋ ku ti.”✡

33 Tabe Petrus isu mi iso:
“Merere, inako zin pakan. Mi nio
na, irao aŋzemu na som. Som ma
som kat! Sombe tiuru la ruumu
sanaana, inako ituru mi tala. Miso
tipunu ma meete, nako tipun yo
tomini ma ituru mi temetmeete
raraate!”

34 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Petrus,
nio aŋso kat pu. Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu
kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana
man itaŋ.”

Yesu isope zin naŋgaŋ kini pa mburu tabe tikam mi tipa raama i

35 Tona Yesu iwi zin naŋgaŋ kini
ma iso: “Lak, muŋgu indeeŋe ta
aŋgo yom pa uraata na, aŋso piom
ta kembei: Kapa raama kautu
pepe, pelpeele pepe, mi
kumbuyom keteene pepe. Tana
nomoyom men mi kala. Mi parei,
mazwaana tana, niom kuru
zoloyom pa leyom koroŋ sa, som
som?” Mi zin tiso: “Som. Niam
amrao pa koroŋ ta boozomen.”✡

36 To Yesu iso: “Tana. Tamen
buri, sombe kala, na kala raama
kautu tiom mi pelpeele tiom. Mi
sombe tomtom sa, ni le pat be
iŋgiimi buza som, na kozo ila mi
iŋgomoono mburu kini bekena
iŋgiimi le buza tasa.

37 Pa nio aŋso kat piom. Mbeŋ ta
koozi, sua ta tibeede muŋgu kek
na, ko iur ŋonoono ise tio. Sua ta
kembei:

Zin tire i kembei ta tomtom
sananŋana sa.

Pa sua boozomen ta muŋgu tizzo
se tio, iŋgi buri be iur ŋonoono i.”✡

✡ **22:26:** 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **22:27:** Mt 20:28; Lu 12:37; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7 ✡ **22:28:** 2Kor 1:7; 2Tim 2:12 ✡ **22:29-30:** Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Tur 3:21, 19:9 ✡ **22:31:** 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8 ✡ **22:32:** Yo 17:9+, 21:15+ ✡ **22:35:** Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3 ✡ **22:37:** Yesa 53:12; Lu 24:26+

38 Naŋgaŋ kini tiso: “Merere,
buza ru tis.” Yesu iso pizin: “Ina
irao.”

Yesu isuŋ su lele Getsemane
(Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)

39 Yesu ito mbulu kini ta
ikamam na, mi izem kar biibi be
isala abal Olib. Mi naŋgaŋ kini tito
i ma ziŋan tila.
40 Tila tipet, to iso pizin. Iso:
“Niom kombotmbot ti mi kusuŋ.
Kokena toomboŋana sa ikam
yom.”✡
41 To izem zin, mi ilae ri na,
iŋgun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuŋ.
42 Iso: “O Tamaŋ, sombe lelem,
na tatke mbooro taiŋgi pio. Iŋgi
nio aŋso. Mi nu itum tau.”✡
43 Ni izuŋzuŋ, mi aŋela ta, imbot
saamba mi isu kini be ipomboli.
44 Pa Yesu leleene ipata mi
ikamam suŋŋana mbolŋana kat.
Tabe ikam ma mburaana be imap.
Tana ka uze raama siŋ ndoŋdoŋ
sula toono.✡
45 Isuŋ makiŋ, to imaŋga, mi
imiili ma ila be ire zin naŋgaŋ kini.
Mi zin tikeene ma tizemke zin kat.
Pa lelen isaana kat, tabe ka
malaiŋana ikam zin.
46 Tana ni isu na iso pizin. Iso:
“Wai, kekeene rimos! Kamaŋga mi
kusuŋ. Kokena toomboŋana ikam
yom to kotop.”

Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo
18:3-11)

47 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi molo
som na, Yudas iyaaru zin iwal ma
timar. (Yudas tana, ni tomtom ta
ta imbot la Yesu naŋgaŋ kini
laamuru mi ru na.) Ikoŋuru Yesu
ma ila, to imbeŋbeeŋe pini.
48 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Wai Yudas,
iŋgi mbeŋbeeŋe pa Tomtom
Lutuunu be uri la ka koi bizin
naman?”
49 Naŋgaŋ kini ta timbotmbot
raami na, tire ma irao lelen som
kat. To tiso: “Merere parei, ko
ampas buza mi amkas zin?”
50 To tomtom kizin ta, ni imaŋga
na ipas buza kini, mi ipiri na isap
tomtom ta talŋaana woono ma itop
su. Tomtom tana, ni mbesooŋo ki
biibi kizin patoronŋana kan.
51 Tamen Yesu iso: “Hait, imbot.
Kezem zin mi tikam.” To iteege lae
pa mbesooŋo tana talŋaana, mi
iurpe ma ambai mini.
52 Mi Yesu iso pizin patoronŋana
kan ziŋan zin menderŋan ki urum,
mi zin mboroŋan ta timar be tikam
i na. Iso: “Wai, nio ti tomtom
malmalŋoŋ sa, ta kamar ramaki
buza ma zaaba be kakam yo i?
53 Aigule ta boozomen ta itiŋan
tombotmbot la Urum Merere
kwoono mi aŋkamam sua piom na.
Parei ta kakam yo pataaŋa som?
Ambai. Kakam yo lak. Pa iŋgi
mazwaana ta zugut mburaana
ikamam peeze. Tana nol tiom ta
ti.”✡

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mt 26:57-58,69-75; Mk
14:53-54,66-72; Yo 18:12-18,25-27)

54 To tikiskis Yesu, mi tikami ma
tila ruumu ki biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan. Mi Petrus, ni
itokelkeele zin ma ila.
55 Mi tomtom pakan tindou you
isu biibi ruumu kini kwoono, mi
timbutultul ma timbotmbot. Tana
Petrus ila igaaba zin.
56 Molo som na, mbesooŋo
moori ta, ni imar ma ire Petrus
imbotmbot you uunu. To igeedi
ma iso: “To ti, ni tomini ziŋan Yesu
tiwwa.”
57 Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma
iso: “Wa moori, nu so sorok. To
tana, nio aŋute i som.”
58 Timbotmbot, mi tomtom toro
imar. Mi ikilaali to iso: “Ai, nu
tana tomini, niomŋan tau.” Tamen
Petrus iso: “E-e. Nio som kat.”
59 To timbotmbot ma moloŋana
ri, mana tomtom toro ire i. To
imaŋga na kwoono imbol ma iso:

✡ **22:40:** Mt 6:13 ✡ **22:42:** Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38 ✡ **22:44:** Yo 12:27; Ibr 5:7 ✡ **22:53:** Lu 19:47, 21:37; Yo 12:27

"Ouo, to ti, iŋgi zin tau! Pa ni sa tomtom ki Galilea na."
60 Tamen Petrus iso: "Ai, sua ku tana, nio aŋute risa som." Indeeŋe kat Petrus izzo sua tana na, man itaŋ.
61 To Merere itoori mi mataana ila ki Petrus. Mi Petrus ire i, to mataana la pa sua ta muŋgu Yesu iso pini na. Sua ta isombe: "Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu kola watkaala zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ."
62 Tana Petrus imaŋga mi iyooto ma ipera mat, to itaŋ ma iyeryer.

Tipeŋeu Yesu mi tipuni
(Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)
63-64 Indeeŋe tana, zin menderŋan ta timborro Yesu na, timaŋga be tipeŋeu i. Tisu to, tizuk mataana mi tiununi. Mi tiwwi i ma tizzo: "O Anutu kwoono, so lak. Asiŋ ta ipunu na?"
65 Mi timbel sua repiiliŋana pini.

Tipamender Yesu isu zin peeze kan keren uunu
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)
66 Timbotmbot ma ila berek, to zin peeze kan kizin Yuda, ziŋan zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tilup zin, mi tikam Yesu ma ila imender su keren uunu. Mi tiwi i ma tiso:
67-68 "Lak, sombe nu Mesia, na so kat ta buri!"
Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Sombe aŋso piom, na niom ko kuurla kalŋoŋ som. Mi sombe aŋwi yom pa koroŋ sa, na niom ko kepekel som tomini.
69 Tamen koozi mi ila na,
Tomtom Lutuunu ko mbuleene su
Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋŋana
namaana woono." ✡

70 Tabe tilup kwon ma tiso: "Kena ko nu Anutu Lutuunu tau?" Yesu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: "Sua ta ituyom koso na."
71 Tona timaŋga mi tiso: "Oo imap. Turu tomtom toro be iso ka sua paso? Buri na tapas kat sua ila itunu kwoono i."

23

Yesu imender su Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)
1 Tona zin bibip timap ma timaŋga mi tikam Yesu ma tiuri la ki Pilatus.
2 Mi tiŋgal sua boozo pini. Tiso: "Tomtom tiŋgi, niam amkami paso, ni ipandelndel yam Yuda mi isokere zin iwal be tipiri takes ila ki Kaisa pepe. Mi ipakuri ma iso ni Mesia mi king."✡
3 Tabe Pilatus iwi Yesu ma iso: "Parei, nu tana, ta king kizin Yuda?" Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Sua ta so na."✡
4 To Pilatus iso pizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin iwal biibi. Iso: "To ti, nio aŋdeeŋe le uunu sa isaana som."✡
5 Tamen zin kwon imbol ma tiso: "Ai, to tina, ni ikamam sua pizin tomtom mi ikurru lelen pa lele ta boozomen tiam Yuda. Imaŋga su ta Galilea, mi imar imar, ma iŋgi buri ipet taiŋgi."

Tiur Yesu ila ki Erot
6 Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to iwi zin ma iso: "O to ti, ni ki Galilea?" Mi zin tiso: "E, ni tomtom ki Galilea."
7 Pilatus ileŋ kembei Yesu imar pa lele pakaana ta Erot ikamam peeze pa na, to iuri ma ila kini. Pa indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Erot, ni imbotmbot Yerusalem tomini.
8-9 Mazwaana molo ta ila a, Erot ileŋleŋ Yesu uruunu mi ikam kinkiini be ire i. Pa leleene be ire Yesu itooro mos pakan. Tana Yesu ila ipet kini, to ni leleene ambai mi ikam wiŋana boozo pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel sua sa som.✡

✡ **22:69:** Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Ŋgo 7:56; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ✡ **23:2:** Mt 17:27; Lu 20:25; Ŋgo 17:7
✡ **23:3:** 1Tim 6:13 ✡ **23:4:** 1Pe 2:22 ✡ **23:8-9:** Yesa 53:7; Lu 9:9

10 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu ta timbotmbot na, timbel sua ŋgalŋana pa Yesu.
11 Mi Erot ziŋan zin malmal kan kini na, tikam mbulu repiiliŋana pa Yesu mi tipeŋeu kati. Tisu to, tiur mburu ambaimbaiŋan ise regeene, mi tipimiili i ma ila mini ki Pilatus.
12 Muŋgu na, Erot ziru Pilatus tiparwe kan koi. Tamen indeeŋe aigule tina mi ila, to ziru tiparlup zin mi lelen par pizin.✡

Pilatus iyok be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)

13 Yesu ila ipet ki Pilatus mini, to ni iboobo zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan mi iwal biibi ma timar,
14 mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom tana, ta kakam tomtom tiŋgi ma imar tio, mi koso ni ikurru zin iwal lelen. Mi ituyom kombotmbot mi aŋtiiri sua kini na, aŋdeeŋe kembei ni le uunu sa isaana kembei ta kozzo na som.
15 Mi Erot tomini iru le uunu ma som. Tanata ipimiili i ma imar kiti. Tana to ti, ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som.
16 Kenako aŋbalisi men, mi aŋzemi ma ila?” [
17 Indeeŋe lupŋana biibi tana na, Pilatus bela izem tomtom tasa ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana ma ila lene.]
18 To iwal biibi tilup kwon, mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “To tana, puni ma imeete. Mi Barabas na, zemi ma iyooto mi imar tiam.”
19 Barabas tina, ni imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana paso, igabgaaba wal pakan ta timaŋga ma tikam malmal pa gabman ki Rom isu Yerusalem, mi tipun tomtom pakan ma timetmeete.
20 Pilatus, ni leleene be izem Yesu ma ila lene. Tana itoombo sua pizin mini.
21 Tamen kalŋan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana, puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!”
22 Tinoknok to Pilatus iso la pizin mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “To ti, aŋpuni sorok paso? Ni ikam mbulu sananŋana sa? Nio aŋre kembei ni le uunu sa tabe imeete pa i som. Iŋgi ko aŋbalisi men, mi aŋzemi ma ila ne.”
23 Iso ta kembei, tamen zin tiyok som. Timap ma kalŋan izalla be ipun Yesu ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana. Tana Pilatus itoombo be ipeteke zin ma irao som.
24-25 To ileŋ la kalŋan, mi izem tomtom ta zin iwal lelen pini na, ma iyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Ni ta igabgaaba zin wal ta tikamam malmal pa gabman ki Rom mi tipun wal pakan ma timetmeete na. Mi Yesu na, Pilatus ito iwal biibi tana lelen, mi iuri la zin malmal kan naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tikam Yesu ma tila be tipuni
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

26 Tana zin malmal kan tikam Yesu, mi tiwwa ma tila pa zaala na, tise ki tomtom ta ki Kairini, zaana Simon. Ni iwwa ma imar be ilela pa kar biibi. To tisasaara lae pini, mi tiur ke pambaaraŋana ki Yesu ise regeene ma kadoono ikwaara. Mi ito Yesu ma ziŋan tila.
27 Mi zin iwal biibi kat ta titoto Yesu ma tilala. Mi moori boozomen ta ziŋan tiwwa na, lelen isaana pini mi tikamam tiŋiizi biibi.
28 Tamen Yesu itoori mi iso pizin. Iso: “Niom Yerusalem nan, kataŋ pio pepe. Kataŋ pa ituyom mi lutuyom bizin.
29 Pa kaimer nol tasa kola ipet, to tomtom ko titwer mi tiso ta

✡ **23:12:** Ŋgo 4:27 ✡ **23:29:** Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23

kembei: ‘O tina! Zin moori ta
tipepeebe som, mi zin tau len
pikin somŋan i, na lelen ambai pa
kampeŋana ta ise kizin i!’✡
30 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana,
tomtom kola timaŋga mi tiso pizin
abal ta kembei: ‘Kopol salakaala
yam mi kokoto yam!’✡
31 Tana niom motoyom iŋgal
ituyom. Pa sombe tikam mbulu ta
kembei pa tomtom ta le uunu sa
isaana som, nako mbulu
pareiŋana ipet piom?”✡

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana

32 Mi wal sananŋan ru tomen, ta
tikam zin ma tila be tipun zin
raama Yesu.
33 Timar ma tipet lele ta zaana
‘Tomtom Uteene Putuunu’ na, to
tipun Yesu ziŋan wal ru tana la ke
pambaaraŋan, mi tipamender zin.
Wal ru tana, ta imbot la Yesu
namaana woono, mi toro imbot la
ki ŋas.
34 Timbotmbot mi Yesu iboobo.
Iso: “O Tamaŋ, reege sanaana
kizin. Pa mbulu ta tikamam i, zin
tikankaana pa.” To zin malmal
kan tisombe tiparrai mburu kini.
Tana tikam mbulu ta, be tire so
tomtom tabe ikam so mburu i.✡
35 Mi zin iwal biibi na,
timendernder mi tirre la pa Yesu
ziŋan wal ru tana. Mi zin peeze
kan tomini timbotmbot mi timbel
sua repiiliŋana pini ma tiso: “Ni
imbot be iuluulu zin wal pakan.
Mi ni itunu na som. Sombe ni
Mesia mi Anutu iroogi, nakena
ikamke itunu lak!”✡
36 Mi zin malmal kan tomini
tipeŋeu i. Tila kini mi tikam yok
pakpakŋana mi tisara sala pini be
iwin.✡
37 Mi tiso pini ma tiso: “Nu
sombe king kizin Yuda, na kamke
itum lak!”
38 Mi bude ta imbot sala Yesu ke
pambaaraŋana kini uteene, ta iso
ta kembei: “Iŋgi king kizin Yuda.”
39 Mi wal sananŋan ru ta
timbotmbot sala ke pambaaraŋan
na, kizin ta ikam sua repiiliŋana pa
Yesu ma iso: “A, nu ta sombe nu
Mesia na? Nakena uulu itum mi
niamru tomini.”
40 Tabe toro iŋasaara lae pini ma
iso: “Hai, nu moto kom pa Anutu
som? Nu ituru ko temetmeete
raraate kembei ta ni.
41 Mi pataŋana ta ituru tabaada i,
iŋgi indeeŋe men. Paso, ikot
mbulu kiti sananŋana. Mi ni na, le
sanaana sa som.”✡
42 To iso mini. Iso: “Yesu, sombe
lela kar ku, na motom ŋgal yo.”
43 To Yesu iso pini. Isombe: “Nio
aŋso kat pu: Koozi, ko ituru
tombot lele ta ndabokŋana kat.”

Yesu imeete
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

44-45 Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei
palakuutu ma iŋgi, to zoŋ mataana
imeete mi zugut biibi izuk toono
tana ma imap, mi imbot ma irao
zoŋ mataana ikam tel. To kawaala
biibi ta ipakaala urum leleene ta
potomŋana kat na, rek ma iwe ru.✡
46 Mi Yesu kalŋaana biibi ma iso:
“Tamaŋ, iŋgi aŋur ituŋ ima
nomom i.” Iso ta kembei, mi
iyataaŋa ma ka bolboolo ipol.✡
47 Biibi kizin malmal kan ire
mbulu ta ipet, to iwit Anutu
uruunu ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat.
Tomtom ti, ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana
kat. Ni le uunu sa isaana som.”
48 Mi iwal biibi ta timar be tire
len uraata tana na, ŋgar kizin ipet,
to lelen ipata mi titaŋtaŋ mi
timilmiili ma tila kar.
49 Mi Yesu gaabaŋana ta
boozomen ziŋan zin moori pakan
ta ziŋan Yesu timbot Galilea mi

✡ **23:30:** Yesa 2:19; Hos 10:8; Tur 6:16 ✡ **23:31:** 1Pe 4:17+ ✡ **23:34:** Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Ŋgo 3:17, 7:60 ✡ **23:35:** Mbo 22:7 ✡ **23:36:** Mbo 69:21 ✡ **23:41:** Lu 23:33; Yo 8:46; Ibr 4:15 ✡ **23:44-45:** Yoel 2:31; Ibr 9:3,8 ✡ **23:46:** Mbo 31:5; Ŋgo 7:59; 1Pe 2:23 ✡ **23:49:** Mbo 38:11; Lu 8:2+

timar na, timendernder molonŋana ri mi tirre la pini.✡

Titwi Yesu
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50-51 Yuda ta, ni zaana Yosep mi kar kini ta Arimatea. Mi ni tomtom ambainŋana mi ndeeŋeŋana, mi iurur mataana pa peeze ki Anutu be ipet mat. Mi ni imbot la lupuunŋu biibi kizin peeze kan kizin Yuda tomini. Tamen mbulu ta zin tikam pa Yesu na, ni igaaba zin pa som.

52 Tana indeeŋe ta Yesu imeete na, ni ila ki Pilatus, mi iwi i be ikam Yesu putuunu mi ila itwi i.

53 Pilatus iyok pini, to ila ikam Yesu ma isu pa ke pambaaraŋana, mi izuki pa kawaala kokouŋana, mi ila iuri lela raŋ sumbuunu ta tiurpe pataaŋa kek ma iwe naala na. Naala tana tiur tomtom sa ilela zen.

54 Aigule tana na, zin Yuda be tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ kizin ta boozomen bekena keten su pa aigule potomŋana. Mi iŋgi rou, tana aigule potomŋana imar igarau kek.

55 Zin moori Galilea kan ta titoto Yesu na, ziŋan Yosep tila ma tipet naala uunu. Mi tire Yesu putuunu ka nakene,

56 to timiili ma tila kar, mi tiparaŋraŋ Yesu le ŋgere ta kuzinŋan i. Mi aigule potomŋana ki Anutu imar kek. Tana tikam uraata sa mini som. Tito tutu kizin ma timbot kar mi keten su.

24

Yesu burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala
(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

1 Aigule potomŋana imap mi aigule mataana kana ipet, to mbeŋbeŋŋana mi zin moori tikam ŋgere kuzinŋan ta tiurpe kek na, mi tila be tilou naala.

2 Tila tipet na, tire pat biibi imbot naala kwoono mini som ma kembei ta tipatimbil ma ilae.

3 To tilela. Tilela na, tire Yesu putuunu imbot mini som.

4 Tabe tikam ŋgar boozo. Molo som na, wal ru ta tiru pa mburu milmilŋana kat na, tipet kizin. ✡

5-6 Zin moori tire zin aŋela na, timoto. Tabe tiŋgun kumbun mi tituundu su toono. Mi wal ru tana tiso pizin. Tiso: “Ai, niom na kamar ma kuru tomtom mata yaryaaraŋana ila meeteŋan murin paso? Ni imbotmbot ti mini som. Imaŋga kek. Parei, sua ta muŋgu iso yom su Galilea na, motoyom mbeleele?

7 Ta isombe: ‘Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiuri la zin wal sananŋan naman, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana. Mi ko mbeŋ iwe tel pa, to imaŋga mata yaryaara mini.’ ” ✡

8 Zin tiso, to zin moori matan la pa Yesu sua kini tana.

9 To zin moori tizem naala, mi timiili ma tila, mi tisotaara zin naŋgaŋ laamuru mi ta, mi wal pakan.

10-11 Moori tana zan ta kembei: Maria ki Magdala, Yoana, Maria toro ta Yems naana i, mi zin moori pakan tomini. Tiso zin ŋgoŋana pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin na. Tamen zin ŋgoŋana tiurla som. Pa tiso ko tiyo kwon ma iŋgi.

12 Mi Petrus, na som. Imaŋga mi iloondo ma ila ta naala uunu a. Ila ipet na, ituundu mi mataana ilela. To ire kawaala ta tizuk Yesu pa na men ta imbotmbot. Mi koroŋ toro sa som. Tana izem naala mi imiili ma ila. Mi ikam ŋgar boozo pa mbulu ta ipet na.

Yesu ipet ki naŋgaŋ ru isu zaala ta ila pa kar Emaus na
(Mk 16:12-13)

13 Aigule tamen ta tina na, Yesu naŋgaŋ kini ru tisombe tila pa kar

✡ **24:4:** Ŋgo 1:10 ✡ **24:7:** Lu 9:22, 18:31+

Emaus. Kar tana, imbot molo ri pa Yerusalem.
14 Ziru tiwwa mi tiparzzo pizin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na.
15-16 Sua izalla ma tiwwa, mi Yesu itoto zin ma ila ise kizin. To ziŋan tiwwa ma tila. Tamen koroŋ sa ikam ma tirao be tikilaali som.
17 Ni isu na iwi lae pizin. Iso: "Ou, niomru kozzo pa so sua i?"

To ziru timender mi tigeede lae pini. Tamen ŋgar kizin sa ambai som mi lelen ipata.

18 Tana kizin ta, ta zaana Kelopas na, imaŋga to iwi lae pa Yesu. Iso: "Wai, a nu tina ko mbot swoi ta kam wiŋana ta kembena? Mbulu ta neeri ŋonoono ipet na, tomtom boozomen ta timbot Yerusalem a tiute makiŋ. Mi nu itum tamen som?"
19 Tabe ni iwi zin ma iso: "So mbulu i?"

To ziru tiso: "Wai, mi mbulu ta tikam pa Yesu ki Nasaret na. Ni Anutu kwoono ŋonoono. Sua kini mi uraata kini ta mburaananŋana men. Tabe ikam ma niam tomtom boozomen amre i kembei ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami. ✡
20-21 Mi amdemeere kembei ni ulaaŋa biibi tabe ikamke zin Israel pa pataŋana kizin. Tamen zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan kiti tiuri sorok ila gabana ki Rom namaana. To ni iur sua ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana ta uriizi. ✡

22 "Tamen mankwooni mbulu toro ipet piam. Zin moori tiam pakan ta mbeŋbeŋŋana mi tila naala uunu.
23 Tamen tila na, tire i som. Mi mbulu toro ipet pizin tomini. Aŋela pakan tipet kizin, mi tiso pizin ta kembei: 'Yesu imbot mataana yaryaara.'
24 To timiili ma timar mi tisotaara yam. Tabe ammurur, mi wal tiam pakan tila be tire. Beso tila na, kembei ta zin moori tiso na. Tiru Yesu ma som. Tiŋgi tabe ikam yam ma amkam ŋgar boozo." ✡

25 Yesu imaŋga mi iso pizin. Iso: "Wai, niom tina leyom ŋgar som? Sua boozomen ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso na, parei ta kuurla karau som?
26 Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Mesia bela ire yoyouŋana mi ibaada pataŋana boozomen ta kembei, to isala kar saamba be ikam zaana biibi." ✡
27 To ni ipei ŋgar kizin pa sua matamur boozomen ta izze kini na. Ipit la ta Mose ibeede na, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen. ✡
28 Tiwwa ma timar kwa uunu, to ni be izem zin mi kaŋkaŋ ma ila.
29 Tamen ziru tiruuti. Tiso: "Ai, la pepe. Miili ma mar mi itiŋan tombot. Pa iŋgi rou kek." Tana Yesu ila ma ziŋan timbot.

30 Tila timbotmbot ma iŋgi be tikan kini. Tana Yesu ikam narabu ma isuŋ pa, to itete mi isara la pizin.
31 Tona matan ikam pak, mi tikilaali. Tamen ni karau men mi imbiriizi la mazwan.
32 Ziru tipargeede zin ma som, mi tiso: "Wai, tamar pa zaala, mi ni iwesweeze sua ki Anutu piti na, lelende ikam uraata biibi kat. Tayamaana kembei ta you ikanan lela lelende i."
33 To ziru burup na tizem kini kanŋana, mi timiili mini pa Yerusalem. Tila na, tindeeŋe zin naŋgaŋ laamuru mi ta, ta ziŋan wal pakan tilup zin ma timbotmbot.
34 Ziru tipet na, zin wal ta tilup zin na, tiso pizin ma tiso: "Ŋonoono kat. Merere, ni imaŋga mi ila ipet ki Simon kek." ✡

✡ **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Ŋgo 2:22 ✡ **24:20-21:** Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11; Ŋgo 1:6, 13:27+ ✡ **24:24:** Yo 20:3+ ✡ **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Ŋgo 17:3; Ibr 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ ✡ **24:27:** Un 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22; Yo 1:45 ✡ **24:34:** 1Kor 15:4+

35 Tona ziru tomini tiso pizin pa
mbulu ta ipet pizin su zaala
lwoono na. Mi tiso pizin ta
kembei: Indeeŋe ta ni itete narabu
na, matan ikam pak.

Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Yo
20:19-23; Ŋgo 1:6-8)

36 Ziru tizzo sua, mi molo som
na, Yesu itunu ila ipet la mazwan
mi iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom
ambai.”
37 Tamen zin timorsop, mi
motoŋana biibi ikam zin. Pa tiso ko
tire kon.
38 To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Wai,
parei ta kakamam ŋgar boozo mi
leleyom iwe ru?
39-40 Kere zaaba kwo muriini ta
imbot la nomoŋ ma kumbuŋ i.
Iŋgi nio ituŋ tau. Kamar mi
keteege kat yo. Kon, ni mazaana
mi tiroono kembei nio i? Som.” ✡
41 To zin menmeen zin biibi.
Tamen lelen iwe ru mi tikamam
ŋgar boozo. Tabe Yesu isu to iso
pizin: “Lak, kini sa imbotmbot i?”
✡
42-43 Tana tikam ye neeneŋana
suruunu ila kini, to tirre i mi ni
ikan.
44 Tona Yesu iso pizin. Iso:
“Kere. Sua ta muŋgu itiŋan
tombotmbot mi aŋzzo yom pa, ta
iŋgi koozi iur ŋonoono i. Pa sua ta
imbot la Mose tutu kini, mi bude
ki Anutu kwoono bizin, mi mboe
pakan tomini, sua matamur ta
munŋaana men ta tiso se tio i, na
bela iur ŋonoono.” ✡
45 Iso ta kembei, to ipei ŋgar
kizin pa sua ki Anutu ta tibeede
kek na, bekena tiute kat ka uunu. ✡
46 Iso: “Sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei: Mesia, ni bela ire
yoyouŋana, mi imeete ma aigule
iwe tel pa, tona imaŋga mini. ✡
47 Mi uraata tiŋgi, bela tisoyaara
uruunu su Yerusalem muŋgu,
mana ila ma irao karkari ta
boozomen. Ko tiso ta kembei:
Tomtom bela titooro lelen mi
tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana, mi
tiurla ki Mesia, tona Anutu ireege
sanaana kizin. ✡
48 Mi niom ta kere kat uraata
taiŋgi pa motoyom na, bela kala
mi kopombol ka sua. ✡
49 Tamen kala loŋa pepe.
Kombotmbot kar ti mi kazza ma
irao sua mbukŋana ki Tamaŋ iur
ŋonoono piom, mi aŋgo mburaana
ta imbot kor a ma isu isalakaala
yom, to kala.” ✡

Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Ŋgo 1:9-11)

50 Timbotmbot ma Yesu ikam
zin naŋgaŋ kini ma tila tigarau kar
Betania. To iwit namaana isala
kor, mi ipombol zin.
51 Ipombolmbol zin, mi
Tamaana ikami ma izem zin mi
isala pa saamba. ✡
52 Tana zin tire i to, tilek
kumbun mi tipakuri. Imap na,
timiili mini ma tila Yerusalem
raama lelen ambai mi menmeen
zin biibi kat. ✡
53 To indeeŋe tina mi ila na,
tiluplup zin lela Urum Merere ka
siiri leleene, mi tipakurkur Anutu
zaana. ✡

✡ **24:39-40:** 1Yo 1:1 ✡ **24:41:** Yo 21:5; Ŋgo 10:41 ✡ **24:44:** Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 ✡ **24:45:** Ŋgo 16:14 ✡ **24:46:** Ŋgo 17:3 ✡ **24:47:** Mt 28:19; Ŋgo 1:8, 2:38; Ŋgo 10:42+, 13:38; 1Tim 3:16 ✡ **24:48:** Yo 15:27; Ŋgo 1:8,21+, 2:32 ✡ **24:49:** Yesa 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16, 15:26, 16:7; Ŋgo 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 ✡ **24:51:** Yo 20:17 ✡ **24:52:** Yo 14:28, 16:22 ✡ **24:53:** Ŋgo 2:46, 5:42

Uruunu ambaiŋana ta Yoan ibeede

Sua ta iswe Anutu ŋgar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono kek

1 Indeeŋe mata popoten ta saamba mi toono ipet zen na, Sua ta iswe Anutu ŋgar kini, ni imbotmbot. Mi ni imbotmbot raama Anutu, mi ni Anutu.✡
2 Tana indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi imar na, ni imbotmbot raama Anutu.
3 Ni ta iwe zaala pa koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet. Koroŋ sa ipet pa zaala toro sa som.✡
4 Mbotŋana kini uunu na, ni itunu tau. Mi mbotŋana kini ta iurur mat pizin tomtom.✡
5 Mat tana iyaryaara pa zugut leleene, mi zugut mburaana irao be ilip pini na som.✡
6 Tomtom ta, Anutu iŋgo i ma imar. Ni zaana Yoan.✡
7 Ni imar be ipombol mat tana ka sua, mibe ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiurla ki mat tana.✡
8 Mi Yoan, ni mat tana som. Imar be ipombol ka sua men.✡
9 Tana mat ŋonoono ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom ta boozomen ma ipeyei ŋgar kizin, ta iŋgi isu toono i.✡
10 Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot toono na, ni itunu ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet. Tamen isu toono na, zin wal toono kan tikilaali som.✡
11 Mi imar pa itunu lele kini na, wal kini lelen pini som.✡
12 Tamen wal boozomen ta tiur lelen pini mi tiurla kini na, ni ikam zin ma tirao be tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.✡
13 Wal tana, siŋ ki taman ma nan bizin ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Mi tomtom sa ki toono ti ŋgar kini, som mbulu kini ikam zin ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin som. Anutu itunu ta ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin.✡
14 Tana kere. Sua ta iswe Anutu ŋgar kini, ta iwe tomtom ma isu toono, mi imbot la mazwanda kek! Mi iswe Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana, mi niam amrre kat pa motoyam kek. Tana amkilaali kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu tamen ŋonoono. Ni zaanaŋana, mi ipa kat ki Tamaana. Mi iswe kat kampeŋana mi sua ŋonoono ki Anutu.✡
15 Yoan, ni ipaŋarai kalŋaana, mi ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: “Tomtom tiŋgi ta muŋgu aŋso yom pini ma aŋsombe: ‘Tomtom ta, ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Mi ni zaana ilip pio. Pa nio aŋsu zen na, ni imbotmbot.’ ”✡
16 Iti boozomen ta tamap takamam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta munŋaana men ilala kini. Pa ni ta kampeŋana katuunu. Kere. Kampeŋana muŋguŋana, ta ni ipekel pa kampeŋana ta biibi ma ilip.✡
17 Pa Mose ta iwe zaala pa tutu. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni iswe kat kampeŋana ki Anutu mi sua ŋonoono.✡
18 Tomtom tasa ire kat Anutu pasa zen. Mi Anutu Lutuunu tamenŋana ta ni Anutu, mi imbotmbot la Tamaana kereene uunu na, ni tina ta iswe kat Anutu piti.✡

Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, ipombol Yesu sua kini (Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

✡ **1:1:** Un 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Tur 19:13 ✡ **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Ibr 1:2 ✡ **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 3:19 ✡ **1:6:** Mt 3:1 ✡ **1:7:** Yo 1:15,34 ✡ **1:8:** Yo 1:19, 3:28+ ✡ **1:9:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 1Yo 2:8 ✡ **1:10:** Yo 1:3 ✡ **1:11:** Yesa 53:3; Ŋgo 13:46; Yo 3:11, 12:37+ ✡ **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ ✡ **1:13:** Yo 3:3,5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Yo 3:1-9, 4:7, 5:1+ ✡ **1:14:** Kam 33:18, 40:34; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 3:16; Ibr 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ ✡ **1:15:** Mt 3:11 ✡ **1:16:** Ro 5:17; Ep 1:6+ ✡ **1:17:** Ro 3:24, 10:4; Ibr 8:6, 10:1 ✡ **1:18:** Kam 33:20; Mt 11:27; Yo 14:9; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3

19-20 Yoan, ni ipombol Yesu ka
sua ta kembei: Indeeŋe zin bibip
kizin Yuda ta timbot kar
Yerusalem na, tiŋgo patoronŋana
ka tomtom bizin pakan raama
urum tuunu pakan ma tila kini mi
tiwi i pa uraata kini na, ni iur sua
ila kena kena som. Ni iso kat pizin
ma iso: “Nio ti, Mesia * som.”✡
21 Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso:
“Kenako nu Anutu kwoono Ilia
tau?” Mi ni iso: “Som.”✡
To tiso: “Wai, kenako nu Anutu
kwoono zaanaŋana tau amzza i be
imar i?” Mi ni ipekel mini ma iso:
“Som.”✡
22 Tabe tiwi i mini ma tisombe:
“Wai, nakena nu so tomtom i? Mi
uraata ta kamam na, ka uunu
parei? Itum sope yam lak. Beso
amiili ma amla, tona amsotaara
zin wal ta tiŋgo yam ma amar i.”
23 Tana Yoan isu to iso: “Muŋgu
Anutu kwoono Yesaya iso ta
kembei:
Kalŋaana ta iboboobo isu lele
bilimŋana.
Iso: ‘Kapazal zaala pa Merere!’✡
Sua tina, ni iso pio tau.”
24-25 To tutu kan pakan ta
tigaaba wal tana na, timaŋga mi
tiwi i. Tiso: “Lak. Nu sombe nu
Mesia som, mi Ilia som, mi Anutu
kwoono zaanaŋana ta amzza i
som. Nakena parei ta nu kamam
yok pizin tomtom?”
26-27 Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Ŋonoono. Nio aŋkamam yok pizin
tomtom. Tamen tomtom ta, ni ito
yo ma iwwa i. Ni imbotmbot la
mazwoyom, mi kikilaali som. Mi
nio aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini
risa som kat. Uraata sorokŋana
kembei kumbu keteene ka wooro
putkeŋana, ina tomini aŋrao aŋkam
pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.”
28 Mbulu boozomen tana ipet
isu kar Betania, ta imbot yok
Yordan pakaana ta zoŋ izze pa i.
Pa Yoan ikamam yok pizin
tomtom isu lele tana.

Yesu ni sipsip ki Anutu

29 Timbot ma aigule toro na,
Yoan ire Yesu ipaŋuru i ma imar.
To iso: “Kere. Iŋga sipsip ki Anutu
ta imar i. Ni ta ko ikam sanaana
kizin tomtom toono kan ma ila
lene.✡
30 Tomtom tiŋga ta muŋgu aŋso
yom pini ma aŋsombe: ‘Tomtom ta,
ni ito yo ma iwwa i. Tamen ni ilip
pio. Pa nio aŋsu zen na, ni
imbotmbot.’
31 Ŋonoono, muŋgu nio tomini
aŋkilaala kati som. Mi iŋgi aŋmar
mi aŋkamam yok pizin tomtom
bekena aŋurpe zaala pini. Naso
Anutu iswe i ma imbot mat pizin
Israel.”
32 Mi Yoan ipombol mini sua
kini ma iso ta kembei: “Nio motoŋ
aŋre kat Bubuŋana izem saamba,
mi isu kembei mbalmbal, ma
imbot sala ŋwaana.✡
33 Ŋonoono, muŋgu nio aŋkilaala
kati som. Tamen Ni ta iŋgo yo ma
aŋmar be aŋkam yok pizin tomtom
na, isotaara yo ta kembei: ‘Re.
Sombe Bubuŋana isu ma imbot
sala tomtom sa ŋwaana, na tomtom
tina ta ko ikam Bubuŋana
Potomŋana pizin tomtom.’✡
34 Mi keleŋ. Nio aŋre kat mbulu
tana pa motoŋ kek. Tana aŋso kat
piom ta kembei: Tomtom tiŋga ta
Anutu ipeikati. Ni Anutu Lutuunu
ŋonoono.”✡

Yesu ikam zin naŋgaŋ mataana kan (Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)

35 Aigule toro na, Yoan ziŋan
naŋgaŋ kini ru timendernder mini
ma timbotmbot.
36 Ni ire la pa Yesu iwwa ma ila,
to iso pizin. Iso: “Kere. Iŋga sipsip
ki Anutu.”✡

---

* **1:19-20:** Mesia, ina Iburu kalŋan. Ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Ulaaŋa ta Anutu iroogi mi iuri be iuulu zin wal kini.’ Mi zin Grik tiso la kalŋan ta kembei: ‘Krisi.’ ✡ **1:19-20:** Yo 3:28 ✡ **1:21:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 ✡ **1:21:** Lo 18:5 ✡ **1:23:** Yesa 40:3 ✡ **1:29:** Kam 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Tur 5:6, 13:8 ✡ **1:32:** Mt 3:16 ✡ **1:33:** Yo 14:16, 15:26; Ŋgo 2:1+ ✡ **1:34:** Mt 3:17 ✡ **1:36:** Yo 1:29

37 Naŋgaŋ ru tana tileŋ sua tina,
to timaŋga mi tila tito Yesu.
38 Yesu mataana imiili na, ire
ziru tito i ma timar. To iwi zin. Iso:
“Ou, niomru na parei?” Ziru tiso:
“Rabi, nu mbotmbot swoi?” (Sua
‘rabi’ na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mos
katuunu.’)
39 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Kamar ma tala to kere.” Indeeŋe
tana na, rorou kek. Tana ziru tila
ma tire ruumu ta ni imbotmbot pa
na, mi ziŋan timbotmbot mi tizzo
sua ma mbeŋ.
40 Naŋgaŋ ru ta tileŋ sua ki Yoan
mi tito Yesu na, kizin ta zaana
Andreas. Mi tiziini ta Simon
Petrus na.
41 Timbotmbot, som mi Andreas
imaŋga mi kaŋkaŋ ma ila be ire
tiziini Simon. Ila ma indeeŋi, to iso
pini ta kembei: “Ai, niam amdeeŋe
Mesia kek.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ na, ka
uunu raraate kembei ta ‘Krisi’.)
42 Tana Andreas ikam tiziini
Simon ma ziru tila ki Yesu. Mi
Yesu igeede Simon, to iso: “Nu tina
Simon, Yoanes lutuunu. Mi
kaimer ko tipaata zom be Kepas.”
(Pisis ‘Kepas’ na, zin Grik tipaata
tisombe ‘Petrus.’) †✡

Yesu ikam Pilip ziru Natanael ma tiwe naŋgaŋ kini

43 Aigule toro na, Yesu isombe
ipa ma ila pa lele pakaana ki
Galilea. Tana ila ma indeeŋe
tomtom ta, zaana Pilip. To iso pini:
“Mar to yo.”
44 Pilip, ni tomtom ki kar
Betsaida. Ni ma Andreas mi
Simon na, zin kar ta.
45 Timbotmbot mi Pilip imaŋga
ma ila, to indeeŋe waene ta, zaana
Natanael. Mi iso pini ta kembei:
“Leŋ. Tomtom ta muŋgu Mose
ibeede ka sua imbot se tutu ki
Anutu, mi Anutu kwoono bizin
tibeede ka sua tomini, ta amdeeŋi
kek! Ni tomtom ki kar Nasaret.
Zaana Yesu. Mi tamaana Yosep.”✡
46 Tamen Natanael iso pini:
“Waa, kar Nasaret irao be ipiyooto
koroŋ ambaiŋana sa?” To Pilip iso
pini: “Kena mar ma tala to itum re
kat!”✡
47 Yesu ire Natanael ipaŋuru i ma
imar, mi iso ka sua ta kembei:
“Kere. Iŋga tomtom ta itoto mbulu
ŋonoono kizin Israel mi izzo sua
ŋonoono men. Ni le pakaamŋana sa
som.”✡
48 Tabe Natanael iwi i ma iso:
“Nu ute yo be parei?” Mi Yesu
ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio aŋre u
mbulem su ta ke fik uunu muŋgu,
mana kaimer Pilip ima to iboobu.”
49 Tabe Natanael ipekel kwoono
ma iso: “Mos katuunu, Anutu
Lutuunu ŋonoono ta nu na. Nu ta
king kizin Israel.”✡
50 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Parei Natanael, sua tio ta
aŋsombe aŋre u su ke fik uunu, ta
ikamu ma urla tio i? Leŋ. Kaimer
nu kola re uraata bibip pakan ta
ilip pa koroŋ tana.”
51 To iso pizin mini ta kembei:
“Nio aŋso kat piom. Kaimer niom
kola kere saamba ikaaga, mi zin
aŋela ki Anutu tizalla ma tizzu. Pa
Tomtom Lutuunu, ta ko iwe zaala
pizin.”✡

2

Yesu itooro yok ma iwe baen isu kar Kana

1 Aigule ru ilae ma aigule ta iwe
tel pa na, ula ipet su kar Kana ta
imbot Galilea na. Yesu naana, ni
ila pa ula tana tomini.
2 Mi Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tomini, sua ikam zin be tila tire
ula tana.
3 Timbotmbot mi kini ula kana
ila be tikan. Tikanan ma tiwinin
ma tilala, som mi baen imap. Tabe
Yesu naana isu to iso pini: “A baen
kizin ta imap kek.”

† **1:42:** Pisis Kepas mi pisis Petrus na, kan un ta kembei: ‘pat.’ ✡ **1:42:** Mt 16:18 ✡ **1:45:** Un 3:15, 49:10; Yesa 7:14; Mt 2:23 ✡ **1:46:** Yo 7:41,42,52 ✡ **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+ ✡ **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13 ✡ **1:51:** Un 28:12

4 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Anaŋ, nu so paso? Ina koroŋ kiti
som. Pa nol tio ipet zen.”
5 To naana iso pizin mbesooŋo ta
timborro temen tana ma isombe:
“Kere. Ni isombe iso piom pa
koroŋ sa, na kakam men.”
6 Ruumu tana na, ka kuuru
bibip kat lamata mi ta, ta
timbotmbot. * Kuuru tana be
tiŋgurŋguuru naman ma kumbun
pa, to tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana,
kembei ta tutu kizin Yuda iso na.✡
7 Tana Yesu imaŋga ma iso pizin
mbesooŋo ta kembei. Iso: “Kese
yok sula kuuru tana ma bokbok.”
Tana tileŋ la kalŋaana mi tise yok
sula kuuru tana ma bokbok lup.
8 To iso pizin ta kembei: “Yok
tana, kesepet risa mi ila ki tomtom
ta imborro kini na ma itoombo
ten.” Tana tileŋ la sua kini, mi
tikam ma tila.
9 Beso tomtom tana itoombo na,
yok tana itoori ma iwe baen kek.
Tana mata rru ka uunu mi iso:
“Wai, baen ti imbot swoi ta imar
i?” Mi zin mbesooŋo ta tise yok na,
zin tiute uunu. Tona tomtom tana
iboobo tomooto ula kana ma ila
kini,
10 mi iso pini ma isombe: “Kini
kamŋana ta gorgori na, takamam
yok baen ta ambaiŋana kat ila
pizin wal ma tiwin muŋgu. Mi
sombe tiwin ma isooŋo zin zen,
tonabe takam baen ta ambai pe
som na ma ila. Mi baen tiŋgi ta
ambaiŋana kat. Parei ta nu ruutu,
ma buri mi kam ma imar?”
11 Ina mos mataana kana ta Yesu
ikam bekena iswe zaana mi
mburaana biibi. Ni itooro su kar
Kana ki Galilea. Tana zin naŋgaŋ
kini tire to tiurla kini.
12 Ula tana imap, tona Yesu ziŋan
naana ma tiziini bizin, mi zin
naŋgaŋ kini timiili ma tila mini pa
kar Kapenaum, mi timbotmbot
tana pa aigule pakan.

Yesu imaŋgayaara zin wal ŋgomo kan ilela Urum Merere
(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

13 Pasoba, lupŋana biibi kizin
Yuda be matan iŋgal mazwaana ta
Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin isu
Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek.
Tana Yesu isala pa Yerusalem.
14 Ni imbotmbot mi ire zin wal
tiŋgomonmoono makau ma sipsip
ma man isu Urum Merere
kwoono. Mi ire zin wal ta
tiparpekelkel pat na tomini, zin
mbulen su mbalia kizin ma
timbotmbot.
15 Tana ikam re tuntun ma ilup
la mbata, mi iketo zin wal ta
tiŋgomonmoono sipsip mi makau
na ma tiko molo pa urum kwoono.
Mi imaŋga pa mbalia kizin wal ta
tiparpekelkel pat na, ma pat kizin
imiyaryaara su toono.
16 To iso pizin wal ta tikamam
ŋgomo pa man ta kembei: “Kakam
koroŋ tiom tana ma ila lene!
Kakam urum potomŋana ki Tamaŋ
Anutu ma iwe nol muriini paso?”
17 Tabe zin naŋgaŋ kini matan
ila pa sua ki Anutu suruunu ta iso
ta kembei:

Nio leleŋ pa urum ku potomŋana
ilip, tanata aŋkam kaisiigi pa
be aŋurpe. Tamen ko iwe
zaala pio be aŋmeete.✡

Yesu itunu ko ikam Urum Merere muriini

18 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire
mbulu tana, mi tiso pini ta
kembei: “Nu so tomtom ta kam
mbulu ti? Tooro mos sa ma amre
kat. Naso amute nu zom pa uraata
ti.”✡
19 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Niom koso kereege urum taiŋgi
ma isu lene, na nio ko aŋpamender
mini pa aigule tel.”✡
20 Tabe zin Yuda tiso: “Wa, urum
biibi taiŋgi, tikamam uraata pa ma
irao ndaama tomtooru lamata mi

* **2:6:** Kuuru tataŋa na, lelen irao be tise yok kembei 20, som 30 galon, o 100 lita, to bok. ✡ **2:6:** Mk 7:3+ ✡ **2:17:** Mbo 69:9; Mal 3:1+ ✡ **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 ✡ **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Ŋgo 6:14

ta (46) kek. Mi nu sombe rao pamender mini pa aigule tel men?”
21 Tamen Yesu iso sua tana ise ki urum kizin som. Ni iso pa itunu. Pa ni ta iwe kembei Urum Merere ŋonoono.✡
22 Tana kaimer indeeŋe ta ni burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala na, naŋgaŋ kini matan ila pa sua kini tana, mi tiurla sua ta muŋgu tibeede na, ramaki sua ta Yesu itunu iso na.✡

Wal boozo tiso tiurla ki Yesu. Mi tiurla kat som
23 Yesu imbotmbot Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi tana na, itortooro mos boozo ma tiwedet. Tabe tomtom boozo tire mi tiurla kini.
24 Tamen ni iurla kizin som. Paso, ni iute tomtom ta boozomen lelen ma imap.
25 Tomtom sa irao be ipaute i pa wal lelen na som. Pa ni itunu iute tomtom lelen lup.✡

3

Yesu ziru Nikodemus tiso sua
1 Tomtom tutu kana ta, ni zaana Nikodemus. Mi kaunsil biibi ta tikamam peeze pizin Yuda na, ni zaana imbot la tomini. ✡
2 Mbeŋ ta na, ni ila ki Yesu, mi iso pini ta kembei: “O mos katuunu, niam amute: Nu, Anutu iŋgo u ma mar be paute zin tomtom. Pa sombe Anutu ilae ki tomtom som, na ni irao be itooro mos boozomen kembei ta nu kamam na som.” ✡
3 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe popoŋana, * tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ✡
4 Mi Nikodemus ipekel ma iso: “Wae. Sua ku tina, nio aŋkankaana pa ka uunu. Tomtom ta sombe iwe kolman kek, nako irao be iwe popoŋana mini be parei? Ko tomtom sa irao be itoori ma ilela naana kopoono be ipeebi mini?”
5 Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat pu ta kembei: Bela tomtom iwe popoŋana pa yok raama Bubuŋana, tona ni irao be imbot la peeze ki Anutu mi ilela kar kini. ✡
6 Koroŋ ta tomtom toono kan tipiyooto na, koroŋ ki toono. Mi koroŋ ta Bubuŋana ipiyooto na, koroŋ ki Bubuŋana. ✡
7 Kokena nu murur pa sua ta aŋso pu ma aŋsombe: Bela Anutu itooro yom ma kewe popoŋoyom.
8 Re. Miiri zalaana ta imbot ki parei mi imar, mi imap su swoi na, iti tuute som. Pa ni itoto itunu zalaana men. Mi iti tarao be tere miiri som. Teleŋ men kalŋaana mi tikilaala. Mi ina raraate men pa uraata ta Anutu Bubuŋana ikamam pizin tomtom be itooro zin ma tiwe popoŋan na.”
9 Nikodemus ileŋ sua tana to iso: “Wai, mbulu tina ko ipet be parei?”
10 Mi Yesu ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “Wae! Zin Israel tire u kembei nu zom biibi pa uraata ki pauteŋana. Parei ta su mini, mi so nu kankaana pa sua tio ti?
11 Nio aŋso kat pu ta kembei: Koroŋ ta niam amute, ta amzzo pa. Pa niam amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Tamen niom kakan la sua tiam som. ✡
12 Iŋgi aŋso sua pa mbulu ta iwedet su toono, mi tamen niom kuurla som. Tana sombe aŋso pa koroŋ saamba kana, nako kuurla be parei? Som.
13 Asiŋ isala kar saamba kek bekena ire mi iso ka sua? Tomtom

✡ **2:21:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+ ✡ **2:22:** Mbo 16:10; Lu 24:8,27 ✡ **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Tur 2:23 ✡ **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 ✡ **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:38, 14:11; Ŋgo 2:22 * **3:3:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na ta kembei: “Bela mburaana kor kana itooro tomtom ma iwe popoŋana, tona ni irao be ire peeze ki Anutu.” ✡ **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Ezek 36:25+; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 6:15; Yems 1:18; 1Pe 1:23 ✡ **3:5:** Yo 7:37+; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 3:21 ✡ **3:6:** Mbo 51:5; Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 ✡ **3:11:** Yo 1:11

sa som. Tomtom Lutuunu itutamen ta imbot kar saamba mi isu. ✡

14-15 Muŋgu Mose iurpe mooto kunuunu ta, mi iur sala ke ma ipamender. Beso tomtom tire la pa, to timeete som. Ina raraate pa Tomtom Lutuunu. Bela tiuri sala ke mi tipamenderi, tona wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini mi tisekapkap la kini, nako tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

16 "Pa Anutu, ni iur kat leleene pizin tomtom toono kan. Tanata iŋgo Lutuunu tamen ŋonoono ma isu pizin. Mi sombe tiurla kini, nako tisaana ma tila len som. Som kat. Zin ko tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

17 Pa Anutu, ni iŋgo Lutuunu ma isu toono taiŋgi be ipamender zin tomtom ma iur kadoono pizin na som. Ni iŋgo i ma isu bekena ikamke zin. ✡

18 Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu, inako Anutu ipamenderi ma iur kadoono pini na som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som, na ni kembei tomtom tau zin bibip titiiri sua kini ma imap kek mi izza men be ikam le kadoono. Paso, ni iurla ki Anutu Lutuunu tamenŋana som. ✡

19 Sombe Anutu iur kadoono pizin tomtom, nako ka uunu ta kembei: Mat ta isu toono kek. Tamen tomtom mbulu kizin ta boozomen isaana lup. Tana lelen pa mat tana som, mi lelen pa zugut ilip. ✡

20 Pa wal boozomen ta tikamam mbulu sananŋana na, tiurur koi pa mat mi timbotmbot molo pa. Kokena mat iswe mbulu kizin. ✡

21 Mi zin tau titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu na, lelen be timar ma timbot la mat leleene. Paso, mat izzwe zin kembei Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam mbulu tana." ✡

Yoan iswe kat Yesu uunu

22 Yesu ziŋan zin naŋgaŋ kini timbotmbot, mi kaimer to tizem Yerusalem, mi tila ma tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Yudea. Timbotmbot tana, mi ni ikamam yok pizin tomtom.

23 Mi Yoan tomini ikamam yok pizin tomtom isu kar Aenon ta igarau pa kar Salim na. Pa lele tana na ka yokŋana. Mi tomtom boozo timokorkor lala kini be ikam yok pizin.

24 Indeeŋe tana, Erot iur Yoan ilela ruumu sanaana zen. ✡

25 Aigule ta na, naŋgaŋ pakan ki Yoan ziŋan tomtom ta, tiparzorzooro pa weŋana ka tutu. †

26 To tila ki Yoan mi tiso pini ta kembei: "Mos katuunu o, re. Tomtom ta muŋgu niomru kombotmbot Yordan pakaana mbaaga, mi nu pombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini, ta zin iwal timap ma tilala kini ma ikamam yok pizin a." ✡

27 Mi Yoan ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ambai. Mbulu ta kembeia irao ipet sorok na som. Anutu ipombolmboli, ta ni ikamam a. ✡

28 Motoyom iŋgal. Muŋgu ituyom kombotmbot, mi keleŋ sua ta aŋso piom ma aŋso: Nio Mesia som. Nio na, Anutu iŋgo yo ma aŋmuuŋgu be aŋurpe zaala pini men." ✡

29 To Yoan ikam sua tooroŋana ti ise ki ni ziru Yesu. Iso: "Sombe tomooto sa iwoolo, na moori tana iwe lene. Mi sombe ula kizin ipet na, tomooto toroono ta iurpe zaala pa ula kizin na, ni leleene ndabok. Paso, uraata kini ta iur ŋonoono

✡ **3:13:** Yo 3:31; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ ✡ **3:14-15:** Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31 ✡ **3:16:** Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 5:10+ ✡ **3:17:** Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15 ✡ **3:18:** Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Ŋgo 4:12; Ro 8:1 ✡ **3:19:** Yo 1:4+, 8:12 ✡ **3:20:** Ep 5:11+ ✡ **3:21:** 1Yo 1:7+ ✡ **3:24:** Mk 6:14+ † **3:25:** Zin Yuda len tutu boozo pa weŋana. Ka ŋgar ta kembei: Zin sombe tito tutu tana, nako tiwe ŋgeezeŋan pa Anutu mataana. ✡ **3:26:** Yo 1:29,35 ✡ **3:27:** 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 ✡ **3:28:** Yo 1:20,23 ✡ **3:29:** Mt 9:15

ma ziru tiwoolo kek. Mi nio ta kembena, leleŋ ndabok kat. ✡
30 Yesu, ni zaana be izalla ma iwe biibi. Mi nio zoŋ, inabe izzu."

Tomtom ta imbot saamba mi isu
31 Yoan, ni tomtom ki toono men. Paso ni ipet pa toono taiŋgi. Tana ni irao iso pa koroŋ ki toono men. Mi ni ta imbot saamba mi isu na, ni ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen. ✡
32 Koroŋ ta tomtom saamba kana tana ire kat pa mataana mi ileŋ pa talŋaana, ta izzo pa. Tamen tomtom sa ikan la sua kini som. ✡
33 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikan la sua kini, na iswe kembei ni iurla Anutu sua kini, ina sua ŋonoono. ✡
34 Pa tomtom ta Anutu iŋgo i ma isu na, ni izzo Anutu kalŋaana. Mi Anutu ikam Bubuŋana pini na, irre ki som. Imap ma ise kini. ✡
35 Tamaana, ni leleene pa Lutuunu, mi iur koroŋ ta boozomen ma imap ila namaana kek. ✡
36 Tana tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu, na ni ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. Mi tomtom ta so izooro Lutuunu, nako ikam mbotŋana tana som. Som kat. Anutu kete malmalŋana ko imbotmbot se kini, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

4

Yesu ziru Samaria nan ta tizzo sua
1 Mazwaana tana na, zin tutu kan tileŋ sua ta kembei: Yesu ikamam tomtom boozomen ma tiwe naŋgaŋ kini, mi ikamam yok pizin. Tana naŋgaŋ kini tiwe boozo ma tilip pa Yoan kini kek.
2 Sua tina ŋonoono. Tamen Yesu itunu ikamam yok pizin tomtom som. Naŋgaŋ kini men ta tikamam.
3 Yesu ileŋ kembei zin tutu kan tirre pa uraata kini, to izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi isombe imiili ma ila mini pa lele pakaana ki Galilea.
4 Mi lele pakaana ki Samaria imbot la zaala tabe ni ito ma ila pa i.
5 Tana ni ipa ma ila mi ipet Samaria, to ilae kar Sikar. Kar tana igarau pa toono pakaana ta muŋgu Yakop ikam pa lutuunu Yosep na. ✡
6 Mi yok touŋana ta muŋgu Yakop ikel na, imbot lele ta tina. Yesu, ni imbel pai ma niini isaana. Tana keteene isu yok tana ziŋaana ma imbotmbot. Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ mataana ikam aigule palakuutu.
7-8 Ni imbotmbot, mi naŋgaŋ kini tila pa kar be tiŋgiimi kan kini. Molo som na, Samaria nan ta, ni imar be ise ka yok. Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe: "Ou, kam koŋ yok risa imar aŋwin. Pa miri yo."
9 Tabe moori tana iso pini ma isombe: "Wae, nu na Yuda, mi nio iŋgi Samaria nan. Parei ta nu wi yo pa kom yok?" Ni iso sua tana paso, zin Yuda ziŋan Samaria tiparluplup zin som, mi tikanan mi tiwinin la mbata som. ✡
10 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nio iŋgi aŋwi u pa koŋ yok. Mibe nu kilaala kat yo mi ute koroŋ ta Anutu isombe ikam pu, so nu wi yo, to aŋkam yok mata yaryaaraŋana pu. Yok tana irereere totomen."
11 To moori iso pini: "Biibi, nu lem kuuru sa som. Mi yok touŋana tiŋgi na, yok imbot sula ta meleeba. Kenako kam yok mata yaryaaraŋana tana be parei?
12 Nu ute: Yok tiŋgi, tumbundu Yakop ikel piam ta alok kek. Mi ni itunu ziŋan lutuunu bizin mi zin mbili kini tiwinin yok ta tiŋgi. Mi nu tana so kam ma lip pini, ta sombe kam yok toro sa ma ipet?"

✡ **3:31:** Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 ✡ **3:32:** Yo 1:10+, 3:11, 12:37+ ✡ **3:33:** Ro 3:4 ✡ **3:34:** Yesa 42:1; Lu 4:14; Ŋgo 10:38 ✡ **3:35:** Mt 11:27, 28:18; Ibr 2:8 ✡ **3:36:** Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:10+ ✡ **4:5:** Un 48:22 ✡ **4:9:** Mt 10:5; Lu 9:52+; Yo 8:48; Ŋgo 10:28

13 Tana Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iwin yok
taiŋgi, nako miri i mini.
14 Mi sombe iwin yok ta aŋso
aŋkam pini, inako kaimer miri i
mini som. Pa yok mata
yaryaaraŋana tabe aŋkam pini i, ko
iwe kembei yok bukbukŋana mi
izze pa leleene, mi ikami ma
imbot mata yaryaara.” ✡
15 Moori ileŋ sua tana, to
isombe: “Wai biibi, kena kam koŋ
yok tana imar. Naso kaimer miri
yo mini som. Pa ina aŋre na, irao
be iuulu yo. Pa asiŋ toro ko
imarmar lele tiŋgi mini.”
16 To Yesu iso pini: “La ma kam
kusim, mi niomru kimiili ma
kamar.”
17 Mi moori ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Nio kusiŋ somŋoŋ.”

Tana Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Nu
sombe kusim som, ina so kat.
18 Tamen nu woolo pa lamata
kek. Mi tomooto ta buri niomru
kombotmbot na, ina kusim
ŋonoono som. Tana sua ku ŋonoono
men.”
19 Tabe moori iso pini: “O biibi,
nio aŋkilaalu kek. Nu sa Merere
kwoono na. ✡
20 Lak, muŋgu niam Samaria
tumbuyam bizin tiluplup zin mi
tizuŋzuŋ sala abal tiŋga. Tamen
niom Yuda kosombe iti bela
tuzuŋzuŋ su Yerusalem men. Kena
lele iŋgoi tabe tuzuŋzuŋ su pa i?” ✡

21 To Yesu iso pini. Iso: “Moori,
urla sua tio ti. Molo som to
tomtom ko matan ila mini pa abal
tiŋga, som kar Yerusalem, be
timbot pa mi tikam suŋŋana pa
Tamanda Anutu na som. ✡
22 Niom Samaria koyom kuute
kat Merere ta kuzuŋzuŋ pini i som.
Mi niam Yuda, to amute Merere ta
amzuŋzuŋ pini i. Paso, ulaaŋa ki
Anutu na iyooto piam Yuda. ✡
23 Leŋ. Mazwaana sa kola imar.
Mi iŋgi ka nol igarau kek. To
Bubuŋana ko ikam peeze pizin
tomtom ma suŋŋana kizin ito sua
ŋonoono, mi tisuŋ kat pa Tamanda
Anutu raama lelen. Pa Tamanda
Anutu ni irru zin wal ta tizuŋzuŋ
ta kembei. ✡
24 Anutu, ni Bubuŋana. Tana wal
ta tisombe tisuŋ pini na, bela
Anutu Bubuŋana ikam peeze pizin
ma suŋŋana kizin ito sua ŋonoono,
mi tisuŋ raama lelen, to Anutu
leleene ambai pa suŋŋana kizin.”
25 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ to,
moori iso: “Nio aŋute: Mesia, ni
kola imar. Mi isombe imar, nako
ipeeze koroŋ ta boozomen ma
imbot mat piam.” (Sua ‘Mesia’ ti
na, ka uunu ta kembei: ‘Krisi’.)
26 To Yesu iso pini ma iso:
“Tomtom tina, ina nio tau.” ✡
27 Ni izzo pini, mi naŋgaŋ kini
timar tipet. Mi tire la pa Yesu ziru
moori tana tizzo sua, to tikam ŋgar
boozo pa. Tamen kizin tasa iwi i
pa sua sa som.
28 To moori tana izem yok
putuunu kini ma imbotmbot, mi
imiili ma ila kar. Mi iso pizin wal
ma iso:
29 “Ai, kamar ma tala tere
tomtom ta imbot tiŋga. Pa ni iswe
kat mbulu tio boozomen ta
aŋkamam ta muŋgu mi imar. Ko ni
Mesia som?”
30 To wal tana tizem kar, mi tila
be tire Yesu.
31 Indeeŋe moori tana izem Yesu
ma ila na, zin naŋgaŋ kini tiso pa
Yesu ma tiso: “Mos katuunu, kan
kom koroŋ sa lak!”
32 Tamen ni iso pizin ma iso:
“Nio koŋ kini imbotmbot i. Mi
tamen niom kuute som.”
33 Tana zin tiparso pizin ma tiso:
“Asiŋ ikam ka kini ma ikan?”
34 Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ.
Kini tio, ina ta kembei: Bela aŋto

✡ **4:14:** Yesa 44:3; Yo 6:35, 7:37+; Tur 21:6, 22:17 ✡ **4:19:** Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 ✡ **4:20:** Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ✡ **4:21:** Zep 2:11; Mal 1:11; 1Tim 2:8 ✡ **4:22:** Lu 24:47; Ro 3:1+, 9:4+ ✡ **4:23:** Yo 1:17; Pil 3:3 ✡ **4:26:** Mt 26:63+; Yo 9:35+

kat Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i leleene, mi aŋposop uraata kini ma imap kat. Ina ta ipombolmbol yo kembei ta kini. ✡
35 Niom kozzo ta kembei: ‘Puulu paŋ tomen, to kini imetmet.’ Tamen nio aŋso piom: Ina ila mete. Motoyom se mi kitiiri. Kini boozo imetmet kek. ✡
36 Tana tomtom ta iŋgamgaama kini na, inamnaama som. Ikamam uraata kini, mi biibi kini ikamam le kadoono. Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini, mi tomtom ki kini ŋgaamaŋana na, ziru ko lelen ambai. Pa uraata kizin ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono i. Mi ŋonoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. ✡
37 Tana sua ta gorgori iwedet pa kwondo ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono i. Sua ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ta, ni iwaswaaza kini. Mi toro, ni le uraata be iŋgaama.’
38 Nio aŋur yom kek be kala mi kaŋgaama kini pa mokleene ta niom ituyom kakam uraata pa som. Tana kini ŋonoono tabe kakam i, ina wal pakan uze kizin tieene.”

39 Zin Samaria kan boozo ki kar tana tileŋ sua ki moori tana, to tiurla ki Yesu. Pa moori tana ipombol sua kini ma isombe: “Ni iswe kat mbulu tio boozomen ta aŋkamam ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi.”
40 Tana zin Samaria kan timar ki Yesu, mi tiruuti be ziŋan timbot. To imbot kizin pa mbeŋ ru.
41 Mi wal boozomen ta tigaaba zin wal mataana kan mi tiurla kini. Pa tileŋ sua ila ni itunu kwoono tau. ✡
42 Mi tiso pa moori tana ta kembei: “Muŋgu niam amleŋ sua ku men, mi amurla ki tomtom taiŋgi. Mi koozi na, amleŋ kat sua ila ni itunu kwoono. Tana amute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ulaaŋa kiti ta ti.” ✡

Yesu iurpe menderŋana ta lutuunu ma niini ambai

43 Tana Yesu imbot kar tana pa mbeŋ ru, to imaŋga mini mi ila pa Galilea.
44 Mi muŋgu ni iso ta kembei: “Anutu kwoono sa, sombe ikam uraata isu itunu lele kini, nako tomtom matan pasomi.”
45 Beso ila ipet Galilea na, zin Galilea kan lelen ambai pini mi tikami. Paso, ziŋan Yesu timbot Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba, mi tire uraata boozomen ta ni ikam su tana.
46 To Yesu imiili ma ila mini pa kar Kana ki Galilea. Kar tana, ta muŋgu ni ila pa mi itooro yok ma iwe baen. Mi menderŋana ta ki king, ni imbotmbot. Ni lutuunu ta mete biibi ikami ma ikenne ta kar Kapenaum a. ✡
47 Tana menderŋana tina ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei izem Yudea ma imar pa Galilea kek, to iloondo ma ila kini, mi itaŋroro i be isula kar kini, mi iurpe lutuunu ma niini ambai. Pa mete ikam kati mabe imeete.
48 Mi Yesu iso pini ta kembei: “Waii, niom sombe kere mos mburanŋan mi uraata bibip som, nako kuurla som.” ✡
49 Mi menderŋana tana iso pini. Iso: “Biibi, loŋa mi su. Kokena lutuŋ imeete.”
50 To Yesu iso pini ma isombe: “La! Lutum ko imbot.” Tana menderŋana tina iurla Yesu kalŋaana mi ila.

51 Ni iwwa ma ila pa zaala, mi indeeŋe zin mbesooŋo kini timar. To tiso pini: “Lutum niini ambai kek.”
52 Tana iwi zin ma iso: “Zoŋ mataana ikam piizi mi mataana ikam pak?” Zin tiso: “Neeri, zoŋ mataana imolo aigule palakuutu, to kuliini iluumu, mi mataana pit se.”

✡ **4:34:** Yo 6:38, 17:4 ✡ **4:35:** Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 ✡ **4:36:** 1Kor 3:6+ ✡ **4:41:** Ŋgo 8:5+ ✡ **4:42:** Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 ✡ **4:46:** Yo 2:1+ ✡ **4:48:** Mt 16:1+; Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

53 To pikin tamaana mataana iŋgal. Indeeŋe kat mazwaana ta
tina na, Yesu iso pini ma isombe:
“La. Lutum ko niini ambai.” Tabe
ni ziŋan wal kini timap ma tiurla
ki Yesu.
54 Tana indeeŋe Yesu izem lele
pakaana ki Yudea mi imiili ma ila
pa Galilea na, itooro mos toro tana
ma iwe ru pa.

5

Yesu iurpe tomtom kaamaŋana ta isu yok tatiliuŋana Betesda

1 Kaimer mana lupŋana biibi
toro kizin Yuda ipet. Tana Yesu
isala pa Yerusalem.
2 Ni ipa ma ila ipet yok
tatiliuŋana ta imbot Yerusalem na.
Yok tana imbot igarau pa siiri
kwoono kizin sipsip. Mi tipaata
zaana la Iburu kalŋan be Betesda.
* Ina, beeze lamata timbot se
kezeene.
3 Gorgori wal meteŋan
boozomen timbotmbot lela beeze
tana lelen. Pakan matan pisŋan,
pakan melekŋan, mi pakan
kaamaŋan. Timbotmbot tana mi
tizza. [Beso yok ka belut ise, tona
loloŋa men mi tila tilu zin sula.
4 Paso, lwoono tataŋa Anutu
aŋela kini isula, mi ikam ma ka
belut ise. To tomtom ta sombe ilu i
sula muŋgu, inako mete kini sa
tina iko pini ma niini ambai.]
5 Tomtom kaamaŋana ta, ni
imbot yok tana kezeene. Ni
imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao
ndaama tomoota lamoro mata mi
tel (38) kek.
6 Yesu ila ipet mi ire i ikenne ma
imbotmbot. Mi ileŋ kembei ni
ikaama ta alok kek mi imar, to iso
pini: “Parei? Nu lelem sombe nim
ambai?”
7 Tomtom kaamaŋana tana
ipekel kwoono ma isombe: “Biibi,
nio leŋ tomtom sa tabe iur yo sula
yok ta belutŋana i som. Mi sombe
ituŋ aŋtoombo be aŋsula, na aŋrao
som. Pa tomtom pakan tikonzaala
yo ma tisula kek.”
8 Tana Yesu iso pini ta kembei:
“Maŋga, lek mi ku, mi pa ma la.” ✡
9 To loŋa men mi imaŋga ma ilek
mi kini, mi ikam ma iwwa. Tamen
aigule tana, ina aigule potomŋana
kizin Yuda be keten su.
10 Tana zin bibip kizin Yuda tire
tomtom tana, to tiyaambi. Tiso:
“Ai, iŋgi aigule potomŋana kiti tabe
ketende su pa i. Nu irao kam mi ku
tana mi baada na som. Pa tutu
iŋgalsek pa.”
11 Tamen ni ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Mi tomtom ta iurpe yo na, ni iso
pio be aŋkam mi tio mi aŋpa.”
12 Tabe tiwi i: “Asiŋ iso pu ta
kembena?”
13 Tamen ni ikankaana pa Yesu.
Pa Yesu ibeleu ma itop la iwal biibi
lelen kek.
14 Kaimer to Yesu indeeŋe
tomtom tana isu Urum Merere
kwoono mi iso pini: “Re. Iŋgi nim
ambai kek. Kozo zem mbulu ku
sananŋana. Kokena pataŋana biibi
kat indeeŋu.” ✡
15 Tona tomtom tana ila mi iso
pizin bibip kizin Yuda ta kembei:
“Tomtom ta iurpe yo ma niŋ
ambai na, Yesu tau.”
16 Yesu, ni ikamam mbulu ta
kembei pa aigule potomŋana, tabe
zin bibip kizin Yuda tirru zaala
pini be tiseeze mataana.
17 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Ta
muŋgu mi imar na, Tamaŋ
ikamam uraata totomen. Tana nio
ta kembena. Aŋkamam uraata
men.” ✡
18 Uunu tina tabe ipas keten ma
tisombe tipuni ma imeete. Pa
tisombe ni imololo aigule
potomŋana ka tutu. Mi iŋgi ikam
mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa isombe
Anutu na, ni Tamaana. Tana zin
tire i kembei ni ipakur itunu ma
raraate kembei ta Anutu. ✡

* **5:2:** Yok tana, tipaata zaana toro be Betsata. ✡ **5:8:** Mt 9:6 ✡ **5:14:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ ✡ **5:17:** Yo 9:4, 14:10 ✡ **5:18:** Yo 10:30,33, 19:7

Tamaana iur Lutuunu pa uraata kini

19 Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Ŋonoono kat. Nio aŋso piom ta
kembei: Lutuunu, ni irao be ikam
sorok uraata sa pa itunu ŋgar kini
na som. Som kat. Pa ni irre la ki
Tamaana men tau. Koroŋ ta so ni
ire Tamaana ikamam, to ni
ikamam. Pa koroŋ boozomen ta
Tamaana ikamam na, Lutuunu
ikamam tomini. ✡
20 Pa Tamaana, ni leleene ilip pa
Lutuunu, tanata izzo i pa uraata
boozomen ta ikamam na. Mi ko
iso i pa uraata bibip pakan ta ilip
pa uraata boozomen taiŋgi. To
niom ko kumurur pa. ✡
21 Tamaana, ni ipeyei zin
tomtom meeteŋan ma timaŋga
matan yaryaara mini. Mi ina
raraate pa Lutuunu. Zin wal ta so
ni leleene iur pizin na, ni
ipayaryaara zin mi ikamam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i pizin. ✡
22 Mi uraata ki tiiriŋana tomini,
Tamaana ikamam som. Ni iur
uraata tana ma imap lup ila
Lutuunu namaana kek. ✡
23 Naso tomtom ta boozomen
tipakur Lutuunu raraate kembei
ta tipakur Tamaana. Mi sombe
tomtom sa ipakur Anutu Lutuunu
som, ina ni ipakur Tamaana ta
iŋgo i ma isu i som tomini. ✡
24 “Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei:
“Tomtom ta so ileŋ la kalŋoŋ mi
leleene iurla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma
aŋmar i, na ni ikam mbotŋana ki
Anutu kek. Mi ni le uunu sa tabe
ikam kadoono pa i mini na som.
Tana ni izem zaala ki meeteŋana,
mi imbot la zaala ki mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana kek. ✡
25 Ŋonoono kat. Nio aŋso piom ta
kembei: Mazwaana sa kola imar.
Mi iŋgi ka nol igarau kek. To zin
wal ta timbot la zaala ki
meeteŋana na, ko tileŋ Anutu
Lutuunu kalŋaana. Mi wal
boozomen ta so tileŋ la kalŋaana
mi tito i, inako tikam mbotŋana ki
Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡
26 Pa Tamaana, mbotŋana kini
uunu na ni itunu tau. Mi ni iur
mburaana tana ila ki Lutuunu kek
be ikam ta kembena tomini. ✡
27 Mi Tamaana iur Lutuunu be
itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono
pizin. Paso, ni Tomtom Lutuunu.
28 “Kozo kumurur pa sua tio
taiŋgi pepe. Nol tabe zin meeteŋan
ta boozomen tileŋ Anutu Lutuunu
kalŋaana, mi tizem naala lene ma
tise mat i, ina kola imar. ✡
29 To wal ta muŋgu tikamam
mbulu ambaiŋana, nako timaŋga
mini mi timbot matan yaryaara
ma alok. Mi zin tau tikiskis mbulu
sananŋana, inako timaŋga mini be
tikam kadoono pa mbulu kizin
tana. ✡
30 Nio aŋrao be aŋkam koroŋ sa
pa ituŋ leleŋ na som. Pa sua ta
aŋleŋleŋ la Anutu kwoono, ta
ikamam peeze pio i. Tana sombe
aŋtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin,
inako aŋkam ma indeeŋe men.
Paso, nio aŋtoto ituŋ leleŋ som.
Nio aŋtoto Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i
leleene.” ✡

Koroŋ pakan ta tipombol sua ki Yesu mi tiswe kembei ni Anutu Lutuunu

31 Yesu iso mini ma iso: “Sombe
nio ituŋ tamen aŋso koŋ sua, mi
leŋ pombolŋana toro sa som, na
niom ko kuurla sua tio som.
32 Tamen tomtom toro
imbotmbot mi ipombolmbol sua
tio. Mi nio aŋute ni izzo sua
ŋonoono men. Ina nio Tamaŋ. ✡
33 “Mi indeeŋe ta niom koŋgo
wal pakan ma tila ki Yoan be tiwi i
pio na, ni tomini ipombol sua

✡ **5:19:** Yo 8:28+, 14:10 ✡ **5:20:** Yo 3:35; 2Pe 1:17 ✡ **5:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45; Ep 2:5 ✡ **5:22:** Mt 25:31; Ŋgo 10:42, 17:31 ✡ **5:23:** Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23 ✡ **5:24:** Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13 ✡ **5:25:** Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1,5; Kol 2:13 ✡ **5:26:** Yo 1:4 ✡ **5:28:** 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 ✡ **5:29:** Mt 25:46; Ŋgo 24:15; Ro 2:7+; Tur 20:12 ✡ **5:30:** Yo 8:16; Tur 19:11 ✡ **5:32:** Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 ✡ **5:33:** Yo 1:29,35

ŋonoono, mi iso pizin tomtom be tiurla tio. ✡
34 Ŋonoono, nio ituŋ na aŋpase pa tomtom sa be ipombol sua tio na som. Iŋgi aŋpei ŋgar tiom pa men, bekena Anutu ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.
35 Yoan, ni kembei kai ta iyaryaara pizin tomtom mi iurur mat pizin. Mi mazwaana rimen ŋonoono ta ni imbotmbot raama yom na, niom menmeen yom pa mat kini tana.
36 "Tamen koroŋ biibi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi ilip pa sua ki Yoan, ina uraata tio. Pa uraata boozomen ta Tamaŋ iur mar nomoŋ mi aŋkamam i, ina iswe kat ta kembei: Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i. ✡
37 "Mi Tamaŋ Anutu ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono na, ni tomini ipombol sua tio. Tamen niom keleŋ kalŋaana som, mi kere ruŋguunu pasa zen.
38 Mi sua kini imbot la leleyom som. Paso, ni ta Anutu iŋgo i ma isu toono i na, niom kuurla kini som.
39 Niom kawatwaata Anutu sua kini, mi kakam kinkiini be kuute ka uunu paso, kendemeere kembei sua tana ko iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Mi sua kini tina, ina ipombol sua tio tau. ✡
40 Tamen niom leleyom be kamar tio mi kakam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana som.
41 "Nio ti aŋkamam be tomtom tiwit uruŋ pa na som. ✡
42 Mi niom na, aŋkilaala yom kek. Niom kuur leleyom pa Anutu risa som.
43 Pa iŋgi aŋkam Tamaŋ ruŋguunu ta aŋmar i. Tamen niom leleyom be kakam yo mi kakan la sua tio na som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ito itunu ŋgar kini mi imar, na niom loŋa men mi kakami mi kakan la sua kini.
44 Mi sombe tomtom tiwit uruyom, to leleyom ndabok. Tamen pakurŋana ŋonoono ta imar pa Anutu itutamen na, niom kakam kinkiini pa som. Tana ko kuurla be parei? ✡
45 "Kokena niom koso nio ko aŋgal motoyom isu Tamaŋ kereene uunu. Na som. Pa ni tabe iŋgal motoyom i, na Mose tau. Ni ta kapase pini ma koso tutu kini ko ikam yom ma kombot ambai. ✡
46 Kozobe kuurla sua kini, so kuurla tio tomini. Pa sua ta ni ibeede na, iso ise tio tau. ✡
47 Mi iŋgi niom kuurla sua kini som. Tana ko kuurla tio be parei? Som." ✡

6

Yesu iputu tomtom munŋaana lamata (5,000)
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

1 Kaimer mana Yesu imaŋga to ila pa tai Galilea pakaana mbaaga. (Yok tina, zaana toro Tiberias.)
2 Mi wal biibi kat ta tito i ma ziŋan tila. Paso, tire kat mos bibip ta ni ikamam pizin meteŋan na.
3 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tisala lele mbukuunu ta, to mbulen isu ma timbotmbot.
4 Indeeŋe tana, Pasoba, lupŋana biibi kizin Yuda tau matan iŋgal mazwaana ta Anutu ikamke tumbun bizin su Aikuptu na, ka nol igarau kek. *
5 Yesu mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, mi mataana ila na, ire iwal biibi tana tikeete ma timar kini. Tabe iwi lae pa Pilip ma iso: "Iti ko takam kini swoi be takam pizin iwal biibi taiŋgi?"

✡ **5:36:** Yo 10:25, 14:11 ✡ **5:39:** Lu 24:44; Ŋgo 13:27; Ro 1:2, 2:17+ ✡ **5:41:** Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6 ✡ **5:44:** Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 ✡ **5:45:** Yo 9:28; Ro 2:17 ✡ **5:46:** Un 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Kam 12:21; Lo 18:15+ ✡ **5:47:** Lu 16:31
* **6:4:** Pasoba iwedet pa ndaama ta boozomen. Yoan ibeede sua pa Pasoba tel. Sua pakaana ta iwe ru pa na, iso pa Pasoba mataana kana. Mi iŋgi Pasoba ta iwe ru pa.

6 Sua taiŋgi, ni iso bekena
itoombo urlaŋana ki Pilip. Mi
mbulu tabe ikam i, na leleene iur
pa kek.
7 Mi Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Wae, wal ti sorok? Iti lende pat
biibi iŋgoi be tiŋgiimi kan kini pa?
Sombe tiŋgiimi kan kini risa be
tikoto keten pa, na pat denari
tomto laamuru irao som tomini.”

8 To naŋgaŋ kini toro, zaana
Andreas, ni Simon Petrus toono
na, iso lae pa Yesu ma iso:✡
9 “Mi naŋgaŋ ta ti, ni ikam ka
narabu mbutkaalaŋana lamata, mi
ye munmun ru. Tamen kini ri ta
kembei ko irao pizin iwal biibi ti?”
10-11 Tona Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ
kini ma iso: “Kala koso pizin iwal
ma mbulen isu.” Lele ta timbot pa
na, mbutmbuutuŋana. Iwal biibi
tana mbulen su makiŋ to, Yesu
ikam narabu tana mi isuŋ pa, mi
irai pizin. To ikam mbulu raraate
men pa ye tomini. Mi tomtom ta
boozomen tikan ma isooŋo zin.
Iwal biibi tana, tinin zin tomooto
kizin men ma tirao kembei
munŋaana lamata (5,000). Mi
moori ma pikin na, ninŋan som.

12-13 Zin ta boozomen tikan ma
irao zin, to Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ
kini ma iso: “Kala koyogeege kini
kalwonkalwon ta tizem ma
imbotmbot a. Kokena tapasaana
kini.” Tana tila ma tiyogeege kini
kalwon kalwon tana, mi tizeebe
sula kiri laamuru mi ru ma
bokbok.

14-15 Iwal biibi tana tire mos tina
to, timaŋga ma tiso: “Ŋonoono kat.
Anutu kwoono zaanaŋana ta tizzo
pini be isu toono na, tomtom ta ti!”
Tabe timaŋga ma tisombe
tipamenderi pataaŋa ma iwe king
pizin. Mi Yesu ikam la pa ŋgar
kizin kek. Tana izem zin mini, mi
isala pa lele abalabalŋana be
itutamen imbot.✡

Yesu ipa se tai
(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)
16 Zin naŋgaŋ ki Yesu
timbotmbot ma rou, to tisula pa
peende.
17 Tinamnaama Yesu ma som, to
tilu zin se wooŋgo be timiili ma
tila pa kar Kapenaum ta imbot tai
pakaana mbaaga. Indeeŋe tana,
lele guruŋ kek.
18 Tipeeze ma tila mi molo som
na, miiri ipol ma mburaana, mi
ipei duubu.
19 Mburan papiriizi pa puze ma
tila tipeete tai lukutuunu, to
matan imiili na, tire Yesu iwwa se
tai, mi ipaŋuru zin ma imar. Tabe
timoto.
20 Mi Yesu iso pizin. Iso:
“Kamaane. Komoto pepe. Iŋgi nio
tau.”
21 Tona lelen ambai, mi tikami
ma ise kizin, mi ziŋan tila. Mi molo
som na, sor lela lele tabe tila pa i.

Zin iwal tiru Yesu
22-23 Zin iwal biibi tana tizza
sorok Yesu ma ila aigule toro. To
tikam ŋgar boozo pini. Pa tire
wooŋgo tamen ŋonoono ta neeri
naŋgaŋ kini tikam ma tila na. Mi
tamen Yesu, ni ziŋan som.
Timbotmbot, mi tire wooŋgo
pakan ki kar Tiberias tilela lele ta
Merere isuŋ pa kini mi iputu zin
tomtom isu pa na.
24 Tana iwal biibi tina tiru Yesu
bizin ma som, to tilulu zin se
wooŋgo tina, mi tila pa Kapenaum
be tiru i.

Yesu, ni kini mata yaryaaraŋana
25 Wal tana tila mi tindeeŋe Yesu
su tai pakaana mbaaga, to tiwi i.
Tiso: “Mos katuunu, nu pa parei,
ta mar lele ti?”
26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Nio aŋso kat piom. Mos bibip ta
kere na, niom kikilaala kan un ta
kuru yo ma kamar i na som. Iŋgi
kototo yo pa koyom kini men. Pa
kakan ma isooŋo yom tau.

✡ **6:8:** Yo 1:40+ ✡ **6:14-15:** Lo 18:15,18; Mk 6:46

27 Keleŋ. Kini ta loŋa izanzaana
na, kupun mburoyom pa pepe.
Kakam kinkiini pa kini mata
yaryaaraŋana tabe ikis yom ma
alok i. Kini tina, Tomtom Lutuunu
ta ko ikam piom. Pa mos bibip ta
Tamaana Anutu ipombolmboli ma
ikamam, ta iwe kin pini kembei ni
zaana pa uraata ta kembena.”✡
28 Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso:
“Kenako Anutu leleene be amkam
so uraata i?”
29 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Uraata ta Anutu leleene pa be
kakam, ina ta kembei. Kuurla ki
tomtom tau Ni iŋgo i ma imar i.”✡
30-31 Tana zin timaŋga mi tiwi i.
Tiso: “Kena tooro mos sa ma amre
kat. Naso amurla ku. Re. Muŋgu
tumbuyam bizin tikanan kini
manna su lele bilimŋana. Pa sua ki
Anutu iso ta kembei:
Ni ikam kini saamba kana pizin
ma tikan.✡
Mi nu na, ko kam so?”✡
32 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio
aŋso kat piom. Niom koso Mose
ikam kini saamba kana pa
tumbuyom bizin ma tikan. Na
som. Pa kini ŋonoono ta ki saamba
i, ta iŋgi Tamaŋ Anutu ikam piom
i.
33 Kini tana na, ni ta izem
saamba mi isu be ikam mbotŋana
ki Anutu pizin tomtom toono
kan.”✡
34 To zin tiso pini: “Wai biibi,
kena kam kini tana imar be
amkanan mi imbotmbot ta
kembei.”
35 Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Nio ituŋ ta
kini mata yaryaaraŋana. Tomtom
ta sombe imar tio, inako peteli
mini som. Mi sombe tomtom sa
iurla tio, inako miri i mini som.✡
36 Mi kembei ta aŋso ma ila na.
Niom kere kat mburoŋ kek, mi
tamen kuurla tio som.
37 Mi zin tau Tamaŋ Anutu iur
zin be tiwe leŋ i, na zin ta
boozomen kola timar tio. Mi
tomtom ta sombe imar tio mi iwe
leŋ kek, na nio ko irao aŋziiri i
mini na som. Som kat.✡
38 “Pa nio aŋbot saamba mi aŋsu
toono be aŋkam koroŋ sa irao ituŋ
leleŋ na som. Nio aŋsu be aŋto Ni
ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu i leleene.
39 Mi ni leleene ta kembei: Zin
wal tau ni iur zin be tiwe leŋ na,
irao aŋzem tasa ma ila lene na
som. Som kat. Ni leleene be mbeŋ
kaimer to aŋpei zin ta boozomen
ma timap timaŋga matan
yaryaara mini.✡
40 Pa wal boozomen ta so
tikilaala Lutuunu mi tiurla kini,
na Tamaŋ Anutu leleene be tikam
mbotŋana kini, mibe aŋpei zin ma
timaŋga matan yaryaara pa mbeŋ
kaimer.”✡
41 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua tana na,
tikam ŋunuŋŋunuŋ pini. Pa ni iso
ta kembei: Kini ta imbot saamba
ma isu toono, ina ni itunu.
42 Mi tikam sua boozo pini ma
tiso: “Ywee, iŋga sa Yesu ta Yosep
ma Maria lutun na. Iti takankaana
pini? Ni iso imbot saamba mi isu
be parei?”✡
43 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Niom kaparkam ŋunuŋŋunuŋ, mi
kakamam sua boozo paso?
44 Tomtom sa ko itunu leleene
mi imar tio sorok na som. Bela
Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu i, ikam
uraata pa leleene mi iyaaru i, to
imar tio. Mi tomtom ta kembena
na, nio kola aŋpei i ma burup ma
imaŋga mini pa mbeŋ kaimer.✡
45 “Muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin
tibeede sua ta kembei:
Anutu ko ipaute tomtom ta
boozomen.✡

✡ **6:27:** Yesa 55:2; Mt 4:4; Yo 6:48+ ✡ **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23 ✡ **6:30-31:** Kam 16:4,15; Mbo 78:24, 105:40 ✡ **6:30-31:** Mt 12:38, 16:1 ✡ **6:33:** Yo 3:13,31; 1Yo 5:11 ✡ **6:35:** Yesa 55:2; Yo 6:48 ✡ **6:37:** Mt 11:28; Yo 10:28+ ✡ **6:39:** Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29+, 8:38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 ✡ **6:40:** Yo 3:16, 11:25+ ✡ **6:42:** Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ ✡ **6:44:** Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Ŋgo 13:48; 1Kor 2:14 ✡ **6:45:** Yesa 54:13; Yer 31:34; Ibr 8:10; 1Yo 2:27

Mi wal ta boozomen ta so tileŋleŋ
la Tamaŋ sua kini mi tikamam
ŋgar la kini, inako timar tio.
46 Tomtom sa ire kat Tamaŋ pasa
zen. Mi ni ta ziru Anutu
timbotmbot mi imar i, to ire kati.✡
47 "Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom
ta sombe iurla tio, na ni ikam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i kek.✡
48 Pa nio ituŋ ta kini mata
yaryaaraŋana.
49 Tumbuyom bizin ta muŋgu
tikanan kini manna isu lele
bilimŋana na, timetmeete lup kek.
50 Tamen tomtom ta sombe ikan
kini tau imbot saamba mi isu i,
inako imeete ma ila ne som.
51 Mi kini tana, ina nio ituŋ tau.
Ina nio mozoŋ ŋonoono. Pa nio ko
aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete pizin
tomtom toono kan, bekena tikam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. Tana
tomtom sa isombe ikan kini tana,
inako imbot ma alok."✡
52 Yesu iso sua tana, to zin Yuda
timaŋga mi tiparzorzooro raama
keten malmal. Tiso: "Wai, to tiŋga
iso ikam be iti takan kanda
mazaana? Mana ko parei?"
53 Tana Yesu iso pizin: "Nio aŋso
kat piom. Sombe kakan Tomtom
Lutuunu mazaana som, mi kiwin
siŋiini som, nako irao kakam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i na som.✡
54 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikanan
mozoŋ mi iwinin siŋiŋ, na ni ikam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi
indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer, to nio ko
aŋpei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini.
55 Paso, nio mozoŋ, ina iwe kini
ŋonoono. Mi siŋiŋ, ina iwe yok
ŋonoono.
56 Tomtom ta sombe ikanan
mozoŋ mi iwinin siŋiŋ, na niamru
amparlup yam ma amwe tamen,
mi ambotmbot ta kembei.
57 "Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu
toono i, ta mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Mi ni ta
ipombolmbol yo mi aŋkamam
mburoŋ lala kini. Mi ina raraate
men pa tomtom ta ikamam
mburaana marmar tio. Nio ko
aŋkam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i pini.
58 Kini ta aŋzzo pa i, imbot
saamba mi isu. Mi ipa ndel pa kini
manna ta muŋgu tumbuyom bizin
tikanan. Pa tikanan, mi tamen
kaimer timetmeete ma tila len lup.
Mi tomtom ta sombe ikan kini
taiŋgi, inako imbot mata yaryaara
ma alok."
59 Sua tana, Yesu ikam lela
lupŋana muriini ta Kapenaum a.

Sua mata yaryaaraŋana

60-61 Wal boozomen ta titoto
Yesu na, tileŋ sua kini tana to,
tikam ŋunuŋŋunuŋ pa ma tiso: "A,
sua ti, ipata mete. Asiŋ irao ikan
la?" Mi Yesu, ni ikam la pa ŋgar
kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso:
"Parei, sua taiŋgi ipasaana
leleyom mabe kezem yo i?
62 Ambai. Mi talala ma sombe
kere Tomtom Lutuunu imiili ma
isala mini pa lele tau muŋgu ni
imbotmbot pa na, inako koso
parei?✡
63 Bubuŋana tamen ta
ipayaryaara zin tomtom mi
ikamam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i
pizin. Mi tomtom toono kan
mburan na iuulu risa som. Sua ta
aŋzzo piom i, ta ko iwe zaala piom
be kakam Bubuŋana mi mbotŋana
ta ki Anutu i.✡
64 Tamen niom pakan na, kuurla
som." Yesu iso sua tana paso,
indeeŋe ta ni imaŋga pa uraata
kini mi imar na, ni ikilaala zin wal
ta tiurla kini som. Mi tomtom tabe
iswe i ila ki ka koi bizin na, ni
tomini, Yesu ikilaali.
65 Mi Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma
isombe: "Uunu tina ta aŋso piom
ma aŋsombe: Tomtom sa ko irao
itunu leleene mi imar tio sorok na
som. Bela Tamaŋ Anutu ikam
uraata pa leleene, to imar."✡

✡ **6:46:** Kam 33:20; Yo 1:18 ✡ **6:47:** Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13 ✡ **6:51:** Ibr 10:5,10 ✡ **6:53:** Mt 26:26+ ✡ **6:62:** Mk 16:19; Ŋgo 1:9+; Ep 4:8 ✡ **6:63:** 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23 ✡ **6:65:** Yo 6:44

66 Yesu iso sua tana, to wal boozo
ta muŋgu titoto i na, tizemi mi tila
len. Kaimer ziŋan tiwwa mini som.
67 Tana Yesu iwi naŋgaŋ kini
laamuru mi ru ta kembei: “Parei?
Niom tomini leleyom be kala
leyom?”
68 Simon Petrus ipekel kalŋaana
ma iso: “Biibi, amla ko amla ki
asiŋ toro? Pa sua ku ta izzo yam
pa zaala tabe amkam mbotŋana ki
Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.✡
69 Niam amkilaalu kek, mi
amurla ku ta kembei: Nu tomtom
potomŋana ki Anutu.”✡
70 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Niom laamuru mi ru taiŋgi,
nio ituŋ ta aŋpeikat yom. Tamen
tomtom tiom ta, ni iwe Tomtom
Sanaana lene kek.”
71 Sua taiŋgi, ni iso se ki Yudas ta
Simon Iskariot lutuunu na.
Ŋonoono, ni naŋgaŋ ki Yesu. Tamen
kaimer ila ma iswe i ila ki ka koi
bizin.✡

7

Yesu tiziini bizin tiurla kini som

1 Uraata tana imap, to Yesu
iwwa pa lele pakaana ki Galilea
men. Pa ni iute zin bibip kizin
Yuda tirru zaala be tipuni ma
imeete. Tana leleene be imbot pa
Yudea mini som.
2 Mi lupŋana biibi toro kizin
Yuda ka nol igarau. Lupŋana tana,
tikam be matan iŋgal mazwaana
ta tumbun bizin tiwwa pa lele
bilimŋana mi timbotmbot la beeze
men.✡
3 Tana Yesu tiziini bizin tiso pini
ma tisombe: “A, zem lele ti, mi la
pa Yudea. Naso naŋgaŋ ku pakan
ta timbotmbot tiŋga tire uraata ta
kamam na tomini.
4 Pa tomtom sa isombe ikam be
uruunu irao lele, na irao ikam
uraata kini ki keŋana na som. Tana
swe uraata ku tina ila iwal biibi
matan bekena tire kat.”
5 Zin Yesu tiziini bizin ŋonoono.
Tamen tiurla kini som. Tanata
tipiri sua tana pini.✡
6 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Niom koso kala, na kala. Pa
mazwaana ta boozomen na ambai
piom. Mi nio na, nol tio igarau zen.
7 Zin tomtom toono kan irao tiur
koi piom na som. Mi nio na, tiurur
koi pio. Paso, aŋzzwe mbulu kizin
sananŋan ma iwedet mat.✡
8 Niom kasala be kere lupŋana
biibi tiŋga. Mi nio, nako aŋsama
som. Pa nol tio igarau zen.”
9 Yesu iso pizin ma tila, mi ni
imbot Galilea.

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem mi ire lupŋana biibi

10 Yesu tiziini bizin tila lup pa
lupŋana biibi tana, mi kaimer
mana, ni ipa zaala leleene kana
ma ila ipet.
11 Indeeŋe lupŋana biibi tana na,
zin bibip kizin Yuda tikir
mataana. To tisombe: “A niom
kere. Anoŋ ko imar, som som?”
12 Mi iwal biibi
tiparmburumrum zin pini. Pakan
tiso: “Ni tomtom ambaiŋana.” Mi
pakan tiso: “Som, ni ipandelndel
zin tomtom.”
13 Tamen tiso kat ka sua ma ipet
mat som. Paso, timoto zin bibip
kizin Yuda.
14 Timbotmbot pa lupŋana biibi
tana ma tila tise lwoono, to Yesu
iwwa ma isala pa Urum Merere be
ikam sua pizin tomtom.
15 Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda tileŋ
sua kini tana, to tikam ŋgar boozo
pa. Tiso: “Wai, to ti, tomtom
ŋgarŋana sa ipaute i pa sua uunu
som. Mi ikam ŋgar biibi ti be
parei?”✡
16 Tabe Yesu iso: “Ŋgar ta
aŋkamam piom i, ina nio sua tio
som. Ina Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu
toono i sua kini.✡

✡ **6:68:** Yo 6:63 ✡ **6:69:** Mt 16:16; Yo 18:2+ ✡ **6:71:** Mt 26:14+ ✡ **7:2:** Wkp 23:33 ✡ **7:5:** Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21 ✡ **7:7:** Yo 3:19+, 15:18+ ✡ **7:15:** Mt 13:54; Ŋgo 4:13 ✡ **7:16:** Yo 14:24

17 Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene
be ito Anutu leleene, inako
ikilaala ta kembei: Sua ta aŋkamam
piom i, ina ipet pa ituŋ leleŋ na
som. Imar pa Anutu.
18 Tomtom ta sombe iso sua pa
itunu ŋgar kini, na ni ikamam pa
itunu zaana. Mi tomtom tau ikam
kinkiini be ipakur Ni ta iŋgo i ma
imar i, na pakaamŋana sa imbot la
leleene som. Sua kini ŋonoono
men.
19 Muŋgu, Mose ikam tutu piom.
Mi tamen tiom tasa ito kat som.
Tana uunu parei ta kosombe
kupun yo ma aŋmeete?"✡
20 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana mi
tiso pini: "Wai, asiŋ ta isombe
ipunu ma meete? Nu tina,
bubuŋana sananŋana sa ko izeebu
kek, tanata piri sorok sua tana."✡
21 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
"Nio aŋtooro mos tamen ŋonoono
pa aigule potomŋana, mi niom
kakam ŋgar boozo pa.✡
22-23 Kere. Muŋgu Mose iur tutu
piom pa reeteŋana. Mi ni imuuŋgu
pa som. Tumbundu bizin ta tiwe
mataana pa. Tamen ni ta iur ka
tutu. Mi niom leleyom be koto
tutu kini tana, tanata keretreete
lutuyom bizin. Tamen mazwaana
pakan na, uraata ki reeteŋana
iwedet pa aigule potomŋana. Lak,
sombe niom ituyom kakamam
uraata tana pa aigule potomŋana,
na uunu parei ta keteyom malmal
pio pa aŋurpe tomtom narapeŋana
ta ma niini ambai pa aigule
potomŋana?✡
24 Kakam ŋgar pa koroŋ mat
kana men pepe. Kokena kakam
ŋgar sananŋana sorok. Kombot mi
kitiiri kat muŋgu, mana koso sua.
Naso sua tiom indeeŋe."

Tomtom tikam ŋgar pa Yesu ma tiso ko ni Mesia

25 Yesu izzo sua, mi wal pakan ki
Yerusalem timaŋga ma tiso:
"Parei? Tomtom ta zin bibip kiti
tikamam be tipuni, ta itunu ti?✡
26 Mi kere. Iŋgi ni izzo sua ila
iwal biibi matan, mi zin bibip kiti
tikam kosa sa pini som. Kenako
tiurla kini som? Soom, zin tiute i
kek. Ni Mesia tau.
27 Tamen tomtom tiŋgi, iti tiute
kar kini. Mi sombe Mesia itunu
imar, na tomtom sa ko iute
zalaana ta imar pa i som."
28 Yesu, ikamam sua pizin
tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono,
mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: "Waii,
niom koso kuute yo mi zoloŋ ta
aŋmar pa i? Keleŋ. Nio aŋmar pa
ituŋ ŋgar tio na som. Som kat. Mi
Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, mbulu mi
sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Tamen
niom kuute i som.
29 Mi nio na, aŋute i. Pa aŋbot
kini mi ni iŋgo yo, ta aŋmar i."✡
30 Zin tileŋ sua kini tana, to
tisombe tikisi pataaŋa. Mi som. Pa
nol kini ipet zen.
31 Mi tomtom boozomen ta
timbot mi tileŋleŋi na, tiurla kini
ma tiso: "Kaimer sombe Mesia
itunu imar ma iŋgi, ko irao be ilip
pa tomtom taiŋgi pa mos
kamŋana? Som. Mesia ta ti."
32 Sua tana, zin iwal biibi
timburumrum ki ma irao kwon.
Tabe zin tutu kan tileŋ to, ziŋan
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan
tiŋgo zin menderŋan pakan ma tila
be tikis Yesu.
33 Tana Yesu iso: "Nio ko itiŋan
tombotmbot rimen ŋonoono, to
aŋzem yom mi aŋmiili ma aŋla ki Ni
ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.✡
34 Mi niom ko kikir motoŋ. Pa
lele tabe nio aŋla pa i, na niom ko
karao be kala na som."✡
35 Tabe zin bibip kizin Yuda
tiparwi zin ma tiso: "Ni ko ila swoi
tabe tere i mini som? Ko iso ila ki
waende bizin pakan tau tila
timbotmbot leŋaleŋa raama zin
Grik a mi ipaute zin Grik tomini?

✡ **7:19:** Ŋgo 7:38,53; Ro 2:17+ ✡ **7:20:** Mk 3:22 ✡ **7:21:** Yo 5:2+ ✡ **7:22-23:** Un 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 ✡ **7:25:** Yo 5:18 ✡ **7:29:** Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15 ✡ **7:33:** Yo 12:35 ✡ **7:34:** Yo 8:21, 13:33+

36 Pa isombe: Iti ko tikir
mataana. Mi lele tabe ni ila pa i,
na iti ko tarao be tala na som. Sua
kini tana na, ka uunu parei?"

Yok mata yaryaaraŋana

37 Lupŋana biibi tana ka aigule
kaimer kana, ina aigule biibi kat.
Indeeŋe aigule tana na, Yesu
imaŋga, mi kalŋaana biibi ma
isombe: "Tomtom sa sombe miri i,
na imar tio bekena aŋkam ka yok
ma iwin.✡
38 Pa sua ki Anutu imbot
pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Tomtom ta
sombe iurla tio, na yok mata
yaryaaraŋana ko bukbuk ma izze
pa leleene."✡
39 Sua tina, Yesu iso se ki
Bubuŋana ta kaimer izeebe zin
wal ta tiurla kini. Tamen indeeŋe
tana, Bubuŋana isu ma izeebe kat
zin tomtom zen. Paso, Yesu isala
pa saamba mini be ikam zaana
biibi zen.✡

Iwal biibi tiparbalak zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu

40 Tileŋ sua ki Yesu tana mi
tomtom pakan tiso: "Ŋonoono kat.
Anutu kwoono ta tazza i, ta itunu
ti."✡
41 Mi pakan tiso: "Som. Tomtom
taiŋgi, ni Mesia tau." Mi pakan
tiso: "E-e. Mesia ko ipet pa lele
pakaana ki Galilea som.
42 Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:
'Mesia ko ipet pa Dabit popoŋana
kini, mi ko tipeebi su kar Betelem,
ta Dabit kar kini."✡
43 Tana wal biibi tana tiparbalak
zin ma tiparzorzooro pa Yesu.
44 Mi tomtom pakan tisombe
tikiskisi pataaŋa. Mi som. Tomtom
sa imbuuli som.

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiurla ki Yesu som

45 Tana zin menderŋan ta tiŋgo
zin ma tila be tikam Yesu na,
naman men mi timiili ma tila
kizin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan
mi zin tutu kan. Tabe zin bibip
tana tiwi zin ma tiso: "Parei ta
kakami ma kamar som?"
46 Mi zin menderŋan tipekel
kwon ma tiso: "Wai, ta muŋgu mi
imar na, tomtom sa ikam sua
kembei ta tomtom tiŋga som."✡
47 To zin tutu kan tiyaamba zin
ma tiso: "Wai, niom tomini kakan
la sua kini pakaamŋana?
48 Kakam ŋgar. Niam tutu koyam
ti, niamŋan zin bibip pakan, tiam
tasa iurla sua kini? Som.✡
49 Zin iwal biibi ta len ŋgar
somŋan mi titalli pa tutu ki Mose
na, zin men ta tiurla kini. Mi toŋgo
zin. Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
ko imbotmbot se kizin."
50 Zin bibip tana, tomtom kizin
ta, zaana Nikodemus. Ni ziŋan
timbotmbot. Ni ta muŋgu ila ki
Yesu ma ziru tizzo sua na. Tana
isu to iso pizin. Iso:✡
51 "Ai keleŋ. Iti irao tuur sorok
kadoono sananŋana pa tomtom sa
pepe. Tutu kiti iso ta kembei: Bela
teleŋ sua kini muŋgu mi titiiri kat
uunu, tona tuur kadoono."✡
52 Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma
tiso: "Nu tina sombe lae kizin
Galilea kan tomini? Tiiri kat
Anutu sua kini mi kam ŋgar pa.
Anutu kwoono sa irao be ipet pa
Galilea na som."
53 To tisu na tikam pirik ma
tilala len pa ruumu kizin kizin.

8

Yesu imuŋai moori ta ipasaana ula

1 Yesu izem kar biibi mi isala pa
abal Olib mi imbot tana pa mbeŋ.
2 Mankwoono mbeŋbeŋŋana, to
imiili ma ilela mini pa Urum
Merere. Mi iwal biibi tila ma
tiliukaali, to ni mbuleene isu mi
ikam sua pizin.
3-4 Ni ikamam sua ma
imbotmbot, mi zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu

✡ **7:37:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14; Tur 22:17 ✡ **7:38:** Yesa 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+; Sek 14:8 ✡ **7:39:** Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Ŋgo 2:4 ✡ **7:40:** Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14 ✡ **7:42:** Mbo 132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+ ✡ **7:46:** Mbo 45:2; Mt 7:28+ ✡ **7:48:** Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8 ✡ **7:50:** Yo 3:1+, 19:39 ✡ **7:51:** Lo 1:16+

ziŋan zin tutu kan pakan tikis moori ta, mi tikami ma tila tipet kini. To tipamender moori tana ila iwal biibi matan, mi tiso pa Yesu. Tiso: “Mos katuunu, re. Moori taiŋgi ziru tomooto ta timbotmbot, mi wal pakan tindeeŋe zin. Tana ni ipasaana ula ka tutu.

5 Mi Mose, ni iur tutu mbolŋana piti ma iso: Moori ta kembei, to takam pat mi tupuni ma imeete ma ila ne. Mi nu so parei?” ✡

6 Ina, zin tiso bekena titoombi. Pa tirru zaala be tiŋgal sua pini. Tamen Yesu ipekel kwon karau som. Imaane men, mi ituundu ma irris su pa toono pa namaana lutuunu.

7 Zin tiwisese i ma timbotmbot, mi ni mataana pok se mi iso pizin. Iso: “Tiom tasa sombe le sanaana sa som, na ipumuuŋgu pat piriŋana pa moori ti.” ✡

8 To ituundu mi irris su pa toono mini.

9 Zin tileŋ sua tana, to tataŋa tipazas zin. Kolman kizin timuuŋgu, mi naŋgaŋ kizin tito zin ma tiyooto ma tila len. Mi moori tana itutamen ta imendernder su Yesu kereene uunu.

10 To Yesu mataana pok se mini, mi iwi moori. Iso: “Moori, wal ta tiŋgal motom na, tila parei? Tasa imbot som?”

11 Mi moori iso: “Biibi, timap ma tila lup kek.” To Yesu iso: “Kenako nio tomini, aŋgal motom som. La lem. Tamen kaimer kam sanaana mini pepe.” ✡

Yesu, ni mat ki toono

12 Yesu iso pizin iwal biibi mini ma isombe: “Nio ituŋ ta mat ki toono. Tana tomtom sa isombe ito yo, inako iwwa la zugut lene mini som. Pa mat ko iyaryaara pini, mi izzo i pa zaala tabe ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu pa i.” ✡

13 Zin tutu kan tileŋ, mi tiso pini. Tiso: “Sombe nu itum tamen pombol sua ku, na irao amurla na som. Pa sua ta kembei, ina imbol som.”

14 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ina ŋonoono. Iŋgi nio aŋpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi sua tio taiŋgi sua ŋonoono. Paso, lele ta aŋmar pa i, mi iŋgi be aŋmiili ma aŋla pa mini i, na nio aŋute. Mi niom na, kuute lele tana som. ✡

15 Niom kitiiri kat zin tomtom som. Pa kototo ŋgar tiom toono kana men, tanata kakamam sorok ŋgar sananŋana pizin tomtom. Mi nio na, aŋkamam ta kembei pa tomtom sa som.

16 Mi sombe aŋtiiri zin tomtom, nako aŋkam ma indeeŋe men. Paso, nio ituŋ tamen aŋkam som. Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono i, ta igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam.

17 Tutu tiom iso ta kembei: Tomtom ru bela tiso sua tamen, tona sua kizin imbol, mi tuute kembei ina sua ŋonoono. ✡

18 Iŋgi nio aŋpombol ituŋ sua tio. Mi Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, ni ipombol tomini. Tana sua tio ŋonoono.” ✡

19 To zin tiso pini ma tiso: “Tomom tana, imbotmbot swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Niom kikilaala yo som, mi Tamaŋ tomini, kuute i som. Mibe kikilaala yo, so kuute Tamaŋ tomini.” ✡

20 Yesu imbotmbot lele ta tiwirri pat pa uraata ki Urum Merere na, mi iso sua tana. Mi tomtom sa imbuuli som. Paso, nol kini ipet zen.

Yesu iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na zin tirao be tila som

21 Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Talala mako kikir motoŋ. Tamen ko kuru yo ma som, mi kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom.

✡ **8:5:** Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+ ✡ **8:7:** Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1,22 ✡ **8:11:** Yo 3:17, 5:14 ✡ **8:12:** Mbo 27:1; Yesa 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6 ✡ **8:14:** Yo 5:31+, 7:28+, 9:29 ✡ **8:17:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 ✡ **8:18:** 1Yo 5:9 ✡ **8:19:** Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 ✡ **8:21:** Yo 7:34, 13:33

Tana lele tabe nio aŋla pa i, na niom ko karao be kala na som.” ✡

22 Tabe zin Yuda tiparwi zin ma tiso: “Wai, ni iso lele tabe ni ila pa i, na iti tarao be tala som. Kenako iso ipun itunu ma imeete ma iŋgi?”

23 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Keleŋ. Niom muriyom ta tiŋgi. Mi nio muriŋ na, imbot ta kor a. Niom tomtom toono koyom. Mi nio tomtom toono koŋ som. ✡

24 Uunu tina ta aŋso yom pataaŋa ta kembei: Niom kola kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom mi kala leyom. Pa Ni ta zaana NIO AŊBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Tana niom koso kuurla sua tio som, nako kemetmeete raama sanaana tiom, mi kala leyom.” ✡

25 Zin tileŋ sua tana mi tiso: “Mi nu tina asiŋ kat?” Tana Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Nio aŋso yom ta muŋgu kek.

26 Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe aŋgal motoyom pa i. Mibe aŋkam ta kembei, so sua tio indeeŋe men. Pa Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na sua kini ŋonoono men. Mi sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la kini, ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom i.”

27 Sua tana, ni iso ise ki Tamaana Anutu. Tamen zin tikilaala som.

28 Tana iseeŋge sua kini mini ma iso: “Niom sombe kapamender Tomtom Lutuunu ma isala kor, tona ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Ni ta zaana NIO AŊBOTMBOT na, nio tau. Mi nio aŋkam koroŋ sa pa ituŋ ŋgar tio som. Pa sua ta aŋleŋleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom i. ✡

29 Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i, na izemzem yo som. Ni igabgaaba yo totomen. Paso, nio aŋtoto leleene pa koroŋ ta boozomen.”

30 Yesu izzo sua tana, mi wal boozo ta tileŋleŋ na tiurla kini.

Ziŋoi ta Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono

31 Yesu iso pizin Yuda ta tiurla kini na ma iso: “Niom sombe kikiskis sua tio mi kototo, inako kewe naŋgaŋ tio ŋonoono.

32 Tona kuute sua ŋonoono, mi sua ŋonoono ko ikam ma kewe mbesooŋo sorok mini som.” ✡

33 Tileŋ sua tana, to timaŋga ma tiso: “Wae, mi niam popoŋana ki Abaraam tau. Niam ti amwe mbesooŋo pasa zen. Parei ta nu so niam ko amwe mbesooŋo mini som.” ✡

34 Tana Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Wal boozomen ta tikamam sanaana na, zin tiwe mbesooŋo pa sanaana. Pa sanaana ikiskis zin, mi tirao be tizem na som. ✡

35 Iti tuute: Mbesooŋo, ni imbotmbot raama biibi kini ma alok na som. Mi so Lutuunu, na ni imbot raami ma alok. ✡

36 Tana sombe Anutu Lutuunu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana, inako itatke yom kat. ✡

37 Ŋonoono, niom popoŋana ki Abaraam. Tamen sua tio le zalaana sa be imbot la leleyom na som. Tanata kurru zaala be kupun yo ma aŋmeete.

38 Koroŋ ta Tamaŋ iso yo pa kek, ta iŋgi aŋzzo yom pa i. Mi niom ta kembena. Mbulu ta niom tomoyom iso yom pa, ta kakamam i.”

39 To tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Niam tomoyam ta Abaraam.” Mi Yesu iso pizin: “Sombe niom Abaraam lutuunu bizin ŋonoono, so koto mbulu kini. ✡

40 Mi iŋgi som. Pa aŋso yom pa sua ŋonoono boozomen ta aŋkam la ki Tamaŋ na, tamen ŋgar tiom imbol be kupun yo ma aŋmeete. Mi Abaraam, ni ikam mbulu sa ta kembena som.

✡ **8:23:** Yo 3:31 ✡ **8:24:** Kam 3:14; Yo 3:18 ✡ **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 ✡ **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 ✡ **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ ✡ **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 ✡ **8:35:** Un 21:10; Ga 4:30 ✡ **8:36:** Ibr 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6,9 ✡ **8:39:** Mt 3:9; Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7,29

41 Ina niom kapa ki tomoyom
tau." Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma
tiso: "Niam ti zaala lwoono
koyam? Niam tomoyam tamen
ŋonoono ta Anutu."
42 Tabe Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
"Sombe niom Anutu lutuunu bizin
ŋonoono, so kuur leleyom pio kek.
Paso, nio aŋbot kini ta aŋmar i. Nio
aŋto ituŋ leleŋ ta aŋmar i na som.
Ni iŋgo yo ta aŋsu i. ✡
43 Parei ta kakam ŋgar pa sua tio
som? Talŋoyom imun kek, tanata
karao be keleŋ la sua tio som. ✡
44 Keleŋ kat. Niom tomoyom ta
Sadan! Tanata kototo ni leleene.
Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni ikazas
zin tomtom. Mi ni le sua ŋonoono
sa som. Pa ina imbot molo pini. Ni
pakaamŋana ka tomtom. Ina
mbulu kini ŋonoono. Pa
pakaamŋana boozomen katuunu
ta ni. ✡
45 Mi nio na, aŋzzo sua ŋonoono
men piom. Tamen niom kototo
mbulu ki tomoyom tana, tanata
kuurla sua tio som.
46 Som parei? Niom tina, asiŋ ire
kat yo aŋkam sosor sa? Som. Mi
sombe nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som,
mi aŋzzo sua ŋonoono men piom,
na parei ta kuurla sua tio som? ✡
47 Tomtom ta sombe iwe Anutu
lene, nako ileŋleŋ la Anutu
kalŋaana. Mi niom Anutu wal kini
som, tanata keleŋleŋ la sua kini
som." ✡

*Indeeŋe ta Abaraam isu zen na,
Yesu ni imbotmbot*

48 Yesu iso sua tana, to zin bibip
kizin Yuda tipekel kalŋaana ma
tiso: "Wae, iŋgi kembei ta amso
ma ila kek. Nu tina kankaana kat
pa Anutu, kembei ta zin Samaria
kan. Bubuŋana sananŋana sa ko
izeebu kek!" ✡
49 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
"Nio ti, bubuŋana sananŋana sa
izeebe yo som. Iŋgi aŋpakur Tamaŋ
zaana tau. Tamen niom kerepiili
yo.
50 Iŋgi aŋkamam be ituŋ zoŋ iwe
biibi som. Uraata tana ki Tamaŋ.
Pa ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu. ✡
51 Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom sa
sombe ikiskis sua tio, inako imeete
ma ila ne na som." ✡
52-53 Zin tileŋ sua tana, mi tiso:
"A buri na, amkilaala katu. Nu sa
bubuŋana sananŋana izeebu na.
Pa Abaraam ziŋan Anutu kwoono
bizin ta boozomen timetmeete lup
kek. Mi iŋgi nu sombe wal ta tiurla
sua ku, mi tikiskis ma titoto, nako
timeete ma tila len som. Parei, nu
so lip pa tumbuyam Abaraam?"
54 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
"Kozobe nio aŋpakur ituŋ, so
aŋkamam leŋ sorok. Mi Tamaŋ
itunu, ta iwidit nio uruŋ. Ni ta
niom kawatwaati be Anutu tiom
na.
55 Tamen niom kuute i risa som.
Mi nio na, aŋute kati. Tanata
aŋleŋleŋ la kalŋaana mi aŋtoto sua
kini. Mi sombe aŋso aŋute i som, so
aŋkam pakaamŋana kembei ta
niom na.
56 Muŋgu tumbuyom Abaraam,
ni iurur mataana pa mazwaana
tabe nio aŋbot su toono i. Tana
ikam ma menmeeni kat. Mi
mataana la pa na, leleene ambai
kat." ✡
57 Tabe zin Yuda tipekel kwoono
ma tiso: "Ai, nu kom ndaama
tomtooru laamuru zen. Mi nu
pakuru mi so re Abaraam?"
58 To Yesu iso: "Nio aŋso kat
piom. Abaraam tana, ni isu zen,
mi NIO AŊBOTMBOT." ✡
59 Sua kini tana ipas zin Yuda
keten, tabe tikam pat mi tiso
tipuni. Tamen ni ibeleuleu ma
izem Urum Merere, mi imar sam
ma ila ne.

✡ **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1 ✡ **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14 ✡ **8:44:** Un 3:4, 4:9; 1Yo 3:8 ✡ **8:46:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✡ **8:47:** Yo 10:26+, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6 ✡ **8:48:** Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 ✡ **8:50:** Yo 5:41, 7:18 ✡ **8:51:** Yo 5:24, 11:26 ✡ **8:56:** Ibr 11:13 ✡ **8:58:** Kam 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Tur 1:8

9

Yesu iurpe tomtom matapisŋana ta

1 Yesu iwwa ma ila na, ire
tomtom matapisŋana ta. Ni ta
kembeiŋana mi naana ipeebi.
2 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tiwi i ma tiso:
“Mos katuunu, uunu ki asiŋ ta
tomtom ti mataana ipis ma isu?
Uunu imbot la ni itunu sanaana
kini, som tamaana ma naana
sanaana kizin?” ✡
3 Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Uunu ta tomtom ti mataana ipis
imbot la ni itunu sanaana kini
som, mi tamaana ma naana
sanaana kizin som. Pataŋana ta
ipet pini, inabe iwe zaala pa
Anutu ma iswe mburaana mi
uraata kini ma tomtom tire kat. ✡
4-5 Iŋgi kembei aigule. Pa nio
aŋbotmbot toono mi aŋurur mat
pizin tomtom toono kan. Tana zoŋ
mataana iyaryaara ta kembei, mi
takam uraata ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma
aŋmar i pataaŋa. Pa molo som to
mbeŋ imar. Tona tomtom sa ko
irao ikam uraata mini som.” ✡
6 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ to, iro
su pa ululu ma ise nama keteene,
mi ikiziu kauziini ise, mi ipaŋoneŋ.
To imoono la tomtom tana
mataana, ✡
7 mi iso pini: “La ma ŋguuru
motom sula yok tatiliuŋana
Siloam.” (Zaana Siloam ka uunu ta
kembei: ‘Ŋgoŋana’) Beso tomtom
tana ileŋ la Yesu kalŋaana, mi ila
ma iŋguuru mataana na, mataana
ikam pak mi ire lele. To imiili ma
ila ruumu kini.
8 Tana wal pakan ki kar tina,
ziŋan tomtom pakan ta muŋgu tire
tomtom tana izuŋzuŋ le koroŋ na,
timaŋga ma tiso: “Wai, tomtom ta
muŋgu imbutultul mi izuŋzuŋ le
koroŋ, ta itunu ti?”
9 Mi pakan tiso: “E! Ni tau.” Mi
pakan tiso: “E-e, ni som. Iŋgi ko
tomtom toro. Mi ko ruŋgun
raraate ma iŋgi.” To ni itunu
imaŋga mi iso: “Som. Iŋgi nio tau.”
10 Tabe zin tiwi i ma tiso: “So
mbulu i ta ipet pu, ta kam ma
motom ipeere mi re lele na?”
11 Ni ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Tomtom ta zaana Yesu, ni
ipaŋoneŋ ululu ma imoono ila
motoŋ, mi iso pio be aŋla aŋguuru
motoŋ sula yok tatiliuŋana Siloam.
Tana aŋto kalŋaana na, loŋa men
mi motoŋ ikam pak ma aŋre lele.”
12 To zin tiwi i mini ma tiso: “Mi
tomtom tana ila parei?” Mi ni iso:
“Ii, nio aŋute i?”

Zin tutu kan titiiri uraata ki Yesu

13 To tikam tomtom tana ma tila
kizin wal tutu kan.
14 Pa aigule ta Yesu ikam uraata
pa mataana na, aigule potomŋana
kizin be keten su.
15 Tana zin tutu kan tomini tiwi i
ma tiso: “Nu motom ipeere be
parei?” Mi ni iso pizin: “Ni ikam
tiiŋgi ma imoono la motoŋ, mi aŋla
aŋguuru motoŋ, to motoŋ ikam
pak.”
16 Tana tutu kan pakan tiso:
“Tomtom tana, ni Anutu iŋgo i
som. Pa ni itoto aigule potomŋana
ka tutu som.” Mi pakan tiso:
“Soom. Kozobe ni tomtom
sananŋana, so irao itooro mos biibi
ta kembena?” Tana tiparbalak zin.
17 To tiwi tomtom ta Yesu iurpe i
na mini ma tiso: “Nu ta iurpe u ma
motom ambai na, kam ŋgar pini be
parei?” Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: “Ni
Anutu kwoono.”
18 Ŋonoono, tomtom tana naana
ipeebi na, mata pisŋana. Mi buri,
ni mataana ipeere. Tamen zin
bibip kizin Yuda tiurla som. Tana
tiboobo tamaana ma naana ma
timar,
19 mi tiwi zin. Tiso: “Tomtom ti,
iŋgi lutuyom ŋonoono? Parei,
indeeŋe ta kepeebi ma isu na, ni
mataana ipis, som som? Mi parei

✡ **9:2:** Lu 13:2+ ✡ **9:3:** Yo 11:4 ✡ **9:4-5:** Yo 1:4+, 5:17, 8:12, 12:35 ✡ **9:6:** Mk 7:33

ta buri mataana ipeere ma ire lele?"
20 Mi tamaana ma naana tiso: "Tomtom ti, iŋgi niam lutuyam. Ni isu raama mataana ipis.
21 Tamen uunu tau mataana ipeere pa i, mi asiŋ ta ikam mbulu tana pini, ina niam amkankaana pa. Ni naŋgaŋ? Mi kena kiwi i. To itunu iso."
22 Zin tiso ta kembei paso, timoto zin bibip kizin Yuda. Pa zin timbuk sua kek ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iurla kembei Yesu ni Mesia, inako tiziiri i pa lupŋana kizin ma imbot mat. Irao igaaba zin pa suŋŋana ma koroŋ mini som. ✡
23 Uunu tana, ta tamaana ma naana tiso: "Ni naŋgaŋ? Kena kiwi i."
24 Tana tiso la pa tomtom tana ma imar kizin mini, mi tiso pini. Tiso: "Kozo so kat sua ŋonoono piam ila Anutu mataana. Niam ti amute: To tana, ni tomtom sananŋana."
25 Mi ni ipekel kwon ma isombe: "Ni tomtom sananŋana, som tomtom ambaiŋana, ina leŋ sua sa pa koroŋ tana som. Mi koroŋ tamen ta nio aŋute kat na ta kembei: Muŋgu motoŋ ipis. Mi buri taiŋgi motoŋ ipeere ma aŋre lele."
26 Tana tiwi i mini ma tiso: "Ni ikam parei pu? Ni ipeere motom be parei?"
27 To ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Wai, sua ta aŋso ma keleŋ kek. Tamen niom kakan la kalŋoŋ som. Uunu parei ta konoknok wiŋana? Kenako niom tomini leleyom be kewe naŋgaŋ kini?"
28 Tabe zin keten malmal, mi tigiibi sua repiiliŋana pini ma tiso: "Nu ta we to tana naŋgaŋ kini. Mi niam na, ki Mose.
29 Pa niam amute: Mose, ni ikam kat sua ila Anutu kwoono. Mi to tana na, amkankaana pini. Ni iwwa le parei ta imar ipet i."
30 Tabe tomtom ta muŋgu mataana ipis na, ipekel kwon ma iso: "Waai! Tomtom tana ipeere motoŋ. Mi iŋgi kusu mini mi koso kakankaana pini? Niom tina ko leyom ŋgar? Motoyom mar.
31 Iti tuute: Anutu, ni irao be ileŋ la zin wal sananŋan kalŋan na som. Ni ileŋleŋ zin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana. ✡
32 Ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, teleŋ tomtom sa uruunu pa mos ta kembei i som.
33 Tomtom taiŋgi, sombe ni imar pa Anutu som, so irao be ikam uraata biibi sa ta kembei na som."
34 Sua kini tana ipas kat keten. Tabe tigiibi sua pini ma tiso: "Ai nu tina na, nom ipeebu ma su raama sanaana! Mi nu sombe paute yam?" Tiso pini ta kembena, to tiziiri i pa lupŋana kizin ma imbot mat.

Wal ta matan munŋan pa mbulu ki Anutu

35 Yesu ileŋ tomtom tana uruunu kembei tiziiri i pa lupŋana kizin, to ila na indeeŋi mi iwi i. Iso: "Parei? Nu lelem iurla ki Tomtom Lutuunu, som som?"
36 Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Biibi, Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asiŋ? So yo pini bekena aŋurla kini."
37 To Yesu iso: "Nu re i kek. Nio ta ituru tozzo sua i." ✡
38 Tana tomtom tina iso: "Merere, nio aŋurla ku." Mi ilek kumbuunu pini mi ipakuri.
39 To Yesu iso: "Marŋana tio, inabe iswe zin tomtom. Pa nio aŋsu toono ti bekena zin wal tau matan munŋan na, matan ipeere. Mi zin tau tisombe matan peereŋan, nako matan imun." ✡
40 Yesu izzo sua tana na, zin tutu kan pakan timbotmbot kolouŋana pini ma tileŋi. Tana tiso pini:

✡ **9:22:** Ŋgo 26:9+ ✡ **9:31:** Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+ ✡ **9:37:** Yo 4:26 ✡ **9:39:** Mt 13:11+; Yo 3:19, 12:47+

“Parei, nu so niam ti motoyam munŋoyam?”
41 Mi Yesu iso pizin ma iso:
“Kozobe motoyom munŋoyom, so leyom uunu sa som. Tamen niom koso motoyom peereŋoyom mi kombot mat kek. Tanata iwe uunu piom ma kombotmbot raama sanaana tiom.” ✡

10

Yesu itooro sua pa mboroŋan kizin sipsip

1 To Yesu iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom. Tomtom ta isombe ilela pa siiri kizin sipsip, na ni bela iloondo pa siiri kwoono. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipa le zaala toro, mi ilu i sula, na ni kuumbuŋana mi zigziknana. ✡
2 Mi ni ta sombe ipa kat pa siiri kwoono mi ilela, ina ni mboroŋan ŋonoono kizin sipsip. ✡
3 Tana tomtom ta imborro siiri kwoono na, ni ko isol kataama pini be ilela. Mi zin sipsip kini ko tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Mboroŋan ŋonoono, ni iute zan lup. Mi iboboobo zin tataŋa ma tila kini be ikam zin ma tipet mat. ✡
4 Mi sombe zin ta boozomen tiyooto ma tipet lup, tona ni imuuŋgu pizin, mi zin tito i ma ziŋan tila. Paso tikilaala kalŋaana. ✡
5 Mi sombe tomtom toro sa iboobo zin, inako zin tileŋ la kalŋaana som. Ko tiko pini. Paso, tikilaala kalŋaana som.”
6 Yesu itooro sua taiŋgi pizin, mi zin tikankaana pa ka uunu.

Yesu ni mboroŋan ŋonoono kizin sipsip

7 Tana Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: “Nio aŋso kat piom: nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono ta zin sipsip tilelala pa i.
8 Wal boozomen ta timuuŋgu pio mi tipakaam zin tomtom, ina zin kuumbuŋan mi zigziknan. Tamen, zin sipsip tikan la kalŋan som.
9 Nio ituŋ ta siiri kwoono. Tana tomtom ta sombe imar tio be ilela siiri, inako aŋkamke i ma imbot ndabok. Mi ni ko irao ilelala mi iwedet pa siiri, mi ikamam ka kini ambaiŋana. ✡
10 Mi tomtom kuumbuŋana, ni ilela siiri pa uunu tamen tau. Inabe ikem zin sipsip, mi ipun zin ma ipasaana zin. Tamen nio na, aŋmar be aŋkam mbotŋana ndaboknana ta ilip kat pizin tomtom.
11 “Nio mboroŋan ambaiŋoŋ kizin sipsip. Paso, mboroŋan ambaiŋana, ni izemzem itunu kat bekena iuulu zin sipsip kini. ✡
12-13 Mi tomtom ta sombe ni sipsip katuunu som, mi iute uraata ki sipsip mboroŋana som, mi imborro zin sipsip pa le kadoono men, na ni ko ikam kat uraata som. Sombe ire me saŋsaŋŋana sa imar, to izem zin sipsip, mi iko ma ila lene. Tabe me saŋsaŋŋana tana imar ma ipasaana zin sipsip, mi imaŋgayaara zin ma tiko papirik. Paso, tomtom tana, ni iur leleene pizin sipsip som, mi ikamam pa le kadoono men. ✡
14-15 “Nio mboroŋan ambaiŋoŋ kizin sipsip. Niamŋan zin sipsip tio amparute yam kembei ta niamru Tamaŋ amparute yam i. Mi nio ko aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete bekena aŋuulu zin. ✡
16 Tamen nio leŋ sipsip pakan tomini. Zin timbot siiri ti leleene som. Mi nio leŋ uraata be aŋkam zin ma timar tito yo tomini. Naso tileŋ la kalŋoŋ, mi ziŋan sipsip tio pakan tiparlup zin ma tiwe lupŋana tamen, mi len mboroŋan tamen. ✡

✡ **9:41:** Yo 15:22+ ✡ **10:1:** Yo 10:8,10 ✡ **10:2:** Yo 10:11 ✡ **10:3:** Mika 2:12 ✡ **10:4:** Yo 10:14 ✡ **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19 ✡ **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:24; Tur 7:17 ✡ **10:12-13:** Ŋgo 20:28+ ✡ **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 ✡ **10:16:** Yo 11:51+; Ŋgo 10:34; Ep 2:11+

17 “Tamaŋ leleene pio ilip kat.
Paso, nio ko aŋzem ituŋ ma
aŋmeete. Tamen kaimer ko
aŋmaŋga motoŋ yaryaara mini. ✡
18 Tomtom sa irao be ipun yo ma
aŋmeete sorok na som. Bela ituŋ
aŋyok, tona aŋmeete. Mi iŋgi aŋyok
kek. Pa nio mburoŋ irao be aŋzem
ituŋ ma aŋmeete, mibe aŋmaŋga
motoŋ yaryaara mini. Mbulu
tana, nio aŋto Tamaŋ kalŋaana pa
tabe aŋkam i.”
19 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to
tiparbalak zin mini.
20 Tomtom kizin boozo tiso:
“Teleŋ sua kini paso? Tomtom ti,
ŋgar kini ikankaana kat. Bubuŋana
sananŋana sa ko izeebi.” ✡
21 Mi pakan tiso: “Som.
Bubuŋana sananŋana isombe
izeebe tomtom tasa, ko irao iso
sua ta kembei? Som kat. Mi kere.
Bubuŋana sananŋana sa irao be
iurpe tomtom mata pisŋana ma ire
lele?” ✡

Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Yesu

22 Timbot ma kaimer suŋŋana
biibi kizin Yuda tabe matan iŋgal
mazwaana ta tisuŋ pa Urum
Merere mi tikaaga kataama mini
na, ka nol ipet. Mi lele ilomo,
23 tana Yesu iwwa pa pooto biibi
ta imbot igarau Urum Merere na.
Pooto tana, tipaata King Salumo
zaana pa.
24 Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda timar
ma tiliu i, mi tiso pini: “Niam
ambel naamaŋom kek. Ŋiizi na swe
kat itum? Nu Mesia, som som?”
25-26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Nio aŋso yom kek. Pa uraata
boozomen ta aŋkam pa Tamaŋ
zaana, ina iswe kat yo mi ipombol
sua tio. Tamen niom leleyom be
kuurla som. Paso niom sipsip tio
som. ✡
27 Mi sipsip tio na, zin tileŋleŋ la
kalŋoŋ mi titoto yo. Mi nio aŋute
zin lup,
28 mi aŋkam mbotŋana ki Anutu
pizin. Tana zin ko timetmeete ma
tila len na som. Mi tomtom sa ko
irao be isan zin la nomoŋ na som.
✡
29 Pa Tamaŋ iur zin ma tiwe leŋ
kek. Mi ni mburaana ilip pa koroŋ
ta boozomen. Tana tomtom sa ko
irao be isan zin la ni namaana na
som. Som ma som kat. ✡
30 Nio niamru Tamaŋ na, niam
tamen tau.” ✡
31 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to
timaŋga mini mi tikam pat ma
tisombe tipuni. ✡
32 Tabe Yesu iso pizin: “Uraata
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ki
Tamaŋ, ta aŋkam ma kere kek. Mi
uraata iŋgoi ta ipasaana leleyom
ma koso kupun yo pa i?”
33 Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma
tiso: “E-e. Niam amso ampunu pa
uraata ambaiŋana sa som. Amso
ampunu paso, nu tomtom ki
toono. Mi tamen pakur itum ma
sombe nu raraate pa Anutu. Tana
nu tina pasaana sua pa Anutu.” ✡
34-35 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
“Mi niom kuute som? Sua lwoono
ta imbot la tutu tiom ma iso ta
kembei: Zin wal zanŋan ta Anutu
ikam sua kini pizin na, ni ipaata
zin be ‘anutu’. Mi iti tuute sua kini,
ina ŋonoono men. Irao itooro na
som. ✡
36 Mi nio na, Tamaŋ Anutu ta iur
yo pa uraata, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋsu
toono i. Tana nio sombe aŋpaata
ituŋ be Anutu Lutuunu, na parei
ta kosombe aŋpasaana sua pini?
37 Nio sombe aŋkamam Tamaŋ
uraata kini som, na kuurla tio
pepe.
38 Tamen iŋgi aŋkamam uraata
kini tau. Tana sombe kuurla sua
tio som, na kere uraata ta aŋkamam

✡ **10:17:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 2:9 ✡ **10:20:** Yo 8:48,52 ✡ **10:21:** Yo 9:32+ ✡ **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 ✡ **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+; 2Tes 3:3 ✡ **10:29:** Yo 14:28, 17:2+ ✡ **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11,21+ ✡ **10:31:** Yo 8:59 ✡ **10:33:** Wkp 24:16; Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18 ✡ **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18

na, mi kuurla. Naso ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio niamru Tamaŋ ta amparlup yam ma amwe tamen." ✡
39 Zin Yuda tileŋ sua kini tana, to titoombo be tikisi mini. Tamen ni ibeleu, mi izem zin ma ila ne.
40 Ni ila to indu yok Yordan, mi ila ipet mini pa lele ta muŋgu Yoan imbotmbot pa mi ikamam yok pizin tomtom na. Ni imbotmbot tana,
41 mi iwal biibi tila kini ma tiso: "Yoan, ni itooro mos sa som. Tamen sua boozomen ta iso pa tomtom taiŋgi na, ŋonoono men."
42 Tana wal boozomen ta timbot lele tana na, tiurla kini.

11

Meeteŋana ki Lasarus

1-2 Tomtom ta ki kar Betania, zaana Lasarus. Ni mete ikami. Ni ziŋan lunuri bizin ru, Mata mi Maria, timbotmbot. Maria tana, ta kaimer iliŋ ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu na. ✡
3 Tana Lasarus mete ikami, to moori ru tana tikam sua ma ila pa Yesu ma tiso: "Biibi, toyam Lasarus ta nu lelem pini ilip, ta mete biibi ikami ma isaana kat."
4 Yesu ileŋ sua tana, to iso: "Mete tana ipet be ikam ma Lasarus imeete pa i na som. Inako iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe mburaana. Naso ziru Lutuunu zan iwe biibi." ✡
5 Yesu, ni leleene ilip pa Mata ziru tiziini moori Maria mi ton Lasarus.
6 Mi ileŋ kembei Lasarus mete biibi ikami na, loŋa mi ila ire i som. Imbotmbot lele tana pa ka mbeŋ ru tomen,
7 mana iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: "Ouo, iti timiili ma tala mini pa lele pakaana ki Yudea."
8 Mi naŋgaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Mos katuunu, buri ŋonoono ta wal tana tisombe tipunu pa pat. Mi iŋgi sombe miili ma la mini?" ✡
9 Ni ipekel kwon ma iso: "Waa, zugut ka nol ipet zen. Iŋgi aigule biibi ta Anutu iur piti be takam uraata. Tana zin ko tirao be tikam kosa sa piti loŋa na som. Tomtom ta sombe ipa pa aigule, inako itutkati som. Pa mat ki toono, ta iyaara pini. ✡
10 Mi sombe ni ipa pa mbeŋ, inako itutkati. Paso, mat iyaara pini som." ✡
11 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini ma iso: "Torondo Lasarus, ni ikenne a. Mi nio ko aŋla be aŋpai i ma imaŋga mini."
12 Tabe naŋgaŋ kini tipekel kwoono ma tiso: "Biibi, sombe ni ikenne lene a, nako niini ambaimbai kek."
13 Yesu, ni iute Lasarus imeete kek. Tamen ni ipambaara ka sua, tabe naŋgaŋ kini tikam kat ŋgar som, mi tisombe Lasarus ikenne men.
14-15 Tana Yesu iso kat pizin ma iso: "Lasarus, ni imeete ma kup kek. Pa nio loŋa mi aŋla aŋurpe i som. Mi iŋgi ambai bekena tala ma kere, to iuulu yom ma kuurla. Tana nio leleŋ ambai. Ayo, kamaŋga mi tala tere i."
16 Tabe Tomas, ta tipaata zaana toro be Didimus na, iso pa waene bizin ma iso: "Toŋgo, tala. Sombe tipun biibi kiti, na tipun iti tomini. Naso itiŋan mi temetmeete raraate." ✡

Yesu, ni maŋgaŋana mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu

17 Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timaŋga ma tila, mi tigarau kar Betania na, ileŋ kembei Lasarus, ni imeete ma titwi i, mi imbot pa ka mbeŋ paŋ kek.

✡ **10:38:** Yo 14:10+, 17:21 ✡ **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+ ✡ **11:4:** Yo 9:3 ✡ **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 ✡ **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ ✡ **11:10:** Yo 12:35 ✡ **11:16:** Yo 14:5, 20:24+

18 Kar Betania tana, ina imbot kolouŋana pa kar biibi Yerusalem. Irao kembei kilomita tel ma iŋgi.
19 Tana Yuda boozo, ta timar ma ziŋan Mata ma Maria timbotmbot be tipalumluumu lelen pa ton Lasarus ta imeete na.
20 Indeeŋe Mata ileŋ Yesu uruunu kembei iwwa ma imar na, iyooto ma ila be ire i. Mi Maria, ni imbotmbot men ruumu.
21 Mata ila ipet ki Yesu, to iso pini ma iso: "O Merere, kozobe nu mbot taiŋgi, so atoŋ imeete som.
22 Mi tamen nio aŋute: Nu sombe suŋ Anutu pa koroŋ sa, nako ileŋ la kalŋom."
23 To Yesu iso pini: "Tom ko burup ma imaŋga mini."
24 Mi Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E. Nio aŋute. Mbeŋ kaimer iso ipet mi Anutu ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini, to ni ko burup ma imaŋga mini." ✡
25 Tona Yesu iso pini: "Leŋ. Nio ituŋ ta maŋgaŋana mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio mi imeete, na meeteŋana ko irao ikisi na som. Kola imaŋga mini. ✡
26 Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i mi iurla tio, inako irao imeete ma ila ne na som. Parei, nu urla sua taiŋgi, som som?"
27 Mata ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E, Merere nio aŋurla kat ta kembei: Nu Mesia. Anutu Lutuunu tamen ta nu na. Ni iŋgo u ta su toono ti, kembei ta sua iso pataaŋa kek." ✡

Yesu itaŋ pa Lasarus

28 Mata ziru Yesu tizzo sua tana makiŋ, to Mata imiili ma ila pa ruumu, mi imburum lae pa tiziini moori ma iso: "Mos katuunu ta imar kek ma imbotmbot a. Mi iso ire u."
29 Maria ileŋ sua tana na, loŋa men mi iyooto ma ila ire Yesu.
30 Indeeŋe tana, Yesu ber pet kar zen. Imbotmbot men lele ta muŋgu Mata ila ipet kini pa na.
31 Zin wal ta ziŋan Maria timbotmbot mi tipalumluumu leleene na, tire Maria burup ma imaŋga mi izem ruumu ma ila, to tito i ma ziŋan tila. Pa tiso ko ila pa naala ki Lasarus be itaŋ pini.
32 Maria ila ipet ki Yesu, to itop su kereene uunu mi iso: "O Merere, kozobe nu mbot, so atoŋ imeete som."
33 Yesu ire ni ziŋan zin iwal biibi tana titaŋ, to leleene isaana, mi keteene malmal tomini. *
34 To iwi zin ma iso: "Lasarus, kitwi i sula swoi?" Mi zin tiso pini: "Merere, mar tala to re."
35 To Yesu mata luluunu isu. ✡
36 Mi iwal biibi tiso: "Kere. Ni leleene pa Lasarus ilip."
37 Mi tomtom kizin pakan tiparso pizin ma tiso: "Mi ni ta iurpe tomtom mata pisŋana tau. Kozobe ni imbotmbot, so tomtom ti imeete som."

Yesu ipei Lasarus ma imaŋga mini

38 Yesu ire mbulu ma keteene malmal pa meeteŋana mini. Tabe ipaŋuru naala ki Lasarus ma ila. Naala tana, tikel lela raŋ, mi tipakaala kwoono pa pat biibi.
39 Ni ila ma ipet naala uunu to iso: "Kuzuuru pat tana ma ilae." To Mata, ta tomtom meeteŋana tana lunuri na, iso pa Yesu. Iso: "E-e Merere, kembena pepe. Pa niam amtwi i ma ka mbeŋ paŋ kek. Ko kuziini ma iŋgi."
40 Mi Yesu iso pini: "Mata, nio aŋso pu na, nu leŋ som? Nu sombe urla, nako re Anutu iswe kat mburaana ta buri."
41 To tizuuru pat ma ilae pa naala kwoono, mi Yesu mataana

✡ **11:24:** Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28, 6:39+ ✡ **11:25:** Yo 1:4+; Kol 3:4; 1Kor 15:52+; 1Tes 4:16+ ✡ **11:27:** Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69 * **11:33:** Yesu keteene malmal pizin tomtom som. Ni keteene malmal pa sanaana mi meeteŋana, mi pataŋana ta meeteŋana ikamam pizin tomtom. ✡ **11:35:** Lu 19:41

isala kor, mi iso: “O Tamaŋ, nio leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru. Pa suŋŋana tio, nu leŋ kek.
42 Nio aŋute: Nu leŋleŋ kalŋoŋ totomen. Mi aŋso sua ti bekena zin wal taiŋgi tiurla kembei: Nu ta ŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.”
43 Ni iso sua tana makiŋ, to kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Lasarus, yooto ma pet!” ✡
44 To Lasarus imaŋga ma ipet, ramaki mburu ta tizuki pa mi tiuri lela naala leleene na. Ipet to, Yesu iso pizin: “Kepeeze mburu ta imbot la namaana, kumbuunu, mi mataana na. Naso ipa kat ma ila.”

Zin bibip timbuuru pa Yesu
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

45 Zin Yuda ta timar ki Maria na, tire uraata tana, to tomtom kizin boozo tiurla ki Yesu.
46 Tamen tomtom kizin pakan tila kizin tutu kan, mi tiŋgal talŋan pa uraata tana.
47 Tabe zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tila ma ziŋan zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tilup zin mi tiso: “To tana, iŋgi kozo ko takam parei pini? Pa ni itortooro koroŋ boozo mete.
48 Sombe tepeteke i som, mi inoknok men ta kembei, inako tomtom ta boozomen tiurla kini mi tito i. Tona zin Rom ko timar mi tireege Urum Merere kiti, mi tiyaŋgwiiri iti ma itundu tarao be tomboro lele kiti mini som.”
49 Timbotmbot mi tomtom kizin ta, zaana Kaipas, ni iwe mataana pizin patoronŋana kan pa ndaama tana. Imaŋga mi iso pizin ma iso: “Niom leyom ŋgar sa som!
50 Kakam parei, ta katalli ta kembena. Kere. Ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Sombe ikam murindi mi imeete piti, inako ambai piti. Kokena imbot, to itiŋan zin iwal biibi tamap ma tala lende.”
51 Ndaama tana, Kaipas iwe mataana pizin patoronŋana kan. Tana sua ta ni iso pa Yesu ko ikam zin Yuda murin mi imeete pizin na, iso sorok pa itunu ŋgar kini som. Ina, Anutu ikam peeze pini ma iso sua tana. Tana kaimer indeeŋe Yesu imeete na, sua kini tana iur ŋonoono. ✡
52 Mi Yesu imeete pizin Yuda men som. Ni imeete pa Anutu lutuunu bizin boozomen ta timbot leŋaleŋa na, bekena ilup zin ma tiwe lupŋana tamen. ✡
53 Indeeŋe aigule tina mi ila na, zin bibip kizin Yuda timbuuru Yesu kana be tipuni ma imeete.
54 Tana ni ipa se matan mini som. Izem zin, mi ila pa kar Eparaim ta imbot lele bilimŋana ziŋaana na, mi ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini timbotmbot tana.
55 Timbotmbot to lupŋana biibi kizin Yuda, ta tipaata be Pasoba na, ka nol igarau. Tana iwal karkari tizalla pa Yerusalem be tiurpe zitun ma tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana kembei ta tutu kizin iso na, mana Pasoba ipet. ✡
56 Mi timbotmbot Urum Merere kwoono mi tikir Yesu mataana, to tiparso pizin ta kembei: “Oo, niom kakam ŋgar be parei? Lupŋana biibi ti, ni ko imar pa?”
57 Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tiur sua pizin iwal biibi kek. Beso tire Yesu imbot lele sa, na loŋa mi sua ikam zin, bekena tikisi.

12

Maria iliŋ ŋgere kuziiniŋana ise Yesu kumbuunu
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Aigule lamata mi ta imbotmbot, tonabe lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba ipet. Mi Yesu ila ipet kar Betania. Kar tana ki Lasarus, tomtom ta Yesu ipei i ma imaŋga mini pa naala na.✡

✡ **11:43:** Lu 7:14; Yo 5:25 ✡ **11:51:** Un 50:20 ✡ **11:52:** Yo 10:16, 17:20+; Ep 2:11+; 1Yo 2:2
✡ **11:55:** Kam 12:1+ ✡ **12:1:** Yo 11:1+

2 Tana Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tila tipet, mi kar tana tikam kini
pini. Lasarus ziŋan Yesu bizin
tikanan kini na, Mata ni
imbotmbot mi irre zin pa kan
koroŋ.
3 Tikanan ma timbotmbot, mi
Maria ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana ta ka
kadoono biibi kat, ma iliŋ se Yesu
kumbuunu, mi imus pa ute ruunu.
Mi ŋgere tana kuziini irao ruumu
leleene.
4 Tamen Yudas Iskariot, naŋgaŋ
ki Yesu ta kaimer iuri la ka koi
bizin naman na, imaŋga mi iso:
5 "Waii, pasaana sorok ŋgere
tana paso! Kozobe imbot ma tala
toŋgomoono, so takam pat ta sorok
som kat. Irao kembei 300 denari
ma iŋgi. Tona tu'uulu zin wal
sorrokŋan pa."
6 Sua tana, ni iso raama leleene
som. Pa ni ikamam ŋgar pizin wal
sorrokŋan som. Ni tomtom
kuumbuŋana. Mi imborro kautu
kizin, tanata ikamam bekena
itunu ikamam pakaana.
7 To Yesu iso pini: "Wa, mbuulu
sua pini pepe. Sombe ni leleene be
ikam mbulu ti pio, na mbot mi
ikam. Pa iŋgi ikam pataaŋa pa koŋ
mete.
8 Zin wal sorrokŋan ko niomŋan
kombotmbot totomen. Mi nio na
som."
9 Zin iwal biibi tileŋ kembei
Yesu imbotmbot kar Betania, to
timeke ma tila be tire i. Mi tiso tire
Lasarus tomini. Pa Yesu ipei i ma
burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala
tau.
10 To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan timbuk sua be tipun Lasarus
ma imeete tomini.
11 Pa Yuda boozo ta tileŋ
Lasarus uruunu mi tire kat i na,
tizem zin bibip tana, mi tiur lelen
ila ki Yesu.✡

Yesu isala pa Yerusalem
(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu
19:28-40)

12 Timbot ma aigule toro to, zin
iwal biibi ta tila timbotmbot
Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi tana
na, tileŋ Yesu uruunu be isala pa
Yerusalem.
13 Tana tikam ni runrun, mi tila
be tire i mi tiloolo pini. Tiso:
"Hosana! Tapakur Anutu kiti
zaana!
Merere ko ipombol tomtom taiŋgi.
Pa ni ikam Merere ruŋguunu
ta imar i.
Merere ko ikampe king kiti
Israel!"✡
14 To Yesu ikam doŋki popoŋana
ta ma mbuleene ise, mi ipa ma
isala pa Yerusalem. Tabe sua ki
Merere ta muŋgu tibeede se ro na,
iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
15 Niom Sion koyom, komoto pepe.
Kere. King tiom isama i!
Ni mbuleene ise doŋki popoŋana
ma ima i.✡
16 Mbulu tana ipet na, zin naŋgaŋ
ki Yesu tikankaana pa ka uunu.
Tamen kaimer indeeŋe tau ni
imeete mi isala mini pa saamba
ma ikam zaana biibi, to matan
iŋgal mbulu boozomen ta tikam
pini na, mi tikilaala kembei sua
tana, tibeede pini tau.
17-18 Uunu ta iwal biibi tana tila
ma tire Yesu na, ta kembei:
Indeeŋe tau ni ipei Lasarus ma
imaŋga mini pa naala na, iwal
biibi ta ziŋan tiwwa na, timbot mi
tire mos tana. Tana tila mi
tipombol ka sua pizin tomtom
boozomen ma tileŋ.
19 Beso zin tutu kan tire zin iwal
biibi tana ziŋan Yesu tiwwa mi
tiloloolo pini na, tiparso pizin ma
tiso: "Wai! Iŋgi ko takam ma som.
Pa iwal munŋaana men, ta timap
ma titop la kini kek."

Zin Grik pakan tisombe tire Yesu
20 Zin Grik pakan tisala ma
timbot Yerusalem pa lupŋana biibi
tana tomini.
21 Tana tila ki Pilip, (ni kar kini
Betsaida ta imbot Galilea na), mi

✡ **12:11:** Yo 12:17+ ✡ **12:13:** Mbo 118:25+ ✡ **12:15:** Yesa 62:11; Sek 9:9

tiso pini: “Biibi, niam leleyam be amre Yesu.”✡
22 Tana Pilip ila ma iso pa Andreas, mi ziru tila ma tiso pa Yesu.
23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: “Nol tabe Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana mi ikam zaana biibi, ta iŋgi imar ipet kek.✡
24 Nio aŋso kat piom: Kini iweene sa, sombe isula toono som, nako indom ma ise be parei? Som. Ko imbot sorok. Mi sombe isula toono, nako popoŋana indom ma ise, mi iur ŋonoono boozo. Pa bela kini iweene tana isula toono, tona ipiyooto popoŋana.✡
25 Tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar biibi mete pa itunu kuliini isu toono, inako ila lene. Mi tomtom ta sombe ikam ŋgar pa itunu som, nako ikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta irao imap na som.✡
26 Tomtom ta so imbeeze pio, na bela ito yo. Naso lele tabe nio aŋla mi aŋbot pa i, na ni tomini ko imbot pa. Mi tomtom ta sombe imbesmbeeze pio, na Tamaŋ ko ipakuri.✡

Yesu iso pa meeteŋana kini

27 “Nio leleŋ ipata biibi kat. Pa iŋgi nol tio ipet kek. Mi ko aŋso parei? Ko aŋso: ‘Oo Tamaŋ, tatke yo pa pataŋana biibi ti.’ E-e, kembena pepe. Pa uunu tina ta aŋsu toono.✡
28 O Tamaŋ, swe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana pizin tomtom. Naso tipakur nu zom!”

Yesu iso sua tana, to Anutu kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso: “Nio aŋswe ituŋ pizin tomtom kek, mi kola aŋswe mini.”✡
29 Zin iwal ta ziŋan timbotmbot mi tileŋ sua tana na, pakan tiso lele ikuruŋ. Mi pakan tiso: “A! Iŋga ko aŋela sa ta iso sua pini na.”✡
30 Tamen Yesu iso pizin: “Sua ta niom keleŋ na, isu be iuulu yo na som. Inabe iuulu yom.✡
31 Iŋgi be Anutu iswe kat sanaana kizin tomtom toono kan, mi iur kadoono pa. Mi iŋgi be iziiri ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono ti ma ila ne. *✡
32 Iŋgi nio aŋbotmbot su toono. Mi kaimer sombe tiwit yo ma aŋsala kor, tona nio ko aŋyaaru tomtom ta boozomen ma timar tio.”✡
33 Sua tana, ni iso bekena iswe zaala tabe imeete pa i.

34 Zin iwal tileŋ sua kini tana, to tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Sua ta imbot la tutu kiti na, iso ta kembei: Mesia ko imbotmbot ma alok. Kena parei ta nu so Tomtom Lutuunu, bela tiwiti ma isala kor? Tomtom Lutuunu tana, ni asiŋ?”✡
35 To Yesu iso pizin. Iso: “Molo som, to mat izem yom. Tana mat imbotmbot ta kembei, mi kapa pa mi kakamam ka mbulu pataaŋa. Kere: Kokena zugut mburaana ikoto yom. Pa tomtom ta sombe iwwa pa zugut leleene, inako ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i.✡
36 Tana mat iyaryaara ta kembei mi kuurla kini pataaŋa. Naso kewe mat lutuunu bizin.”

Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ, to izem zin, mi ila ma ike pizin.

Zooroŋana kizin Yuda

37 Ŋonoono, Yesu itooro mos boozomen ma zin Yuda tire. Tamen tiurla kini som.✡

✡ **12:21:** Ŋgo 10:34+, 11:20 ✡ **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31+, 17:1 ✡ **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 ✡ **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25 ✡ **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17 ✡ **12:27:** Mt 26:38+; Lu 12:50; Ibr 5:7 ✡ **12:28:** Mt 3:17 ✡ **12:29:** Kam 19:16; Mbo 29:3; Tur 4:5 ✡ **12:30:** Yo 11:42 * **12:31:** Ni ta ikamam peeze pa toono, ina Sadan tau. Mi indeeŋe Yesu imeete mi imaŋga mini pa naala na, ipunmeete Sadan mburaana. ✡ **12:31:** Lu 10:18; Yo 16:11; Ep 2:2; Kol 2:15; Tur 12:9, 20:2+ ✡ **12:32:** Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 ✡ **12:34:** Mbo 89:36+, 110:4; Yesa 9:6+; Dan 7:14 ✡ **12:35:** Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 ✡ **12:37:** Yo 1:11; Ro 10:16

38 Tabe sua ta muŋgu Anutu
kwoono Yesaya ibeede na, iur
ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
O Merere, niam amkam sua ku
pizin na zin tiurla? Som.
Mi nu swe mburom pizin na,
tikam ŋgar pa? Som.✡
39 Mi Yesaya iso iti pa uunu tau zin
tiurla som. Pa iso ta kembei:
40 Anutu ni ipumun matan mi
isekaala ŋgar kizin kek.
Tanata matan imun mi ŋgar kizin
ipet som.
Uunu tina ta titooro lelen som,
mi lelen be timar tio mi aŋurpe zin
som.✡
41 Sua tana, Yesaya iso paso,
muŋgu kat ire la pa mbulu mi
uraata ki Yesu tabe zaana iwe
biibi pa i. Tanata iso sua tana pini.
42 Indeeŋe tana, zin peeze kan
kizin Yuda tomini, tomtom kizin
boozo tiurla ki Yesu. Tamen tiswe
urlaŋana kizin ma ipet mat som.
Paso, timototo zin tutu kan:
Kokena tiziiri zin pa lupŋana kizin.
43 Tana zin lelen ilip pa
pakurŋana kizin tomtom. Mi
pakurŋana ŋonoono ta imar pa
Anutu na, tikam ŋgar pa pe som.✡

Yesu ipemet sua pizin iwal biibi

44 Yesu imaŋga mi kalŋaana biibi
ma iso: “Tomtom ta sombe iurla
tio, na iurla tio men som. Ina ni
iurla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i
tomini.✡
45 Mi tomtom ta sombe ire yo,
ina ire Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i
tomini.
46 Nio aŋsu toono be aŋur mat
pizin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta
sombe tiurla tio, na tasa ko imbot
la zugut lene mini som.✡
47 “Mi sombe tomtom sa ileŋleŋ
sorok sua tio, mi itoto som, ina nio
ituŋ ko aŋpamenderi mi aŋur
kadoono pini na som. Pa aŋsu
toono be aŋtiiri zin tomtom mi
aŋur kadoono pizin na som. Aŋmar
be aŋkamke zin.✡
48 Mi motoyom iŋgal! Tomtom ta
sombe ipizil ndemeene pio mi
izooro sua tio, inako ire ka
kadoono pa mbeŋ kaimer. Pa sua
ta aŋso na, ko iwe uunu pini be
ikam kadoono tana.✡
49 Pa sua ta aŋkam piom na, ituŋ
leleŋ mi aŋso som. Tamaŋ ta iŋgo
yo ma aŋmar i, ni izzo pio ta aŋso.
50 Mi nio aŋute: Sua kini ta ni
iur, ina ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom
be tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. Tana sua ta
aŋso, ina Tamaŋ iso yo pa ta aŋso.”

13

Yesu iŋguuru naŋgaŋ kini kumbun

1 Aigule tamen imbotmbot,
tonabe lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba
ipet. Mi Yesu, ni iute: Nol kini tabe
izem toono ti mi imiili ma ila ki
Tamaana mini na, igarau kek. Ta
muŋgu mi imar na, ni iurur kat
leleene pizin wal kini ta titoto i su
toono na. Mi ikiskis mbulu tana
ma ila irao iswe kat ka ŋonoono pa
meeteŋana kini.✡
2 Rou na, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini
tikanan kini ma timbotmbot.
Indeeŋe tana, Yudas ta Simon
Iskariot lutuunu na, Tomtom
Sanaana ipei ŋgar sananŋana pini
kek be ila ma iswe Yesu ila ki ka
koi bizin.
3 Mi Yesu, ni iute: Tamaana iur
koroŋ ta boozomen ma imbot la ni
namaana kek. Mi ni imbot ki
Anutu ta isu i. Mi kaimer ko imiili
ma isala ki Anutu mini.✡
4 Tana izem kini kanŋana, mi
imaŋga ma ikinke mburu kini mat
kana ma isu, mi ikam kawaala
musaana ta ma ipezekat ila
lwoono.
5 Tona iliŋ yok isula kuuru, mi
imaŋga be iŋguuru naŋgaŋ kini

✡ **12:38:** Yesa 53:1; Ro 10:16 ✡ **12:40:** Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:15 ✡ **12:43:** Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10 ✡ **12:44:** Mt 10:40 ✡ **12:46:** Yo 1:4, 8:12 ✡ **12:47:** Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14 ✡ **12:48:** Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18 ✡ **13:1:** Pil 2:8; 1Yo 3:16 ✡ **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27 ✡ **13:5:** Mt 20:28; Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+

kumbun, mi imus pa kawaala ta
ipezekat la lwoono na.✡

6 Ni iŋgurŋguuru ma ila indeeŋe
Simon Petrus. To Simon iso pini:
“Wai Merere, nu mbesooŋo sorok
sa ta sombe ŋguuru kumbuŋ i?”

7 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Mbulu tabe aŋkam pu i, na nu ute
ka uunu som. Mi kaimer, to ko
kilaala ka uunu.”

8 To Petrus kwoono imbol ma
iso: “Nu ko irao ŋguuru kumbuŋ na
som kat!” Mi Yesu iso pini:
“Sombe aŋguuru u som, na
gaabaŋoŋ nu som.”✡

9 Tabe Simon Petrus ipekel
kwoono ma iso: “O Merere,
nakena ŋguuru kumbuŋ men pepe.
Ŋguuru nomoŋ mi uteŋ tomini.”

10 Mi Yesu iso pini ma isombe:
“Tomtom ta iwe ma iŋgeeze kek,
inako iwe mini na som. Ina
kaimer to iŋguuru kumbuunu
men. Niom ti na, kewe
ŋgeezeŋoyom kek. Tamen niom ta
boozomen som.”✡

11 Yesu iso sua tana paso, ni iute
tomtom ta itut kana kek. Tanata
iso zin ta boozomen ŋgeezeŋan
som.

12 Yesu iŋguuru naŋgaŋ kini
kumbun ma imap, to iur mburu
kini ila mini, mi imiili ma ila
muriini. To iwi zin. Iso: “Parei,
mbulu ta aŋkam piom i, niom
kikilaala ka uunu, som som?

13 Niom kawatwaata yo be biibi
tiom mi tomtom ta ikamam ŋgar
piom. Mi sua tiom tina, ina
indeeŋe. Pa ina nio tau.✡

14 Kere. Sombe nio ti, ta Merere
tiom mi aŋkamam ŋgar piom na,
aŋkoto ituŋ mi aŋguuru
kumbuyom, na niom tomini
leyom uraata be kakam mbulu
raraate men par piom.✡

15 Mbulu ti, nio aŋbuk mataana
pa, bekena niom kere mi kakam
kembei ta nio aŋkam piom i.✡

16 Nio aŋso kat piom, mbesooŋo
sa irao be ilip pa biibi kini na som.
Mi ŋgoŋana sa irao be ilip pa
tomtom ta iŋgo i na som.✡

17 Tana zaala taiŋgi niom kere
kek. Mi sombe koto, inako leleyom
ambai mi kampeŋana ki Anutu
imbot se tiom.✡

18 “Sua ti, nio aŋso pa niom ta
boozomen som. Pa nio ituŋ
aŋpeikat yom mi aŋute yom lup. Mi
tomtom tiom ta, ni igaaba yo som.
Tamen toŋgo. Pa sua ki Anutu bela
iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Tomtom ta niamru amkanan kini
la mbata, ta isu mi iwe koŋ
koi.✡

19 Kere. Mbulu tana ipet zen, mi
iŋgi aŋsotaara yom pa pataaŋa.
Beso kaimer ipet, tonabe kuurla
tio ta kembei: NI TA IMBOTMBOT
TOTOMEN na, nio tau.

20 Nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei:
Tomtom ta sombe ikam zin
ŋgoŋana tio mi imbeeze pizin, na
ni ikam yo tau. Mi tomtom ta
sombe ikam yo, na ni ikam Tamaŋ
tau iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i tomini.”✡

Yesu mi Yudas
(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)

21 Yesu iso sua tana, to leleene
ipata biibi kat mi iso: “Nio aŋso kat
piom. Tomtom tiom ta, ko iur yo la
koŋ koi bizin naman.”

22 Tabe naŋgaŋ kini matan
parŋgal zin. Pa zin tikankaana pa:
Ko iso pa asiŋ kat?

23 Naŋgaŋ kini ta Yesu leleene
pini ilip na, ni imbot kolouŋana
pini.✡

24 Tana Simon Petrus mataana
ila kini mi iso: “Wi i lak. Iso pa
asiŋ?”

25 To naŋgaŋ kini tana ruk ma ila
kolouŋana ki Yesu, mi iwi lae pini

✡ **13:8:** Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✡ **13:10:** Yo 15:3 ✡ **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 ✡ **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **13:15:** Mt 11:29; Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✡ **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ ✡ **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 ✡ **13:18:** Mbo 41:9 ✡ **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16 ✡ **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7

ma iso: “Merere, sua tana, nu so pa asiŋ?”
26 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Tomtom ta so aŋtizik narabu sula yambon mi aŋkam pini, ina ni tau.” Tona ikam narabu suruunu, mi itizik sula yambon, mi iur la ki Yudas ta Simon Iskariot lutuunu na.
27 Indeeŋe ta Yudas ikam narabu tana na, Sadan izeebi. To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Koroŋ ta nu sombe kam, na loŋa men mi kam.”
28 Ni iso sua tana pa Yudas na, tomtom kizin sa ikam ŋgar pa som.
29 Mi zin pakan tiso ko Yesu iso pini be ila ma iŋgiimi koroŋ pakan pa lupŋana biibi tana, som ila be ikam koroŋ sa pizin wal sorroknan. Paso, Yudas imborro kautu kizin.
30 Yudas ikam narabu suruunu tana, to loŋa men mi iyooto ma ipera mat. Indeeŋe tana, zugut kek.

Tutu popoŋana

31-32 Yudas izem zin mi ila, to Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Iŋgi be Tomtom Lutuunu iswe kat mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana mi ikam zaana biibi. Mi ni ko ikam ma Anutu mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ipet mat tomini. Naso ikam Anutu zaana ma iwe biibi kat. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ko ipakur Lutuunu zaana ma iwe biibi. Molo som to ikam.✡
33 O tiziŋan, nio ko itiŋan tombot ma molo som. Mi ko kikir motoŋ. Tana sua ta muŋgu aŋso pizin Yuda, ta iŋgi aŋso piom tomini. Lele tabe nio aŋla pa i, niom ko karao be kala ta buri na som.
34 Keleŋ. Iŋgi aŋkam tutu popoŋana piom ta kembei: Leleyom par piom. Pa nio aŋur leleŋ piom. Tana niom ta kembena. Kuur leleyom par piom.✡
35 Niom sombe kuur leleyom par piom, nako tomtom tikilaala yom kembei niom naŋgaŋ tio ŋonoono.”

Petrus ko iwatkaala Yesu zaana (Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

36 Yesu iso sua tana makiŋ, mi Petrus iwi ma iso: “Merere, nu ko la swoi?” Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Nu rao to yo ta buri ma la pa lele tabe aŋla pa i na som. Tamen kaimer ko to yo ma mar.”✡
37 Tabe Petrus iwi i mini ma iso: “Merere, parei ta nu sombe nio aŋrao aŋto u ta buri som? Nio aŋrao aŋzem ituŋ ma aŋmeete pu.”
38 To Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Ma ko ŋonoono? Pa nio aŋso kat pu: Mbeŋ ta koozi, nu ko watkaala nio zoŋ pa tel, mana man itaŋ.”

14

Yesu ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom be tila ki Tamaana

1 To Yesu iso pizin naŋgaŋ kini ma iso: “Niom kopoyom rru pepe. Niom kuurla ki Anutu. Kuurla tio tomini. ✡
2-3 Tamaŋ ruumu kini na, leleene boozomen. Kozobe leleene boozo som, so aŋso yom ta kembena som. Iŋgi be aŋla mi aŋurpe zaala piom. Naso karao be kala pa muriyom tana. Mi sombe aŋla mi aŋurpe zaala tana piom, na niom kuute: Nio ko aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini, mi aŋkam yom ma itiŋan tala lele tio, bekena kombot raama yo. ✡
4 Mi lele tabe aŋla pa i, ina niom kuute ka zaala kek.”
5 To Tomas iso pini ma isombe: “Merere, niam ti amkankaana pa lele tabe la pa i. Ko amute ka zaala be parei?” ✡
6 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Wai Tomas, nio ituŋ ta zaala, mi sua ŋonoono, mi mbotŋana mata

✡ **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5 ✡ **13:34:** Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 2:3, 3:11 ✡ **13:36:** Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14 ✡ **14:1:** Mt 6:25; Yo 14:27; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 ✡ **14:2-3:** Yo 12:26; 2Kor 5:1+; Ibr 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ ✡ **14:5:** Yo 11:16, 20:24+

yaryaaraŋana katuunu. Zaala tamen ŋonoono ta nio i. Toro sa imbot be tomtom tito ma tila ki Tamaŋ na som. ✡

7 Niom sombe kuute yo, nako kuute Tamaŋ tomini. Tana indeeŋe ta tiŋgi mi ila na, niom ko kuute i. Paso, kere kati kek." ✡

8 To Pilip iso pini: "Merere, Tomom tana, so i piam mi amre i, tona irao."

9 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wai Pilip, itiŋan tembel mbotŋana kek. Mi nu kilaala yo zen? Tomtom ta so ire yo, na ni ire Tamaŋ tau. Parei ta nu wi yo mini ta kembena? ✡

10 Sua ta aŋso nio niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, nu urla som? Sua ta aŋzzo piom i, na aŋzzo pa ituŋ ŋgar tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaŋ ta imbot la leleŋ mi ipiyotyooto uraata kini i. ✡

11 Tana sua ta aŋsombe nio niamru Tamaŋ amparlup yam ma amwe tamen na, niom irao kuurla. Mi sombe sua tio ikam yom ma kuurla som, na motoyom ise ki uraata ta aŋkamam na mi kakam ŋgar pa. ✡

12 "Nio aŋso kat piom: Tomtom ta sombe iurla tio, inako ikam uraata kembei ta nio aŋkamam. Som. Uraata kini ko ilip pa uraata tio. * Paso, nio iŋgi be aŋzem toono mi aŋla ki Tamaŋ mini. ✡

13 Mi koroŋ boozomen ta niom kosombe kiwi pa nio zoŋ, inako aŋkam piom. † Naso Lutuunu ikam Tamaana zaana ma iwe biibi. ✡

14 Tana koroŋ ta so kiwi pa nio zoŋ, na nio ko aŋkam piom.

Yesu iso ni ko iŋgo Buburana Potomŋana ma isu

15 "Niom sombe leleyom pio, na motoyom ŋgal tutu tio mi koto. ✡

16-17 Mi nio ko aŋwi Tamaŋ be ikam Ulaaŋa toro ma isu be ipombol yom. Ulaaŋa tana na, Buburana. Ni izzwe sua ŋonoono men. Mi ni ko imbotmbot raama yom ma alok. Tomtom toono kan, zin tirao be tikami som. Pa tire i som, mi tikilaali som. Mi niom na, kuute i. Pa ni imbotmbot raama yom, mi kaimer ko izeebe yom. ✡

18 "Tana nio sombe aŋla, nako aŋzem yom ma kombot sorok kembei ta zin moondo i na som. Nio ko aŋmar tiom mini. ✡

19 Molo som to tomtom toono kan ko tire yo mini som. Mi niom, nako kere yo. Paso, nio kola aŋmaŋga ma motoŋ iyaryaara mini. Tana niom tomini ko kakam mbotŋana popoŋana.

20 Mazwaana tana na, ŋgar tiom ko ipet mi kikilaala kat kembei: Nio aŋbot raama Tamaŋ, mi niom kombot raama yo, mi nio aŋbot raama yom. Iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. ✡

21 "Tomtom ta sombe mataana iŋgalŋgal tutu tio mi itoto, ina ni ta iur leleene pio. Tomtom ta kembena na, Tamaŋ ko leleene pini. Mi nio tomini ko leleŋ pini, mi aŋswe ituŋ pini." ✡

22 Yesu iso ta kembei, to Yudas iso pini ma isombe: "Merere, parei ta nu sombe swe itum piam

---

✡ **14:6:** Yo 10:9, 11:25; Ep 2:18; Ibr 10:19+ ✡ **14:7:** Yo 8:19 ✡ **14:9:** Yo 12:45; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ ✡ **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 * **14:12:** Indeeŋe Krisi imbot su toono na, ni ikam uraata pa lele kizin Israel men. Mi isala pa saamba, to iŋgo Buburana ma isu. Tana koozi Buburana imbotmbot pa lele ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi indeeŋe Krisi ikamam uraata isu toono na, tomtom tikilaala kat uraata kini uunu som. Mi koozi na, uraata kini uunu imbot kat mat. Ina uunu ru ta Yesu iso uraata kizin urlaŋana kan ko ilip pa ni kini. ✡ **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Lu 10:17; Ŋgo 2:43, 5:12 † **14:13:** Sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Sombe tiwi pa koroŋ ta irao Krisi leleene mi ŋgar kini, nako ni ndomoono pa mi Anutu ikam piti. ✡ **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; Yems 1:5+; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 ✡ **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3+, 5:3 ✡ **14:16-17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7,13+; 1Kor 2:14 ✡ **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Ŋgo 2:4 ✡ **14:20:** Yo 17:21 ✡ **14:21:** 1Yo 2:5, 5:3 ✡ **14:22:** Ŋgo 10:41+

men, mi iwal biibi na som?" Yudas tana, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro. ✡
23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio, inako mataana iŋgalŋgal sua tio mi itoto. Tomtom ta kembena, Tamaŋ ko iur leleene pini, mi ni ko iwe niamru Tamaŋ muriyam be ambot lela. ✡
24 Tamen tomtom ta sombe iur leleene pio som, inako ito sua tio som. Sua ta keleŋleŋ i, ina nio ituŋ sua tio som. Ina imar pa Tamaŋ ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.
25 "Kere. Iŋgi itiŋan tombotmbot, mi aŋso yom pa sua taiŋgi.
26 Tamen molo som to aŋzem yom. Tana Tamaŋ ko iŋgo Ulaaŋa toro ma isu be ikam ruŋguŋ, mi ipombol yom. Ina Bubuŋana Potomŋana. Mi ni ko ipaute yom pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men, mi ipei ŋgar tiom pa sua boozomen ta aŋkam piom na, bekena motoyom kiskis. ✡
27 "Nio iŋgi be aŋzem yom i. Tana aŋsombe aŋkam ma leleyom ambai. Mi nio sombe aŋkam ma leleyom ambai, nako aŋkam kat. Pa nio aŋkamam kembei ta wal toono kan som. Tana kopoyom rru pepe, mi komoto pepe. ✡
28 Nio aŋso piom kek ta kembei: Nio ko aŋzem yom. Tamen ko aŋmiili ma aŋmar tiom mini. Mi niom sombe leleyom pio, so menmeen yom pa pai tio ta iŋgi be aŋmiili mi aŋla ki Tamaŋ mini i. Pa Tamaŋ, ni ilip pio. ✡
29 Tana koroŋ ta boozomen taiŋgi, iŋgi aŋsotaara yom pa pataaŋa. Beso kaimer ma iur ŋonoono, tona ipei ŋgar tiom mi kuurla kat.
30 Iŋgi be aŋposop sua tio. Pa Tomtom Sanaana tau ikamam peeze pa toono ti, ni iwwa ma imar igarrau kek. Ni mburaana irao be ilip pio na som. ✡
31 Tamen zin tomtom toono kan bela tiute ta kembei: Nio aŋur leleŋ pa Tamaŋ, mi aŋtoto kat kalŋaana pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomoŋ na. Tana kamaŋga. Tezem lele taiŋgi mi tala. ✡

15

Yesu ikam sua tooroŋana pa ke baen

1 "Nio ituŋ ta ke baen tau ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan. Mi Tamaŋ, ni baen katuunu.✡
2 Mi zin wal ta tisekapkap mar tio, ta tiwe kembei ke baen namannaman. Ke baen namannaman boozomen ta ŋonon somŋan i, na Tamaŋ iyembutmbut zin ma tila len. Mi namannaman boozomen ta tipiyotyooto ŋonon ambaimbaiŋan i, ina ni iurpewe zin bekena tiŋgeeze mibe ŋonon ipet ma boozo.✡
3 Niom na, sua ta aŋso ma keleŋ, ta iurpe yom ma kewe ŋgeezeŋoyom kek.✡
4 Kozo kesekapkap mar tio totomen. Naso aŋsekap kat ma tiom. Motoyom la pa baen namaana. Sombe tiyembut ma isu lene, mi imbot ndel pa kiini, ko irao be iur ŋonoono? Som. Bela isekap kat la kiini, tona iur ŋonoono. Mi niom ta kembena. Sombe kesekapkap kat mar tio som, inako urlaŋana tiom iur ŋonoono sa som.✡
5 "Nio ituŋ ta ke baen, mi niom na baen namannaman. Tomtom ta sombe isekapkap mar tio, mi nio aŋsekapkap la kini mi aŋpombolmboli, inako ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo. Mi sombe som, inako som. Pa niom

✡ **14:23:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 3:20 ✡ **14:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 15:26, 16:13; 1Yo 2:20,27 ✡ **14:27:** Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15 ✡ **14:28:** Mt 16:27; Yo 14:2+ ✡ **14:30:** Mk 3:23+; Yo 12:31; Ep 2:2 ✡ **14:31:** Yo 8:29, 10:18; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8 ✡ **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Yesa 5:1+ ✡ **15:2:** Mt 3:10, 7:19+, 13:8; Ga 5:22+ ✡ **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **15:4:** Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✡ **15:5:** 2Kor 3:5; Pil 4:13

karao be kakam koroŋ sa pa
ituyom mburoyom na som.✡
6 Mi tomtom ta sombe
isekapkap mar tio som, na ni
kembei ke namaana meeteŋana ta
tisebut ma itop su lene, mi tipiri
lae be you ikan.✡
7 Niom sombe kesekapkap mar
tio mi kikiskis sua tio ma
imbotmbot la leleyom, mi sombe
kiwi pa koroŋ sa, nako kakam.✡
8 Mi sombe kipiyooto ŋonoono
ambaimbaiŋan boozo, nako
kakam ma tomtom tipakur Tamaŋ
zaana pa. Mbulu ta kembei ko
iswe kembei niom naŋgaŋ tio
ŋonoono.✡
9 Nio aŋur leleŋ piom raraate
kembei ta Tamaŋ iur leleene pio.
Tana kakam ŋgar pa mbulu tio
tana, mi kombotmbot la totomen.
10 Niom sombe motoyom iŋgal
tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe
kembei kakamam ŋgar pa mbulu
tio ta aŋur leleŋ piom na, mi
kombotmbot la mbulu tana.
Kembei nio. Aŋleŋleŋ la Tamaŋ
tutu kini, mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa
mbulu kini ta ni iur leleene pio na,
mi aŋbotmbot la mbulu tana.✡

11 “Sua taiŋgi, nio aŋso piom
bekena aŋkam ma leleyom ndabok
ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i.
12 Nio aŋur tutu piom ta kembei:
Kuur leleyom par piom, kembei ta
nio aŋur leleŋ piom. Pa ina tutu tio
ŋonoono.✡
13 Tomtom sa isombe izem itunu
ma imeete pa toroono bizin, inako
iswe kembei ni iur kat leleene
pizin. Pa mbulu toro sa ko ilip pa
mbulu tana na som.✡
14 Mi niom na, sombe motoyom
iŋgal tutu tio mi kototo, inako iswe
yom kembei niom na toroŋ bizin
ŋonoono.✡
15 Tana nio ko aŋpaata yom be
mbesooŋo tio mini som. Iŋgi ko
aŋpaata yom be toroŋ bizin. Pa
mbesooŋo sa iute kat uraata ta
biibi kini ikamam i na som. Mi
niom na, kuute. Paso, sua
boozomen ta aŋleŋ la ki Tamaŋ, ta
aŋso yom pa ma kuute kek.✡
16 Niom ituyom leleyom mi
kamar koto yo som. Nio ta aŋpeikat
yom mi aŋur yom be kala ma
kakam uraata, mibe uraata tiom
iur ŋonoono boozo tabe imbot ma
alok. Mi niom sombe kiwi Tamaŋ
pa koroŋ sa, na ni ko ikam piom.
Pa nio ta ndomoŋ pa.✡
17 Tana nio aŋur tutu piom ta
kembei: Kuur leleyom par piom.
Ina tutu tio ŋonoono.”✡

Wal toono kan ko tiur koi pizin naŋgaŋ ki Yesu

18 “Sombe wal toono kan tiur koi
piom, na motoyom iŋgal: Mbulu
tana, zin tikam pio muŋgu.✡
19 Niom sombe kala ma kagaaba
zin wal toono kan pa mbulu kizin,
so zin lelen piom. Paso, kewe
kembei zin. Mi iŋgi som. Pa nio
aŋpeikat yom la mazwan ma kewe
leŋ kek. Tanata zin tiurur koi
piom.✡
20 Motoyom iŋgal sua tio.
Mbesooŋo sa ko irao ilip pa biibi
kini na som. Tana zin wal ta
tiseeze motoŋ, nako tiseeze niom
motoyom tomini. Mi zin tau
tileŋleŋ la sua tio, inako tileŋ la
sua tiom tomini.✡
21 Pa niom kewe leŋ kek. Tana
mbulu ta boozomen taiŋgi, zin ko
tikam piom. Paso, Ni ta iŋgo yo ma
aŋsu toono ti na, zin tiute i risa
som.✡
22 Nio sombe aŋmar ma aŋkam
sua pizin som, so Anutu ire zin
kembei len uunu sa som. Mi iŋgi

✡ **15:6:** Mt 3:10+, 7:19 ✡ **15:7:** Yems 5:16; 1Yo 5:14+ ✡ **15:8:** Mt 5:16; Lu 6:43 ✡ **15:10:** 1Yo 5:3 ✡ **15:12:** Yo 13:34+; 1Tes 4:9; 1Pe 4:8; 1Yo 3:11 ✡ **15:13:** Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 ✡ **15:14:** Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 ✡ **15:15:** Un 18:17; Ŋgo 20:27; Yems 2:23 ✡ **15:16:** Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 ✡ **15:17:** Yo 13:34 ✡ **15:18:** Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13 ✡ **15:19:** Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5 ✡ **15:20:** Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6 ✡ **15:21:** Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+

aŋmar mi aŋpaute zin kek. Tamen lelen pio som. Tana len sua sa mini som. Pa sanaana kizin ta imbot mat kek.✡
23 Tomtom ta sombe iur koi pio, ina ni iur koi pa Tamaŋ tomini.
24 Uraata bibip ta aŋkam la mazwan na, tomtom toro sa ikam pasa zen. Uraata tana sombe aŋkam som, so zin len uunu sa som. Tamen nio aŋmar mi aŋkam uraata tana ma tire kat kek. Mi tamen tiur koi pa niamru Tamaŋ.
25 Zin tikam mbulu tana paso, sua ta muŋgu tibeede la tutu kizin na bela iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
Zin tiur koi pio sorok."✡

26 To Yesu iseeŋge sua kini mini ma iso: "Ulaaŋa tabe imar mi ipombol yom i, ni imbot ki Tamaŋ. Mi nio ko aŋgo i ma isu piom. Ni Bubuŋana ta izzo sua ŋonoono men. Mi ni ko ipombol sua tio.✡
27 Mi niom tomini, ko kopombol sua tio. Paso, indeeŋe ta aŋmaŋga pa uraata tio mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, itiŋan tombotmbot.✡

16

1 "Sua ta boozomen ti, nio aŋso yom pa kek bekena aŋpombol yom. Kokena kotop pa urlaŋana tiom.
2 Pa zin ko tiziiri yom pa lupŋana kizin. Mi mazwaana sa kola imar, tona tomtom sa isombe ipun yom ma kemetmeete, na ni ko indemeere kembei imbeeze kat pa Anutu. ✡
3 Mbulu tana, zin ko tikam piom paso, tiute niamru Tamaŋ som. ✡
4 Sua taiŋgi, nio aŋso piom beso kaimer ma tikam mbulu tana piom, to motoyom iŋgal sua tio ti, mi ipombol yom be kemender mbolŋana.

Uraata ki Bubuŋana Potomŋana

"Sua taiŋgi, muŋgu nio aŋso piom som. Paso, nio itiŋan tombotmbot.
5 Mi iŋgi be aŋzem yom mi aŋla ki Ni ta iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i. Tamen tomtom tiom sa iwi yo pa lele tabe aŋla pa i som.
6 Ŋonoono, sua ta aŋzzo piom i ko ikam yom ma leleyom ipata kat.
7 Tamen nio aŋso kat piom ta kembei: Sombe aŋzem yom som, inako Ulaaŋa tana irao imar piom som. Mi sombe aŋla, nako aŋgo i ma imar piom. Tana nio sombe aŋzem yom mi aŋla, inako ambai piom. ✡
8 Ulaaŋa tana isombe imar, to iswe mbulu sananŋana kizin tomtom toono kan ma ipet mat, mi iso zin pa mbulu iŋgoi ta ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana, mi kadoono urŋana tabe ipet pa kaimer i.
9 Zin tikam sanaana paso, tiurla tio som. ✡
10 Mi mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, nio sombe aŋmiili ma aŋla ki Tamaŋ, mi kere yo mini som, tona iswe kembei nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ pa Anutu mataana. * ✡
11 Mi kadoono urŋana, ina kola ipet. Pa biibi ki toono ti na, Anutu iur le kadoono ma imender kek. ✡
12 "Nio leŋ sua boozomen tabe aŋso piom. Mi irao aŋso ta buri na som. Pa ko ipata piom.
13 Mi Bubuŋana, ni izzo sua ŋonoono men. Tana ni isombe imar, nako ipazal ŋgar tiom, mi iso yom pa sua ŋonoono ta boozomen, mi mbulu pakan tabe ipet pa kaimer i tomini. Mi ni ko iso sua

✡ **15:22:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17 ✡ **15:25:** Mbo 35:19, 69:4 ✡ **15:26:** Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Ŋgo 2:33; 1Yo 5:7 ✡ **15:27:** Lu 24:48; Ŋgo 1:8; 2Pe 1:16; 1Yo 1:1+ ✡ **16:2:** Mt 24:9; Ŋgo 26:9+ ✡ **16:3:** Yo 15:21; Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13 ✡ **16:7:** Yo 14:16,26, 15:26 ✡ **16:9:** Yo 15:22 * **16:10:** Zin Yuda pakan tikam ŋgar ŋoobo ma tiso Yesu itoto mbulu ki Anutu som. Tamen, indeeŋe ni isala pa saamba na, iswe kembei Anutu leleene ambai pini mi uraata kini. ✡ **16:10:** Ro 1:4 ✡ **16:11:** Yo 12:31; Ibr 2:14 ✡ **16:13:** Yo 14:17, 14:26; 1Kor 2:10; 1Yo 2:27

sa pa itunu ŋgar kini na som. Sua tau ileŋ la ki Tamaŋ men, to iso. ✡
14 Ni ko ikam ma nio zoŋ iwe biibi. Pa ni ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mi mbulu tio, mi koroŋ tio pakan.
15 Tamaŋ koroŋ kini ta munŋaana men na, nio koroŋ tio tau. Tanata aŋso piom ta kembei: Bubuŋana ko ipaute yom pa uraata tio, mbulu tio, mi koroŋ tio pakan." ✡

Naŋgaŋ ko lelen ipata, mi kaimer to lelen ambai mini

16 Mi Yesu iso sua mini ma iso: "Molo som to kikir motoŋ. Mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini."

17 Tabe naŋgaŋ kini pakan tiparwwi zin ma tiso: "Sua taiŋgi ka uunu parei? Pa ni iso piti ma isombe, molo som to tikir mataana. Mi talae rimen, to tere i mini. Mi iso mini ma iso ila ki Tamaana.
18 Sua kini ta 'molo som' ti, ka uunu parei? Iti takankaana pa."

19 Mi Yesu ikam la pa wiŋana kizin kek. Tana iso pizin ma iso: "Parei, sua tau aŋso molo som to kikir motoŋ, mi talae rimen, to kere yo mini, ina kaparwwi yom pa ka uunu?
20 Nio aŋso kat piom: Niom ko kakam tiŋiizi biibi mi leleyom ipata kat. Mi zin wal toono kan, inako menmeen zin. Tamen talae ri, to niom ko menmeen yom mini.
21 Kembei ta moori tabe ikam tomtom i. Ni iyamaana yoyouŋana biibi. Mi sombe ikam tomtom ma isu, nako mataana mbeleele yoyouŋana tana. Paso, ni menmeeni pa pikin popoŋana tana.
22 Mi niom ta kembena. Koozi leleyom ipata. Tamen sombe aŋmar ma kere motoŋ mini, nako menmeen yom biibi mi leleyom ndabok kat. Mi leleyom ndabokŋana tana na, tomtom sa ko irao itatke piom na som. ✡
23 Indeeŋe tana na, niom ko kombot mat pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Tana ko kiwi yo pa koroŋ sa ka uunu mini som. Mi nio aŋso kat piom: Niom sombe kiwi Tamaŋ be ikam leyom koroŋ sa pa nio zoŋ, na ni ko ikam piom.
24 Ta muŋgu mi imar na, niom kiwi i be ikam leyom kosa sa pa nio zoŋ zen. Mi nio aŋso piom: Kiwi, tona kakam. Naso leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat. ✡

Yesu ilip pa toono mburaana

25 "Sua taiŋgi nio aŋkamam ila sua tooroŋana. Mi nol tio iso ipet, tona aŋkam sua tooroŋana piom mini som. Ko aŋso kat yom pa Tamaŋ.
26 Mi mazwaana tana isombe ipet, na nio ko aŋwe kwoyom mini be aŋwi Tamaŋ pa leyom koroŋ sa na som. Niom ituyom ko kiwi i pa nio zoŋ.
27 Pa ni tomini leleene piom. Paso, niom leleyom pio mi kuurla tio ta kembei: Nio aŋbot kini ta aŋmar i.
28 Ŋonoono kat, muŋgu nio aŋbot ki Tamaŋ mi aŋsu toono. Mi iŋgi be aŋzem toono ti, mi aŋmiili ma aŋla kini mini."
29 Yesu iso sua tana, to naŋgaŋ kini tiso: "Biibi, muŋgu nu kamam sua piam ilala sua tooroŋan. Mi buri na, zzo katkat.
30 Tana niam amkilaalu kembei nu ute koroŋ ta boozomen. Tomtom lelen iurur pa wiŋana kizin be tiwi u, na nu kam la pa ŋgar kizin kek. Tana amurla ku ta kembei: Nu, Anutu iŋgo u ta mar i."
31 Mi Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso: "Ambai. Mi ko kuurla kat?
32 Nol tio ta igarau kek. Mi sombe ipet, to niom ko kakam pirik ma kala leyom, mi kezem yo

✡ **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 ✡ **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 ✡ **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

ma ituŋ tamen aŋbotmbot. Tamen nio ko ituŋ tamen kat na som. Pa Tamaŋ, ni ko imbotmbot raama yo. ✡

33 Sua taiŋgi, nio aŋso piom bekena kesekap mar tio. Naso leleyom ambai men mi kombotmbot. Ŋonoono, iŋgi kombotmbot la wal toono kan mazwan, tana ko kendeeŋe pataŋana. Tamen kemender mbolŋana. Pa nio aŋlip pa toono mburaana kek." ✡

17

Yesu isuŋ mi iur itunu ila Anutu namaana

1 Yesu iso sua tana ma imap, tona mataana isala kor mi isuŋ. Iso: "O Tamaŋ, iŋgi nol tio ipet kek. Tana swe Lutum ramaki mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana. Naso ni zaana iwe biibi, mi ikam ma nu zom tomini iwe biibi. ✡

2 Pa nu ur tomtom ta boozomen ma timbot la Lutum kopo mbarmaana kek, bekena ikam mbotŋana ku pizin tomtom ta munŋaana men ta ur zin ma tiwe ni lene na. ✡

3 Anutu tamen ŋonoono ta nu na. Mi mbotŋana ku ta kamam pizin tomtom, ina ta kembei: Tomtom tiute katu, mi tiute Yesu Krisi ta ŋgo i ma isu na. ✡

4 Uraata boozomen ta ur mar nomoŋ, ina nio aŋkam ma imap kek, bekena aŋswe mburom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana isu toono mibe zom iwe biibi. ✡

5 O Tamaŋ, muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ta nu ur toono zen na, nu ituru tombotmbot lela azuŋka leleene mi nio zoŋ biibi. Mi iŋgi nio leleŋ be kam yo ma aŋma ku mini be aŋbot raamu, mibe zoŋ iwe biibi kembei ta muŋgu na. ✡

Yesu isuŋ pizin naŋgaŋ kini

6 "O Tamaŋ, zin tomtom ta nu tatke zin pizin wal toono kan mi kam zin ma tiwe leŋ na, nio aŋswe zom pizin ma tiute u. Zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leŋ, tana iŋgi tikan la sua ku kek. ✡

7 Mi iŋgi tiute ta kembei: Koroŋ boozomen ta kam mar tio na, katuunu ta nu itum.

8 Pa sua ta kam mar tio, ta aŋso pizin ma tikan la kek. Mi iŋgi tiute kat ta kembei: Nio aŋbot ku ta aŋmar i. Tana zin tiurla ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ta aŋmar i.

9 "Tamaŋ, suŋŋana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti. Pa zin wal ku tau. Mi nu kam zin ma tiwe leŋ. Mi zin wal toono kan na, aŋsuŋu pizin som. ✡

10 Koroŋ tio ta boozomen, ina nu koroŋ ku. Mi koroŋ ku ta boozomen ina koroŋ tio. Zin wal tio ti ta tiswe mbulu tio ndabokŋana, mi tikam ma zoŋ iwe biibi.

11 Nio ko aŋbot su toono ma molo som. Pa iŋgi be aŋzem mi aŋma ku i. Tamen zin, nako timbotmbot. O Tamaŋ, nu Potomŋom. Poroukaala zin, mi pombol zin be tikiskis mbulu ku ndabokŋana mi zom ta kam pio mi aŋswe pizin na. Naso tilup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta ituru i. ✡

12 Indeeŋe ta niamŋan ambotmbot na, nio ituŋ motoŋ pizin mi aŋporoukalkaala zin. Mi zom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta kam pio na, aŋswe pizin. Tanata tikiskis zom mi mbulu ku tana mi timbot ambai. Tasa ila lene som. Tamen tomtom tabe ila ne, ta ila kek. Pa sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, bela iur ŋonoono. ✡

13 "Nio iŋgi be aŋzem zin wal ti mi aŋma i. Tana niamŋan ambotmbot men su toono, mi

---

✡ **16:32:** Mt 26:31,56; Yo 8:29 ✡ **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 ✡ **17:1:** Yo 12:23 ✡ **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 ✡ **17:3:** Yo 3:16; Pil 3:8+; 1Pe 1:3; 1Yo 5:20 ✡ **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31, 19:30 ✡ **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **17:6:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29, 17:26 ✡ **17:9:** Yo 6:37+, 10:29 ✡ **17:11:** Yo 10:29+; 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Yud 24+ ✡ **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39,70

aŋkam sua taiŋgi bekena lelen ndabok ma ndabok kat kembei ta nio i. ✡
14 Wal ti, nio aŋkam sua ku pizin ma tileŋ kek. Tanata tiwe kembei ta nio, mi titoto ŋgar toono kana mini som. Uunu tina ta zin wal toono kan tiurur koi pizin. ✡
15 Iŋgi nio aŋwi u be tatke zin pizin wal toono kan som. Tamen poroukaala zin pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✡
16 Pa wal ti, tigaaba yo kek. Tana niamŋan ki toono mini som.
17 "Sua ku na sua ŋonoono men. Mi sua ku ta ko iwe zaala pizin be nu tooro zin ma tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ✡
18 Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu toono, ta iŋgi nio kadoono aŋgo zin ma tila pizin tomtom toono kan. ✡
19 Nio iŋgi aŋzem ituŋ ima nomom be aŋkam uraata ta ur pio na. Naso aŋkam zin ma tiwe wal ku potomŋan. ✡

Yesu isuŋ pizin wal urlaŋana kan ta boozomen be tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen
20 "Suŋŋana tio ti ima ku pizin wal ti men som. Pa zin wal tabe kaimer tileŋ sua kizin mi tiurla tio i, na aŋsuŋ pizin tomini.
21 Tamaŋ, lup zin raama ituru ma itiŋan tewe tamen, kembei ta ituru tulup ti ma tewe tamen. Naso wal toono kan tiurla ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ta aŋmar i. ✡
22 Mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta zom biibi pa i, ta kam pio mi aŋswe pizin kek, bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kembei ta nu ituru i.
23 Tana itiŋan ko taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kat. Naso wal toono kan tikilaala ta kembei: Nu ŋgo yo ma aŋsu, mi nu lelem pizin wal ta tiurla tio na, raraate kembei ta nu lelem pio. ✡
24 "O Tamaŋ, zin wal ta nu kam zin mar nomoŋ kek na, nio leleŋ be zin timbotmbot raama yo isu lele tabe nio aŋma aŋbot pa i, mibe tire azuŋka tio mi mburoŋ. Indeeŋe ta nu ur kosa sa zen na, nu lelem pio ilip, tanata kam azuŋka mi mburom tana pio. ✡
25 O Tamaŋ, nu ndeeŋeŋom. Wal toono kan tiute u som. Mi nio na, aŋute u. Mi wal ti, zin tikilaala kembei nu ta ŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.
26 Mi nio aŋswe zom mi mbulu ku ndabokŋana pizin kek. Mi ko aŋzzwe men. Naso lelen par pizin kembei ta nu lelem pio, mi nio ko aŋbotmbot la lelen."

18

Tikam Yesu
(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)
1 Yesu isuŋ makiŋ to, ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tizem kar biibi, mi tisula tindu yok Kidron ma tisala pa olib lene ta.
2 Lele tana Yudas, tomtom tabe iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni iute tomini. Paso, Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiluplup zin su lele tana.
3 Tana Yudas ikam zin menderŋan pakan ta zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin tutu kan tiŋgo zin na, mi ziŋan zin malmal kan pakan kizin Rom tiwwa ma tila pa lele tana. Tiwwa raama mburu kizin malmal kana, mi titeege kai mi lam ma tila.
4 Mbulu tabe ipet pini i, Yesu iute lup. Tana izem olib lene tana, mi ipaŋuru zin ma ila, mi iwi zin. Iso: "Niom kuru asiŋ?"
5 Mi zin tiso: "Ŋiam amru Yesu ki Nasaret." To ni iso: "NIO AŊBOTMBOT." Mi Yudas ta iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na, ni tomini ziŋan timendernder.
6 Indeeŋe ta Yesu iso pizin ma iso: "NIO AŊBOTMBOT," to ruk ma

✡ **17:13:** Yo 15:11 ✡ **17:14:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **17:15:** Mt 6:13; 2Tes 3:3; 1Yo 5:18 ✡ **17:17:** Yo 15:3; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **17:18:** Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 ✡ **17:19:** 1Kor 1:2,30; Ibr 10:10 ✡ **17:21:** Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ ✡ **17:23:** Yo 16:27 ✡ **17:24:** Yo 12:26; 1Tes 4:17 ✡ **18:6:** Kam 3:14

timiili, mi timalaala ki ndemen
ma tila titoptop su. ✡
7 To ni iwi zin mini ma iso:
“Niom kuru asiŋ?” Mi zin tiso:
“Niam amru Yesu ki Nasaret.”
8-9 Mi ni iso: “Nio aŋso piom kek.
NIO AŊBOTMBOT. Sombe leleyom
be kakam yo, ina ambai. Mi kezem
zin wal tio ti ma tila.” Tabe sua
kini ta iso kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua
ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta nu ur zin
mar nomoŋ na, aŋzem tasa ma ila
lene som.’ ✡
10 Simon Petrus, ni le buza
malmal kana ta imbotmbot. Tana
ipas buza tana mi ipiri na, isap
tomtom ta talŋaana woono.
Tomtom tana, zaana Malkus. Mi
ni mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan.
11 To Yesu iso pa Petrus ma
isombe: “Hait! Zeebe buza ku tana
isula muriini mini. Parei, mbooro
ta Tamaŋ iur pio be aŋwin la i, ko
aŋwin som?”

Tikam Yesu ma ila ki Anas

12 Tona zin malmal kan ziŋan
biibi kizin mi zin menderŋan kizin
Yuda tikam Yesu ma tipo
namaana,
13 mi tikami ma tila ki Anas be
ileŋ sua kini. Anas tina, ni Kaipas
rwoonobi. Mi Kaipas, ni iwe biibi
pizin patoronŋana kan pa ndaama
tana.
14 Ni ta muŋgu isope zin peeze
kan kizin Yuda ta kembei: Yesu, ni
tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Sombe
ikam zin tomtom murin mi imeete
pizin, inako ambai. Kokena imbot
to iwal biibi tila len. ✡

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana
(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu
22:55-57)

15 Simon Petrus ziru naŋgaŋ toro
tito Yesu ma tila tipet ruumu ki
biibi kizin patoronŋana kan.
Naŋgaŋ toro tana ni, biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan iute i. Tana
igaaba Yesu ma ziru tilela pa
ruumu kwoono ma timbotmbot.
16 Mi Petrus, ni imbotmbot mat
ta siiri kwoono a. Tana naŋgaŋ
toro tana ila ma isope moori ta
imborro kataama na pini, to ikam
Petrus ma ilela tomini.
17 To moori tana iwi lae pa
Petrus ma iso: “Ai, nu tina, naŋgaŋ
ki tomtom tiŋga tomini?” Mi
Petrus iso: “E-e, nio som.”
18 Mazwaana tana, lele ilomo.
Tana zin mbesooŋo mi zin
menderŋan tindou you ma
timbotmbot you uunu. Mi Petrus
tomini ila ma ziŋan timendernder
mi you ilolo zin.

Anas iwisese Yesu
(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu
22:66-71)

19 To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan
imaŋga, mi iwi Yesu pizin naŋgaŋ
kini mi sua ta ni ikamam pizin
tomtom.
20 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Nio aŋturkewe ki sua tio som.
Aŋzzo katkat su mat keteene men.
Gorgori ta aŋzzo lela lupŋana
murin, som aŋkamam su Urum
Merere kwoono. Pa ina lele ta zin
Yuda tiluplup zin pa.
21 Tana nu wi yo paso? Wi zin
wal ta tileŋleŋ yo na. Pa zin tileŋ
sua tio ma tiute lup kek.”
22 Yesu iso sua tana, to
menderŋana ta imender su
zilŋaana uunu i, ipeeze lae pa Yesu
paŋaana mi iso: “Nu so sua ta
kembena ila biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan mataana paso?
Kom ŋger pini som?”
23 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“So yo lak. Nio aŋso ŋoobo so sua i?
Mi sombe sua tio ambai men, na
parei ta nu pun yo sorok?”
24 Tona Anas izemi, mi tikami
ma ila ki Kaipas ta biibi toro kizin
patoronŋana kan na. Mi wooro ta
tipo i pa na, imbotmbot men la
namaana.

Petrus iwatkaala Yesu zaana mini
(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu
22:58-62)

✡ **18:8-9:** Yo 17:12 ✡ **18:14:** Yo 11:49+

25 Petrus, ni imendernder men
ta you uunu mi you ilolo i. Tana
zin wal ta ziŋan timbotmbot na,
tire lae pini i tiso: “O, nu tana ko
naŋgaŋ ki tomtom tiŋga tomini,
na?” Tamen Petrus iwatkaali ma
iso: “E-e, nio som.”
26 To mbesooŋo ki biibi kizin
patoronŋana kan ta Petrus isap
talŋaana na, toŋmatiziŋ kini ta,
imaŋga mi iso pa Petrus ma iso:
“Waii, mi nu tina ta aŋre u
niomŋan kombotmbot olib lene
na.”
27 Tamen Petrus iwatkaali mini
ma iso sua tana ŋonoono som.
Indeeŋe tana, man itaŋ.

Tipamender Yesu ila Pilatus kereene uunu
(Mt 27:1-2,11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

28 Mankwoono mbeŋbeŋŋana
na, tikam Yesu ma tizem Kaipas,
mi tila ki Pilatus. Pa ni gabana ki
Rom. Mi zin bibip kizin Yuda ta
ziŋan tila na, tilela ruumu leleene
som. Timbotmbot mat. Paso,
matan iŋgal kembei nol tabe tikan
Pasoba ka kini i, na igarau kek.
Tana timoto: Kokena titeege koroŋ
sa kizin Rom, to tiŋgeeze pa Anutu
mataana mini som.
29 Tana Pilatus iyooto ma ipet
kizin, mi iwi zin. Iso: “Tomtom ti,
ni le so uunu i, ta kakami ma imar
tio?”
30 Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma
tiso: “Wai, sombe ni tomtom
sananŋana som, so amkami sorok
ma ima ku?”
31 Tana Pilatus iso: “Kena
kakami ma kala, mi ituyom
kuurpe sua kini kembei ta tutu
tiom iso na.”
Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma tiso:
“Mi niam amrao be ampun
tomtom sa ma imeete na som. Pa
zoyam sa pa uraata ta kembena
som.”
32 Sua kizin tana indeeŋe kat sua
ta muŋgu Yesu iso pa zaala tabe ni
imeete pa i. Pa sua kini tana bela
iur ŋonoono.
33 To Pilatus imiili ma ilela mini
ruumu kini, mi iso ma tikam Yesu
ma ilela kini. To iwi i. Iso: “Parei?
Nu tina ta king kizin Yuda tau?” ✡
34 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Wiŋana tana ipet pa itum
lelem, som tomtom pakan tiso u
pio ta wi pa i?”
35 Mi Pilatus ipekel kwoono ma
iso: “Nio tomtom ki Yuda be aŋute
sua ti? Iŋgi nu itum wal ku mi zin
bibip kizin patoronŋana kan, ta
tiuru mar nomoŋ. Tana so lak. Nu
kam so mbulu i?”
36 To Yesu iso: “Koroŋ ta nio
aŋkamam peeze pa i, ina koroŋ ki
toono som. Mi be koroŋ ki toono,
so wal tio tiporoukaala yo ma zin
Yuda tirao be tikam yo som.
Tamen koroŋ ta nio aŋkamam
peeze pa i, ina koroŋ ki toono
som.” ✡
37 Tabe Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso:
“Kena ko nu king sa?”
Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Sua ta so na. Pa tipeebe yo ma
aŋsu toono ti be aŋpombol sua
ŋonoono. Tana tomtom sa sombe
leleene be ito sua ŋonoono, inako
ileŋ la kalŋoŋ.” ✡
38 To Pilatus iwi i mini ma iso:
“Sua iŋgoi ta sua ŋonoono?” ✡

Pilatus iur sua be tipun Yesu ma imeete
(Mt 27:15-31; Mk 15:6-20; Lu 23:13-25)

Tona Pilatus iyooto ma ipera
mat mini, mi iso pizin Yuda. Iso:
“Nio aŋdeeŋe tomtom ti le uunu sa
som.
39 Kere. Ndaama ta boozomen,
sombe lupŋana biibi taiŋgi ipet, na
aŋzemzem tomtom tiom tasa ta
imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana
na, ma iyooto sorok. Parei? Ko
aŋto mbulu tana, mi aŋzem king
tiom Yuda ti ma iyooto ma ila
lene?”

✡ **18:33:** Mt 2:2 ✡ **18:36:** Dan 2:44, 7:14; Lu 17:21; Ro 14:17 ✡ **18:37:** Yo 8:47; 1Tim 6:13
✡ **18:38:** Yo 14:6

40 Mi zin tipekel kwoono ma
kalŋan biibi ma tiso: “Niam
leleyam pini som! Barabas imar!”
Barabas tana, ni ikamam malmal
be iziiri gabman ki Rom. ✡

19

1 Tona Pilatus iur Yesu ila zin
malmal kan naman be tibalisi pa
re.
2 Tibalisi makiŋ, to tikam wooro
matanmatannŋana ma tiperek ma
iwe kembei ta mogar, mi tiur sala
uteene. Mi tikam kawaala
totoŋana kembei ta kizin king i, mi
tipeele sala ŋwaana, to tilala mi
tituntuundu pini, mi tikam sua
repiiliŋana pini ma tizzo:
3 “Aa, tapakur king kizin Yuda ti
lak!” Mi pakan tipeeze paŋaana.
4 To Pilatus ipera kizin iwal biibi
mini mi iso: “Kere. Iŋgi be aŋkam
tomtom ti ma ipet tiom mini,
bekena kuute kat ta kembei: Nio
aŋdeeŋe le uunu sa som.”
5 Tana tikam Yesu ma ipet mat
raama wooro matanmatannŋana ta
imbot sala uteene mi mburu
totoŋana ta imbot sala ŋwaana na.
Mi Pilatus iso pizin ma iso: “Kere.
Tomtom tis!”
6 Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan mi zin menderŋan matan tire
i, to timaŋga mi kalŋan izalla ma
tiso: “Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!
Puni sala ke pambaaraŋana!” Tabe
Pilatus iso pizin: “Kena niom
ituyom kakami mi kupuni sala ke
pambaaraŋana. Pa nio na, aŋdeeŋe
le uunu sa tabe aŋur kadoono pini
pa i na som.”✡
7 Tamen zin Yuda tipekel
kwoono ma tiso: “Tutu tiam iso ta
kembei: Ni bela imeete. Pa ipakur
itunu ma isombe ni Anutu
Lutuunu tau.”
8 Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, mi
motoŋana biibi ikami.
9 Tana ilela ruumu leleene mini
mi iwi Yesu. Iso: “Nu tomtom
pareiŋom? Nu mar pa so zaala i?”
Tamen Yesu ipekel kwoono som.
Imaane men.
10 Tabe Pilatus iso pini: “Parei,
nu pekel kalŋoŋ som? Re. Iŋgi nu
mbot la nio nomoŋ. Sombe
aŋzemu ma la, nako la. Mi sombe
aŋso be tipunu ma meete sala ke
pambaaraŋana, inako meete sala
ke pambaaraŋana.”
11 To Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso:
“Sombe Anutu izem yo la nomom
som, so nu rao be kam kosa sa pio
na som. Mi tomtom ta iur yo ma
nomom i, na ni tembeli kek. Pa
sanaana kini ta biibi ma ilip.”✡
12 Pilatus ileŋ sua tana, to iso
ikam be izemi ma ila lene. Tamen
zin Yuda tikelkel ma tizzo: “Sombe
nu zemi ma ila lene, inako nu
Kaisa gaabaŋana som. Pa tomtom
ta so ipakur itunu ma iso iwe king,
na ni ikamam be izooro Kaisa
tau.”✡
13 Pilatus ileŋ sua kizin tana, to
ikam Yesu ma iyooto mat, mi
Pilatus mbuleene ise sua urpeŋana
muriini ta imbot su lele ta tipaata
zaana ila Yuda kalŋan be ‘Gabata’
na. (‘Gabata’ ka uunu ta kembei:
lele ta tiurpe pa pat.)
14 Indeeŋe tana, zoŋ mataana
igarau aigule palakuutu. Mi aigule
tana, inabe tiurpe kini ma koroŋ
ta boozomen pa Pasoba ka aigule
potomŋana tabe ipet i. To Pilatus
imaŋga ma iso pizin Yuda. Iso:
“Kere. King tiom ta itunu ti.”
15 Mi zin tipekel kalŋaana ma
tiso: “E-e, tomtom tana, puni ma
ila ne! Ila ne! Puni sala ke
pambaaraŋana!”

Tabe Pilatus iwi la pizin mini
ma iso: “Parei, niom leleyom be
aŋpun king tiom ti sala ke
pambaaraŋana?”

Mi zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan tipekel kwoono ma tiso:
“Niam leyam king toro sa som.
Kaisa itutamen ta king tiam.”

✡ **18:40:** Ŋgo 3:14 ✡ **19:6:** Ŋgo 3:13+ ✡ **19:11:** Yo 10:18, 18:28+; Ŋgo 2:23; Ro 13:1 ✡ **19:12:** Lu 23:2

16 Tana Pilatus ileŋ la kalŋan, mi
iur Yesu ila zin malmal kan
naman be tipuni ma imeete.

Tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana ma imeete
(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

17 To tikam Yesu ma tila kar
zilŋaana, mi Yesu itunu ikwaara ke
pambaaraŋana kini mi tisala pa
lele ta tipaata be 'Uteene putuunu.'
Iburu kalŋan tisombe 'Golgata'.✡

18 Tipet lele tana, to tipuni la ke
pambaaraŋana. Mi tipun tomtom
ru tomen. Ta imbot la Yesu
namaana woono mi toro imbot la
namaana ŋas. Mi Yesu, ni imbot
lukutuunu.

19 Mi Pilatus iso ma tibeede sua
sotaaraŋana ise ke pakaana ta, mi
tiur sala ke pambaaraŋana. Sua
sotaaraŋana tana iso ta kembei:
"Yesu ki Nasaret, king kizin Yuda."

20 Sua tana, tibeede la Iburu
kalŋan, mi Latin kalŋan, mi Grik
kalŋan tomini. Lele ta tipun Yesu
pa na, imbot kolouŋana pa kar
biibi Yerusalem. Tana wal boozo
tiwwa ma tirre sala pa bude tana.

21 To zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan tila ki Pilatus mi tiso pini: "Nu
beede sua ta kembena paso? Bela
beede ta kembei: 'Tomtom ti iso ni
king kizin Yuda.' "

22 Tamen Pilatus ipekel kwon
ma iso: "Toŋgo. Sua ta aŋbeede kek
na, imbot pataaŋa."

23 Zin malmal kan tipun Yesu
sala ke pambaaraŋana makiŋ to,
tikam mburu kini, mi tiur ma iwe
pakaana paŋ, mi tiparrai pizin. Mi
tikam mburu kini biibi ta
munŋaana na,

24 mi tiparso pizin ma tiso:
"Mburu biibi taiŋgi, irao be
taraaza pepe. Kenako imbot ta
kembei, mi takam mbulu sa be
tere asiŋ tabe ikam." Tabe sua ki
Anutu ta muŋgu tibeede na, iur
ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
Mburu tio, tiparrai pizin. Mi
mburu tio biibi na, tiru
zaala pa be tire asiŋ tabe
ikam.✡
Tana mbulu ta zin malmal kan
tikam na, indeeŋe kat sua tana.

25-26 Yesu naana ziru naana
musaana, mi Maria ta Kleopas
kusiini, mi Maria ki Magdala, mi
naŋgaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na,
timendernder su ke
pambaaraŋana uunu. Beso Yesu
mataana isu na, ire naana ziru
naŋgaŋ tana timendernder ma
timbotmbot. Tana iso pa naana
ma iso: "Anaŋ, re lutum tina."✡

27 To iso mini pa naŋgaŋ tina ma
iso: "Re nom tina." Indeeŋe tana
ma ila na, naŋgaŋ tina ikam Yesu
naana ma ila ruumu kini, mi
imborro i.

Yesu imeete
(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49)

28 To Yesu iute ta kembei: Uraata
kini ta boozomen, ni iposop ma
imap lup kek. Tana iso: "Miri yo!"
Sua tana, ni iso bekena sua ki
Anutu ta tibeede muŋgu kek na iur
ŋonoono.

29 Mbooro ta, tise baen
pakpakŋana isula ma imbotmbot.
Tana tikam ke namaana mi tipo
koroŋ ta ila, to titizik sula baen
pakpakŋana tana, mi tikam la Yesu
kwoono.✡

30 Ni isemsem makiŋ, to iso:
"Uraata ta aŋposop ma imap lup
kek." Tona ka bolboolo ipol, mi
izem itunu ma imeete.

Tiŋgal Yesu ŋgiliini

31 Aigule tana, inabe tiparaŋraŋ
koroŋ ta boozomen pa aigule
potomŋana tabe ipet. Tana zin
bibip kizin Yuda tila ki Pilatus, mi
tiwi i be iso pizin malmal kan ma
tila tipetekatkat zin uri kumbun.
Naso timetmeete karau, mi tikam
zin ma tila titwi zin. Kokena
timbotmbot sala ke pambaaraŋana

✡ **19:17:** Ibr 13:12 ✡ **19:24:** Mbo 22:18 ✡ **19:25-26:** Yo 13:23 ✡ **19:29:** Mbo 22:15, 69:21

kizin ma aigule potomŋana tana ipet. Pa ina suŋŋana biibi.
32 Tana zin malmal kan tila ma tipetekat tomtom ru ta tipun zin raama Yesu na kumbun.
33 Beso tila ki Yesu na, tire i imeete ma kup kek. Tana tipetekat kumbuunu som.
34 Tamen zin malmal kan, tomtom kizin ta, ikam izi mi iŋgal sala pa Yesu ŋgiliini na, siŋ ramaki yok isu.✡
35 (Tomtom ta ire kat mbulu tana ipet, ta iŋgi ipombol ka sua, bekena niom kuurla tomini. Mi ni iute: Sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Pa ni ire kat ta iso.)
36 Mbulu ru ti ipet pa Yesu, tana sua ki Anutu ta tibeede muŋgu kek na iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:
Zin ko irao tipetekat tiroono sa ma
ipol na som.✡
37 Mi sua toro iso ta kembei:
Zin ko tire sala pa tomtom ta
tiŋgali na.✡

Titwi Yesu
(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56)

38 Mbulu boozomen tana ipet lup, to Yosep ki kar Arimatea ila ma iwi Pilatus pa Yesu be ikami ma ila itwi i. Yosep tina, ni naŋgaŋ ki Yesu tomini. Tamen imototo zin bibip kizin Yuda, tana iswe urlaŋana kini ma ipet mat som. Pilatus iyok pini, to ni ikam Yesu.
39 Mi Nikodemus ta muŋgu ila ki Yesu mi ziru tizzo sua pa mbeŋ na, ikam ŋgere kuziiniŋana biibi mi igaaba Yosep ma ziru tikam Yesu ma tila.✡
40 Tikami ma tila naala, to tito mbulu kizin Yuda ta tikamam pizin uri i, mi tikaukau i pa kawaala surunsurun, mi tiliŋ ŋgere tana isala.
41-42 Lele ta tipun Yesu isu pa na, na ke lene ambaiŋana ta imbot kolouŋana pa. Mi ke lene tana na, naala popoŋana ta imbotmbot. Uri sa ikeene lela pasa zen. Tana Yosep ziru Nikodemus tikam Yesu, mi tiuri lela naala tana. Pa aigule tana, inabe zin Yuda tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ ta boozomen pa aigule potomŋana tabe ipet i.

20

Yesu imaŋga mini
(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu 24:1-12)

1 Aigule potomŋana imap ma ka mankwoono, mbeŋbeŋŋana na, Maria ki Magdala ila be ilou naala. Ipet na ire pat ta isekaala naala kwoono na, tipatimbil ma ilae kek.
2 Tana iloondo ma ila ki Simon Petrus mi naŋgaŋ toro ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, mi iso pizin ta kembei: “Ai, Merere na, wal sa ko tikoki i pa naala ma tila kek. Mi amkankaana pini. Ko tiuri ila parei?”
3 Tabe Petrus ziru naŋgaŋ toro tana timaŋga be tila pa naala.
4 Ziru tiloondo ma tila na, Petrus ikamam mi naŋgaŋ tana loŋa ma ila ipet naala uunu muŋgu.
5 To ituundu, mi mataana lela naala leleene na, ire la pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piuŋana ma imbotmbot. Mi ni ilela kat naala leleene som.
6 Mi Simon Petrus na som. Ila ma kaŋkaŋ ma ilela. Ilela to, irre su pa kawaala ta tipiu Yesu pa na, piuŋana ma timbotmbot.
7 Mi kawaala ta muŋgu tipakaala Yesu mataana pa na, imbot raama kawaala piuŋana tana som. Lekŋana ma imbot ndel.
8 Tona naŋgaŋ toro tana ilela kat naala leleene tomini. Mi ire koroŋ boozo tana, to iurla kat.
9 (Ŋonoono, sua ki Anutu iso pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Yesu bela imeete mi imaŋga mini pa naala. Tamen ŋgar kizin ikam kat sua tana ka uunu zen.) ✡

✡ **19:34:** 1Yo 5:6+ ✡ **19:36:** Kam 12:46; Mbo 34:20 ✡ **19:37:** Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Tur 1:7 ✡ **19:39:** Yo 3:1+, 7:50 ✡ **20:9:** Mbo 16:10

10 To ziru tizem naala, mi timiili
ma tila pa ruumu kizin.

Yesu ipet ki Maria ta ki Magdala na
(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)

11 Maria imiili ma imar ipet
naala mini, to imendernder su
naala kwoono, mi itaŋtaŋ ma
imbotmbot. Beso ituundu mi
mataana ilela naala leleene na,
12 ire aŋela ru ta tiru pa mburu
kokouŋan na, timbutul se Yesu
muriini ta muŋgu imbot pa na. Ta
imbot la ki uteene, mi toro imbot
la ki kumbuunu.
13 To aŋela ru tana tiwi i. Tiso: "A
barau, taŋtaŋ paso?" Mi ni ipekel
kwon ma iso: "Wal sa tikam
Merere tio ma ila ne kek. Mi nio
aŋkankaana pa. Ko tiuri ila parei?"
14 To mataana ilae na, ire Yesu
itunu imendernder su ndemeene
uunu. Tamen ikilaali som.
15 To Yesu iwi i ma iso: "A barau,
nu ru asiŋ ta taŋtaŋ na?"

Mi Maria iso ko ni tomtom ta
imborro lele tana. Tana iso pini
ma iso: "Biibi, sombe nu kam
Merere tio, na so yo pini, mi aŋla
aŋkami."
16 To Yesu ipaata kat zaana mi
iso: "Maria!" Tana Maria ikilaala
nager kini, to itoori mi iso: "Wai,
Rabboni!" (Rabboni, ina Iburu
kalŋan. Mi ka uunu ta kembei:
'mos katuunu'.) To ila mi iteegi.
17 Tamen Yesu iso pini: "Wa!
Zem yo. Pa iŋgi aŋsala ki Tamaŋ
zen. Miili ma la ki tiziŋ bizin, mi
so pizin ta kembei: Iŋgi be aŋmiili
ma aŋsala ki Tamaŋ. Mi ni
Tomoyom tomini. Mi ni Anutu tio,
mi Anutu tiom tomini." ✡
18 Tana Maria ila ipet kizin
naŋgaŋ, mi isotaara zin ta kembei:
"Nio aŋre kat Merere pa motoŋ."
Mi iso zin pa sua ta Yesu iso pini
na.

Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18; Lu
24:36-49)

19 Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana
tana ka mbeŋ na, zin naŋgaŋ ki
Yesu tilup zin lela ruumu leleene.
Mi kataama ila ma tuŋ. Pa timoto
zin Yuda tau. Timbotmbot mi
molo som na, Yesu ipet kizin mi
iso pizin. Iso: "Leleyom ambai."
20 To iso zin pa namaana mi
ŋgiliini, mi zin tire i mi tikilaali
kembei ni Merere kizin. Tabe
ikam ma lelen ambai ma tau
ambai kat.
21 To Yesu iso pizin mini ma iso:
"Leleyom ambai. Iŋgi nio aŋgo
yom ma kala, kembei ta Tamaŋ
iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i." ✡
22 Tona iwi Bubuŋana ma ila
pizin mi iso: "Kakam Bubuŋoŋ
Potomŋana ta ima na.
23 Tomtom ta sombe Anutu
ireege sanaana kini kek, na niom
irao kopomboli ma koso pini ta
kembei: 'Anutu ireege sanaana ku
kek.' * Mi sombe kereege pini
som, nako sanaana kini tana
imbotmbot men." ✡

Yesu ipet ki Tomas

24 Yesu ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini na,
kizin ta, zaana Tomas, ni ziŋan
timbotmbot som. Tomas tana
zaana toro Didimus. ✡
25 Tana kaimer, Tomas ila ipet
kizin, mi zin tiso Yesu uruunu
pini. Tiso: "Ai, niam amre Merere
kiti kek." Tamen Tomas ipekel
kwon ma iso: "Wa, ina sa
kapakaam na. Nio aŋurla som.
Kena so ituŋ aŋre kat kiruuŋu
muriini mi izi muriini pa motoŋ,
mi nomoŋ ilela, to aŋurla."

26 Aigule lamata mi ru ilae na,
naŋgaŋ kini tilup zin mini ma
timbotmbot. Mi kataama ta
boozomen tikotkaala lup. Indeeŋe
tana, Tomas tomini ziŋan
timbotmbot. Molo som na, Yesu
ipet la mazwan mi iso: "Leleyom
ambai."

✡ **20:17:** Ibr 2:11+ ✡ **20:21:** Mt 28:19 * **20:23:** Zaala toro tabe totooro sua ti na, ta kembei: 'Niom sombe kereege sanaana ki tomtom sa, na sanaana kini reegeŋana.' ✡ **20:23:** Mt 16:19+, 18:18 ✡ **20:24:** Yo 11:16, 14:5

27 Mi mataana ila ki Tomas, to iso pini: “Lelem iwe ru ndabok. Mar ma nomom ilela kiruuŋu muriini mi izi muriini, mibe urla.”
28 To Tomas iso pini ma iso: “Oo, ŋonoono kat. Nu Merere tio, mi Anutu tio!”
29 Mi Yesu iso pini: “Nu re kat yo kek, tana urla. Mi wal ta sombe tire kat yo som, mi tamen tiurla, na zin ko menmeen zin pa kampeŋana ki Anutu tabe ise kizin i.” ✡

Ro ti ka uunu
30 Indeeŋe ta Yesu ziŋan naŋgaŋ kini tiwwa na, ni itooro mos boozomen ma tire kat pa matan. Tamen mos boozomen tana, kan mbol ise ro ti som. ✡
31 Mi sua boozomen ta imbot se ro ti, ina be ipei ŋgar tiom mi kuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia mi Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono. Mi sombe kuurla kini, inako ni ndomoono pa, mi kakam mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

21

Yesu ipet ki naŋgaŋ kini isu yok tatiliuŋana Tiberias ka peende
1 Kaimer to Yesu ila ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini isu yok tatiliuŋana Tiberias ka peende. Ipet ta kembei:
2 Simon Petrus, Tomas (ta zaana toro Didimus na), Natanael (ni kar kini Kana ta Galilea na), Zebedi lutuunu bizin ru, mi naŋgaŋ ru tomen ta ziŋan timbotmbot.
3 To Simon Petrus isu mi iso pa waene bizin tana. Iso: “Nio iŋgi aŋla aŋwaaza kanda i.” Mi zin pakan tiso: “Soom. Niam ko itiŋan.” Tana tise wooŋgo mi tila, to titekteegi ma mankwoono. Tamen tikam ye sa som. ✡
4 Lele imarmar mi Yesu ila ipet ma imendernder su peende. Mi tire la pini, tamen tikilaali som.
5 To ni iwi la pizin ma iso: “Ou tiziŋan, kakam koyom ye sa?”
Mi tipekel kwoono ma tiso: “Wai, som kat.”
6 To ni iso pizin ma iso: “Kena kotoombo ma kipiri pu isula ki nomoyom woono ten.” Tana tipiri pu isula. Beso tiyo ma ise na, tirao som. Pa ye tila ma bok kat.
7 Tona naŋgaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, iso lae pa Petrus ma iso: “Ouo, iŋga Merere tau!” Petrus ileŋ sua kini tana, na loŋa men mi iur mburu kini mat kana ila niini mini, mi ilu i sula ma ilela pa peende.
8-9 Mi naŋgaŋ pakan, zin timbot wooŋgo mi tiyaaru pu ta bok pa ye na, mi tito i ma tilela pa peende. Pa zin timbot molo pa peende som. Tilela peende, to tire narabu ma ye imbot sala you.
10 Tona Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Ye ta buri kakam ma kele na, pakan imar.”
11 Tana Simon Petrus ipera ma isala wooŋgo, mi iyaaru pu raama ye ma ilela pa peende. Pu tina, ye tilela ma bok kat mabe rek. Mi ye ta sorok som. Ye ta bibip men. Mi tinin zin na irao tomto lamata, tomtooru, laamuru mi tel (153).
12 To Yesu iso pizin ma iso: “Kamar ma kakan kini.” Naŋgaŋ kini tiute: Ni Merere kizin. Tamen tasa kwoono ikam kak ma iwi kati som.
13 To Yesu namaana ila pa narabu ma ye mi irai pizin. ✡
14 Yesu imeete mi imaŋga mini pa naala na, ipet kizin naŋgaŋ kini pa ru. Mi toro ti ta iwe tel pa.

Yesu iur Petrus pa uraata mini
15 Zin tikan kini ma imap, to Yesu iwi Simon Petrus ma iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, parei? Nu lelem pio ma ilip pa zin pakan taiŋgi, som som?” Petrus ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere, nu ute

✡ **20:29:** Yo 3:16; 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8 ✡ **20:30:** Yo 21:25 ✡ **20:31:** Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13 ✡ **21:3:** Lu 5:4+ ✡ **21:13:** Yo 6:11; Ŋgo 10:41

nio leleŋ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini: “Kena putu zin sipsip tio lutunlutun.” ✡

16 To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio ilip, som som?” Mi ni ipekel kalŋaana ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute nio leleŋ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Kena motom pizin sipsip tio.”

17 To Yesu iwi i mini ma iwe tel pa. Iso: “Simon, Yoan lutuunu, nu lelem pio, som som?” Tabe Petrus leleene ipata. Pa Yesu ikam wiŋana tana pini pa tel kek. Tana ipekel kwoono ma iso: “E! Merere nu ute koroŋ ta boozomen. Nu ute nio leleŋ pu.” Mi Yesu iso pini ma iso: “Putu zin sipsip tio. ✡

18 Nio aŋso kat pu ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta nu kaibiŋom na, itum urur mburu ku. Mi lele swoi ta nu lelem pa be la na, nu la men. Tamen kaimer, sombe we kolman, nako swooro nomom ma ila, mi tomtom toro ko iur mburu ku ila nim, mi iyaaru u ma la pa lele ta nu lelem pa som i.”

19 Sua ti, Yesu iso se ki meeteŋana ki Petrus. Pa kaimer meeteŋana kini tana ko iwe zaala be Anutu zaana iwe biibi. Mi Yesu iso pini mini ma iso: “To yo!” ✡

Naŋgaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip

20 To Petrus mataana imiili na, ire naŋgaŋ ta Yesu leleene pini ilip na, ni ito zin ma ziŋan tila. Muŋgu indeeŋe ta tikanan kini na, naŋgaŋ tana, ta imbot kolouŋana pa Yesu mi iwi i pa asiŋ tabe iuri la ka koi bizin naman. ✡

21 Tana Petrus mataana ila kini, mi iwi Yesu pini ma iso: “Biibi, mi parei pa tomtom tiŋga?”

22 Mi Yesu ipekel kwoono ma iso: “Oo, ina nio ituŋ tau. Sombe leleŋ be ni imbotmbot ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini, ina koroŋ ku som. Ina koroŋ tio. Tamen nu to yo.”

23 Uunu tina ta kaimer sua irak ma irao naŋgaŋ kini ta boozomen ma tiso naŋgaŋ kini tana ko irao imeete som. Tamen Yesu iso sua ta kembei som. Ni iso men ta kembei: “Sombe nio leleŋ be naŋgaŋ tiŋga imbotmbot ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini, ina koroŋ tio. Mi ina koroŋ ku som.”

24 Naŋgaŋ tana, ta ire kat koroŋ ta boozomen taiŋgi. Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi ibeede ise ro ti. Mi niam amute: Sua kini na, sua ŋonoono men. ✡

Sua pemetŋana

25 Yesu ikam uraata boozomen. Tamen uraata kini pakan tibeede se ro som. Mibe tibeede ma imap lup, so ro tana munŋaana ka tieene. Sombe totoombo be tuurpe muriini isu toono ti, nako tarao som. ✡

✡ **21:15:** Ŋgo 20:28; 1Pe 5:2 ✡ **21:17:** Lu 22:61+ ✡ **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 ✡ **21:20:** Yo 13:23+ ✡ **21:24:** Yo 19:35 ✡ **21:25:** Yo 20:30

Uraata Kizin Ŋgoŋana Ki Yesu

1-3 O Tiopilus, sua mi uraata
mataana kan boozomen ta muŋgu
Yesu ikam, ta aŋbeede se ro tio
mataana kana. *✡
4 Aigule ta na, ni ziŋan
timbotmbot mi tikanan kini, mi ni
iur sua pizin ma iso: "Kozo kezem
Yerusalem loŋa pepe. Kombot mi
kazza. Pa koroŋ ta Tamaŋ imbuk
sua pa, ta iŋgi be iur ŋonoono i. Ka
sua ta nio aŋso ma keleŋ kek.✡
5 Yoan, ni ikam yok men pizin
tomtom. Mi niom na, molo som to
Anutu ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana
ma isalakaala yom."✡

Yesu isala pa saamba
(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

6 Tana zin wal ta ziŋan Yesu
timbotmbot na, tiwi i. Tiso: "Biibi,
parei? Iŋgi nol tabe pamender
yam Israel mini be amkam peeze
pa toono i?"✡
7 To Yesu ipekel kwon ma iso:
"O, uraata tina ka nol, ina imbot la
Tamaŋ itunu leleene. Pa ni ta
imboro. Mi ina niom koroŋ tiom
be kuute na som.✡
8 Mi keleŋ. Bubuŋana Potomŋana
isombe imar ma isalakaala yom,
toinabe kakam mburaana, mi
kamaŋga mi kosoyaara uruŋ pizin
tomtom be kopombol sua tio. Ko
kakam isu Yerusalem muŋgu,
mana kapa pa Yudea, to kala pa
Samaria, mi kala karao lele
pakaana ta boozomen."✡
9 Yesu iposop sua tana, to tizem
ruumu mi tisala pa lele
mbukuunu Olib. Tirre i, mi miiri
tieene izukkaali, mi Anutu ikami
ma isala pa saamba.✡
10 Matan izalla be tirre kinkiini
i, mi molo som na, wal ru tipet
kizin ma ziŋan timendernder.
Mburu kizin kokouŋan men.
Timaŋga na tiso:✡
11 "O niom tomtom ki Galilea,
parei ta kemendernder mi
motoyom izalla pa saamba?
Keleŋ. Yesu ta Anutu ikami ma
izem yom mi isala pa saamba a,
kaimer ni kola imiili mini ma isu
ta kembena."✡

Matias ikel Yudas

12 To tizem abal Olib, mi timiili
mini ma tisala pa Yerusalem. (Lele
mbukuunu tana imbot kolouŋana
pa Yerusalem. Sombe tasala, na
irao aigule potomŋana ka pai.)✡
13-14 Tipet kar na, tisala ruumu
leleene kor kana ta tiluplup zin pa
i. Zin ta tiŋgi: Petrus ziru Yoan, mi
Yems, Andreas, Pilip, Tomas,
Patolomai, Matai, Yems toro ta
Alpai lutuunu i, Simon (ni
igabgaaba zin wal ta tisombe
tikam malmal pa Rom mi tiziiri
zin pa Israel na), mi Yudas ta Yems
lutuunu na. Ziŋan Maria ta Yesu
naana i, mi moori pakan, mi Yesu
tiziini bizin tomini. Zin tana koroŋ
to tiparluplup zin mi tizuŋzuŋ.
15 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na,
aigule ta, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i
tilup zin. Zin ko kembei tomto
lamata tomoota (120). To Petrus
imaŋga mi iso ta kembei.
16-19 Iso: "O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
kere. Muŋgu, Yesu ipeikat Yudas

* **1:1-3:** Ro mataana kana tana, ina uruunu ambaiŋana ta Lukas ibeede.' Sua mi uraata kini tana imar imar ma Anutu ikami ma isala pa saamba mini. Mi iŋgi be aŋseeŋge sua tio pa sua mi uraata kini pakan. Indeeŋe tau Yesu imeete mi imaŋga mini, mi aigule tomtooru ta iparto i tana na, ni ila iwedet kizin ŋgoŋana kini ta itunu ipeikat zin na. Mi izzwe itunu pizin pa zaala boozo. Pa isombe zin tire kati. Naso tiute kat tau ni imaŋga kek. Mi izzo zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi ikam ma Bubuŋana Potomŋana iso zin pa uraata pakan tomini. ✡ **1:1-3:** Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ ✡ **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Ŋgo 2:33 ✡ **1:5:** Lu 3:16 ✡ **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21 ✡ **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+ ✡ **1:8:** Lu 24:47+; Ŋgo 2:1+ ✡ **1:9:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:50+ ✡ **1:10:** Lu 24:4 ✡ **1:11:** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Tur 1:7 ✡ **1:12:** Lu 24:52

mi itiŋan tawwa mi takamam uraata ki Merere tiŋgi. Tamen ni isu mi iwe zaala pa Yesu ka koi bizin, ta tikami. To ikam mbulu kini sananŋana tana ka pat, mi isu iŋgiimi toono pakaana pa. To ila itop su toono, mi ipetepaala kopoono ma koponkopon ipet. Mi zin Yerusalem kan ta munŋaana men tileŋ, tabe tipaata toono tana la zitun kalŋan ma tiso Akeldama. (Zaana tana ka uunu ta kembei ‘Toono ki siŋ.’) Mbulu tana ka sua, muŋgu Bubuŋana Potomŋana iswe la ki Dabit.✡

20 Pa mboe suŋŋana kana ta ki Dabit iso ta kembei:

Muriini ta ni imbotmbot pa na, ko
bilim.
Tomtom sa ko imbotmbot pa
som.✡

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei. Iso: “Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini mi ikeli pa uraata.”✡ Sua tana iur ŋonoono kek. Pa Merere sua kini ta boozomen bela iur ŋonoono.

21-22 Tana tomtom sa bela imar mi iŋgal yam ma munŋoyam mini. Naso amap ma ampombol sua pa maŋgaŋana ki Yesu. Tana tere tomtom kiti sa tau igabgaaba iti, mi itiŋan Yesu tawwa. Indeeŋe tau uraata ki Yoan pa yok kamŋana, mi imar imar ma aigule ta Anutu ikami ma izem ti, mi isala pa saamba mini.”✡

23 Petrus iso sua tana, to tiur wal ru: Yosep Barsabas ta zaana toro Yastus na, mi Matias.

24 Tipamender ziru zan makiŋ to, tisuŋ. Tiso: “O Merere, nu ute leleyam lup kek. Tana wal ru ti, so yam pa tomtom iŋgoi ta itum roogi✡

25 be ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ŋgoŋana ku mi ikam uraata pu. Pa Yudas ta ipizil ndemeene pa uraata ku, mi imeete ma ila lene pa muriini tau nu ur pini pataaŋa kek na.”

26 To tikam ma Matias zaana ipet. Tabe Matias ikam Yudas muriini, mi iwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu, mi iŋgal zin laamuru mi ta ma ila imun mini.

2

Bubuŋana Potomŋana isu

1 Indeeŋe aigule ki Pentekos * na, zin urlaŋana kan timap ma tilup zin ma timbotmbot.✡

2 Mi molo som na, tileŋ koroŋ kembei ta miiri biibi i. Imbul ki saamba, mi isu ma izeebe ruumu leleene ta timbotmbot pa i.✡

3 To tire koroŋ kembei ta you miaana ipet, mi imureege ma isala tomtom tataŋa uten ma ikot zin.✡

4 Tana Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe zin wal tana lup, mi iparaurau kwon ma tiso sua ila karkari kalŋan.✡

5 Indeeŋe tana, zin Yuda boozo ta timbotmbot leŋaleŋa irao lele pakaana ta boozomen na, zin tila timbotmbot Yerusalem tomini. Zin wal ki titoto mbulu ki Anutu.

6 Timbotmbot mi tileŋ la pa, to timokor la pataaŋa. Mi zin wal ta Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe zin na, sua kizin ikam ma iwal biibi tau ŋgar kizin imap. Pa tileŋleŋ kat la pa zitun kalŋan tau.

7 Tabe kwon itaanda mi tikamam ŋgar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, a niom, wal tiŋgi tikam parei kembei? Zin iŋgi sa Galilea kan men.

8 Mi parei ta iti tomtom tataŋa teleŋleŋ zin tizzo sua lala itundu kalŋanda kat kembei?

9 Iti tamar pa lele pakaana ki Partia, Midia, mi Elam, mi Mesopotamia, Yudea mi Kapadosia, mi Pontus ma Asia,

---

✡ **1:16-19:** Mbo 41:9; Mt 27:3+; Yo 6:70+ ✡ **1:20:** Mbo 69:25 ✡ **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 ✡ **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ ✡ **1:24:** Yo 2:25; Tur 2:23 * **2:1:** Pentekos, ina suŋŋana biibi ta kizin Yuda. Zin tilup zin pa Pasoba, mi aigule tomtooru laamuru ilae, to Pentekos ipet. ✡ **2:1:** Kam 23:16 ✡ **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 ✡ **2:3:** Kam 3:2; Mt 3:11 ✡ **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Ŋgo 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6

10-11 mi Pirigia ma Pampilia, mi
Aikuptu, mi lele pakaana ki Libia
ta kolouŋana pa Kairini na, mi Krit
mi Arabia. Mi tomtom kiti pakan
timar pa Rom tomini. Mi zin Rom
kan na, pakan zin Yuda ŋonoono.
Mi pakan na, zin wal ta titooro zin
ma tiwe Yuda i. Tamen sua ta wal
taiŋgi tikamam pa Anutu uraata
kini bibip, ta iti tamap teleŋleŋ la
itundu kalŋanda."
12 Tana zin iwal tana kwon
taanda lup. Pa tikankaana pa
mbulu tiŋgi. Mi tiparwwi zin ma
tiso: "Wai, iŋgi parei?"
13 Mi pakan na, tikam seŋge
pizin ma tiso: "Ou, niom iwal, iŋgi
sa tiwin na."

Mos ta Petrus ikam pizin iwal biibi

14 Petrus ziŋan zin ŋgoŋana
laamuru mi ta timbotmbot, mi
imaŋga na iso ma kalŋaana biibi.
Iso: "Niom Yuda mi niom wal
boozomen ta kombotmbot
Yerusalem i, kuŋgun talŋoyom pio,
mi nio ko aŋso yom pa mbulu tiŋgi
ka uunu.✡
15 Niom koso zin wal tiŋgi tiwin.
Mi iŋgi zoŋ ise zen. Lak, winŋana
sa, tiwinin pa mazwaana ta
kembei? Som.✡
16 Keleŋ. Mbulu ti ka sua, ta
Anutu kwoono Yoel iso ta muŋgu
kek. Mi iŋgi buri iur ŋonoono i. Sua
ta kembei:
17 Anutu iso: Indeeŋe mazwaana
kaimer kana ma uraata tio
iso ipet kat mat, †
na nio kola aŋkam Bubuŋoŋ ma
isalakaala tomtom ta
munŋaana men.
To lutuyom bizin ma lutuyom
moori bizin ko tiwe nio
kwoŋ mi tiso kalŋoŋ pizin
tomtom.
Mi zin naŋgaŋ kaibiim ko
tikeenetondo.
Mi Anutu ko iswe koroŋ pakan
pizin kolman ila miuŋana.✡
18 Mi zin mbesooŋo mi mbesooŋo
moori tio ta kembena.
Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, nio
ko aŋkam Bubuŋoŋ ma
isalakaala zin.✡
19 Mi nio ko aŋkam uraata bibip ma
ipet sala maŋaanaŋana,
mi aŋkam mos mburanŋan isu
toono tomini.
Ko kembei ta siŋ, you, mi you
kakoi ta buk ma ise i.
20 Pa zoŋ kola iyaara mini som, mi
lele zugut. Mi puulu
mataana ko isiŋsiŋ.
Uraata tana kola ipet muŋgu,
mana nol biibi ki Merere be
iswe mburaana ma ipet kat
mat.✡

21 Mi wal boozomen ta so titaŋroro
Merere be iuulu zin, na ni
ko ikamke zin ma timbot
ambai.✡
22 "Tana niom tomtom ki Israel,
keleŋ sua tiŋgi. Uraata mburanŋan
mi mos bibip ta Yesu ki Nasaret
ikam la mazwoyom na, niom
kuute lup kek. Uraata ta Anutu
ipomboli ma ikam, ina iswe i
kembei: Ni Anutu iŋgo i.✡
23 Anutu, ni itunu ŋgar kini mi
iur Yesu pataaŋa kek be ima
nomoyom. Tanata niomŋan zin
Rom kan tau titoto tutu som na,
kupuni ma imeete sala ke
pambaaraŋana.✡
24 Tamen meeteŋana irao ikisi na
som. Pa Anutu itatke i pa
meeteŋana mburaana, mi iwiti ma
burup ma imaŋga pa naala.✡
25 Ka sua, Dabit iso ta muŋgu
kek. Pa iso:
Nio aŋre Merere imbotmbot kereŋ
uunu totomen.

✡ **2:14:** Mt 16:19 ✡ **2:15:** 1Tes 5:7 † **2:17:** Mazwaana kaimer kana imaŋga pa meeteŋana mi maŋgaŋana ki Yesu. Mi ko ila ila ma toono swoono. Mi ka kilalan biibi na uraata ki Bubuŋana Potomŋana. ✡ **2:17:** Yesa 44:3; Ezek 39:29; Yo 7:37+ ✡ **2:18:** Ŋgo 21:9 ✡ **2:20:** Mt 24:29+, 27:45 ✡ **2:21:** Yoel 2:28+; Ŋgo 4:12; Ro 10:13 ✡ **2:22:** Yo 5:36 ✡ **2:23:** Yesa 53:10; Ŋgo 4:28 ✡ **2:24:** Lu 24:5; Ŋgo 3:15

Ni imbotmbot raama yo mi ikiskis
yo. Tana kosa sa ko irao
ikam yo ma aŋtop na som.
26 Iŋgi tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ
ambai kat,
mi aŋso sua raama menmeen yo.
Ŋonoono, nio ko aŋmeete. Pa nio
tomtom toono koŋ.
Tamen kopoŋ rru som. Iŋgi
aŋmbotmbot mi aŋurur
motoŋ pu men tau.
27 Pa nu irao zem yo ma aŋmeete
mi aŋsula Andewa be aŋbot
na som.
Nu irao zem mbesooŋo ku
potomŋana ma ibuuzu na
som.
28 Nu patooŋo yo pa zaala ki
mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana.
Mi nu ko kam yo ma aŋbot su
kerem uunu, mi kam ma
leleŋ ndabok men.✡

29 "O atoŋan mi tiziŋan. Nio leleŋ
be aŋso kat yom pa tumbundu
Dabit. Ni imeete ma titwi i ta
muŋgu kek. Ma naala kini ta
imbotmbot men kar ti.✡
30 Tamen Dabit, ni Anutu
kwoono. Mi ni iute tau Anutu
imbuk sua mbolŋana pini be
kaimer to iur popoŋana kini sa ma
iwe king kembei ni itunu.✡
31 Ni ire mbulu tabe ipet pa
kaimer i. Tanata iso pa maŋgaŋana
ki Mesia, mi iso Anutu ko irao
izemi ma imeete mi isula Andewa
be imbot na som. Mi irao izemi ma
ibuuzu na som.✡
32 "Mi Yesu ta amzzo yom pini i,
ta Anutu iwiti ma burup ma
imaŋga mini pa naala. Niam ta
boozomen ti amre kat pa
motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol
ka sua.
33 Ni, Anutu ipakuri, mi iuri ma
imbot la namaana woono. Mi
Tamaana ikam Bubuŋana
Potomŋana pini kek. Ito itunu sua
kini mbukŋana tau. Bubuŋana
tana, ta Yesu kadoono ikam ma
isalakaala yam, mi iŋgi kere mi
keleŋ i.✡
34 Mi Dabit itunu na, isala
saamba som. Tamen ni iso ta
kembei. Iso:
Merere iso pa Biibi tio ta kembei:
Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono i
35 ma irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin ma
mburan imap kat,
mi kumbum ise ŋguren.'✡

36 "Tana niom Israel ta
munŋaana men, keleŋ kat. Yesu ta
kupuni ma imeete sala ke
pambaaraŋana, ta Anutu iuri ma
iwe Merere mi Mesia."

Wal boozomen tiurla
37 Tomtom tileŋ la pa sua tana
ma ambai som. Pa sua iŋgal zin. To
tisu na tiso pa Petrus bizin. Tiso:
"Wai toyamŋan, kenako amkam
parei?"✡
38 Petrus ipekel kwon ma iso:
"Kozo kamap kotooro leleyom, mi
kakam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana.
Naso sanaana tiom ila ne, mi ni
ipomoozo yom ma ikam Bubuŋana
Potomŋana piom.✡
39 Pa sua mbukŋana ti, iŋgi ima
pa niom Israel niomŋan lutuyom
bizin, mi zin iwal karkari ta
timbot lele molo na tomini. Pa wal
boozomen ta sombe Merere
Anutu kiti iboobo zin na, sua
mbukŋana tiŋgi imar pizin."✡
40 Petrus iso sua tiŋgi men som.
Kwoono imbol pizin pa sua
boozomen. Pa isombe ikam zin
ma tiurla ki Krisi. Tana iso pizin
ma iso: "Motoyom iŋgal mi kuru
zaala pa ituyom be kombot ambai.
Pa iŋgi kombot la wal sananŋan
lelen. Kokena niomŋan kala
leyom."✡
41 Aigule tana na, zin tau tiurla
Petrus kalŋaana, mi tikam yok mi

✡ **2:28:** Mbo 16:8+ ✡ **2:29:** 1Kin 2:10; Ŋgo 13:35+ ✡ **2:30:** 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11 ✡ **2:31:** Mbo 16:10 ✡ **2:33:** Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 ✡ **2:35:** Mbo 110:1 ✡ **2:37:** Ibr 4:12 ✡ **2:38:** Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 3:19 ✡ **2:39:** Yesa 57:19; Yo 10:16; Ŋgo 14:27; Ep 2:13+ ✡ **2:40:** Ga 1:4; Pil 2:15

tila tigaaba zin wal urlaŋana kan na, zin ko kembei munŋaana tel (3,000) ma iŋgi.

42 Mi zin tiurur kat lelen pa sua kizin ŋgoŋana ki Yesu, mi tiluplup zin pa suŋŋana mi kini kanŋana.

Mbulu kizin wal mataana kan ki Krisi

43 Zin ŋgoŋana ki Yesu tikamam uraata bibip mi titortooro mos boozo. Tabe tomtom ta boozomen tire mi timoto kan. Pa tire kat Anutu mburaana tau.✡

44 Mi zin urlaŋana kan tiluplup zin, mi tiparkamam zin ma ambai. Tomtom sa irao kwoono imbol pa koroŋ kini sa be iwe itutamen lene i na som. Koroŋ kizin ta munŋaana men, ta tiparrai pizin men.✡

45 Pa tikamam mburooŋo pa koroŋ kizin, mi tiparrai pizin pakan ta len som i. Tabe zin ta boozomen len koroŋ irao.✡

46-47 Mi aigule ta boozomen tilala ma tiluplup zin su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tiparluplup zin la ruumu kizin kizin pa suŋŋana mi kini kanŋana. Mi tikanan kini raama lelen ambai men, mi tiwidit Anutu zaana. Paso, tiur kat lelen pini. Tana tomtom timap ma lelen pizin. Mi zin wal ta Merere ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, ni ipaŋgutŋguutu zin ikot aigule ta boozomen, ma tilala tigabgaaba zin wal urlaŋana kan.

3

Petrus iurpe tomtom kumbu kaamaŋana ta

1 Aigule ta, zoŋ mataana ikam tel na, Petrus ziru Yoan tisala pa Urum Merere. Pa suŋŋana rou kana be imaŋga.

2 Ziru tiwwa ma tisala na, tomtom kaamaŋana ta, tikami ma tiuri su urum kwoono ta tipaata be Kataama Kwoono ta Ambaiŋana Kat na. Tomtom tana, naana ipeebi na, ni ta kembeaŋana. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiziŋziŋi ma timar, mi tiuri mi imbotmbot. Beso tomtom timar be tiloondo pa urum na, izarra namaana pizin pa le koroŋ.

3 Ikamam ta kembea, mi ire Petrus ziru Yoan tila mabe tilela. To isuŋ ziru pa le pat.

4 Ziru tigeede su pini, mi Petrus iso: “Motom mar!”

5 Tana tomtom imbot mi iur mataana pizin. Pa indemeere iso ko tikam le koroŋ sa.

6 Tamen Petrus iso pini. Iso: “A barau, pat silba mi gol na, leŋ sa som. Mi koroŋ ta, ta imbotmbot i. Iŋgi be aŋkam pu. Nio aŋso pu pa Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret zaana: Maŋga mi pa!”✡

7-8 To iteege su pa namaana woono mi iwiti. Beso burup na imaŋgaŋga to, siŋ iloondo pa kumbuunu uranuran, mi iyamaana kembei kuliini ikam pirik. Ipa ma ila ri, to ilulu i raama menmeeni biibi, mi ipakurkur Anutu zaana, mi ziŋan tilela pa urum.✡

9 Wal matan la na, tire ni iwwa mi ipakurkur Anutu ma ikamam.

10 Mi tikilaali kembei ni ta muŋgu imbotmbot Kataama Kwoono ta Ambaiŋana Kat, mi izarra namaana pa le pat. Tabe timurur pa mbulu ta ipet pini na, mi kwon itaanda. Tikam ŋgar pini ma tirao som.

Mos ta Petrus ikam su Urum Merere kwoono

11 Tomtom tana isou kiskis Petrus ziru Yoan ma ziŋan timbotmbot, mi iwal biibi tilonloondo ma tila kizin ta Pooto ki Salumo a. Pa timurur pa mos ta ipet na.

12 Petrus ire zin, to iso pizin. Iso: “O niom Israel, parei ta kumurur pa uraata tiŋgi mi kegeede yam?

✡ **2:43:** Ŋgo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ✡ **2:44:** Lu 12:33, 18:22; Ŋgo 4:32+ ✡ **2:45:** 2Kor 8:13 ✡ **3:6:** Ŋgo 14:10 ✡ **3:7-8:** Ŋgo 5:15+, 9:34+, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

Tomtom ti, niam amkami ma ipa
pa ituyam mburoyam, som mbulu
tiam sa ta ndabokŋana i na som.
13 Keleŋ kat. Anutu ki
tumbundu bizin, Anutu ki
Abaraam, Isak mi Yakop, ina ni
ikam mbesooŋo kini Yesu ma isala
saamba kek be ikam zaana biibi.
Mi Yesu tana, ta ikam mbulu tiŋgi.
Ni ta kakami ma ila be tipuni na.
Pilatus ire i ma iso izemi. Mi niom
koso: 'E-e. Niam leleyam pini som.
Puni ma imeete.'✡
14 Kere. Tomtom potomŋana mi
ndeeŋeŋana, ta niom leleyom pini
som. Mi tomtom sananŋana ta
ipunun zin tomtom, ta koso pizin
ma tiputke i mi ima tiom na.✡
15 Tana ni ta mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana katuunu i, ta niom
kupuni ma imeete. Tamen ni,
Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga
mini pa naala. Niam tiŋgi amre
kat ki motoyam. Tanata
ampombolmbol ka sua i.✡
16 Mi kosa sa som. Yesu zaana
tau. Waende ti, niom kuute
pataŋana kini kek. Mi ni iurla mi
ipase pa Yesu zaana, tanata ikami
ma niom ta boozomen kere ni
niini ndabok.✡
17 "O atoŋan ma tiziŋan, nio
aŋute. Ina niomŋan zin bibip tiom
kikilaala Yesu som, tanata kakam
mbulu tana pini.✡
18 Mi ina zaala ki Anutu tau. Ni
itunu ipazal, bekena sua kini
boozomen ta muŋgu iso la ki
kwoono bizin na iur ŋonoono. Sua
tana iso ta kembei: Mesia kini ko
ire yoyouŋana biibi.✡
19 Tana niom kere be kipizil
ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom
sananŋana, mi kotooro yom, mi
kimiili ma kala ki Anutu. Naso ni
imus sanaana tiom mi ila ne. Mi
niom so kakam ta kembei, inako
Merere ipayaryaara yom,✡
20 mi iŋgo Mesia ta ni itunu iuri
piom na ma imiili mini.✡
21 Pa ni bela imbotmbot men ta
saamba a ma irao mazwaana tabe
Anutu iurpe koroŋ ta boozomen
ma ambai mini. Ito sua kini
mbukŋana ta iso la ki kwoono
bizin ta muŋgu kek na.✡
22 Pa Mose iso ta kembei. Iso:
Merere Anutu tiom ko ipamender
tomtom tiom sa ma iwe
kwoono kembei ta nio i. Mi
niom kozo keleŋ la kalŋaana
pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men.
23 Mi sombe tomtom sa ileŋi som,
nako Anutu ipambiriizi i ma ila
lene kat. Kokena igaaba wal kini.✡

24 "Tana kere. Pa muŋgu ta
Anutu kwoono Samuel mi imar
na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso sua
pa mazwaana ta tiŋgi.✡
25 Iŋgi matamur ki Anutu
kwoono bizin, ta imar kiti tomtom
ta popoŋana kizin i. Pa sua
mbukŋana kini ta ni ikam la ki
tumbundu bizin, ta iŋgi iur
ŋonoono piti i. Motoyom iŋgal sua
ta muŋgu iso pa Abaraam na.
Isombe
Popoŋana ku ko iwe zaala be
kampeŋana biibi ise kizin
wal boozomen ta
timbotmbot su toono na.✡

26 "Tana kere. Anutu ipei
mbesooŋo kini Yesu ma burup ma
imaŋga mini pa naala kek. Mi ni
isombe ipumuuŋgu kampeŋana
kini piom. Tanata iŋgi ikam Yesu
uruunu ma imar piom muŋgu,
bekena ikam yom ma kipizil
ndemeyom pa mbulu tiom
sananŋana.✡

4

Tipamender Petrus ziru Yoan

✡ **3:13:** Kam 3:6; Lu 23:18+ ✡ **3:14:** Lu 23:18+ ✡ **3:15:** Lu 24:48; Ŋgo 1:8, 2:24,32+ ✡ **3:16:** Lu 17:19; Ŋgo 4:10 ✡ **3:17:** Lu 23:34; Ŋgo 13:27; 1Kor 2:8; 1Tim 1:13 ✡ **3:18:** Mbo 22; Yesa 53:5+; Lu 24:26,44; Ŋgo 2:23; 1Pe 1:10+ ✡ **3:19:** Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **3:20:** Ŋgo 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 ✡ **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Ro 8:19+; 2Pe 3:13 ✡ **3:23:** Lo 18:15+; Ŋgo 7:37 ✡ **3:24:** Lu 24:27 ✡ **3:25:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ga 3:8 ✡ **3:26:** Ŋgo 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

1 Petrus ziru Yoan tizzo sua pizin
tomtom, mi zin patoronŋana kan
pakan ziŋan biibi kizin mendeŋan
ta timborro Urum Merere i, mi zin
sadusi pakan timar.
2 Timar raama keten malmal kat
pa Petrus ziru Yoan. Pa ziru
tikamam sua pizin tomtom mi
tizzo ta kembei: Wal ta so tisekap
la ki Yesu, nako timaŋga mini pa
naala.✡
3 Mi rorou kek. Tana tila ma
tikiskis zin, mi tiur zin lela ruumu
sanaana pataaŋa be tinaama sua.
Ziru be timbot tana, mi tikeene ma
aigule toro.
4 Mi zin tomtom tau tileŋ sua
kizin na, boozomen tiurla. Tabe
tila tigaaba zin ta muŋguŋan na, to
zan isala kat. Zin tomtom tirao
kembei munŋaana lamata (5,000).
5 Aigule toro na, zin peeze kan
kizin Yuda, ziŋan zin mboroŋan mi
zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu tilup zin su
Yerusalem.
6 Mi bibip kizin wal patoronŋana
kan ta Anas, Kaipas, Yoan, mi
Alisande na, mi wal kizin pakan,
ziŋan tau.
7 Timbotmbot, mi tikam Petrus
ziru Yoan ma timar na,
tipamender ziru ila keren uunu.
To tiwi zin ma tiso: “Ai, niomru
kakam uraata ti pa asiŋ zaana mi
mburaana?”✡
8 To Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe
Petrus, mi imaŋga to iso pizin. Iso:
“Niom peeze koyom mi niom
mboroŋan.
9 Parei? Koozi niom kosombe
kiwi yam pa mbulu ambainana tau
ipet pa tomtom kaamaŋana ti, mi
zaala tau ni niini ambai, ta
koboobo yam i?
10 Nakena niom ta boozomen
keleŋ kat. Mi niom men som. Zin
Israel ta munŋaana men. Iŋgi kosa
sa som. Mi Yesu Krisi ki Nasaret ta
kupuni ma imeete sala ke
pambaaraŋana, mi Anutu ipei i ma
burup ma imaŋga pa naala na. Ina
ni zaana mi mburaana, ta ikam
ma niom kere tomtom kaamaŋana
taiŋgi niini ambai mi
imendernder la motoyom i.✡
11 Yesu ta muŋgu tibeede ka sua
ta kembei:
Pat ta niom wal tau kowwo ruumu
na, motoyom repiili mi
kipiri lae lene na, pat tamen
tana, ta ko tipamender
ruumu sala ma imbol.✡

12 “Ni itutamen ta ulaaŋa kiti.
Sombe turu ulaaŋa la ki tomtom
toro sa, ina tarao tendeeŋe som.
Pa tomtom ta tirao toono ti, na sa
zaana irao iuulu kat iti ma tombot
ndabok na som. Pa Anutu iur ni
itutamen.”✡
13 Timbotmbot mi tire Petrus
ziru Yoan timoto som mi tizzo
katkat sua, to timurur pizin. Pa
tiute zin tomtom kar kan men.
Tila skul biibi som. Tana tikilaala
zin kembei ziŋan Yesu tiwwa tau.
14 Mi tire tomtom ta tiurpe i ma
niini ambai i, ziŋan timender ma
timbotmbot, tabe len sua sa som
mi timaane men.
15 To tiser Petrus ziru Yoan pa
lupŋana kizin ma tipera mat, mi
zin be tiso kan sua.
16 Mi timaŋga na tiparwi zin.
Tiso: “Lak, iŋgi kozo ko takam
parei pizin? Pa mos biibi ta ziru
tikam na, ina ipet kat mat, mi iwal
biibi ta timbot Yerusalem i tiute
lup kek. Tana iti tosombe takam
be tawatkaala, nako takam ma
tarao som.✡
17 Mi bela tupunmeete sua tiŋgi
ma imborene kat. Kokena irak ma
wal pakan tileŋ mi tiurla. Kozo
takam sua pamotoŋana pizin mi
tepeteke zin be tiso sua pa tomtom
sa pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.”
18 Tiso makiŋ, to tiboobo Petrus
ziru Yoan ma tile mini na, kwon
imbol pizin be tikam sua sa pizin
tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe.✡

✡ **4:2:** Mt 22:23; Ŋgo 17:18 ✡ **4:7:** Mt 21:23 ✡ **4:10:** Ŋgo 3:13+ ✡ **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42
✡ **4:12:** Mt 1:21; Yo 14:6; Ŋgo 10:43; Ro 10:13 ✡ **4:16:** Yo 11:47 ✡ **4:18:** Ŋgo 5:28,40

19 Tamen ziru tipekel ma tiso:
“Wai, kena niom ituyom kitiiri. Ko
parei? Amleŋ la niom kalŋoyom,
som Anutu kalŋaana? Mbulu iŋgoi
ta indeeŋe pa Anutu mataana?✡
20 Pa koroŋ biibi ta niam amre
mi amleŋ kek. Tana iŋgi irao
amaane na som. Ko amzzo men ta
kembei.”
21 Tiso ta kembei, tabe zin bibip
tisu ma tise pizin, mi tikam sua
pamotoŋana pizin mini. Mana
tizem zin ma tila. Tana zin bibip
tana tiru zaala be tiseeze matan
ma som. Pa iwal timap tire uraata
tana ma lelen ambai mi tipakur
Anutu pa.
22 Pa tomtom kaamaŋana ta mos
tana ipet pini ma niini ndabok na,
ndaama kini ilip pa tomtooru kek.

Suŋŋana kizin wal urlaŋana kan

23 Petrus ziru Yoan tiyooto na,
kaŋkaŋ ma tila ki waen bizin, mi
tiso zin pa sua ta zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan mi zin mboroŋan
tikam pizin na.
24 To waen bizin tileŋ na, tilup
lelen mi tikam suŋŋana ila ki
Anutu ta kembei. Tiso: “O Merere,
nu ta mburom keskeezeŋom mi
koroŋ imap katuunu. Nu ur
saamba mi toono, mi tai raama
koroŋ boozomen men ta timbot
pa.✡
25 Itum Bubuŋom Potomŋana ta
ikam peeze pa tumbuyam Dabit ta
mbesooŋo ku na, ma iso ta
kembei:
Parei ta zin karkari keten malmal
mi kalŋan izalla?
Wal matan munŋan
timburmbuuru sorok paso?
26 Zin king ki toono ziŋan zin peeze
kan tilup zin,
mi tikam kumbun be ziŋan Merere
mi Mesia kini tiporou.✡
27 “Mi iŋgi sua tiŋgi iur ŋonoono
kek. Pa nu itum roogo mbesooŋo
ku potomŋana Yesu, mi uri ma iwe
Mesia. Tamen Erot ziru Pilatus
ziŋan zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mi
zin Israel, ta tilup zin su kar biibi
ti mi tipuni ma imeete.✡
28 Mi timaŋga ma tikam mbulu ti
na, itoptop la zaala tau nu itum
lelem iur pa pataaŋa kek be ipet ta
kembena.✡
29 Merere, sua pamotoŋana ta
tikamam piam i, nu leŋ kek. Tana
pombol niam mbesooŋo ku be
amoto pepe, mibe amender
mbolŋana pa sua ku kamŋana.✡
30 Swe mburom mi urpe zin
meteŋan mi kam mos bibip pakan
ma ipet pa mbesooŋo ku
potomŋana Yesu zaana.”
31 Tisuŋ makiŋ, to kembei ta
yeŋyeeŋge itok pa lele tau tilup zin
pa i, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
izeebe zin ta boozomen. Tana
timoto som, mi timender
mbolŋana pa Anutu sua kini
soyaaraŋana.✡

Zin urlaŋana kan tiparlup lelen

32 Zin urlaŋana kan ta munŋaana
men lelen mi ŋgar kizin iwe
tamen. Mi tomtom sa irao kwoono
mbol pa koroŋ kini sa be iwe
itutamen lene i som. Koroŋ kizin
ta munŋaana men, ta tiparrai pizin
men.✡
33 Mi uraata kizin ŋgoŋana ta
tipombolmbol sua pa maŋgaŋana
ki Merere Yesu na, mburaana
biibi. Mi kampeŋana biibi
imbotmbot raama zin urlaŋana
kan ta boozomen.
34 Mi tomtom kizin sa imbot
ŋoobo som. Pa zin ta len toono mi
ruumu na, tiurur ŋgomo pa. Beso
tikam ka pat,
35 to tikam ma tiur la kizin
ŋgoŋana. Toinabe zin tirai pizin
wal tau len koroŋ som mi timbot
ŋoobo i.✡
36-37 Tikamam ta kembei, tana
tomtom ta ki mutu Saiprus, zaana

✡ **4:19:** Ŋgo 5:29 ✡ **4:24:** Kam 20:11 ✡ **4:26:** Mbo 2:1+ ✡ **4:27:** Lu 23:7+ ✡ **4:28:** Ŋgo 2:23 ✡ **4:29:** Ŋgo 3:13, 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14 ✡ **4:31:** Ŋgo 2:2+ ✡ **4:32:** Lu 12:33, 14:33; Lu 18:22; Ŋgo 2:44+ ✡ **4:35:** 2Kor 8:13+

Yosep, ni tomini iur ŋgomo pa toono kini. To tiŋgiimi, mi ikam ka pat ma ila iur la kizin ŋgoŋana. Yosep tana, ni uunu ipet la ki Lebi. Mi zin ŋgoŋana tileele zaana be Panabas. (Pisis Panabas ka uunu ta kembei: 'Tomtom ki ipombolmbol zin tomtom'.)✡

5

Mbulu pakaamŋana ki Ananias ziru kusiini Sapira

1 Tomtom toro, ni zaana Ananias. Mi kusiini zaana Sapira. Ni ziru tomini tiur ŋgomo pa toono kizin pakaana, mi wal tiŋgiimi.

2 Tamen ziru tisu mi tikam pakaamŋana. Pa pat ta tisombe tiur ma iwe Anutu lene na, tiruutu pakaana ma imbot pizin. Mi pakaana men, Ananias ikam ma iur la kizin ŋgoŋana, mi iso: "Is. Iŋgi pat munŋaana ta ti." ✡

3 Tamen Petrus ileŋ na, iso pini. Iso: "Wai, Ananias. Parei ta nu zem Tomtom Sanaana ma izeebu, mi ruutu pat pakan? Parei? Nu so kam be pakaam Bubuŋana Potomŋana? ✡

4 Indeeŋe ta nu kam ŋgomo pa toono ku tana zen, ina nu koroŋ ku. Mi kaimer ma tomtom tiŋgiimi mi kam ka pat, ina tomini koroŋ ku men. Nu itum ta mboro. Mi sokorei ikamu ta lelem iur pa mbulu ta kembena? Ina nu kam pakaamŋana piam tomtom som. Ina nu kam pa Anutu tau." ✡

5 Ananias ileŋ men sua tiŋgi mi imalaala. Itop su ma kup. Beso tomtom tileŋ uruunu na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin lup.

6 To naŋgaŋ timar ma tizuki pa kawaala, mi tisiŋi ma tila titwi i.

7 Timbot ma moloŋana ri, mana Ananias kusiini ile. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Ananias na, ni iute som.

8 Ile na, Petrus imaŋga mi iwi i. Iso: "Ai, nu so lak. Nu niomru kusim Ananias, toono ka ŋgomo munŋaana men ta ti?" Moori ipekel ma iso: "E, ŋgomo ta tina."

9 To Petrus iso pini. Iso: "Lak, parei ta niomru kulup leleyom mi koso kotoombo Merere Bubuŋana? Leŋ. Wal ta titwi kusim ta timbotmbot kataama ndemeene i. Mi nu ko tisiŋu ma pera tomini."

10 Lak molo? Moori imalaala ma ila ituti su Petrus kumbuunu uunu ma kup. Naŋgaŋ tile ma tire i kup su ma imbotmbot, to tiroŋrooŋgi ma tiyooto, mi tila titwi sula waene zilŋaana uunu.

11 Uraata ti ipet ma lupŋana ki Krisi ziŋan zin wal pakan tileŋ, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin lup.

Zin ŋgoŋana titooro mos bibip pakan

12 Yesu ŋgoŋana kini timbotmbot mi titortooro mos mi uraata bibip boozomen pizin tomtom. Mi zin urlaŋana kan na, tiluplup zin se pooto ki Salumo ta imbot Urum Merere zilŋaana na. ✡

13 Mi tomtom tila ma tigabgaaba zin sorok na som. Pa timoto. Tamen iwal biibi na, matan ise kizin mi tiwidit urun.

14 Tabe moori ma tomooto na, iwal ma iwal kat ta tiurla ki Merere, mi tila tigabgaaba zin ma tiwe boozo.

15 Mi uraata boozomen ta iwedet. Tabe tomtom tikamam zin meteŋan kizin izze ke poŋana ma mi kizin, mi tikamam zin ma tilala zaala. Pa tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe Petrus ipa ma ila igarau zin, mi so kunuunu men isalakaala zin, toinabe mburaana iyooto pini, mi iuulu zin ma nin ndabok. ✡

16 Mi kar ta timbot kolouŋana pa Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Tikamam zin meteŋan kizin ma wal kizin pakan ta bubuŋana sananŋan tipasansaana zin na, mi tilala Yerusalem. To timokor men

✡ **4:36-37:** Ŋgo 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2 ✡ **5:2:** Yos 7:1-26 ✡ **5:3:** Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3 ✡ **5:4:** Mt 23:27+ ✡ **5:12:** Ŋgo 2:43; 2Kor 12:12 ✡ **5:15:** Mt 9:21, 14:36; Ŋgo 19:12 ✡ **5:16:** Mt 8:16

la kizin ŋgoŋana, mi zin tiurpe zin ma nin ambai lup. ✡

Zin bibip kizin Yuda tiseeze zin ŋgoŋana matan

17 Zin ŋgoŋana tikamam ta kembena, tabe biibi kizin wal patoronŋana kan, ziŋan gaabaŋana kini boozomen ta zin sadusi na, ŋgar sananŋana izeebe zin ma matan mburmbur mi keten malmal kat pizin ŋgoŋana. Paso, tire uraata kizin ilonloondo raama mburaana.
18 Tabe timaŋga, to karau lae pizin, mi tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana. ✡
19 Mi mbeŋ na, aŋela ki Merere ta ila, to isol ruumu sanaana ka kataama pizin, mi ikam zin ma tiyooto ma tipera mat. ✡
20 To iso pizin. Iso: “Kala ta Urum Merere kwoono, mi koso kat zin tomtom pa mbotŋana popoŋana ti ka zaala.”
21 Tana berek su na, tiloondo pa Urum Merere, mi timaŋga ma tikam sua pizin tomtom. Tito sua ta tileŋ kek na. Tikamam mi, biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin gaabaŋana kini, tiboobo zin peeze kan kizin Israel ziŋan zin mboroŋan ta boozomen ma timar be tilup zin. Tilup zin ma timbotmbot, mi tiŋgo menderŋan pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana be tikam zin ŋgoŋana.
22 Beso tiwwa ma tilela ruumu sanaana na, matan ru zin ma som. Tana timiili ma tila lupŋana, to tisotaara zin.
23 Tiso: “Wai, niam amla ruumu sanaana na, ka kataama kotkaalaŋana, mi zin ta timborro kataamaŋan i, timendernder. Tamen amkaaga kataama ma amlela na som. Tomtom som.”
24 Biibi kizin menderŋan ta timborro Urum Merere i ziŋan bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tileŋ sua sotaaraŋana tiŋgi na, tikam ŋgar boozo. Tiso: “Wai, iŋgi kozo ko parei?”
25 Be molo som na, tomtom ta imar mi isotaara zin. Iso: “A, niom na kombotmbot? Mi zin wal ta kezeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana, ta tikamam sua pizin tomtom ta Urum Merere kwoono a.”
26 Biibi kizin menderŋan ileŋ sua tana na, imaŋga mi iyo zin tomtom kini, to pai. Kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa ma tila be tikam zin. Tamen ruŋgun kembei malmal mi tila tikam zin som. Pa timoto kan. Kokena zin iwal biibi timaŋga pizin, mi tipun zin pa pat.
27-28 Tila tikam zin ŋgoŋana makiŋ, to timiili ma tila mi tipamender zin la zin bibip matan. Mi biibi kizin patoronŋana kan iyaamba zin. Iso: “Kapaata to tana zaana ndabok! Niom talŋoyom som? Niam kwoyam imbol piom kek. Irao koso zin tomtom pa tomtom tana pepe. Mi iŋgi kosoyaara uruunu ma irao Yerusalem kek. Parei? Niom koso kakam be kuur siŋ kini ka kadoono ise tiam?” ✡
29 Petrus ziŋan ŋgoŋana pakan tipekel kwon ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amto sorok sua ki tomtom sa na som. Bela indeeŋe Anutu ŋgar kini to amto. ✡
30 Keleŋ. Yesu ta niom kupuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana, ta Anutu ki tumbundu bizin ipei i ma imaŋga mini kek. ✡
31 Mi ipakuri mi iuri la itunu namaana woono, mi iwe koroŋ imap katuunu kek. Mi ni ulaaŋa kiti. Tana ni ta ko itooro iti Israel, mi ireege sanaana kiti ma ila ne. ✡
32 Mi niam tiŋgi amre kat uraata kini, tanata ampombolmbol koroŋ tiŋgi ka sua. Mi niam men som. Bubuŋana Potomŋana tomini ipombolmbol sua ti. Ni, Anutu

✡ **5:18:** Ŋgo 4:3 ✡ **5:19:** Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Ŋgo 12:7+, 16:26 ✡ **5:27-28:** Mt 23:35, 27:25; Ŋgo 4:18 ✡ **5:29:** Ŋgo 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4 ✡ **5:30:** Ga 3:13 ✡ **5:31:** Mk 16:19; Lu 24:47+; Ŋgo 2:38, 3:19 ✡ **5:32:** Lu 24:48; Yo 15:26+

ikami pizin tomtom ta boozomen ta titoto sua kini na.” ✡

Ŋgar ambaiŋana ki Gamaliel

33 Zin tileŋ sua tana, to keten ibeleu kat ma tiso tipun zin ŋgoŋana ma timetmeete ma tila len pataaŋa.

34 Tamen tomtom ta ki lupŋana tana, zaana Gamaliel. Ni tomtom zaanaŋana kizin ŋgarŋan ki tutu. Mi zin iwal tau matan izze kini. Imaŋga to iso pa waene bizin. Iso: “Ai, kakam wal tina ma tipera mat muŋgu.”

35 Zin ŋgoŋana tipera, to ni iso pa lupŋana tana. Iso: “Niom Israel, keleŋ. Kumbuulu zin loŋa pepe. Timbot mi iti takam kat ŋgar muŋgu, tona tuur len zaala sa.

36 Motoyom imiili pa Teudas. Ndaama pakan ta ila kek na, ni imar ipet, mi izzo pa itunu be ni tomtom toro. Ma tomtom tau sorok som (400), ta tila tito i. Lak, koozi imbotmbot i? Som. Tipuni ma imeete, to naŋgaŋ kini tikam pirik, mi kosa sa som.

37 Ni imar ila, to kaimer ma mazwaana ta tikam tomtom zan na, Yudas ki Galilea imar ipet, mi ipese zin tomtom ma tito i, mi tila be tiziiri gabman ki Rom. Tamen ni tomini, tipuni ma imeete, mi tomtom kini tisu ma tiwe paŋaeŋae sorok.

38 Tana koozi, nio leleŋ be aŋsope yom ta kembei: Wal tina, kumbuulu zin pepe. Kezem zin ma tila. Pa takankaana pa ŋgar mi uraata kizin. Sombe ki toono, nako tikam ma som. ✡

39 Tamen sombe uraata ti imar pa Anutu, na niom ko karao be kokoto zin na som. Tana kere yom. Kokena niomŋan Anutu koporou.” ✡

40 Sua ki Gamaliel ikam ma titooro ŋgar kizin. Tana tiboobo zin ŋgoŋana ma tilela mini, to tibalis zin, mi tiŋgalsek pizin be tila mi tiso zin tomtom pa Yesu zaana mini pepe. To tizem zin ma tila.

41 Zin ŋgoŋana tizem lupŋana mi tila na, lelen ambai kat ma menmeen zin biibi. Paso, tire ta kembei: Sombe tomtom tipamiaŋ zin, mi tibaada pataŋana pa Yesu zaana, ina kembei pakurŋana. ✡

42 Mi uruunu ambaiŋana soyaaraŋana na, tizem risa som. Aigule ta boozomen tikamam sua pizin tomtom su Urum Merere kwoono. Mi tilala ruumu kizin tomtom tomini ma tizzo zin bekena tiute: Yesu, ni Mesia.

6

Tiur wal lamata mi ru be tiuulu zin ŋgoŋana

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, zin wal ta titoto Yesu i timasak ma tiwe boozo. To zin Yuda tau tizzo Grik kalŋan i, tisu mi tikam sua boozo pizin wal tau tizzo Iburu kalŋan i. Tiso: Kini raiŋana mi koroŋ reegeŋana ta gorgori tikamam na, tirre zin noroŋa kizin Yuda ta tizzo Grik i som.

2 Tabe zin ŋgoŋana laamuru mi ru tiboobo wal boozomen ta titoto Yesu i ma tilup zin, mi tiso pizin. Tiso: “Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, kere. Sombe amzem sua ki Anutu soyaaraŋana, mi amboro kini ma koroŋ raiŋana, ko Anutu leleene ambai? Som.

3 Tana niom kaparre yom, mi kuur leyom tomtom lamata mi ru sa tau urun ambaimbaiŋan, mi len ŋgar ambaiŋana, mi Bubuŋana ikamam peeze pizin. To amur zin ma timender pa uraata taiŋgi. ✡

4 Mi niam ti, nako ambot kat pa suŋŋana mi ambesmbeeze pa Merere pa sua kini soyaaraŋana.” ✡

5 Wal ta boozomen tileŋ ma titiiri sua ta zin ŋgoŋana tipiri na, mi tiyok pa. To tiur Setepan (ni Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe kati mi urlaŋana kini imbol kat), mi

✡ **5:38:** Mt 15:13 ✡ **5:39:** Lu 21:15 ✡ **5:41:** Mt 5:10+; Ŋgo 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13 ✡ **6:3:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ ✡ **6:4:** Ro 1:9

Pilip, Prokorus, Nikeno, Timon, Pamenas mi Nikolas ta ki kar Antiok na. (Nikolas ti, naana ma tamaana Yuda som. Mi ni itoori ma iwe Yuda.)

6 Mi tikam wal lamata mi ru tana ma tila kizin ŋgoŋana, to zin tiur naman sala uten ma tisuŋ pizin bekena tiur zin pa uraata. * ✡

7 Mi mazwaana tana, Anutu sua kini mburaana ma ila pizin tomtom boozomen. Tabe zin wal ta titoto Yesu i tiwe boozo kat su Yerusalem. Mi zin patoronŋana kan ta kembena, tomtom kizin boozo tileŋ la sua mi tiurla. ✡

Titeege Setepan

8 Setepan, ni tomtom tau Merere mburaana mi kampeŋana kini biibi imbotmbot se kini. Tana itortooro uraata mburanŋan mi mos bibip ma tomtom tire. ✡

9 Tamen zin Yuda pakan ki lupŋana ta, ta timbotmbot. Wal tana, muŋgu tiwe mbesooŋo pizin tomtom pakan. Tamen buri na, tomtom sa imboro zin mini som. Mi timar pa kar Kairini, mi kar Aleksandria, mi lele pakaana ki Silisia, mi lele pakaana ki Asia. Timaŋga mi ziŋan Setepan tiparzooro pa sua.

10 Tamen tirao i som. Pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana ipazalzali pa sua ta ni izzo pa Anutu ŋgar kini. ✡

11 To tiru zaala pini, mi tipese tomtom pakan ma tila mi tiso sorok sua pakaamŋana ta kembei. Tiso: “Niam ti amleŋ Setepan ipiri sua repiiliŋana pa Mose, mi Anutu tomini.” ✡

12 Tikam sua ta kembei, tabe tikuru zin ŋgarŋan ki tutu mi zin mboroŋan ziŋan iwal biibi lelen ma timaŋga mi titeege Setepan. To tila mi tipamenderi la lupŋana biibi kizin wal peeze kan matan.

13 Mi tisokere zin tomtom ma timaŋga mi tipombol sua pakaamŋana pa Setepan. Tiso: “To ti, gorgori iwirri sua sananŋana pa Urum Merere potomŋana tiŋgi mi tutu ki Mose. Izemzem som.

14 Pa niam amleŋi isombe Yesu ki Nasaret, kola ireege urum ti ma isu lene, mi itooro mbulu mi tutu ta Mose ikam piti na tomini.” ✡

15 Beso zin peeze kan tau timbutul pa lupŋana tana tileŋ ta kembei na, timap ma tikor matan pa Setepan. Mi tire ruŋguunu na, kembei ta aŋela i.

7

Sua ki Setepan

1 To biibi kizin patoronŋana kan iwi Setepan ma iso: “Lak, sua ta tiso na, ŋonoono?”

Anutu ipet ki Abaraam isu lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia

2 Mi Setepan ipekel kwoono ma iso: * “O atoŋan mi tamaŋan, kuŋgun talŋoyom mi keleŋ sua tio ti. Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe tamanda Abaraam ila itu su kar Aran zen, mi imbotmbot men ta Mesopotamia na, Anutu ta azuŋka katuunu na ila ipet kini,✡

3 mi iso pini ta kembei. Iso:

Zem toono ku ramaki wal ku, mi
maŋga ma la pa toono tabe
aŋso u pa i.✡

4 “Tana Abaraam izem lele pakaana ki Mesopotamia ta toono kizin Kaldia na, mi ila itu su kar Aran. Tamaana imeete mi kaimer mana, Anutu iso pini mini, to isiri

* **6:6:** Wal lamata mi ru ta tiur zin pa uraata na, zin ta boozomen tizzo Grik kalŋan. Pa pisis kizin na, kizin Grik. ✡ **6:6:** Ŋgo 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 ✡ **6:7:** Ŋgo 12:24, 19:20 ✡ **6:8:** Ŋgo 2:43 ✡ **6:10:** Lu 21:15 ✡ **6:11:** Mt 26:59+ ✡ **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+; Ŋgo 7:49 * **7:2:** Sua ki Setepan na, ka uunu ru. Ta na, Zin Yuda tikam ŋgar biibi kat pa toono kizin mi urum kizin ta imbot Yerusalem. Tamen Anutu imbot lele tana men som. Lele swoi ta wal kini timbot pa na, na ni imbotmbot raama zin. Mi uunu toro na, ta muŋgu mi imar, zin Yuda timbel Anutu kwoono bizin zooroŋana. ✡ **7:2:** Un 11:31 ✡ **7:3:** Un 12:1 ✡ **7:4:** Un 12:4+

i ma imar lele ta buri tombotmbot pa i.✡
5 Mi Abaraam, Anutu ikam
toono pakaana risa ma iwe lene
kat i na som. Tamen imbuk sua
pini be ikam toono tiŋgi pini mi
popoŋana kini tabe tipet pa kaimer
i. Ŋonoono, mazwaana tana,
Abaraam ipeebe pikin sa zen.
Tamen Anutu ikam sua mbukŋana
tana pini.✡
6 Mi Anutu isope i tomini ta
kembei:
Kaimer popoŋana ku ko tiwe
leembe pa lele toro. Mi lele
tana ka tomtom bizin ko
tikam zin ma tiwe len
mbesooŋo, mi tiseseeze
matan ma irao ndaama
400.✡
7 Tamen kaimer to nio kola aŋur
kadoono pa toono tana ka tomtom
bizin mi aŋpokot mbulu kizin, mi
aŋkam zin popoŋana ku ma tizem
lele tana, mi timiili ma timar mini
be tisuŋ pio isu toono ti.✡
8 "Mi Anutu iur reeteŋana ma
iwe kilalan pa sua ta imbuk la ki
Abaraam na. Tana Abaraam
ipeebe Isak mi imbot pa
kozolwoono lamata mi tel, to
ireeti. To Isak ipeebe Yakop mi
ireeti. Mi Yakop ta kembena.
Ipeebe lutuunu bizin laamuru mi
ru na, ireete zin tomini. Mi zin
tina ta tiwe undu bizin.✡

Anutu imbotmbot raama Yosep isu Aikuptu

9 "Yakop lutuunu bizin tana
timbot ma matan mburmbur pa
Yosep, to toŋgomooni ma ila
Aikuptu mi iwe mbesooŋo su tana.
Tamen Anutu imbotmbot raami,✡
10 mi itatke i pa pataŋana kini ta
munŋaana men. Mi ikam ŋgar
ambaiŋana pini. Tabe king kizin
Aikuptu leleene pini, to iuri ma
ikam peeze pa ruumu kini ramaki
koroŋ kini ta boozomen mi toono
biibi ta Aikuptu a tomini.✡
11 "To peteele biibi ipun zin
Aikuptu ta boozomen ziŋan zin
Kanaan ma timbot ŋoobo kat.
Ikam ma tumbundu bizin tiru kan
kini ma maŋaanakaala zin.✡
12-13 Yakopbi imbotmbot mi ileŋ
kembei kini wit imbot ta Aikuptu
a, to isu na iŋgo lutuunu bizin ma
tisula Aikuptu be tiŋgiimi kan kini.
Tikam kini makiŋ to, timiili ma
tila ki taman mini. Ina pai kizin
mataana kana. Timbot to tisula
mini pa Aikuptu ma iwe ru pa.
Indeeŋe tana, Yosep iswe itunu
pizin. Tabe king kizin Aikuptu, ni
tomini iute Yosep wal kini.✡
14 Tona Yosep iso la pa tamaana
mi toono ma tiziini bizin be
tiyauyau mi timar kini. Zin wal ta
tisula na, zin tomto tel lamoro
mata (75).✡
15 Tana Yakopbi isula Aikuptu,
mi ziŋan lutuunu bizin ta
timetmeete su ta tiŋga.✡
16 Mi titwi zin isu Aikuptu som.
Tikam zin, mi timiili ma tila pa kar
Sekem, mi titwi zin sula naala ta
Abaraam iŋgiimi la ki Amor
lutuunu bizin na.✡

Mose

17 "Tumbundu bizin ta timbot
Aikuptu na, timasak ma tiwe
boozo kat to, sua mbukŋana ta
Anutu ikam la ki Abaraam na, ka
nol igarau be Anutu ikam ma iur
ŋonoono.✡
18 To king toro imaŋga ma ikam
peeze pa Aikuptu. Mi ni ikam ŋgar
pa Yosep som.
19 King tina imaŋga ma ikam
pakaamŋana pa tumbundu bizin,
mi iseeze kat matan. Mi iur sua
mbolŋana pizin be tikam lutun
bizin popoŋan ta buri tipeebe zin i,
mi tizem zin ma timboren bekena
timetmeete ma tila len.✡

✡ **7:5:** Un 12:7, 17:8; Ibr 11:13 ✡ **7:6:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40 ✡ **7:7:** Kam 3:12 ✡ **7:8:** Un 17:10+, 35:18 ✡ **7:9:** Un 39:2,21+ ✡ **7:10:** Un 41:37+ ✡ **7:11:** Un 41:54, 42:1+ ✡ **7:12-13:** Un 42:1+, 45:1-16 ✡ **7:14:** Un 45:9+, 46:26+ ✡ **7:15:** Un 46:1+, 49:33 ✡ **7:16:** Un 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ ✡ **7:17:** Kam 1:7 ✡ **7:19:** Kam 1:9+

20 “Indeeŋe gorgor tana na,
Mose tipeebi ma isu. Ni pikin
kaibiim, mi kampeŋana ki Anutu
imbotmbot se kini. Tuyeete bizin
tikam peŋ pini ma irao puulu tel,✡
21 to tizemi su yok kezeene, mi
king lutuunu moori kadoono
ikami ma iwe lene, mi ila imborro
i.✡
22 Mose itum ma iwe tomtom, mi
ikam ŋgar kizin Aikuptu ma imap.
Mi ni tomtom mburaananŋana, mi
sua kini tomini mburaananŋana.
23 “Imbotmbot ma ndaama kini
tomtooru, to ikam ŋgar be ila ilou
zin wal kini Israel.✡
24 Ila to ire tomtom ta ki Aikuptu
ipunun sorok tomtom ta ki Israel.
Tana iloondo ma ila na ilae ki
Israel tana, mi ipun Aikuptu tana
ma kup bekena ipokot mbulu kini.
25 Mi iso ko wal kini tikilaala
kembei ni, Anutu ipeikati be
ikamke zin pa pataŋana kizin.
Tamen som.
26 Aigule toro na, Israel ru
tiporrou. Mi Mose ila ma ire zin, to
itoombo be ipeteke zin mibe ilup
lelen. Tana iso pizin ma isombe:
‘Wai, niomru na sa toŋmatiziŋ na!
Kaparpun yom ma kembena
paso?’✡
27 Tamen ni ta namaana
imuuŋgu pa malmal na, imaŋga to
ipusuk Mose ma ilae zilŋaana mi
iso: ‘Nu tina, asiŋ iuru be we biibi
piam mi urpe pataŋana tiam?
28 Parei? Nu so pun yo kembei ta
neeri kam pa Aikuptu tana na?’
29 Mose ileŋ sua tana, to imaŋga
na iko ma ila lele molo ta kizin
Midian. Ila iwe leembe isu tana,
mi imbot ma iwoolo, mi ipeebe
pikin tomooto ru.✡
30 “Ndaama tomtooru tomen
imap ma ila, mi kaimer to aŋela ta
ila ipet kini su lele bilimŋana ta
imbot igarau abal Sinai na. Imar
kembei you miaana ta ibilbil lela
ke matanmatanŋana leleene.✡
31 Mose mata kunduunu ikam
you, mi imurur. To iso ipa ma ila
kolouŋana be ire kat. Som, mi ileŋ
Merere kalŋaana.
32 Isombe:
Iŋgi nio Anutu ki tumbum bizin
tau. Nio Anutu ki Abaraam,
Isak, mi Yakop.✡
Mose ileŋ to motoŋana biibi ikami,
mi iturke mataana.
33 Mi Merere iso pini mini. Iso:
“Kinke kumbum keteene. Pa
toono ta nu mendernder pa i, ina
potomŋana.
34 Leŋ. Nio aŋre zin Aikuptu kan
tiseeze zin wal tio Israel matan ma
timbot ŋoobo kat. Tiŋiizi kizin
aŋleŋ kek. Mi pataŋana kizin, nio
aŋute ma imap. Tanata iŋgi aŋsu be
aŋtatke zin la zin Aikuptu naman.
Mi nu mar. Pa nio aŋsombe aŋgo u
be miili ma la pa Aikuptu.”✡

Zooroŋana kizin Israel buriŋana som. Ta muŋgu mi imar

35 “Ina Mose tina, ta muŋgu lelen
pini som mi tisombe: ‘Nu tina,
asiŋ iuru be we biibi piam mi urpe
pataŋana tiam?’ Mi tomtom tamen
ta tina, ta Merere itunu iŋgo aŋela
ma ila ipet kini su lele bilimŋana,
mi iuri be ikam peeze pizin Israel,
mibe iwe tun.
36 Mi ni tina, ta ikam zin ma
tizem Aikuptu, mi itortooro
uraata bibip mi mos boozomen
isu Aikuptu, mi Tai Siŋsiŋŋana, mi
lele bilimŋana ma irao ndaama
tomtooru.✡
37 Mi ni tina, ta iso pizin Israel
ma iso:
Kaimer, Anutu ko iur tomtom tiom
sa be iwe kwoono kembei ta
nio i.✡
38 “Mose ziŋan tumbundu bizin,
ta tiwe lupŋana ki Anutu isu lele
bilimŋana na. Mi ni ziru aŋela, ta

✡ **7:20:** Kam 2:2; Ibr 11:23 ✡ **7:21:** Kam 2:3+ ✡ **7:23:** Kam 2:11+; Ibr 11:24+ ✡ **7:26:** Kam 2:13+ ✡ **7:29:** Kam 2:15+ ✡ **7:30:** Kam 3:1+ ✡ **7:32:** Kam 3:6 ✡ **7:34:** Kam 3:5+ ✡ **7:36:** Kam 7:11,14-17; Mbo 105:27 ✡ **7:37:** Lo 18:15; Ŋgo 3:22

tizzo sua sala abal Sinai na, mi
ikam sua mata yaryaaraŋana mi
iso zin Israel pa, ta imar imar ma
iti takamam i.✡
39 “Tamen tumbundu bizin lelen
be tileŋ la Mose kalŋaana som. Titit
sua kini, mi lelen be timiili pa
Aikuptu.
40 To tisu mi tiso pa Aron. Tiso:
Urpe lende merere pakan be
timuuŋgu piti, mi tiso iti pa
zaala. Pa tizim Mose ta
ikam ti ma tezem Aikuptu
ma tamar taiŋgi na,
amkankaana pini. Ko kosa
sa ikami ma ila ne kek.✡
41 “To timaŋga na tiurpe merere
pakaamŋana ma ruŋguunu kembei
ta makau lutuunu. Mi tiyyo zin
koroŋ ma tikam patoronŋana be
tipakur koroŋ tau zitun tiurpe pa
naman na, mi menmeen zin pa.✡
42 Tana kaimer Anutu ipizil
ndemeene pizin, mi izem zin ma
timbeeze pa pitik ma puulu
ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta timbot
saamba na irao zitun lelen ma
ŋgar kizin. Ka sua imbot la sua ta
muŋgu Merere kwoono bizin
tibeede na. Isombe:
O niom Israel, ndaama tomtooru
ta kawwa isu lele bilimŋana
mi kakamam zin mbili ma
koroŋ pa patoronŋana na,
kakam sa pio? Som.✡
43 Pa leleyom imbot molo pio.
Tanata kuurpe merere
pakaamŋana Molok muriini,
mi kiziŋziŋ ramaki merere
pakaamŋana Repan ta pitik i
kunuunu.
Ina merere tiom tina ta ituyom
kuurpe bekena kelek
kumbuyom pizin.
Tana iŋgi ko aŋmaŋga piom, mi
aŋziiri yom ma kala kewe
paŋaeŋae sorok pa lele molo
ta imbot Babilon mbuleene
kat.

Muŋgu zin Israel len urum ŋonoono sa som

44 “Indeeŋe tau tumbundu bizin
tiwwa isu lele bilimŋana na, tiwwa
raama beeze potomŋana ta iswe
kembei Merere, ni imbotmbot
raama zin. Beeze tana, Merere
itunu ipatooŋo Mose pa, mi
kwoono imbol pini be ito ka mos
ta ire sala abal na mi ipo kat.✡
45 Tumbundu bizin tiziŋziŋ
beeze tana ma tila, to kadoono isu
ki lutun bizin. Tila tipet toono
Kanaan to, Anutu iziiri ka tomtom
bizin ma tila len, mi Yosua ikam
zin Israel ma tila tikam len. Mi
beeze tana imbot imbot ma
indeeŋe gorgor tau king Dabit
ikamam peeze pizin Israel na.✡
46 Dabit, Anutu leleene pini.
Tana imaŋga to iwi ten Anutu ki
Yakop. Beso iyok, to iurpe le
muriini sa be imbotmbot pa.✡
47 Tamen ni itunu ipo urum sa
som. Lutuunu Salumo ta ipo.✡
48 “Tamen Anutu kor kana kat,
ni imbotmbot lela ruumu tau
tomtom tiwwo pa naman i som. Pa
Anutu kwoono ta iso ta kembei:✡
49 Merere iso: Saamba, ina nio
muriŋ peeze kana.
Mi toono, ina kumbuŋ muriini.
Mi ruumu soŋana ta koso kopo pio
i?
Som leŋ lele tau be aŋmbormbooreŋ
pa i iŋgoi?✡
50 Som. Pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men
tiŋgi, nio ituŋ ta aŋur zin.”

51 To Setepan iso pizin wal ta
tipamenderi na ta kembei. Iso:
“Niom tina kapa kat ki tumbuyom
bizin. Pa niom zorzooroŋoyom, mi
ŋgar tiom imbol kat. Reeteŋana
ŋonoono ta ki lelende i, na niom
kuute risa som. Pa motoyom
munŋoyom, mi talŋoyom
pampamŋoyom kembei zin wal ta
tiute Anutu som i. Gorgori

✡ **7:38:** Kam 19:1–20:17 ✡ **7:40:** Kam 32:1+, 32:23 ✡ **7:41:** Mbo 106:19 ✡ **7:42:** Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 ✡ **7:44:** Kam 25:9,40, 26:30; Ibr 8:5 ✡ **7:45:** Yos 3:14+, 18:1, 23:9 ✡ **7:46:** 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ ✡ **7:47:** 1Kin 6:1+ ✡ **7:48:** Ŋgo 17:24 ✡ **7:49:** Yesa 66:1+; Mt 5:34+

kozorzooro Bubuŋana Potomŋana.✡
52 Kere. Anutu kwoono bizin ta
boozomen, tumbuyom bizin tizem
tasa? Som. Anutu kwoono bizin ta
muŋgu tisoyaara sua pa Tomtom
Ndeeŋeŋana tabe imar na, tipun
zin ma timap. Beso itunu imar na,
ta kembena. Niom kusu kuuri la
ka koi bizin naman, mi kupuni ma
imeete.✡
53 Ŋonoono. Tutu ta aŋela tiwe
zaala pa ma isu na, niom kakam
kek. Tamen koto som."✡

Tipun Setepan ma imeete

54 Tileŋ sua tana, to ipas kat
keten mi tikarut zurun pini.
55 Tamen Setepan, ni Bubuŋana
Potomŋana izeebe kati, mi
mataana sala saamba to, ire
Anutu azuŋka kini biibi, mi ire
Yesu imendernder la Tamaana
namaana woono.✡
56 To iso: "Kere. Nio aŋre
saamba ikaaga, mi Tomtom
Lutuunu, ni imendernder la
Anutu namaana woono!"✡
57 Aa, iŋgi tileŋ sua koroŋŋana ri
tiŋgi, tabe orooro biibi isala, mi
tizeeze talŋan, mi borok ma tila.
58 To tiyaaru tataati ma tila mi
tizem kar na, tikor naman pini pa
pat. Mi zin wal ta tipombol sua
pakaamŋana pa Setepan na, tizun
mburu kizin mat kana, mi tila
tindou su naŋgaŋ kaibiim ta
kumbuunu uunu. Zaana Saul.✡
59 Pat itoptop zalla Setepan
ŋwaana, mi ni isuŋ. Iso: "O Merere
Yesu, kam kunuŋ."✡
60 To iŋgun kumbuunu, mi
kalŋaana biibi ma iso: "O Merere,
sanaana tau tikam pio i, na pokot
pepe. Reege pizin." Iso ta kembei,
mi itop su ma kup.✡

8

Saul iseeze zin urlaŋana kan matan

1 Saul, ni imbot mi ire meeteŋana
ki Setepan na, iyok pa men tau.
Mi indeeŋe aigule tana na,
timaŋga be tikam malmal tau
musaana som pa lupŋana ki Krisi
ta imbot Yerusalem a. Tiseeze kat
matan, tabe tiko papirik lup ma
tilala pa Yudea ma Samaria ma.
Mi zin ŋgoŋana men ta timbotmbot
Yerusalem.✡
2 Mi Setepan na, wal pakan ta
titoto Anutu mbulu kini na, titwi i.
Mi timbel tiŋiizi pini.
3 Mi Saul, ni imaŋga pa lupŋana
ki Krisi, mi isombe ipambiriizi zin
ma timap kat. Tana isinin zin
ruumu, mi iyaaru tataata zin
tomooto ma moori ma ilala iurur
zin lela ruumu sanaana.✡

Pilip ikam uraata isu Samaria

4 Zin tau tiko papirikŋan i, na
tiwwa mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana pizin tomtom isu kar ta
boozomen ta tila pa i.
5 Tana Pilip ta kembena, ni isula
pa kar biibi ki Samaria, mi
izzoyaryaara Krisi uruunu isu
tana.✡
6 Iwal biibi tileŋ sua ta ni izzo,
mi tire mos ta itortooro, to timap
tiŋgun talŋan pini.
7 Pa bubuŋana sananŋan
tiŋarakrak mi tiyotyooto pizin
tomtom boozomen. Mi wal
kaamaŋan ma narapeŋan
boozomen, ta ni iurpe zin ma nin
ambai lup.✡
8 Tana zin tomtom ki kar tana
menmeen zin biibi kat.

Simon ta tomtom ki naborou

9 Kar tana, tomtom ta
imbotmbot. Zaana Simon. Mi ni
ikamam naborou. Tabe zin
Samaria kan tire i ma kwon
itaanda pini. Mi ni ipakurkur

✡ **7:51:** Kam 32:9; Lo 10:16; Yesa 63:10; Ro 2:28+ ✡ **7:52:** Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 ✡ **7:53:** Kam 20:1; Ŋgo 7:38; Ga 3:19; Ibr 2:2 ✡ **7:55:** Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 ✡ **7:56:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1; Ibr 12:2 ✡ **7:58:** Ŋgo 22:20; Ibr 11:37 ✡ **7:59:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 ✡ **7:60:** Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 ✡ **8:1:** Ŋgo 1:8, 11:19 ✡ **8:3:** 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 ✡ **8:5:** Ŋgo 6:5, 21:8 ✡ **8:7:** Mk 16:17+ ✡ **8:9:** Ŋgo 13:6+

itunu ma kembei ta ni tomtom biibi sa.✡
10 Ikam ma zin tomtom ta
boozomen timokorkor la kini. Wal
zanŋan mi zin sorrokŋan tomini.
Mi tizzo ta kembei. Tiso: “Wai, to
ti, ni mburaana kembei Anutu
itunu. Ko ikam Anutu ruŋguunu
ma iŋgi?”
11 Mi naborou kini ta gorgori
ikamam na, tomtom tire ma kwon
itaanda pa. Tana tizemzemi som.
12 Tamen Pilip izzoyaryaara sua
pa uruunu ambaiŋana, mi Anutu
peeze kini, mi Yesu Krisi zaana, to
tomtom tiurla mi tikamam yok.
Zin tomooto mi moori tomini.✡
13 Mi Simon tomini, iurla mi
ikam yok. Indeeŋe tana mi ila na,
izemzem Pilip risa som kat. Itoto i
ila kena. Itoto i ila kena. Pa Pilip
itortooro uraata bibip ma koroŋ
boozo. Tabe Simon irre ma
kwoono itaanda.
14 Beso zin ŋgoŋana ta
timbotmbot Yerusalem na, tileŋ
kar Samaria uruunu kembei tikan
la Anutu sua kini kek, to tiŋgo
Petrus ziru Yoan ma tisula be tire
zin.
15 Ziru tisula ma tipet, to tisuŋ
pa Anutu be ikam Bubuŋana
Potomŋana pizin wal popoŋan ta
tiurla.
16 Pa tomtom kizin sa ikam
Bubuŋana Potomŋana zen. Tikam
yok men pa Merere Yesu zaana
bekena tiwe lene.
17 Tana Petrus ziru Yoan tiur
naman isalakaala zin, mi tikam
Bubuŋana Potomŋana.✡
18 Simon ta tomtom ki naborou
na, ire zin ŋgoŋana naman
izalakalkaala zin tomtom mi
tikamam Bubuŋana, to iur sorok
pat ila kizin mi iso:
19 “Aiss, nio ti aŋso aŋgiimi
mburoyom tina. Beso tomtom sa
imar mi nomoŋ isalakaali, tonabe
ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana.”
20 Tabe Petrus imaŋga na iso
pini. Iso: “Wai Simon, koroŋ ta
Anutu itunu leleene mi ikam piti
sorok, ta nu su mini ma sombe
ŋgiimi pa pat? Na nu ko la lem
raama pat silba ku tana.✡
21 Nu tina, itiŋan temender pa
uraata tiŋgi som. Pa lelem mi ŋgar
ku indeeŋe pa Anutu mataana
som.✡
22 Tana tooro lelem, zem ŋgar ku
sananŋana tina, mi toombo ten ma
suŋ pa Merere. Mi re. Ko ireege
sanaana ku, o som?
23 Pa nio aŋre u kembei lelem
bok pa mbulu ki motom berber,
mi sanaana ikis katu kek.”✡
24 To ŋgar ki Simon ipet, mi isu
na iso: “Wai, kena niomru kusuŋ
pa Merere pio. Kokena sua tiom
tana iur ŋonoono pio.”
25 Petrus ziru Yoan tipombol sua
ki Merere mi tiso zin Samaria kan
pa makiŋ, to timiili ma tisala mini
Yerusalem. Ziru tiwwa ma tila na,
tikamam uruunu ambaiŋana pizin
kar pakan ki Samaria ta timbot
zaala zilŋanzilŋan. Ta kembei, mi
tila tuŋ la Yerusalem.

Pilip ikam uruunu ambaiŋana pa biibi ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Etiopia

26 To Merere aŋela kini ta, ipet ki
Pilip mi iso: “Maŋga ma sala pa
Yerusalem. Tona to zaala ta ipa pa
lele bilimŋana ma isula pa kar
Gaza na.”
27 Pilip ileŋ sua ti, to imaŋga pa
pai. Ila zaala lwoono na, ise ki
tomtom ta, ni imar pa lele
pakaana ki Etiopia. * Mi tomtom
tana, ni zaana biibi. Imborro pat
mi koroŋ zanŋan ki Kandake, ni

✡ **8:12:** Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **8:17:** Ŋgo 2:4, 19:1+ ✡ **8:20:** Mt 10:8; Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **8:21:** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5 ✡ **8:23:** 1Tim 6:9; Ibr 12:15 * **8:27:** Etiopia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Aprika. Mi imbot molo kat pa Yerusalem.

moori ta imborro lele pakaana ki Etiopia na. †✡

28 Tomtom tana isala pa Yerusalem pa suŋŋana, mi suŋŋana tana imap. Tana ni mbuleene sala karis kini, mi iŋgi be imiili mini pa kar kini i. Karis ikowo, mi ni iwatwaata sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono Yesaya ibeede na.

29 Pilip ise kini, to Bubuŋana iso pini. Iso: "Koŋuru karis tiŋga ma la kolouŋana."

30 To Pilip iloondo ma ila karis uunu. Ila na, ileŋ tomtom tana iwatwaata ro ta Yesaya ibeede na. Tana Pilip iwi lae pini. Iso: "Ai, sua ta watwaata na, ute ka uunu?"

31 Mi ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Wai, aŋute ko aŋute be parei? Bela tomtom sa iso yo pa." To iso pa Pilip ma isala kini ta karis a.

32 Mi sua lwoono ta tomtom tana iwatwaata na, iso ta kembei:

Ni kembei sipsip ta tikami be tipuni.
Mi imaane kembei sipsip lutuunu ta iur niini mi tipup rumuunu na.
Pa iso sua sa som.

33 Ni, tipasomi mi tipamenderi.
Mbulu ta tikam pini na, indeeŋe som.
Mi ni le tomtom sa be imender pini som.
Asiŋ ko ipit mbol pa popoŋana kini? Som.
Pa swoono ko imap karau men."✡

34 Tana biibi kizin Etiopia isu to iwi lae pa Pilip. Iso: "A, nu so yo lak. Sua tiŋgi, Anutu kwoono tana iso pa itunu, som iso pa tomtom toro sa?"

35 Tona Pilip kwoono ila pa sua tana, mi iso seeŋge ma ila, mi izzo i pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Yesu. [

36 Tilala ma tindeeŋe yok ta, to biibi tana isu na iso: "Mi parei pio? Irao aŋkam yok? Pa yok ta, ta tamar i."✡

37 Pilip ipekel kwoono ma iso: "Nu sombe ur lelem imap ila ki Merere, ina ta tina. Rao kam yok." Ni ipekel kwoono ma iso: "E, nio aŋurla. Yesu Krisi, ni Anutu lutuunu."]

38 To ikam ma karis imender ma imbot, mi ziru Pilip tisula yok ma Pilip ikam yok pini.

39-40 Ziru tizem yok ma tise, to biibi tana ire Pilip mini som. Pa Merere Bubuŋana, ta iwiti ma ila iuri su kar Asdot. Tana Pilip iwwa pa kar ta boozomen ki lele pakaana tana, mi izzo uruunu ambaiŋana pizin ma ila ipet kar Sisarea. Mi biibi tana, ni imiili ma ila kar kini raama menmeen i biibi kat.✡

9

Yesu itooro Saul
(Ŋgo 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

1-2 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, ŋgar sanannŋana izebzeebe men Saul, mi ni ikamam sua pamotoŋana pizin wal ta titoto Merere na. Pa isombe ipun zin ma timetmeete lup. Imbot ma som, mi ikam ŋgar. Iso: "O, nio ko aŋla kar Damaskus tomini. Beso aŋdeeŋe tomtom pakan ta titoto zaala ki Yesu isu tana, to aŋyo zin ma timar ta Yerusalem i." Tana ila ma ire biibi kizin patoronŋana kan, mi iwi i be ibeede sua yokŋana pini. To ikam ma ila be lupŋana kizin Yuda ta timbot kar Damaskus na tire. Naso zaana imbot mat pa uraata kini.

3 Saul imbel pai. Ila ila ma igarau kar Damaskus na, azuŋka tau imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su pini ma kembei ta lele ikimit i.

† **8:27:** Tomtom tina, tipal lembeene ma isu. Pa mazwaana tana tikamam mbulu ta kembei pizin tomooto ta tikamam uraata pa king ma kwin. Kokena timbuulu moori kizin sa. Buk Lo 23:1 iso wal ta kembei irao tigaaba Anutu wal kini pa suŋŋana kizin som. Tamen sua ti iswe kembei Anutu iyok pizin wal ta kembei raraate kembei ta wal pakan. ✡ **8:27:** Mbo 68:31, 87:4 ✡ **8:33:** Yesa 53:7+ ✡ **8:36:** Ŋgo 2:38, 10:47 ✡ **8:39-40:** Ŋgo 21:8

4 Tabe itop su toono, mi ileŋ sua
ta kembei: “Saul, Saul, parei ta nu
noknok motoŋ seezeŋana?”
5 Saul ipekel ma iso: “O biibi, nu
asiŋ?” To pekelŋana imar. Iso:
“Iŋgi nio Yesu ta nu seseeze motoŋ
na. ✡
6 Maŋga ta buri mi lela kar, to
leŋ sua pa mbulu tabe kam i.”
7 Mi zin wal ta ziŋan Saul tiwwa
na, len sua som. Timbot mi tire
men. Pa tileŋleŋ sua ta imarmar,
mi tire tomtom sa som.
8 Saul burup ma imaŋga na, irao
ire lele som. To titeegi mi tilela kar
Damaskus.
9 Ni mataana ipis ma imbot pa
aigule tel. Mi mazwaana tana,
ikan kini sa som, iwin yok sa som.
10 Kar Damaskus na, tomtom ta
tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot.
Zaana Ananias. Ni ikeenetondo,
mi ileŋ Merere iso sua pini ma iso:
“Ananias o!” Ananias iso: “Oi
Merere, nio aŋbotmbot i!”
11 To Merere iso pini. Iso:
“Maŋga mi la pa zaala ta tipaata
tisombe Zalŋana na. La to, lela
ruumu ki Yudas mi wi pa tomtom
ta ki kar Tasus, zaana Saul. Pa
izuŋzuŋ a.
12 Iŋga ikeenetondo u, mi ire u
pa ma la kini mi nomom
isalakaali, to mataana ikam pak
mini.”
13 To Ananias iso: “Mi Merere,
tomtom tina, wal boozo tiso
uruunu ma aŋleŋ kek. Wal ku
potomŋan ta timbot Yerusalem a,
ni ikamam mbulu sananŋan
boozomen pizin. ✡
14 Mi zin bibip kizin
patoronŋana kan tiuri ma zaana
be ikam mbulu raraate men pizin
wal tau tizuŋzuŋ pa nu zom isu
kar ti tomini.”
15 Tamen Merere iso pini ma iso:
“Soom. La. Pa tomtom tana, nio
ituŋ aŋpeikati be ikam uraata tio,
mibe iswe zoŋ ila ki zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i, mi zin king, mi zin
Israel matan tomini. ✡
16 Mi pataŋana tabe ibaada pa
nio zoŋ kana, ina nio ituŋ ko aŋso i
pa.” ✡
17 To Ananias ila mi kaŋkaŋ ma
ilela ruumu ki Yudas. Ilela na, iur
namaana ru isala Saul ŋwaana, mi
isombe: “O tiziŋ Saul, Merere
Yesu, ta nu mar pa zaala mi ni ipet
ku na, ni isombe nu re lele mini mi
Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebu.
Tanata iŋgo yo ma aŋmar i.”
18 Molo som na, koroŋ ta
ipakaala Saul mataana na, ikam
pok mi itop su. To ire lele mini. Mi
isu na ikam yok pataaŋa. ✡
19 Kaimer ma ikan kini, to
mburaana imiili mini. To ziŋan zin
wal ki kar Damaskus ta titoto Yesu
i, timbot su Damaskus pa aigule
pakan.

Saul imaŋga pa sua soyaaraŋana isu Damaskus

20 Saul inamnaama som. Imaŋga
pataaŋa na ilelala lupŋana murin
kizin Yuda, mi izzoyaryaara sua ta
kembei: Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu.
21 Tabe zin wal tau tileŋ i na,
timap timurur pini. To tisu mi tiso
ta kembei: “Wai, to ta koroŋ mi
ikamyaryaara zin wal ta tizuŋzuŋ
pa Yesu zaana isu Yerusalem, ta
iŋgi isu mi iso mini kembei? Iti
toso ko imar be iyo zin wal ki kar
tiŋgi ta titoto Yesu i, ma tila kizin
bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ta
Yerusalem a.” ✡
22 Anutu ipombolmbol Saul ma
sua kini mburaananŋana kat. Tabe
ikam ma zin Yuda ta timbotmbot
Damaskus mi tileŋi na, tiru zalan
pa sua. Pa izzo pa sua muŋguŋana
ta iur ŋonoono ise ki Yesu. Tana
sua kini iswe kat ta kembei: Yesu,
ni Mesia. ✡

✡ **9:5:** 1Kor 15:8 ✡ **9:13:** Ŋgo 8:3 ✡ **9:15:** Ŋgo 26:16+; Ro 1:5; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12 ✡ **9:16:** Lu 21:12+; Ŋgo 20:23; 2Kor 6:4+, 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9 ✡ **9:18:** Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **9:21:** Ŋgo 9:2+; Ga 1:23 ✡ **9:22:** Ŋgo 5:42, 17:3, 18:5

23 Zin Yuda timbot ma aigule
boozomen ilae, to tisu mi
timbuuru kana.
24 Mbeŋ ma aigule tizaŋzaaŋi su
ta zaala kwoono. Beso tire i, to
tipuni ma imeete. Tamen tiŋgal
Saul talŋaana pa kiizi kizin tana,
25 mi mbeŋ ta na, wal pakan ta
titoto Yesu i, tiuri sula tiigi, mi
tipabeleu i pa siiri ndemeene, mi
titu i ma isula. ✡

Saul ila Yerusalem

26 To Saul iko ma ila pa
Yerusalem. Ila ipet to, isombe
igaaba zin wal tau titoto Yesu i. Mi
zin tiurla kembei ni itoori ma iwe
Yesu lene i na som. Tana timoto i
lup. ✡
27 Tamen Panabas, ni iwe zaala
pini. Ikami ma ila kizin ŋgoŋana,
mi iso zin pa mbulu ta pet pa Saul
na. Iso: ‘Saul ila ma Merere ipet
kini isu zaala lwoono, mi iso sua
pini. To Saul ila Damaskus, mi
imender mbolŋana, mi ikam sua
pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana.
Imoto som.’ ✡
28 Tileŋ sua tana, to lelen ambai
pa Saul, mi ni igabgaaba zin ma
ziŋan timbotmbot ta Yerusalem.
Mi ni imender mbolŋana kat, mi
iwwa pa Yerusalem, mi ikamam
sua pizin tomtom pa Yesu zaana.
29 Ni ziŋan zin Yuda ta tizzo Grik
kalŋan i tiparzorzooro pa sua, to
timaŋga na tiso tikam be tipuni ma
imeete.
30 Tamen zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi
tileŋ sua tana, to tikami ma tisula
kar Sisarea, to tiuri ma ila lene pa
kar kini Tasus.
31 Tona lupŋana ki Krisi ta
timbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea,
Galilea, mi Samaria na, timbot
ambai. Kosa sa imbuulu zin mini
som. Mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana
ipombolmbol zin, mi timototo
Merere mi titoto mbulu kini. Tana
timasaksak ma tiwe boozo. ✡

Petrus iurpe tomtom narapeŋana ta isu kar Lidda

32 Petrus, ni izzu ma izze pa lele
ta boozomen. Aigule ta na, isula
kar Lidda be ilou Anutu wal kini
potomŋan ta timbot tana.
33 Ila ipet na, indeeŋe tomtom
narapeŋana ta, zaana Aineas. Ni
ra, imbel keeneŋana. Pa ikeene pa
ndaama lamata mi tel kek.
34 Petrus ila ire i, to iso pini. Iso:
“Aineas, Yesu Krisi iurpe u ma nim
ndabok. Maŋga mi lek murim.” Iso
ta kembei mi Aineas burup ma
imaŋga pataaŋa. ✡
35 Zin Lidda kan mi Saron kan ta
munŋaana men na, tire i, to titooro
lelen mi tiurla ki Merere.

Petrus ipei moori ta ma imaŋga mini isu kar Yoppa

36 Kar Yoppa na, moori ta itoto
Yesu i imbotmbot, zaana Tapita.
(Tipaata pisis tana ila Grik kalŋan,
tisombe Dorkas.) Ni ikamam
uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozomen
mi iuluulu zin wal tau timbot
ŋoobo pa kan kini ma len mburu
ma. Tana welu kini ambaiŋana
kat. ✡
37 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, ni
mete ikami ma imeete. Tana
tiurpe i, mi tiuri sala ruumu
leleene ta imbot kor na ma
imbotmbot.
38 Kar Lidda mi Yoppa na,
tipargarau zin. Tana zin wal ta
titoto Yesu i tileŋ kembei Petrus
imar imbotmbot Lidda, to tiŋgo
wal ru ma tila, mi tisotaari pa
mooribi tau. Tiso: “Aiss Petrus,
niam leyam pataŋana ta, ta amar i.
Parei? Ko irao mar ma itiŋan tala
ta buri?”
39 To ziŋan Petrus tila. Tipet kar
na, tikam Petrus ma isala ruumu
leleene ta imbot kor na. Per sala
na, zin noroŋa ra, tila ma tiliu i. Mi
titaŋtaŋ, mi tiso i pa mburu ta
Tapitabi imbotmbot mata
yaryaara mi ikamam pizin na.

✡ **9:25:** 2Kor 11:32+ ✡ **9:26:** Ga 1:17+ ✡ **9:27:** Ŋgo 4:36; 1Kor 9:1, 15:8 ✡ **9:31:** Ŋgo 2:41+, 4:32+ ✡ **9:34:** Ŋgo 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✡ **9:36:** 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

40 Petrus isu na iser zin wal ta timbot ruumu leleene na, ma tiyooto lup. Tiyooto makiŋ na, iŋgun kumbu mbukuunu mi isuŋ. To itoori ma kereene ila ki uri mi iso pini. Iso: “Tapita, maŋga!” ✡

Molo som na, moori mataana ikam pak, mi ire Petrus. To imaŋga mi mbuleene su.

41 Petrus iteege su pa namaana mi iwiti ma imaŋga imender, to iboobo zin noroŋa mi Anutu wal kini ma timar na, tire Tapita mataana iyaara mini ma imbotmbot.

42 Uraata ti uruunu irak ma irao kar biibi Yoppa. Tabe tomtom boozo tiurla ki Merere.

43 Mi Petrus, ni izem kar Yoppa loŋa som. Ila ki Simon tau ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na, ma ziru timbot pa mazwaana ri.

10

Konili iso la pa Petrus be imar

1 Kar Sisarea na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Konili. Ni biibi ta kizin malmal kan ta timar pa toono Itali na. Imborro tomtom tomto lamata.

2 Mi ni Yuda som. Tamen ziŋan wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu kini na, timototo Anutu mi titoto mbulu kini, mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin. Mi ni ikamam sorok koroŋ boozo pizin Yuda ta timbot ŋoobo i. Mi ni tomtom ki izuŋzuŋ pa Anutu totomen.

3 Aigule ta na, zoŋ mataana ikam kembei tel, mi ni ikeenetondo. Mi ire kat aŋela ki Anutu ta imar kini mi iboobi. Iso: “Konili o!”

4 Konili igeedi mi imoto. Imbot ma som mi iso: “Biibi, parei?”

Mi aŋela iso pini. Iso: “Suŋŋana ku ramaki mbulu ku ambaiŋana ta uluulu zin sorrokŋan i, na Anutu ire kek. Mi mataana iŋgalŋgal mi leleene ambai pa kembei ta patoronŋana ambaiŋana.✡

5 Kar Yoppa na, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Simon Petrus. Ŋgo wal pakan ma tila kini be tikami.

6 Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbot ta tai a.”✡

7 Aŋela iso sua tana makiŋ, to izemi mi ila lene. To Konili iboobo mbesooŋo kini ru ta tikamam uraata pa ruumu kini na, mi tomtom kini malmal kana ta tau imbesmbeeze pini. Tomtom tana, ni tomini itoto mbulu ki Anutu.

8 Konili iso zin pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet na makiŋ, mana iŋgo zin ma tila pa kar Yoppa.

Petrus ikeenetondo (Ŋgo 11:5-14)

9 Aigule toro, zoŋ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu na, zin tel tana tiwwa ma tigarau kar Yoppa. Indeeŋe tana, Petrus isala pa pooto ta imbot ruumu uteene na be isuŋ.

10 Imbotmbot ma peteli, to iso ikan ka kini. Tikamam uraata pa ka kini, mi ni isu na ikeenetondo.

11 Mataana isala na, ire saamba ikaaga mi koroŋ kembei ta kawaala biibi i, timbuk tumbuntumbun paŋ, mi titu ma isu.

12 Mi buzur matakiŋa ta tisula kawaala tana. Kar kan, su kan, koroŋ karraŋan, mi zin man ta tirrie sala maŋaanaŋana na.

13 Molo som na, ileŋ sua ta kembei: “Petrus, maŋga, pun zin mi kan.”

14 Mi Petrus iso: “E-e Merere, irao aŋkan na som kat. Pa muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, kwoŋ iteege koroŋ sa ta kembei pasa zen. Koroŋ pakan tina ambai pa kanŋana som. Pa tutu iŋgalsek pa.”✡

15 To ileŋ sua mini ma iwe ru pa. Iso: “Koroŋ ta Anutu itunu ikam

✡ **9:40:** Mk 5:41+; Lu 7:14; Yo 11:43+; Ŋgo 20:9+ ✡ **10:4:** Tur 8:4 ✡ **10:6:** Ŋgo 9:36 ✡ **10:14:** Wkp 11:1+ ✡ **10:15:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+

ma iwe ŋgeezeŋana na, nu re kembei sananŋana pepe."✡
16 Iso ta kembei pa tel, mi kawaala imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.
17 Petrus imaŋga ma ikamam ŋgar boozo pa koroŋ ta ire na, mi tomtom tel ta Konili iŋgo zin na, timar mi tindeeŋe Simon ruumu kini ma timender su kataama kwoono.
18 To tiwi ma tiso: "Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na, imbotmbot, som som?"
19 Petrus ikamam ŋgar pa koroŋ ta ire na, mi Bubuŋana iso pini. Iso: "Simon, tomtom tel tiru u a.
20 Maŋga ma sula re zin. Mi lelem iwe ru pepe. La gaaba zin ma niomŋan kala. Pa iŋga nio aŋgo zin ta timar na."
21 Tana Petrus isula kizin to iso: "Nio ta ituŋ ti. Mi parei ta kamar kuru yo?"
22 To tiso: "Konili ta imborro zin malmal kan tomto lamata i, ni iŋgo yam ta amar i. Ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, mi imototo Anutu mi itoto mbulu kini. Tana Yuda ta boozomen timap tiwidit uruunu. Neeri ŋonoono, ni ikeenetondo mi ire aŋela potomŋana ta ipet kini. Mi iso pini be iboobu ma la ruumu kini, mi kam sua pakan pini ma ileŋ."
23 Petrus imaŋga na ikam zin ma tilela pa ruumu tau ni imbotmbot pa i.

Petrus ila ki Konili

Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziŋan Petrus timaŋga ma tila. Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki kar Yoppa i tomini tigaaba zin.
24 Tiwwa ma tila ma aigule toro to tipet Sisarea. Mi Konili, ni iyogeege zin wal kini mi waene bizin pakan tomini, mi ziŋan tinamnaama zin ma timbotmbot.
25 Petrus ila mabe iloondo pa ruumu, mi Konili ila to itop su kumbuunu uunu bekena ipakuri.
26 Tamen Petrus ipeteke i ma iso: "Wa, kam kembena paso? Maŋga! Pa nio iŋgi tomtom raraate kembei ta nu na." To iwiti ma imaŋga.✡
27 Ziru tizzo sua ma tilela na, Petrus mataana pokpok pizin iwal biibi ta tilup zin ma timbotmbot.
28 To iso pizin. Iso: "Ou, niom kuute lup kek. Niam Yuda, tutu tiam imender ta kembei. Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i na, irao amgaaba zin som, amgarau zin som. Tamen Anutu, ni iso yo kek ta kembei: Irao aŋur ŋgalseki pa tomtom sa na som. Mi irao aŋso tomtom sa, ni sananŋana pa Anutu mataana na som.✡
29 Tana sua tiom ila, mi iŋgi aŋmar i. Aŋkam zooroŋana som. Lak, parei?"
30 Konili iso: "Wai! Mi nio ti, uriiza, zoŋ mataana ikam tel kembei ta buri na, aŋzuŋzuŋ su ruumu tio ti. Mi molo som na, aŋre tomtom ta. Mburu kini milmilŋana. Imar imender su kereŋ uunu mi iso:
31 'Konili o, suŋŋana ku, Anutu ileŋ kek. Mi mbulu ku ambaiŋana ta uluulu zin sorrokŋan na, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal.✡
32 Tana ŋgo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na. Imbotmbot ki Simon toro ta ikamam uraata pa buzur kulin na. Ruumu kini imbotmbot ta tai a.'
33 Tanata aŋgo zin tomtom ma tima ku karau men. Ma iŋgi mar ma ambai kat. Mi niam munŋoyam ta amar amlup yam su taiŋgi pa Anutu mataana. Tana sua ta munŋaana men tau Merere iur ma ku be kam piam na, so ma amleŋ."

Zaala ikaaga pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

✡ **10:26:** Ŋgo 14:15; Tur 19:10, 22:8+ ✡ **10:28:** Ŋgo 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ ✡ **10:31:** 1Kor 15:58; Ibr 6:10 ✡ **10:34:** Mt 16:19; Ro 2:11; Ep 6:9; 1Pe 1:17

34 To Petrus imaŋga mi iso: “Oo, buri na, ŋgar tio ipet mi aŋkilaala i. Ŋonoono kat. Merere, ni iur leleene pizin wal pakan, mi wal pakan som na som.✡
35 Ni iur leleene pizin wal ta boozomen. Tana tomtom ta sombe imoto i, mi ikamam mbulu ta indeeŋe men pa ni mataana, na ta tina. Ni, Merere leleene pini.✡
36 Ŋonoono, uruunu ambaiŋana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i, na Anutu ipumuuŋgu piam Israel. Zaala tana imbot la uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Mi ni Merere kizin tomtom ta boozomen.✡
37-38 “Mi uraata biibi tau ipet ma irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, niom ko keleŋ sa kek. Indeeŋe tau Yoan ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa yok kamŋana na, Yesu ki Nasaret, ni imaŋga pa uraata kini isu Galilea. Ni, Anutu iroogi mi iuri pa uraata kini. Pa isilou i pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana, mi ipomboli pa itunu mburaana. Tanata izzu ma izze pa uraata ambaimbaiŋan, mi iurpewe wal boozomen ta Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ikototo zin na. Pa ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami tau.✡
39 “Uraata kini boozomen ta ikamam su lele pakaana ki Yudea mi Yerusalem na, niam ti amre kat pa motoyam. Tanata ampombolmbol ka sua. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma tipuni ma imeete sala ke.✡
40 Tamen aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala, mi ipatooŋi pizin tomtom pakan ma tire kati.
41 Mi indeeŋe ta ni imaŋga pa naala na, ila ipet kizin iwal boozo som. Niam men ta ipet tiam mi amre i, mi niamŋan amkan kini. Pa Anutu ipeikat yam ta muŋgu kek be amender pa sua kini mi ampombol.✡
42 Mi ni itunu iur sua piam be amsoyaara sua pizin Israel ta kembei: Ni, Anutu iuri be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, mibe iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta matan yaryaaraŋan, mi wal meeteŋan tomini.✡
43 Mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta boozomen, sua kizin ipombol sua kini ma iso ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta so tiurla kini, inako ni iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ireege sanaana kizin.”✡

Anutu ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

44 Petrus izzo sua tana, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana tau isu ma isalakaala wal ta boozomen ta tileŋleŋ sua i.
45-46 Zin Yuda pakan ta tiurla ki Krisi mi ziŋan Petrus timar na, tire Bubuŋana isalakaala zin wal tana, mi tileŋ zin tizzo karkari kalŋan mi tipakurkur Anutu, to timurur mi tisombe: “Wai, wal tiŋgi, zin Yuda som. Mi iŋgi Anutu ikam pizin ta kembei tomini?”✡
47 To Petrus isu mi iso: “Asiŋ irao iŋgalsek pizin wal ti be tikam yok? Som. Zin iŋgi tikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana raraate kembei ta iti.”✡
48 Tana Petrus iso pizin ma tikam yok pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Kaimer mana tibiigi Petrus ma ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan.

11

Petrus isope zin Yerusalem kan pa uraata kini
(Ŋgo 10:9-44)

1 Zin ŋgoŋana ziŋan zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta timbotmbot irao lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tileŋ zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

✡ **10:35:** Ro 2:10+; 1Kor 12:13; Ga 3:28; Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 ✡ **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20; Tur 17:14 ✡ **10:37-38:** Yesa 61:1 ✡ **10:39:** Ŋgo 2:32, 5:30 ✡ **10:41:** Lu 24:36+ ✡ **10:42:** Mt 28:19+; Ŋgo 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **10:43:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12 ✡ **10:45-46:** Mk 16:17; Ŋgo 2:4, 11:15; Ga 3:14 ✡ **10:47:** Ŋgo 15:8+

urun kembei zin tomini tikan la Anutu sua kini kek.
2 Tabe Petrus isala Yerusalem na, zin tau timbolmbol pa tutu ki Mose mi reeteŋana na, tiyyo kwon pini.
3 Tiso: “Petrus o, nu tina la ma niomŋan zin wal ta tireete zin som na, kakanan kini isu ruumu kizin, na?”
4 Petrus imaŋga to isinin mbulu boozomen ta ipet pini na. Iso:
5 “Keleŋ, nio ti aŋbotmbot ta kar Yoppa, mi aŋzuŋzuŋ. Mi aŋkeenetondo, mi motoŋ sala na, aŋre koroŋ kembei ta kawaala biibi i. Timbit tumbuntumbun paŋ mi titu ma isu. Isu isu ma isu ta kereŋ uunu i.
6 Mi motoŋ isula kawaala leleene na, aŋre buzur matakiŋa. Kar kan, su kan, pakan ta tikarra i, mi man ta tirrie sala maŋaanaŋana i tisula ma bok.
7 Molo som na, aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta iso ta kembei: ‘Petrus o, maŋga! Pun zin, mi kan.’
8 “To aŋso: ‘E-e Merere, irao aŋkan na som kat. Pa muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, koroŋ ta kembei isula kopoŋ pasa zen. Koroŋ pakan tina ambai pa kannana som. Pa tutu iŋgalsek pa.’✡
9 “To sua imbot saamba mi isu ma iwe ru pa. Iso: ‘Koroŋ ta Anutu itunu ikam ma iwe ŋgeezeŋana na, nu re kembei sananŋana pepe.’✡
10 Iso ta kembei pa tel, to koroŋ ta boozomen imiili ma isala mini pa saamba.
11 “Molo som na, tomtom tel ki kar Sisarea ta tiŋgo zin pio na, timar timender ruumu tau nio aŋbotmbot pa i, ka kataama kwoono.
12 Mi Bubuŋana iso pio be leleŋ iwe ru pepe, mibe aŋgaaba zin ma niamŋan amla. Zin toŋmatiziŋ lamata mi ta ti tomini. Niamŋan amla mi amlela tomtom tana ruumu kini.
13 To ruumu katuunu imaŋga na iso piam ta kembei. Ni ire aŋela ta ila ipet kini su ruumu kini mi iso: ‘Ŋgo wal pakan ma tila kar Yoppa be tikam Simon ta zaana toro Petrus na ma imar.
14 Pa ni ko ikam sua piom. Mi sua kini ko iwe zaala pu mi wal boozomen ta timbot ruumu ku na be Anutu ikamke yom.’
15 “Tana aŋmaŋga be aŋso sua, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana isu ma isalakaala zin. Ikam raraate kembei tau mata popoten ikam piti na.
16 To motoŋ iŋgal Merere kalŋaana ta isombe: ‘Yoan ikam yok pizin tomtom. Mi niom, nako kakam Bubuŋana Potomŋana ma isalakaala yom.’✡
17 Kere. Muŋgu iti tuurla ki Merere Yesu Krisi, mi Anutu ikam Bubuŋana piti. Mi ni ikam koroŋ pizin wal tana raraate men kembei ta ikam piti na. Kena nio asiŋ ta aŋrao be aŋzooro Anutu? Pa koroŋ tiŋgi imar pa ni itunu tau.”✡
18 Tileŋ ta kembei to, timbuulu sua pini mini som. Mi tipakur Anutu zaana ma tiso: “Ŋonoono kat. Anutu, ni ipomoozo zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini, mi ikam zin ma titooro lelen, bekena tikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.”✡

Lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot su kar Antiok

19 Indeeŋe tipun Setepan mi imar na, wal ki Krisi tibadbaada pataŋana biibi pa sua ki Merere. Tana timureege, mi tiko kiŋakiŋa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia, mutu Saiprus, mi kar Antiok. Tiwwa na, tikamam sua pizin Yuda men.✡
20 Mi tomtom kizin pakan ta timar pa mutu Saiprus mi lele pakaana ki Kairini na, tila pa kar Antiok, to tiso zin Grik tomini pa

✡ **11:8:** Wkp 11:1+ ✡ **11:9:** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14-20; 1Tim 4:3+ ✡ **11:16:** Mt 3:11; Ŋgo 1:5 ✡ **11:17:** Ŋgo 10:47, 15:8+ ✡ **11:18:** Ro 10:12+, 15:9,16 ✡ **11:19:** Ŋgo 8:1,4

uruunu ambaiŋana ki Merere Yesu.
21 Mi tiwwa raama Merere mburaana, tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tiurla ki Merere mi titooro lelen.✡
22 Uraata ti uruunu ila ipet ta Yerusalem mi lupŋana ki Krisi tileŋ, to tiŋgo Panabas ma ila kar Antiok be ire zin.✡
23 Ila ma ipet na, ire kampeŋana biibi ki Anutu ta imbotmbot se kizin, tana menmeeni pa. Mi ipombolmbol zin iwal ma izzo pizin be tiur lelen imap ila ki Merere mi tikiskis urlaŋana kizin.✡
24 Pa Panabas, ni tomtom ambaiŋana. Urlaŋana kini imbol kat, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe kati. Mi mazwaana tana, wal boozomen tiurla ki Merere mi tigaaba wal kini.✡
25 To Panabas ila Tasus be iru Saul.✡
26 Iru i iru i ma indeeŋi to ikami ma ziru timiili ma tila mini pa kar Antiok. Mi ndaama munŋaana tina, Panabas ziru Saul ziŋan lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar tana na tiparluplup zin. Mi ziru tikamam sua pizin iwal biibi. Zin Antiok kan ta titoto Yesu i, ta mata popoten mi tomtom tiwatwaata zin be ‘Kristen.’✡
27 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, Merere kwoono bizin pakan timbot Yerusalem mi tisula kar Antiok.
28 To tomtom kizin ta, zaana Agabus, Bubuŋana ipazali mi imaŋga to ipityaara sua pa peteele biibi tabe isu pa toono ta boozomen. (Peteele tana ipet indeeŋe Klodias iwe Kaisa mi imborro lele.)✡
29 To zin wal ta titoto Yesu i, tilup zin mi tikam naman ikot zin be tiuulu zin toŋmatiziŋ kizin ta timbotmbot lele pakaana ki Yudea na. Tikam irao zitun pat kizin.✡
30 Tikam ta kembei to, tikam seŋgeeri kizin se ki Panabas ziru Saul. Mi ziru tikam ma tila tiur la kizin mboroŋan ta timbot Yerusalem na.✡

12

Tiseeze zin urlaŋana kan matan mini

1 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, king Erot * ni imaŋga, mi ikis tomtom pakan ta timbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi i be iseeze matan.
2 Iso ma tikam Yems ta Yoan toono na, mi tiyembut ŋgureene pa buza ma imeete. ✡
3 Mi ire kembei zin Yuda lelen ambai pa uraata tana, tona imaŋga na ikis Petrus tomini. Uraata tina ipet indeeŋe zin Yuda tilup zin be tikan narabu ta ka yis somŋana na. ✡
4 Tana Erot ikam Petrus to, ila iuri lela ruumu sanaana. Mi iuri la kizin menderŋan lamoro mata mi ta be matan pini. Zin menderŋan tana na, paŋpaŋa timbot la uunu tataŋa mi tiparpekelkel zin. Pa Erot ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Lupŋana biibi ki Pasoba isombe imap, to ikam Petrus mi ipamenderi ila iwal biibi matan.
5 Tana Petrus, tiuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot. Tamen lupŋana ki Krisi, zin tiur lelen

✡ **11:21:** Ŋgo 13:1+, 14:26+, 18:22+ ✡ **11:22:** Ŋgo 8:14+ ✡ **11:23:** Ŋgo 14:22 ✡ **11:24:** Ŋgo 2:41, 4:36+ ✡ **11:25:** Ŋgo 9:27,30 ✡ **11:26:** 1Pe 4:16 ✡ **11:28:** Ŋgo 21:10 ✡ **11:29:** Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1 ✡ **11:30:** Ŋgo 12:25 * **12:1:** Sua ki Merere iso pa tomtom boozo ta zan Erot. Indeeŋe Yesu isu na, Erot mataana kana ikamam peeze pizin Israel. Ni ta ipun zin pikin ki Betelem ma timetmeete. Mi ni lutuunu zaana Erot tomini. Lutuunu tana, ta ipun Yoan ma imeete, mi igaaba Kaipas mi Pontius Pilatus ma tipun Yesu. To isu mini pa Erot ta iwe tel pa. Sua pakaana ti iso pa Erot tana. Ni Erot mataana kana tumbuunu. Erot ta iwe tel pa ta ipun Yems ma imeete, mi kaimer motmooto tikani. To ni lutuunu, zaana Erot Agripa, ta kaimer tipamender Paulus ila kereene uunu. Ka mbol imbot la sua pakaana 25:13–26:32. ✡ **12:2:** Mt 4:21, 20:22+ ✡ **12:3:** Kam 12:15, 23:15 ✡ **12:5:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

imap mi tizuŋzuŋ mbolŋana pa Anutu be iuuli. ✡

Aŋela itatke Petrus pa ruumu sanaana

6 Indeeŋe nol tabe Erot ikam
Petrus ma iyooto pa ruumu
sanaana be ipamenderi na ka
mbeŋ na, menderŋan ru
timenderkalkaala Petrus, mi ni
ikenne su ziru mazwan. Ni, tipo i
pa re ru. Mi menderŋan pakan
timendernder su kataama
kwoono tomini be timboro ruumu
sanaana.
7 Molo som na, aŋela ki Merere
ta imar. Mi azuŋka kini iyaara lela
ruumu sanaana tana leleene. To
aŋela ipai Petrus ma iso: "A, maŋga
ta buri!" Izzo sua tana, mi re ta
tipo Petrus pa na, imet ma isu lene.
8 To aŋela iso pini mini. Iso: "Ur
pus ku mi kumbum keteene ila."
Petrus izeebi pa mburu kini
makiŋ, to aŋela iso pini. Iso: "Ur
mburu ku mat kana isala regem
mi to yo."
9 Tona Petrus ito i mi ziru
tiyooto pa ruumu sanaana. Tamen
ni le ŋgar sa pa mbulu ta aŋela
ikam pini i som. Iso ko
ikeenetondo ma iŋgi.
10 Ziru tila ma tizem menderŋan
uunu ta, to tila tizem toro, mana
timar kataama mbolŋana ta ila pa
zaala kwoono na. Tipa ma timar
to, kataama itunu ikaaga sorok, mi
ziru tiyooto. Tizem ruumu
sanaana mi titoto zaala ma tilala
mi molo som na, aŋela izemi. ✡
11 To Petrus ŋgar kini ipet mi iso:
"O, iŋgi buri na aŋkilaala i. Iŋgi
Anutu iŋgo aŋela kini ma imar
bekena itatke yo pa Erot namaana
mi mbulu boozomen ta zin Yuda
tisombe tikam pio i."
12 Petrus ikilaala mbulu ta ipet
pini to, ikoŋuru ruumu ki Maria, ta
Yoan Markus naana na. Ruumu
tana leleene na, wal boozomen ta
tila tilup zin pa, mi tizuŋzuŋ ma
timbotmbot. ✡
13 Petrus ila na ipitpit lae pa
kataama. To mbesooŋo moori ta,
zaana Roda, ila be isol kataama.
14 Som, mi ikilaala Petrus
kalŋaana. To menmeeni biibi kat,
mi iloondo ma ilela kizin iwal biibi
ma iso: "Aleei, Petrus itunu ta
imendernder kataama kwoono a!"
15 To zin tiso: "Waa, nu
kankaana. Petrus imbot ruumu
sanaana leleene." Mi Roda
kwoono imbol ma iso: "Soom, ni
tau." To zin tiso: "Inako aŋela kini
ma iŋgi."
16 Mi Petrus ni imbotmbot mat
men mi ipunun kataama. Beso
tisol kataama na, tire i to timurur.
17 To kalŋan izalla. Tamen ni iur
namaana pizin be timaane. To ipit
mbol pa zaala ta Merere ikami ma
iyooto pa ruumu sanaana na. Ipit
ma imap, mi iso pizin be tila
tisotaara Yems † mi toŋmatiziŋ
pakan tomini pa mbulu ta ipet
pini na. To izem zin, mi iko ma ila
lele toro.
18 Tikeene ma aigule toro, zoŋ
ise na, orooro tau sorok som isala.
Pa zin menderŋan tiru Petrus
zalaana. Tiso: "To tana ko sokorei
ikami?"
19 Erot ileŋ sua tana, to iso pizin
menderŋan be tila tiru i. Tamen
tiru i ma som. To iwisese zin. Iwi
zin ma som to, iur sua mi tikam
zin ma tila be tiur kadoono pizin.
Mana kaimer to Erot imaŋga na
izem lele pakaana ki Yudea, mi
isula imbot kar Sisarea.

Meeteŋana ki Erot

20 Erot, ni keteene malmal kat
pa kar ru, Tiro mi Sidon. Tana kar
ru tana tilup zin mi tila be tire i.
Paso tiŋgimgiimi kan kini ta king
lele kini a. Mi timoto: Kokena ni
iruutu pizin. Tana tila na loŋa mi
tikam Blastus leleene. Pa Blastus
tana, ni imborro king ruumu kini.
Mana tila ki Erot itunu be ziŋan

✡ **12:10:** Mbo 34:7; Ŋgo 5:19, 16:25+; 2Kor 1:10 ti, ni Yesu tiziini ŋonoono.

✡ **12:12:** Ŋgo 12:5,25, 15:37+ † **12:17:** Yems

tiparurpe lelen. Tiso sua kizin ma ileŋ, to iur nol pizin be ipekel kalŋan.
21 Indeeŋe nol tana ipet na, Erot
izeebi pa mburu milmilŋana ki
king, mi ila imbutul sala sua
urpeŋana muriini be ikam sua
pizin tomtom.
22 Mi zin tomtom ta tileŋleŋ la pa
kalŋaana na, kalŋan zalla ma tizzo:
"To iŋga tomtom som. Iŋga ko
Anutu tau!"
23 Tizzo na molo? Merere aŋela
kini ituti ma kaŋ kuruŋ su. Pa
ipakur itunu ma isombe ikam
Anutu muriini mi zaana ilip. Tana
motmooto tikan ketenketen ma
imeete.

Panabas ziru Saul timiili pa Antiok

24 Mi Merere sua kini na,
mburaana mi ila ma ila. ✡
25 Mi Panabas ziru Saul na,
tiposop uraata kizin isu Yerusalem
makiŋ to, tikam Yoan Markus mi
ziŋan timiili ma tisula mini pa kar
Antiok. ✡

13

Tiur Panabas ziru Saul pa uraata

1 Lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot su
kar Antiok na, Merere kwoono
bizin pakan mi zin tau tipaute zin
tomtom pa sua ki Merere na, ta
zan tis: Panabas, Simion ta tipaati
be Aigap na, Lusius ta imar pa lele
pakaana ki Kairini na, Manaen ta
muŋgu iwe Erot toroono na, mi
Saul.
2 Aigule ta na, tiŋgalsek zitun pa
kini kanŋana bekena timbot kat pa
suŋŋana. Tizuŋzuŋ, mi Bubuŋana
Potomŋana iso pizin ta kembei.
Iso: "Kozo kuur Panabas ziru Saul
be tikam uraata ta aŋroogo zin pa
na."✡
3 Tana tisuŋ mi kaimer, to tiur
naman salakaala zin, mi tiur zin
ma tila.✡

Saul ziru Panabas tila mutu Saiprus

4 Tana Bubuŋana Potomŋana
iŋgo Panabas ziru Saul ma tila pa
uraata. Tisula kar Selusia, to
tikam wooŋgo mi tikwai ma tila pa
mutu Saiprus.
5 Tilela kar Salamis, to tilala
lupŋana murin kizin Yuda mi
tizzoyaryaara Anutu sua kini. Mi
Yoan Markus, ni igaaba zin tomini
be iuulu zin pa uraata.✡
6 Tiwwa pa mutu tana ma timar
tipet kar biibi Papos. Tipet Papos,
to tindeeŋe Yuda ta. Ni tomtom
naborouŋana mi ipakamkaam
kembei ni Anutu kwoono. Zaana
Bar-Yesu.✡
7 Mi ni igabgaaba Sergius Paulus
ta ni biibi mi imborro mutu tana.
Sergius Paulus, ni tomtom
ŋgarŋana, mi leleene be ileŋ sua ki
Anutu. Tabe iso la pa Panabas ziru
Saul be timar kini.
8 Tomtom naborouŋana tana
zaana toro Elimas. Pisis tana ka
uunu ta kembei: 'tomtom
yaambaŋana.' Mi ni izorzooro ziru
kwon. Pa leleene be biibi ki mutu
tana iurla ki Krisi pepe.
9 To Bubuŋana Potomŋana izeebe
Saul, ta tipaata zaana toro be
Paulus na, mi igeede la pa tomtom
naborouŋana tana,
10 mi iso: "Hai, nu tina ta urur
koi pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋan ta
munŋaana men. Mi mbulu
pakaamŋan ta boozomen na, nu
rao pa kat. Tomtom Sanaana
lutuunu ta nu na! Nu pandelndel
zin tomtom pa zaala ndeeŋeŋana
ki Merere paso? Ŋiizi na zem
mbulu ku tana?✡
11 Iŋgi be re kat Anutu
mburaana. Ni ko ipumun motom
ma ipis kat ma rao re lele som. Mi
ko mbot ta kembei ma risa."

Molo som na, zugut izukkaali
ma sik. To isu na izoromrom, mi

✡ **12:24:** Ŋgo 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 ✡ **12:25:** Ŋgo 11:29+, 12:12 ✡ **13:2:** Ŋgo 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 ✡ **13:3:** Ŋgo 6:6, 14:26 ✡ **13:5:** Ŋgo 13:13, 15:37+ ✡ **13:6:** Ŋgo 8:9+ ✡ **13:10:** Mt 13:38; Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8

iru le tomtom sa be iteege
namaana mi iuuli.
12 Mi biibi ki mutu tana ire
mbulu ta ipet na, to iurla kat. Mi
imurur pa sua ki Merere ta tipaute
i pa na mburaana.

Paulus ziru Panabas tila kar Antiok ta Pisidia a

13 Paulus ziŋan waene bizin
tikam wooŋgo isu Papos, mi tikwai
ma tila mi tilela kar Perga, ta
imbot lele pakaana ki Pampilia na.
Timbot tana, mi Yoan Markus
izem zin mi imiili ma ila lene pa
Yerusalem.✡
14 To Paulus bizin tizem Perga
mi tisala pa kar Antiok ta imbot
lele pakaana ki Pisidia na. Timbot
ma indeeŋe aigule potomŋana
kizin Yuda be keten su, to tilela
lupŋana muriini kizin ma mbulen
su.
15 Kaimer ma tipaata tutu ki
Mose mi sua ki Merere kwoono
bizin makiŋ, to zin mboroŋan ki
lupŋana muriini tana tiso pa
Paulus ziru Panabas. Tiso: “Ou,
niom toŋmatiziŋ ru tana, sombe
leyom sua sa be kopombol zin wal
tiŋgi pa, na koso.”✡

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Yuda isu kar Antiok

16 To Paulus imaŋga imender, mi
iur namaana pizin be matan ila
kini, mi isu na iso: “O niom
tomtom ki Israel mi niom pakan ta
komototo Anutu mi kototo mbulu
kini na, kuŋgun talŋoyom mi keleŋ!
17 Muŋgu, Anutu kiti Israel, ni
itunu ipeikat tumbundu bizin, mi
ikam zin ma tiwe lene. Mi indeeŋe
mazwaana ta tila tiwe leembe isu
Aikuptu na, ni ikam zin ma urun
iwe biibi kat, mi iswe mburaana
biibi, mi iyaaru zin ma tizem
Aikuptu.✡
18 Mi indeeŋe tau tiwwa isu lele
bilimŋana pa ndaama tomtooru
na, timbel zooroŋana. Tabe Anutu
niini gesges pizin. Tamen ni izem
kat zin som, mi mataana pizin.✡
19 Tiwwa ma tipet toono Kanaan
to, ni ipambiriizi lele pakaana
lamata mi ru ka tomtom bizin, mi
iur toono kizin ma iwe zin Israel
len.✡
20 Uraata ta boozomen tana
ikam ndaama 450, to zin Israel
tikam toono Kanaan ma iwe len
kat.
“Kaimer mana, Anutu iur zin
bibip tau len ŋgarŋan i be tikam
peeze pizin, mi imar imar ma
indeeŋe mazwaana ki Samuel ta
Anutu kwoono na.
21 Tona zin tisu na titaŋroro
Anutu pa len king. Tana ni iur
Saul ta Kis lutuunu na, ma iwe
king pizin. Saul tana, uunu kini
ipet pa Benyamen. Mi ni imboro
Israel pa ndaama tomtooru.✡
22 Tamen kaimer na, Anutu iziiri
i, mi iur Dabit ma ikam Saul
muriini. Mi iwit Dabit uruunu ma
iso ka sua ta kembei:

Aa, Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu na, nio
leleŋ pini ilip. Pa ni itoto kat
leleŋ. Ni ko ito ŋgar tio pa
koroŋ ta boozomen.✡

23 “Imar imar ma Anutu iur Yesu
ta iyooto pa Dabit popoŋana kini
na, ma iwe ulaaŋa pizin Israel. Ito
sua kini mbukŋana tau.✡
24 Indeeŋe Yesu imaŋga pa
uraata kini zen na, Yoan imuuŋgu
pini mi ikamam sua pizin Israel ta
boozomen be titooro lelen mi
tikam yok.✡
25 Ni ikamam uraata ta Anutu
iur la namaana na, mabe imap, to
iwi zin. Iso: ‘Ou, niom koso nio
asiŋ? Nio ti, tomtom ta kuurur
motoyom pini i som. Mi tomtom
tana, ni itoto yo ma iwwa i. Nio
aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋrao pini risa
som kat. Uraata sorokŋana kembei

✡ **13:13:** Ŋgo 13:5, 15:37+ ✡ **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ ✡ **13:17:** Kam 6:6+, 12:51 ✡ **13:18:** Kam 16:8; Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10; Ŋgo 7:36 ✡ **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55; Ŋgo 7:45 ✡ **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ ✡ **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14, 15:23+, 16:12+; Mbo 89:20 ✡ **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 ✡ **13:24:** Lu 3:3 ✡ **13:25:** Lu 3:16

kumbu keteene ka wooro
putkeŋana, ina tomini aŋrao aŋkam
pini na som. Pa ni ilip kat pio.' "✡
26 To Paulus iseeŋge sua kini ma
iso: "O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, niom
ta Abaraam popoŋana kini, mi
niom pakan ta komototo Anutu mi
kototo mbulu kini na tomini,
keleŋ. Sua ta iso pa ulaaŋa tabe
imar i, iŋgi imar piti tau.✡
27-28 Tamen zin Yerusalem kan
ziŋan zin peeze kan kizin tikilaala
Yesu som. Ŋonoono, tiwatwaata
sua ki Anutu kwoono bizin ikot
aigule potomŋan ta boozomen.
Tamen tikam ŋgar pa som. Tanata
tiseeze sorok Yesu mataana, mi
timaŋmaŋ Pilatus, tabe ni iur sua
ma tipuni ma imeete. Mi Yesu, ni
le uunu sa isaana som. Mi mbulu
ta tikam pini, ina ikam ma sua ki
Anutu kwoono bizin ta
tawatwaata na, iur ŋonoono.✡
29 Pa mbulu boozomen ta ipet
pini na, Anutu kwoono bizin tiso
ka sua pataaŋa kek. Tana tikam
mbulu ta boozomen tana makiŋ,
to tikami ma isu pa ke
pambaaraŋana, mi tila tiuri lela
naala.✡
30 To Anutu ipei i ma burup ma
imaŋga mini.✡
31 Mi ilala iwedet kizin tomtom
tau muŋgu ziŋan tiwwa ta Galilea
mi tila tipet Yerusalem na. Wal
tana, ta koozi tipombolmbol sua
kini, mi tikamam sua pizin wal
kiti Israel.✡
32 "Mi niam tiŋgi amar be
amkam uruunu ambaiŋana ti
piom. Kere. Sua ta muŋgu Anutu
imbuk pa tumbundu bizin, ta iŋgi
ikam ma iur ŋonoono piti kek.✡
33 Pa ni ipei Yesu ma imaŋga pa
naala kek. Ka sua imbot la mboe
suŋŋana kana ta iwe ru pa. Iso:
Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.
Koozi nio aŋwe tomom.✡
34 "Tana Anutu ipei i ma burup
ma imaŋga mini kek. Mi ko irao
imeete ma isula mini naala be
ibuuzu na som. Ka sua imbot
pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Nio aŋbuk sua mbolŋana pa Dabit
be aŋkampe i pa koroŋ
matakiŋa ta ndabokbokŋan
mi potomŋan. Mi koroŋ ta
boozomen tana, nio kola
aŋkam piom.✡
35 "Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta
kembei. Iso:
Nu ko irao zem mbesooŋo ku
potomŋana ma ibuuzu na
som.✡

36 "Kere. Dabit, ni imbeeze pa
Anutu mi ito ŋgar kini ma irao
meeteŋana kini. To titwi i sula ki
tumbuunu bizin ma ibuuzu.✡
37 Tamen ni tau Anutu ipei i ma
burup ma imaŋga pa naala na, ni
irao imeete mini ma ibuuzu na
som.
38-39 "Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
keleŋ! Niam amso kat piom ta
kembei: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti be
Anutu ireege sanaana kiti. Tana
tomtom sa isombe iurla kini,
inako Anutu ire i kembei ni
tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Pa sanaana
boozomen ta tutu ki Mose irao be
iurpe som, mi ikam ti ma tasaana
pa Anutu mataana na, Yesu, ni
irao iurpe.✡
40 "Tana kere yom. Kokena kitit
ulaaŋa ta iŋgi Anutu ikam piti, to
mbulu ta Anutu kwoono bizin tiso
pa na ipet piom. Ka sua imbot ta
kembei:
41 Niom wal ta kerepiili sua ki
Anutu na, kere yom!
Pa uraata popoŋana tabe aŋkam
ma kere i, ko ipa ndel kat.
Tabe ipet pizin wal pakan mi
keleŋ uruunu men, so
kuurla som.

✡ **13:26:** Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 2:39, 3:26 ✡ **13:27-28:** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Ŋgo 3:14+ ✡ **13:29:** Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ ✡ **13:30:** Mt 28:6 ✡ **13:31:** Yo 20:19+; Ŋgo 1:3, 2:32 ✡ **13:32:** Un 12:3; Ro 1:2, 4:16 ✡ **13:33:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 5:5 ✡ **13:34:** Yesa 55:3 ✡ **13:35:** Mbo 16:10; Ŋgo 2:27,31 ✡ **13:36:** Ŋgo 2:29 ✡ **13:38-39:** Ŋgo 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12

Tana niom ko kwoyom taanda pa
mi kakam ŋgar pa ma som,
mi kala leyom.”✡

42 Paulus iso sua ma imap, to
ziru Panabas be tiyooto pa
lupŋana muriini. Som mi timaŋga
ma tiwi ziru beso aigule
potomŋana toro ipet, to timiili mi
tiso zin pa sua tana mini.
43 Lupŋana imureege na, zin
Yuda ŋonoono, mi wal pakan ta
titooro zin ma tiwe Yuda i mi
timarmar pa suŋŋana na,
boozomen tito ziru ma ziŋan tila.
Mi ziru tipombol zin be tikiskis
kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki
Anutu.✡
44 Timbot ma aigule potomŋana
ipet mini, to kar kan timeke ma
timap ma kar putuunu. Pa timar
tilup zin be tileŋ sua ki Merere tau.
45 Zin bibip kizin Yuda tire iwal
biibi tana tila be tileŋ Paulus ziru
Panabas, to matan mburmbur ma
tau tisaana kat. Tana timaŋga mi
ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa sua.
Mi tiwirri sua repiiliŋan boozo
pini.✡
46 Tamen Paulus ziru Panabas
timoto som. Timender mbolŋana,
mi kwon imbol kat ma tiso: “Ina
som. Anutu isombe ipumuuŋgu
sua kini piom. Tamen iŋgi niom
kitit. Pa niom, ina motoyom iŋgal
ituyom be kakam mbotŋana ki
Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila na
som. Tana iŋgi ko aŋzem yom ma
komboreyom, mi amla kizin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i.✡
47 Pa Merere iur sua piam kek ta
kembei. Iso:
Nio aŋur u be la mi ur mat pizin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i.
Naso we zaala pa toono ta
boozomen be tikam ulaaŋa
tio.”✡
48 Iŋgi sua ti ila ma zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i tileŋ, to lelen
ambai kat pa Merere sua kini mi
tipakurkur sua tana. Mi zin wal
tau Anutu iroogo zin pataaŋa kek
be tikam mbotŋana kini na, tiurla.✡
49 Tana Merere sua kini irak ma
irao lele pakaana tina.
50 Tamen zin bibip kizin Yuda
timaŋga ma tipese zin bibip ki kar
tana, ziŋan zin moori zanŋan
pakan ta tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa
suŋŋana kizin. Tona timaŋga pa
Paulus ziru Panabas ma tiseeze
matan, mi tiser zin pa lele kizin
ma tila len.✡
51 Tana ziru titir ululu pa
kumbun pizin bekena iwe kilalan
pa sanaana kizin, mi tiwwa ma
tila kar Ikonium.✡
52 Mi zin wal ki kar Antiok ta
titoto Yesu na, Bubuŋana
Potomŋana izeebe zin lup, ma
lelen ambai kat.✡

14

Paulus ziru Panabas tikam uraata su kar Ikonium

1 Mbulu raraate men ta ipet su
kar Ikonium. Paulus ziru Panabas
tila tipet to, tilela lupŋana muriini
kizin Yuda, mi tikam sua pizin. Mi
sua kizin iŋgal tomtom boozomen
ma tiurla ki Yesu. Zin Yuda, mi
pakan ta Grik i tomini.
2 Tamen zin Yuda ta tiurla som
na, tikuru zin wal ta Yuda somŋan
i lelen. Tabe lelen pizin toŋmatiziŋ
ki Krisi mini som.
3 Tana Paulus ziru Panabas
timbot kar tana ma moloŋana ri,
mi timender mbolŋana mi
tizzoyaryaara Merere uruunu. Mi
tipombolmbol sua pa kampeŋana
kini. Mi Anutu ipombolmbol sua
ta ziru tizzo na, mi ikamam len
mburan. Tabe titortooro mos ma
uraata bibip pakan ma iwedet. ✡

✡ **13:41:** Hab 1:5 ✡ **13:43:** Ŋgo 11:23, 14:22 ✡ **13:45:** 1Tes 2:15+ ✡ **13:46:** Mt 21:41; Ŋgo 3:26+, 18:6; Ro 1:16 ✡ **13:47:** Yesa 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 ✡ **13:48:** Ro 8:29+ ✡ **13:50:** 2Tim 3:11 ✡ **13:51:** Mt 10:14 ✡ **13:52:** Ŋgo 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8 ✡ **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Ŋgo 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 ✡ **14:4:** Lu 12:51+; Ŋgo 28:25

4 Tana iwal biibi ki kar tana tisu
to tiwe ru. Pakaana tilae kizin
Yuda, mi pakaana tiyo se ki
ŋgoŋana ru tana. ✡
5 To zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i mi
Yuda pakan, ziŋan zin bibip kizin
tilup lelen be tipasaana ziru, mibe
tipun zin pa pat. ✡
6 Mi Paulus ziru Panabas talŋan
ikam sua ti, to tiko ma tila pa lele
pakaana ki Likonia mi timbot kar
Listara mi kar Derbe. Mi tilalae pa
kar munmun ta timbot kolouŋana
na tomini, ✡
7 mi tizzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana pizin.

Mbulu ta ipet su kar Listara mi kar Derbe

8 Tomtom kumbuunu sananŋana
ta, imbotmbot kar Listara. Irao ipa
na som. Ni ta kembeaŋana, mi
naana ikami ma isu.
9 Paulus izzo sua na, ni
imbutultul mi ileŋleŋ. To Paulus
igeede la pini, mi ire kembei ni
iurla ma Anutu irao iurpe i. ✡
10 Tana kalŋaana biibi ma iso:
“Ai, nu tana, burup ma maŋga
mender.” Tomtom tana inaunau
som. Burup ma imaŋga mi iwwa
pataaŋa. ✡
11 Zin iwal biibi ki lele pakaana
ki Likonia na, tire Paulus ikam
uraata tana, to kalŋan isala mi tiso
la zitun kalŋan ma tiso: “Wai. Iŋgi
zin merere kiti, ta tisu ma tiwe
tomtom i.” ✡
12 Tona tiboobo merere kizin
Grik zaana Zeus, * ise ki Panabas.
Mi Paulus na, tiboobo Ermes
zaana pini. Pa Paulus ta
imuŋmuuŋgu pa sua.
13 Kar tana zilŋaana na, merere
pakaamŋana Zeus urum kini
imbotmbot. Tana patoronŋana ka
tomtom ta ki urum tina, ni ziŋan
zin iwal tikam mbili pakan mi
aigau ma timar zaala kwoono be
tikam patoronŋana pa Panabas
ziru Paulus.
14 Tamen ziru tikilaala mbulu ta
iŋgi be ipet i, to tiraaza mburu
kizin, mi wis ma tilela ta iwal biibi
lelen.
15 Mi kalŋan biibi ma tiso: “Wai,
iŋgi parei ta koso kakam piam ta
kembei? Niamru ti, tomtom
kembei ta niom na. Iti raraate
men tau. Niamru amar be
amsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana
piom. Merere tiom soroksorok na,
kezem zin ma timboren. Mi kuur
leleyom ila ki Anutu ŋonoono ta
mata yaryaaraŋana na. Pa ni ta iur
saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi
koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot
pa. ✡
16 Muŋgu, ni izem zin tomtom
ma tiwwa ma tikamam mbulu
irao zitun lelen mi ŋgar kizin. ✡
17 Tamen ni ikewe piti som. Pa
ikamam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ma
imarmar ta gorgori. Ikamam
leyom yaŋ ta imbot saamba mi
isu, mi iurur gorgor ki mai pa
koroŋ ta boozomen. Mi ikamam
koyom kini boozo bekena leleyom
ndabok, mi menmeen yom pa.
Mbulu kini boozomen tana izzwe
kembei ni imbotmbot.” ✡
18 Sua tiŋgi, ziru tiso paso, zin
iwal biibi tana ŋgar kizin imbol be
tikam patoronŋana sa pa ziru. Mi
rimen mi tikam. Tamen ziru
tipetekewe zin, tabe tikam som.
19 To zin Yuda pakan ta timbot
kar Ikonium mi kar Antiok ta ki
Pisidia na, timar. Timar ma tikuru
zin iwal lelen be tizem Paulus
bizin mi tilae kizin. To timaŋga na
tipun Paulus pa pat, mi tiyaaru
tataati ma tila kar zilŋaana. Pa tiso
ko imeete kek. ✡

✡ **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11 ✡ **14:6:** Mt 10:23 ✡ **14:9:** Mt 9:28+ ✡ **14:10:** Mk 2:11; Ŋgo 3:6, 9:34, 28:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✡ **14:11:** Ŋgo 28:6 * **14:12:** Zin Grik, merere kizin boozo. Zin tiurla ta kembei. Zeus, ni merere biibi kat ta ilip pizin merere kizin ta boozomen. Mi Ermes, ni merere toro ta iwe Zeus kwoono mi izzo zin tomtom pa sua kini. ✡ **14:15:** Un 1:1+; Ŋgo 10:26; 1Kor 8:4; 1Tes 1:9 ✡ **14:16:** Mbo 81:12; Ŋgo 17:30; 1Pe 4:3 ✡ **14:17:** Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Ŋgo 17:27; Ro 1:20 ✡ **14:19:** 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11

20 Tamen waene bizin ta titoto
Yesu i, tila tiliu i, to ni imaŋga mi
ziŋan timiili ma tilela kar mini.
Tikeene ma aigule toro to, ziru
Panabas timaŋga mi tila pa kar
Derbe.

Ziru timiili pa kar Antiok ta ki Siria na

21 Paulus ziru Panabas tipet kar
Derbe to tizzo uruunu ambaiŋana
isu tana. Tikam ma tomtom boozo
tiurla mi lelen be tito Yesu. To
timiili ma tila kar Listara, to tila
kar Ikonium. Mana tila kar Antiok
ta ki Pisidia na.
22 Mi tipombolmbol zin wal ta
titoto Yesu i mi kwon imbol pizin
be tikis kat urlaŋana kizin. Mi tiso
pizin ta kembei: "Bela temender
mbolŋana mi tabaada pataŋana
boozo, to tombot lela peeze ki
Anutu mi tala kar kini." ✡
23 Ziru tiwwa na, tiurur zin
tomtom ma tiwe mboroŋan be
tikam peeze pa lupŋana ki Krisi
ikot kar tataŋa. Mi tiŋgalseksek
zitun pa kini kanŋana mi tizuŋzuŋ,
mi tiur zin ila Merere, ta zin tiurla
kini i, namaana. To tizem zin. ✡
24 Tipa pa lele pakaana ki Pisidia
ma imap. To tila tipet lele pakaana
ki Pampilia.
25 Tiso uruunu ambaiŋana isu
kar Perga, mana tisula kar Atalia.
26 To tikam wooŋgo su tina, mi
tikwai ma timiili ma tila mini kar
Antiok. Pa zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi
ta timbot kar tana, ta muŋgu tiur
Paulus ziru Panabas pa uraata, mi
tisuŋ Anutu be ikampe zin mi
mataana pizin. Mi iŋgi tila ma
tikam uraata ma imap, ta timiili
ma timar mini i. ✡
27 Tana timar tipet kar Antiok, to
ziŋan lupŋana ki Krisi tilup zin mi
tiwidit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu
ipombol zin pa ma tikam na. Mi
tiso pizin ta kembei: Anutu, ni
ikaaga kataama pizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i mi zin tiurla kek.
28 Mi ziŋan waen bizin ta titoto
Yesu i ta ki kar tana timbel
mbotŋana.

15

Wal pakan kwon imbol pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be tito tutu ki Mose

1 To tomtom pakan timbot
Yudea mi tisula kar Antiok. Mi
timaŋga ma tizzo pizin toŋmatiziŋ
ta ki Krisi i ta kembei. Tiso: "Ai,
niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i,
bela koto tutu mi mbulu ta Mose
iur na, mi tireete yom, tona Anutu
ikamke yom. Mi sombe koto som,
inako Anutu ikamke yom som."
2 Paulus ziru Panabas tileŋ sua
tana na, keten malmal pa. Tabe
ziŋan tiparzooro. Timbel sua
soŋana. To tilup lelen, mi tiur
Paulus ziru Panabas mi waen
bizin pakan ta ki Antiok na be
tisala Yerusalem, mi tire zin
ŋgoŋana pakan ziŋan zin
mboroŋan, mi tiurpe pataŋana ti.✡
3 Tana lupŋana ki Krisi iurpe
zaala pizin, mi tiur zin ma tila.
Tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Ponisia
ma Samaria, mi tizzotartaara zin
toŋmatiziŋ ta timbot tana ta
kembei: Wal boozomen ta Yuda
somŋan i, titooro lelen mi tiurla ki
Merere kek. Tana waen bizin tileŋ
ma lelen ambai kat.✡
4 Tila tipet Yerusalem, to lupŋana
ki Krisi ziŋan zin ŋgoŋana mi
mboroŋan lelen ambai pizin mi
tikam zin ma tila ruumu kizin. Mi
zin tipit mbol pa uraata ta Anutu
ipombol zin pa ma tikam na, mi
waen bizin tana tileŋ.
5 To zin tutu kan pakan tau
tiurla ki Krisi na, timaŋga mi tiso:
"Som. Ina kembena pepe. Zin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i, sombe tiurla ki
Krisi, na bela tereete zin mi tuur
sua pizin be tito tutu ki Mose, tona
ambai."

✡ **14:22:** Mt 7:14, 16:24; Ŋgo 11:23; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 ✡ **14:23:** Ŋgo 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5
✡ **14:26:** Ŋgo 13:1+ ✡ **15:2:** Ga 3:5,10, 5:2+; Pil 3:2+; Kol 2:16+ ✡ **15:3:** Ŋgo 11:18, 14:27

Lupŋana biibi ta ipet su Yerusalem mi iur zaala pizin wal tau Yuda somŋan i

6 Tabe zin ŋgoŋana mi mboroŋan
tilup zin, mi titiiri sua taiŋgi.
7 Tinok sua ma molo, mana
kaimer to Petrus imaŋga mi iso: “O
atoŋan mi tiziŋan, niom kuute.
Anutu, ni ipei kat yo la mazwoyom
ta alok kek, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla
kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i bekena
aŋkam uruunu ambaiŋana pizin.
Mi zin tileŋ na tiurla.✡
8 Mi Anutu, ni iute iti tomtom
lelende lup kek. Tanata ikam
Bubuŋana Potomŋana pizin
raraate kembei ta muŋgu ikam piti
na, bekena iswe kembei ni leleene
ambai pizin tomini.✡
9 Mbulu ta ni ikam piti mi zin,
ina raraate men. Ikam ndelndelŋa
som. Pa urlaŋana kizin ta ikam ma
Anutu ipus zin ma lelen iŋgeeze.✡
10 Mi iŋgi parei ta kusu mi koso
kuur pataŋana ise kizin wal
popoŋan ta titoto Yesu i? Niom
kere. Tumbundu bizin ta muŋgu
muŋgu mi imar ma isu kiti i, iti
tarao be toto kat tutu? Som. Tana
kere yom. Kokena kozooro Anutu
ŋgar kini, to kapamalmal keteene.✡
11 Ina som. Pa iti tuurla ta
kembei: Muŋaiŋana ki Merere
Yesu ta ikamke iti. Koroŋ toro sa
som. Mi zin ta kembena tomini.”✡
12 Wal tana tileŋ, mi timap
timaane men. To tiŋgun talŋan pa
Panabas ziru Paulus. Pa ziru
tiwidit mbol pa mos pakan mi
uraata bibip ta Anutu ipombol zin
pa ma tikam la zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i mazwan na.
13 Tiso makiŋ, to Yems imaŋga
mi iso: “O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
keleŋ sua tio ti!
14 Merere, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal
zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi
leleene be ikam zin tomini ma
tiwe wal kini bekena tipakur
zaana. Sua tiŋgi popoŋana piti
som. Indeeŋe ta Simon ila mi ikam
sua pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i na,
Anutu ikaaga zaala pizin. Ka sua
ta ni ila leleene pa kat ma teleŋ
kek.✡
15 Mi Anutu kwoono bizin tiso
sua tamen tau. Pa tibeede sua ta
kembei:
16 Kaimer to aŋmiili mini.
Toinabe aŋurpe ruumu ki Dabit ta
borok su lene na,
mi aŋpamender mini.✡
17 Naso ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom
pakan.
To wal boozomen tau Yuda
somŋan ta aŋroogo zin kek
be tiwe leŋ, nako tikam
kinkiini be tiute yo.
18 Sua tiŋgi na, Merere kalŋaana.
Itunu iswe ta muŋgu kek.”✡
19 To Yems iso seeŋge. Iso: “Tana
nio aŋre ta kembei: Zin wal tau
Yuda somŋan mi iŋgi titooro lelen
ma tiurla ki Merere i, iti irao tuur
pataŋana biibi ise kizin sorok pepe.
20 Miso kembena, na iti bela
tebeede ro tasa ila, mi tosotaara
zin pa tutu iŋgoi tabe tito i. Tutu ta
kembei: Kini ta tipakur zin
merere pakaamŋan pa i, na zin
irao tikan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur
siŋŋana ta kembena, irao tikan
pepe. Mi tiyaraama zitun: Kokena
timolo ula ka tutu.✡
21 Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, tutu
ki Mose ka tomtom bizin tirao
karkari lup. Mi aigule potomŋana
ta boozomen na, tiwatwaata tutu
tana ilela lupŋana murin kizin
Yuda.”

Ro ta tibeede pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

22 To zin ŋgoŋana ziŋan zin
mboroŋan mi waen bizin ta
boozomen ta timbot lupŋana tana,

✡ **15:7:** Mt 16:19; Ŋgo 10:9-44, 11:18 ✡ **15:8:** Ŋgo 10:43+ ✡ **15:9:** Ŋgo 10:43; Ro 10:9+ ✡ **15:10:** Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10 ✡ **15:11:** Ro 3:24,28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 ✡ **15:14:** Ŋgo 15:7+ ✡ **15:16:** Amos 9:11+ ✡ **15:18:** Yesa 45:21 ✡ **15:20:** Un 9:4; Kam 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7+, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

tilup lelen mi ŋgar kizin, mi tiur tomtom kizin pakan be tiwe kwon, mibe tigaaba Paulus mi Panabas ma ziŋan tisula pa Antiok. Tana tiur Yudas ta zaana toro Barsabas na, mi Silas. Pa ni ziru ta zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi matan ise kizin.

23 Mi tiur ro ila kizin be tikam ma tila. Ro tana, tibeede sua ta kembei ise:

"Niam ŋgoŋana niamŋan zin mboroŋan amkam aigule tiam ima piom toŋmatiziŋ tiam ta kombot Antiok, mi Siria, mi Silisia na. Niom ta Yuda som mi kuurla i.

24 "Niam taiŋgi amleŋ kembei tomtom tiam pakan tima, mi tiso sua pakan ta ikam yom ma leleyom ipata mi kakam ŋgar boozo. Tamen wal tana, niam amgo zin som.

25 Tanata amlup yam, mi niam ta boozomen amyok raraate men be amur tomtom tiam pakan ma tiwe kwoyam, mi amgo zin ma tima i. Mi Panabas ziru Paulus, tomtom kiti ru ta leleyam pizin kat na, ko ziŋan tima.

26 Ziru tana tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi tiurur zitun ila zaaba kwoono pa ni zaana.✡

27 Tana niam iŋgi amgo Yudas ma Silas be tikam ro ti ma tima. Mi ziru ko tiso pa kwon tomini.

28 Niam taiŋgi, Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta ikam peeze piam mi amyok raraate ta kembei: Niam ko irao amur tutu boozo piom na som. Kokena amkam pataŋana piom. Mi tutu ta tiŋgi:

29 Kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i, na kakan pepe. Mi siŋ mi buzur siŋŋana ta kembena, kakan pepe. Mi komolo ula ka tutu pepe. Tana sombe kagabiizi ituyom kat pa mbulu ta kembei, na niom ko kakam kat mbulu. Sua ta tana. Ambai. Amzem su ti."✡

Zin Antiok kan lelen ambai pa ro kizin Yerusalem kan

30 Zin tomtom ta tiŋgo zin i, tisula ma tipet kar Antiok, to ziŋan zin toŋmatiziŋ tana tilup zin mi tiur ro tana ila kizin.

31 Beso tipaata mi tileŋ sua pombolŋana tiŋgi na, lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin pa.

32 Yudas mi Silas, ziru Merere kwoono bizin. Tana tikam sua boozomen pizin Antiok kan bekena tipombol zin ma timender mbolŋana.

33 Ziŋan timbot pa mazwaana ri, mana kaimer to, zin Antiok kan tiur zin raama lelen ambai, mi timiili ma tisala mini kizin wal ta tiŋgo zin na. [

34 Tamen Silas leleene be imiili som. Tabe ziŋan timbotmbot ta tina.]

35 Mi Paulus ziru Panabas na, timbotmbot su Antiok ma moloŋana ri. Mi ziŋan waen bizin boozomen tiparluplup zin, mi tikamam sua ki Merere pizin mi tipaute zin pa.

Paulus ziru Panabas tiparzem zin

36 Timbotmbot ma Paulus isu to iso pa Panabas. Iso: "Ouo, ituru timiili ma tapa pa karkari, mi tolou waende bizin ta muŋgu tosoyaara sua ki Merere pizin na. Timbot ambai, som som?"

37 Mi Panabas, ni leleene be ikam Yoan Markus ma ziŋan tila.✡

38 Tamen Paulus itiiri na, ambai be tikami som. Pa kena so pai mataana kana i ziŋan tipa pa sua, mi tila tila ma uraata imap, so ambai. Mi ina som. Pa indeeŋe ta zin tila Pampilia mi timaŋga be tipa pa sua na, Yoan Markus izem zin, mi ila lene.✡

39 Tana ziru tisu ma keten malmal mi tiparzooro pa. Tabe tiparzem zin. Panabas isu na karau pa Markus, to ziru tikam

✡ **15:26:** Ŋgo 9:23+, 14:19; 1Kor 15:30 ✡ **15:29:** Tur 2:14, 20 ✡ **15:37:** Ŋgo 13:5; Kol 4:10; 2Tim 4:11; 1Pe 5:13 ✡ **15:38:** Ŋgo 13:13

wooŋgo, mi tikwai ma tila pa mutu Saiprus.

40 Mi Paulus, ni ikam Silas. Tana zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi tiur zin la Merere namaana, mi tisuŋ Merere be ikampe zin mi mataana pizin,✡

41 to Paulus ziru Silas timaŋga ma tila mi tiwwa pa lele pakaana ki Siria ma Silisia, mi Paulus ipombolmbol lupŋana ki Krisi ta timbot lele tana.

16

Timoti ila ma igaaba Paulus ziru Silas

1 Paulus ziru Silas tiwwa ma tila tipet kar Derbe, to tila pa kar Listara. Kar tana, naŋgaŋ ta tau itoto Yesu i, ni imbotmbot. Zaana Timoti. Naana, ni Yuda nan. Mi iurla ki Krisi. Mi tamaana na, ni Grik. ✡

2 Zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta timbot kar Listara mi kar Ikonium na, timap tiwidit Timoti uruunu.

3 Tana Paulus leleene be ikami ma ila igaabi ma ziŋan tila pa uraata. Tana iso mi tireeti. Ikam ta kembei paso, zin Yuda boozomen ta timbotmbot lele tana na, zin tiute Timoti tamaana ni Grik. Kokena tiyo kwon pini. ✡

4 Tona Paulus bizin timaŋga mini pa pai. Mi tila ma tiwwa pa kar ta boozomen, mi tizzotartaara waen bizin pa sua kizin ŋgoŋana mi mboroŋan ta timbot Yerusalem na. Mi tipombol zin be tito zin tutu ta zin Yerusalem kan timbol pa. ✡

5 Tana zin lupŋana ki Krisi, urlaŋana kizin izze be imbol kat. Mi aigule ta boozomen tomtom popoŋan tiwedet mi tikanan la sua kizin. Tabe timasak ma tiwe boozo. ✡

Merere iboobo Paulus be ila mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin Masedonia kan

6 Paulus bizin tipa pa lele pakan ki Pirigia mi Galesia. Mi tila lele pakaana ki Asia som. Pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana ipeteke zin be tikam sua pizin Asia kan pepe.

7 Tiwwa ma tipet lele pakaana ki Misia, to tiso tilae pa lele pakaana ki Bitinia. Tamen Yesu Bubuŋana iyok pizin som.

8 Tana tipa pa lele pakaana ki Misia men, mi tisula tipet kar Troas.

9 Mbeŋ ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire tomtom ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia imendernder. Mi tomtom tana itaŋroro i ma iso: “Nu tana kozo mar ta Masedonia i be uulu yam.”

10 Paulus ikeenetondo makiŋ, to niamŋan * Paulus amaŋga ma kaŋkaŋ pataaŋa be amla pa Masedonia. † Paso, amkilaala mbulu boozomen ta ipet na ta kembei: Iŋgi Merere iboobo yam be amsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal ta timbot lele pakaana tana.

Paulus bizin tila kar Pilipai

11 Niam amse wooŋgo mi le isala, to amzem Troas mi amyembut ma amla mutu Samotaras. Be kozeere mini na, amla sor lela Neapolis.

12 To ampa toono mi amlela ta kar Pilipai. Pilipai, ina kar biibi ta ki lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi zin Rom kan ta tiur kar tina. Amla to ambot pa aigule pakan.

13 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana kizin Yuda be keten su, to amzem kar biibi, mi amla ta yok kezeene a. Pa ina lele ta zin Yuda tiluplup su pa i be tisuŋ. To mbuleyam su mi amkamam sua pizin moori pakan ta tilup zin su tana.

✡ **15:40:** Ŋgo 13:3 ✡ **16:1:** Ŋgo 14:6+; 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; 2Kor 1:19; Pil 2:19+; 1Tim 1:2; 2Tim 1:2 ✡ **16:3:** 1Kor 9:20 ✡ **16:4:** Ŋgo 15:28+ ✡ **16:5:** Ŋgo 2:42+, 4:32+ * **16:10:** Sua “niamŋan” ti iswe ta kembei: Indeeŋe Paulus bizin timbot Troas na, Lukas ila igaaba zin. † **16:10:** Masedonia, ina lele pakaana ta ki Yurop. Tana indeeŋe Paulus ila ma ikam sua pizin, ina mazwaana mataana kana ta uruunu ambaiŋana ila pa zin Yurop kan.

14 Zin moori tana, kizin ta zaana
Lidia. Ni moori ki kar Tiatira. Mi
uraata kini ta iŋgomonmoono
mburu ta kan mos totoŋan mi
ambaimbaiŋan kat. Ni Yuda som.
Mi iurla ki Anutu, mi igabgaaba
zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin. Ileŋleŋ
sua ki Paulus na, Merere ikam
uraata pa leleene ma iurla. ✡
15 Tana ziŋan wal kini ta timbot
ruumu kini na, timap ma tikam
yok. Mana iso piam. Iso: "Niom
sombe kere kembei aŋurla kat ki
Merere, na kamar tala ruumu tio."
Itunu imaŋmaŋ yam, to niamŋan
amla ruumu kini. ✡

Tiur Paulus ziru Silas lela ruumu sanaana

16 Indeeŋe aigule ta na, niam
amsombe amla mini pa suŋŋana
muriini tana. Tana amla na amse
ki moori ta ni mbesooŋo sorok.
Moori tana, ni irao iswe koroŋ
turkeŋan pakan. Pa bubuŋana
sananŋana iru pini tau. Mi pat ta
ni ikamam pa uraata kini tana na,
sorok som. Mi pat tana, ni ikamam
mi iurur la kizin bibip kini.
17 Moori tana ire yam, to
itokelkeele yam, mi iboboobo ma
iso: "Ai, kere. Wal ti, zin mbesooŋo
ki Anutu kor kana kat. Iŋgi timar
be tiso yom pa zaala tabe Anutu
ikamke yom pa i." ✡
18 Inoknok ta kembei pa aigule
boozoŋana ri. Tabe Paulus ileŋ ileŋ
ma keteene malmal, to itoori mi
iŋasaara bubuŋana sananŋana tana.
Iso: "Hai! Nio aŋur sua pu pa Yesu
Krisi zaana. Zem moori tina mi
yooto ta buri." To bubuŋana
sananŋana iko pa moori pataaŋa. ✡
19 To zin bibip ki moori tana
keten malmal kat pa Paulus ziru
Silas. Pa tire kembei zaala kizin ta
tikamam pat pa i, ina imun kek.
Tana tikam zin, mi tiyaaru tataata
zin ma tila kar keteene be
tipamender zin ila zin bibip
matan. ✡
20 Tikam zin ma tila zin peeze
kan keren uunu, to tiŋgal sua
pizin. Tiso: "Wal tiŋgi, zin Yuda.
Mi timar kar kiti ma tikamam
mbulu boozo ta ipasaana mboti ki
kar. ✡
21 Mi timolo tutu kiti tomini. Pa
tipesese zin tomtom be tikam
mbulu pakan ta iti Rom kanda
irao takam som."

22 Iwal biibi tileŋ sua tana to,
tigaaba zin mi tiŋa ziru. Zin peeze
kan timaŋga na tiso ma tiraaza
mburu kizin be tibalis zin.
23 Tona tikam teene mi tibalis
zin ma ruŋgun isaana kat. Mana
tila tipiri zin lela ruumu sanaana.
Mi tiur sua pa menderŋana ta
imborro kataama i ta kembei:
Sombe ikotkaala kataama, na bela
namaana tuŋ pa. ✡
24 Ni ileŋ, to ikam zin mi ipiri zin
lela ruumu leleene kat. Mi
kumbun ma naman tiloondo pa ke
patanpatan ta bibip i, mi
tipoŋgeere.

25 Indeeŋe mbeŋ lukutuunu na,
Paulus ziru Silas tizuŋzuŋ mi
timbombo mboe pa Anutu. Mi wal
pakan ta ziŋan timbotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana na, tiŋgun talŋan
mi tileŋleŋ zin. ✡
26 Molo som na, toono ikam kat.
Yeŋyeeŋge biibi kat itok ruumu
sanaana ma ka kataama ta
boozomen tikaaga lup. Mi re ma
koroŋ ta tiwwo zin pa na, titoptop
lup pa naman ma kumbun. ✡
27 Menderŋana ta imborro zin i,
ikenne. Beso burup ma imaŋga be
mataana ila na, kataama ta
munŋaana men, ta kakaagaŋan
men. Tana iso ko zin tomtom tiko
ma tila len lup kek. Tabe ŋgelbuk
ikami, to ipas buza kini, mi iso
ikuruumu itunu ma kup.

✡ **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Ŋgo 13:48; 2Tes 2:13+ ✡ **16:15:** Ŋgo 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ✡ **16:17:** Mk 1:24,34 ✡ **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Ŋgo 5:16, 8:7 ✡ **16:19:** Ŋgo 19:25+ ✡ **16:20:** Ŋgo 17:6 ✡ **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 ✡ **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 ✡ **16:26:** Ŋgo 5:19, 12:7+

28 Tamen Paulus loŋa kalŋaana
biibi ma iso pini. Iso: “Ai! Pasaana
itum pepe. Niam munŋoyam ta
ambotmbot i.”
29 To menderŋana tina iso ma
tikam kai imar bekena lele mat.
Mi wis ma ila kizin, to itop su
Paulus ma Silas kumbun uunu. Pa
motoŋana biibi ikami tau.
30 Mana ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi
iwi zin. Iso: “Bibip tio, iŋgi ko
aŋkam parei mi Anutu ikamke yo
ma aŋbot ndabok?” ✡
31 Ziru tiso pini. Tiso: “Urla ki
Merere Yesu. Naso ni ikamke u mi
zin wal ta niomŋan kombot ruumu
ku na tomini.” ✡
32 To ziru tikam sua ki Merere
pini mi wal boozomen ta ni ziŋan
timbot ruumu kini na.
33 Mbeŋ tamen ta tina, ni ikam
ziru mi iŋguuru zaaba kwon
murinmurin, mi ni ziŋan wal kini
ta boozomen tikam yok. ✡
34 To ikam Paulus ziru Silas ma
tisala tikan kini ta ruumu kini. Mi
ni menmeeni kat. Paso, ziŋan wal
kini, ta iŋgi tiurla ki Anutu i. ✡
35 Aigule toro, zoŋ ise na, zin
bibip ki kar tiŋgo menderŋan
pakan ma tila ruumu sanaana mi
tiso: “Wal ru tina, kozo zem zin ma
tila len.”
36 To menderŋana ta imborro
kataama i, ila ma isotaara Paulus
pa sua tana. Iso: “Zin bibip tiso
mar ta kembei: Niomru Silas irao
kala leyom. Tana iŋgi aŋzem yom i.
Niomru kala raama leleyom
ambai!”
37 Tamen Paulus iso pizin
menderŋan ta timar na ma iso:
“Na na som. Zin bibip tina timolo
tutu ki Rom kek. Pa niamru ti,
tomtom ki Rom. Mi zin titiiri kat
uunu tiam som, mi tibalis yam
sorok ila iwal biibi matan. To
tipiri yam sorok ilela ruumu
sanaana. Mi iŋgi tisu mini ma tiso
tiser yam ki keŋana? Irao amleŋ
zin na som. Bela zitun timar ta ti,
mi tikam yam ma amla.” ✡
38 To zin menderŋan tila mi
tisotaara zin bibip pa sua ki
Paulus. Beso tileŋ kembei Paulus
ziru Silas, zin tomtom ki Rom, to
timoto kan.
39 Tana zitun tila ma ziŋan tiurpe
lelen, tona tikam ziru ma tiyooto,
mi tiwi zin be tizem kar tana.
40 Ziru tizem ruumu sanaana mi
tila, to kaŋkaŋ pa ruumu ki Lidia.
Tila tina to, tindeeŋe toŋmatiziŋ
pakan ta ki Krisi i. Mi tipombol zin
pa sua pakan, tona tizem zin ma
timbot, mi ziru tila len.

17

Paulus ziru Silas tila ta Tesalonika a

1 Paulus ziru Silas tipa ma tila pa
kar Ampipolis ma kar Apolonia, to
tizem mi tila kar Tesalonika. Mi
kar tina, lupŋana muriini kizin
Yuda ta imbotmbot.
2 Tana Paulus ito mbulu kini, mi
ikoŋuru lupŋana muriini tana. Ni
imbotmbot kar tina pa wik tel. Mi
aigule potomŋan ta boozomen tau
zin Yuda keten su pa i, na ni ilelala
lupŋana muriini kizin, mi ikamam
mos pa Anutu sua kini, mi
itomtoombo be ipei ŋgar kizin.
3 Ziŋan wal kar kan tizzo sua, mi
ni iwesweeze kat sua ki Anutu ta
iso pa Mesia bela ire yoyouŋana mi
imeete, to imaŋga mini pa naala.
Mi iso sua tana iur ŋonoono se ki
Yesu. Tana iso pizin mi iso: “Keleŋ.
Yesu ta aŋzzo yom pini i, ni Mesia
tau.” ✡
4 Tomtom kizin pakan tileŋ sua
tiŋgi na, tire kembei sua ŋonoono.
Tana tila ma tigaaba Paulus ziru
Silas. Mi zin iwal biibi ki Grik ta
tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin
Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin i, ziŋan zin
moori zanŋan pakan, ta tila
tigaaba zin tomini.

✡ **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Ŋgo 2:37 ✡ **16:31:** Yo 3:16,36, 6:47; 1Yo 5:10+ ✡ **16:33:** Ŋgo 2:41, 16:15, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 ✡ **16:34:** Ŋgo 13:52; Ro 14:17; Ga 5:22; 1Pe 1:8 ✡ **16:37:** Ŋgo 22:25 ✡ **17:3:** Lu 24:26,45+; Ŋgo 3:18, 18:28

5 Tamen zin Yuda tire iwal biibi timokor la kizin, to matan mburmbur. Tana tila tiyo tomooto sananŋan pakan ta tiwwa len sorok i ma tilup zin, mi timaŋga be tikuru zin kar kan lelen. Be molo som na, orooro biibi isala. To wis ma tila Yason ruumu kini, be tiru Paulus ziru Silas. Beso tindeeŋe zin ma iŋgi, to tiso tikam zin ma tipamender zin ila iwal biibi matan. ✡
6-7 Tamen tila tiru zin ma som. To tiyaaru tataata Yason mi toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Krisi i, mi tikam zin ma tila kizin peeze kan ki kar. Mi kalŋan izalla ma tiso: “Wal ta Yason ikam zin ma tila timbot ruumu kini na, tipa pa lele ta boozomen mi tipesese zin tomtom be tikam mbulu bozboozo. Mi iŋgi buri timar tipet kar kiti i. Wal tana tizorzooro tutu tau biibi itunu ŋonoono ki Rom iur na. Pa tisombe king toro imbotmbot tomini. Zaana Yesu.” ✡
8 Iŋgi tipiri sua tiŋgi ila, to zin iwal biibi ziŋan zin peeze kan ki kar timaŋga ma tikam orooro biibi pa.
9 Tona zin peeze kan tiso pa Yason ziŋan waene bizin ma tikam pat pakan ma ila imbot kizin bekena ipamoto zin. Beso tikam mbulu toro sa mini som, to pat kizin imiili. Tiŋgiimi makiŋ, mana zin peeze kan tizem zin ma tila.

Paulus ziru Silas tila kar Berea
10 Timbot ma mbeŋ to, zin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i karau men mi tiur Paulus ziru Silas ma tila pa kar Berea. Ziru tila tipet na, kaŋkaŋ ma tila pa lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda.
11 Zin Yuda ki Berea na, ŋgar kizin ambaiŋana. Tiliplip pizin Tesalonika kan. Pa tiŋgun talŋan pa sua, mi lelen ilip be tikam kat ka uunu. Tana aigule ta boozomen tiwatwaata sua ki Anutu, mi titirtiiri sua ta Paulus izzo na: Ko sua kini ŋonoono, som som? ✡
12 Tabe zin Yuda boozo tiurla. Mi zin Grik nan ta zanŋan na, ziŋan tomooto pakan tiurla tomini.
13 Beso zin Yuda ta ki kar Tesalonika tileŋ Paulus uruunu kembei ikamam Anutu sua kini isu kar Berea tomini na, timar be tikuru zin iwal lelen mi tipese zin.
14 Tamen zin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i loŋa men mi tiur Paulus ma ipera lene tai. Mi Silas ziru Timoti na, timbot men Berea.
15 Zin tau tiur Paulus na, ziŋan tipa ma tila ta kar zaananŋana Atens a. To Paulus iso pizin ta kembei: “Kimiili ma kala mini pa Berea, to koso pa Silas ma Timoti be loŋa timar.”

Paulus imbot kar biibi Atens
16 Indeeŋe Paulus imbotmbot Atens mi inamnaama Silas ziru Timoti na, keteene malmal mi leleene ipata biibi kat. Pa irre la pa kar lene na, bok kat pa merere pakaamŋan kunun.
17 Tana ni ilelala lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda, mi ziŋan zin Yuda mi wal pakan ta tiurla ki Anutu mi tigabgaaba zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin na, tizzo sua. Mi aigule ta boozomen na, ziŋan zin wal ta timarmar pa nol muriini i tomini, ni ziŋan tizzo sua.
18 Zin wal ŋgarŋan tau tipaute zin tomtom pa ŋgar bibip i, timbot la uunu ru. Ta, tipaata zin be Epikurean. Mi uunu toro na, tipaata zin be Stoik. Ina zin tomini ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro. To pakan timaŋga mi tiparso pizin ma tiso: “A, niom kere. To na, iyyo kwoono paso? Ina sa ileŋ la kizin wal pakan, ta izzo na.” Mi pakan tiso: “E-e, iŋgi ko isombe ikam ma tuurla kizin merere sorok ta kizin wal pakan.” Tiso ta kembei paso, Paulus izzo pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Yesu mi maŋgaŋana kini tau.

✡ **17:5:** Ŋgo 13:45; Ro 16:21; 1Tes 2:2,16+ ✡ **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Ŋgo 16:20 ✡ **17:11:** Yo 5:39

19 Tabe timaŋga mi titeege lae
pini, to tikami ma tila pa lupŋana
kizin biibi ta zaana Areopagus na.
To tiso pini. Tiso: “Lak, niam
leleyam be amkam kat sua ta nu
zzo pa na.
20 Pa koroŋ pakan ta amleŋ nu
zzo i, ina popoŋana piam. Tana
leleyam be nu so mini mi amkam
kat ka uunu.”
21 Pa zin tomtom ki Atens mi zin
leembe ta timbotmbot tana na, re
beso tileŋ sua popoŋana sa ta buri
ipet i, na irao tilae timaare som.
Timap ma kwon itekteege len mi
timbombooren.

Mos ta Paulus ikam pizin Atens kan

22 To Paulus imaŋga mi imender
la lupŋana tana matan mi iso: “O
niom tomtom ki Atens, nio
aŋkilaala yom kembei niom
kosombe kembeeze kat pizin
merere ta boozomen.
23 Pa aŋwwa pa kar lene ti, mi
aŋrre zin koroŋ tau kuzuŋzuŋ
pizin i na, aŋdeeŋe artaal ta. Mi
bude ta imbot se i, ina iso ta
kembei. Iso: ‘Merere ta niam
amute zaana som, ta ampo artaal
ti pini.’ Lak, Merere soŋana? Ni tau
niom kuute i som mi kuzuŋzuŋ
pini i, ta nio aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu
piom i.
24 “Ni Anutu ta iur toono mi
koroŋ ta munŋaana men ta timbot
pa. Saamba mi toono katuunu ta
ni. Mi urum suŋŋana kana ta
tomtom zitun tiwwo pa naman na,
ni imbotmbot pa som. ✡
25 Som ni iru sokorei bekena
tomtom tikam pini? Som. Pa ni
itunu, ta ikam ma tomtom ta
boozomen matan yaryaaraŋan, mi
ikam koroŋ ta munŋaana men
pizin. ✡
26 Muŋgu kat, ni iur tomtom
tamen ŋonoono. To tomtom tamen
ŋonoono tina, ta tomtom ta
boozomen un tipet pini, mi
timasak ma tirao toono ta
boozomen. Mi muŋgu kek, ni
itunu ŋgar kini mi leleene iur pa
lele pakaana boozomen tabe
tomtom timbotmbot pa. Mi iur len
mazwaana be timbot su toono
kizin kizin. ✡
27 Anutu ikam ta kembena
bekena ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom ma
tikam kinkiini be tiute i. Mi iti
kembei tomtom mata pisŋana ta
izoromrom kosa sa be ikam.
Tamen Anutu, ni imbot molo pa
tomtom sa som. ✡
28 Pa pai kiti mi mboti kiti ta
tombot su toono tiŋgi na, iti
tombot se kini men tau. Mi ina
kembei ta tomtom tiom mboe kan
pakan tisombe: ‘Iti ta boozomen
na, Ni lutuunu bizin.’ ✡
29 “Tana sombe Anutu lutuunu
bizin iti, na irao takam ŋgar ma
toso ni kembei koroŋ kunun ta
tomtom tiurpewe pa pat
milmilŋan na som. Pa Anutu
ŋonoono na, ni kembei merere
soroksorok ta tomtom matan iur,
mi zitun tikam mos pa naman
keteene na som. ✡
30 “Ŋonoono, muŋgu zin tomtom
kembei matan munŋan ma tiute i
som. Tanata Anutu iŋgal matan pa
sanaana kizin som. Mi koozi, ni
iur sua pizin tomtom boozomen ta
timbot irao lele ta munŋaana men
be tizem kat mbulu kizin
sananŋan mi titooro lelen. ✡
31 Pa ni itunu iur nol pataaŋa
kek be itiiri iwal ta timap timbot
su toono ti pa mbulu kizin mi iur
kadoono pizin. Mi kadoono tabe
ikam pizin i, ko indeeŋe men. Mi
tomtom ta, Anutu iuri ma zaana
imender pa uraata tana kek. Mi
iwal ta munŋaana men tirao be
tikilaali paso, ni, Anutu ipei i ma
burup ma imaŋga pa naala kek.” ✡
32 Indeeŋe ta tileŋ Paulus
kwoono la pa sua lwoono tau

✡ **17:24:** Un 1:1+; Ŋgo 7:48+, 14:15 ✡ **17:25:** Mbo 50:10+ ✡ **17:26:** Un 2:7 ✡ **17:27:** Mbo 145:18; Ro 1:20 ✡ **17:28:** Kol 1:17; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **17:29:** Yesa 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Ŋgo 19:26 ✡ **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ ✡ **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Ŋgo 2:24, 10:42

“burup ma imaŋga pa naala kek” na, tomtom kizin pakan tiseeŋge pini. Mi pakan na, tiso pini ma tiso: “Kozo kaimer to so sua tana mini ma amleŋ.”

33 To Paulus izem zin mi ila.

34 Mi tomtom pakan tiurla, tana tila tigaabi. Zin ta tito i ŋan na, kizin ta zaana Dionisis. Ni tomtom ki lupŋana biibi tana. Mi moori ta, zaana Damaris, ni iurla tomini. Mi zin pakan.

18

Paulus ikam uraata su kar Korin

1 To Paulus izem Atens mi ila kar Korin.

2 Ila to indeeŋe Yuda ta. Zaana Akwila. Ni, naana ipeebi su lele pakaana ki Pontus. Mi waene zaana Prisila. Ziru timbot Itali mi timar. Pa Klodias, ta Kaisa ki Rom na, iur sua be zin Yuda ta timbotmbot kar biibi Rom na, timap ma tizem Rom mi tila len. ✡

3 Paulus ila be ire ziru, to ziŋan timbotmbot mi tikamam uraata pa mbili kulin ma koroŋ, be tisese ma iwe kembei ta sel. Pa uraata ta ziru waene tikamam, ina Paulus uraata kini tomini be ikam le pat. ✡

4 Mi aigule potomŋan ta munŋaana men tau zin Yuda keten su pa i na, Paulus ilelala lupŋana muriini kizin, mi ziŋan zin Yuda mi zin Grik tizzo sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

5 Indeeŋe Silas ziru Timoti tizem Masedonia mi timar tipet na, Paulus izem uraata ta ikamam pa mbili kulin na, mi mataana iŋgalŋgal sua kamŋana men. Ni izzokatkat pizin Yuda ta kembei: Mesia kizin na Yesu tau.

6 Tamen zin tizorzoori mi tiwirri sua sananŋan boozo pini. Tabe itir ululu pa mburu kini ma isu pizin, mi iso la nin. Iso: “Ambai. Mi sombe kala leyom, na niom uunu tiom tau. Mi kuur mar tio pepe. Iŋgi buri be aŋzem kat yom, mi aŋla kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.” ✡

7 To izem zin, mi ila imbot ki Titius Yastus. Ni Yuda som. Mi iurla ki Anutu mi igabgaaba zin Yuda pa suŋŋana kizin. Mi ruumu kini igarau lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda.

8 Mboroŋan mataana kana ta ikamam peeze pa lupŋana muriini tana, ni zaana Krispus. Ni ziŋan zin wal ta timbot ruumu kini na, timap tiurla ki Merere. Mi zin men som. Tomtom boozomen ki Korin ta tileŋleŋ sua na, tiurla mi tikam yok. ✡

9 Mbeŋ ta na, Paulus ikeenetondo, mi ire Merere ipet kini ma iso: “Moto kom pepe, mi maane pa sua pepe. Tekteege sua ta kembena. ✡

10 Pa nio aŋbotmbot raamu. Mi tomtom sa ko ikam malmal pu be ipasaanu na som. Pa kar ti, iŋgi nio wal tio boozomen ta timbotmbot i.” ✡

11 Tana Paulus imbot kar Korin ma irao ndaama ta mi pakaana, mi ikamam sua ki Anutu pizin.

12 Indeeŋe ta Galio imborro lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, zin Yuda tilup lelen mi timaŋga pa Paulus. To tikami ma tila tipamenderi ila Galio mataana.

13 Tila to tiso: “To ti, ni ipandelndel zin tomtom, mi iso ikam be itooro zin ma tito zaala popoŋana pa suŋŋana ta tikamam pa Anutu i. Tana ni ikamam zooroŋana pa tutu ki Rom.”

14 Paulus be kwoono ikaaga pa sua. Som mi, Galio iso pizin Yuda. Iso: “Niom Yuda keleŋ. Sombe tomtom ti ikam mbulu sananŋana ŋonoono sa tabe kakami ma kamar pa i, so irao aŋleŋ yom mi itiŋan tuurpe.

15 Mi iŋgi niomŋan kaparzooro pa sua mi tutu tiom Yuda men, mi

✡ **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 ✡ **18:3:** Ŋgo 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 1Tes 2:9; 2Tes 3:7+ ✡ **18:6:** Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Ŋgo 13:46; Ro 1:16 ✡ **18:8:** Ŋgo 16:15,33; 1Kor 1:14 ✡ **18:9:** Ŋgo 23:11; 1Kor 2:3 ✡ **18:10:** Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

tomtom zan ma koroŋ ta kembei. Tana niom ituyom kuurpe. Pa nio leleŋ be aŋtiiri sua sorok ta kembena som.” ✡
16 To iser zin ma tipera mat.
17 To iwal biibi timaŋga pizin mi tipun Sostenes pataaŋa isu sua urpeŋana muriini tana. Pa ni ta imborro lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda isu kar tana. Tikamam na, Galio mataana ila pizin risa som.

Paulus imiili mini ma ila pa kar Antiok ta Siria a

18 Paulus ziŋan zin toŋmatiziŋ ki kar Korin timbot ma moloŋana ri, mana iteege naman mi izem zin. Pa isombe imiili ma ila lele pakaana ki Siria mini. Mi Prisila mi Akwila tigaabi. Tizza wooŋgo su kar Kenkrea, mi tipup Paulus ute ruunu ma isu lene. Pa ina iwe kilalan pa sua mbolŋana ta ni imbuk pa Anutu na. Mana wooŋgo ilela be ikam zin. ✡
19-21 Tikwai ma tila tipet kar Epesus, to Paulus ilela lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda ma ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa sua. Zin Epesus kan tiso tiruuti be ziŋan timbot ma moloŋana ri. Tamen ni ipiyar. To iteege naman mi iso pizin. Iso: “Anutu itunu tau. Sombe leleene be aŋmiili ma aŋma tiom mini, nako kena.” Iso ta kembei, mi keŋ se wooŋgo mini be ila pa Sisarea. Mi Prisila ziru Akwila na, timboren Epesus. ✡
22 Paulus ila ipet kar Sisarea, to kaŋkaŋ ma isala Yerusalem be ire lupŋana ki Krisi ma ziŋan tiso sua ri. Mana isula mini pa kar Antiok.

Paulus imaŋga pa pai kini ta iwe tel pa

23 Ni imbot moloŋana ri isu Antiok, mana imaŋga mini pa pai ma iwwa pa lele pakan ki Galesia mi Pirigia, mi ipombolmbol zin wal ki lele tana ta titoto Yesu i.

Apolos ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus mi Korin

24 Yuda ta, ni imar kar Epesus. Zaana Apolos, mi kar kini Aleksandria. Mi ni tomtom ŋgarŋana mi kwo suaŋana. Mi ikam kat ŋgar pa sua ki Anutu.
25-26 Ni, tipaute i pa zaala ki Merere kek. Tana sua kini ta izzo pa Yesu na, indeŋdeeŋe men. Mi izzo katkat sua raama leleene, mi ikamam sua mbolŋana pizin tomtom. Tamen iute yok kamŋana ki Yoan men. Tana imaŋga be ikam sua lela lupŋana muriini kizin Yuda, mi Prisila ziru Akwila tileŋi, to tikami ma tila ruumu kizin, mi tisope i pa zaala ki Anutu bekena iute kat.
27 Apolos, ni leleene be ila lele pakaana ki Akaia tomini. Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ ki kar Epesus tiso tipomboli. Tana tibeede ro ta ila kizin Akaia kan ta titoto Yesu i, mi tisotaara zin be tiur matan pini. Beso ila ipet to tikami. Apolos ila ipet Akaia na, iuulu kat zin wal ta Anutu ikampe zin ma tiurla kek na. ✡
28 Pa ni izzwe katkat sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom. Mi ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro ila iwal biibi matan, mi imendernder mbolŋana mi ikototo zin. Tabe ikam ma tomtom tikilaala ta kembei: Yesu, ni Mesia. ✡

19

Paulus ikam Anutu sua kini isu kar Epesus

1 Indeeŋe Apolos imbotmbot kar Korin na, Paulus iwwa pa karkari ta timbotmbot abal uteene na, mi ipombolmbol zin urlaŋana kan ma ila ila ma isula kar Epesus. Ila mi indeeŋe wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i,
2 to iwi zin. Iso: “Parei, indeeŋe ta niom kuurla na, kakam Bubuŋana Potomŋana tomini, som som?”✡ Mi zin tipekel ma tiso:

✡ **18:15:** Yo 18:31; Ŋgo 23:29, 25:18+ ✡ **18:18:** Nam 6:18; Ŋgo 21:24 ✡ **18:19-21:** Ro 1:10; 1Kor 4:19; Ibr 6:3; Yems 4:15 ✡ **18:27:** 1Kor 3:6 ✡ **18:28:** Ŋgo 9:22 ✡ **19:2:** Yo 7:39; Ŋgo 2:38, 8:16, 10:44

“E-e, niam amleŋ sua sa pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana som.”

3 Paulus iso: “Ambai. Mi yok kamŋana pareiŋana ta tikam piom na?” To tiso: “Yok kamŋana ta ki Yoan na.”✡

4 Tabe Paulus iso: “Yok kamŋana ki Yoan, ina iwe kilalan pizin wal ta titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana kizin. Mi Yoan iso pizin tomtom be tiurla ki tomtom toro tabe imar pa kaimer na. Mi ina Yesu tau.”✡

5 Tileŋ na, tikam yok pataaŋa pa Merere Yesu zaana.

6 Mi Paulus iur namaana isalakaala zin, to Bubuŋana Potomŋana imar isalakaala zin lup. To timaŋga na, tiso sua ila karkari kalŋan, mi tiwe Anutu kwoono ma tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom.✡

7 Zin tomooto tana ko kembei laamuru mi ru sa.

8 Mi puulu tel, ta Paulus ziŋan zin Yuda tiparzorzooro pa Anutu peeze kini lela lupŋana muriini kizin. Ni imototo som. Kwoono imbol mi izzokatkat sua. Pa iso ikam zin ma tiurla.

9 Tamen zin pakan na, ŋgar kizin imbol. Tabe tiurla som, mi tipiri sua sananŋana pa Merere zaala kini ila iwal biibi matan. To Paulus izem zin, mi ikam zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila. Mi aigule ta boozomen ziŋan tiluplup zin lela ruumu biibi ki Tiranus, mi tizzo sua.✡

10 Tikamam ta kembei ma irao ndaama ru. Tabe zin Yuda mi Grik ta timbot lele pakaana biibi ki Asia na, timap tileŋ Merere sua kini.✡

Seba lutuunu bizin

11 Anutu ipombolmbol Paulus ma itortooro mos mburanŋan ma tiwedet. Mos tana tipa ndel kat.✡

12 Ikamam ma sombe koroŋ kini riŋariŋa kembei ta kawaala kini pakanpakan na ila ise wal meteŋan, to nin ndabok. Mi zin tau bubuŋana sananŋan tiru pizin na, tiyotyooto pizin ma nin ambai.✡

13 Zin Yuda pakan ta tizirziiri bubuŋana sananŋan na, zin timbotmbot i. Mi tiwwa ma tiso tiziiri bubuŋana sananŋan pizin tomtom pa Merere Yesu zaana tomini. Tana tizzo sorok pizin bubuŋana sananŋan ta kembei: “Yesu ta Paulus izzoyaryaara uruunu i, ta nio aŋmender se ni zaana mi aŋur sua piom be koyooto.”✡

14 Mi Yuda ta, zaana Seba. Ni biibi ta kizin patoronŋana kan na, lutuunu bizin lamata mi ru ta tikamam ta kembei tomini.

15 Tamen aigule ta na, tikam ta kembei, mi bubuŋana sananŋana ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Yesu, nio aŋute i. Mi Paulus na, aŋleŋleŋ uruunu. Mi niom tina na, aŋkankaana piom.”✡

16 To tomtom tau bubuŋana sananŋana izeebi na, imaŋga mi ipun zin ma ruŋgun isaana. Pa mburaana ilip kat pizin. Mi iraraaza mburu kizin ma isu lene lup. To timaŋga na tiko pa ruumu tana ma tila len.

17 Zin Yuda ma zin Grik ta boozomen ta timbot kar Epesus na, tileŋ urun, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin, mi tiwidit Merere Yesu zaana ma isala ta kor a.

18 Mi wal urlaŋan boozomen timar ma tizzwe mbulu kizin sananŋan ila iwal matan.

19 Mi wal boozomen ta tikamam naborou na, timar raama ro kizin ta naborou kan sua izze i. To iwal biibi tirre, mi tiswiri sala you ma ikan ma imap. Beso titoombo tirobon ro kizin tana kadoono na, sorok som kat Ko irao kembei pat milmilŋan 50,000 ma iŋgi.

20 Ina zaala tana ta Merere ipombol sua kini ma irak ma irao lele. Pa sua iloondo raama

✡ **19:3:** Mk 1:4; Ŋgo 1:5 ✡ **19:4:** Mt 3:11+ ✡ **19:6:** Ŋgo 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+ ✡ **19:9:** 2Kor 6:14+ ✡ **19:10:** Kol 1:6 ✡ **19:11:** Ŋgo 5:12+, 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 ✡ **19:12:** Mk 16:17+; Ŋgo 5:15 ✡ **19:13:** Mk 9:38 ✡ **19:15:** Mk 1:34

mburaana. Tabe zin wal ta tiurla i,
timasak ma tiwe boozo.
21 Uraata ti ilae, mana kaimer to
Bubuŋana ipazal Paulus, mi ni
ikam ŋgar be ipa ma ila pa lele
pakaana ki Masedonia ma Akaia,
tona imiili mini pa Yerusalem. Mi
ikam ŋgar ta kembei. Iso: "Aŋla
tiŋga muŋgu, mi kaimer to ko aŋla
aŋre zin Rom kan tomini."✡
22 Tana iŋgo Timoti mi Erastus,
gaabaŋana ru ta tiuluuli pa uraata
i, be timuuŋgu ma tila Masedonia.
Mi ni imbot ŋana ri isu lele
pakaana ki Asia.

Malmal biibi ipet su Epesus

23 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana,
Merere zaala kini iwe uunu pa
malmal biibi ma ipet su kar
Epesus.✡
24 Tomtom ta, ni zaana
Demitrius. Ni uraata kini be
iurpewe zin koroŋ pa pat silba. Mi
koroŋ ta, ta ni iurpewe zin na, ina
urum ki merere Artemis kunun. *
Zin uraata kan kini timbelmbel
pat kamŋana pa koroŋ ta tana.
25 Tana Demitrius iboobo zin
uraata kan kini ma timar, mi ziŋan
tomtom pakan ta uraata kizin
raraate na, tilup zin. To imaŋga na
iso pizin.

Iso: "Ou, niom kuute, iti uraata
kiti tiŋgi ta tayaryaaru pat boozo
pa i.
26 Mi Paulus tana, niom ituyom
kere i mi keleŋi lup kek. Ni kwo
mbolŋana, mi inoknok sua ta
kembei: 'Merere kunun ta tomtom
tiurpe pa naman na, ina Merere
ŋonoono som.' Tana ipandelndel
zin Epesus kan boozo ma titooro
zin kek. Mi iŋgi be ikam Asia ka
tomtom bizin ma timap i.✡
27 Tana aŋso kere iti kek? Pa iŋgi
be toporou sala pataŋana i. Pa to
tana ko ikam ikam ma tomtom
tirepiili uraata kiti. Mi tina men
som. Ko ikam pataŋana pa merere
kiti zaanaŋana Artemis tomini. Pa
ina kola ikam ma urum kini iwe
koroŋ sorok. Mi Artemis zaana ta
kembena. Koozi zin iwal biibi ki
Asia mi toono ta boozomen
tipakuri. Tamen Paulus ko ikam
ma iwe koroŋ sorok."
28 Zin tileŋ sua tana, to ipas
keten ma tau timaŋga ma kalŋan
izalla ma tiso: "Artemis, ni merere
kiti Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!"
29 Molo som na, orooro isala ma
irao kar biibi. To keten malmal mi
titeege lae pa Gaius ziru Aristakus.
Pa ziŋan Paulus tiwwa tau. Wal ru
tina, zin Masedonia kan. Karau
lae pizin mi tiyaaru tataata zin ma
tila lele tau iwal biibi tiluplup zin
su pa i.
30 Paulus, ni iso ila ipet iwal biibi
matan be iso sua pizin. Tamen wal
pakan ta titoto Yesu i tipeteke i.
31 Mi guraaba pakan ki Paulus ta
timborro lele pakaana ki Asia na,
zin tomini tipeteke la pini be ila
iso ruŋguunu pizin iwal biibi tana
pepe.
32 Mi iwal biibi ta timbotmbot
na, tikamam orooro ma kalŋan
izalla ta kor a. Tomtom pakan
kalŋan izalla pa koroŋ ta, mi
pakan tizzo len sorok pa sua toro.
Pa zin boozo ta timar tilup zin na,
tiute lupŋana tana ka uunu som.
33 To zin Yuda timaŋga na
tipusuk Alisande ma ila ta
mataana a. Mi tomtom pakan tire
i, to tiso ko ni ta iwe uunu pa
malmal tana. To Alisande iur
namaana pizin iwal biibi be lele
ikam kiŋ mibe isope zin.
34 Tamen zin matan ila na,
tikilaali kembei ni Yuda. To tilup
kwon mi kalŋan isala ta kor a.
Tiso: "Artemis, ni merere kiti
Epesus. Ni ta zaana biibi tau!"
Tinoknok ta kembei ma irao
mazwaana moloŋana ri.
35-36 Tana kuskus ki Epesus
imaŋga, to zin timaane mi tiŋgun

✡ **19:21:** Ro 1:11+, 15:23 ✡ **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+ * **19:24:** Artemis, ni merere pakaamŋana kizin Grik. Mi ni moori. ✡ **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Yesa 44:10+; Ŋgo 17:29; Tur 9:20

talŋan pini. To ni iso: “O niom tomtom ki Epesus, toono ta boozomen tiute iti makiŋ. Iti tiŋgi ta tomborro merere zaanaŋana Artemis urum kini ramaki kunuunu ta imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu na. Tomtom sa irao izooro iti pa koroŋ taiŋgi na som. Tana kakam mbulu kankaanaŋana pepe. Kamane!

37 Pa wal ta kakam zin ma timar i, zin tipasaana urum ka kosa sa som. Mi tikam sua repiiliŋana sa pa merere Artemis som.

38 Sombe Demitrius mi waene bizin ta ziŋan tikamam uraata na len sua sa pa tomtom sa, na irao timbot ma ni ka aigule. Pa zin bibip ki titirtiiri sua i, ta timbotmbot i. Tana zin irao tila kizin, to ziŋan tiurpe sua.

39 Mi sombe sua pakan sa ta leleyom be koso, na kuur la lupŋana ki kar namaana be titiiri mi tiurpe. Naso koto tutu kiti.

40 Pa koozi iti tososor pa mbulu kek. Tere na, orooro tiŋgi ka uunu sa som. Mbulu ta koozi kakam na, sombe tiwi iti pa ka uunu, ko tepekel be parei?”

41 Tana iso makiŋ, mi kaimer mana iso: “Kala leyom!” To timureege ma tila len.

20

Paulus ila ire zin Masedonia kan mi zin Grik

1 Orooro biibi tana imap, mana kaimer to Paulus iboobo zin wal ta titoto Yesu i ma tila tilup zin, mi isotaara zin kembei ni be izem zin. Tila mi ni ipombol zin pa sua pakan, to izem zin ma timbot, mi imaŋga ma ila pa Masedonia.

2 Iwwa ma ila beso ipet lele sa mi indeeŋe wal pakan ki Krisi, to ipombol zin pa sua boozo, mana ipa mini. Iwwa ma ila mi ipet lele pakaana kizin Grik,

3 to imbot pa puulu tel. To iso imaŋga mi ikam wooŋgo be ila lele pakaana ki Siria. Som mi ileŋ kembei zin Yuda timbuuru kana. To itoori mini be ipa pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia.✡

4 Mi wal ta ni ziŋan tila ta zan tis: Sopata ta Pirus lutuunu i, ni ki kar Berea, mi Aristakus ziru Sekundus ki kar Tesalonika, mi Gaius ki kar Derbe, mi Timoti, mi Tikikus ziru Tropimus ki Asia.

5 Zin tina timuuŋgu ma tila tizza yam su kar Troas.

6 Mi niam pakan na, ambot kar Pilipai pa lupŋana biibi ki narabu ta yis somŋana i. Ina imap, to amla ma amkam wooŋgo. Amkowo pa aigule lamata, mana amlela Troas. To amdeeŋe zin. Mi ambot Troas pa aigule lamata mi ru.

Paulus ipei Yutikus ma imaŋga mini

7-8 Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana na, niam amlup yam pa kini kanŋana mi suŋŋana lela ruumu leleene ta imbot kor. Mi Paulus ziŋan zin tomtom tizzo pa sua ki Anutu ma ila mbeŋ lukutuunu. Pa aigule toro to pai. Mi titun lam boozomen.✡

9 Mi naŋgaŋ ta, ni zaana Yutikus. Imbutultul se miiri kwoono mi iŋgungun talŋaana pa sua. Paulus ziŋan zin tomtom tizzo ma tizzo be molo som na, Yutikus mata ŋenŋeene. To itur ma som mi imbot. Ta kembei men ma ikanamaala itunu risa som. Tabe imalaala to iwwa. Itop pa ruumu leleene ta kor a ta iwe tel pa i, mi isula ta toono a. Wis ma tila be naman su pini na, Yutikus ni imeete ma kup kek.

10 Tamen Paulus isula toono, to isala ŋwaana mi isou i. To iso pizin. Iso: “Leleyom ipata pepe. Ni mataana iyaara mini kek.”✡

11 Paulus imiili ma isala mini, to titete narabu ma tikan, mi ni izzo

✡ **20:3:** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+ ✡ **20:7-8:** Yo 20:1+; 1Kor 16:2 ✡ **20:10:** 2Kin 4:32+; Ŋgo 9:40
✡ **20:11:** Lu 22:19

sua pizin ma berek su. To izem zin mi pai.✡

12 Mi Yutikus na, tikami ma tila ruumu kini mi lelen ambai kat. Paso, ni mataana yaryaara ma imbot.

Paulus izem kar Troas mi ila kar Miletus

13 Paulus iurpe zaala piam be amse wooŋgo, mi amuuŋgu ma amla kar Asos, to amsa i isu tana. Mi itunu na, ipa toono.

14 Imar ma indeeŋe yam su Asos, to amkami mi amkwai ma amla mutu Mitilene.

15 Amkeene ma aigule toro na, amla amdeeŋe mutu Kios. Kozeere na, amar ampet mutu Samos. Mi kozeere mini na, kaŋkaŋ ma amla amkam kar Miletus.

16 Paulus ipiyar. Pa leleene be ila Yerusalem, mana lupŋana biibi ki Pentekos ipet. Tana leleene be ilela ta kar Epesus som. Pa imoto: Kokena ilela, to imbotmbot ma molo su lele pakaana ki Asia.

Paulus ipombol zin mboroŋan ki Epesus pa sua pakan

17 Tana Paulus imbot kar Miletus, mi ikam sua ma ila pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, be mboroŋan kizin timar.

18 Timar tipet, to iso pizin. Iso: “Keleŋ. Indeeŋe aigule mataana kana ta aŋmar aŋpet lele pakaana ki Asia, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, mbulu tio ta aŋkamam na, niom kere kek.

19 Zin Yuda timbukmbuk koŋ kiizi totomen, mi tikamam pataŋana boozo pio, mi tomtom tipamiaŋ yo kat. Tamen nio aŋkototo ituŋ, mi aŋbesmbeeze pa Merere raama tiŋiizi.

20 Mi niom kuute: Sua boozomen ta irao be iuulu yom na, aŋwatkaala sa piom som. Aŋzzo sua su mat keteene, mi aŋmama ruumu ma aŋzzo yom pa tomini.✡

21 Kwoŋ imbolmbol pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik tomini, be tizem sanaana kizin, mibe titooro ŋgar kizin ma ila ki Anutu, mi tiurla ki Merere kiti Yesu.✡

22 “Mi buri na, Bubuŋana Potomŋana imaŋga pio be aŋla Yerusalem. Mi aŋkankaana pa. Ko mbulu pareiŋana ipet pio su tana?✡

23 Nio aŋute men tau kar boozomen ta aŋlala pa i, na Bubuŋana Potomŋana izzo yo ta kembei: Ruumu sanaana, mi pataŋana boozo ta izza yo a.✡

24 Tamen nio aŋre ta kembei: Ituŋ mbotŋana tio, ina koroŋ sorok. Pa aŋkamam ŋgar men pa uraata ta Merere kiti Yesu iur mar nomoŋ i be aŋkiskis mi aŋposop kat. Uraata tana na, ta kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ta iso pa muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ki Anutu na, bela aŋso pizin tomtom mi kwoŋ imbol pa.✡

25 “Kere. Niom tiŋgi, muŋgu nio aŋbotmbot la mazwoyom mi aŋzzo yom pa peeze ki Anutu. Mi iŋgi buri na, aŋute kat tau tiom tasa ko irao ire motoŋ mini som.

26 Tana koozi nio aŋso kat yom ta kembei. Sombe tomtom tiom tasa ila lene, ina uunu tio som.✡

27 Pa nio aŋwatkaala sua sa piom som. Ŋgar ta boozomen ki Anutu, ta aŋso yom pa ma imap lup.

28 “Motoyom iŋgal ituyom, mi sipsip boozomen ki Anutu ta Bubuŋana Potomŋana iur yom be komboro zin na. Komboro kat lupŋana ki Anutu. Pa ni iŋgiimi zin pa itunu Lutuunu siŋiini.✡

29 Mi nio aŋute. Sombe aŋzem yom, inako wal pakan timar kembei ta me saŋsaŋŋan, mi tigaaba yom ma tipasaana Anutu wal kini.✡

✡ **20:20:** Mbo 40:10 ✡ **20:21:** Ŋgo 2:38 ✡ **20:22:** Ŋgo 20:16 ✡ **20:23:** Ŋgo 9:16 ✡ **20:24:** Ŋgo 21:13; 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Tur 12:11 ✡ **20:26:** Ezek 3:17+; Ŋgo 18:6 ✡ **20:28:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Tur 5:9 ✡ **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1

30 Mi niom ituyom tomini,
tomtom tiom pakan kola timaŋga,
to tipabogboogo sua ŋonoono, mi
tiyaaru wal pakan ta titoto Yesu i
be tito zin.✡
31 Tana kere yom pizin. Mi
motoyom ŋgal ndaama tel ta itiŋan
tombotmbot na. Mazwaana tana,
nio aŋmaane piom som. Aŋzzopewe
yom tataŋa pa mbeŋ ma aigule
raama tiŋiizi.✡
32 "Mi iŋgi buri aŋso aŋur yom la
Anutu namaana. Tana kwoŋ
imbol piom ta kembei: Motoyom
iŋgal Anutu sua kini ta iso pa
muŋaiŋana kini. Pa ina ko ipombol
yom, mi iuulu yom be kakam
matamur kini ambaiŋana ta ni
imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin wal
kini.✡
33 Indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot
na, nio motoŋ berber pa tomtom
sa pat kini, som mburu kini sa be
aŋkam leŋ i som.✡
34 Niom ituyom kere kek. Koroŋ
ta iuluulu yo raama zin gaabaŋoŋ
ti, ina iwedet pa uraata ta ituŋ
aŋkamam pa nomoŋ na.✡
35 Aŋkamam ta kembei paso,
aŋsombe aŋwe kin ambaiŋana
piom. Pa iti sombe takam uraata
ma biibi, nako lende koroŋ ma
irao, mi tarao be tu'uulu zin wal ta
len koroŋ somŋan i. Matanda ŋgal
Merere Yesu sua kini ta iso:
'Ŋonoono, iti sombe tikam lende
koroŋ, na menmeen ti pa. Mi
sombe itundu tu'uulu zin tomtom
pa koroŋ kiti, nako ikam ma
menmeen ti biibi kat.' "✡
36 Paulus iso sua tana ma imap
to, ziŋan tilek kumbun mi tisuŋ.
37 Tisuŋ makiŋ, to timaŋga mi
tila tisou i, mi ziŋan titaŋ.
38 Lelen isaana kat pa sua
lwoono ri ta isombe zin ko tirao be
tire mataana mini som. Tana titaŋ
makiŋ, mi tiuri ila wooŋgo.

21

Paulus ila Yerusalem

1 Niam amparzem yam na, zin
timbot mi niam ampet. Mi
amkwai ma kaŋkaŋ ma amla pa
mutu Kos. Kozeere mini na, amla
mutu Rodos. To amla mi amlela
Patara.
2 Amlela Patara, to amdeeŋe
wooŋgo toro tabe ikakat ma ila pa
lele pakaana ki Ponisia. Tana
amlu yam se mi amla.
3 Amkowo amkowo ma amre la
pa mutu Saiprus. To amzem ma
imborene, mi ampa ndapet men,
mi amkoŋuru toono biibi Siria.
Amla na amlela kar Tiro. Pa kar
tana, ta gorgori wooŋgo tana
izemzem mburu su pa i.
4-5 Amla amru zin wal ki kar
tana ta titoto Yesu i, to niamŋan
ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Pa
amzza wooŋgo tau. Mi Merere
Bubuŋana ipatooŋo zin pa mbulu
tabe ipet pa Paulus i, tabe tibiigi i
be imbot. Kokena isala Yerusalem.
Niamŋan ambotmbot, to amzem
zin mi amla. Wal boozomen ta
titoto Yesu i, ziŋan waen bizin mi
lutun bizin, ta timap tiur yam ma
amzem kar mi ampera tai.
Ampera tai na, amlek kumbuyam
mi amsuŋ su peende. ✡
6 To amparzem yam mi niam
amla ma amsala wooŋgo, mi zin
ra, timiili ma tila kar.
7 To ampet mini, mi wooŋgo iko
ma amla mi amlela kar Tolemais.
Amre toŋmatiziŋ pakan, mi
niamŋan ambot pa aigule ta.
8 To kozeere mini na, amzem
zin, mi amla ampet kar Sisarea. To
amla ambot ruumu ki Pilip. Ni
tomtom ki izzo uruunu
ambaiŋana. Wal lamata mi ru ta
muŋgu tiur zin be tiuulu zin
ŋgoŋana pa uraata na, kizin ta ta
tiŋgi. ✡

✡ **20:30:** 1Tim 1:3-19+; 1Yo 2:19 ✡ **20:31:** Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 ✡ **20:32:** Ŋgo 14:23; Ep 1:18; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ ✡ **20:33:** 1Kor 9:11+; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 ✡ **20:34:** Ŋgo 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 ✡ **20:35:** 2Kor 9:8; Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18 ✡ **21:4-5:** Ŋgo 20:36 ✡ **21:8:** Ŋgo 6:5, 8:5

9 Ni lutuunu moori bizin paŋ ta
tiwoolo zen. Mi zin tiwe Anutu
kwoono bizin. Pa ni ipatoŋtooŋo
zin pa koroŋ pakan.
10 Niamŋan ambot pa aigule
pakan, mana Merere kwoono ta,
zaana Agabus, ni imbot Yudea mi
isu.
11 Imar tiam, to ikam lae pa pus
ki Paulus, mi ipo itunu namaana
ma kumbuunu pa, mi iso:
"Bubuŋana Potomŋana iso ta
kembei: Mbulu raraate men ko
ipet pa pus ti katuunu. Pa zin
Yuda ta timbot Yerusalem a kola
tipo namaana ma kumbuunu, mi
tiuri la kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i
naman." ✡
12 Amleŋ sua tiŋgi to niamŋan
waeyam bizin tana leleyam be
Paulus isala Yerusalem pepe. Tana
amtoombo be amruuti.
13 Tamen ni iso piam ma
isombe: "Ah, tiŋiizi tiom tiŋgi
parei? Koso kakam be kaparru
kopoŋ pa pataŋana tiŋgi? Sombe
tipo yo su Yerusalem, na tipo yo
lak! Mi sombe tipun yo ma
aŋmeete pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina
ambai tomini." ✡
14 Tana amso ma som. Pa ni
itunu imbol. To leyam sua sa mini
som, mi amso: "Ambai, imbot la ki
Merere itunu leleene tau."
15 Sua tana imap tona, amkam
mburu tiam mi amsala pa
Yerusalem.
16 Wal pakan ki Sisarea ta titoto
Yesu i, tiurur yam, mi niamŋan
amap ma amla ruumu ki Nason, to
ambot. Nason tana, ni tomtom ta
kizin wal mataana kan ta titoto
Yesu i. Mi ni tomtom ki mutu
Saiprus.

Paulus ila ipet Yerusalem

17 Amsala Yerusalem mi zin
toŋmatiziŋ ta timbot tina tire yam,
to lelen ambai kat mi timar tikam
yam ma amla.
18 Kozeere mini na, niamŋan
Paulus amla be amre Yems. Mi
amla na, zin mboroŋan kizin ta
boozomen timar timbotmbot
tomini.
19 To Paulus ila ma ire zin, mi
ipit mbol pa uraata boozomen ta
Anutu ipomboli pa ma ikam la zin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i mazwan na.
20 Tileŋ to tipakur Anutu zaana
pa. To tisu mini mi tiso pa Paulus.
Tiso: "Toyam, re. Zin Yuda boozo
kat ta tiurla ki Yesu i. Mi zin timap
timbol kat pa tutu. ✡
21 Mi urum na, imar ma zin tileŋ
kek. Pa tomtom pakan tipiŋgisŋgis
sua ku ma tiso zin Yuda ta
timbotmbot la zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i mazwan na, nu zzo pizin
be tipizil ndemen pa tutu ki Mose
mi mbulu kiti muŋguŋan, mibe
tireete lutun bizin pepe. ✡
22 Tana iŋgi ko takam parei mi
tupunmeete sua tana? Pa tomtom
ko tileŋ urum kembei nu mar kek,
to dudut ma timar mi tikam
mbulu sa.
23 "Tana leŋ la sua tiam ti mi
kam ta kembei. Tomtom paŋ ta
timbotmbot i. Zin timbuk sua pa
Anutu kek.
24 La kizin ma niomŋan kuurpe
yom be kewe ŋgeezeŋoyom pa
Anutu mataana, mi uulu zin mi
giibi pat pa uten ruunu pupŋana. *
Naso tomtom ta boozomen ki kar
ti tire mi tiso: 'O, to ti uruunu ta
imar ma teleŋ na, ina
pakaamŋana. Pa iŋgi ni itoto men
tutu ki Mose.' ✡
25 "Mi wal urlaŋan ta Yuda
somŋan i na, niam amur zaala
pizin kek mi ambeede ro ila pizin,
mi amso pizin be tikan kini ta
tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa

✡ **21:11:** Ŋgo 20:23, 21:33 ✡ **21:13:** Lu 9:51; Ŋgo 20:24 ✡ **21:20:** Ŋgo 15:1,5 ✡ **21:21:** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 3:10+, 5:2+, 6:15; Kol 2:16+ * **21:24:** Zin Yuda tikamam mbulu ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imbuk sua mbolŋana pa Anutu, na ni, tipupi som ma ila ila beso sua kini iur ŋonoono, to ikam patoronŋana pa mbili pakan. Tana zin urlaŋana kan ki Yerusalem lelen be Paulus iŋgiimi zin mbili pa tomtom paŋ taiŋgi. Naso iswe kembei ni itoto men tutu. ✡ **21:24:** Ŋgo 18:18; 1Kor 9:20 ✡ **21:25:** Ŋgo 15:29

i pepe, tikan siŋ pepe, tikan buzur siŋŋana pepe, mi timolo ula ka tutu pepe." ✡

26 Tikeene ma aigule toro to,
Paulus ila ikam tomtom paŋ tana,
mi ziŋan tila be tiurpe zin ma tiwe
ŋgeezeŋan pa Anutu mataana. Ni
ila Urum Merere, to iur sua
sotaaraŋana kizin ise: Ko tikam
aigule piizi be tiurpe zitun ma
imap, mana tikam patoronŋana
ma ikot zin.

Zin Yuda titeege Paulus su Urum Merere

27 Aigule lamata mi ru tana be
imap. Som mi, Yuda pakan ta
timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na,
tire Paulus imbotmbot Urum
Merere kwoono. Tabe tila tikuru
zin iwal lelen, to tila mi tikiskis lae
pini.

28 Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo: "Ou,
niom tomtom ki Israel, kamar mi
ku'uulu yam lak! Tomtom tau
iwwa pa lele ta boozomen mi
ikamam sua pizin tomtom ta
munŋaana men kembei iti ramaki
tutu kiti mi Urum Merere
potomŋana tiŋgi na koroŋ sorok, ta
itunu tis! Mi buri ŋonoono, ni ikam
mbulu toro ma isala ki. Pa iyo Grik
pakan ma tilela Urum Merere
potomŋana ti ma tau tipasaana ma
isaana kat. ✡

29 (Zin tiso ta kembei paso,
muŋgu tire Tropimus ta ki kar
Epesus i ziru Paulus tiwwa pa
Yerusalem. Tana tikam ŋgar sorok
ma tiso ko Paulus ikami ma ziru
tilela Urum Merere ka siiri.) ✡

30 To zin Yerusalem kan timap
ma timaŋga ma kalŋan isala. Mi
tilonloondo ma timar tile urum
lene, to tiyasasaara Paulus mi
tiyaaru tataati ma tipera mat, mi
tikotkaala kataama pataaŋa.

31 Tiso tikam be tipuni ma kup.
Tamen sua ikam biibi ŋonoono ta
imborro zin malmal kan ki Rom i.
Tiso pini ta kembei: Zin Yerusalem
kan ta timap ma tikamam malmal
biibi.

32 Tabe tikamam, mi biibi
ŋonoono tana wis ma isu raama zin
malmal kan kini mi zin bibip
kizin. Zin Yuda tipunun Paulus,
mi tire biibi tana ziŋan zin malmal
kan kini tuŋ sula, to tizemi.

33 Biibi tana ila ipet kizin, tona
iso ma tikiskis Paulus, mi tipo
namaana pa re ru. To iwi zin. Iso:
"To tiŋgi, ni asiŋ? Mi ikam so
mbulu i?" ✡

34 Iwal biibi ta timbotmbot i,
pakan timaŋga ma tiso pa sua
uunu ta. Be pakan timaŋga, to tiso
pa uunu toro. Tabe tikam ma biibi
tana ipas kat sua ŋonoono sa som.
Pa tiso sua ndelndelŋa, mi orooro
kizin isala mete. To biibi tana iso
ma tikam Paulus mi tiuri lela
ruumu mbolŋana ta zin malmal
kan timbotmbot pa na.

35 Zin malmal kan ziŋan Paulus
tipa ma tila ndeete uunu, to
tikwaari. Pa iwal biibi tau tiso
tikam be tiyatuti.

36 Mi iwal biibi tana titoto zin
ma tila, mi timap ma kalŋan izalla
ma tiso: "A, ila lene. Kupuni ma
imeete!" ✡

Paulus iso sua pizin iwal biibi

37 Zin malmal kan be tikoki
Paulus ma tilela ruumu kizin
mbolŋana. Som mi, Paulus iwi lae
pa biibi kizin. Iso: "Irao be aŋso
sua pu muŋgu?" To biibi tana iso:
"Wai! Mi nu zzo Grik kalŋan?

38 Pa nio aŋkam ŋgar pa tomtom
ki Aikuptu ta uriizi ŋonoono ipese
wal zigzikŋan munŋaana paŋ
(4,000) mi iyaaru zin ma tila pa
lele bilimŋana be tikam malmal
na. Tabe aŋso ko nu tau."

39 To Paulus iso: "E-e, nio ti
Yuda. Aŋmar pa Tasus, ta kar
zaanaŋana ki Silisia na. Parei?
Irao yok pio mi aŋso sua pizin iwal
tiŋgi muŋgu?"

✡ **21:28:** Ŋgo 6:13, 24:5+ ✡ **21:29:** Ŋgo 20:4 ✡ **21:33:** Ŋgo 20:23, 21:11 ✡ **21:36:** Lu 23:18,21; Ŋgo 22:22

40 Biibi tana iyok pini, to Paulus imender sala ndeete, mi iur namaana be iso sua. Iwal biibi tire i, to lele ikam kiŋ. Mi ni iso sua pizin ila zitun kalŋan ta Iburu i. Iso:

22

1 "O atoŋan ma tamaŋan, kuŋgun talŋoyom. Pa nio leleŋ be aŋso uunu tio ma keleŋ kat."

2 Tileŋi iso Iburu kalŋan, to lele ikam kiŋ.

3 Mi ni iso: "Nio ti Yuda. Tipeebe yo su kar Tasus ta ki Silisia na. Tamen nio musaari mi tikam yo ma aŋmar aŋbot kar tiŋgi. Mi aŋkan su tiŋgi ma aŋwe kaibiŋoŋ. Mi tutu ki tumbundu bizin na, Gamalielbi ipaute yo pa ma imap. Mi nio aŋkam kinkiini be aŋto kat mbulu ki Anutu kembei ta koozi niom ta boozomen kakamam i. ✡

4 Zin wal ta titoto zaala poponŋana tiŋgi na, muŋgu aŋbelmbel matan seezeŋana. Mi tomtom kizin pakan na, aŋpun zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, aŋyaryaaru zin ma aŋla aŋurur zin lela ruumu sanaana. Zin tomooto, mi moori tomini. ✡

5 Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen tiute mbulu tio. Zin tirao be tipombol sua tio ti. Pa zin ta tiyok mi tikam ro imar tio, to aŋkam ma aŋso aŋla kizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta timbot kar Damaskus na. Pa aŋso aŋla be aŋkam zin tomtom ta titoto zaala tiŋgi na, mi aŋyo zin ma timar Yerusalem be tiseeze matan.

Paulus iso pa mazwaana ta itooro leleene
(Ŋgo 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

6 "Tana aŋmaŋga pa pai, mi aŋwwa ma aŋla aŋgarau kar Damaskus. Zoŋ mataana ikam kembei aigule palakuutu mi molo som na, azuŋka imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo ma kembei ta lele ikimit i.

7 To aŋtop su toono mi aŋleŋ sua ta isu pio ma iso ta kembei. Iso: 'Saul, Saul, parei ta nu noknok motoŋ seezeŋana?'

8 Mi aŋpekel ma aŋso: 'O Biibi, nu asiŋ?' To pekelŋana imar. Iso: 'Iŋgi nio Yesu ki Nasaret ta nu seseeze motoŋ na.' ✡

9 Sua tana, waeŋ bizin ta niamŋan amla na, tileŋ som. Tigeede men, pa tire azuŋka men.

10 "To aŋwi. Aŋso: 'Biibi, kenako aŋkam so?' Mi Merere ipekel kalŋoŋ ma iso: 'Maŋga mi lela Damaskus, to leŋ sua pa uraata boozomen ta leleŋ iur pa kek be kam i.'

11 Waeŋ bizin timar na, titeege nomoŋ mi amlela kar Damaskus. Pa azuŋka mburaana mete. Tabe ikam yo ma aŋrao aŋre lele som.

12 "Kar tana, tomtom ta imbotmbot, zaana Ananias. Ni iur kat leleene pa Anutu, mi itoto tutu. Mi Yuda ta boozomen ki lele tana matan ise kini.

13 Ni ikoŋuru yo ma imar, to imender lae zilŋoŋ uunu mi iso: 'O tiziŋ Saul, motom kam pak lak!" To karau men mi motoŋ iyaara mi aŋre i.

14 To imaŋga mi iso: 'Anutu ta ki tumbundu bizin, ta itunu ipeikatu be ipaute u pa ŋgar kini mi leleene, mibe re kat Tomtom Ndeeŋeŋana, * mi leŋ sua ila ni itunu kwoono. ✡

15 Mi nu be pombol sua kini ila wal ta boozomen matan, mi so zin pa koroŋ ta nu leŋ mi re kat pa motom na. ✡

16 Tana maŋga ta buri, kam yok, mi suŋ pa ni zaana be ipusu pa sanaana ku ma ila ne.' ✡

17 "Uraata tana imap, tona aŋmiili ma aŋla Yerusalem mini. Aŋbot mi aigule ta na, aŋlela Urum Merere be aŋsuŋ. Aŋzuŋzuŋ na,

✡ **22:3:** Ŋgo 5:34+; Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+ ✡ **22:4:** Ŋgo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13 ✡ **22:8:** 1Kor 15:8; Ga 1:15+ * **22:14:** Tomtom Ndeeŋeŋana na, Yesu tau. ✡ **22:14:** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ ✡ **22:15:** Ŋgo 23:11, 26:16 ✡ **22:16:** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21

18 aŋkeenetondo mi Merere iso
sua pio. Iso: 'Loŋa mi zem
Yerusalem ta buri. Pa wal tina, re
beso swe uruŋ pizin, na irao tileŋu
som.'
19 "Nio aŋsu to aŋso: 'Biibi, wal
tiŋgi, zin tiute: Muŋgu nio
aŋlonloondo pa lupŋana murin ta
boozomen, mi aŋtekteege zaaba
pizin wal ta tiurla ku na, mi aŋyyo
zin ma aŋurur zin lela ruumu
sanaana.
20 Mi indeeŋe ta tipun Setepan
ma imeete, mi siŋiini ireere paso,
izzwe nu urum na, nio aŋbotmbot
mi aŋyok pa mbulu tana. Mi
aŋmendernder raama mburu kizin
wal ta tipununi.' ✡
21 "Tamen Merere iso pio. Iso:
'Maŋga. Pa iŋgi aŋgo u be la pa lele
ta molo kat. Nu ko la kizin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i.' " ✡

Paulus iso ni ki Rom

22 Iwal biibi tiŋgun talŋan ma
ilala, beso tileŋ Paulus iso ta
kembei, to timaŋga na kalŋan isala.
Tiso: "A, to na, kala kupuni ma
imeete lak! Imbot ko ikam so?" ✡
23 Mi tiboboobo ma tiwirri
mburu kizin, mi titiyaryaara
toono zalla kor. †
24 Tana biibi ŋonoono kizin
malmal kan iso ma tikam Paulus
mi tilela ruumu mbolŋana ta zin
malmal kan timbotmbot pa na. Mi
iso pizin be tilela to tibalis Paulus
pa wooro matanmatanŋana, mi
tiwisese i bekena ipeeze kat uunu
tau zin iwal biibi kalŋan izalla pini
pa i.
25 Tana tilela mi tipo i be tibalisi.
Som mi, Paulus iso la pa biibi tau
imborro zin malmal kan i. Iso:
"Parei? Tomtom ta ni ki Rom na,
sombe kendeeŋe le uunu sa som,
ko irao kabalisi sorok?" ✡
26 Biibi ileŋ sua tana, to ila mi iso
pa biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan.
Iso: "Iŋgi ko parei? Pa tomtom
taiŋgi, ni ki Rom."
27 Tabe biibi ŋonoono tana ila ma
iwi Paulus. Iso: "Ai, so kat. Nu
tina, tomtom ki Rom?" Paulus iso:
"E. Nio tomtom ki Rom."
28 Biibi tana imaŋga to iso: "Nio
ti aŋgiibi pat zaanaŋana be aŋwe
tomtom ki Rom." To Paulus iso:
"Mi nio na, aŋgiimi som. Pa tamaŋ
ta ipeebe yo na, ni ki Rom."
29 Tabe zin ta timar mi
timendernder be tiwi Paulus i,
timilmiili ma timar tila len. Mi
biibi ŋonoono tana ire ma imoto
kana. Pa Paulus, ni ki Rom. Mi ni
iso pizin ma tipo i sorok.

Paulus imender su zin bibip keren uunu

30 Kozeere mini na, biibi
ŋonoono kizin malmal kan iso ipas
kat sua uunu. Parei ta zin Yuda
tiŋgal sua pa Paulus? Tana iboobo
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan
ziŋan zin peeze kan ta boozomen
ma tilup zin. To ila ma iputke
Paulus, mi ikami ma ila
ipamenderi su keren uunu.

23

1 Paulus ire la pizin peeze kan
mi iso: "O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, ta
muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi na,
nio aŋyamaana ituŋ kembei aŋkam
ŋoobo mbulu sa pa Anutu mataana
som."✡
2 Biibi kizin patoronŋana kan,
zaana Ananias, ileŋ sua tana, to
iso la pizin wal ta timender
kolouŋana i ma tipeeze lae pa
Paulus kwoono.✡
3 To Paulus iso pini. Iso: "Nu
tina, Anutu ko ipunu tomini. Nu
kembei didi ta ibuuzu kek, mi
timusmus pen kokouŋana ma ise
sorok. Pa mbulu ku mat kana men
ta iŋgeeze. Mi lelem na som. Nu
mbulem su tina be tiiri yo pa tutu

✡ **22:20:** Ŋgo 7:58, 8:1 ✡ **22:21:** Ŋgo 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 ✡ **22:22:** Ŋgo 21:36 † **22:23:** Zin Yuda, sombe tileŋ sua ta ambai som kat, to tikam mbulu ta kembei. ✡ **22:25:** Ŋgo 16:37 ✡ **23:1:** Ŋgo 24:16; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **23:2:** Yo 18:22+ ✡ **23:3:** Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+

tau. Tamen itum molo tutu kek. Pa so pizin ma tipun yo sorok.”✡

4 Zin wal tau timender kolouŋana pa Paulus na, timaŋga to tiso: “Wai, kwom pasom biibi kizin patoronŋana kan paso? Ni sa Anutu tomtom kini na!”

5 Paulus ipekel ma iso: “O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio aŋkilaala kembei ni biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na som. Mibe aŋkilaali, so aŋso sua ta kembei som. Pa sua ki Merere imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Tomtom peeze kana ta imborro
yom na, piri sua sananŋana
sa pini pepe.”✡

6 Paulus, ni iute zin peeze kan tana lup kek. Zin timbot la uunu ru. Pakan na, zin sadusi. Mi pakan na, zin tutu kan. Tabe Paulus kalŋaana mi iso la pizin. Iso: “Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, keleŋ. Nio ti tutu koŋ tau. Mi tamaŋ ma anaŋ tomini na, zin tutu kan. Nio aŋurur motoŋ pa maŋgaŋana kizin meeteŋan, tanata tipamender yo pa i.”✡

7-8 Paulus ipiri sua ti, to zin peeze kan tana timureege pataaŋa. Pa zin sadusi na, tiurla ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa imeete, na irao imaŋga mini som. Mi tiso aŋela sa imbot som, bubuŋana sa som. Mi zin tau tutu kan i na, urlaŋana kizin toro. Pa tiso zin meeteŋan kola timaŋga mini, aŋela timbotmbot, mi bubuŋan tomini timbotmbot.✡

9 Tana kalŋan izalla kat ma tiparzorzooro ma ila to, wal ŋgarŋan pakan tau tutu kan i kalŋan sala ma tiso: “Ai, niam amtiiri na, tomtom ti, ni ikam mbulu sananŋana sa som. Ko bubuŋana sa, som aŋela sa iso sua sa pini ma iŋgi.”✡

10 Biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan ire ma ambai som. Pa sua iporou mete. Tabe iso pizin malmal kan kini ma tila tikoki Paulus la zin peeze kan tina naman, mi tikami ma tilela ruumu kizin mbolŋana. Pa imoto: Kokena tiyatut Paulus.

11 Mbeŋ na, Merere ipet ki Paulus mi ipomboli. Iso: “Paulus, moto pepe. Mender mbolŋana. Pa uruŋ ta swe su Yerusalem, inako swe su Rom tomini.”✡

Zin Yuda timbuuru Paulus kana

12 Kozeere mini na, Yuda pakan tila tilup zin be timbuuru pa Paulus. To timbuk sua mbolŋana kat pa Merere zaana be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete.

13 Zin wal ta timbuuru pini na, zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa.

14 To timaŋga na tila tire zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan mi zin mboroŋan. Tila to tiso: “Ou, niam taiŋgi ambuk sua mbolŋana kat pa Merere zaana kek ta kembei: Koozi mi ila na, kwoyam ko iteege kini sa som ma irao ampun Paulus ma imeete.

15 Tana niomŋan zin peeze kan pakan kala ki biibi ŋonoono kizin malmal kan, mi koso pini ta kembei. Koso: ‘Kam Paulus mi kusu. Pa niam amsombe ampas kat sua kini uunu.’ Niom koso kakam ta kembei, na niam ti ko amzaŋzaaŋi. Beso isu to loŋa ampuni. Mi irao imar ipet lele tiŋgi na som.”

16 Tamen Paulus woono, ni talŋaana ikam kiizi kizin kek. Tana ila ma ilela ruumu mbolŋana kizin malmal kan mi isotaara Paulus.

17 To Paulus iboobo la pa biibi tau imborro zin malmal kan na ma imar, mi iso pini. Iso: “Kam naŋgaŋ ti ma ila ki biibi tiom ŋonoono. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pini.”

18 Ikami ma tila ki biibi ŋonoono tana, to iso: “Paulus ta imbotmbot ruumu sanaana na, iso pio, tabe

✡ **23:5:** Kam 22:28 ✡ **23:6:** Ŋgo 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5 ✡ **23:7-8:** Lu 20:27 ✡ **23:9:** Ŋgo 25:25 ✡ **23:11:** Ŋgo 18:9, 27:23+

aŋkam naŋgaŋ tiŋgi ma niamru amar. Pa ni le sua ri be iso pu."
19 Biibi ŋonoono ila to iteege naŋgaŋ tina namaana mi ziru men tilae. To iwi i. Iso: "Parei, nu lem so sua i, ta mar pio pa i?"
20 To naŋgaŋ tina iso: "Zin Yuda tilup lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tiso tipun Paulus ma imeete. Iŋgi ko molo som to sua ikamu be berek, to kam Paulus ma kusula pa lupŋana biibi kizin peeze kan be tipas kat sua kini uunu. Mi ina sua ŋonoono som.
21 Tana leŋ zin pepe. Pa zin kembei tomtooru mi kwoono sa, ta ko tizaŋzaaŋi su zaala. Mi timbuk sua mbolŋana kat pa Merere zaana kek be tikan kini som, tiwin yok som ma irao tipun Paulus ma imeete. Iŋga tiurur matan ta timbotmbot a. Beso yok pizin, to tikam mbulu tana."
22 Biibi ŋonoono ileŋ sua tana to kwoono imbol pini. Iso: "Sua ta so yo i. Kozo so pa tomtom toro sa pepe. Kokena wal pakan tiute kembei nu ta mar mi so yo na." Iso ta kembei, mi iso pini ma ila lene.

Tikam Paulus ma isula Sisarea
23 Biibi ŋonoono tana imaŋga to iboobo bibip ru kizin malmal kan ma timar, mi iso pizin. Iso: "Kala ma kere zin malmal kan tomto laamuru (200), mi zin hos kan tomto tel laamuru (70), mi izi kan tomto laamuru (200) be tisula pa Sisarea pa mbeŋ ta koozi.
24 Mi kere hos pakan pa Paulus tomini. Kozo komboro kati ma imbot ambai men ma irao ila ipet ki gabana kiti Peliks."
25 Mi ibeede sua sotaaraŋana ta kembei. Iso:
26 "O biibi tio ŋonoono, gabana Peliks. Nio Klodias Lisius aŋkam aigule tio ima ku.
27 "Tomtom taiŋgi, zin Yuda tikisi mi tipasaani mabe imeete. Tamen nio aŋmar raama zin malmal kan tio, to amkamke i pizin. Pa aŋleŋ kembei ni tomtom ki Rom.✡
28 Mi nio leleŋ be aŋpas kat uunu kini. Parei ta zin tikamam sua boozo pini. Tana aŋkami ma ila pa lupŋana biibi kizin peeze kan.
29 Tamen aŋla ma aŋdeeŋe kembei, ni le uunu sa tabe ilela ruumu sanaana, som imeete pa i som. Zin kwon ikanani sorok. Mi ina tiparzorzooro pa zitun tutu kizin tau.✡
30 Mi aŋleŋ kembei wal pakan tikamam to tiŋgi kuziini, tana loŋa men mi aŋseri ma ima ku na. Mi aŋur sua pizin Yuda be tima ku, to ziŋan tikam sua su ta kerem uunu na."
31 Tana zin malmal kan tito sua ki biibi kizin, mi ziŋan Paulus timaŋga pa mbeŋ. Tila tila ma ta Antipatris a.
32 Tikeene ma aigule toro to, zin tau tipa toono i timiili mini ma tila ruumu kizin mbolŋana ta Yerusalem a. Mi zin tau tise hos i, ziŋan Paulus tila.
33 Tikami ma tila tipet kar Sisarea, to tisara ro ila ki gabana, mi tiur Paulus ila kini.
34 Gabana ipaata ro makiŋ, to iwi Paulus: Ni imar pa lele pakaana swoi? Mi Paulus iso ni imar pa Silisia.
35 To gabana iso pini. Iso: "Ambai. Mbot mi zin tau tiŋgal sua pu na timar muŋgu, toinabe aŋtiiri sua tiom." To gabana iso pizin menderŋan be tikam Paulus ma tila ruumu biibi ta muŋgu Erot ipo na, mi timboro i isu tana.

24

Paulus ziŋan zin Yuda timender su Peliks kereene uunu
1 Aigule lamata ilae to, Ananias ta biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na, ziŋan zin mboroŋan pakan, mi tomtom ŋgarŋana ta ni zaana Tertulus, tisula pa Sisarea be ziŋan

✡ **23:27:** Ŋgo 21:30+, 22:25+ ✡ **23:29:** Lu 23:14+; Ŋgo 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31

Paulus timender la gabana kereene uunu, mibe tiŋgal sua pini. Tertulus tana, ni iute kat tutu ki Rom. Mi uraata kini be iuluulu zin tomtom pa sua kizin.

2-3 Tana tiboobo Paulus ma ilela kizin, to Tertulus imaŋga mi iso sua kini. Iso:

"O biibi tiam Peliks, niam tiŋgi leleyam ambai kat pu. Pa mazwaana ta kamam peeze pa lele tiŋgi na, niam ambot ambai men. Mi koroŋ boozomen ta muŋgu isaana, ta iŋgi nu pazalzal mabe ambai lup. Tana lele pakaana ti, niam amap ma leleyam pu. Pa nu uluulu yam pa koroŋ matakiŋa boozo.

4 Tamen ko irao aŋyaaru sua ma molo som. Tana aŋwi u be leŋ sua tiam katŋana ri ti.

5 "To ti, niam amre i na, mbulu kini ambai som kat. Ni kembei ta mete sananŋana i. Pa ipeyei malmal boozomen ma tiwedet la zin Yuda mazwan irao toono ta boozomen. Mi zin wal ta titoto Yesu ki Nasaret mi tipabogboogo sua ki Merere na, ni ta imuŋmuuŋgu pizin. ✡

6 Mi itoombo be ipasaana Urum Merere tomini. Iŋgi tabe amkisi. [Mi niam amso ituyam ampamenderi mi amtiiri mbulu kini pa tutu tiam.

7 Tamen biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius imar, to imaŋga piam mi isani la nomoyam mi ikami ma ila.

8 To Lisius iur sua piam be amar ku i.] Tana nu itum wi i, to re kat uunu ta niam ampamenderi pa i. Pa sua tiam ti, pakaamŋana som. Ŋonoono men."

9 Tertulus iso sua tana makiŋ to, zin Yuda pakan timaŋga mi tipombol sua ta ni iŋgal pa Paulus na.

Paulus iso sua kini

10 To Peliks iyembut sua kizin, mi iur namaana pa Paulus be iso sua. Paulus imaŋga to iso:

"O gabana Peliks, nio aŋute: Ndaama ndaama ta nu mbel sua urpeŋana pa lele ti kek. Tana nio leleŋ ambai mi aŋso sua tio ti ima ku.

11 Sua tiŋgi ipata pu som. Nu rao ute karau men. Re. Uriizi, aigule laamuru mi ru men ta ila kek na, nio aŋsala pa Yerusalem be aŋsuŋ.

12 Mi niamru tomtom sa amparzooro lela Urum Merere som, mi aŋkuru tomtom lelen lela lupŋana muriini kizin, som kar leleene ma iŋgi som tomini. Zin wal ta tiŋgal sua pio i, tomtom kizin sa ire yo aŋkam mbulu ta kembei na som.

13 Tana sua kizin, ina zin tiso. Mi sokorei toro tabe ipombol? Som.

14 "Tamen sua kizin koroŋŋana ri, ta aŋyok pa. Zaala ki Krisi ta zin tizzo be pakaamŋana, ina nio aŋtoto. Mi ina nio aŋzuŋzuŋ men pa Anutu ta muŋgu tumbuyam bizin tizuŋzuŋ pini na. Mi sua ta Merere kwoono bizin tibeede na, ramaki koroŋ ta munŋaana men ta indeeŋe tutu ki Mose, ina nio aŋurla men i. ✡

15 Nio niamŋan zin wal tiŋgi amur motoyam pa koroŋ tamen tau. Pa amso Anutu, ni kola ipei zin tomtom ma timaŋga mini pa naala be tikam kadoono kizin. Wal ndeeŋeŋan, mi wal sananŋan tomini. ✡

16 Tanata nio gorgori aŋkamam kinkiini be leleŋ iŋgeeze, mibe aŋkam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini. ✡

17 "Nio aŋzem Yerusalem mi aŋbot lele pakaana toro pa ndaama boozo kek. Tanata iŋgi aŋla mini be aŋur nomoŋ ila pizin

✡ **24:5:** Ŋgo 16:20, 17:6, 21:28 ✡ **24:14:** Ŋgo 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Ŋgo 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **24:16:** Ŋgo 23:1; 1Kor 4:4; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10

wal tio, mibe aŋkam patoronŋana pakan tomini. ✡

18 Mi nio aŋto mbulu mi aŋurpe ituŋ ma aŋgeeze muŋgu, mana aŋlela Urum Merere lene be aŋkam uraata tiŋgi. Mi nio ituŋ tamen kat ta aŋlela. Tomtom toro sa igaaba yo som. Mi aŋkam orooro sa som, kosa sa kembena som. ✡

19 Aŋkamam uraata tiŋgi ma aŋbotmbot, mi Yuda pakan ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, tindeeŋe yo. Ina zin ta tiwe uunu pa sua tiŋgi. Mi wal tina, sombe len sua pio, na ambai be zitun timar mi tiso kat sua kizin isu kerem uunu ma leŋ.

20 Mi sombe som, na zin wal tiŋgi ta niamŋan amendernder i, zitun irao tiso kat uunu tio ma teleŋ. Nio aŋkam ŋoobo so mbulu i? Pa uriizi, indeeŋe ta tipamender yo ila zin peeze kan matan ta Yerusalem na, zin timbotmbot.

21 Nio aŋso ko tikamam pa sua lwoono ta, ta kalŋoŋ biibi pa ma tileŋ. Sua ta kembei: 'Koozi, nio sua indeeŋe yo mi aŋmar amender su kereyom uunu ti paso, aŋurla kembei zin meeteŋan kola timaŋga mini.' " ✡

22 Peliks, ni ikankaana pa zaala ki Krisi som. Tana ileŋ, to ipeteke sua ma imbot mi iso: "Kezem su tana. Tombot ma biibi kizin malmal kan Lisius itunu imar, toinabe aŋtiiri sua tiom."

23 To iur sua pa biibi kizin malmal kan be iur Paulus lela ruumu sanaana mi mataana pini. Mi irao ikam pataŋana biibi pini pepe. Sombe wal kini tila ma tiso tire i pa kopoono ma koroŋ, na irao iyok pizin. ✡

Paulus izzo pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i

24 Aigule pakan ilae mi kaimer mana, Peliks ziru waene Drusila timar. Drusila, ni Yuda nan. Tana Peliks iso la pa Paulus ma imar, to Paulus izzo sua pa zaala tabe tuurla ki Yesu Krisi i, mi ni ileŋleŋ.

25 Beso Paulus kwoono iyabakes lae pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, mi mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu, mi kadoono urŋana tabe ipet pa mbeŋ kaimer i, na sua iŋgal Peliks ma imoto. To iyembut sua. Iso: "Ambai. Irao ta ti. La muŋgu. Mi ko aŋre lwoono toro sa, to aŋboobu mini."

26 Mi Peliks, ni iurur mataana pa Paulus. Pa iso ko ni ikam le pat sa. Tiŋgi tabe iboboobi ma ilala kini be ziru tizzo sua.

27 Ndaama ru ilae, tona Peliks isu mi Porsius Pestus ikam muriini. Mi Peliks, ni leleene be zin Yuda lelen pini. Tana izem Paulus ma imbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana, mi ni imap pa uraata.

25

Paulus imender su Pestus kereene uunu

1 Pestus imar ipet Sisarea be iteege uraata kini. Mi aigule tel ilae mana, izem Sisarea mi isala pa Yerusalem.

2 Isala to, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin bibip pakan kizin Yuda tila kini mi tiŋgal sua pa Paulus.

3 Tila to loŋa mi tikuru leleene bekena ilae kizin, mibe ikam Paulus ma isala pa Yerusalem. Pa timbuk Paulus ka kiizi kek be tipunke i su zaala lwoono.

4 Tamen Pestus iso pizin. Iso: "Paulus, ni imbotmbot ruumu sanaana leleene ta Sisarea a. Mi nio iŋgi be aŋsula i.

5 Sombe ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa, na zin bibip tiom pakan timar ma niamŋan amsula, tona tiso ka sua isu tiŋga."

6 Pestus ziŋan timbotmbot ma aigule ko laamuru sa ma iŋgi, mana isula Sisarea. Kozeere mini na, ila ma mbuleene su sua

✡ **24:18:** Ŋgo 21:26+ ✡ **24:21:** Ŋgo 23:6+ ✡ **24:23:** Ŋgo 27:3, 28:16

urpeŋana muriini, mi iso be tikam Paulus ma imar.
7 Paulus imar ipet to, zin Yuda tau timbot Yerusalem mi timar i, tila ma tiliu i. Mi tigiibi sua boozo pini. Tiso ni ikam mbulu ta sananŋana kat. Tamen sua kizin tana, ka pombolŋana sa som.
8 To Paulus ipekel kalŋan ma iso: “Nio ti aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pa Yuda tutu kizin som, Urum Merere som, mi Kaisa som tomini.” ✡
9 Mi Pestus, ni ikamam be Yuda lelen pini. Tana imaŋga to iwi ten lae pa Paulus. Iso: “Parei, ko irao se Yerusalem, mi mender su kereŋ uunu ta tiŋga?”
10 Paulus iso: “Wai, mi lele tabe aŋla ma aŋkam sua isu pa i, ina ruumu ki Kaisa ta iŋgi aŋbotmbot pa i. Som nu re kembei nio aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa pizin Yuda? Lak, ina tina, nu itum ute kek.
11 Mi sombe aŋkam mbulu sa ta sananŋana kat ma irao be aŋmeete pa i, na tipun yo lak. Irao aŋko pa kadoono tio na som. Tamen sombe zin Yuda ti, sua kizin ŋonoono som, na tomtom sa irao iur yo sorok la naman na som. Ambai. Nio aŋso aŋre Kaisa itunu mi ni itiiri sua tio.” ✡
12 Pestus ileŋ Paulus iso ta kembei, to ila ma ziŋan zin ŋgarŋan kini pakan tizzo sua. Mana iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Nu sombe la mi re Kaisa tau. Tana ko la ma re i.”

Pestus isope king Agripa

13 Timbot ma king Agripa ziru lunuri Benis timar tipet Sisarea be tilou Pestus.
14 Ziŋan timbot pa aigule pakan, tana Pestus izzo pa sua ta tikam pa Paulus na, ma king Agripa ileŋleŋ. Iso: “Tomtom ta, tau Peliks iuri lela ruumu sanaana ma imbotmbot, mi ni imap pa uraata.
15 Mi indeeŋe ta nio aŋsala Yerusalem na, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ziŋan zin mboroŋan kizin Yuda tiŋgal sua pini, mi timaŋmaŋ yo be aŋur kadoono pini.
16 Mi nio aŋpekel sua kizin ta kembei. Aŋso: ‘Keleŋ. Niam Rom koyam na, mbulu tiam ta kembei som. Sombe wal pakan tiŋgal sua pa tomtom sa, na irao amuri sorok ila naman na som. Bela ni ziŋan tiso sua pa, mi itunu iso uunu kini muŋgu.’
17 “Tana nio aŋmiili ma aŋsula mini na, niamŋan mi amar. Be ampet Sisarea na, aŋnaunau som. Ambot ma aigule toro, to mbuleŋ su sua urpeŋana muriini, mi aŋboobo Paulus ma ilela pataaŋa.
18 Beso ka koi bizin timaŋga be tiŋgal sua pini na, aŋso ko tiso pa mbulu pakan ta sananŋan ŋonoono. Som mi som.
19 Tiso kat sua sa som. Ziŋan Paulus tiparzorzooro pa urlaŋana kizin, mi tizzo pa tomtom ta, zaana Yesu. Zin na, tiso ni imeete kek. Mi Paulus izzo be ni imbot mata yaryaara men i.
20 Tana aŋleŋ na, ŋgar tio sa ambai som. Irao be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa sua ti be aŋurpe na som. Tana aŋwi i beso parei na, isala Yerusalem, tonabe imender mini pa sua tiŋgi.
21 Tamen ni ipemet sua, mi kwoono imbol be Kaisa itunu itiiri sua kini. Tana aŋur sua pizin menderŋan be timboro i ma irao aŋuri la ki Kaisa.”
22 To Agripa iso pa Pestus. Iso: “Mi nio ti leleŋ be ituŋ aŋleŋi tomini.”
Tabe Pestus iso: “Ambai. Gaaga to leŋi.”

Tipamender Paulus su king Agripa kereene uunu

23 Aigule toro na, king Agripa ziru Benis timar ma ziŋan zin wal zanŋan ki kar tana mi zin bibip kizin malmal kan tilela ruumu leleene biibi ta zin bibip tiluplup zin pa i. Mi tikam mbulu boozo be

✡ **25:8:** Ŋgo 24:12, 28:17 ✡ **25:11:** Ŋgo 28:19

tipakur Agripa ziru Benis. To Pestus iso, mi tikam Paulus ma imar ilela. ✡
24 Pestus imaŋga to iso: “O king Agripa mi niom tau kamar ma itiŋan tombot tiŋgi, koozi kere mar pa tomtom tiŋgis. Tomtom tiŋgi, ta zin Yuda ta boozomen timaŋmaŋ yo pini isu Yerusalem mi isu tiŋgi tomini. Timap ma kalŋan sala ma tisombe to ti, ni imbot pepe. Imeete ma ila ne. ✡
25 Mi nio na, aŋre kembei ni ikam mbulu sananŋana sa tabe imeete pa i som. Tamen ni itunu isombe ila ki Kaisa be ni itiiri sua kini. Tanata aŋsombe aŋuri ma ila Rom.
26 Tamen aŋdeeŋe sua ŋonoono sa pa tomtom ti bekena aŋbeede se ro ma ila ki Kaisa i na som. Tanata aŋkami ma imar imender su kereyom uunu bekena kitiiri uunu kini. Pa aŋso nu, king Agripa, niomŋan zin wal tiŋgi koso ka sua, tonabe aŋbeede uunu kini ise ro.
27 Pa sombe sua izal som, mi tuur sorok tomtom sa ma ila ki Kaisa, ina mbulu kankaananŋana. Bela tebeede kat uunu kini ise ro mi ni ipa raama, to ambai.”

26

Paulus iso sua su king Agripa kereene uunu
(Ŋgo 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

1 Tana king Agripa iso pa Paulus. Iso: “Iŋgi be nu kadoono so sua ku.”
Tana Paulus iur namaana, mi imaŋga to iso uunu kini:
2 “O king Agripa, koozi nio leleŋ ambai. Pa aŋmar ma aŋmender su nu itum kerem uunu be aŋpekel sua boozomen ta zin Yuda tiŋgal pio na.
3 Pa mbulu tiam Yuda mi sua pakan ta amparzorzooro pa i, na nu ute lup kek. Tana aŋsombe aŋwi u ten. Ko irao be ŋgun talŋom mi leŋ mar pa kalŋoŋ? Pa sua tio ko moloŋana ri. Kokena nim gesges ma iŋgi.
4 “Mbulu tio tau naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, zin Yuda ta boozomen tiute lup kek. Mbulu tio ta aŋkam su ituŋ kar tio, mi kaimer aŋkam su Yerusalem na, ike pizin som.
5 Tana indeeŋe ta taŋga mi tamar i na, zin tiute yo lup kek. Mi sombe lelen pa, na irao tipombol sua tio ti. Indeeŋe ta nio naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi imar na, aŋgabgaaba zin wal tutu kan ta timbol kat pa tutu mi suŋŋana tiam i. Amlip pizin Yuda pakan. ✡
6 Mi koozi na, tipamender yo su tiŋgi paso, nio aŋurur motoŋ pa koroŋ ambaiŋana ta Anutu imbuk sua pa ila ki tumbuyam bizin tau. ✡
7 Sua mbukŋana tana, ta niam Yuda uunu laamuru mi ru amurur motoyam pa, mi amzuŋzuŋ Anutu pa ikot mbeŋ ma aigule be iur ŋonoono. O king, nio aŋurur motoŋ pa koroŋ ambaiŋana tana, tanata ikam ma zin Yuda tiŋgal sua pio.
8 Lak, parei ta niom tina kere kembei Anutu ni irao be ipei zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini som?
9 “Muŋgu, nio tomini aŋkamam kaisiigi be aŋpasaana Yesu ki Nasaret uruunu. Mi aŋdemeere aŋso ko mbulu ta aŋkamam, ina ambai. ✡
10 Mbulu tana, aŋkam su Yerusalem muŋgu. Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan ta tiyok pio, tanata aŋzebzeebe Anutu wal kini potomŋan boozomen lela ruumu sanaana. Mi nio ti aŋyok be tipun zin ma timetmeete tomini.
11 Tana aŋwwa pa lupŋana murin ta boozomen, mi aŋkamam pataŋana pizin wal tau tiurla ki Yesu i, mi aŋseseeze matan. Mi aŋmaŋmaŋ zin be tipasaana Yesu

✡ **25:23:** Lu 21:12+ ✡ **25:24:** Yo 19:5+ ✡ **26:5:** Ŋgo 23:6; Pil 3:5 ✡ **26:6:** Ŋgo 23:6, 28:20; Ro 15:8; 2Kor 1:20 ✡ **26:9:** Ŋgo 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

zaana. Aŋmalmal pizin biibi kat. Tana aŋwwa pa karkari ta lele molo na tomini be aŋru zin.

12 “Uunu tina ta aigule ta, nio aŋpa ma aŋso aŋla ta kar Damaskus a. Uraata ta aŋso aŋkam su tana, nio zoŋ pa. Pa zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tipombol sua ma tiyok pio tabe aŋla.

13 O king, nio aŋwwa pa zaala lwoono ma zoŋ mataana ikam kembei palakuutu. Mi molo som na, aŋre azuŋka ta imbot saamba mi ikelyaara su ma iliu yo raama waeŋ bizin ma kembei ta lele ikimit i. Mi mburaana biibi kat. Ilip pa zoŋ mataana.

14 Ikam ma niam iwal mi amtoptop su toono. To aŋleŋ sua ta iso la Iburu kalŋan ma isombe: ‘Saul, Saul, parei ta noknok motoŋ seezeŋana? Zooroŋana ta kamam, ina ipata pu. Pa ina kembei urur itum ila zaaba kwoono.’

15 Tabe aŋwi: ‘Biibi, ina nu asiŋ?’

“To Merere iso: ‘Mi iŋgi nio Yesu ta nu seseeze motoŋ na.

16 Burup ma maŋga mender. Iŋgi aŋpet ku be aŋuru ma kam uraata pio. Koroŋ ta buri rre i, ramaki koroŋ pakan tabe aŋswe ma ku pa kaimer i, nu ko so zin tomtom pa, bekena pombol sua tio.

17 Nio ko aŋkamke u pa wal ku, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. Mi iŋgi aŋgo u be la kizin tomtom mi pei ŋgar kizin

18 ma matan ikam pak. Nu be tooro zin ma tipizil ndemen pa zugut mi tipet mat, mi kam zin ma tizem Sadan mburaana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu. Naso aŋreege sanaana kizin, mi timar tigaaba zin wal tau tiurla tio mi tiwe wal potomŋan ta ki Anutu i.’ ✡

19 “O king Agripa, re. Koroŋ ta kar saamba iswe mar tio na, irao aŋzooro na som.

20 Tana mataana mi aŋzzoyaryaara ka sua isu Damaskus. To isu Yerusalem, to isu lele ta boozomen ki Yudea. Mana ila kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. Nio aŋzzo pizin tomtom be tipizil ndemen pa mbulu kizin sananŋana, mi tiur lelen ila ki Anutu, mi tikam kat mbulu. Naso tiswe kembei titooro kat lelen. ✡

21 Iŋgi uunu tiŋgi ta zin Yuda tikiskis yo la Urum Merere kwoono, mi tiso tikam be tipun yo.

22 Tamen nio aŋre ulaaŋa biibi kat imarmar pa Anutu, ma irao indeeŋe koozi. Tanata aŋmendernder mbolŋana, mi aŋpombolmbol sua ki Yesu ila zin wal ta boozomen matan. Zin zanŋan, mi zin sorrokŋan tomini. Mi sua ta aŋkamam i na, popoŋana som. Ina aŋto men Mose mi Anutu kwoono bizin kalŋan. Pa sua ta muŋgu tiso, ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono kek. ✡

23 Pa tiso Mesia, ni ko ire yoyouŋana, mi iwe mataana pa maŋgaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan. Mi ni ko isoyaara sua tabe ikam zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma timbot mat.” ✡

24 Paulus iso sua kini ma indeeŋe tiŋgi, to Pestus imaŋga mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Ai Paulus, nu kankaanaŋom kat. Kam ŋgar biibi mete ta ipatalli u na!” ✡

25 To Paulus iso: “O biibi tio Pestus, nio ti kankaanaŋoŋ som. Nio aŋzzo sua ŋonoono men raama ŋgar tau.

26 Tanata aŋmototo som, mi aŋzzo katkat sua. Sua ti, king Agripa ni iute ma imap. Pa mbulu ta boozomen ti, sa ike som.

27 Lak, king Agripa, nio aŋwi u. Nu urla Anutu kwoono bizin kalŋan, som som? E, nio aŋute. Nu urla.”

28 Tabe king Agripa iso: “Wai Paulus, iŋgi so tooro yo karau men

✡ **26:18:** Yo 8:12; Ŋgo 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **26:20:** Mt 3:8; Ŋgo 9:20+ ✡ **26:22:** Lu 24:27,44+; Yo 5:46; Ŋgo 10:43; Ro 3:21 ✡ **26:23:** 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18 ✡ **26:24:** Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

be aŋwe Krisi lene ta buri?”

29 Paulus iso: “O, so buri, buri.
Miso kaimer, kaimer. Mi nio aŋsuŋ
Anutu pu mi zin wal ta tileŋleŋ sua
i tomini be kuurla mi kewe
kembei ta nio i. Mi tamen nio leleŋ
be tipo nomoyom ma kumbuyom
ma tiur yom lela ruumu sanaana
kembei ta tikam pio na pepe.”

30 To king ziŋan gabana Pestus
mi Benis mi zin tau timbotmbot
na burup ma timaŋga.

31 Tiyooto ma tila na, tiparzzo
pizin. Tiso: “To ti, ni ikam ŋoobo
mbulu sa tabe ilela ruumu
sanaana, som imeete pa i na som.”
✡

32 To Agripa isu na iso pa Pestus.
Iso: “Tomtom ti, ni iso ila ki Kaisa
ma ni itiiri sua kini. Pepe so
tezemi, mi iyooto ma ila ne.” ✡

27

Paulus ikam wooŋgo be ila pa Rom

1 Zin timbuk sua be niam
amkwai ma amla Itali. Tana tikam
Paulus ziŋan wal pakan ta timbot
lela ruumu sanaana na, ma tiur
zin la Yulius namaana. Yulius, ni
biibi kizin malmal kan. Imborro
zin malmal kan tomto lamata ki
Kaisa itunu tau.

2 Amla ma wooŋgo ta ki kar
Adramitium imar. Mi iŋgi iso
imiili mini ma ila pa kar pakan ki
Asia. Tana amse mi le isala ma
amla. Mi tomtom ta ki kar
Tesalonika ta imbot la lele
pakaana ki Masedonia na, igaaba
yam ma niamŋan amla. Zaana
Aristakus.

3 Aigule toro na, amlela kar
Sidon. Mi Yulius leleene ambai pa
Paulus, tana izemi ma ila kizin
guraaba kini bekena tire i pa
kopoono ma koroŋ. ✡

4 To amzem Sidon mi ampet
mini na, amko pa mutu Saiprus
leleene ta miiri ilonloondo pa som
i. Pa amseebe miiri biibi tau.

5 Amko ma ampa ndapet men,
mi amla Silisia ma Pampilia. To
amyembut ma amlae na, amlela
kar Mira ta imbot lele pakaana ki
Lisia a.

6 Amlela tina, mi biibi kizin
malmal kan ire wooŋgo kizin
Aleksandria ta isombe ila Itali. To
iso piam ma ŋes lae wooŋgo tina.

7 Wooŋgo iko riŋariŋa. Tabe
amko amko ma molo mana, amso
amlela Nidus. Som mi, miiri biibi
kat ma amselaala na amrao som.
Tana amko pa toono uunu ma
amla, to ambeleu pa mutu Krit
zuruunu ta iyaara ma ipera.
Tipaata be Salmone. To mutu tana
ipakaala miiri.

8 Amkosal toono, mi amkowo
riŋariŋa, mi amla amla ma sor lela
lele ta tipaata be ‘Maata
Ambaiŋana’ na. Imbot kolouŋana
pa kar Lasea.

9 Indeeŋe tana, ambel koŋana
kek. Mi iŋgi be lele isaana ma irao
kwaiŋana mini som. Pa aigule
biibi ki Sanaana Urpeŋana ila ne
kek. * Tana Paulus imaŋga mi
isope zin. Iso:

10 “Keleŋ. Nio aŋre tai iŋgi be
isaana i. Sombe tepet mini, inako
tendeeŋe pataŋana biibi. Kokena
wooŋgo mi mburu kiti ila ne, mi iti
itundu tomini.”

11 Tamen biibi kizin malmal
kan, ni iurla sua ki Paulus som. Mi
ikanan la ki ni ta itekteege peeze
ki wooŋgo i mi wooŋgo katuunu.

12 Timbot ma som mi miiri
swoono ipet. Tabe lele ta wooŋgo
ipot pa i, ambai som. To iwal biibi
lelen be tila pa maata toro ta
imbot kar Peniks a. Pa lele tina na,
miiri pe som. Irao timbot pa ma
miiri isu. Maata tina, ina imbot ta
mutu Krit a. Imbot la ki pakaana
ta zoŋ isula na.

Miiri biibi ma lele isaana

✡ **26:31:** Lu 23:14+; Ŋgo 23:9, 25:25 ✡ **26:32:** Ŋgo 25:11 ✡ **27:3:** Ŋgo 24:23, 28:16 * **27:9:** Aigule tana, ina suŋŋana biibi kizin Yuda. Iwedet pa Septemba.

13 Miiri riŋariŋa ta ipa ki
meleeba mi ise. Tabe zin wooŋgo
kan tindemeere ma tiso ko ambai
pizin. Tana tiyaaru pat ise, to
amko ma amsal men pa mutu Krit.
14 Molo som na, miiri biibi
imaŋga. Ipa ki ndalea mi ipet ma
indeeŋe yam.
15 Miiri imar ma amtoombo be
amkunyaara duubu. Tamen som.
To amsur men.
16 Amla ma amko pa mutu
musaana ta zaana Kauda na
ndemeene, to ipakaala miiri. Tana
amso amyaaru wooŋgo musaari ta
timbit la wooŋgo mbuleene i ma
ise. Mi miiri mburaana men. Tabe
ambel uraata pa wooŋgo musaari
tana.
17 To amyaaru ma ise, mi zin
pakan tipo wooŋgo biibi pa re
pakan bekena tipombol. Mi
timoto: Kokena duubu ipiri
wooŋgo ma isala magat biibi ta
igarau Aprika na. Tabe tipun le,
mi wooŋgo itunu rukruk ma ilala.
18 Lele isaana kat ma tau
ruŋguyam isaana lup. Tabe
kozeere to tipiri mburu pakan ila
ne.
19 Aigule iwe tel pa na, tikam
mburu wooŋgo kana pakan, mi
tipiri sula len tai.
20 Mi lele na, isaana kat. Aigule
boozo, zoŋ iyaara risa som. Mi
pitik ta kembena. Sa imbot mat
som. Tabe ikam ma amso ko irao
ambot na som. Amla leyam.

21 Zin tomtom tikan kini som, mi
timbot sorok men pa mazwaana
molo kek. Tana Paulus imaŋga na
iso pizin. Iso: “Kozobe niom kakan
mar tio ma tezem Krit pepe, so iti
irao tendeeŋe pataŋana tiŋgi som,
mi mburu kiti sa irao ila ne som.
22 Mi toŋgo. Nio aŋso aŋpombol
yom ta kembei. Komoto pepe. Pa
iti ti, tasa ko irao ila ne na som.
Wooŋgo men ta ko ila ne.
23 Pa mbeŋi, Anutu tio ta
aŋbesmbeeze pini i, iŋgo aŋela kini
ta ma imar imbot su ta zilŋoŋ
uunu mi iso pio. ✡
24 Iso: ‘Paulus, moto pepe. Nu
kola la ma pet ki Kaisa. Pa Anutu
leleene iur ta kembei. Mi Anutu,
ni muŋaiŋana katuunu. Tana ni ko
mataana pa wal boozomen ta
niomŋan kamar i ma irao tasa ila
lene som.’ ”
25 To Paulus iseeŋge sua kini
mini ma iso: “Tana nio aŋso piom:
Komoto pepe. Pa nio aŋurla ki
Anutu. Koroŋ ta ni iso yo pa, inako
iur ŋonoono.
26 Tamen iti ti kola tala ma
tosoolo sala mutu sa.”

Wooŋgo isaana

27 Amzurzur ma aigule laamuru
mi paŋ imap, to amla tai pakaana
ta tipaata be Adria na. Indeeŋe
mbeŋ lukutuunu na, zin wooŋgo
kan tiso ko amgarau toono kek.
28 Beso tikin yok na, tire kembei
mozo biibi imbot. Timbot rimen
mi tikin mini, to tire ise.
29 Tabe timoto ma tiso ko
wooŋgo ila ma ituti sala patmbu sa
ma iŋgi. Tona tila wooŋgo
mbuleene, mi tipusuk pat bibip
paŋ ta re ikan ma tuŋ i, ma tisula
tai bekena tibiigi wooŋgo. Mi
tizuŋzuŋ be loŋa mi berek.
30 Mi zin tau tikamam uraata pa
wooŋgo i, na tila ta wooŋgo
zuruunu, to tiputke wooŋgo
musaari mi tipeleŋ ma isula be
tiko ma tila len. Pa matan iŋgal
zitun men. Tana tipakaam zin tau
tise wooŋgo na, mi tiso tila be
tipusuk pat pakan isula ki muŋga
bekena tibiigi wooŋgo.
31 Tamen Paulus imaŋga to iso
pizin malmal kan ziŋan biibi kizin.
Iso: “Kere zin wal ta tikamam
uraata pa wooŋgo ti. Sombe tizem
wooŋgo mi tila len, tona niom ko
irao kombot ambai som.”
32 Tabe zin malmal kan timaŋga
na tiyembut wooro pa wooŋgo
musaari, mi itop ma ila ne.

✡ **27:23:** Ŋgo 23:11; Ro 1:9

33 Berek zen mi Paulus iso pizin ta boozomen be tikan kini. Iso: “Ou, niom ti kakan koyom kini. Pa iti toporou sala pataŋana ti ma kombotmbot ki kopoyom men ma iŋgi aigule iwe laamuru mi paŋ i.
34 Tana aŋsombe kakan koyom kini sa ta buri be ipombol yom. Pa iti ta boozomen ko tombot ambai. Tomtom tiom sa ko irao uteene ruunu sa ipas ma ila lene na som.” ✡
35 Iso pizin makiŋ to, ikam narabu mi isuŋ pa Anutu ila iwal biibi matan. To ite kana ma ikan. ✡
36 Tanata ipombol ŋgar kizin pa, to lelen ambai mi timap ma tikan kini.
37 Niam tomto laamuru tomto tel lamoro mata mi ta (276), ta amse wooŋgo i.
38 Tikan irao zitun lelen ma kopon bokbok, to tila ma tipiri mburu pakan ila ne tai, bekena wooŋgo ipot ma ise ŋana.
39 Berek su na, matan lae toono uunu. Tamen tikilaala lele som. Mi tire lele lumbuunuŋana tau, to matan ito ma ila na, tire la pa maaŋga. Tana tiso tikam wooŋgo ma tilela.
40 Timaŋga na tiyembut re pa zin pat ta tibiigi wooŋgo pa i ma titoptop sula len. Mi tiyembutmbut lae pa re ta timbit peeze pa i ma putput. To tiyaaru le ma isala. Pa tiso tilela pa toono uunu.
41 Tamen wooŋgo iko ma ila, mi wooŋgo ndomoono isoolo sala magat. Mi mbuleene na iwwa. Tabe duubu ipun ipun ma imapaala la ki mbuleene. ✡
42 To zin malmal kan timaŋga na, tiso tipun zin tomtom ta ruumu sanaana kan i. Kokena tiyaago ma tila, to tiko ma tila len.
43 Mi biibi kizin malmal kan na, leleene be tipun Paulus ma imeete pepe. Tana ipeteke zin ma tikam mbulu tina som. Mi iso pizin be zin tau tiute yaagoŋana na, loŋa tilu zin sula mi tiyaago ma tila toono uunu.
44 Mi wal biibi na, zin be tire len ke pakanpakan tau duubu ikiili pa wooŋgo i, tona tizze mi tiyaago raama ma tilela toono uunu. Amkam ta kembei, tabe niam ta boozomen mi amla amsala toono ma ambot ambai.

28

Amla amse mutu Malta

1 Amlela toono uunu, tona amleŋ kembei mutu tiŋgi zaana Malta.
2 Zin tomtom tau timbot mutu tiŋgi, kampeŋana kizin ilip pa wal pakan. Timar mi tire yam, to tindou you ma ilo yam. Pa yaŋ tomini ma lele ilomo.
3 Paulus ila iyo ke ma iliigi, mi ikam ma imar, mi iur sala you mataana be ikut. Molo som na, mooto sananŋana pus ma ipet pa ke liigiŋana, mi ila ma iŋakiskis lae pa Paulus namaana.
4 Zin mutu tana tire mooto imbotmbot la Paulus namaana, to tiparso pizin ma tiso: “Wai, to ti ko ipun tomtom sa ma imeete som? Ŋonoono, miiri ma duubu na, ni iko pa. Mi merere kiti ta ipokotkot mbulu i na, * irao ileeli na som.”
5 Tamen Paulus itirke mooto tana isala le you ma you ikani, mi kosa sa ipet pini som. ✡
6 Ikam ma zin tomtom tiurur matan pini. Pa tiso ko izarzar ma iŋgi, som itop su ma imeete. Tamen kosa sa ipet pini som. To tisu na titooro ŋgar kizin ma tiso: “Wai, to tiŋgi ko merere sa.” ✡
7 Biibi ki mutu tana, ni zaana Publius. Mi lele kini igarau. Imar ma ire yam, to ikam yam ma amla ambot ruumu kini pa aigule tel.
8 Publius tamaana, ni ibayyou ma kopo suruunu ramaki siŋ.

✡ **27:34:** Lu 12:7 ✡ **27:35:** Mt 15:36; 1Tim 4:4+ ✡ **27:41:** 2Kor 11:25 * **28:4:** Wal taiŋgi, zin Kristen som. Merere ta tiso pa na, ina Merere Anutu som. Ina zin zitun merere kizin. ✡ **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 ✡ **28:6:** Ŋgo 14:11

Tabe ikenne men ta muriini. Tana Paulus ila to ilela ma ire i. Mi imaŋga to iur namaana isala ŋwaana, mi isuŋ pa Merere, to niini ndabok.✡
9 Zin mutu kan tire mbulu tana, to tila tiyo zin meteŋan ta boozomen ma timar. Mi Paulus isuŋ pizin ma nin ndabok lup mi tilala.
10 Tabe koroŋ ta boozomen tau tipakur yam pa men. Beso amparaŋraŋ koroŋ tiam be ampet na, zin timar ma tiuulu yam pa koroŋ boozomen ta leleyam pa i.

Amla ampet Rom

11 Indeeŋe ta miiri biibi mi imar na, wooŋgo ta kizin Aleksandria imbot su mutu tana. Wooŋgo ndomoono na, merere boogo ru kunun imbot la. Zan Kasto mi Poluks. Tana niam ambot pa puulu tel ma miiri imap, mana kaimer to, amkam wooŋgo tana ma amla.
12 Amla amla ma amlela Sirakus, to ambot pa aigule tel.
13 To amzem kar tina, mi amko mini ma amla amlela Regium. Amkeene ma aigule toro na, miiri ipa ki meleebe mi ise. Aigule ru ta amkowo amkowo ma amla ampet kar Puteoli.
14 Amlela tina, to amdeeŋe toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta ki Krisi i. To tikam yam ma amla, mi niamŋan ambot pa aigule lamata mi ru. Mana amaŋga mini pa pai be amla Rom.
15 Mi waeyam bizin ta timbot Rom a tileŋ uruyam kek. Tana tomtom kizin pakan tizem kar, mi tipa ma timar tau nol muriini ki kar Apius na. Mi pakan timar pa kar toro ta ruumu tel kizin leembe timbotmbot pa na, mi tizza yam su tana. Amar mi Paulus ire zin, to ipakur Merere pa kampeŋana kini. Pa kembei mbulu tana ipomboli.
16 Amla ampet kar biibi Rom na, tiyok pa Paulus be itutamen ila imbot ndel. Ziru menderŋana tamen be mataana pini.✡

Paulus ikam uruunu ambaiŋana isu kar biibi Rom

17 Aigule tel ilae mana, Paulus iso la pizin bibip kizin Yuda be timar. Timar ma tilup zin, to ni iso pizin. Iso: “O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, keleŋ. Nio ti, aŋzooro zin wal kiti pa kosa sa som, mi aŋzooro mbulu sa ta ki tumbundu bizin na som. Tamen titeege yo sorok isu Yerusalem, mi tiur yo la zin Rom naman.✡
18 Mi zin Rom titiiri yo ma som, to tisombe tizem yo ma aŋla leŋ. Pa tire yo na, kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa tabe aŋmeete pa i som.✡
19 Tameŋ zin Yuda tinoknok sua ŋgalŋana pio, tabe leŋ zaala sa som. To aŋso: ‘Kena nio aŋso aŋla aŋre Kaisa itunu be itiiri sua tio.’ Mi nio ituŋ na, leleŋ be aŋgal sua sa pa wal tio som.
20 Iŋgi uunu tiŋgi ta aŋboobo yom ma kamar, bekena aŋre yom mi aŋso sua ma keleŋ. Pa koroŋ ta iti Israel boozomen tuurur matanda pa i, ta nio aŋurla tomini. Nio, tipo nomoŋ mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana pa uunu ta tiŋgi.”✡
21 To zin tiso: “Ambai. Mi zin Yudea kan tibeede sua sotaaraŋana sa pu ma imar piam som. Mi tomtom sa imbot Yudea mi imar be iŋgal sua pu i som.
22 Mi iŋgi itum mar na ambai. Pa amso amleŋ kat sua ku. Pa niam amute men ta kembei: Lele ta munŋaana men kan tomtom bizin tiwirri sua sananŋana pa lupŋana tiom ta tiŋgi.”✡
23 To tiur len aigule toro tabe ziŋan tilup zin mini. Aigule tana, zoŋ ise na, tomtom boozomen timeke ma timar, to tila ruumu tau Paulus imbotmbot pa i. Mi ni

✡ **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Ŋgo 3:2+; Ŋgo 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+ ✡ **28:16:** Ŋgo 24:23, 27:3 ✡ **28:17:** Ŋgo 21:33 ✡ **28:18:** Ŋgo 26:31+ ✡ **28:20:** Ŋgo 2:31+, 26:6+; Ro 15:8; 2Tim 2:8+ ✡ **28:22:** Ŋgo 24:5; 1Pe 2:12, 4:14

ipaute zin pa sua, mi ilala leleene
pa ma tileŋleŋ ma ila mbeŋ. Izzo
zin pa peeze ki Anutu, mi izzo zin
pa tutu tau imar pa Mose mi
Anutu kwoono bizin na. Iso ikam
be ipatooŋo Yesu pizin, mibe ikam
zin ma tiurla.✡
24 Tomtom pakan tileŋ sua kini
ma iŋgal zin, to tiurla. Mi pakan
na, tiurla som.
25 Zitun timaŋga na
tiparzorzooro pa sua ma
burupburup be tiyooto. To sua
kaimer kana ta Paulus ipemet
pizin mi timureege i, na iso ta
kembei. Iso: “O, sua ta Bubuŋana
Potomŋana ipazal Anutu kwoono
Yesaya pa mi iso pa tumbundu
bizin, ta iŋgi indeeŋe kat yom. Pa
iso ta kembei. Iso:
26 La kizin wal tiŋgi mi so zin. So:
Niom ti ko kuurur talŋoyom ma
keleŋleŋ sua. Mi ko kakam
ŋgar pa ka uunu som.
Ko kerre ki motoyom. Tamen ŋgar
tiom ko ipet som.
27 Pa wal ti, ŋgar kizin imbol kat.
Zitun tizeeze talŋan mi tipumun
matan.
Pa lelen be tikilaala som,
mi lelen be matan ire mi talŋan
ileŋ som.
Pepe so ŋgar kizin ipet,
mi titooro lelen,
mi timar tio be aŋurpe zin.’✡
28 “Tana nio leleŋ be niom kuute
kat ta kembei: Zaala tau Anutu
ikamkewe zin tomtom pa i, na
uruunu ila pizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i kek. Mi zin ko tileŋ la.”✡
[
29 Paulus iso makiŋ, mi zin Yuda
tiyotyooto na, tiparzorzooro pa
sua mi tilala.]
30 Mi ndaama ru kat, ta Paulus
imbotmbot ruumu tau itunu
iŋgiimi be imbotmbot pa, mi irre
wal boozomen ta timarmar kini
na.
31 Ni imototo som. Izzokatkat
sua pa Anutu peeze kini, mi
ikamam sua pizin tomtom pa
Merere Yesu Krisi. Mi tomtom sa
ipeteke i som.✡

✡ **28:23:** Lu 24:27+ ✡ **28:27:** Yesa 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18 ✡ **28:28:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Ŋgo 13:46+; Ro 11:11 ✡ **28:31:** Ep 6:19

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Rom

1 Nio Paulus ta aŋbeede ro ti. Nio
mbesooŋo ki Yesu Krisi. Ni itunu
ta ipeikat yo, mi iboobo yo ma
aŋwe ŋgoŋana kini. Tanata
aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana
ki Anutu.✡
2 Uruunu ambaiŋana tiŋgi, ni
imbuk sua pa, mi ipatooŋo la ki
kwoono bizin, ma tibeede se ro
kini potomŋana ta muŋgu kek.✡
3-4 Mi ina iso pa Lutuunu Yesu
Krisi. Ni Merere kiti. Indeeŋe ta
tipeebi ma isu iwe tomtom na, ni
popoŋana ki Dabit. Mi indeeŋe ta
burup ma imaŋga pa naala, ina
iswe kat ta kembei: Ni Anutu
Lutuunu mburaanaŋana, mi ni
potomŋana kembei Anutu itunu.✡
5 Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi ikampe yo
mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana kini,
bekena aŋkam zin karkari ta
boozomen ta Yuda somŋan i ma
tiurla kini mi tito i. Naso aŋkam
zin ma tipakur ni zaana.✡
6 Mi sua tiŋgi indeeŋe yom Rom
koyom tomini. Pa Anutu iboobo
yom ma kewe Krisi lene kek.
7 Tana niom Rom koyom ta
Anutu iur leleene piom, mi iboobo
yom ma kewe wal kini potomŋan
kek na, nio aŋbeede ro tiŋgi ima
piom ta boozomen.
Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi
timboro yom ma kombot ambai.
Ŋonoono.✡

Paulus leleene be ila mi ire zin Rom kan

8 Sua tio mataana kana, ina ta
kembei: Niom ta boozomen tana
kakam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat, mi
aŋpakur Anutu tio pa Yesu Krisi
zaana. Pa urlaŋana tiom uruunu
tizzo ma irao lele ta boozomen
kek.✡
9-10 Anutu ta aŋur leleŋ imap ila
kini, mi aŋbesmbeeze pini, mi
aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana
ki Lutuunu na, ni iute ta kembei:
Nio motoŋ iŋgalŋgal yom pa
suŋŋana tio totomen. Mi iŋgi
aŋzuŋzuŋi beso parei na, itunu iur
leŋ zaala sa be aŋma mi aŋre yom.✡
11 Pa leleŋ ilip be aŋre yom mi
aŋpombol yom pa koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan pakan ta ki
Bubuŋana i.✡
12 Mi niom tomini ko kopombol
yo. Naso itiŋan taparpombol ti pa
urlaŋana kiti.✡
13 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio
leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Ta
muŋgu mi imar na, leleŋ be aŋma
mi aŋre yom. Pa aŋso aŋre uraata
tio iur ŋonoono pakan ila
mazwoyom tomini, kembei ta aŋre
su lele pakan kizin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i. Tamen mazwaana
boozomen ta aŋmaŋga be aŋma, na
som. Koroŋ pakan ipakalkaala yo.
Tabe ikamam ma aŋma aŋre yom
som.✡
14 Pa nio ti, aŋyamaana kembei
mbun tio biibi imbotmbot men i.
Paso Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi
imuŋai yo biibi. Tana aŋso aŋkam
uraata pizin wal ta boozomen,
bekena aŋpokot mbun tio tana. Zin
Grik, mi zin wal ta Grik somŋan i
tomini. Mi zin ŋgarŋan, mi zin wal
ta len ŋgar somŋan i tomini.✡
15 Uunu tina ta aŋkam siliigi be
aŋma mi aŋsoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana piom wal ta kombot
Rom na tomini.

Uruunu ambaiŋana iswe zaala tabe tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

16 Nio ti, koŋ miaŋ pa uruunu
ambaiŋana som. Pa ina zaala tau
Anutu izzwe mburaana pizin wal

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 9:15; Ga 1:15 ✡ **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Yo 5:39; Ro 16:25+ ✡ **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Ibr 1:5 ✡ **1:5:** Ŋgo 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ ✡ **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ ✡ **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ ✡ **1:12:** Ibr 10:24 ✡ **1:13:** Ro 15:22+ ✡ **1:14:** 1Kor 9:16

boozomen ta tiurla na, mi
ikamkewe zin ma timbot ambai.
Mataana mi ikam pizin Yuda
muŋgu. Mana ikam pizin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i tomini.✡
17 Pa uruunu ambaiŋana, ta
izzwe zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma
tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana.
* Zaala tana ki urlaŋana men.
Kembei ta sua ki Merere ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na isombe:
Tomtom ta so iurla, nako iwe
ndeeŋeŋana mi ikam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.✡

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini izze kizin tomtom pa sanaana kizin

18 Anutu ta imbot saamba a, ni
izzwe kete malmalŋana kini pizin
wal boozomen ta titoto mbulu kini
som. Mi zin wal tau tikamam
mbulu bozboozo ta indeeŋe som,
mi tipakalkaala sua ŋonoono pa
mbulu kizin sananŋan na, ni iurur
kadoono pizin.✡
19-20 Mi sombe Anutu iur
kadoono pizin, na len sua sa som.
Pa ni ipaute zin tomtom pa mbulu
kini pakan ma timbot mat pa kek.
Ŋonoono, tomtom tire i som.
Tamen indeeŋe tau ni iur saamba
ma toono mi imar na, tirre zin
koroŋ ta ni iur na. Mi nama
muriini tana ipaute zin pa mbulu
kini pakan kek. Mbulu ta kembei:
Ni mburaana biibi, mi mburaana
tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi ni
ipa ndel kat piti tomtom mi koroŋ
ta boozomen. Pa ni Anutu tau.✡
21 Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiute
lup. Anutu, ni imbotmbot. Tamen
tipakuri som, tipou i som. Mi lelen
ambai pini pa kampeŋana kini
som, mi tikamam ŋgar pa koroŋ
soroksorok ta ŋonoono somŋana i.
Tanata ŋgar kizin ikankaana lup,
mi matan imun pa koroŋ ki
Anutu.✡
22 Zitun tiso zin len ŋgar biibi.
Tamen zin kankaananŋan kat.✡
23 Pa Anutu ŋonoono ta zaana
biibi, mi mburaana biibi, mi
imbotmbot ma alok i, na tipizil
ndemen pini, mi lelen be timbeeze
pini som. Mi tisu mi
timbesmbeeze pa koroŋ
soroksorok ta zitun tiurpe pa
naman na, ma iwe tomtom, som
man, som mbili, som koroŋ
karraŋan ruŋgun. Tana koroŋ tabe
loŋa men mi isaana i, ta zin tiso
timbeeze pa.✡
24 Uunu tina ta Anutu izem zin
ma tikam mbulu irao zitun lelen
mi ŋgar kizin sananŋana. Tana
tikamam mbulu ki me ma ŋge ta
iŋgeeze som na, mi tiparpamiaŋ
zitun.✡
25 Paso, tipizil ndemen pa sua
ŋonoono ki Anutu, mi lelen pa ŋgar
pakaamŋana ilip, mi
timbesmbeeze pa zin koroŋ ta
Anutu iur zin na, mi tipakurkur
zin. Mi ni ta iur zin koroŋ tana ma
tipet na, tipakuri som, mi
timbeeze pini som. Mi iti, nako
lelende ambai pini mi tapakuri pa
kampeŋana kini totomen.
Ŋonoono.✡
26 Tana zin tipizil ndemen pa
Anutu, mi ni izem zin ma timbot la
tuntunŋana ki kulin be tikam
mbulu ta pamiaŋŋana biibi na.
Mbulu kizin irao ŋgar sa som. Pa
zin moori tizem mbulu ki ula, mi
ziŋan zin moori pakan tikenne.✡
27 Mi zin tomooto ta kembena.
Tuntunŋana ise pizin, to tizem
mbulu ki ula, mi ziŋan zin tomooto

✡ **1:16:** Mk 8:38; Ŋgo 3:26, 13:46; Ro 5:9+; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 * **1:17:** Zin wal ta tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana na, Anutu ire zin kembei len uunu sa tabe ni iur kadoono pizin pa i na som. Tana sombe mbeŋ kaimer ipet mi ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin, inako iso pizin ta kembei: “Niom tina, Lutuŋ ikam yom ma kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kek. Tana nio irao aŋur kadoono sa piom na som.” ✡ **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 ✡ **1:18:** Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 ✡ **1:19-20:** Mbo 19:1+; Ŋgo 14:17+ ✡ **1:21:** Un 8:21; Ep 4:17+ ✡ **1:22:** 1Kor 1:20,27, 3:18+ ✡ **1:23:** Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Ŋgo 17:29 ✡ **1:24:** Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:18+; 1Pe 4:3 ✡ **1:25:** 1Tes 1:9; 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 ✡ **1:26:** Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+

pakan tikenne. Tana tipa ŋoobo pa zaala ki Anutu, mi mbulu sananŋana ta tiparkamam pizin ta iwe len kadoono. Mi ina indeeŋe men.✡
28 Zin lelen be tikam ŋgar pa Anutu som, tanata izem zin ma ŋgar kizin italli kat, mi tikamam mbulu ta irao ŋgar sa som.✡
29 Tere zin na, kembei zin bok pa mbulu sananŋan matakiŋa boozomen ta ambai som kat. Pa tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge i. Mi matan koroŋŋan kat. Tiurur koi pizin tomtom. Matan mburmbur. Titekteege siŋ pizin tomtom. Tiparzorzooro. Tipakamkaam. Tikamam ŋgar sananŋana pizin tomtom. Tininin kao.✡
30 Tiŋgalŋgal sua. Tiurur koi pa Anutu. Matan repilpiili zin tomtom mi tikototo zin. Tipakurkur zitun. Tiwidit zitun urun. Matan rru mbulu sananŋan ta popoŋan i be tikam. Mi tizorzooro pa taman ma nan bizin.
31 Tana tikankaana kat. Mi sua kizin na, irao tendemeere na som. Mi tiurur lelen pizin toŋmatiziŋ kizin som, mi timuŋaiŋai tomtom sa som.
32 Mi zin tiute: Anutu iur sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei: Wal ta so tikamam mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai be timetmeete ma tila len. Tamen tinoknok men. Mi so wal pakan tikam ta kembei tomini, to zin lelen ambai pizin mi tipombol zin.✡

2

Zaala tau Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti

1 Mi nu tomtom ta so tirtiiri zin tomtom pakan pa mbulu kizin, mi zzo be zin sananŋan na, kozo re u. Pa mbulu ta tikamam, ina nu tomini kamam. Tana sua ta zzo pizin, ina nu zzo pa itum tau. Nu lem sua sa som. Pa nu sananŋom raraate kembei ta zin na.✡
2 Mi iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu sananŋana, na Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin. Mi ina indeeŋe men.✡
3 Tana parei? Nu ta sombe tirtiiri wal pakan pa mbulu kizin mi zzo be zin sananŋan, mi tamen itum kamam mbulu sananŋana raraate kembei ta zin na, nu so ko mbot? Som. Nu tina, Anutu kola iur kadoono pu tomini.
4 Re. Iŋgi Anutu ikampe u mi imuŋai u biibi kat. Pa ni izza u, mi loŋa ipokot sanaana ku som. Parei? Kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana kini tana, nu re kembei koroŋ sorok? Nu ute som? Ni ikamam pu ta kembei bekena re mi tooro lelem.✡
5 Tamen ŋgar ku imbol, mi lelem be tooru som. Mi ina nu ndoundou lem kadoono sananŋana. Be mbeŋ kaimer, ma Anutu isombe iswe kete malmalŋana kini ma ipet kat mat, mi iur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin tomtom, to kam kadoono ku tana.✡
6 Pa Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.✡
7 Tana zin wal ta so tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaiŋana, mi tikamam kinkiini be timbot raama Anutu lela azuŋka kini leleene ma alok, mibe Anutu iwit urun, na zin ko tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.✡
8 Mi zin wal ta so matan iŋgal zitun men, mi titoto sua ŋonoono som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananŋana, na Anutu ko keteene malmal pizin mi iur kadoono pizin.✡
9 Tana wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu sananŋana, na pataŋana mi yoyouŋana biibi ko

✡ **1:27:** Un 19:5; 1Kor 6:9,18; 1Tes 4:4+ ✡ **1:28:** Ro 1:22 ✡ **1:29:** Ga 5:19+ ✡ **1:32:** Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21,23 ✡ **2:1:** Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ ✡ **2:2:** 1Kor 4:5 ✡ **2:4:** Kam 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9,15 ✡ **2:5:** Ro 1:18; Tur 6:17 ✡ **2:6:** Mbo 62:12; Mt 16:27; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12 ✡ **2:7:** Mt 25:46 ✡ **2:8:** Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:6+, 2:12 ✡ **2:9:** Lu 12:47+; Ro 1:16; 1Pe 4:17

ikam zin ma tiru zalan. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i.✡
10 Mi wal boozomen ta so tikamam mbulu ambaiŋana, nako ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma timbot ambai lela azuŋka kini leleene, mi Anutu iwit urun. Ko mataana mi ipet pizin Yuda. Mana ipet pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.✡
11 Pa Anutu, ni ikamam mbulu ndelndelŋa pizin tomtom som. Ni ikamam mbulu raraate men pizin tomtom ta boozomen.✡
12 Ŋonoono, zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, tiute tutu ki Mose som. Tana Anutu irao itiiri zin pa tutu tana som. Mi koroŋ pakan na, tiute. Tamen tito som. Sanaana kizin tana, ta ko ikam zin ma tila len. Mi zin Yuda na, tiute tutu ki Mose. Tana Anutu ko itiiri zin pa tutu tana.
13 Mi kere yom. Pa tutu leŋŋana men ko irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana na som. Bela urlaŋana kiti ipiyooto mbulu ta tutu iso pa na, tona Anutu ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeŋeŋanda.✡
14 Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, titum raama tutu ki Mose som. Tamen sombe tikamam mbulu kizin ma indeeŋe pa tutu ki Anutu, ina iso iti ta kembei: Mbulu ambaiŋana mi mbulu sananŋana na, zin tikilaala.✡
15 Tana mbulu ambaiŋana ta tikamam, ina iswe kembei: Anutu ibeede tutu kini ila lelen kek. Mi koroŋ toro iswe tomini. Sombe tikam mbulu sananŋana sa, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ŋoobo. Mi sombe tikam mbulu ambaiŋana, na tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som.✡
16 Tana indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer, Anutu ko iur Yesu Krisi be itiiri zin tomtom pa ŋgar kizin turkeŋana. Uruunu ambaiŋana ta aŋzzoyaryaara na, iso ta kembei.✡

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kizin Yuda tomini

17 Mi nu ta so paata itum be Yuda na, parei pu? Pa nu tina pase pa tutu be ikamu ma mbot ambai. Mi nim se ma zzo: “Niam Yuda ta amute kat Anutu.”✡
18 Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa, ina nu ute. Mi koroŋ ta ambaiŋana ma ilip, ta tutu ipaute u pa ma yok pa kek.
19-20 Tana nu kamam ŋgar pa itum ma sombe ŋgar ambaiŋana mi sua ŋonoono ta imbot la tutu ki Mose na, nu ute lup kek. Mi nu sombe so zin matan munŋan pa zaala ki Anutu, mi ur mat pizin wal tau timbot zugut leleene na. Mi nu sombe pazal zin wal ta len ŋgar somŋan i, mi paute zin wal ta ŋgar kizin ipet zen i.✡
21 Lak, nu ta sombe paute zin wal pakan na, parei ta paute itum som? Re. Nu kamam sua pizin tomtom be tikem pepe. Mi parei pa itum? Kem som?✡
22 Mi nu zzo pizin tomtom be tipasaana ula pepe. Itum pasaana ula som? Mi nu zzo be lelem pizin merere pakaamŋan risa som. Mi parei pa itum? Sei lem urum kizin ka koroŋ sa som?✡
23 Tana nu ta nim se pa tutu mi pase pa na, itum molo tutu som kek? Re: Kokena molo tutu, to pasaana Anutu uruunu.
24 Sua ki Merere iso kom sua muŋgu kek ta kembei:
Mbulu tiom ta ikamam ma zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i kwon pasom Anutu.✡

Reeteŋana ŋonoono, ina koroŋ ki lelende

✡ **2:10:** Ŋgo 10:34+; Ro 2:26; Yems 2:24 ✡ **2:11:** Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **2:13:** Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+, 2:22,24; 1Yo 3:7 ✡ **2:14:** Ŋgo 10:35 ✡ **2:15:** Yer 31:31+; Ibr 8:10 ✡ **2:16:** 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **2:17:** Mbo 147:19+; Mt 3:9; Ro 9:4+ ✡ **2:19-20:** Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+; 2Tim 3:5 ✡ **2:21:** Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ ✡ **2:22:** Mt 5:27+ ✡ **2:24:** Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2

25 Nu sombe toto tutu, na mbulu
ki reeteŋana ko iuulu u. Mi sombe
mololo tutu, na reeteŋana ku ko
iwe koroŋ sorok. Pa Anutu ko ire u
raraate kembei zin wal ta tireete
zin som na.✡
26 Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni
tireeti som, mi tamen urlaŋana
kini ipiyotyooto mbulu ta tutu iso
pa na, ina ni ko iwe Anutu tomtom
kini raraate kembei ta zin wal ta
tireete zin na.✡
27 Ŋonoono, tutu ta tibeede se ro
na, niom Yuda kuute. Mi tireete
yom kek. Tamen sombe komololo
tutu, na kere yom. Pa zin wal ta
tireete zin som, mi tamen matan
iŋgalŋgal tutu ka mbulu mi titoto,
nako tiwe uunu piom be Anutu
iŋgal motoyom mi iur kadoono
piom. Pa mbulu kizin ilip piom
kek.✡
28-29 Tomtom ta so zaana Yuda
mi tireeti kek, mi tamen itoto tutu
ka mbulu som, ina ni Yuda
ŋonoono som. Ni Yuda ka woono
men. Pa mbulu ŋonoono ki Yuda,
ina koroŋ ki lelende. Mi reeteŋana
ŋonoono ta kembena. Ina koroŋ ki
kulindi som. Ina koroŋ ki lelende.
Reeteŋana ta kembei na, tutu ta
tibeede se ro na, irao ikam piti
som. Ina imar pa uraata ki
Bubuŋana Potomŋana. Mi tomtom
ta so ikam reeteŋana ta kembena,
na ni iurur mataana pizin tomtom
be tiwit uruunu som. Tamen
Anutu, ni ko iwit tomtom tana
uruunu.✡

3

Anutu itoto sua kini

1 Sua tio tana ko ipei wiŋana ta
kembei: “Kena parei pizin Yuda?
Len kosa sa tabe ikam zin ma tilip
pizin wal pakan i som? Mi
reeteŋana tomini. Iuulu zin be
parei?”

2 Wai! Mbulu ambaimbaiŋan
matakiŋa ta ipet pizin Yuda.
Mataana mi tileŋ Anutu itunu
kalŋaana, mi ni iur sua kini tana ila
naman be matan pa.✡
3 Ŋonoono, sua ta ziŋan Anutu
timbuk na, Israel pakan tito som.
Mi parei? Ko mbulu kizin tana
ikam ma Anutu tomini mataana
mbeleele sua kini mbukŋana, mi
ito som? Na som.✡
4 Pa niam amso ta kembei:
Tomtom ta boozomen tipakaam
lak. Mi Anutu, ni izzo sua ŋonoono
men mi itoto sua kini. Kembei ta
sua kini ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na
iso:

Anutu, sua ku iswe kembei nu
kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
men.
Kozobe titiiru pa mbulu ku, so
tindeeŋe lem uunu sa
isaana som.✡

5 Mi nio aŋute. Wal pakan ta
tikamam ŋgar ki toono na, ko tisu
mi tiso sua kankaanaŋana ta
kembei: “Anutu mbulu kini
indeeŋe som. Pa sanaana tiam, ina
iuluuli. Pa ikam ma mbulu kini
ndeeŋeŋana imbot kat mat.
Kozobe niam amkam sanaana
som, so ni zaana biibi pa mbulu
kini ndeeŋeŋana be parei? Tana
parei ta ni keteene malmal mi
iurur kadoono pa sanaana tiam?
Koroŋ so ni leleene ambai piam!”✡
6 Ina ko som ma som kat. Anutu,
ni ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
men. Mi be som, so ni irao itiiri
kat zin tomtom ta timbot su toono
na, mi iur kadoono pizin pa
mbulu kizin be parei?✡
7 Mi tomtom toro ko imaŋga mi
iso sorok ta kembei: “Mbulu tio
pakaamŋana ta iwe zaala pa
Anutu be zaana iwe biibi. Pa ina
ikam ma mbulu kini ta izzo sua
ŋonoono men na, imbot kat mat.
Mi so kembena, na uunu parei ta

✡ **2:25:** Ga 5:3 ✡ **2:26:** Ro 2:7,10; Ga 5:6 ✡ **2:27:** Mt 12:41+ ✡ **2:28-29:** Ro 9:6+; 1Kor 4:5; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+ ✡ **3:2:** Mbo 147:19+; Ŋgo 7:38; Ro 9:4 ✡ **3:3:** Ro 9:6, 11:29; 2Tim 2:13; Ibr 4:2 ✡ **3:4:** Mbo 51:4, 116:11 ✡ **3:5:** Ro 3:8, 6:1-15 ✡ **3:6:** Un 18:25

ni iso nio tomtom sananŋoŋ mi
isombe iur kadoono pio?
8 Koroŋ so tonoknok mbulu
sananŋana men. Naso tu'uuli mi
ikam zaana biibi pa muŋaiŋana
kini." Nio aŋute: Wal pakan
tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pio ma tizzo
nio aŋkamam sua kankaananŋana ta
kembena. Wal tana, Anutu itunu
ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi sombe
ikam ta kembei, ina indeeŋe men.✡

Tomtom ta boozomen tizem Anutu zaala kini kek

9 Tana ko toso parei? Zin Yuda
tilip pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i?
Som kat! Pa nio aŋso ma imbot
mat kek. Iti tomtom ta boozomen
ta sanaana ikis ti lup. Zin Yuda mi
zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.✡
10 Ka sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek:
Tomtom sa, ni ndeeŋeŋana som.✡
11 Mi tomtom sa ikam kat ŋgar
som.
Sa ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi
ito mbulu kini som.
12 Pa timap ma tizem zaala kini
kek. Tipiyooto mbulu
ambaiŋana sa som.
Tana tomtom sa ikamam mbulu
ndabokŋana na som. Som
ma som kat.
13 Sua mbuyeeneŋana ta iwedet pa
kwon. Mi lelen na, tiso
tipasaana zin tomtom.
Zin mian bogboogoŋan mi
tipakamkaam.
Mi zin kembei ta mooto
sananŋana. Paso, kwon bok
pa sua sananŋana ta
ipasansaana zin tomtom.✡
14 Tana kwon kalaana som kat. Pa
gorgori ta tiwirri sua
sananŋana kat.✡
15 Zin tilonloondo be titeege siŋ
pizin tomtom.
16 Mi tiwwa raama mbulu
boozomen ta ipasansaana
zin tomtom mi ikamam
pataŋana pizin.
17 Tana zaala ambaiŋana ki
taparlup ti ma tewe tamen
na, zin tiute risa som.✡
18 Mi Anutu na, timototo i som, mi
tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana som.
Som kat.✡

Tutu ipumun iti tomtom ta boozomen kwondo

19 Sua tana indeeŋe zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i mi zin Yuda tomini.
Pa iti tuute: Anutu sua kini ta
boozomen, ina ni iur pizin Yuda
be tito. Tamen tito som. Tana iti
tomtom ta boozomen ta tamap
tombot su toono ti na, tutu imbot
be ipumun kwondo lup, mibe ipei
ŋgar kiti ma tikilaala itundu ta
kembei: Anutu kete malmalŋana
kini imbotmbot se kiti. Pa takam
ŋoobo kek.✡
20 Tana mbulu ki toto tutu, ina
ko iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe
ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana na
som. Som ma som kat. Tutu imbot
be ipei ŋgar kiti ma tikilaala
sanaana kiti.✡

Zaala ta Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda

21 Mi koozi na, Anutu iswe zaala
toro piti be tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa
ni mataana. Zaala tana, ki tutu
toŋana som. Tamen tutu mi sua ta
muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin
tibeede na, tipatooŋo iti pa zaala
tana.✡
22 Zaala tana ki urlaŋana. Pa wal
boozomen ta so tiurla ki Yesu
Krisi, inako Anutu ire zin kembei
wal ndeeŋeŋan. Zin Yuda, mi zin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini. Pa iti
ta boozomen na raraate men.✡
23 Tamap ma takam sanaana
lup. Mi ina ikam ma tombot molo
pa Anutu mi mbulu kini
ndabokŋana. Pa mbulu kiti irao
som.✡

✡ **3:8:** Ro 6:1,15+ ✡ **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22 ✡ **3:10:** Mbo 14:1+, 53:1+ ✡ **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3 ✡ **3:14:** Mbo 10:7 ✡ **3:17:** Yesa 59:7+; Lu 1:79 ✡ **3:18:** Mbo 36:1 ✡ **3:19:** Ro 3:9,23, 4:15 ✡ **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11; Tit 3:5 ✡ **3:21:** Un 15:6; Ŋgo 10:43, 15:11; Ro 4:6; Pil 3:9 ✡ **3:22:** Ro 1:17, 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 ✡ **3:23:** Ro 11:32; Ga 3:22

24 Tamen Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana
katuunu. Tanata imuŋai iti, mi iur
lende zaala toro be tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda. Zaala tana imbot la
uraata ki Yesu Krisi. Pa sanaana
kiti ka kadoono, ta ni ibaada kek.
Tana ni itatke iti pa pataŋana ki
sanaana kiti.✡
25 Ni, Anutu iuri ma siŋiini ireere
ila iwal biibi matan, bekena
ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono
mi ipunmeete Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini. Tana zin
tomtom ta so tipase pa uraata kini
tana, na ni ireege sanaana kizin.
Mi ina iswe kembei Anutu mbulu
kini indeeŋe men. Mi be Anutu
ikam mbulu tana som, so mbulu
kini indeeŋe som. Paso wal
boozomen ta muŋgu tikamam
sanaana na, ni iyaramraama kete
malmalŋana kini, mi iurur
kadoono pizin som.✡
26 Mi koozi tomini, Anutu mbulu
kini ta imuŋaiŋai zin wal urlaŋan
pa sanaana kizin, ina indeeŋe
men. Paso, Krisi ibaada sanaana
kizin ka kadoono kek. Tana sombe
Anutu ipaata zin wal ta tiurla ki
Yesu na be wal ndeeŋeŋan, ina
indeeŋe men.✡
27 Mi so kembena, na asiŋ irao
ipakur itunu pa mbulu kini
ambaiŋana? Som. Pakurŋana ta
kembei na, sa mini som. Pa iti toto
kat tutu, to tapakur itundu. Mi iŋgi
som. Iŋgi tombot la zaala ki
urlaŋana men.✡
28 Pa tuurla ta kembei: Urlaŋana
men ta iwe zaala piti be tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana.
Mi mbulu ki toto tutu, na som.✡
29 Mi parei? Anutu, ni Anutu
kizin Yuda men? Som. Ni Anutu
kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i
tomini.✡
30 Pa Anutu tamen ta
imbotmbot. Mi ni iur zaala tamen
pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Zin
Yuda ta titoto mbulu ki reeteŋana,
mi zin wal ta tito mbulu tana som
na tomini. Mi zaala tana, ina ta
kembei: Zin sombe tiurla, inako ni
ire zin kembei wal ndeeŋeŋan.✡
31 Mi parei? Sombe tapakur
urlaŋana ma iwe koroŋ biibi, ko
takam ma tutu iwe koroŋ sorok?
Som kat. Pa urlaŋana ta ipeeze kat
tutu ka uunu, mi ipiyotyooto ka
mbulu.✡

4

Abaraam mi Dabit tipatooŋo iti pa zaala ki urlaŋana

1 Iti matanda miili pa Abaraam
ta niam Yuda amyooto pini na. Ko
toso parei pini?
2 Mbulu kini ambaiŋana ikami
ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu
mataana? Som. Pa sombe
kembena, to ni irao ipakur itunu
mi niini se. Mi iŋgi som.
3 Pa sua ki Anutu isombe:
Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata
Anutu ipomoozi ma ire i
kembei ni tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana.✡

4 Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa
ikam uraata, mi biibi kini ikam le
kadoono, na tere kadoono kini
tana kembei pomoozoŋana som.
Pa ina ikot uraata kini men.✡
5 Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa itunu
mbulu kini, som uraata kini
ambaiŋana sa som, mi ipase men
pa Anutu tau ikamam iti tomtom
sananŋanda ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda
i, na tomtom ta kembena ta Anutu
ipomoozi, mi ikami ma iwe
ndeeŋeŋana pa urlaŋana kini.✡
6-8 Dabit tomini iso ka ŋgar
tamen. Pa sua kini isombe:
Zin wal ta so tipaŋoobo pa zaala ki
Anutu,

✡ **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14; Tit 3:5 ✡ **3:25:** Ŋgo 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20; Ibr 9:12+ ✡ **3:26:** Mbo 51:4; Ga 2:16 ✡ **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep 2:9 ✡ **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+ ✡ **3:29:** Ŋgo 10:34+; Ro 9:24+, 10:12; Ga 3:28 ✡ **3:30:** Ŋgo 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 ✡ **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3+, 13:10; Ga 5:22+ ✡ **4:3:** Un 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 ✡ **4:4:** Ro 11:6 ✡ **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9

mi Anutu imuŋai zin ma ireege
sanaana kizin,
nako lelen ambai pa kampeŋana
biibi ta ise kizin na.
Pa tomtom ta sombe Anutu
mataana ila pa sanaana
kini mini som,
na ni tana ko leleene ambai kat pa
kampeŋana biibi tana.✡
Sua taiŋgi iso iti ta kembei: Iti
sombe tuurla men, ina irao. Anutu
ko ipomoozo ti, mi ire iti kembei
tomtom ndeeŋeŋanda. Mi uraata
toro sa som. Tana tomtom ta
kembei, nako leleene ambai kat.
Pa ina Anutu ikampe i ma biibi.✡
9 Mi ziŋoi ta ko tikam
kampeŋana tana? Zin Yuda men ta
tireete zin, som zin wal ta tireete
zin som na tomini? Takam ŋgar pa
Abaraam mini. Niam amso kek:
Ni iurla, tanata Anutu ire i kembei
tomtom ndeeŋeŋana.
10 Lak, Abaraam iwe ndeeŋeŋana
be parei? Ni tireeti, mana iwe
ndeeŋeŋana? Som. Ni iwe
ndeeŋeŋana muŋgu, mana tireeti.
11 Tana indeeŋe Abaraam tireeti
zen na, urlaŋana kini, ta ikami ma
iwe ndeeŋeŋana. To imbot imbot
ma kaimer to tireeti. Tana Anutu
ikam mbulu ki reeteŋana pini
bekena ipomboli, mibe iwe kilalan
pini kembei ni iwe ndeeŋeŋana
kek. Naso Abaraam iwe wal
urlaŋan ta boozomen taman. Tana
zin wal ta so tireete zin som, mi
tiurla men bekena tiwe ndeeŋeŋan
pa Anutu mataana, ina tiwe
Abaraam lutuunu bizin tomini.✡
12 Mi wal reeteŋan ta kembena.
Sombe tipase pa reeteŋana kizin
tana som, mi titoto zaala ki
urlaŋana kembei tamanda
Abaraam ikamam pa mazwaana
ta tireeti zen na, zin tomini tiwe
lutuunu bizin.

Urlaŋana ta iwe zaala pa sua mbukŋana be iur ŋonoono

13 Muŋgu, Abaraam iurla, tana
iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu
mataana. To Anutu imbuk sua
pini mi zin popoŋana kini, mi iso
zin zan be tikam toono ta
boozomen. Sua mbukŋana tana,
Anutu ikam pini pa uunu tau ni
itoto tutu i na som.✡
14 Mi kozobe tapase pa mbulu ki
tutu toŋana be ikam ti ma zanda
pa matamur ki Anutu, so tarao be
takam matamur tana som. To sua
mbukŋana tana iwe koroŋ sorok.
Mi urlaŋana ta kembena. Iwe
koroŋ sorok.
15 Pa iti ta boozomen tomololo
tutu. Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot
se kiti. Mi be tutu imbot som, so iti
tarao be tomolo tutu som. To
lende uunu sa isaana som.✡
16 Mi Anutu, ni leleene be sua
kini mbukŋana iur ŋonoono pa
Abaraam popoŋana kini ta
boozomen. Zin Yuda ta titoto tutu
ki Mose na, mi zin wal pakan ta
titoto Abaraam pa urlaŋana kini
na tomini. Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla
na, iti ta boozomen tamanda ta
Abaraam. Tanata Anutu ikampe
iti, mi iur lende zaala toro be tere
sua kini mbukŋana ka ŋonoono.
Zaala tana na, urlaŋana tau.✡
17 Kembei sua ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na iso:
Nio ko aŋkamu ma we zin karkari
ta boozomen taman.✡
Tana Abaraam iwe kembei iti
tamanda pa Anutu mataana. Pa ni
ta ipatooŋo iti pa zaala ki urlaŋana,
mi iurla ki Anutu tau irao be ipei
zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga, mi
sombe leleene be koroŋ sa ipet, na
iso men pa kwoono mi koroŋ tana
ipet.✡

Abaraam iwe kin ambaiŋana pa mbulu ki urlaŋana

18 Muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa
Abaraam ta kembei: “Popoŋana ku

✡ **4:6-8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19 ✡ **4:6-8:** Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16 ✡ **4:11:** Un 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+ ✡ **4:13:** Un 17:4+; Ga 3:18,29; Ibr 11:9 ✡ **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+; 1Kor 15:56; Ga 3:10 ✡ **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7,22 ✡ **4:17:** Un 17:4+ ✡ **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Ep 2:1-5; Ibr 11:3,19

kola timasak ma tiwe munŋaana ka tieene." Mi Abaraam iute: Sua tana na, zaala sa be iur ŋonoono som. Tamen iurla kat kembei Anutu, irao be ikam mbulu tana ma ipet, mi iurur mataana pa. Tanata ikam ma ni iwe zin karkari ta boozomen taman.✡
19 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, Abaraam iute: Ni iwe kolman ma mburaana imap kek. Pa ndaama kini igarau pa tomto lamata. Mi Sara tomini, ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tabe irao ipeebe na som.✡
20 Tamen Abaraam leleene iwe ru pa sua mbukŋana ki Anutu som. Urlaŋana kini imbol ma imbotmbot. Mi urlaŋana kini tana ipombolmboli, tanata ikamam ŋgar pa sua mbukŋana ki Anutu men, mi ipakurkuri pa.
21 Pa ni iurla kat ta kembei: Sombe Anutu imbuk sua pa koroŋ sa, ina ni mburaana irao ikam ma sua kini tana iur ŋonoono.✡
22 Abaraam urlaŋana kini ta kembei, tanata sua isombe: "Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana."
23 Sua lwoono tana, tibeede pa Abaraam itutamen som. Tibeede piti tomini.✡
24 Pa sombe tuurla ki Anutu ta ipei Merere kiti Yesu ma imaŋga mini pa naala, nako Anutu ipomoozo iti tomini, mi ire iti kembei tomtom ndeeŋeŋanda.✡
25 Pa Anutu izem Yesu ila tomtom naman, mi tipuni ma imeete bekena ireege sanaana kiti. Mi ipei i ma imaŋga mini, tana iti tuute: Ni ikam iti tomtom urlaŋanda ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda kek.✡

5

Anutu, ni ikam koroŋ boozo piti kek

1 Tana, urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana kek. Mi so kembena, na itiŋan Anutu taparwe kanda koi mini som. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ikam ma itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. ✡
2 Tana iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na, ni iwe zaala piti ma koozi tombotmbot lela Anutu kampeŋana kini leleene mi tarao be tagarau Anutu. Tanata iti menmeen ti ma nindi se, mi tu'urur matanda pa nol tabe Anutu ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azuŋka kini leleene i. ✡
3 Mi tina men som. Sombe pataŋana ikam ti, na menmeen ti pa tina tomini. Pa iti tuute: Ina ipombol ti be temender mbolŋana. ✡
4 Mi sombe temender mbolŋana mi tabaada pataŋana ma imap, inako ikam ti ma lelende imet kat la ki Anutu. To ketende guruk pa kosa sa mini som, mi tombol ma tombotmbot, mi tazza koroŋ ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam piti i. ✡
5 Mi iti ko tasa i sorok na som. Pa Anutu ikam Bubuŋana ma isalakaala iti kek. Mi Bubuŋana tana ikamam ti ma tayamaana la lelende kembei Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip. ✡
6 Kere. Muŋgu iti tuute Anutu som, mi lende mburanda sa be takam mbulu ambaiŋana sa som. Tamen indeeŋe kat ka nol na, Yesu Krisi imeete piti tomtom sananŋanda. ✡
7 Lak, so tomtom i ta irao izem itunu ma imeete, bekena iuulu tomtom toro? Som. Inako wal rimen ŋonoono. Mi ko tizem zitun sorok pa tomtom ta boozomen som. Bela tomtom ta ni ndeeŋeŋana mi ambaiŋana kat mi

✡ **4:18:** Un 15:5; Ibr 11:11 ✡ **4:19:** Un 17:17, 18:11; Ibr 11:11+ ✡ **4:21:** Mbo 115:3; Mt 19:26 ✡ **4:23:** Ro 15:4 ✡ **4:24:** Ŋgo 2:24, 13:30; Ro 10:9 ✡ **4:25:** Ro 5:9, 8:32; 2Kor 5:21; Ga 1:4 ✡ **5:1:** Ŋgo 10:36; Ro 3:28+; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20 ✡ **5:2:** Ep 2:5+, 3:12; Ibr 2:10+, 10:19 ✡ **5:3:** Ŋgo 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+, 3:14 ✡ **5:4:** Ibr 6:18+, 10:36; Yems 1:12 ✡ **5:5:** Mbo 22:5; Ro 8:15; 2Kor 1:22; Ga 4:6 ✡ **5:6:** Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+; Kol 2:13

zin lelen pini ilip, to ko irao tizem zitun pini.
8 Mi Anutu ikam ta kembena som. Pa indeeŋe ta iti tombotmbot men la zaala sananŋana na, Krisi imeete piti. Ina iswe kat kembei Anutu leleene piti ilip. ✡
9 Mi sombe Krisi siŋiini ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda kek, na parei? Ko ni irao igedgeede iti, mi Anutu kete malmalŋana kini tabe ipet pa mbeŋ kaimer i ise kiti? Na som. Ni ko ikamke iti pa tina tomini. ✡
10 Pa kere. Muŋgu iti tewe Anutu ka koi bizin. Tamen meeteŋana ki Lutuunu ta ikam ma itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Lutuunu ta imaŋga mini pa naala mi imbot mata yaryaara ma alok i, ni kola ikamke iti ma tombot ambai. ✡
11 Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Iti tapakur Anutu pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana, mi menmeen ti biibi pini. Pa ni ta ikam ma koozi itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.

Adam ikam ti ma tasaana pa Anutu mataana. Mi Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

12 Iti tuute: Muŋgu tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet pa toono. Mi sanaana kini tana, ta ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tisaana lup, mi iwe zaala pa meeteŋana ma ipet. Tanata meeteŋana ila ma ikam tomtom ta boozomen. ✡
13-14 Mi indeeŋe ta Adam mi ila Mose na, tomtom timbot mat pa Anutu tutu kini som. Paso, tutu ki Mose imar zen. Tamen mazwaana tana tomtom timetmeete. Ina iso iti ta kembei: Sanaana imbotmbot. Ŋonoono, zin tomtom ta timbot pa mazwaana tana na, tikam sanaana kembei Adam som. Pa tiute Anutu tutu kini som. (Uunu tina ta zin len uunu pa sanaana kizin som). Tamen Anutu ire zin kembei timbot lela Adam sanaana kini leleene, tana meeteŋana izemzem zin som. Tana Adam, ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imar pa kaimer na. ✡
15-16 Pa Adam, ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Mi mbulu kini ta izooro Anutu kalŋaana, ta ikam ma tomtom ta boozomen timetmeete. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni tomini tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Tamen uraata kini ikampe tomtom ta boozomen mi iwe zaala pizin be muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ki Anutu ise kizin ma biibi. Tana mbulu ta zooroŋana ki Adam ipiyooto, mi mbulu ta muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ki Anutu ipiyooto, na raraate kat som. Pa sanaana tamen ŋonoono ki Adam, ta ipasaana iti ta boozomen ma iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur kadoono piti mi temetmeete ma tala lende. Tamen indeeŋe iti ta boozomen tembel zooroŋana kek na, Anutu isu na ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda. ✡
17 Tana muŋgu tomtom tamen izooro Anutu kalŋaana. Mi ina iwe zaala pa meeteŋana ma ipet mi imborro tomtom ta boozomen. Mi muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ki Anutu, ina mburaana biibi. Ilip kat pa meeteŋana mburaana. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be takam muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana kini tana. Ni Yesu Krisi. Tana zin wal ta so tikam muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana kini biibi tana ma iwe len bekena tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana, nako tikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i, mi tikam peeze kembei zin king ma alok. ✡
18-19 Tana muŋgu tomtom tamen ŋonoono izooro Anutu kalŋaana mi ikam sanaana. Mi ina ikam tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe wal sananŋan pa Anutu mataana ma

✡ **5:8:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 ✡ **5:9:** 1Tes 1:10 ✡ **5:10:** Ro 8:34; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+ ✡ **5:12:** Un 2:17, 3:6,19; Mbo 51:5; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ ✡ **5:13-14:** Ro 4:15; 1Kor 15:21+ ✡ **5:15-16:** Ro 3:23+; 2Kor 5:14+ ✡ **5:17:** Yo 1:16, 10:10; Tur 22:5

len uunu be Anutu iur kadoono pizin ma tila len. Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ni tomtom tamen ŋonoono. Mi ito Anutu tutu kini ma imap. Mbulu kini tana, ta iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana. Naso tikam mbotŋana ki Anutu. ✡

20 Tutu imar pizin tomtom bekena sanaana kizin ipet mat. Naso tikilaala kembei sanaana kizin biibi kat. Tamen muŋaiŋana ki Anutu na, ilip ma ilip kat pa sanaana kizin tomtom. ✡

21 Tana muŋgu, sanaana mi meeteŋana ta timborro iti. Mi koozi na, Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda kek. Tana kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu ta imborro iti. Naso takam mbotŋana kini tabe iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

6

Itiŋan Krisi temeete kek. Tana tamap pa sanaana kamŋana

1 Tana iŋgi ko toso parei? Sombe Anutu imuŋai iti sorok, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda kek, ko tonoknok sanaana bekena muŋaiŋana kini tana ipet ma iwe biibi? ✡

2 Som kat! Pa iti tomtom ta tuurla na, tamap pa sanaana kek kembei ta wal meeteŋan. Parei, ko tusu mi tombot la zaala ki sanaana mini? ✡

3 Niom kuute som? Iti ta boozomen takam yok bekena tesekap la ki Krisi, mibe tagaabi pa meeteŋana kini. ✡

4 Tana zaala ki Krisi ta iti tototo. Pa ni imeete mi Tamaana mburaana ndabokŋana ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala. Mi iti ta kembena. Indeeŋe ta takam yok, ina kembei itiŋan Krisi temeete ma titwi iti, bekena takam lende mbotŋana popoŋana ta ambaiŋana i. ✡

5 Mi sombe tesekap la ki Krisi, mi tagaabi pa meeteŋana kini, inako tagaabi pa maŋgaŋana kini tomini, mi takam mbotŋana popoŋana kembei ta ni na. ✡

6 Pa iti tuute: Lelende muŋguŋana ta sananŋana i, ina tipun raama Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana kek bekena mburaana imap. Naso tewe mbesooŋo pa sanaana mini som. ✡

7 Pa tomtom ta sombe igaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana kini, na Anutu itatke i pa sanaana mburaana kek. Tana sanaana zaana be imboro i mini som. ✡

8 Tana iti tuurla ta kembei: Sombe tagaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana kini, inako tamaŋga mi takam mbotŋana popoŋana tomini kembei ta ni. ✡

9 Iti tuute: Anutu ipei Krisi ma imaŋga mini pa naala kek. Tana ni irao imeete mini som, mi meeteŋana imboro i mini som. ✡

10 Pa ni imeete pa sanaana pa tamen ŋonoono, tona isala ki Anutu. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot be imbeeze pa Anutu mi ikam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi. ✡

11 Tana niom ta kembena. Kakam ŋgar pa ituyom ta kembei. Koso: “Niam tomtom ta amsekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, amap pa sanaana kamŋana, kembei zin tomtom ta timeete ma timap pa toono na. Mi iŋgi ambotmbot be ambesmbeeze pa Anutu mi ampakur zaana.” Kozo kakam ŋgar ta kembei, to ambai. ✡

12 Pa niom kuute: Kaimer ko kemetmeete. Tana kezem sanaana

✡ **5:18-19:** Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Ibr 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2 ✡ **5:20:** Yo 15:22; Ro 3:20, 7:7+; Ga 3:19 ✡ **5:21:** Ro 6:23 ✡ **6:1:** Ro 3:5+ ✡ **6:2:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **6:3:** Ga 2:20, 5:24 ✡ **6:4:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+, 4:22+; Kol 2:12 ✡ **6:5:** Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✡ **6:6:** Ga 5:24, 6:14; Ep 4:22; Kol 3:5,9; 1Yo 3:9 ✡ **6:7:** Yo 8:32+; Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 ✡ **6:8:** Ro 8:11; Ga 2:19+; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 ✡ **6:9:** Ŋgo 2:24; Tur 1:18 ✡ **6:10:** Ibr 7:27, 9:26+; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **6:11:** 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **6:12:** Un 4:7; Mbo 119:133

mi leleyom muŋguŋana ma ikamam peeze piom mini pepe. ✡
13 Motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom raama koroŋŋoyom kembei ta kumbuyom mi nomoyom mi kwoyom ma iŋgi. Kokena kezem zin ma tiwe sanaana lene be tikam mbulu sananŋana. Pa muŋgu niom kembei zin tomtom meeteŋan. Mi koozi na, Anutu ipei yom ma kamaŋga pa mbotŋana popoŋana kek. Tana kuur ituyom ramaki koroŋŋoyom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lene kat, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeeŋeŋana men. ✡
14 Pa iŋgi kombot la zaala ki tutu mini som. Iŋgi kombot la zaala ki kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana. Tana sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. ✡

Tewe mbesooŋo pa sanaana mini pepe

15 Mi parei? Sombe tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som, mi tombot la zaala ki kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana, ko tonoknok sanaana? Som kat! ✡
16 Niom kuute som? Sombe koyok pa tomtom sa be imboro yom, mi kototo ŋgar kini, na niom kewe mbesooŋo pini kek. Tana kere: Kokena kewe mbesooŋo pa sanaana, to ikam ma kemetmeete. Kewe mbesooŋo pa Anutu mi kototo i. Naso mbulu tiom indeeŋe men. ✡
17 Ŋonoono, muŋgu niom kewe mbesooŋo pa sanaana. Tamen iti tapakur Anutu! Pa indeeŋe ta tikam sua ki Anutu piom na, kuur leleyom ma imap pa sua tana mi koto. Tana koozi sua tana ta imborro yom mi ikamam peeze piom.
18 Muŋgu sanaana ikototo yom. Tamen Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Tana iŋgi kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. ✡
19 Nio aŋute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, lelende be tewe mbesooŋo som. Mi iŋgi aŋso sua se ki mbulu ki mbesooŋo bekena aŋuulu yom ma kakam kat ŋgar. Muŋgu niom kezemzem ituyom ma kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu zooroŋana mi mbulu ta iŋgeeze som na. Mi koozi na, ka ŋgar tamen tau. Bela kezem ituyom ma kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Naso kewe potomŋoyom. ✡
20 Indeeŋe tau kembesmbeeze pa sanaana na, kewe mbesooŋo pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana som.
21 Mi kere. Mbulu ta kakamam pa mazwaana tana na, iuluulu yom risa? Som. Koozi motoyom la pa mi koyom miaŋ. Pa ina mbulu tabe ikam yom ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. ✡
22 Mi koozi na, Anutu itatke yom pa sanaana mburaana ma sanaana zaana sa be imboro yom mini som. Mi kewe mbesooŋo pa Anutu kek. Ina iuulu kat yom. Pa ipiyotyooto mbulu potomŋana piom, mi iwe zaala piom be kakam mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡
23 Zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze pa sanaana, na meeteŋana ta ko iwe len kadoono. Mi iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi i, na Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ikam lende mbotŋana kini tabe iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

7

Zin urlaŋana kan timbot la zaala ki tutu mini som

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, tutu ka mbulu na, niom kuute kek. Tutu, ina imborro zin wal matan yaryaaraŋan men. Mi zin wal ta

✡ **6:13:** Ro 12:1; 2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 4:2 ✡ **6:14:** Ro 7:4+, 8:2; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6 ✡ **6:15:** Ro 6:1; 1Kor 9:21; Ga 2:17+; 1Yo 3:9 ✡ **6:16:** Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19 ✡ **6:18:** Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **6:19:** Ro 12:1 ✡ **6:21:** Ro 8:13; Ep 5:12; Pil 3:19 ✡ **6:22:** 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **6:23:** Un 2:17; Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:18; Yems 1:15

timetmeete kek na, tutu le sua sa pizin mini som.

2 Kembei ta moori ulaŋana sa. Tutu iso ni bela imbot ki kusiini ma irao meeteŋana iyembut ziru. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, na tutu tana imboro moori tana mini som. ✡

3 Tana sombe kusiini imbotmbot men, mi moori tana izemi mi ila ki tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu. Mi sombe kusiini imeete, mi moori tana iwoolo tomooto toro, na imolo ula ka tutu som. Paso, meeteŋana ki kusiini iyembut ula kizin, tana tutu ula kana imboro i mini som. ✡

4 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, ina raraate men piom. Pa niom kagaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana kini, mi sanaana tiom ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ibaada kek. Tana koozi kamap pa zaala ki tutu, mi kewe tomtom toro lene kek. Ina ni ta burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala bekena ikam ti ma tipiyotyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu leleene pa i. ✡

5 Muŋgu, indeeŋe ta lelende muŋguŋana men imborro iti, na tutu ipeyei mbulu ki lelende muŋguŋana. Tana nindi izze pa mbulu sananŋan bozboozo tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i. ✡

6 Mi koozi na, iti tagaaba Krisi pa meeteŋana kini kek. Tana zaala ki tutu ta muŋgu imborro iti na, imborro iti mini som. Iŋgi tamap pa zaala muŋguŋana ki tutu ta tibeede se ro na, mi tototo zaala popoŋana ta ki Bubuŋana i, mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu. ✡

Tutu ipei ŋgar kiti ma tikilaala sanaana kiti

7 Tana iŋgi ko toso parei? Tutu, ina koroŋ sananŋana? Som kat! Sombe tutu imbot som, so aŋkilaala kat sanaana tio som. Kembei ta mbulu ki matanda berber. Nio aŋkilaala sanaana tana paso, tutu iso ta kembei: “Motom berber pepe.” Mi be tutu tana imbot som, so nio irao aŋkilaala sanaana tio som. ✡

8 Tamen tutu tana imbot, tabe ipiyooto sanaana ta imbot la leleŋ i ma ipet mat. Pa ikam ma motoŋ berber pa koroŋ matakiŋa ta boozomen! Mi be tutu imbot som, so sanaana le mburaana som ma kembei imeete kek. ✡

9 Tana indeeŋe tau aŋute tutu zen na, aŋbot ambai. Mi kaimer, indeeŋe ta tutu imar na, ikam ma sanaana imaŋga raama mburaana biibi. Tabe ikam yo ma aŋmeete.

10 Kere. Tutu ta Anutu iur bekena takam mbotŋana kini, ta ikam yo ma aŋmeete! ✡

11 Paso, tutu iwe zaala pa sanaana ma ipet, tabe ipakaam yo, mi ipun yo ma aŋmeete. *

12 Kena ko toso parei pa tutu? Tutu, ina koroŋ sananŋana? Som kat! Ina koroŋ ambaiŋana mi potomŋana. Mi mbulu ta tutu iso pa na tomini, ina potomŋana, mi ndeeŋeŋana, mi ambaiŋana. ✡

13 Lak, koroŋ ambaiŋana tana, ta ipun yo ma aŋmeete? Som. Sanaana ta imbot la leleŋ i, ta ikam yo ma aŋmeete. Tana kere. Sanaana itooro tutu ta koroŋ ambaiŋana na, ma iwe koroŋ sananŋana pio. Pa sanaana ikam yo ma aŋmololo tutu, tabe iwe uunu pio be Anutu iur kadoono pio ma aŋmeete. Mbulu tana iswe kat kembei sanaana, ina koroŋ ambai som kat. ✡

Mbulu ambaiŋana ta lelende pa be takam, na takamam som. Pa lelende muŋguŋana imbotmbot men raama iti

✡ **7:2:** 1Kor 7:39 ✡ **7:3:** Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18 ✡ **7:4:** Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19+, 5:18+; Kol 2:14 ✡ **7:5:** Ro 6:21, 8:8; Ga 5:19; Yems 1:15 ✡ **7:6:** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 ✡ **7:7:** Kam 20:17; Ro 3:20 ✡ **7:8:** Yo 15:22; Ro 4:15 ✡ **7:10:** Un 2:16–3:7; Wkp 18:5 * **7:11:** Wal ŋgarŋan pakan tiso ta kembei. Ŋonoono, iŋgi Paulus iso sua se ki itunu. Mi ni ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta ipet pa Adam ziru Eba. ✡ **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; Ga 3:21; 1Tim 1:8 ✡ **7:13:** Ro 6:23

14 Iti tuute: Tutu, ina koroŋ ki
Bubuŋana. Mi nio na, leleŋ
muŋguŋana ta imbotmbot raama
yo men i. Nio iŋgi kembei ta
sanaana iŋgiimi yo ma aŋwe lene
kek be aŋbesmbeeze pini. ✡
15 Nio aŋkankaana pa mbulu ta
aŋkamam i. Pa mbulu ta leleŋ pa,
na aŋkamam som. Mi mbulu ta
leleŋ pa som kat, ta iŋgi aŋkamam i.
✡
16 Mi sombe leleŋ pa mbulu
sananŋana ta aŋkamam i som, ina
iswe kembei leleŋ ŋonoono na,
aŋyok pa tutu, mi aŋre tutu kembei
koroŋ ambaiŋana.
17 Tana mbulu tio sananŋan, nio
ituŋ leleŋ mi aŋkamam som. Iŋgi
imar pa sanaana ta imbot la leleŋ
i.
18 Nio aŋute kat ta kembei:
Koroŋ ambaiŋana sa imbot la leleŋ
som. Iŋgi aŋso pa leleŋ ta
muŋguŋana i. Pa nio leleŋ be
aŋkam mbulu ambaiŋana men.
Tamen aŋrao som. ✡
19 Tana mbulu ambaiŋana ta
leleŋ pa be aŋkam na, aŋkamam
som. Mi mbulu sananŋana ta leleŋ
pa som kat, ta iŋgi aŋkamam i.
20 Mi sombe leleŋ pa mbulu
sananŋan ta aŋkamam i som, ina
iswe kembei nio ituŋ leleŋ mi
aŋkamam som. Ina imar pa
sanaana ta imbotmbot la leleŋ i.
21 Tana nio aŋre mbulu ti iwedet
pio. Sombe leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu
ambaiŋana sa, na irao aŋkam kat
na som. Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot
raama yo men i.
22 Mi nio ituŋ leleŋ ŋonoono na,
aŋso aŋto kat tutu ki Anutu, mi
leleŋ pa ilip. ✡
23 Tamen iŋgi aŋre kembei
mburaana toro imbotmbot la
leleŋ mi ikamam uraata pio i. Mi
mburaana tana ziru Anutu tutu
kini ta ŋgar tio iyok pa i tiporrou.
Pa sanaana ta imbotmbot la leleŋ
i, ina ikiskis yo ma kembei leŋ
zaala som. ✡
24 Oora nio. Leleŋ muŋguŋana ti,
ta ko ikam yo ma aŋmeete. Mi asiŋ
ko irao be itatke pio? ✡
25 Nio aŋpakur Anutu mi leleŋ
ambai pini. Pa ni iur Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi be itatke pio.
Tana nio ituŋ ŋgar tio aŋso
aŋbeeze pa Anutu mi aŋto tutu
kini. Tamen leleŋ ta muŋguŋana i,
ina iso imbeeze pa sanaana. ✡

8

Mbotŋana kizin wal ta Bubuŋana ikamam peeze pizin

1-2 Sua boozomen ta aŋso ma ila
kek na, ka uunu ta kembei: Iti wal
ta tesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na,
lende uunu sa mini tabe Anutu iur
kadoono piti pa i na som. Pa
Bubuŋana ta ikamam mbotŋana ki
Anutu piti i, itatke iti pa zaala ki
sanaana mi meeteŋana kek.✡
3 Tana koroŋ ta tutu irao be
ikam som, ta Anutu itunu ikam
piti. Pa ni iute: Ŋgar ki lelende
muŋguŋana na, imbol mete piti.
Tanata iŋgo itunu Lutuunu ma isu
iwe tomtom kembei ta iti, mi
kuliini ire yoyouŋana, mi imeete
piti tomtom sananŋanda. Tana
sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu
ikam se ki Krisi lup kek, mi mbulu
ta tutu iso pa na, Krisi ito ma
imap.✡
4 Naso tipiyotyooto mbulu
ndeenŋeŋanda ta tutu iso pa na. Iŋgi
aŋso pa iti tomtom ta tototo ŋgar ki
lelende muŋguŋana mini som, mi
tototo peeze ki Bubuŋana na.✡
5 Zin tomtom ta lelen
muŋguŋana ikamam peeze pizin i,
na ŋgar kizin ilala pa koroŋ ta ki
lelen muŋguŋana men. Mi zin

✡ **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15 ✡ **7:15:** Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ ✡ **7:18:** Un 6:5, 8:21 ✡ **7:22:** Mbo 1:2, 119:35 ✡ **7:23:** Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **7:24:** Ro 6:6, 8:2 ✡ **7:25:** Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57 ✡ **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 5:16, 6:14+; 2Kor 3:6 ✡ **8:3:** Ŋgo 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✡ **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:22+

tomtom ta Bubuŋana ikamam peeze pizin i, na ŋgar kizin ilala pa koroŋ ta ki Bubuŋana i.✡

6 Zin tomtom ta ŋgar kizin ilala pa koroŋ ki lelen muŋguŋana men na, timbotmbot la zaala ki meeteŋana. Mi zin tau tikamam ŋgar ta ki Bubuŋana i, na timbotmbot la zaala ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana, mi ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen kek.✡

7 Tomtom ta so ŋgar kini imap ma ilala pa koroŋ ki leleene muŋguŋana men, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa ni leleene be tutu ki Anutu ikam peeze pini som. Mi ni irao be ito tutu tana som.✡

8 Tana zin tomtom ta lelen muŋguŋana ikamam peeze pizin i, na zin tirao be tikam mbulu sa ta Anutu leleene pa i na som. Som ma som kat.

9 Mi niom na, leleyom muŋguŋana ikamam peeze piom som. Pa sombe Anutu Bubuŋana imbot la leleyom, na Bubuŋana tana kola ikam peeze piom. Mi sombe tomtom sa, Krisi Bubuŋana imbot la leleene som, na ni tomtom ki Krisi som.✡

10 Ŋonoono, niom ko kemeete. Ka uunu imbot la ki sanaana tau. Tamen sombe Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, na kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom pa Anutu mataana kek. Tanata Bubuŋana ipiyotyooto mbotŋana ki Anutu piom.✡

11 Pa Anutu, ni ipei Yesu Krisi ma imaŋga mini pa naala kek. Mi sombe Anutu Bubuŋana imbotmbot la leleyom, na ni ko ikam ma Bubuŋana tana mburaana ipei yom tomini ma burup ma kamaŋga raama kuliyom popoŋana.✡

Uraata ta Bubuŋana ikamam pa Anutu lutuunu bizin

12 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iti lende uraata be toto ŋgar ki Bubuŋana. Mi toto ŋgar ki lelende muŋguŋana mini pepe.✡

13 Pa sombe koto ŋgar ki leleyom muŋguŋana, ina kozo ko ikam ma kemetmeete ma kala leyom. Mi sombe kapase pa Bubuŋana mburaana mi kupunmetmeete mbulu boozomen ki leleyom muŋguŋana, inako kakam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.✡

14 Pa zin tomtom ta Anutu Bubuŋana ikamam peeze pizin, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin.

15 Mi Bubuŋana ta Anutu ikam piti na, ni irao ikam ti ma tewe mini kembei ta zin mbesooŋo tau timototo zin bibip kizin na som. Ni izzo piti ta kembei: “Anutu lutuunu bizin ta niom na.” Mi ni ikamam ti ma tozzo ta kembei: “O, Abba tamaŋ.”✡

16 Tana Bubuŋana Potomŋana itunu mi ŋgar ta imbotmbot la lelende i, ziru tilup mi tizzo piti ta kembei: “Niom tana, Anutu lutuunu bizin.”✡

17 Mi sombe tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, na iti zanda be takam matamur ambaiŋana ta Anutu isombe ikam pizin wal kini. Mi iti men som. Itiŋan Krisi ko takam matamur tana. Pa sombe tabaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana isu toono ti, inako kaimer to itiŋan Krisi tombot ndabok lela azuŋka kini leleene.✡

Anutu kola ikam ti ma tala tombot raami lela azuŋka kini leleene

18 Pataŋana boozomen ta koozi iwedet i, nio aŋre kembei koroŋ sorok. Paso, mbotŋana ndabokŋana tabe Anutu ipiyooto piti pa kaimer i, ina ko ilip kat pa pataŋana tana.✡

✡ **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ ✡ **8:6:** Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 ✡ **8:7:** 1Kor 2:14; Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 ✡ **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+; 1Yo 4:13 ✡ **8:10:** Ro 6:23; Ga 2:20; Ep 3:17 ✡ **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14 ✡ **8:12:** Ro 6:14 ✡ **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ ✡ **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 ✡ **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 ✡ **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; 2Tim 2:11+; Tur 21:7 ✡ **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17; Pil 3:20+

19 Kere. Koroŋ boozomen ta
Anutu iur zin na, tiyakyaaga
ŋguren, mi tiurur matan ma
timbotmbot. Pa lelen be tire kat
nol tabe Anutu ipamaala lutuunu
bizin ma timbot kat mat.✡
20-21 Pa buri ti, sanaana ikam ma
koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin
na, tisaana lup. Tikamam katkat
uraata kizin som, mi loŋa men mi
tizanzaana. Mi ina zitun lelen mi
tikamam ta kembena som. Ina tito
Anutu leleene. Tamen Anutu ko
izem zin ma timboren ta kembena
ma alok na som. Kaimer, ni kola
itooro zin ma tiwe ndabokŋan kat
kembei ta lutuunu bizin. To koroŋ
sananŋana sa ko irao imbuulu zin
mini som. Tanata iŋgi tiurur
matan pa ma timbotmbot.✡
22 Iti tuute: Ta muŋgu mi imar
ma imarmar men i, koroŋ
boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na,
tikaraŋesŋeeze ma timbotmbot,
kembei moori ta ikam pikin i.
23 Mi zin men som. Iti ta Anutu
ipomoozo iti mi ipumuuŋgu
Bubuŋana piti na tomini. Tetwer la
pa kar saamba mi tozzo ta kembei:
“Ŋiizi na Anutu ikam ti ma tewe ni
lutuunu bizin kat, mi itatke iti pa
sanaana mburaana, mi ikam
lende kulindi popoŋana?”✡
24 Ŋonoono, Anutu ikamke iti
kek. Tamen tere kat ka ŋonoono
zen. Tanata iŋgi tu'urur matanda
pa ma tombotmbot. Pa koroŋ ta
takam zen, to tu'urur matanda pa.
Mi sombe tere kat ka ŋonoono kek,
na irao tuur matanda pa mini
som.✡
25 Mi iti tuute: Koroŋ ta tu'urur
matanda pa i, na iti kola takam.
Tanata temendernder mbolŋana
mi tanamnaama men tau.✡
26 Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Iti
mburanda biibi som. Tamen
Bubuŋana imarmar mi iuluulu iti
be tabaada pataŋana kiti. Mi
sombe lelende ipata kat, mi tuute
som: Ko tusuŋ be parei, mi toso so
sua i, na Bubuŋana itunu izuŋzuŋ
piti, mi ipazalzal suŋŋana kiti.✡
27 Mi suŋŋana ta Bubuŋana
ikamam pa Anutu wal kini na,
itoto kat Anutu leleene. Mi Anutu
ta itirtiiri lelende i, ni iute ŋgar ki
Bubuŋana. Tana ni ko ileŋ suŋŋana
tana.

Kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana kat iti na som

28 Iti tuute: Mbulu boozomen ta
iwedet i, ina Anutu itortooro ma
iwe koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pizin
wal tau tiur lelen pini i. Mi ina zin
wal ta ni itunu leleene mi iboobo
zin ma tiwe lene na.✡
29 Pa zin wal ta ni ipeikat zin
pataaŋa kek, ta ni leleene iur be
ikam zin ma tiwe kembei ta itunu
Lutuunu Krisi na. Naso Lutuunu
tana iwe muŋgamuŋga, mi tiziini
ma lunuri bizin boozo.✡
30 Mi zin wal ta ni leleene iur
pizin, ta ni iboobo zin ma tiwe
lene. Mi zin wal ta ni iboobo zin,
ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan.
Mi zin wal ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe
ndeeŋeŋan na, ni ko ikiskis zin ma
ila ila irao timbot lela azuŋka kini
leleene.✡

Kosa sa ko irao be itatke iti pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu na som

31 Tana ko toso parei? Sombe
Anutu itunu ilae kiti, na asiŋ ko
irao be ipasaana iti? Som.✡
32 Pa kere. Anutu iruutu itunu
Lutuunu piti som. Ni iyok pini ma
isu toono mi ikam murindi ma
imeete. Mi sombe Anutu ikam piti
ta kembena, ko iruutu koroŋ kini
pakan? Som. Ina iswe kembei ni
ko ikampe iti pa koroŋ ta
munŋaana men.✡
33 Mi asiŋ ko ipamender iti pa
sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Anutu ipei

✡ **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **8:20-21:** Un 3:17+, 5:29; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 21:1,5 ✡ **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Ga 5:5; Pil 1:23, 3:21 ✡ **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7; Tit 3:7 ✡ **8:25:** Ibr 11:1 ✡ **8:26:** Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18 ✡ **8:28:** Un 50:20; Ep 1:11; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5,11; Kol 1:5,11,15+; 1Pe 1:2; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **8:30:** Yo 10:27+; Ro 9:23+; Ep 1:5,11; 2Tim 1:9; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Ibr 13:6 ✡ **8:32:** Un 22:13; Yo 3:16 ✡ **8:33:** Yesa 50:8+; Tur 12:10+

kat iti ma tewe lene, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda kek.✡

34 Mi asiŋ ko iur kadoono piti pa sanaana kiti? Som. Pa Yesu Krisi imeete piti, mi Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga mini kek. Mi koozi ni imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi izuŋzuŋ piti a.✡

35 Mi sokorei ta irao be itatke iti pa muŋaiŋana ki Krisi? Ko pataŋana sa? Som tombot ŋoobo? Som tiseeze matanda? Som peteele? Som tombot sorok? Som koroŋ sananŋana toro sa ta ikamam be ipasaana iti? Som buza kwoono? Som kat.

36 Ŋonoono, mbulu boozomen
tana iwedet piti. Ka sua imbot
pataaŋa kek ta kembei:
Niam ti amwe lem kek, tanata
gorgori tikazas yam sorok
ma ametmeete i.
Tire yam kembei sipsip ta timbit
zin be tipun zin i.✡

37 Tamen koroŋ ta boozomen tana irao ikam kosa sa piti na som. Pa Ni ta iur kat leleene piti, ta ikamam ma tiliplip pa koroŋ ta boozomen tana.✡

38-39 Tana nio aŋurla kat ta kembei: Muŋaiŋana ki Anutu ta imar pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, koroŋ sa ko irao itatke iti pa na som. Tana meeteŋana, mbotŋana ki toono, mbulu sa ta koozi iwedet i, mbulu sa tabe ipet pa kaimer i, aŋela sa, bubuŋana sananŋana sa, koroŋ mburaanaŋana toro sa, koroŋ sa ta imbot kor, som koroŋ sa ta imbot meleebe na, koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu iur zin na, tasa ko irao itatke iti pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu na som. Som ma som kat.✡

9

Paulus leleene ipata kat pizin Israel ta tiurla ki Krisi som

1 Sua ta nio buri be aŋso i, pakaamŋana som. Mi iŋgi aŋso raama leleŋ. Pa nio tomtom ki Krisi. Mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta ikamam peeze pio i, ni ikam yo ma aŋute kat ta kembei: Sua ti, sua ŋonoono.

2-3 Nio ti, gorgori ta aŋkamam ŋgar pizin wal tio Israel na, leleŋ izanzaana pizin mi leleŋ ipata kat. Pa niam uyam tamen tau. Tana leleŋ ilip be Anutu ikamke zin. Mi iŋgi aŋrru zaala be aŋuulu zin. Mi so parei na, irao aŋyok pa ituŋ be sanaana kizin ka kadoono ise tio ma aŋla leŋ, mi zoŋ imap pa Krisi.✡

Anutu ikam koroŋ boozo pizin Israel

4 Pa kere. Anutu ikam koroŋ boozo pizin Israel. Ni ikam zin ma tiwe lutuunu bizin. Mi muŋgu imbotmbot la mazwan, mi izzwe mburaana mi azuŋka kini pizin. Ziŋan Anutu timbuk sua boozo bekena tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi zin ta tikam tutu. Anutu itunu ipaute zin pa zaala mi mbulu ki suŋŋana. Mi Anutu imbuk sua pizin pa koroŋ boozo.✡

5 Abaraam, Isak, mi Yakop popoŋana kizin ta zin i. Mi siŋ kizin, ta imar imar ma Krisi ipet. Krisi, ni Anutu. Mi imborro koroŋ ta boozomen. Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Ŋonoono.✡

Ta muŋgu mi imar na, Abaraam popoŋana kini pakan na, Israel ŋonoono, mi pakan na som

6 Ŋonoono, koozi zin Israel boozo tiurla ki Krisi som. Mi kokena toso sua mbukŋana ta Anutu ikam pizin na iur ŋonoono som. Na som. Pa kere. Zin Israel timap ma tiwe Anutu wal kini ŋonoono som. Pakan men.✡

7 Mi Abaraam popoŋana kini ta kembena. Zin wal ta tiyooto la kini

✡ **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Ibr 7:25; 1Yo 2:1 ✡ **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ ✡ **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Tur 12:11 ✡ **8:38-39:** Ep 1:21; Kol 2:15; 1Pe 3:22 ✡ **9:2-3:** Kam 32:32; Ro 10:1 ✡ **9:4:** Un 17:2, 28:14+; Kam 4:22, 19:5 ✡ **9:5:** Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3+, 11:28 ✡ **9:6:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Ga 6:15+

na, timap ma tiwe popoŋana kini
ŋonoono som. Pa Anutu iso pa
Abaraam ta kembei:
Popoŋana ku ŋonoono ko tipet la ki
Isak men.✡
8 Sua ti ka ŋgar ta kembei. Anutu,
ni ikam ŋgar pa siŋ som. Tana zin
wal ta tiyooto pa siŋ ki Abaraam
na, timap ma tiwe Anutu lutuunu
bizin som. Mi zin wal ta sua
mbukŋana ki Anutu ipiyooto zin
na, zin men ta Anutu ire zin
kembei lutuunu bizin.✡
9 Pa sua ta Anutu imbuk la ki
Abaraam na, iso ta kembei:
Talala beso ka nol ipet, to aŋmiili
ma aŋmar mini. Mi sombe
aŋmar, na kusim Sara ko
ipeebe lem pikin tomooto
kek.✡

Anutu itoto itunu leleene mi muŋaiŋana kini, mi ipeikat zin tomtom

10 Mi tina men som. Muŋgu
tumbuyam Isak ziru Rebeka
tipeebe boogo ru.✡
11-12 Mi pikin ru tana tisu zen mi,
Anutu iso pa Rebeka ma iso:
Kaimer pikin muŋgamuŋga ko iwe
mbesooŋo pa pikin ta
kaimerŋana na.✡
Kere. Mazwaana tana, pikin ru
tana tikam kosa sa zen. Tikam
mbulu ambaiŋana sa som,
sanannŋana sa som. Tamen kan sua
imuuŋgu pataaŋa. Mbulu tana iso
iti ta kembei: Sombe Anutu
ipeikat tomtom sa, na uunu imbot
la ki tomtom tana itunu mbulu
kini, som uraata kini sa na som.
Ina Anutu ito itunu leleene mi ŋgar
kini mi ikam mbulu tana pini.✡
13 Mi Anutu sua kini lwoono toro
iso ka ŋgar raraate men. Iso:
Yakop na, nio leleŋ pini mi aŋkami.
Mi Isau na som.✡

14 Kenako toso parei? Anutu
mbulu kini indeeŋe som? Som.✡
15 Pa kere. Muŋgu ni iso pa Mose
ma iso:
Nio, sombe leleŋ isaana pa
tomtom sa, mi leleŋ be
aŋmuŋai i, inako aŋmuŋai i.✡
16 Tana sombe Anutu ikam ti, na
uunu imbot la itundu uraata kiti,
som mbulu kiti ta lelende pini i na
som. Ina ni ikam ti irao itunu
muŋaiŋana kini men tau.✡
17 Mi sua lwoono toro iso pa sua ta
Anutu ikam pa king kizin Aikuptu
na. Iso ta kembei:
Nio aŋuru ma we king bekena we
zaala pio mi aŋswe mburoŋ
ma ipet mat. Naso kaimer
tiwit nio zoŋ, mi tisoyaara
uruŋ ma irao toono ta
boozomen.✡
18 Tana iti tuute: Sombe Anutu
leleene be imuŋai tomtom sa, na
imuŋai i. Mi sombe leleene be
ikam ta kembei som, na izem
tomtom tana ma ila ito itunu
leleene sananŋana.✡
19 Mi tomtom tiom sa ko imaŋga
mi iso: “Wai, sombe Anutu
ikamam ta kembena, na uunu
parei ta keteene malmal pa
sanaana kiti? Asiŋ irao izooro ŋgar
kini?”✡
20 Mi pekelŋana tio ta kembei:
Nu so tomtom i ta sombe we biibi
pa Anutu, mi peleeli pa mbulu
kini? Nu sa musmuuzu mi koroŋ
sorok ki toono na! Parei, ko kuuru
iso pa tomtom ta imbuuzi na ma
iso: “Uunu parei ta nu urpe yo ta
kembei?” Som.✡
21 Tomtom ta imbusmbuuzu
toono ma iwe kuuru na, ni itoto
itunu leleene mi iurpewe zin
kuuru. Tana ni irao ikam toono
ndouŋana ta, mi iurpe pakaana ma
iwe kuuru ambaiŋana kat be imbot
pa uraata biibi sa. Mi pakaana na,
ikam ma iwe kuuru ta sorok i.✡
22-23 Mi Anutu, ni ikam mbulu
raraate men. Pa ni leleene be iswe

✡ **9:7:** Un 21:12; Ibr 11:18 ✡ **9:8:** Ga 3:29, 4:23,28 ✡ **9:9:** Un 18:10,14 ✡ **9:10:** Un 25:21 ✡ **9:11-12:** Un 25:23 ✡ **9:11-12:** Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 ✡ **9:13:** Mal 1:2+ ✡ **9:14:** Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 ✡ **9:15:** Kam 33:19 ✡ **9:16:** Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5 ✡ **9:17:** Kam 9:16 ✡ **9:18:** Kam 4:21, 14:4,17; Ro 11:25 ✡ **9:19:** Dan 4:32+ ✡ **9:20:** Yesa 45:9, 64:8 ✡ **9:21:** 2Tim 2:20

muŋaiŋana kini, ramaki mburaana
mi mbulu kini tau keteene malmal
pa sanaana mi iurur kadoono pa.
Mi zin kuuru ta kete malmalŋana
kini imbotmbot se kizin i, na ni
ipasansaana zin karau som.
Iyaramraama kete malmalŋana
kini, mi inamnaama zin. Paso, ni
mataana iŋgalŋgal zin kuuru ta ni
leleene iur pizin be imuŋai zin na.
Kuuru tana, ni isombe ipaute zin
pa mbulu kini ndabokŋan
matakiŋa ta boozomen, mi ikam
zin ma timbot raami lela azuŋka
kini leleene.✡
24 Mi kuuru tana na ziŋoi? Ina
wal boozomen ta ni iboobo zin ma
tiwe lene na. Zin Yuda men som.
Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tomini.
25 Kembei ta Anutu kwoono
Hosea iso:
Zin wal ta nio wal tio som na, nio
ko aŋpaata zin be “wal tio.”
Mi ni ta muŋgu leleŋ pini som,
nako aŋso pini ta kembei:
“Nio leleŋ pu.”✡
26 Mi lele ta muŋgu tomtom timbot
pa, mi Anutu iso pizin ma
iso: “Niom wal tio som.”
Na lele tamen ta tina ta zin ko
timbot pa, mi Anutu mata
yaryaaraŋana iso pizin ma
iso: “Nio lutuŋ bizin ta niom
na.”✡
27 Mi Yesaya, ni ipaŋarai kalŋaana
pizin Israel ma iso:
Ŋonoono, zin Israel boozo kat ma
kembei ta magargaara tai
kana. Tamen zin tomtom
kizin tabe aŋkamke zin ma
timbot ambai na, zin rimen
ŋonoono.✡
28 Pa kadoono ta Merere isombe
iur pizin tomtom toono kan na, ni
ko ikam pizin karau men.
29 Mi ina kembei sua lwoono toro
ta muŋgu Yesaya iso na.
Malanto Merere mbura
keskeezeŋana ipotom
tomtom tiam pakan ma
timbot be tipepeebe. Pepe,
so amap ma amla leyam
kembei ta zin Sodom ma
Gomora.✡

Zin Israel lelen be tito zaala ki urlaŋana som

30 Tana ko toso parei? Zin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i, ta muŋgu tikamam
kinkiini be tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa
Anutu mataana som, ta koozi
tiurla mi tiwe ndeeŋeŋan kek.✡
31 Mi zin Israel na som. Ŋonoono,
tikamam kinkiini kat pa tutu. Pa
tiso ko iwe zaala pizin be tiwe
ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana.
Tamen tikam ma som.✡
32 Paso, lelen be tito zaala ki
urlaŋana som, mi tipase pa zitun
mbulu kizin ambaimbaiŋan. Tabe
ikam ma zin kembei titutkat
kumbun la pat mi tisursur ma
tila.✡
33 Kembei ta sua ki Merere iso:
Re. Nio aŋur pat ta isu abal Sion.
Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko
titutkat kumbun la, mi
sursur ma tila.
Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin
ma timelmel.
Tamen zin tomtom ta so tipase
pini mi tiurla kini, na tasa
ko ka miaŋ som. Zin ta
boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin
kola tire urlaŋana kizin ka
ŋonoono.✡

10

Zin Israel ŋgar kizin ipet pa Anutu zaala kini zen

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, koroŋ ta,
ta nio leleŋ pa ilip. Ina nio aŋso
Anutu ikamke zin wal tio Israel to
ndabok. Tanata gorgori aŋzuŋzuŋ
pizin.✡
2 Nio ti aŋute kat zin, tana aŋrao
aŋso kan sua. Ŋonoono, zin
tikamam kaisiigi be timbeeze pa

✡ **9:22-23:** Ro 2:4, 8:28+ ✡ **9:25:** Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 ✡ **9:26:** Hos 1:10 ✡ **9:27:** Un 22:17; Yesa 10:22+; Ro 11:5 ✡ **9:29:** Un 19:24+; Yesa 1:9 ✡ **9:30:** Ro 1:16+, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9 ✡ **9:31:** Ro 10:2+, 11:7; Ga 5:4 ✡ **9:32:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23 ✡ **9:33:** Mbo 118:22; Yesa 8:14, 28:16; Mt 21:42; 1Pe 2:6+ ✡ **10:1:** Ro 9:3 ✡ **10:2:** Ŋgo 22:3; Ga 1:14

Anutu. Tamen tikam kat ŋgar som,
mi tikamam sorok.✡
3 Pa zaala tau Anutu ikam ti ma
tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa i, ina ŋgar
kizin ipet pa zen. Tanata
tizorzooro pa, mi tiso tipase pa
zitun mbulu kizin mi uraata kizin
be ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan.✡
4 Tamen zaala ki tutu na, imar
imiili su ta Krisi i. Pa wal
boozomen ta sombe tiurla kini, na
ni itunu ko ikam zin ma tiwe
ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana.✡

Zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaŋana

5 Zaala ki tutu na, muŋgu Mose
ibeede ka sua ta kembei. Iso:
“Tomtom ta sombe ito kat tutu,
inako imbot ambai.” Ina zaala
tabe tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa tutu.✡
6 Mi zaala tabe tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda pa urlaŋana na,
imarra. Pa zaala tana iso piti ta
kembei: “Kokena kakam ŋgar
boozo ma kosombe: ‘Aiss, asiŋ ko
irao be isala pa saamba?’ ” Som.
Pa Krisi isu toono kek.
7 “Mi kokena koso: ‘Asiŋ irao be
isula ta meeteŋan murin a, mi ipei
Krisi?’ ” Som. Pa Anutu ipei Krisi
ma imaŋga mini pa naala kek.
8 Sua ti ka ŋgar ta kembei:

Anutu sua kini imbotmbot molo
piti be turu na som. Pa
imbotmbot la kwondo mi
lelende kek.✡

Lak, so sua i? Ina sua ta
amzzoyaryaara pa urlaŋana na.
9 Mi sua tana iso ta kembei: Nu
sombe swe urlaŋana ku ila iwal
biibi matan ma so: “Yesu, ni Biibi
tio,” mi sombe lelem iurla kembei
Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga mini pa
naala kek, inako Anutu ikamke u
ma mbot ambai.✡
10 Pa sombe lelende iurla, inako
Anutu ikam ti ma tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda. Mi sombe teswe
urlaŋana kiti ila iwal biibi matan,
inako Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot
ambai.
11 Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi
tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka
miaŋ som. Zin ta boozomen
ko nin se. Pa zin kola tire
urlaŋana kizin ka ŋonoono.✡

12 Sua tana ikam iti ta boozomen.
Zin Yuda, mi zin wal ta Yuda
somŋan i tomini. Pa Anutu, ni Biibi
kizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi ni
ikampewe kat wal boozomen ta
titaŋroro i be iuulu zin na.✡
13 Pa

Wal boozomen ta so titaŋroro
Merere be iuulu zin, na ni
ko ikamke zin ma timbot
ambai.✡

Zooroŋana kizin Israel na, ka uunu somŋana. Pa tileŋ uruunu ambaiŋana kek

14 Tamen sombe tomtom tiurla
kini som, inako titaŋroro i be iuulu
zin be parei? Mi sombe tileŋ sua
som, inako tiurla kini be parei? Mi
sombe tomtom tisoyaara sua pizin
som, inako tileŋ be parei?✡
15 Mi sombe wal pakan tiŋgo zin
tomtom ma tila be tisoyaara sua
som, inako tisoyaara be parei? Mi
zin Israel na, tomtom tila ma
tisoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin
kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:

Tomtom lelen ambai kat pizin wal
ta tikam uruunu ambaiŋana
ma timar.✡

16 Tamen zin Israel boozo tikan
la uruunu ambaiŋana som. Kan
sua ta Yesaya iso pataaŋa kek. Sua
ta kembei:

Merere, asiŋ iurla sua tiam? Som.✡
17 Tana sua ta teleŋleŋ, ta ipei
urlaŋana. Mi sua tana, teleŋleŋ la
kizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara Krisi
uruunu na.
18 Kenako toso parei pizin
Israel? Zin tileŋ uruunu

✡ **10:3:** Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9 ✡ **10:4:** Mt 5:17; Ro 7:4+; 2Kor 3:6; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 8:13 ✡ **10:5:** Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12 ✡ **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 ✡ **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Ŋgo 16:31 ✡ **10:11:** Mbo 25:3; Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33 ✡ **10:12:** Ŋgo 10:34+; Ro 3:22,29; Ga 3:28 ✡ **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Ŋgo 2:21 ✡ **10:14:** Ŋgo 8:30+ ✡ **10:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ep 6:15 ✡ **10:16:** Yesa 53:1; Yo 12:38; Ibr 4:2

ambaiŋana zen? Soom. Zin tileŋ
kek. Pa sua ki Merere isombe:
Kalŋan ila ma irao lele ta
boozomen ma karkari tileŋ
lup.
Pa sua kizin ila ma irao toono
kek.✡
19 Mi parei? Kenako zin Israel
tirao be tikam kat ŋgar pa Anutu
zaala kini som ma iŋgi? Soom. Zin
tirao. Pa zin matan munŋan ta
tikamam ŋgar pa. Mose iso kan
sua ta muŋgu kek ta kembei:

Zin wal ta zan somŋan, mi len ŋgar
somŋan i na, nio ko aŋkam
zin ma tiwe leŋ.
Mi mbulu ambaiŋana tabe aŋkam
pizin i, ko ikam yom ma
keteyom malmal mi
motoyom berber.✡
20 Mi kere. Yesaya iso kat ta
kembei:

Zin wal ta tikamam kinkiini be
tiute yo som na, zin tana ta
tindeeŋe yo.
Mi zin wal ta tirru yo som, ta
aŋswe ituŋ pizin.✡

21 Tamen zin Israel na, ni iso kan
sua ta kembei:
Niom wal ta keleŋsil sua mi
kozorzooro na, gorgori ta
nio aŋzarra nomoŋ piom mi
aŋzza yom be kamar. Mi
som.✡

11

Anutu, ni ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Yuda som

1 Kenako toso parei? Anutu, ni
ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel
kek? Som kat! Kere. Nio ti,
tomtom ki Israel tomini. Nio
poponana ki Abaraam, mi uŋ ipet
la ki Benyamen. Mi nio aŋurla ki
Krisi.✡

2 Tana Anutu, ni ipizil kat
ndemeene pizin Israel som. Pa ni
leleene iur pizin pataaŋa kek.
Motoyom ila pa mbol ki Ilia ta
imbot la Merere sua kini na. Ilia
iswe sanaana kizin Israel ila ki
Anutu, mi itaŋroro i ma iso:
3 O Merere, zin tikas kwom bizin
ta boozomen ma
timetmeete lup.
Mi patoronŋana murin ku ta
kembena. Tirekreege zin
ma tisu len lup.
Tana iŋgi nio ituŋ tamen kat ta
aŋbotmbot i. Mi tikamam be
tipun yo tomini.✡

4 Mi Anutu ipekel sua kini be
parei? Iso:
Soom. Zin tomtom tio 7,000 tomen
ta aŋkiskis zin ma
timbotmbot na. Mi zin tina
tilek kumbun pa merere
pakaamŋana Baal pasa
zen.✡

5 Koozi na, ka ŋgar raraate men
tau. Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu
ikampe zin mi ipeikat zin ma tiwe
lene, ta timbotmbot i.✡
6 Zin na, Anutu ire la pa mbulu
mi uraata kizin, mi ipeikat zin na
som. Ina ni itunu leleene mi
imuŋai zin. Mi be ire la pa mbulu
mi uraata kizin mi ipeikat zin, so
muŋaiŋana kini tana, muŋaiŋana
ŋonoono som.✡
7 Tana ko toso parei? Zin iwal
biibi ki Israel timbelmbel uraata
be tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu
mataana ma som. Mi zin wal
rimen ŋonoono ta Anutu ipeikat
zin la zin Israel mazwan, ta tiwe
ndeeŋeŋan. Mi zin pakan na,
Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun
lelen sananŋana.✡
8 Kembei ta sua lwoono ta iso:
Anutu ikam zin ma matan
mbeleele zitun kembei zin
wal ta tikeenemete i.

✡ **10:18:** Mbo 19:4; Mt 24:14, 28:19; Kol 1:6,23 ✡ **10:19:** Lo 32:21; Ro 11:11,14 ✡ **10:20:** Yesa 65:1; Ro 9:30 ✡ **10:21:** Yesa 65:2 ✡ **11:1:** Mbo 94:14; 2Kor 11:22; Pil 3:5 ✡ **11:3:** 1Kin 19:10+ ✡ **11:4:** 1Kin 19:18 ✡ **11:5:** Ro 9:27 ✡ **11:6:** Ro 4:4+, 9:15+; Ep 2:8; Ga 3:18 ✡ **11:7:** Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14

Tanata matan imun, mi
talŋan pampam.
Mi mbulu tina, ta iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma imarmar men i.✡

9 Mi Dabit iso kan sua tomini ta
kembei:
Mbalia ta kini kizin imbot se na,
ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin,
mi ikam zin ma titop ma
tisaana kat. Naso tikam
kadoono pa sanaana kizin.
*✡
10 Mi matan ko imun ma sik ma
tire mini som.
Mi pataŋana tabe ise kizin i, ko
ikam zin ma tikunkun mi
timbombooren ta kembena.

Zooroŋana kizin Yuda iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

11 Iŋgi aŋso aŋwi mini pa zin Yuda ta titutkat zin la Krisi ma timelmel na. Ko tisu ma timboren ta kembei, mi zan imap kat? Soom. Kola timaŋga mini. Mi kere. Zooroŋana kizin, ta iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be Anutu ikamke zin. Pa Anutu isombe zin Yuda tire la pa mbulu ambaiŋana ta ni ikamam pizin wal pakan i, mi matan berber pa.✡

12 Kakam ŋgar. Indeeŋe ta zin Yuda tipizil ndemen pa Anutu mi titop pa zaala kini, ina iwe zaala pizin tomtom boozomen ta timbot toono na, be tikam kampeŋana biibi. † Pa indeeŋe tana, kampeŋana biibi ila pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Mi so kembena, na iti tuute: Sombe zin Yuda timap ma titooro zin, inako ipiyooto kampeŋana ta sorok som kat.✡

13 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋso sua piom wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Pa nio, Anutu iŋgo yo be aŋkam uraata piom. Mi uraata tio ti, nio aŋre kembei uraata biibi mi uraata ŋonoono. Tana aŋso aŋkam ma aŋkam kat.✡

14 Naso zin wal tio Israel tire mar pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu ikamam piom i, mi matan berber pa. To ko iwe zaala pizin pakan be Anutu ikamke zin tomini ma timbot ambai.✡

15 Pa kere. Indeeŋe ta zin Yuda tizooro ma Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin, ina iwe zaala pizin wal boozomen ta timbot toono na, be ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Tana talala ma sombe Anutu ikam zin Yuda tomini ma timiili mini, na tuute: Iŋgi be zin meeteŋan timaŋga.

16 Iti tuute: Zin Yuda, sombe tiurpe narabu, na mataana mi tikam pakaana ta ma ila be iwe Anutu lene. Mi ina iwe kilalan kembei narabu ta boozomen tana, koroŋ ki Anutu. Mi ke olib ta kembena. Sombe uunu iwe Anutu lene, inako namannaman tomini tiwe Anutu lene. ‡✡

Terepiili zin Yuda pepe. Tomoto kanda. Pa Anutu ko ileele iti som

17 Zin Israel na, zin kembei ke olib ŋonoono ta tapaaza i. Mi niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i na, niom kembei olib sorok ta su leleene kana i namannaman. Koozi, iŋgi kembei Anutu isebogboogo olib ŋonoono tana namannaman pakan ma tisu len, mi ikam yom ma ila iŋgalseŋseeŋge yom la, bekena

---

✡ **11:8:** Lo 29:3+; Yesa 29:10; Yo 12:40; Ŋgo 28:26+ * **11:9:** Wal ŋgarŋan pakan tiso sua ti na, ka uunu ta kembei: Tutu ta Anutu ikam pizin Israel, ina koroŋ ambaiŋana. Tamen zin tikam ŋgar biibi mete pa tutu tana mi tipase pa, tabe ipakaala ŋgar kizin ma lelen pa Krisi som. Tana tutu, ta koroŋ ambaiŋana na, iwe kembei koroŋ sananŋana pizin. ✡ **11:9:** Mbo 69:22+ ✡ **11:11:** Ŋgo 13:46; Ro 10:19 † **11:12:** Zooroŋana kizin Yuda ta ikam ma tipun Yesu sala ke pambaaraŋana. Mi meeteŋana kini tana, ta iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke iti. To indeeŋe zin Yuda tiseeze zin ŋgoŋana matan na, tikam ma zin ŋgoŋana tiko pa Yerusalem. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be tileŋ uruunu ambaiŋana. ✡ **11:12:** Ro 11:25 ✡ **11:13:** Ŋgo 9:15 ✡ **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:16:** Narabu pakaana ta imuuŋgu ma ila, ina imender pa wal rimen kizin Israel ta koozi timuuŋgu mi tiurla ki Krisi i. Mi ke olib uunu, ina imender pa Israel un bizin kembei ta Abaraam, Isak, ma Yakop ta Anutu imbuk sua pizin na. Koroŋ ru tana, ta ikam ma Anutu irao ipizil kat ndemeene pizin Israel na som. ✡ **11:16:** Nam 15:17+

kakam murin. Tana niomŋan namannaman pakan ta timbotmbot na, kakamam toono mbuyeene lala ki olib tana uranuran.✡
18 Tamen kokena niyom ise sorok, mi kapakur ituyom ma koso: “Niam tiŋgi amlip pa olib namannaman ta Anutu iseboogo zin ma tisu len kek na.” Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, ke namannaman men. Niom kopombol ke uranuran som. Ke uranuran ta ipombolmbol yom na.✡
19 Mi niom pakan ko kamaŋga ma koso: “Mi olib namannaman tana, Anutu isebogboogo zin bekena niam amkam murin tau.”
20 Ina ambai. Mi Anutu, ni isebogboogo zin ma tisu len paso, tiurla som tau. Mi niom ta kakam murin na tomini. Bela kikiskis urlaŋana tiom, to kombotmbot la muriyom. Tana kapakur yom pepe. Komoto koyom.✡
21 Pa kere. Olib ŋonoono namannaman na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi niom ta kembena. Ni ko irao ileele yom na som.

22 Tana motoyom iŋgal ituyom. Ŋonoono, Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana katuunu. Tamen ni ileleele iti som. Kere. Zin Yuda ta tipizil ndemen pini ma titop na, ni ileele zin som. Mi niom na, ni imuŋai yom. Tamen bela kikiskis mbulu kini, to kombotmbot men la muŋaiŋana kini leleene. Mi kere beso som, na niom tomini, ni ko isebogboogo yom ma kusu leyom.✡
23 Mi zin Yuda, sombe titooro zin mi tiurla, inako Anutu iŋgalseŋseeŋge zin la murin mini. Ni irao ikam ta kembei.
24 Pa niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i, niom kembei ke olib sorok ta su leleene kana i. Niom koyooto pa olib ŋonoono som. Tamen Anutu ikam yom, mi iŋgalseŋseeŋge yom la olib ŋonoono ma kewe ke tana namannaman kek. Mi sombe ni ikam piom ta kembena, na ni irao ikam olib itunu namannaman ta tisu len na, mi timiili ma tila murin mini.

Kaimer zin Yuda ko titooro zin
25 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sua tio taiŋgi na, ka uunu biibi mi turkeŋana. Kokena kakankaana pa, to kapakur yom sorok. Ka uunu ta kembei: Zin Israel pakan ta Anutu izem zin ma tila tito zitun lelen sananŋana na, ni ko izem zin ma timboren ta kembei ma alok na som. Ko timbotmbot ta kembei ma Anutu iyo zin wal pakan ma irao pa ka kin muŋgu,✡
26 to ikamke zin Israel ma timap.
Pa ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek.
Ulaaŋa ko imbot abal Sion mi imar.
Mi ni ko ikam ma Yakop popoŋana kini tizem kat mbulu kizin sananŋana.✡
27 Mi nio ko aŋur zaala popoŋana pizin be niamŋan amparlup yam ma amwe tamen, mi aŋreege sanaana kizin.✡

28 Tana koozi, zin Israel ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiŋana na, tiwe kembei Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi ina iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be kampeŋana ise kizin. Tamen Anutu, ni ipeikat zin Israel mi leleene pizin men. Paso, ni mataana ise ki tumbun bizin.✡
29 Mi sombe Anutu iboobo tomtom sa ma iwe lene, na ni irao itooro ŋgar kini mini na som. Mi sombe ipomoozo tomtom pa koroŋ sa, na ni irao itatke koroŋ tana pini mini na som.✡
30 Muŋgu, niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i kozorzooro Anutu. Tamen zooroŋana kizin Yuda iwe

✡ **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+ ✡ **11:18:** Yo 4:22 ✡ **11:20:** Yesa 66:2; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **11:22:** Yo 15:2+; 1Kor 15:2; Ibr 3:14 ✡ **11:25:** Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Tur 7:9 ✡ **11:26:** Mbo 14:7; Yesa 59:20 ✡ **11:27:** Yesa 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:8, 10:16 ✡ **11:28:** Lo 10:15; Ro 9:5 ✡ **11:29:** Nam 23:19; Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 2:13 ✡ **11:30:** Ep 2:2; Kol 3:7

zaala piom, tanata koozi kakam muŋaiŋana ki Anutu kek.✡
31 Mi ina raraate men pizin
Yuda tau. Koozi tizorzooro.
Tamen kaimer, muŋaiŋana tau
Anutu izzwe piom wal ta Yuda
somŋoyom i, ko iwe zaala pizin be
zin tomini tikam muŋaiŋana kini.
32 Pa Anutu izem tomtom ta
boozomen ma zooroŋana kizin
ikaukau zin. Naso tomtom ta
munŋaana men tipase pa
muŋaiŋana kini men.✡

Tapakur Anutu. Pa ni ŋgar kini biibi

33 Wai! Anutu ni koroŋ imap
katuunu. Mi ŋgar kini ta kembena.
Biibi ma ilip kat. Ni iute koroŋ ta
boozomen. Asiŋ irao be iute zaala
kini, mi ikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta ni
ikamam piti tomtom? Som.✡
34 Pa asiŋ iute Merere ŋgar kini?
Mi asiŋ irao be ipazali?✡
35 Mi asiŋ ikam koroŋ sa pini be
ikot? Som.✡

36 Pa ni ta iur koroŋ ta
boozomen, mi iwe koroŋ ta
boozomen un. Mi ni iwe zaala pa
koroŋ ta boozomen, mi koroŋ ta
boozomen na, ni kini men. Tana
iti tapakurkuri totomen.
Ŋonoono.✡

12

Anutu imuŋai iti biibi, tana tezem itundu ma tewe ni lene kat

1 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kere.
Anutu leleene isaana piti mi
imuŋai iti biibi. Uunu tina ta aŋso
aŋpombol yom be kezem ituyom
ma kewe ni lene kat. Naso kewe
kembei patoronŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana ta potomŋana, mi
Anutu leleene pa ilip. Pa niom
sombe kakam kat ŋgar pa
muŋaiŋana ki Anutu, inako
kembeeze pini ta kembei. Mi
mbulu ta kembei, ina suŋŋana
ŋonoono.✡
2 Mi kere yom. Kokena kapa pai
tiom ma kembei zin wal tau titoto
ŋgar mi mbulu ki toono na. Bela
Anutu itooro ŋgar tiom ma iwe
popoŋana kat. Naso mbulu tiom
itooro, mi karao be kuute mbulu
ambaiŋana mi ndabokŋana ta
Anutu leleene pa i, mi leleyom be
kakam mbulu tana tomini.✡

Iti lende uraata matakiŋa ma ikot ti

3 Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur yo
ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana kini, tana aŋso
aŋpombol yom ta boozomen ta
kembei: Kapakur ituyom sorok
pepe. Kakam kat ŋgar pa ituyom.
Urlaŋana ta Anutu ikam piom, ina
ko iwe kin piom, mi ipaute yom
kembei niom tomtom
pareiŋoyom.✡

4 Iti tomtom na, koroŋŋanda
boozo. Kumbundu, namanda,
kwondo, ma koroŋŋanda pakan.
Mi koroŋŋanda ta boozomen na,
len uraata ndelndelŋa ma ikot
ziŋ.✡
5 Ina raraate men piti tomtom ta
tesekap la ki Krisi i. Iti kembei
tomtom tamen namaana ma
kumbuunu mi koroŋŋanŋan ta
boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe
tomtom tana.✡
6 Pa Bubuŋana ikampewe iti, mi
ipombolmbol ti be takam uraata
matakiŋa. Tana matanda siŋsiŋ pa
uraata kiti kiti mi takam kat.
Sombe ni iur ti ma tewe Anutu
kwoono be toso kalŋaana pizin
tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be toso
sua ta indeeŋe men pa urlaŋana
kiti.✡
7 Mi sombe ikam lende uraata
be tembeeze pizin tomtom, na
tembeeze kat. Sombe iur ti be
tapaute zin tomtom, na tapaute
kat zin.

✡ **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22 ✡ **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 ✡ **11:34:** Yesa 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 ✡ **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11 ✡ **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Ibr 2:10; Tur 4:11 ✡ **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 2:5 ✡ **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; Pil 1:10; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **12:3:** Ep 4:7; 1Pe 4:10+ ✡ **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 ✡ **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4,25 ✡ **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4-11; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+

8 Mi sombe ikam lende uraata be topombol zin tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be topombol zin. Sombe iti lende uraata be tarai koroŋ pizin tomtom, na matanda iŋgal be tarai raama ŋgar ambaiŋana. Mi sombe ni iur ti be takam peeze pizin tomtom, na matanda se pa uraata tana. Mi sombe iti lende uraata be tu'uulu zin tomtom pa pataŋana kizin, na tu'uulu zin raama lelende ambai.✡

Mbulu kizin wal tau tikilaala kat muŋaiŋana ki Anutu

9 Sombe kuur leleyom pizin tomtom, na kapakaam pa pepe. Kuur kat leleyom pizin. Mbulu sananŋan na, kombot molo pa. Mi mbulu ambaimbaiŋan, tona kikiskis.✡

10 Niom kaparwe toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi kek, tana ku'urur kat leleyom par piom. Mi kokototo ituyom, mi kiwidit waeyom bizin.✡

11 Sombe kembeeze pa Merere, na motoyom pot pa pepe. Motoyom zze pa. You ki Bubuŋana ta imbot la leleyom na, ko ipayaryaara yom be kakamam ta kembei.✡

12 Koroŋ ambaiŋana ta tu'urur matanda pa mi tazza i, ko ipombol yom ma leleyom ndabok kat ma kombotmbot. Mi sombe pataŋana sa ikam yom, na kemender mbolŋana. Mi motoyom iŋgal be kuzuŋzuŋ totomen.✡

13 Sombe Anutu wal kini potomŋan pakan timbot ŋoobo, na ku'uulu zin. Mi sombe leembe tima, na kakam zin ma kala pa ruumu tiom.✡

14 Sombe wal pakan tiseeze motoyom, na kusuŋ sosor pizin pepe. Kusuŋ Merere be ikampe zin.✡

15 Zin wal ta so menmeen zin, na kagaaba zin ma niomŋan menmeen yom. Mi zin ta so titaŋ, na kagaaba zin ma niomŋan kataŋ.

16 Kaparlup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen. Mi kapakur ituyom pepe. Kokena kagabgaaba zin wal ta zanŋan men na, mi kombotmbot molo pizin wal sorrokŋan. Mi kapase pa ituyom ŋgar tiom pepe.✡

17 Sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu sananŋana piom, na kopokot pa mbulu sananŋana pepe. Kakamam kinkiini pa mbulu ta iŋgeeze pizin wal ta boozomen matan.✡

18 Mi kotoombo be niomŋan wal ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kombot ambai. Tana mbulu boozomen tabe ilup yom, mi karao be kakam, na kakam.✡

19 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, mbulu sananŋana ta so tikam piom, na kepekel pepe. Kezem la Anutu namaana. Mi ni itunu ko iur len zaala sa. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Mbulu sananŋana na, nio ko aŋur kadoono pa.
Tana kuur la nomoŋ. Pa nio ituŋ ko aŋpokot.✡

20 Tana kepekel mbulu sananŋana pepe. Pa sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Sombe kom koi sa peteli, na kam ka kini.
Mi so miri i, na kam ka yok.
Naso kami ma ka miaŋ pa mbulu kini.✡

21 Tana kezem mbulu sananŋana ma ikoto yom pepe. Bela kokoto mbulu sananŋana pa mbulu ambaiŋana.

✡ **12:8:** Ŋgo 20:28; 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2 ✡ **12:9:** Mbo 34:14; 2Kor 6:6; 1Tim 1:5; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **12:10:** Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; 1Tes 4:9; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **12:11:** Ŋgo 18:25; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 3:15 ✡ **12:12:** Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 ✡ **12:13:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:7; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✡ **12:14:** Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 ✡ **12:16:** Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+ ✡ **12:17:** Mt 5:39; Ro 14:16; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 4:8; 1Tes 5:15 ✡ **12:18:** Mt 5:9,39; Ro 14:19; 2Tim 2:24; Ibr 12:14 ✡ **12:19:** Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Ibr 10:30 ✡ **12:20:** Kam 23:4+; Tut 25:21+; Mt 5:44

13

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman

1 Wal ta boozomen bela timbot
la zin bibip tau tikamam peeze piti
isu toono i kopon mbarman. Pa
zin peeze kan ta timborro iti i, na
tikamam sorok som. Ina Anutu
itunu ta iur uraata tana ila naman
be tikam. ✡
2 Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro
la zin peeze kan kalŋan, na ni
izooro Anutu. Pa Anutu ta iur wal
ta kembei be tikam peeze piti.
Tana tomtom ta so izooro zin,
nako ire kadoono pa mbulu kini
tana.
3 Lak, wal pareiŋan ta timototo
zin peeze kan? Zin ta tikamam
mbulu ambaiŋana? Som. Ina zin ta
tinoknok mbulu sananŋana na.
Tana nu sombe lelem be zin peeze
kan tikam kosa sa pu som, na kam
mbulu ambaiŋana men. Naso lelen
ambai pu mi tiwit urum, mi moto
som.
4 Pa zin peeze kan, ina zin
tomini mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Ni iur
zin be tiuulu u ma mbot ambai.
Tamen nu sombe noknok mbulu
sananŋana ta Anutu keteene
malmal pa i, na kozo re u. Pa
Anutu ikam zin peeze kan len
mburan mi zan be tiur kadoono
pizin wal tau tikamam mbulu
sananŋana na. Mi ko irao tileelu
na som.
5 Tana iti ta boozomen bela
tombot la zin peeze kan kopon
mbarman mi teleŋ la kalŋan.
Kokena takam mbulu sananŋana
ta Anutu keteene malmal pa i, to
tikam ni ruŋguunu mi tiur
kadoono piti. Mi tomini itundu ko
tayamaana la lelende kembei
takam ŋoobo mbulu pa Anutu
mataana. ✡
6 Uunu tina ta kiwirri takes
tomini. Pa zin peeze kan na, zin
mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Uraata ta
gorgori tikamam na, tikamam pini
tau.
7 Tana motoyom iŋgal be kakam
kat mbulu pizin bibip ta
boozomen. Sombe tiboobo yom
pa takes, na kipiri. Mi zin tabe
komoto zin i, na komoto zin. Mi
zin tabe kopou zin mi kapakur zin
na, kakam pizin ta kembei. ✡

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono

8 Niom koso kakam mbun, na
ikeene ma molo pepe. Loŋa mi
kokot. Mi iti ta boozomen na,
lende mbun biibi ta imbotmbot.
Tokot na tarao som. Mbun tina ta
kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende pa
tomtom ta boozomen. Pa tomtom
ta sombe iur leleene pizin
tomtom, na ni ipiyooto tutu ka
mbulu ŋonoono. ✡
9 Pa tutu ta munŋaana men
kembei “Pasaana ula pepe,” “Pun
tomtom ma imeete pepe,” “Kem
pepe,” “Motom berber pepe,” mi
tutu pakan, ina ta timap timbot la
tutu ti leleene: “Ur lelem pizin
tomtom, kembei ta lelem pa itum.”
✡
10 Pa sombe tuur lelende pizin
tomtom, inako takam mbulu
sananŋana sa pizin som. Tana
takamam ta kembei. Naso
tipiyooto tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono. ✡

Mat ta iŋgi be ipet i

11 Tana niom bela kakamam ta
kembena. Paso niom kikilaala
mazwaana tiŋgi kek. Kekeene
ndabok. Kamaŋga! Pa mazwaana
tabe Anutu ikamke iti i, ka nol ta
igarau kek. Indeeŋe ta tuurla mata
popoten na, nol tana kembei
imbot molo ri. Mi iŋgi imar igarau
kek. ✡
12 Zugut ta iŋgi be imap i, mi lele
imarmar kek. Tana tezem kat
zugut ka mbulu ma imborene lup,
mi takam mat ka mbulu ma iwe

✡ **13:1:** Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+ ✡ **13:5:** 1Pe 2:19 ✡ **13:7:** Mt 22:21 ✡ **13:8:** Mk 12:31; Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; Kol 3:14 ✡ **13:9:** Kam 20:13+; Wkp 19:18 ✡ **13:10:** Mt 22:40; Ro 3:31; 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8 ✡ **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:5+ ✡ **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+; Kol 3:8; 1Yo 2:8

lende, kembei tomtom ta izeebi pa mburu ki malmal na. ✡
13 Kozo takam mat ka mbulu men. Mi mbulu ki tulup ti pa winŋana mi takam mbulu bozboozo, mbulu ki urŋanol, mbulu ta kanda mianŋ som mi takamam mbulu soroksorok isu mat keteene, mbulu ki taparzorzooro, mi mbulu ki matanda mburmbur na, takam mini pepe. ✡
14 Tana kakam mbulu ki Merere Yesu Krisi ma iwe leyom mi kombot lela. Mi mbulu sananŋana ta lelende muŋguŋana imaŋgaŋga pa i, na kuru zaala pa pepe. ✡

14

Sombe wal pakan tito zaala toro be timbeeze pa Krisi, na toyo kwondo pizin pepe, mi itiŋan taparzooro pa pepe

1 Tomtom ta sombe urlaŋana kini imbol som, mi leleene be igaaba yom pa suŋŋana, na koyok pini mi kakami men tau. Kokena koyo kwoyom pini pa mbulu mi ŋgar kini pakan ta ipa ndel pa niom tiom na.✡
2 Kembei ta tomtom pakan, zin tiurla kembei koroŋ ta boozomen ki kanŋana makiŋ. Mi tomtom pakan na, urlaŋana kizin imbol som, tana tiur ŋgalseki pa buzur ta boozomen be tikan pepe, mi tikanan kini mi zeere men. Pa timoto. Kokena tikan, to tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som.✡
3 Tana tomtom ta so ikanan koroŋ ta boozomen, na mataana repiili waene toro ta iurur ŋgalseki pa koroŋ pakan na pepe. Mi tomtom ta so iurur ŋgalseki pa koroŋ pakan mi ikanan som, na ni ta kembena. Ire waene toro ta ikanan koroŋ ta boozomen na kembei tomtom sananŋana pepe. Pa waene toro tana, ni tomini Anutu ikami ma iwe lene kek.✡
4 Mi nu asiŋ ta sombe tiiri Merere mbesooŋo kini pa mbulu kini? Sombe Merere leleene ambai pini, som leleene ambai pini som, ina koroŋ ki Merere. Mi ni ko leleene ambai pini. Pa ni irao be ipomboli ma imender mbolŋana.✡
5 Tomtom pakan tire kembei aigule pakan na potomŋan. Tipa ndel pa aigule pakan. Mi tomtom pakan na, tire kembei aigule ta boozomen, ina raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Ina ambai. Tamen tomtom ta boozomen bela tiurla kat kembei mbulu ta titoto i, ina indeeŋe pa Anutu ŋgar kini, to ambai.✡
6 Zin tomtom ta tipotom pa aigule pakan na, tikamam pa Merere. Mi zin ta tikanan buzur na, tikamam pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini mi tipakurkuri pa. Mi zin tau tiurur ŋgalseki pa koroŋ pakan mi tikanan som na, zin tomini tikamam mbulu tana pa Merere, mi lelen ambai pini, mi tipakurkuri.✡
7 Pa iti tombot su toono ti be tembeeze pa itundu men som. Mi kanda mete ta kembena. Itundu tomborro som.✡
8 Tana sombe tombot, na tombot be tembeeze pa Merere, mibe tapakur ni zaana. Mi sombe temeete, na tombotmbot men la ni namaana. Tana iti sombe tombot, som temeete, na iti koroŋ kini men tau.✡
9 Pa Krisi, ni imeete mi imaŋga mataana yaryaara mini bekena iwe biibi pizin wal ta boozomen. Zin meeteŋan, mi zin tau matan iyaryaara na tomini.✡
10 Mi nu so tomtom i, ta su mi sombe tiiri zin toŋmatiziŋ ku ta ki Krisi i pa mbulu kizin? Mi motom

---

✡ **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:8 ✡ **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9+, 9:22 ✡ **14:2:** Un 1:29, 9:3 ✡ **14:3:** Kol 2:16 ✡ **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ ✡ **14:5:** Ga 4:10; Kol 2:16+ ✡ **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ ✡ **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✡ **14:8:** Lu 20:38; Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 ✡ **14:9:** Ŋgo 10:36; 2Kor 5:15

repiili zin paso? Pa iti ta
boozomen ko tamap ma temender
su Anutu kereene uunu be itiiri iti
mi iur kadoono piti.✡
11 Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Nio Merere ta aŋbotmbot ma alok.
Mi aŋur sua mbolŋana ta
kembei:
Tomtom ta boozomen kola timap
ma tilek kumbun pio,
mi tiso: “Ŋonoono kat. Anutu, nu ta
biibi.”✡

12 Tana iti ta boozomen, itundu
tataŋa ko temender la Anutu
kereene uunu ma toso sua kiti be
ni ileŋ mi itiiri.✡

Takam ŋgar pa waende bizin.
Kokena takam zin ma titop

13 Iŋgi kembei tabe aŋso piom.
Iti tapartiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi
taparrepiili iti mini pepe. Mi ŋgar
kiti imbol be takam mbulu sa tabe
ipasaana Krisi wal kini lelen pepe.
Kokena takam zin ma titop pa
urlaŋana kizin.✡
14 Pa Merere Yesu ikam yo ma
aŋute kat ta kembei: Koroŋ
boozomen ta takanan na, sa
sananŋana pa Anutu mataana
som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa
ikam ŋgar pa koroŋ sa ma iso
koroŋ tana iŋgeeze pa Anutu
mataana som, na ire i. Pa sombe
ikan koroŋ tana, na ikam
sanaana.✡
15 Mi nu ta so urlaŋana ku imbol
na tomini. Re u. Kokena kan
koroŋ sa ma pasaana toŋmatiziŋ
ku ta ki Krisi i ŋgar kini, to nu to
mbulu ki lelende par piti mini
som. Pa toŋmatiziŋ ku tana, ni,
Krisi imeete pini. Ko nu su mini
mi kan sorok su kereene uunu be
pasaana urlaŋana kini?✡
16 Tana niom sombe kikilaala
kek kembei koroŋ ta boozomen
ambai pa kanŋana, ina ambai. Mi
kere yom. Kokena ŋgar tiom tana
iwe uunu pizin tomtom be tiyyo
kwon piom.✡
17 Pa sombe tombot la peeze ki
Anutu, inako takam ŋgar biibi pa
koroŋ pareiŋan tabe takanan mi
tiwinin i na som. Ko tombot la
peeze ki Bubuŋana Potomŋana, mi
takamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, mi
itiŋan taparlup ti ma tewe tamen,
mi lelende ndabok.✡
18 Tomtom ta so imbeeze pa
Anutu pa zaala ta kembei, nako
Anutu leleene ambai pini. Mi
mbulu kini ko ambai pa tomtom
matan.✡
19 Tana iti bela takam kinkiini
pa koroŋ boozomen tabe ilup ti
ma tewe tamen, mibe
taparpombol ti.✡
20 Kokena kini iwe uunu piom
ma kapasaana Merere uraata kini.
Ŋonoono, kini ta boozomen iŋgeeze
pa Anutu mataana. Tamen sombe
tomtom sa ikan koroŋ sa, mi ikam
ma waene toro itop pa urlaŋana
kini, na ni ikam sanaana.✡
21 Tana nu sombe kan buzur sa,
som win yok baen sa, som kam
mbulu toro sa, mi mbulu ku tana
ikam toŋmatiziŋ ku ta ki Krisi i ma
itop, na mbulu ku tana indeeŋe
som. Tana ambai be kam pepe.
22 Tana koroŋ boozomen ta
kembei, sombe nu urla kembei
koroŋ ambaiŋana, som sananŋana,
ina ambai. Mi ŋgar ku tana, ina
koroŋ ki itum mi Anutu. Tomtom
ta sombe mbulu kini ambai pa
Anutu mataana mi iyamaana
kembei ikam ŋoobo som, nako
menmeeni pa kampeŋana tana.✡
23 Tamen tomtom ta sombe
leleene iwe ru pa koroŋ sa, mi
ikan sorok, na ikam ŋoobo. Paso
mbulu ta ni ikam, ina imar pa

✡ **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Ŋgo 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **14:11:** Yesa 45:23; Pil 2:10+ ✡ **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 ✡ **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32; 2Kor 6:3; Pil 1:10 ✡ **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Ŋgo 10:15; 1Kor 8:7+; 1Tim 4:4+; Tit 1:15 ✡ **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11+ ✡ **14:16:** Tit 2:5 ✡ **14:17:** Lu 17:20; Ro 5:1; Ga 5:22+ ✡ **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 ✡ **14:19:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 14:12; Ibr 12:14 ✡ **14:20:** Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9,13; Tit 1:15 ✡ **14:22:** 1Yo 3:21

urlaŋana kini som. Mi mbulu boozomen ta urlaŋana ipiyooto som, ina sanaana.

15

Takam ŋgar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ŋgar pa waende bizin

1 Iti ta sombe urlaŋana kiti imbol na, takam ŋgar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ŋgar pizin wal ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ŋgar kizin.✡

2 Tana itundu tataŋa irao tu'uulu zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta ki Krisi i, mi takam mbulu ta irao pa lelen mi ŋgar kizin. Naso topombol zin pa urlaŋana kizin.✡

3 Kakam ŋgar pa Krisi. Ni ikam ŋgar pa itunu men som. Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

O Anutu, sua repiiliŋana ta tipiri
pu, ta ise tio tomini.✡

4 Sua boozomen ki Merere ta tibeede se ro na, ina imbot be ipaute iti, mi ipotor lelende, mi ipombol ti be temender mbolŋana mi tabaada pataŋana. Naso lelende iwe ru som, mi tombotmbot mi tazza koroŋ ambaiŋana tabe ni ikam piti pa kaimer i.✡

5 Anutu ta ipombolmbol ti be temender mbolŋana mi tabaada pataŋana na, ni itunu ko ikam yom ma kaparlup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kototo Yesu Krisi.✡

6 Naso kulup leleyom, kulup kwoyom, mi kapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na.✡

Krisi imar pizin Yuda men som. Imar pizin tomtom ta boozomen

7 Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Niom ta boozomen na toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparkam yom, kembei ta Krisi leleene ambai piom mi ikam yom na. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi.✡

8 Pa Krisi, ni iwe mbesooŋo pizin Yuda bekena ikam ma sua ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk pa tumbun bizin na, iur ŋonoono.✡

9 Naso tomtom tikilaala kembei Anutu itoto sua kini, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tiwit Anutu uruunu pa muŋaiŋana kini tomini. Mi ina ito sua ta tibeede muŋgu kek. Sua ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta nio ko aŋbot la zin
wal ta Yuda somŋan i
mazwan,
mi aŋwidit urum mi aŋbombo
mboe bekena aŋpakur zom.✡

10 Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom na,
kagaaba Anutu wal kini, mi
niomŋan menmeen yom
pini.✡

11 Mi sua lwoono toro tomini iso ta kembei:

Niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom na,
kapakur Merere zaana.
Niom karkari ta boozomen,
kombo mboe mi kiwit
uruunu.✡

12 Mi Yesaya tomini iso ka sua. Pa iso:

Popoŋana zaanaŋana tasa ki Yesi
ko ipet.
Mi ni tana, ta ko Anutu iuri ma
iwe biibi be ikam peeze
pizin kar ta boozomen.
Tana zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, ko
tipase pini mi tiur matan pa
koroŋ ambaiŋana tabe ni
ikam pizin i.✡

13 Anutu ta tu'urur matanda pini i, ko ikam yom ta kuurla na ma leleyom ambai, mi kombot

✡ **15:1:** Ro 14:1; Ga 6:1+; 1Tes 5:14 ✡ **15:2:** 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ ✡ **15:3:** Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 ✡ **15:4:** Ro 4:23+; 1Kor 10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ ✡ **15:5:** Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2 ✡ **15:6:** Mbo 34:3; Ŋgo 4:24 ✡ **15:7:** Ro 14:1+ ✡ **15:8:** Mt 15:24+; Ŋgo 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 ✡ **15:9:** Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16; Ro 11:30 ✡ **15:10:** Lo 32:43 ✡ **15:11:** Mbo 117:1 ✡ **15:12:** Yesa 11:1,10; Mt 12:21; Tur 5:5, 22:16

ambai kat. Mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana mburaana ko ipombol yom be kombot, mi kazza koroŋ ambaiŋana kat tabe Anutu ikam piti i. Ŋonoono.✡

Mbulu ta Paulus ikamam uraata kini

14 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio aŋute: Niom karao kat pa mbulu ambaiŋana, mi ŋgar matakiŋa ta boozomen. Mi niom ituyom karao be kaparpaute yom pa sua ki Merere.✡
15-16 Sua pakan ta aŋbeede se ro ti, ina mbolŋana. Tamen leleyom isaana pa pepe. Pa iŋgi aŋso bekena aŋpei ŋgar tiom pa mini. Pa Anutu ikampe yo, mi iur yo ma aŋwe mbesooŋo ki Yesu Krisi be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Mi leleŋ be aŋkam zin ma tiwe Anutu lene, mibe Bubuŋana Potomŋana ikam uraata pizin ma tiwe potomŋan. Naso tiwe kembei patoronŋana ta Anutu leleene pa ilip.✡

17 Nio leleŋ ambai mi aŋpakur Yesu Krisi. Pa ni ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta aŋkamam pa Anutu na.✡
18 Nio leleŋ be aŋso pa wal pakan uraata kizin na som. Leleŋ be aŋso men pa ituŋ uraata tio ta aŋkamam bekena aŋyaaru zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tila ki Anutu mi tito mbulu kini. Mi ituŋ tamen na, aŋrao aŋkam kosa sa som. Krisi ta ipombolmbol sua tio mi uraata tio.✡
19 Mi Bubuŋana mburaana ta izze tio. Tanata ikam ma aŋtortooro mos ma uraata bibip. Tana indeeŋe ta kar Yerusalem, mi imar imar ma ipet lele pakaana ki Ilirikum na, aŋwwa mi aŋzzo uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi pizin ma tileŋ lup kek.✡
20 Pa nio ti, leleŋ ilip be aŋkam uruunu ambaiŋana isu lele pakan tau tiute Krisi zen na. Pa nio zoŋ pa uraata ta kembei. Naso kembei ituŋ aŋpo kat ruumu ma imap. Pa leleŋ be aŋpo ruumu sala kitiimbi ta tomtom toro ipaaza na som.✡
21 Tana iŋgi aŋtoto zaala ta kembei. Mi ka sua imbot se bude pataaŋa kek:

Zin wal ta tisoyaara uruunu pizin
zen, nako tire.
Mi zin ta tileŋ sua kini zen, nako
tiute.✡

Paulus isombe ila mi ire zin Rom kan

22 Nio, gorgori aŋkamam ŋgar be aŋma Rom ma aŋre yom. Mi tamen som. Pa aŋkamam ŋgar biibi pizin wal tau tileŋ sua zen na.✡
23-24 Tamen buri na, aŋre kembei zin lele boozomen ta muŋgu aŋkamam uraata pizin na, leŋ uraata sa pizin mini som. Mi iŋgi aŋso aŋla pa lele pakaana ki Spen. Tana ko aŋma ma aŋre yom, mi itiŋan tombot risa mi tozzo lende sua muŋgu, tona ku'uulu yo pa pai tio, mi aŋmaŋga mini mi aŋla pa Spen. Pa ndaama ndaama ta leleŋ aŋso aŋma ma aŋre yom.✡
25 Tamen iŋgi ko aŋla pa Yerusalem muŋgu, mi aŋuulu Anutu wal kini ta timbot su tana.✡
26 Pa zin wal ki Masedonia mi Akaia na, zitun lelen mi tilup pat pakan, mi tiur mar nomoŋ kek, be aŋkam ma aŋla, mi aŋur la ki Anutu wal kini ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a.✡
27 Mbulu kizin tina, zitun lelen mi tikam. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Paso zin Yuda ta tiwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tikam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta ki

✡ **15:13:** Ro 14:17; 1Kor 4:20 ✡ **15:14:** 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21 ✡ **15:15-16:** Ŋgo 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+ ✡ **15:17:** Kol 1:29 ✡ **15:18:** Ŋgo 15:12; 2Kor 3:5, 10:15; 1Tes 1:5 ✡ **15:19:** Ŋgo 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 12:12 ✡ **15:20:** 2Kor 10:15+ ✡ **15:21:** Yesa 52:15 ✡ **15:22:** Ro 1:13 ✡ **15:23-24:** 1Kor 16:6 ✡ **15:25:** Ŋgo 19:21, 20:22, 24:17 ✡ **15:26:** 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2,12; Ga 2:9

kunundu i. Tana zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na kembei len mbun biibi imbot kizin Yuda. Mi sombe tipimiili koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta ki toono i ma ila be iuulu zin, ina ambai.✡
28 Tana nio aŋso aŋboro kat pat ti ma irao aŋur se zin Yerusalem kan naman muŋgu, tona aŋma ma aŋre yom, mi aŋla pa Spen.✡
29 Mi nio aŋute: Sombe aŋma, nako itiŋan taparpombol ti, mi kampeŋana ki Krisi ko ise kiti ma biibi.✡
30-31 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, itiŋan tuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi Bubuŋana ikam ti ma lelende par piti kek. Tana nio aŋtaŋroro yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Kuzuŋzuŋ mbolŋana pa Anutu be iporoukaala yo pizin Yudea kan ta tiurla ki Krisi som na, mibe aŋkam kat uraata tio ma ambai men pa Anutu wal kini ta timbot Yerusalem a matan. Naso kagaaba yo ma kembei itiŋan toporou pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.✡
32 Mi kaimer, sombe Anutu leleene, inako aŋma mi aŋre yom raama leleŋ ndabok. Tona keteŋ su, mi itiŋan tombotmbot mi taparpombolmbol ti.
33 Anutu ta ikam ti ma tombot ambai, na ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta boozomen. Ŋonoono.

16

Paulus ikam aigule ambaiŋana kini pizin Rom kan

1 Nio leleŋ be aŋsotaara yom pa lunduri ta zaana Pibi. Ni imbesmbeeze pa wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin su kar Kenkria na.
2 Mi ni moori ki Merere. Pa iuluulu kat wal boozomen, mi iuluulu yo tomini. Tana leleŋ be kakami ma niomŋan kombot. Pa ina mbulu tabe takam pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan. Mi sombe ni le pataŋana sa, na ku'uuli.
3 Kakam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru waene Akwila. Pa ziru tigabgaaba yo pa uraata ki Yesu Krisi.✡
4 Mi tizem kat zitun pio, mi rimen mi timeete. Tana leleŋ ambai kat pizin mi aŋwidit urun. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Lupŋana ta boozomen kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i na, tiwidit urun tomini.
5 Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin lela Prisila mi Akwila ruumu kizin na, kakam aigule tio pizin tomini. Kakam aigule tio ila ki Epenetus. Ni tomtom mataana kana ki Asia ta itoori ma iwe Krisi lene na, mi leleŋ pini ilip.✡
6 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Maria. Pa ni imbelmbel uraata piom.
7 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Andronikus ziru Yunias. Ziru toŋmatiziŋ tio, mi muŋgu niamŋan ambot lela ruumu sanaana. Mi ziru ŋgoŋana ki Krisi tomini. Tana wal boozomen matan ikot se kizin. Mi ziru tiwe Krisi lene muŋgu, mana nio.
8 Kakam aigule tio ila ki Ampliatus tomini. Pa Merere ikam yo ma leleŋ pini ilip.
9 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki waende Urbanus ta igabgaaba iti pa uraata ki Krisi i, mi ila ki waeŋ toro Stakis tomini. Pa nio leleŋ pini ilip.
10 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Apeles. Ni tomtom ambaiŋana ki Krisi. Pa ni ibaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana, mi imender mbolŋana. Tana ni irao pa uraata. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Aristobulus bizin.
11 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki toŋmatiziŋ tio Erodian. Mi kakam aigule tio ila kizin wal ki Narsisus ta tiwe Merere lene kek na.
12 Kakam aigule tio ila ki Tripena ziru Triposa. Pa moori ru tina timbelmbel uraata pa Merere. Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pesis. Ni

✡ **15:27:** 1Kor 9:11; Ga 6:6 ✡ **15:28:** 2Kor 8:20+ ✡ **15:29:** Ro 1:11 ✡ **15:30-31:** 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 ✡ **16:3:** Ŋgo 18:2-26; 2Tim 4:19 ✡ **16:5:** 1Kor 16:15

moori toro ta ikamam uraata biibi pa Merere, mi leleŋ pini ilip.

13 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Rupus ziru naana. Rupus, ni ikamam mbesooŋo ambaiŋana kat pa Merere. Mi naana, ni kembei nio naŋgoŋ tomini.✡

14 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Asinkritus, Pelegon, Emes, Patorobas, Emas, mi zin toŋmatiziŋ pakan ki Krisi ta ziŋan timbotmbot na.

15 Mi kakam aigule tio ila ki Pilologus, Yulia, mi Nereus ziru lunuri, mi Olimpas ziŋan wal boozomen ki Krisi ta ziŋan timbotmbot na.

16 Niom ta boozomen kewe toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi kek. Tana kaparteege nomoyom mi leleyom par piom.✡

Lupŋana boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot lele pakaana ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Sua pemetŋana

17 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua tau tipaute yom pa ma keleŋ kek, mi tirekreege lupŋana tiom, mi tiwadat zin tomtom ma titoptop pa urlaŋana kizin na, kere yom mi kombot molo pizin.✡

18 Pa sua kizin mbuyeeneŋana iyaryaaru zin wal ta ŋgar kizin kembei ta zin pikin i ma titoptop. Zin wal ta kembei, zin timbesmbeeze pa Merere kiti Krisi som. Ina zin matan iŋgalŋgal zitun men.✡

19 Mi niom tina na, kakam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat. Pa tiso uruyom pa mbulu tiom tau kototo Merere na, ma irak ma irao lele ta boozomen kek. Nio leleŋ be niom kuute kat mbulu ambaiŋana. Mi so mbulu sananŋana, na motoyom iŋgal be kombotmbot molo pa.✡

20 Anutu ta ilup ti ma tewe tamen, mi ikam ti ma tombot ambai na, molo som to ikam yom ma kaparaama Sadan ŋgureene.✡

Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

21 Timoti, ta igabgaaba yo pa uraata i, ni ikam aigule kini piom tomini. Mi toŋmatiziŋ tio tel, zan Lusius, Yason, mi Sosipater, zin tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.✡

22 Mi iŋgi nio Tesis. Paulus izzo sua mi aŋbedbeede se ro ti. Aigule tio ima piom pa Merere zaana.

23 Gaius tomini ikam aigule kini piom. Ni tomtom ki ikamam zin leembe. Tana nio aŋbotmbot ti na, aŋbot se kini. Mi wal ki Krisi ta timbot kar ti mi tiluplup zin lela ruumu kini na, tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. Mi Erastus, tomtom ta imborro pat ki kar ti, ni ziru toŋmatiziŋ kiti Kwartus tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.✡

[

24 Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.]

Paulus ipakur Anutu

25 Uruunu ambaiŋana ta aŋzzoyaryaara pa Yesu Krisi i, ina ko iwe zaala piom be Anutu ipombol yom ma kemender mbolŋana. Ŋonoono, ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na, uruunu ambaiŋana tana ike.✡

26 Tamen Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi iŋgi Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana ta imbotmbot ma alok i, iswe uruunu ambaiŋana tana ma ipet mat kek. Mi ni iur sua mbolŋana be sua tana ila pizin karkari ta boozomen. Naso tiurla ki Krisi mi tito i.✡

27 Anutu tana, ni itutamenŋana. Mi ŋgar kini na, biibi kat. Tana iti

✡ **16:13:** Mk 15:21 ✡ **16:16:** 1Kor 16:20; 2Kor 13:12; 1Tes 5:26; 1Pe 5:14 ✡ **16:17:** 1Kor 5:9+; 2Tes 3:6,14; 2Tim 3:5; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✡ **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3 ✡ **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20 ✡ **16:20:** Un 3:15; 1Kor 16:23; 1Tes 5:28; Tur 22:21 ✡ **16:21:** Ŋgo 16:1+, 20:4 ✡ **16:23:** Ŋgo 19:29; 1Kor 1:14 ✡ **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9,20; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+ ✡ **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit 1:2+ ✡ **16:27:** Ro 11:36; 1Tim 1:17, 6:16; Yud 25

ko tapakurkuri pa Yesu Krisi
zaana ma alok. Ŋonoono.✡

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

1-2 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iboobo yo, mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Sostenes ambeede ro tiŋgi ima piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot lela lupŋana ki Anutu na. Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi na, ni ikam yom ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Mi Anutu iboobo yom be kewe ni lene kat mibe kakam mbulu potomŋana. Mi niom men som. Niomŋan karkari boozomen ta tizuŋzuŋ pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na. Pa Yesu Krisi, ni Biibi kizin, mi Biibi kiti tomini.✡

3 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa kampeŋana biibi ta ise kizin Korin

4 Gorgori na, nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi aŋpakurkuri piom. Pa Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piom ma kampeŋana biibi ki Anutu ise tiom.

5 Niom kesekap la ki Krisi, tanata Anutu ikam yom ma karao kat pa koroŋ matakiŋa. Ŋgar ma sua ma.✡

6 Mi ina iswe kembei: Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi ta muŋgu amsoyaara piom, ina kakam ma imbol piom kek.

7 Tana iŋgi kombotmbot mi kazza Anutu be iswe Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, mi ni ipombolmbol yom be kakam uraata matakiŋa boozomen ta ki Bubuŋana i.✡

8-9 Mi Anutu itunu ko ipombolmbol yom ma kemender mbolŋana ma irao toono swoono. Naso nol ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso ipet, tona leyom uunu sa isaana som. Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma niomŋan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi kaparlup yom na, ni itoto sua kini. Tana iti irao tapase pini.✡

Zin Korin tiparyapaala zin

10-11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio aŋsombe aŋpombol yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Kulup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen kat, mi koso sua raraate men. Kokena kaparyapaala yom. Pa Kloe wal kini pakan timar mi tisotaara yo piom ta kembei: Ŋoŋi boozo imbot la mazwoyom.✡

12 Iŋgi aŋso pa mbulu tiom tau kaparyapaala yom ma kozzo ta kembei: “Niam ti amtoto ŋgar ki Paulus,” som “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki Apolos,” som “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki Petrus,” som “Niam ti amtoto Krisi.” Mbulu ta kembei irao yom makiŋ.✡

13 Lak, aŋso aŋwi yom. Krisi, tisupaali ma iwe pakan pakan? Som Paulus ikam muriyom, mi tipuni ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana piom? Som niom kakam yok pa Paulus zaana?

14 Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu paso, aŋkam yok piom som. Malanto aŋkam pa Krispus mi Gaius men.✡

15 Tana tomtom sa irao imender mi iso: “Nio ti aŋkam yok pa Paulus zaana,” na som.

16 O ŋonoono, nio aŋkam yok pa Setepan mi wal kini tomini. Mi zin pakan na, motoŋ iŋgal mini som. Aŋkam yok pizin, o som.✡

17 Pa Krisi, ni iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋkam yok pizin tomtom som. Ni iŋgo yo be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi ni leleene be aŋkam sua mbuyeeneŋana kembei ta zin

✡ **1:1-2:** 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **1:5:** 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 ✡ **1:7:** Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 ✡ **1:8-9:** Pil 1:6; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10; 1Kor 10:13; 1Yo 1:3 ✡ **1:10-11:** Ro 12:16; 2Kor 13:11; Pil 2:2, 3:16; 1Pe 3:8 ✡ **1:12:** Yo 1:42; Ŋgo 18:24+; 1Kor 3:4 ✡ **1:14:** Ŋgo 18:8; Ro 16:23 ✡ **1:16:** 1Kor 16:15

ŋgarŋan ki toono i tikamam na pepe. Pa sua ta kembena ko ikoto ke pambaaraŋana ki Krisi ma iwe kembei koroŋ sorok.✡

Meeteŋana ki Krisi iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ŋgar kini

18 Sua ta iso pa meeteŋana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaraŋana na, zin wal tabe tila len i tire kembei sua kankaanaŋana. Tamen iti ta Anutu ikamam uraata piti be ikamke iti na, tikilaala ta kembei: Meeteŋana kini ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana.✡
19 Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Wal ŋgarŋan na, Anutu ko itatke
ŋgar kizin, mi ipasaana ma
iwe koroŋ sorok.
Zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi na, ni ko
ikam ma ŋgar kizin iur
ŋonoono som.✡

20 Tana wal ŋgarŋan, mi zin ta len ŋgar biibi pa tutu na, mi zin wal ta tizorzooro pa sua ma ŋgar pa mazwaana taiŋgi na, ko toso parei pizin? Pa ŋgar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur na, Anutu iso iti pa ta kembei: Ina ŋgar kankaanaŋana kat.✡
21 Anutu ŋgar kini biibi. Ni iute: Iti tomtom toono kanda na, ŋgar kiti irao ikam ti ma tuute i na som. Tanata ni iur zaala toro pizin wal urlaŋan be ikamke zin pa i. Mi sua ki Anutu ta amzzoyaryaara i, ta iso yom pa zaala tana. Zaala tana, wal toono kan tire kembei mbulu kankaanaŋana.✡
22 Pa zin Yuda tiso tire mos bibip to tiurla. Mi zin Grik na, tikam kinkiini be tikam ŋgar biibi.✡
23 Tamen niam na, amzzoyaryaara sua pa meeteŋana ki Krisi sala ke pambaaraŋana. Sua tana, sombe zin Yuda tileŋ, na tiurla som, mi lelen pa som kat. Mi so zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tileŋ, na tire kembei ŋgar kankaanaŋana.✡
24 Tamen iti ta Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iti Yuda, mi zin wal pakan tomini, iti tuute: Krisi ta iswe kat Anutu mburaana mi ŋgar kini biibi.✡
25 Pa ŋgar ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei ŋgar kankaanaŋana, ina ilip pa ŋgar kizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta tomtom tire kembei mburaana som, ina ilip pa tomtom mburan.✡
26 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kakam ŋgar pa ituyom. Niom wal ta Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, niom pareiŋoyom? Wal toono kan tire yom boozo kembei leyom ŋgar biibi? Som. Mi niom boozo mburoyom biibi som, mi zoyom biibi som.✡
27 Pa zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei wal kankaanaŋan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamiaŋ zin wal ŋgarŋan ki toono. Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei mburan bibip som, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene, bekena ipamiaŋ zin wal tau mburan bibip i.✡
28-29 Mi zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tirepilpiili zin ma tiso zin sorrokŋan, ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene. Naso iswe zin wal zanŋan ki toono kembei zan tina koroŋ sorok, mi tomtom sa irao ipakur itunu ila Anutu kereene uunu som.✡
30 Anutu itunu, ta ikam yom ma kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi. Mi Yesu Krisi, ta iswe ŋgar biibi ki Anutu piti, mi ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana, mi ipeyei mbulu potomŋana piti, mi ikamke iti.✡

✡ **1:17:** 1Kor 2:1+; Ga 1:15+; 2Pe 1:16 ✡ **1:18:** Ŋgo 17:18; Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 ✡ **1:19:** Yesa 29:14 ✡ **1:20:** Yesa 19:12; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22,28; 1Kor 3:18 ✡ **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ ✡ **1:22:** Mk 8:11; Yo 4:48; Ŋgo 17:18,32 ✡ **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; Ŋgo 22:22; Ro 9:32; 1Kor 2:14 ✡ **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 ✡ **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 ✡ **1:26:** Lu 16:15; Yo 7:48; Yems 2:1+ ✡ **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5 ✡ **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 ✡ **1:30:** Yo 17:19; Ro 4:25; 2Kor 5:21

31 Tana toto sua ta tibeede se ro
pataaŋa kek.
Tapakur koroŋ toro sa pepe.
Tapakur Merere itutamen.✡

2

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, motoyom
iŋgal. Indeeŋe ta nio aŋma mi
aŋsoyaara sua ki Anutu piom na,
aŋkam sua mbuyeeneŋana kembei
ta wal kwon suaŋan tikamam na
som. Mi aŋzzo pa ŋgar bibip ta ki
toono i na som. Aŋzzo katkat sua
pa Anutu ŋgar kini biibi ta muŋgu
ike mi iŋgi ipet mat kek.✡
2 Paso, indeeŋe ta aŋma ma
aŋbotmbot la mazwoyom na, ŋgar
tio imbol be aŋzzo men pa Yesu
Krisi, mi meeteŋana kini sala ke
pambaaraŋana.✡
3 Mazwaana tana, motoŋana
biibi ikam yo ma mburoŋ imap,
mi aŋyamaana ituŋ kembei aŋrao
som kat.✡
4 Tana indeeŋe ta aŋsoyaara
uruunu ambaiŋana piom na, aŋzzo
sua mbuyeeneŋana kembei ta zin
ŋgarŋan ki toono tikamam bekena
tiyaryaaru zin tomtom na som. Mi
Anutu Bubuŋana ta ikamam
uraata mburaananaŋana piom, mi
ipombolmbol sua tio.✡
5 Tana urlaŋana tiom
imendernder se tomtom ŋgar
kizin som. Imendernder se Anutu
itunu mburaana.✡

Bela Anutu Bubuŋana ikam peeze piti, to takam kat ŋgar

6-7 Mi zin wal ta tikam ŋgar ki
Anutu ma imbol pizin na, amzzo
zin pa ŋgar kini biibi ta muŋgu ike
mi iŋgi ipet mat kek. Ŋgar tana,
indeeŋe toono ipet zen na, Anutu
leleene iur pa, bekena ikam ti ma
tombot raami lela azuŋka kini
leleene. Mi ŋgar tana ipa ndel kat
pa ŋgar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa
mazwaana taiŋgi, mi ŋgar kizin
bibip ki toono tabe tila len i.✡
8 Zin bibip tana, kizin tasa
ikilaala Anutu ŋgar kini som. Mi
be tikilaala, so tipun Merere kiti ta
azuŋka katuunu i sala ke
pambaaraŋana som.✡
9 Ŋgar ta amzzo pa i na, tibeede
ka sua muŋgu kek ta kembei:

Koroŋ ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ pizin
wal tau tiur lelen pini na,
muŋgu tomtom tire som,
tileŋ som, mi tikam ŋgar pa
som.✡

10 Mi niam na, Anutu ikam
Bubuŋana piam, mi Bubuŋana tana
iswe koroŋ tana piam kek. Pa
Bubuŋana, ni irre koroŋ ta
boozomen. Anutu ŋgar kini
turkeŋana kat tomini, Bubuŋana
iute.✡
11 Kere. Asiŋ iute tomtom toro
leleene ma imap? Som. Ni
itutamen ta iute kat leleene. Mi
ina raraate pa Anutu. Bubuŋana
men, ta iute Anutu leleene ma
imap.✡
12 Niam taiŋgi amkam ŋgar ki
toono som. Amkam ŋgar ki
Bubuŋana ta imar pa Anutu na. Mi
Bubuŋana tana, ta ipaute yam pa
koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu
ipomoozo iti pa kek na.✡
13 Mi iŋgi amzzo pa koroŋ ta
tana. Tana sua ta amzzo i, imar pa
tomtom ŋgar kizin som. Ina,
Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta ipaute
yam pa. Mi gorgori ta
amwesweeze sua ta imar pa
Bubuŋana na, amtoto peeze ki
Bubuŋana. *✡

✡ **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 ✡ **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 ✡ **2:2:** Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 ✡ **2:3:** Ŋgo 18:9; 2Kor 10:1,10, 11:30 ✡ **2:4:** 2Pe 1:16 ✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 2Kor 4:7, 6:7; 1Tes 1:5 ✡ **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:28; Ep 3:5,9; Kol 1:26; Pil 3:15; Ibr 5:14 ✡ **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Ŋgo 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 ✡ **2:9:** Yesa 64:4; Yer 3:16 ✡ **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 ✡ **2:11:** Ro 11:33+ ✡ **2:12:** Ro 8:9 * **2:13:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua suruunu ti na, ta kembei: “Mi zin wal tau tikam ŋgar ta ki Bubuŋana i na, amwesweeze sua ŋonoono ta imar pa Bubuŋana na pizin.” ✡ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4; 2Pe 1:16

14 Tomtom ta sombe ŋgar ki
toono ikamam peeze pini na, ni
irao be ikam ŋgar pa koroŋ ta ki
Anutu Bubuŋana i na som. Ni ire
koroŋ tana kembei koroŋ
kankaananaŋana. Pa bela Bubuŋana
ipei ŋgar piti, to takam kat ŋgar pa
koroŋ ta ki Bubuŋana i. Uunu tina
ta tomtom toono kan, ŋgar kizin
irao ipet pa koroŋ ta ki Bubuŋana i
na som.✡
15 Mi tomtom ta sombe
Bubuŋana ikamam peeze pini, na
ni irao be ikilaala koroŋ ta
boozomen. Iŋgoi ta ambaiŋana, mi
iŋgoi ta sananŋana. Tomtom ta
kembena na, wal ta tikamam ŋgar
ki toono na, irao tiyo kwon pini na
som.✡
16 Pa zin wal ta tikamam ŋgar ki
toono na,
Kizin asiŋ ta iute kat ŋgar ki
Merere, som irao be ipaute i
pa koroŋ pakan? Som.

Mi niam na, ŋgar ki Krisi ta
ikamam peeze piam.✡

3

Mbulu kizin Koriŋ iswe zin kembei lelen muŋguŋana ikamam peeze pizin men

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, muŋgu
nio irao aŋkam sua piom kembei ta
aŋkamam pizin wal tau Bubuŋana
ikamam peeze pizin i na som. Pa
mazwaana tana, niom kakam kat
ŋgar pa mbulu ki Krisi zen. Ŋgar
tiom kembei ta zin pikin. Pa
leleyom muŋguŋana ta ikamam
peeze piom.✡
2 Tanata nio aŋkam kini
mbolŋana piom som. Aŋkam tui
men. Pa mazwaana tana, niom
karao pa kini mbolŋana zen. Mi
koozi na, raraate men. Karao zen.✡
3 Pa leleyom muŋguŋana ta
ikamam peeze piom men. Kere
mbulu ta kakamam i. Ŋoŋi
imbotmbot la mazwoyom,
kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ŋgar
tiom, mi kakamam be kokoto
waeyom bizin. Mbulu tiom tana
iswe yom kembei leleyom
muŋguŋana ta ikamam peeze piom
men. Niom kapa pai tiom kembei
zin wal ta titoto ŋgar ki toono na.✡
4 Pa sombe kaparyapaala yom,
mi tomtom tiom pakan tiso:
“Niam amtoto ŋgar ki Paulus,” mi
pakan tiso: “Niam amtoto ŋgar ki
Apolos,” na mbulu tiom tana iswe
yom kembei kototo ŋgar ki toono
men.

Zin wal ta tikamam uraata ki Merere na, zin ta boozomen mbesooŋo kini men

5 Apolos, ni asiŋ? Mi Paulus, ni
asiŋ? Niamru iŋgi mbesooŋo men
ta amwe zaala piom ma kuurla ki
Krisi i. Mi Merere, ni iur leyam
uraata ndelndelŋa. Uraata tana, ta
amkamam i.
6 Nio ta aŋpaaza kini. Mi Apolos,
ni mataana pa, mi ipun ro pa. Mi
Anutu ta ikam ma kini ise.
7 Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza
kini na, ni zaana biibi som. Mi
tomtom ta mataana pa na, ni
tomini zaana biibi som. Anutu
itutamen ta zaana biibi. Pa ni ta
ikamam ma kini izze.
8 Tana tomtom ta iwaswaaza
kini, mi ni ta mataana pa na, ziru
raraate men. Mi kaimer Anutu ko
ikam len kadoono ma ikot uraata
kizin kizin.✡
9 Tana niamru amgabgaaba
Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi lupŋana
tiom ta iwe kembei mokleene ki
Anutu mi kembei ta ruumu kini.✡

Wal ta so tipombol lupŋana ki Krisi pa sua ki Anutu na, zin kembei tipo ruumu pa Anutu

10 Nio kembei tomtom ta ni le
ŋgar biibi pa ruumu poŋana. Pa
uraata ta muŋgu aŋkam la

✡ **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18,23 ✡ **2:15:** 1Tes 5:21; 1Yo 2:20, 5:20 ✡ **2:16:** Ro 11:34 ✡ **3:1:** Ep 4:13+ ✡ **3:2:** Ibr 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 ✡ **3:3:** 1Kor 1:10+, 11:18; Ga 5:19+; Yems 3:16 ✡ **3:8:** Ŋgo 18:1+, 19:1; 1Kor 4:15; 2Kor 3:3+; Ga 6:3; 2Yo 8 ✡ **3:9:** Mt 13:3+; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 2:20+; Ibr 3:3+

mazwoyom, ina kembei ta aŋpaaza kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu. Uraata tana, Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi ikam leŋ ŋgar pa. To tomtom toro imar ito yo, mi iŋgi iseeŋge uraata pa, mi iwwo ma izalla. Niam wal ta amkamam uraata na, niam tataŋa bela motoyam iŋgal uraata tiam tiam mi ampo kat.✡

11 Mi Yesu Krisi ta iwe kembei kitiimbi pa ruumu ki Anutu be imender se. Koroŋ toro sa irao na som. Kitiimbi tana, nio aŋpaaza kek.✡

12 Wal uraata kan ta tiwwo ruumu ma izalla na, pakan tiwwo pa koroŋ ŋonoono kembei ta gol, silba, ma pat ndabokbokŋan. Mi pakan na, tiwwo pa koroŋ soroksorok kembei ta ke ma rie mi kooto.

13 Talala ma sombe nol biibi ipet raama you, mi Anutu itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin, tona uraata kizin tomtom ta boozomen kola ipet mat. Pa you * ko itoombo uraata kizin mi iswe zin.✡

14 Tomtom ta so iwwo ruumu ki Anutu pa koroŋ ŋonoono, na you tana ko irao ikam kosa sa pa uraata kini som, mi ni ko ikam le kadoono ambaiŋana.

15 Mi sombe tomtom sa iwwo pa koroŋ soroksorok, na you tana ko ikan uraata kini ma imbiriizi ma ila ne lup. Mi rimen ŋonoono mi ni itunu ila ne tomini. Tamen som. Ni ko imbot ambai, kembei tomtom ta you ikanan ruumu kini, mi namaana men, mi iko ma ipet mat.

16 Niom kuute som? Lupŋana tiom ta iwe kembei Anutu urum kini. Mi Anutu Bubuŋana imbotmbot la mazwoyom.✡

17 Tana kere. Sombe tomtom sa ipasaana urum kini tana, na ni tomini, Anutu ko ipasaani. Pa urum kini na, koroŋ kini potomŋana. Mi lupŋana tiom ta iwe kembei urum kini.

Iti tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi ise pizin pepe

18 Kere. Kokena kapakaam ituyom. Sombe tomtom tiom sa ikam ŋgar pa itunu kembei ni irao kat pa ŋgar ta tomtom tipakurkur pa mazwaana ta taiŋgi, na bela ipizil ndemeene pa ŋgar tana, mi ikoto itunu ma iwe kembei tomtom kankaanaŋana. Naso ni irao ikam ŋgar ŋonoono ta ki Anutu i.✡

19 Pa ŋgar ta tomtom toono kan tipakurkur, ina Anutu ire kembei ŋgar kankaanaŋana. Ka sua tibeede pataaŋa kek:

Zin ŋgarŋan ki toono na, ŋgar kizin tana ko iwe kembei ta kilis pizin be Anutu ikeene zin pa.✡

20 Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Merere, ni iute: Wal ŋgarŋan ki toono na, ŋgar kizin ŋono somŋana.✡

21 Tana tapase pizin tomtom mi nindi se pizin pepe. Pa koroŋ ta boozomen, ina timbot be iuulu yom.

22 Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, toono ti, mbotŋana tiom, meeteŋana, koroŋ ta timbot ta buri, mi koroŋ tabe tipet pa kaimer i tomini. Koroŋ ta boozomen tana, ina niom tiom men.

23 Mi niom ta boozomen ki Krisi. Mi Krisi, ni ki Anutu.✡

4

Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mbesooŋo kini

1 Tana tomtom irao tikam ŋgar piam ta kembei: Niam iŋgi

✡ **3:10:** Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15, 15:10; 2Pe 3:15 ✡ **3:11:** 2Kor 11:4; Ep 2:20; 1Pe 2:4+ * **3:13:** You ti, ina sua tooroŋana pa tiiriŋana biibi tabe ipet pa mbeŋ kaimer. ✡ **3:13:** 1Kor 4:5 ✡ **3:16:** 1Kor 6:19; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 3:6; 1Pe 2:5 ✡ **3:18:** Ga 6:3 ✡ **3:19:** Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20, 2:6 ✡ **3:20:** Mbo 94:11 ✡ **3:23:** Ro 14:8; 1Kor 11:3; 2Kor 10:7

mbesooŋo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu
indemeere yam, mi iur sua kini
imar nomoyam be amboro. Sua
tana, muŋgu ike. Mi iŋgi Anutu
iswe ma imbot mat kek. ✡
2 Mbesooŋo ta so biibi kini
indemeeri mi iur uraata ila
namaana, na ni bela mata siŋsiŋ
pa uraata tana mi ikam kat. To
biibi kini leleene ambai pa uraata
kini. ✡
3 Mi nio na, sombe niom, som
tomtom pakan kere yo kembei nio
ambaiŋoŋ, som sananŋoŋ, na
aŋkam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ta
kembena som. Mi ituŋ ta
kembena. Irao aŋso nio ambaiŋoŋ,
som sananŋoŋ na som.
4 Ŋonoono, aŋyamaana ituŋ
kembei aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa
som. Tamen irao aŋdemeere sorok
mi aŋso mbulu tio ta boozomen
indeeŋe men pa Anutu mataana
na som. Aŋbot mi aŋzza Merere
itunu be itiiri yo. Tona aŋute kat.
Aŋkam ambai, som aŋkam ambai
som. ✡
5 Tana niom ta kembena. Irao
loŋa kitiiri zin tomtom mi koso zin
sananŋan, som ambaiŋan na pepe.
Kombot mi kazza nol ki Merere.
Pa ni isombe imiili ma imar, tona
iswe koroŋ ta tike lela zugut
leleene na, ramaki ŋgar boozomen
ta imbot la tomtom lelen na, ma
ipet mat. Tona Anutu ko ipakur ti
ikot mbulu kiti kiti. ✡

Mbulu ki ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi

6 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sua
boozomen tana, nio aŋso se ki ituŋ
mi Apolos bekena aŋuulu ŋgar
tiom. Pa mbulu tiam, ina iwe kin
ambaiŋana piom. Kokena niom ta
kototo tomtom ta na, kapakur
yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom
bizin ta titoto tomtom toro. Pa
mbulu ta kembei, ina imolo sua ta
tibeede pataaŋa kek. ✡
7 Lak, nu tina, asiŋ iuru ma lip
pa waem bizin pakan? Mi parei,
koroŋ ku sa imar pa itum
mburom, som ŋgar ku? Som.
Koroŋ ku ta boozomen imar pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu men. Zaala
toro sa som. Nakena uunu parei ta
nim se mi pakur itum? ✡
8 Aiss, niom tina na, karao kat pa
koroŋ ta boozomen! Pa kozzo ta
kembei: Leyom koroŋ boozo ma
karao kat. Mi kilip piam ma kewe
king kek. * Mi niam, na ra zeen.
Kozobe sua tiom tana ŋonoono, so
ndabok! To itiŋan tewe king mi
takamam peeze. Mi som. ✡
9 Pa nio aŋre kembei Anutu iur
yam ŋgoŋana ki Krisi ma amkemer
kat. Niam kembei wal sananŋan ta
tiur sua be timeete ila iwal biibi
matan bekena zin tire len. Mi zin
wal ta tirre yam na, tomtom men
som. Zin aŋela tomini. ✡
10 Niam ambesmbeeze pa Krisi,
mi tomtom tire yam kembei
kankaananŋoyam kat. Mi niom na,
koso karao kat pa ŋgar ki Krisi!
Niam na, mburoyam biibi som. Mi
niom na, mburoyom biibi kat.
Niom na, tomtom tipakurkur yom.
Mi niam na, tirepilpiili yam. Niom
tina karao kat! ✡
11 Ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe
koozi na, niam ambotmbot raama
petel yam mi miri yam. Mi
amzebzeebe yam pa mburu
mararaazaŋan, mi tipunun yam
sorok. Mi gorgori amwwa men,
tana leyam muriyam sa tabe
ambot pa i na som. ✡
12 Ambelmbel uraata pa
nomoyam. Sombe tomtom tipiri
sua sananŋana piam, na amsuŋ

✡ **4:1:** 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✡ **4:2:** Lu 12:42 ✡ **4:4:** Mbo 143:2; Ŋgo 23:1; Ro 2:13 ✡ **4:5:** Ro 2:1,16,29; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12 ✡ **4:6:** Ro 12:3 ✡ **4:7:** Yo 3:27; Ro 12:6; Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 * **4:8:** Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei: Sombe Mesia imar raama mburaana pa mbeŋ kaimer, tona ziŋan wal kini ko tikam peeze pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Zin Korin tikam ŋgar ŋoobo ma tiso mbulu tana ipet pizin kek. ✡ **4:8:** Tur 3:17+ ✡ **4:9:** Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:9; Ibr 10:33 ✡ **4:10:** Ŋgo 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9 ✡ **4:11:** Ŋgo 23:2; Ro 8:35; 2Kor 11:23+

Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi sombe tiseeze motoyam pa Krisi zaana, na amender mbolŋana mi ambaada men. ✡
13 Sombe tiŋgal sua piam, na ampimiili pa sua ambaiŋana. Tana ta muŋgu mi imar na, niam kembei musmuuzu ki toono. Pa tomtom tirepilpiili yam ma tire yam kembei sorroknoyam kat.

Paulus leleene be zin Korin tito i pa mbulu kini

14 Sua tana, nio aŋbeede piom bekena aŋpamiaŋ yom pa i na som. Nio leleŋ piom, mi aŋre yom kembei lutuŋ bizin niom. Tanata iŋgi aŋpazal yom.
15 Pa sombe niom leyom tomtom piizi sa ta tipaute yom pa Krisi, na tomoyom boozo som. Tomoyom tamen ta nio i. Pa indeeŋe ta aŋkam uruunu ambaiŋana piom, mi kuurla ma kewe Yesu Krisi lene na, aŋwe kembei tomoyom. ✡
16 Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom be koto mbulu tio. ✡
17 Uunu tina ta aŋgo Timoti ma ima. Ni na, nio leleŋ pini ilip, mi aŋdemeere kati. Pa Merere ilup yam ma aŋre i kembei lutuŋ ŋonoono. Ni ko ipei ŋgar tiom pa mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tito. Mbulu tana, nio ituŋ aŋkamam, mi aŋpaute lupŋana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen. ✡
18 Nio aŋute: Tomtom tiom pakan tikam ŋgar kembei nio ko irao aŋma aŋre yom mini som. Tanata tipakurkur zitun mi tikamam zooroŋana biibi.
19 Tamen sombe Merere leleene pa, inako molo som to aŋma. Tona aŋre zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi tizorzooro na, mi aŋute kat zin. Tizzo sua men, som tikam Bubuŋana mburaana tomini? ✡
20 Pa wal ta timbot lela peeze ki Anutu na, tizzo sua pa kwon men som. Tizzwe Bubuŋana mburaana ramaki. ✡
21 Tana parei? Niom leleyom pa so mbulu i? Ko aŋma raama teene be aŋbalis yom pa, som aŋma raama sua luumuŋana mi mbulu ki lelende par piti?

5

Zin Korin bela tiziiri tomtom sananŋana pa lupŋana kizin

1 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpazal yom pa mbulu pakan ta kakamam i. Nio aŋleŋ uruyom kembei kakamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge. Mi tomtom tiom ta, ni ikam tamaana waene popoŋana mi ziru tiwwa. Mbulu ta kembei na, ambai som kat. Kere. Zin wal ta tiute Anutu som na, tasa irao ikam mbulu ta kembei? Som. ✡
2 Nakena kapakur yom mi koso niom karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu be parei? Sombe niom kakam kat ŋgar, so leleyom ipata kat mi kataŋ pa mbulu tana, mi kiziiri tomtom tana ma imbot mat pa lupŋana tiom kek. Mi iŋgi som.
3-5 Ŋonoono, mazwaana ti, nio itiŋan tombotmbot som. Tamen ŋgar tio na, imbotmbot raama yom ma kembei ta itiŋan tombotmbot. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu tana na, nio aŋkam ŋgar kek pa kadoono tabe ise kini i. Tana nio aŋso piom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Niom sombe kulup yom, mi sombe Merere kiti Yesu mburaana imbotmbot raama yom, mi Bubuŋana ilup ti ma kembei nio aŋbot raama yom tomini, tona kiziiri tomtom tana pa lupŋana tiom ma imbot mat, bekena iyamaana kat peeze ki Sadan. Naso ŋgar kini ipet mi izem ŋgar kini muŋguŋana ma imborene. Mi sombe nol ki

✡ **4:12:** Mbo 109:28; Mt 5:44; Ŋgo 18:3+; Ro 12:14 ✡ **4:15:** Ŋgo 18:11; Ga 4:19 ✡ **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17; 1Tes 1:6; 2Tes 3:9 ✡ **4:17:** Ŋgo 19:22; Pil 2:19+ ✡ **4:19:** 1Kor 16:5; 2Kor 1:15 ✡ **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 ✡ **5:1:** Lo 27:20; Ep 5:3 ✡ **5:3-5:** Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5; 1Tim 1:20; 1Pe 4:6

Merere Yesu ipet, na ni ko imbot ambai.✡

6 Mbulu tiom ta kapakurkur yom ma koso karao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, ina ambai som. Niom kuute som? Yis musaari, ina irao ikam uraata pa palawa biibi.✡

7 Mbulu sananŋana ki tomtom tana, ina kembei ta yis muŋguŋana. Tana kigiibi ma ila ne. Naso lupŋana tiom iwe kembei narabu popoŋana ta ka yis somŋana i. * Ŋonoono, niom kewe popoŋoyom kek. Pa Krisi, tipuni ma imeete kek. Ni patoronŋana kiti, kembei sipsip ta tipunun zin pa Pasoba na.✡

8 Tana iti irao takam Pasoba ka mbulu pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi menmeen ti, tapakurkur Merere, takamam mbulu ŋgeezeŋana, mi tototo sua ŋonoono. Mi ŋgar sananŋana ramaki ka mbulu ta boozomen na, kipiri ma ila ne lup, kembei ta yis muŋguŋana. Imbot raama yom mini pepe. Naso kewe kembei narabu ta ka yis somŋana i.✡

9 Muŋgu nio aŋbeede ro piom mi aŋso piom ta kembei: Zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge na, kombot molo pizin.✡

10-11 Sua tana, nio aŋso pizin iwal biibi ta timbotmbot toono mi tikamam mbulu tana na som. Aŋso pizin wal urlaŋan men ta tikamam mbulu tana. Pa sombe leleyom be kombot molo pizin wal matan munŋan ta tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som matan koroŋŋan, som tiwatkewe len koroŋ kizin wal pakan, som timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, na niom bela kezem kat toono ti! Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som mataana koroŋŋana, som imbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, som igibgiibi sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, som iwinin ma zaza, som iwatkewe len koroŋ kizin wal pakan, na tomtom ta kembena, niom kombot molo pini. Mi kini kanŋana tomini, kagaabi pa pepe.✡

12 Zin wal ta timbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi som na, iti lende uraata be titiiri zin pa mbulu kizin na som. Tamen zin wal ta timbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na, niom bela kitiiri zin pa mbulu kizin mi kapazal zin.

13 Mi zin wal ta timbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi som na, Anutu itunu ko itiiri zin mi iso zin ambaiŋan, som sananŋan.

Tana ḳakam kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na:

Tomtom sananŋana sa isombe
imbot la mazwoyom, na
kiziiri i ma imbot mat.✡

6

Zin wal urlaŋan irao tiparpamender zin ila zin bibip ki toono matan pepe

1 Niom sombe ŋoŋi imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta leleyom be kuur sua tiom ila Anutu wal kini naman be tiurpe som? Kere. Niom kaparpamendernder yom ila zin bibip ki toono ta tiute Anutu som na matan. Mbulu tiom tana, koyom miaŋ pa som?

2 Niom kuute som? Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer ma Anutu isombe itiiri zin tomtom toono kan na, wal kini potomŋan ko tigaabi pa uraata tana. Mi so kembena, na parei ta karao be kuurpe pataŋana munmun ta timbot la mazwoyom ta buri i som?✡

✡ **5:6:** Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 * **5:7:** Narabu ta ka yis somŋana i, ina iwe kin pa mbulu ambaiŋana kizin wal ki Krisi. Mi yis na, iwe kin pa wal sananŋan mi mbulu kizin. ✡ **5:7:** Kam 12:3-21; Yo 1:29; 1Pe 1:19 ✡ **5:8:** Kam 12:18 ✡ **5:9:** 2Kor 6:14; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:14 ✡ **5:10-11:** Mt 18:17; Yo 17:15; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 10:27; 2Tes 3:6 ✡ **5:13:** Lo 13:5 ✡ **6:2:** Mt 19:28; Tur 20:4 ✡ **6:3:** 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6

3 Niom kuute som? Iti ko titiiri
zin aŋela. Tana iti irao tuurpe
pataŋana ta ki toono ti tomini.✡
4 Aŋso mini. Sombe pataŋana sa
imbot la mazwoyom, na parei ta
ku'urur ila zin bibip ki toono
naman be tiurpe? Zin zan be
timboro lupŋana ki Krisi?
5 Koyom miaŋ som? Parei,
tomtom tiom tasa le ŋgar irao be
iurpe zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi sua
kizin som?
6-7 Tamen niom kototo zaala ta
kembei som. Iŋgi
kapamendernder waeyom bizin
ta ki Krisi i ila zin bibip ki toono ta
tiurla som na keren uunu. Kere.
Mbulu tana ambai?

Mbulu tiom tana iswe yom
kembei kotop pa mbulu ki Krisi
kek. Sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo
yom, som tikem koroŋ tiom, na
toŋgo pa. Tikam lak! Niom irao
kumuŋai zin.✡
8 Tamen niom kakamam ta
kembei som, mi ituyom kakamam
ŋoobo zin tomtom, mi kekemem
koroŋ kizin. Mi mbulu tana,
kakamam pa toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki
Krisi i!
9 Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta so
tikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana som,
nako tirao be tilela Anutu kar kini
som. Tana kapakaam ituyom
pepe. Wal ta so tikamam mbulu
kizin me ma ŋge, mi wal ta
timbesmbeeze pizin merere
pakaamŋan, mi wal ta tipasaana
ula, mi zin tomooto ta
tiparmbulmbuulu zin,✡
10 mi wal kuumbuŋan, mi wal ta
matan koroŋŋan, mi wal ta tiwinin
ma zaza, mi wal ta tigibgiibi sua
sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi wal
ta tiwatkewe len koroŋ kizin
tomtom pakan na, wal boozomen
ta kembei, kizin tasa ko irao be
ilela Anutu kar kini na som.
11 Muŋgu tomtom tiom pakan
tikamam mbulu ta kembei tomini.
Tamen Yesu Krisi ndomoono
piom, tanata Anutu kiti Bubuŋana
mburaana ipus yom, mi ikam yom
ma kewe wal kini potomŋan, mi
kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom pa mataana.✡

Iti tewe kembei Urum Merere be Bubuŋana Potomŋana imbot lela. Tana tuurnol pepe

12 Wal pakan tizzo ta kembei:
“Mbulu ta boozomen na, niam
amrao be amkam. Ŋgalseki sa
som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta
boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi
tomini, nio leleŋ be aŋwe
mbesooŋo pa koroŋ sananŋana sa
na som.✡
13 Mi tomtom pakan tizzo ta
kembei: “Mbulu ta so amkam pa
kuliyam, ina koroŋ sorok ki toono
men. Kembei kini, ina koroŋ ki
kopoyam. Mi kopoyom, ina imbot
be kini izulla. Mi kaimer na,
Anutu ko ikam koroŋ ru tana ma
tila len.” Ina ŋonoono. Tamen
kulindi, ina imbot be ikam mbulu
kizin me ma ŋge na som. Ina
imbot be imbeeze pa Merere. Pa
ina koroŋ ki Merere.✡
14 Kere. Muŋgu Anutu
mburaana ipei Merere kiti ma
imaŋga pa naala. Mi kaimer, ni ko
ipei iti tomini ma tamaŋga kulindi
munŋaana.✡
15 Niom kuute som? Kuliyom
tana, ina koroŋ ki Krisi. Pa niom ta
kewe kembei Krisi namaana, ma
kumbuunu ma koroŋŋanŋan ta
boozomen. Parei, sombe tulup
Krisi koroŋŋana sa raama moori
zaala lwoono kana, ko ambai?
Som kat!✡
16-17 Kakam ŋgar. Sombe tomtom
sa ziru moori zaala lwoono kana
tiparlup zin, na ziru tiwe kembei
tomtom ta. Pa sua imbot pataaŋa
kek:

✡ **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Lu 6:29; Ro 12:17+; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 ✡ **6:9:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Ibr 12:14; Tur 22:15 ✡ **6:11:** Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:2 ✡ **6:12:** 1Kor 10:23 ✡ **6:13:** Ro 14:17; Kol 2:22+; 1Tes 4:3+ ✡ **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14; Ep 1:19+ ✡ **6:15:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30 ✡ **6:16-17:** Un 2:24

Ziru ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡

Tamen tomtom ta sombe Bubuŋana ikami ma iwe Merere lene, na ni ziru Merere tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Parei, ko tomtom ta kembena isu mini mi ilup raama moori zaala lwoono kana?✡

18 Tana kombot molo pa mbulu kizin me ma ŋge. Pa sanaana boozomen ta tomtom tikamam, ina kembei imbot mat pa kulin. Tamen sombe takam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, na takam sanaana pa itundu kulindi.✡

19 Niom kuute som? Kuliyom tana, ina iwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta Anutu ikam piom na imbot lela. Tana niom komboro ituyom mini som.✡

20 Pa Anutu iŋgiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana mbulu ta kakamam pa kuliyom, ina be ipakur Anutu.✡

7

Paulus ipazal zin Korin pa ula ka ŋgar pakan

1 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpekel wiŋana pakan ta imbot la ro tiom ta kebeede ma imar na. Niom kozzo ta kembei: “Sombe tomooto ila ki moori som, ina ambai.”

2 Tamen mbulu kizin me ma ŋge ta ipet ma iwe biibi kek. Tana sombe tomooto ziru kusiini tiparmbot molo pizin, na tirre be tiparlup zin mini.

3 Sombe moori sa leleene be ziru kusiini tikeene, na kusiini irao iyok pini. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Sombe kusiini leleene be ziru tikeene, na ni irao iyok pini. Pa ina mbulu ki ula.✡

4 Moori, ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro. Mi tomooto ta kembena. Ni imborro itunu kuliini som. Waene ta imborro.

5 Tana kuruutu kuliyom pa kusiyom bizin pepe. Tamen sombe niomru kusim koyok raraate be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen bekena kombot kat pa suŋŋana, ina ambai. Sua sa som. Mi kaimer to kaparlup yom mini. Kokena karao be kayaraama ituyom som, to Sadan iwat yom ma kotop.

6 Tana nio aŋsope yom ta kembei: Sombe leleyom be kasapaara pa mbulu ki ula pa mazwaana rimen, na irao. Mi kakam ma iwe tutu piom pepe.

7 Mi nio leleŋ aŋso tomtom ta boozomen tiwe kembei ta nio i mi tiwoolo som, to ndabok. Tamen Anutu iur mbotŋana matakiŋa piti. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ni iur piti, na kampeŋana kini ko imbotmbot raama.✡

8 Mi niom kisa ma noroŋa na, nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Niom sombe kowoolo mini som, mi kombot kembei ta nio i, ina ambai.

9 Tamen sombe karao be kayaraama ituyom som, na kowoolo koyom! Kokena kowoolo som, to leleyom imaŋgaŋga pa mbulu sananŋana.✡

10 Mi wal ulaŋan na, nio aŋur sua pizin ta kembei. Mi sua ti, nio sua tio som. Iŋgi Merere itunu kalŋaana. Moori irao izem kusiini mi iyembut ula kizin na pepe.

11 Mi sombe moori sa izem kusiini, na irao iwoolo mini pepe. Som na imiili ma ila ki kusiini, mi ziru tilup zin mini. Mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Irao tiyembut ula kizin pepe.✡

12 Mi niom pakan na, nio leŋ sua piom ta kembei. Mi iŋgi Merere sua kini som. Iŋgi ituŋ aŋso. Sombe tomooto urlaŋana sa

---

✡ **6:16-17:** Yo 17:21+; Ro 8:9+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4 ✡ **6:18:** Ro 6:12+; 1Tes 4:3; Ibr 13:4 ✡ **6:19:** Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16 ✡ **6:20:** Yo 15:8; 1Kor 7:23; Ga 3:13; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ✡ **7:3:** Kam 21:10; 1Pe 3:7 ✡ **7:7:** Mt 19:11+; 1Kor 12:4,11 ✡ **7:9:** 1Tim 5:14 ✡ **7:11:** Mk 10:11+

kusiini iurla som, mi tamen kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na tomooto tana iyembut ula kizin pepe.

13 Mi sombe moori urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som, mi kusiini iyok be imbot raami, na moori tana tomini iyembut ula kizin pepe.

14 Pa moori urlaŋana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi tomooto urlaŋana ko iwe zaala pa kusiini ta iurla som na be iwe Anutu lene. Mi sombe keyembut ula tiom, inako kapakaala zaala pa lutuyom bizin be tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Tamen iŋgi timbot la zaala tabe tiwe Anutu lene i kek.

15 Tamen sombe tomtom urlaŋana sa kusiini iurla som, mi imaŋmaŋ be iyembut ula kizin, na tomtom urlaŋana tana irao iyok pini, mi izemi ma ila. Ka ŋgalseki sa som. Pa Anutu iboobo iti be tombot la mbulu luumuŋana men.✡

16 Mi niom moori ta kuurla na, kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma iŋgi. Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kuute som. Ko kewe zaala pa kusiyom bizin be Anutu ikamke zin ma iŋgi.✡

Mbotŋana pareiŋana taso Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men

17 Mbotŋana pareiŋana ta so Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai pa men. Tana mbotŋana kiti ta takamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti ma tewe Krisi lene na, tombot men ta kembei mi ila. Sua ti, nio aŋpaute zin lupŋana ki Krisi pa irao lele ta boozomen.

18 Tana sombe tomtom sa tireeti mi Anutu iboobi, na ni itoombo be iurpe kuliini pepe. Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti som mi Anutu iboobi, na irao ikam ŋgar pa reeteŋana pepe.

19 Pa sombe tireete iti, som tireete iti som, ina koroŋ sorok. Mi mbulu tau matanda iŋgalŋgal Anutu tutu kini mi tototo, ina koroŋ ŋonoono.✡

20 Tana mbotŋana kizin tomtom tataŋa ta tikamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo zin na, irao tikiskis men.

21 Sombe tomtom sa ikamu ma mbotmbot kini be mbesmbeeze pini, mi Merere iboobu ma we lene, na lelem ipata pa uraata ku tana pepe. Tamen sombe zaala ambaiŋana sa ipet pu be zem uraata ku tana, na nu rao zem.

22 Pa tomtom ta so iwe mbesooŋo pa tomtom toro ma imbotmbot, mi Merere iboobi ma iwe lene, na Merere ire i kembei ni mbesooŋo mini som. Ŋonoono, mbesooŋo tana ko imbesmbeeze men pa biibi kini. Tamen Merere itatke i pa sanaana ta muŋgu imborro i na. Mi tomtom ta ni mbesooŋo som, mi imborro itunu mi Anutu iboobi na, ni iwe mbesooŋo pa Anutu.✡

23 Mi niom na, Anutu iŋgiimi yom pa kadoono biibi ma kewe lene kek. Tana kusu mini ma kewe mbesooŋo pa ŋgar soroksorok kizin tomtom pepe.✡

24 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, mbotŋana kiti ta takamam indeeŋe Anutu iboobo iti na, iti irao tikiskis men mi tembesmbeeze pa Anutu.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tiwoolo zen

25 Mi zin tamuriŋ ma naŋgaŋ ta tiwoolo zen na, nio leŋ sua pizin tomini. Mi iŋgi tutu ki Merere som. Iŋgi ituŋ sua tio. Tamen muŋaiŋana ki Merere imbotmbot se tio. Tana niom irao kendemeere sua tio ti mi keleŋ la kalŋoŋ.✡

26 Nio aŋre ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iwoolo kek, som iwoolo zen, na imbot men ta kembei mi ila to ambai. Pa iŋgi be toporou sala pataŋana biibi i.

✡ **7:15:** Ro 12:18, 14:19 ✡ **7:16:** 1Pe 3:1 ✡ **7:19:** Yo 15:14; Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15 ✡ **7:22:** Yo 8:36; Ga 5:13; Ep 6:6; Plm 16; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **7:23:** 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+ ✡ **7:25:** 2Kor 8:8+; 1Tim 1:12-16

27 Mi nu sombe mbuk sua pa
moori sa be wooli, na reege sua ku
mbukŋana tana pepe. Mi sombe
woolo zen na, kam kinkiini be
woolo pepe.
28 Tamen sombe woolo, ina
ambai tomini. Sanaana sa som. Mi
moori ta kembena. Sombe iwoolo,
na ikam sanaana som. Mi nio
aŋute: Wal ulaŋan ko tindeeŋe
pataŋana boozo isu toono ti. Mi
leleŋ be pataŋana ta kembei
indeeŋe yom pepe. Tanata aŋkam
sua ti piom.

Takam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ toono kan pepe

29 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sua tio
ti ka uunu ta kembei. Iti ko tombot
su toono ma molo na som. Tana ta
koozi mi ila na, irao takam ŋgar
biibi pa mbotŋana kiti ta ki toono i
na pepe. Tana zin tomooto ta
tiwoolo kek na, irao timbot
kembei zin wal ta tiwoolo som.✡
30 Mi zin wal ta lelen ipata na,
irao timbot kembei zin wal ta
lelen ipata som. Mi zin wal ta
menmeen zin na, irao timbot
kembei zin wal ta menmeen zin
som. Mi zin wal ta tiŋgimgiimi len
koroŋ na, irao tikam ŋgar ta
kembei: Koroŋ tana, koroŋ kizin
som. Ina koroŋ ki Anutu.
31 Mi zin wal ta tikamam uraata
pa koroŋ ta imbotmbot toono na,
irao ŋgar kizin imap ma ilala pa
koroŋ tana pepe. Pa iti tuute:
Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu, ta iŋgi
be imap i.✡
32 Nio leleŋ be niom kopoyom
rru mi kakamam ŋgar boozo pepe.
Tanata aŋso sua ti. Tomooto
urlaŋana ta sombe iwoolo som, na
ni ikamam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ki
Merere. Pa leleene be ikam ma
Merere leleene ambai.
33 Mi tomooto urlaŋana ta so
iwoolo kek, na ni ikamam ŋgar
biibi pa koroŋ ki toono. Pa leleene
be ikam ma kusiini leleene
ambai.✡
34 Tana ŋgar kini iwe ru. Mi zin
noroŋa mi tamuriŋ ta tiurla na, ta
kembena. Tikamam ŋgar pa
Merere men. Pa tisombe tiur zitun
ma tiwe ni lene kat. Ŋgar kizin,
lelen, kulin, koroŋ kizin ta
boozomen. Tamen zin moori
urlaŋan ta so tiwoolo kek na,
tikamam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ki
toono. Pa tisombe tikam ma kusin
bizin lelen ambai.✡
35 Sua tio ti, nio aŋso bekena
aŋpakaala yom pa ula som. Iŋgi
aŋso bekena aŋuulu yom ma ŋgar
tiom imap ma ila ki Merere, mibe
kakam kat mbulu mi kewe Merere
lene kat.
36 Tamen sombe tomtom sa
tiroogo moori pini kek, mi tamen
ziru tiwoolo zen, mi sombe ire
kembei moori tana imbot sorok ta
kembei, ina ambai som, mi itunu
imaŋmaŋ pa mbulu ki ula, na
ambai be ito leleene mi ziru
tiwoolo. Sanaana sa som.
37 Tamen sombe tomooto sa
leleene mi ŋgar kini imbol be
iwoolo moori ta tiroogi pini na
pepe, mi ni irao be iyaraama
itunu, na tomtom ta kembei
isombe iwoolo som, na ikam
ambai. Sua sa som. Tamen bela
itunu iyok kat. Kokena ito wal
pakan ŋgar kizin, mi ikam ta
kembei.
38 Tana tomooto ta sombe
iwoolo, na ni ikam ambai. Mi
tomooto ta sombe iwoolo som, na
ni ikam ambai ma ilip.✡
39 Mi zin moori ulaŋan na,
sombe kusin bizin timetmeete
zen, na irao tiyembut ula kizin
pepe. Timbot men ki kusin bizin.
Mi sombe moori sa kusiini imeete,
na irao iwoolo mini. Mi kozo
mataana iŋgal be iwoolo tomooto
urlaŋana men.✡
40 Tamen nio aŋre ta kembei:
Sombe zin noroŋa tiwoolo mini
som mi timbotmbot men ta

✡ **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11 ✡ **7:31:** Mbo 39:6; Kol 3:2; 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **7:33:** Lu 14:20 ✡ **7:34:** 1Tim 5:5 ✡ **7:38:** Ibr 13:4 ✡ **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14

kembei, inako lelen ambai ma ilip pizin noroŋa ta tiwoolo mini na. Mi nio tomini aŋso Anutu Bubuŋana ikamam peeze pa ŋgar tio.

8

Sua pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i

1 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋso pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i.

Niom pakan kozzo ta kembei: “Buzur tana ka ŋgar, niam ta boozomen ambot mat pa kek.” Ina ambai. Mi kere yom. Kokena ŋgar tiom ikam yom ma kapakur yom mi koso kilip pa waeyom bizin pakan. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ikam ti ma taparpombolmbol ti.✡

2 Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa ŋgar, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ŋgar zen.✡

3 Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur kat leleene pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, ina iswe kembei ni ikam kat ŋgar.✡

4 Aŋmiili mini pa buzur ta tipatoron zin merere pakaamŋan pa i. Niom kiwi ta kembei: “Ko wal urlaŋan irao tikan, som som?”

Mi pekelŋana tio ta kembei: Iti tuute: Merere pakaamŋan, ina koroŋ ŋonoono som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot i. Toro sa som.✡

5 Ŋonoono, tomtom tiurla ki koroŋ boozo ta timbot saamba ma toono na, mi tiwatwaata zin be ‘anutu’ som ‘merere’ kizin.

6 Tamen iti na, tuurla ki Anutu tamen. Ni Tamanda ta iur koroŋ ta boozomen, mi iti tombot be tembeeze pini. Mi iti tuurla ki Merere tamen, Yesu Krisi. Ni ta iwe zaala pa koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet, mi iwe zaala piti ma tewe Anutu lene.✡

7 Tamen wal pakan ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na, timbot mat pa koroŋ taiŋgi som. Wal ta kembei, ta muŋgu mi imar na, timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan. Tana koozi, sombe tikan kini, som buzur sa ta tipakur merere pakaamŋana pa na, to ŋgar kizin ilala pa merere pakaamŋana tana. Tabe ikam ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ŋoobo mbulu ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana.✡

8 Ŋonoono, kini ma buzur, sombe takan, som takan som, ina koroŋ sorok. Irao ikam ti ma tewe ambaiŋanda, som sananŋanda pa Anutu mataana na som.✡

9 Tamen niom wal ta leyom ŋgar pa koroŋ taiŋgi mi kuute kembei kini ma buzur tana ka ŋgalseki sa som na, kere yom. Kokena kayaaru zin wal ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na, ma titop.✡

10 Nu tomtom ta ndemeere kembei mbot mat pa ŋgar ki Krisi na, sombe kanan kini lela urum ki merere pakaamŋana sa, mi sombe tomtom sa ta urlaŋana kini imbol zen na, imar mi ire u, nako pomboli be ito u ma ikan kini tana tomini.

11 Tana re u. Kokena ŋgar ku tana ipasaana urlaŋana ki toŋmatiziŋ ku ta Krisi imeete pini na, ma ila lene.✡

12 Pa niom sombe kakam ta kembei, na kakam sanaana pa Krisi. Paso, kakam sanaana pa zin toŋmatiziŋ ku ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na, mi kakam zin ma tiyamaana zitun kembei tikam ŋoobo mbulu.

13 Tana sombe kini sa, som buzur sa irao ikam toŋmatiziŋ tio ma itop pa urlaŋana kini, na nio ko irao aŋkan mini koroŋ tana na som. Kokena aŋkami ma itop pa urlaŋana kini.✡

✡ **8:1:** Ŋgo 15:20; Ro 14:3,10,14 ✡ **8:2:** 1Kor 13:8-12; Ga 6:3; 1Tim 6:4 ✡ **8:3:** 1Yo 4:7+ ✡ **8:4:** Kam 34:14+; 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+; 1Tim 2:5 ✡ **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Ŋgo 17:28; Ro 11:36; Pil 2:11 ✡ **8:7:** Ro 14:14,23; 1Kor 10:28+ ✡ **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14,17; Ibr 13:9 ✡ **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **8:11:** Ro 14:15+ ✡ **8:13:** Ro 14:19+

9

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu tau ni iyok pizin be tikam le kadoono som

1 Niom Korin koyom kere yo be parei? Nio irao aŋboro ituŋ som? Nio zoŋ pa uraata ki ŋgoŋana som? Nio ti aŋre kat Merere kiti Yesu som? Uraata ki Merere ta aŋkamam na, iur ŋonoono piom som?✡

2 Ŋonoono, wal pakan sa ko tire yo kembei nio ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi som. Mi niom na, kuute. Pa uraata ta aŋkam la mazwoyom ma iur ŋonoono, ta iswe yo kembei nio ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Merere.✡

3 Zin wal ta titirtiiri yo ma tizzo nio ŋgoŋana ŋonoono som na, nio aŋpekel sua kizin ta kembei:

4 Parei, niam ta zoyam pa uraata ki Merere na, irao tomtom tiuulu yam pa koyam kini ma yok som?✡

5 Mi parei, sombe amwoolo, na irao amkam kusiyam bizin ta tiurla i, mi niamŋan amwwa pa uraata ki Merere som? Irao amkam kembei Merere itunu tiziini bizin, mi Petrus, raama ŋgoŋana pakan som?

6 Mi parei, niom koso niamru Panabas men ta amrao be amkam uraata pa nomoyam som, tanata leleyom be ambot mi amdemeere yom men pa mbotŋana tiam?

7 Kakam ŋgar pizin wal malmal kan. Zin timborro zitun pa len pat mi kan kini? Som. Mi sombe tomtom sa ipaaza baen, ko itunu irao ikan ka ŋonoono som? Som. Ni irao ikan. Mi parei? Ko mboroŋan kizin sipsip mi mekmek irao ikam tui kizin mi iwin som?✡

8-9 Sua tio ti, kokena niom koso nio aŋto ŋgar kizin tomtom men mi aŋso. Na som. Pa tutu ki Mose iso sua raraate men ta kembei: Sombe bapalo ikamam uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, na po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini.✡

Parei, Anutu ikam ŋgar pizin bapalo men, mi iur tutu tana?

10 Som. Ni ikam ŋgar piti tomtom tomini. Sua tana indeeŋe kat niam ŋgoŋana. Kokena tomtom ta itaara toono be ipaaza kini, mi tomtom ta iŋgaama kini na, tikam ŋgar kembei tikamam sorok uraata. Ina ambai som. Zin irao tiur matan pa kan kini pakan tomini. Uunu tina ta tibeede tutu tana.

11 Indeeŋe ta amkam uraata la mazwoyom na, niam kembei ampaaza kini ta ki Bubuŋana i. Tana niom sombe kipimiili koroŋ pakan tabe ipombol kuliyam i, ina indeeŋe. Mi niom kere be parei? Amur motoyam pa koroŋ biibi mete?✡

12 Wal pakan na, kere zin kembei zan be kakam ulaaŋa pizin. Ina ambai. Mi so kembena, na niom irao kakam leyam tomini. Naso indeeŋe kat.

Tana niamru Panabas tomini zoyam be amkam ulaaŋa pakan pa uraata tiam. Tamen muŋgu amyok be ku'uulu yam som. Pa amoto: Kokena amkam, to ipakaala zaala pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi. Mi sombe ambot ŋoobo, na toŋgo. Pa niamru amrao ambaada pataŋana ta boozomen.✡

13 Niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tikamam uraata lela Urum Merere na, tikanan urum tana ka kini. Mi zin wal ta tikamam patoronŋana sala artaal na, zin tikanan patoronŋana pakan.✡

14 Ina zaala raraate men pizin wal ta tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana na. Pa Merere, ni itunu iur len zaala ta kembei: Zin tirao be tikam len kadoono pa uraata kizin. Naso iuulu zin pa mboti kizin.✡

✡ **9:1:** Ŋgo 9:3, 9:15+; 1Kor 3:5+, 4:15 ✡ **9:2:** 2Kor 3:2+ ✡ **9:4:** Lu 10:8 ✡ **9:7:** 2Tim 2:6 ✡ **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:18 ✡ **9:11:** Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 ✡ **9:12:** Ŋgo 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7-12+; 1Tes 2:9 ✡ **9:13:** Wkp 6:16,26; Lo 18:1 ✡ **9:14:** Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+

15 Tana nio sombe aŋkam leŋ
kadoono pa uraata tio, ina
indeeŋe men. Tamen ta muŋgu mi
imar na, aŋyok be aŋkam som. Mi
koozi tomini, aŋbeede sua ti
bekena aŋkam leleyom ma kakam
leŋ kadoono na som. Leleŋ pa som
kat. Bela aŋmeete muŋgu, tona
kakam leŋ kadoono! Pa zaala ta
aŋkamam uraata pa i, ta ikam yo
ma niŋ ise. Tana ŋgar tio imbol kat
be aŋkam leŋ kadoono sa pa
uraata tio pepe. Mi tomtom sa irao
itooro ŋgar tio ti na som.✡
16 Nio sombe aŋsoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana, na leŋ uunu sa be
aŋpakur ituŋ pa i na som. Pa Anutu
itunu ta iur uraata tana imar
nomoŋ. Tana nio sombe aŋsoyaara
uruunu ambaiŋana som, na aŋbel
ituŋ kek.✡
17 Nio sombe ituŋ leleŋ men mi
aŋsoyaara sua ki Merere, so irao
aŋkam leŋ kadoono pa uraata
tana. Mi iŋgi som. Pa aŋwe Anutu
mbesooŋo kini kek, mi ni iur
uraata ti imar nomoŋ be aŋkam.✡
18 Tana ko aŋkam leŋ kadoono
pareiŋana? Pa gorgori ta
aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana
pizin tomtom na, aŋboboobo pa
kadoono ta zoŋ pa i som. Aŋkamam
pizin sorok. Mi mbulu tina, ta
ikam yo ma niŋ ise. Kadoono tio ta
tina.

Paulus ito mbulu matakiŋa bekena iyaaru zin tomtom ma tiwe Krisi lene

19 Nio ti, tomtom sa imboro yo
som. Ituŋ aŋboro yo. Tamen aŋurur
ituŋ ma aŋwe mbesooŋo pa wal ta
boozomen, bekena aŋyaaru
tomtom boozo ma tiwe Krisi lene.✡
20 Sombe aŋbot raama zin Yuda,
na aŋto mbulu kizin bekena
aŋyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.
Ŋonoono, tutu kizin imboro yo
mini som. Tamen aŋbot kembei
zin wal ta tutu imborro zin na,
bekena aŋyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi
lene.✡
21 Mi sombe aŋbot raama zin
wal ta tiute Yuda tutu kizin som,
na nio tomini aŋto tutu tana som.
Pa aŋso aŋyaaru zin tomini ma tiwe
Krisi lene. Tamen nio aŋzooro
Anutu tutu kini som. Pa tutu ki
Krisi ta ikamam peeze pio.✡
22 Sombe aŋbot raama zin wal ta
urlaŋana kizin imbol zen, na nio
aŋbot kembei ta zin, bekena aŋkam
zin ma timbol kat. Tana nio aŋto
wal ta boozomen pa mbulu kizin
kizin, bekena aŋkamke tomtom
kizin pakan ma tiwe Krisi lene.
Tana zaala pareiŋana ta sombe
ambai pizin, na nio aŋto men.✡
23 Pa mbulu tio ta boozomen na,
aŋkamam bekena aŋpoloondo
uruunu ambaiŋana mi irak ma
irao zin tomtom. Naso niamŋan mi
ambot lela kampeŋana ki uruunu
ambaiŋana.

Matanda siŋsiŋ pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i

24 Iti tuute: Londi sa isombe ipet,
na zin wal ta zan imbot pa londi
tina, inako timap ma tiloondo. Mi
tomtom tamen ta ko ilip mi ikam
le kadoono. Tana motoyom siŋsiŋ
pa londi biibi ta ki Anutu i, mi
koloondo kat. Naso kakam leyom
kadoono ambaiŋana.✡
25 Wal boozomen ta tisombe
tiloondo pa londi biibi, na tigabiizi
kat zitun pa koroŋ boozo. Pa tiso
ko iuulu zin be tilip. Mi kadoono ta
tikam kinkiini pa i, ina irao imbot
ma molo na som. Loŋa men mi
isaana. Mi iti na, takam kinkiini
pa koroŋ tabe imbot ma alok i.✡
26 Nio kembei tomtom ta mata
lawelawe pa londi i som. Nio

✡ **9:15:** Ŋgo 18:3, 20:34; 2Kor 11:10 ✡ **9:16:** Yer 20:9; Ŋgo 9:15; Ro 1:14+ ✡ **9:17:** 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ✡ **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13 ✡ **9:20:** Ŋgo 16:3, 20:21-24; Ro 6:14+; Ga 3:25 ✡ **9:21:** Ro 2:12+, 7:6; Ga 2:3+ ✡ **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33; 2Kor 11:29 ✡ **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 12:1 ✡ **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:4+; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4; Tur 2:10

aŋkamam kembei tomtom ta iŋgun uteene, mi iloondo kat bekena ise londi ka seŋgaaŋa ta imap pa i. Mi nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri sorok namaana pa malmal i som. Nio kembei tomtom ta iwirri namaana mi ipunun katkat tomtom i.

27 Pa aŋpunun ŋgar ta ki kuliŋ i bekena aŋkoto ŋgar tana mi aŋyaraama kat ituŋ. Kokena aŋkam kat mbulu som, mi aŋkamam sua pizin tomtom, to kaimer ituŋ aŋrao aŋkam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana som.✡

10

Tere ti. Kokena tagabiizi itundu som, to totop kembei ta zin Israel

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio leleŋ be motoyom iŋgal mbulu ta muŋgu ipet pa tumbundu bizin na. Indeeŋe ta ziŋan Mose tizem Aikuptu na, miiri tieene ikamam peeze pizin ta boozomen. Mi zin ta boozomen tindu tai.✡

2 Mbulu ta ipet pizin pa tai ma miiri tieene na, ina kembei tikam yok. Pa mazwaana tana timaŋga pa mbotŋana popoŋana be tito Mose.

3-4 Mi zin ta boozomen tikan kini ta ki Bubuŋana i, mi tiwin yok ta ki Bubuŋana i. Tana zin ta boozomen raraate men. Pa timap tiwinin yok la pat ta ki Bubuŋana i tau igabgaaba zin ma ziŋan tiwwa. Pat tana na, Krisi itunu tau. *✡

5 Tamen kaimer tomtom boozomen kizin Israel tizooro Anutu. Tanata ni leleene ambai pizin som, mi ikasgeege zin ma timetmeete leŋaleŋa pa lele bilimŋana.✡

6 Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pizin, ina iso iti ta kembei: Kokena tuur lelende pa koroŋ sananŋan kembei ta zin na, to iti tomini tala lende.✡

7 Tana kembeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan kembei ta muŋgu zin Israel pakan tikam na pepe. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:
Zin tomtom mbulen su, mi
tikanan ma tiwinin, to tisu
na tikam mbulu bozboozo.✡

8 Mi takam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, mi tomtom kizin 23,000 timetmeete pa aigule tamen ŋonoono.✡

9 Mi totoombo Merere mburaana pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to mooto sananŋan tipet, mi tipasaana zin ma timetmeete.✡

10 Mi toyyo kwondo pa Anutu mi wal peeze kan kini pepe. Pa zin Israel pakan tikam ta kembei, to aŋela ta ikamam zaaba pizin tomtom i, ikas zin ma timetmeete.✡

11 Ŋonoono, mbulu boozomen tana ipet pizin Israel. Mi ina ipei ŋgar kiti tomini be matanda iŋgal itundu. Pa iŋgi tombot la mazwaana kaimer kana tabe koroŋ ta boozomen imap pa i.✡

12 Tana sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei imender mbolŋana, na ire i. Kokena itop.✡

13 Toomboŋana boozomen ta tiwedet piom, ina raraate men pa toomboŋana ta gorgori tiwedet pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Tipa ndel som. Mi niom irao kapase pa Anutu. Pa toomboŋana ta so karao

---

✡ **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 ✡ **10:1:** Kam 13:21+, 14:22+; Mbo 78:13 * **10:3-4:** Kam 17:1+ mi Nam 20:1+ iso pa mazwaana ru ta Anutu ikam ma yok ireere pa pat bekena zin Israel tiwin. Zin Yuda pakan tiwidit mbol pa mbulu tana ma tiso ina pat tamen tau. Mi tizzo ta kembei: Pat tana, muŋgu tumbun bizin tiwwa raama isu lele bilimŋana. Mi gorgori yok irereere pa. Tamen wal ŋgarŋan pakan tisombe pat tana, ina sua tooroŋana pa Anutu itunu. Pa ni iwwa raama zin mi ipombolmbol zin. Re Lo 32:4,31. ✡ **10:3-4:** Kam 16:14+, 17:1+; Nam 20:1+; Mbo 78:15-24 ✡ **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:26; Ibr 3:17+; Yud 5 ✡ **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14 ✡ **10:7:** Kam 32:6 ✡ **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Tur 2:14 ✡ **10:9:** Kam 17:2,7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9 ✡ **10:10:** Kam 12:33; Nam 14:1+; Ibr 3:11,17 ✡ **10:11:** Ro 15:4; 1Kor 7:29; 1Pe 4:7; 1Yo 2:18 ✡ **10:12:** Ro 11:20

be kabaada som, na ni ko iyok pa be ise tiom na som. Som kat. Mi sombe izem toomboŋana sa ma ipet piom, na ni kola iur leyom zaala tomini be koko pa. Naso kemender mbolŋana mi kilip pa toomboŋana tana.✡

Tombot molo pizin merere pakaamŋan mi urum kizin

14 Tana mbulu ki tembeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan na, kombot molo pa. O niom, nio leleŋ piom, tanata aŋkam sua taiŋgi piom.✡

15 Niom leyom ŋgar. Tana ituyom irao kitiiri sua tio ti.

16 Iti sombe takan Pasa ma tiwin la mbooro, na tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini pa kampeŋana kini. Mi iti tuute: Sombe tiwin la mbooro tana, inabe itiŋan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei siŋ kini iwe lende. Mi narabu ta tetete na, ta kembena. Sombe takan, inabe itiŋan Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen ma kembei mazaana iwe lende.✡

17 Mi narabu tamen ta iti ta boozomen takan la, ina iwe kin kembei iti ta boozomen tulup ti ma tewe kembei tomtom tamen. Pa takan la narabu tamen tau.✡

18 Kakam ŋgar pa mbulu kizin Israel tomini. Sombe tikam patoronŋana, na mbili suruunu ta, tineene sala artaal pa Anutu. Mi suruunu toro na, zitun tikan bekena ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡

19 Kenako toso parei pizin merere pakaamŋan mi kini ta tikamam pizin na? Ina koroŋ ŋonoono? Som.✡

20 Patoronŋana ta wal matan munŋan tikamam lela urum kizin merere pakaamŋan, ina tikamam pa Anutu som. Tikamam pa zin bubuŋana sananŋan. Mi nio leleŋ be kagaaba zin pa mbulu tana pepe. Kokena niomŋan zin bubuŋana sananŋan kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen.✡

21 Tana niom irao kiwin la Merere mbooro kini, to kusu mi kiwin la mbooro kizin bubuŋana sananŋan na pepe. Mi niom irao kakan kini ta imbot sala Merere mbalia kini, to kusu mi kakan kini ta imbot sala mbalia kizin bubuŋana sananŋan lela urum kizin na pepe.✡

22 Kokena kakam ta kembei, to kapamalmal Merere keteene. Pa ni mata mburmburŋana. Mi parei, iti mburanda ilip pini?✡

Mbulu kiti ta boozomen bela iuulu waende bizin mi ipakur Anutu

23 Tomtom tiom pakan tizzo ta kembei: “Niam amrao amkam mbulu ta boozomen. Koroŋ sa ko iwe ŋgalsekŋana piam som.” Ina ambai. Tamen mbulu ta boozomen iuluulu iti som. Mi mbulu ta boozomen ipombolmbol ti som.✡

24 Mi takam ŋgar pa itundu men pepe. Takam ŋgar pa waende bizin be tu'uulu zin.✡

25 Mi buzur ta so kere imbot su nol muriini na, kakam ŋgar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe. Irao kiŋgiimi mi kakan. Pa sombe imar pa urum ki merere pakaamŋana sa, ina koroŋ sorok.✡

26 Pa sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

Toono ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta timbot pa, ina koroŋ ki Merere men.✡

27 Tana sombe tomtom sa ta iurla ki Krisi som na, iso piom be kala ruumu kini mi niomŋan kakan kini, mi sombe leleyom be kala, na irao kala. Mi kini pareiŋana ta so tikam piom na,

---

✡ **10:13:** Mbo 68:19; 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✡ **10:14:** Ŋgo 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 ✡ **10:16:** Mk 14:22+; Ŋgo 2:42,46 ✡ **10:17:** Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13,27 ✡ **10:18:** Wkp 7:15 ✡ **10:19:** 1Kor 8:4+ ✡ **10:20:** Lo 32:17; Mbo 106:37; Tur 9:20 ✡ **10:21:** 2Kor 6:15+ ✡ **10:22:** Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58 ✡ **10:23:** 1Kor 6:12 ✡ **10:24:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4-21 ✡ **10:25:** 1Tim 4:4 ✡ **10:26:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1 ✡ **10:27:** Lu 10:7+

kakan men. Kakam ŋgar boozo pa mi kiwi pa pepe.✡
28 Tamen sombe tomtom sa isotaara yom kembei buzur tana imar pa urum ki merere pakaamŋana sa, na kakan pepe. Kokena kakan, to ni ikam ŋgar boozo piom, mi iso niom kakam ŋoobo.✡
29 Ŋonoono, niom sombe kakan buzur tana, na kakam ŋoobo mbulu som. Mi kakam ŋgar pa waeyom tana. Kokena ni isombe niom kakam ŋoobo.
Mi nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan ko timaŋga ma tiso: “Niam ti amrao amyok pa tomtom toro sa be imboro yam na som. Ko tomtom toro sa irao be iso yam pa mbulu ambaiŋana mi mbulu sananŋana? Som kat!✡
30 Sombe ampakur Anutu pa kini tiam, mi leleyam ambai pini, na parei ta tomtom toro iyyo kwoono piam.”✡
31 Mi nio aŋso ta kembei: Niom sombe kakan, som kiwin, som kakam mbulu pareiŋana sa, na kakam mbulu ta boozomen be kapakur Anutu zaana pa.✡
32 Tana kakam ŋgar pizin Yuda, mi zin Grik ta tiurla som na, mi lupŋana ki Anutu tomini. Kokena kakam mbulu sa ta irao pa ŋgar kizin som, to kapakaala zin pa Krisi, som kakam zin ma titop.✡
33 Kakam kembei ta nio i. Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa ituŋ som. Iŋgi aŋtomtoombo be aŋkam mbulu ta irao pa wal ta boozomen lelen ma ŋgar kizin. Pa leleŋ be Anutu ikamke zin. Tana aŋso aŋkam mbulu tabe iuulu zin.✡

11

1 Tana koto yo pa mbulu tio, kembei ta nio aŋtoto Krisi pa mbulu kini. ✡

Zin moori bela tiurpe ruŋgun ma irao tomtom matan

2 Nio aŋpakur yom pa mbulu tiom ta motoyom iŋgalŋgal sua tio ta boozomen. Sua tana, muŋgu tikam pio. Mi nio kadoono aŋkam piom, ta kikiskis men na. ✡
3 Tamen leleŋ be niom kuute kat ta kembei: Krisi ta iwe uteene pa tomooto ta boozomen. Mi zin tomooto ta tiwe kusin bizin uten. Mi Anutu ta iwe uteene pa Krisi. ✡
4 Tomooto boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu pa koroŋ sa, mi tisuŋ, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, tipamiaŋ Krisi ta iwe uteene pizin na.
5 Mi moori boozomen ta sombe tipakaala uten ruunu som, mi tisuŋ, som tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, zin tomini tipamiaŋ kusin bizin ta tiwe uten na. * Moori ta kembei na, zin raraate kembei zin moori sananŋan ta tomtom tipup uten ruunu ma isu lene lup bekena tipamiaŋ zin.
6 Tana sombe moori sa izooro mi leleene be ipakaala uteene som, na ambai be tipup uteene ruunu ma isu lene lup. Mi sombe moori sa ka miaŋ be tipup uteene ruunu, na mataana iŋgal be ipakaala uteene.
7 Tana tomooto, ni irao ipakaala uteene pepe. Pa ni iswe Anutu ruŋguunu, mi imbot be iwit Anutu uruunu. Mi moori ta kembena. Sombe mbulu kini ambai, nako ikam ma waene uruunu ambai. ✡
8 Kere. Tomooto mataana kana iyooto pa moori som. Moori ta iyooto pa tomooto.

✡ **10:28:** 1Kor 8:7 ✡ **10:29:** Ro 14:14,16 ✡ **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ ✡ **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 ✡ **10:32:** Ro 14:13+; 1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 ✡ **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ ✡ **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17; 2Tes 3:7+ ✡ **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ ✡ **11:3:** Un 3:16; 1Kor 15:27+; Ep 5:23; 1Pe 3:1,5+ * **11:5:** Zin ŋgarŋan pakan tisombe sua ti ka uunu ta kembei: Zin moori ta tipakaala uten som mi tizuŋzuŋ na, tipamiaŋ zitun, som tipamiaŋ kusin bizin. Pa kar Korin ŋgar kizin ta kembei: Sombe moori sa ipakaala uteene som, na ni moori naikikiŋana. ✡ **11:7:** Un 1:26+

9 Pa Anutu iur tomooto muŋgu,
mana iur moori be iwe le
gaabaŋana. ✡
10 Tana zin moori bela len ŋger
pizin aŋela, mi tipakaala uten.
Naso tikam kat mbulu.
11 Tamen iti moori ma tomooto
ta tesekap la ki Krisi na, irao
tombot ndelndelŋa na som. Zin
moori len uraata pizin tomooto,
mi zin tomooto ta kembena. Len
uraata pizin moori.
12 Kakam ŋgar pa Adam mi Eba.
Mata popoten moori iyooto pa
tomooto. Mi koozi na, tomooto
tiyotyooto pizin moori. Mi Anutu
itunu ta iwe uunu ŋonoono mi
ipiyotyooto koroŋ ta boozomen.
13 Niom ituyom kitiiri. Sombe
moori sa ipakaala uteene som, mi
isuŋ pa Anutu lela lupŋana tiom,
ko ambai?
14 Mi itundu mbulu kiti ipaute iti
pa koroŋ taiŋgi tomini. Sombe
tomooto sa uteene ruunu biibi, ina
ipamianŋi.
15 Mi sombe moori sa uteene
ruunu biibi, ina ikami ma niini
ise. Pa ikam ma kaibiim kini ipet.
Uteene ruunu biibi tana, ina
Anutu itunu ikam pini bekena
ipakaala uteene.
16 Sua tio ti, sombe tomtom sa
izooro pa, na pekelŋana tio ta
kembei: Niamŋan lupŋana ta
boozomen ki Anutu amtoto mbulu
tamen ta ti.

Zin Korin tipasaana mbulu ki Pasa

17 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpazal yom pa
mbulu tiom pakan. Irao aŋpakur
yom na som. Ko aŋyaamba yom. Pa
sombe kuluplup yom pa suŋŋana,
na iuluulu yom som. Ipasansaana
yom.
18 Sua tio mataana kana ta
kembei: Nio aŋleŋ uruyom
kembei niom, sombe kulup yom
pa kini kanŋana mi suŋŋana, na
kaparyapalpaala yom ma kewe
uunu boozo, mi kombotmbot
ndelndelŋa. Sua tana, nio aŋso ko
ŋonoono. ✡
19 Mbulu tiom ta
kaparyapalpaala yom, ina ambai
som. Mi toŋgo. Kakam lak! Naso
tere kat: Ziŋoi ta urlaŋana kizin
ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✡
20 Niom sombe kulup yom pa
kini kanŋana mi suŋŋana, na kini
ta kakanan, ina kawatwaata be
kini ki Merere. Mi som.
21 Pa kakam ŋgar pa waeyom
bizin mi kaparsa yom som.
Kombotmbot ndelndelŋa, mi
ituyam tataŋa kakanan kini tiom
tiom. Tana tomtom ta, ni ikan som
mi peteli. Mi toro na, ni ikam ka
kini biibi mi iwin ma ikankaana.
22 Parei, niom tina karao be
kakan mi kiwin ila ruumu tiom
som? Niom leleyom be kerepiili
lupŋana ki Anutu mi kapamiaŋ
waeyom bizin ta len koroŋ som
na? Ko aŋso parei piom? Aŋpakur
yom pa mbulu tiom tana? Som
kat! ✡
23 Sua ta aŋkam la ki Merere, ta
muŋgu aŋkam piom na. Sua ta
kembei: Indeeŋe mbeŋ ta Yudas
iur Yesu ila ka koi bizin naman na,
Yesu ikam narabu. ✡
24 Mi ipakur Anutu pa, to itete
mi iso: “Iŋgi nio mozoŋ. Pa nio ko
aŋkam muriyom mi aŋmeete piom.
Kakam mbulu ti bekena motoyom
iŋgal yo.”
25 Tikan kini makiŋ, to ikam
mbulu raraate men pa mbooro.
Iteege mi iso: “Mbooro ti, iŋgi siŋ
tio tabe ireere be ipiyooto zaala
popoŋana tabe Anutu ziŋan zin
tomtom tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen. Gorgori ta niom sombe
kiwin la mbooro ti, na kakam
mbulu ti bekena motoyom iŋgal
yo.” ✡
26 Yesu sua kini tana iso iti ta
kembei: Gorgori ta niom sombe
kakan narabu tana mi kiwin la

✡ **11:9:** Un 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 ✡ **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10+, 3:3 ✡ **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19 ✡ **11:22:** Yems 2:5+ ✡ **11:23:** Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+ ✡ **11:25:** Kam 24:3+; Lu 22:20+; Ibr 8:8+, 9:15+

mbooro tana, na kozzoyaryaara meeteŋana ki Merere uruunu ma irao miiliŋana kini. ✡

27 Tana mazwaana ta sombe takan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro ki Merere, sombe tomtom sa ikam mbulu ta indeeŋe som, na iwe le uunu. Pa ina kembei ni ikam Merere mazaana mi siŋiini ma iwe kembei koroŋ sorok.

28 Tana tomtom tataŋa bela titiiri zitun muŋgu, tona tikan narabu mi tiwin la mbooro. ✡

29 Pa iti ta tombot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na, tewe kembei Krisi namaana, kumbuunu, mi koroŋŋana ta boozomen. Mi wal ta tikamam ŋoobo zin toŋmatiziŋ kizin ta ki Krisi i na, tikilaala koroŋ tana som. Wal ta kembei, sombe tikan Merere mazaana mi tiwin la mbooro na, tikam sorok. Tana Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin.

30 Uunu tina ta tomtom tiom boozo mete ikamam zin ma mburan imap. Mi pakan na, timetmeete kek.

31 Mi be titiiri kat itundu muŋgu, so Anutu iur kadoono piti som.

32 Tamen ni isombe iur kadoono piti mi ibalis ti, ina ambai. Pa ina, ni ikam bekena ipazal ti. Kokena izem ti ma tikiskis sanaana kiti, to mbeŋ kaimer iur kat kadoono piti, mi itiŋan iwal biibi ki toono tala lende. ✡

33 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe kulup yom pa suŋŋana mibe kakan kini ki Merere, na kasa waeyom bizin mi niom ta boozomen kakan raraate.

34 Mi sombe tomtom sa peteli ma isaana, na ambai be ikan ka kini pataaŋa ta ruumu kini, mana ila pa lupŋana. Kokena lupŋana tiom isaana, to Anutu leleene ambai piom som, mi iur kadoono piom. Nio leŋ sua pakan tabe aŋsope yom pa, mi toŋgo. Ituŋ aŋma, tona aŋso.

12

Peeze ta ki Bubuŋana i

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio leleŋ be kakam kat ŋgar pa uraata ta Bubuŋana ipombolmbol yom pa ma kakamam.

2 Motoyom imiili pa mazwaana ta kuute Anutu som na. Indeeŋe tana, zin merere pakaamŋan ta tirao be tiso sua som na, tikamam peeze piom mi tiyaryaaru yom pa mbulu sananŋana.✡

3 Tana nio aŋso aŋpaute yom ta kembei: Tomtom ta sombe Bubuŋana ikamam peeze pini, na ni ko irao ipiri sua sananŋana pa Yesu na som. Mi tomini bela Bubuŋana ikamam peeze pa tomtom, to tomtom tana irao iso raama leleene ta kembei: “Yesu, ni Merere.”✡

Bubuŋana ipombolmbol iti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa

4 Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki Bubuŋana i. Mi Bubuŋana tamen ŋonoono ta ipeyei uraata mi mbulu tana.✡

5 Mi iti lende zaala matakiŋa be tembeeze pa Merere. Mi Merere tamen ŋonoono ta tembesmbeeze pini i.✡

6 Mi iti takamam uraata matakiŋa ta ki Anutu i. Mi Anutu tamen ŋonoono ta ipombolmbol ti, mi ikamam lende mburanda be takam uraata tana.

7 Bubuŋana, ni izzwe mburaana matakiŋa ma ikot iti tataŋa, bekena tu'uulu lupŋana ki Krisi pa.✡

8 Tomtom ta na, Bubuŋana ipomboli ma imbot kat mat pa Anutu ŋgar kini, bekena iso zin tomtom pa. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubuŋana tamen ta ikam le ŋgar

✡ **11:26:** Yo 14:3; Ŋgo 1:11 ✡ **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5 ✡ **11:32:** Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Ibr 12:7+; Tur 3:19 ✡ **12:2:** Mbo 115:5+; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:11+; 1Tes 1:9 ✡ **12:3:** Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ ✡ **12:4:** Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:4; Ibr 2:4; 1Pe 4:10 ✡ **12:5:** Ep 4:11 ✡ **12:7:** 1Kor 14:26; Ep 4:12; 1Pe 4:10+

pa koroŋ pakan, bekena iso zin tomtom pa.
9 To tomtom toro na, Bubuŋana tamen ta ipomboli ma le urlaŋana biibi. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubuŋana tamen ta ipomoozi mi ikam le mburaana be iurpe zin meteŋan ma nin ndabok.✡
10 Mi tomtom toro na, Bubuŋana ikam le mburaana be itooro mos pakan. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubuŋana ipomboli ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubuŋana ipomboli ma irao ikilaala mbulu ta iwedet i: Imar pa Anutu Bubuŋana, som imar pizin bubuŋan sananŋan? To tomtom toro na, Bubuŋana ikami ma iso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa som. Mi tomtom toro na, Bubuŋana ipomboli ma irao itooro sua tana, bekena tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa.✡
11 Mbulu ta boozomen tana, ina imar pa Bubuŋana tamen tau. Ni itoto itunu leleene mi ipeyei mbulu ta munŋaana men tana ma ikot iti tomtom tataŋa. Tomtom ta ikam mbulu ta, toro ikam mbulu toro.✡

Krisi tamen, mi ni koroŋŋanŋan boozo

12 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta, ni koroŋŋanŋan boozo. Namaana, kumbuunu, mataana, ma. Mi koroŋŋana ta boozomen tana ilup ma iwe tomtom tamen. Ina raraate pa Krisi wal kini.✡
13 Pa iti ta boozomen takam Bubuŋana tamen. Mi Bubuŋana tana isalakaala iti, mi ilup ti ma tewe kembei ta tomtom tamen. Iti Yuda, mi Grik, mi mbesooŋo, mi zin wal pakan ta tiwe mbesooŋo som mi timboro zitun na tomini. Tana Anutu ikam Bubuŋana tamen ŋonoono piti ta boozomen. Bubuŋana tana, ina kembei ta yok mata yaryaaraŋana. Pa ipombolmbol ti, mi ipayaryaara iti.✡
14 Iti tuute: Tomtom, ni koroŋŋana tamen som. Ni koroŋŋanŋan boozo. Ina kembei iti. Pa Bubuŋana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa bekena tu'uulu lupŋana ki Krisi.
15 Kere. Sombe tomtom kumbuunu ikam ŋgar ma iso: “A, nio ti aŋso aŋwe tomtom ti namaana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko aŋmet mi aŋla aŋbot ndel.” Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.
16 Mi talŋaana ta kembena. Sombe iso: “A, nio ti aŋso aŋwe tomtom ti mataana, to ambai. Mi som. Tana ko aŋmet mi aŋla aŋbot ndel.” Ko sua kini tana ikami ma izem muriini, mi ila imbot ndel pa tomtom tana? Som.
17 Mi parei? Sombe tomtom sa koroŋŋana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe tomtom tana mataana men, ko ni irao be ileŋ sua? Som. Mi sombe koroŋŋana ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe talŋaana men, ko tomtom tana irao be iyoozo? Na som.
18 Mi Anutu, ni ikamam ta kembei som. Ni ito itunu leleene, mi iur iti tomtom koroŋŋanda ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin be tikam uraata kizin kizin.✡
19 Tamen sombe koroŋŋanda ta boozomen titooro zin ma tiwe koroŋŋanda tamen sa, inako parei? Ko tombot ambai? Som.
20 Pa bela tomtom koroŋŋana ta boozomen tilup mi tikam uraata kizin kizin, to tomtom tana imbot ambai. Mi ina raraate men piti. Pa Bubuŋana ipombolmbol ti ma takamam uraata mi mbulu

✡ **12:9:** Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14 ✡ **12:10:** Ŋgo 2:4; Ro 12:6; 1Kor 14:5; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **12:11:** Ro 12:3+; 1Kor 7:7; Ibr 2:4 ✡ **12:12:** Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17; Ep 4:4-16 ✡ **12:13:** Yo 6:63; Ro 10:12; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11 ✡ **12:18:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:5

matakiŋa bekena tu'uulu lupŋana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.
21 Tana tomtom mataana irao irepiili namaana ma iso: “Aiss, nu rao uulu yo na som.” Mi uteene ta kembena. Irao iso sua ta kembei pa kumbuunu na som.
22 Kakam ŋgar pa koroŋŋanda pakan ta timbot la lelende i. Ŋonoono, koroŋ tana timbol som. Tamen tikamam uraata biibi piti. Sombe timbot som, inako temetmeete.
23 Mi koroŋŋanda pakan ta tere kembei ambai pe som mi kanda miaŋ pa, ina kembei tapakur zin. Pa matanda iŋgalŋgal kat be tapakaala zin.
24 Mi koroŋŋanda pakan ta tere kembei ambaimbaiŋan na, takamam mbulu ta kembei pizin som. Timbotmbot mat men. Anutu itunu ta iur koroŋŋanda matakiŋa, mi ilup zin ma tiwe tomtom tamen. Mi ipakur koroŋŋanda pakan ta tere zin kembei ambai pe som na, ma ilip pa koroŋŋanda pakan.
25 Pa ni leleene be koroŋŋanda timbot ndelndelŋa pepe, mibe tilup ma tiwe tamen, mi lelen par pizin mi tiparuulu zin.
26 Iti tuute: Sombe koroŋŋanda sa ire yoyouŋana, inako koroŋŋanda ta boozomen tire yoyouŋana. Mi sombe tipakur koroŋŋanda sa, nako koroŋŋanda ta boozomen menmeen zin tomini.
27 Lupŋana tiom, ta iwe kembei Krisi itunu. Mi tomtom tiom tataŋa na, kewe kembei Krisi koroŋŋanŋan. Pa kakamam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa bekena kopombol lupŋana tiom tana.✡
28 Takam ŋgar pa lupŋana ki Krisi. Anutu iur zin ŋgoŋana ma tiwe mataana pa, to zin wal ta tiwe kembei ni kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom. Mi iwe tel pa na, zin wal ta tipaute zin tomtom pa Anutu ŋgar kini. To zin wal ta titortooro mos, mi zin wal ta ni ipomoozo zin mi ikam len mburan be tiurpe zin meteŋan, mi zin wal ta tiuluulu zin tomtom, mi zin wal ta len ŋgar ambaiŋana be tikam peeze pa uraata, mi zin wal ta Bubuŋana ipombol zin ma tirao be tiso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na.✡
29 Parei? Wal ta boozomen tiwe ŋgoŋana? Som wal ta boozomen tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tipaute zin tomtom? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro mos?
30 Som ni ipomoozo wal ta boozomen ma tirao be tiurpe zin meteŋan? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be tiso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som na? Som wal ta boozomen tirao be titooro sua ta kembei? Som.
31 Tana Anutu ipomoozo iti mi ipombol ti be takam uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki Bubuŋana i. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu ta ambaimbaiŋan ma ilip. Mi iŋgi be aŋso yom pa zaala ta ambaiŋana kat.✡

13

Mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina ilip pa uraata mi mbulu boozomen ta ki Bubuŋana i

1 Nio sombe aŋrao be aŋso sua ila karkari kalŋan, som zin aŋela kalŋan, mi tamen aŋur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, na nio kembei koŋ ta itaŋtaŋ sorok, som kombom ta tizze sorok.
2 Mi sombe aŋwe kembei Anutu kwoono be aŋso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, mi aŋute ŋgar kini turkeŋan ta munŋaana men, mi aŋkam ŋgar ta boozomen ma imap, mi urlaŋana tio biibi kat mi aŋrao aŋso pa abal boozomen ma tila

✡ **12:27:** Ro 12:5; Ep 1:23, 5:30; Kol 1:24 ✡ **12:28:** Ŋgo 13:1; Ro 12:6+; Ep 2:20, 4:11+ ✡ **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1 ✡ **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8+, 12:28

len, mi tamen aŋur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, na nio koroŋ sorok. ✡
3 Mi sombe aŋrai koroŋ tio ta boozomen pizin wal sorrokŋan, mi aŋzem ituŋ ila tomtom naman be tineene yo pa you, mi tamen aŋur leleŋ pizin tomtom som, ina tomini irao iuulu yo risa som. ✡
4 Iti sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako takampewe zin. Mi sombe tikam pataŋana piti, nako ketende malmal som, mi tabaada men. Mi sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, nako matanda mburmbur pizin som, mi tapakurkur itundu ma toso tilip pizin som. ✡
5 Mi takam ŋoobo zin som, mi takam ŋgar pa itundu men som. Mi ko loŋa ketende malmal pizin som, mi matanda iŋgalŋgal sanaana kizin som. ✡
6 Sombe tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi pataŋana sa isombe indeeŋe zin, nako menmeen ti pa pataŋana kizin som. Mi ko lelende ambai pa sua ma mbulu ŋonoono. ✡
7 Mi mazwaana ta boozomen, sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo iti, nako tokototo itundu mi tabaada men. Mi ko takam ŋgar ambaiŋana men pizin tomtom, mi tuur matanda pa Anutu be ikampe zin. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet piti, nako tu'urur lelende pizin men. ✡
8 Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ina irao imap na som. Tamen mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono be toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, nako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubuŋana ipombol iti ma toso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som, inako imap. Mi mbulu ta Bubuŋana izzwe Anutu ŋgar kini piti, ina tomini ko imap.
9 Pa iti takam kat ŋgar zen. Takam supurpuuru men. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina tomini takam supurpuuru men. ✡
10 Mi talala ma koroŋ ambai komboono iso ipet, tona mbulu boozomen ta takamam supurpuuru men na, ko timap. ✡
11 Muŋgu indeeŋe ta nio pikin na, sua tio, leleŋ, mi ŋgar tio kembei ta zin pikin i. Mi iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek. Tana aŋmap pa mbulu kizin pikin. ✡
12 Koozi tere koroŋ saamba kan kunun men, kembei tomtom ta itiiri itunu ila yok. Tamen kaimer ko tere kat. Koozi nio aŋkam supurpuuru ŋgar. Mi kaimer to aŋute kat, kembei ta Anutu iute kat yo. ✡
13 Tana koozi mbulu bibip tel ta timbotmbot i: urlaŋana, mbulu ki tuur matanda pa koroŋ ndabokŋana tabe Anutu ikam piti i, mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin tomtom, ta ambaiŋana ma ilip pa mbulu tel tina. ✡

14

Mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina ilip pa mbulu ki toso sua ta tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som

1 Tana kakam toto mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi koroŋ boozomen ta imar pa Bubuŋana i. Mi koroŋ kini tabe kakam kinkiini pa kati, ina mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa.
2 Pa tomtom ta sombe Bubuŋana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na, ni izzo sua pizin tomtom som. Ina ni izzo sua

✡ **13:3:** Mt 6:2 ✡ **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 ✡ **13:5:** Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24,33; Pil 2:4 ✡ **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 1:32, 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 2Yo 4 ✡ **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24; 1Pe 4:8 ✡ **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ ✡ **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 ✡ **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 ✡ **13:12:** Mbo 17:15; 2Kor 3:18, 5:7; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 22:4 ✡ **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

turkeŋana pa Anutu tau. Tana tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa som.✡
3 Mi wal ta so Bubuŋana ipombol zin ma tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina tipombol zin tomtom, mi tiuulu ŋgar kizin, mi tipotor lelen. Pa sua ta tiso, ina tomtom tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa.
4 Tana tomtom ta sombe Bubuŋana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na, ni ipombol itunu men. Mi tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono, mi iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa na, ni ipombol lupŋana ki Krisi.
5 Nio leleŋ be Bubuŋana ikam yom ta boozomen ma koso sua pakaukauŋana. Mi leleŋ ilip kat be kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa. Pa tomtom ta sombe iso sua pakaukauŋana na, bela itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kalŋan, to ambai. Mi so som, na tomtom ta so iwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa na, uraata kini ambai ma ilip. Paso, ipombol lupŋana ki Krisi.✡
6 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe aŋma mi aŋso sua pakaukauŋana ta karao be kakam ŋgar pa som, inako aŋuulu yom be parei? Som. Pa bela aŋso sua pa koroŋ pakan ta Anutu iswe mar tio, som aŋpaute yom pa ŋgar pakan, som aŋwe kembei Anutu kwoono mi aŋso kalŋaana piom ila sua ta niom karao be keleŋ mi kakam ŋgar pa, to aŋuulu yom.
7 Kakam ŋgar pa koroŋ pakan ta kalaŋan som mi titaŋtaŋ na, kembei ta kombom mi mamaaza. Sombe titaŋ kat som, inako tomtom tiute mboe ka ŋger be parei?
8 Mi twiiri ta tiwi be tiboobo zin tomtom pa malmal na, ta kembena. Sombe itaŋ kat som, nako tomtom tiurpe zin pa malmal be parei?
9 Ina raraate piom. Sombe koso sua ta tomtom tirao be tileŋ som, nako tikam ŋgar pa be parei? Som. Sua tiom tana ko iwe miiri men.
10 Ŋonoono, tomtom ta timbot su toono na, tizzo kalŋan ndelndelŋa. Mi sombe tileŋ sua ila zitun kalŋan, na tikam kat ŋgar pa ka uunu.
11 Tamen sombe tomtom sa izzo sua mi nio aŋute kalŋaana som, nako niamru amparre yam kembei wal ndelndelŋa.
12 Niom tina kakam kinkiini pa uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta ki Bubuŋana i. Ina ambai. Mi kakam kinkiini kat pa uraata mi mbulu kini ta ipombolmbol lupŋana ki Krisi na.
13 Tana tomtom ta so Bubuŋana ipomboli ma iso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tikam ŋgar pa som na, bela isuŋ pa Anutu be iuuli ma irao itooro sua tana ila tomtom zitun kalŋan. Naso tileŋ mi tikam kat ŋgar pa.
14 Nio sombe Bubuŋana ipombol yo ma aŋkam suŋŋana tio ila sua pakaukauŋana, ina Bubuŋana ta imbot la leleŋ i ta izzo sua tana. Mi ŋgar tio na ikam som.
15 Tana ko aŋkam parei? Bubuŋana ta imbot la leleŋ i ko isuŋ, mi ko aŋsuŋ raama ŋgar tio tomini. Mi Bubuŋana ta imbot la leleŋ i ko imbo mboe pakurŋana pa Merere, mi ko aŋbo raama ŋgar tio tomini.✡
16 Re. Sombe Bubuŋana ta imbot la lelem i izuŋzuŋ mi ipakurkur Anutu, mi sombe tomtom toro ta ni ikankaana pa sua ku na imbot raama yom, inako ni irao iyok pa sua ku tana mi iso “ŋonoono” be parei? Som. Pa sua ta zzo i, ni

✡ **14:2:** Ŋgo 10:46 ✡ **14:5:** Nam 11:26,29 ✡ **14:15:** Mbo 136:1; Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16

ikam ŋgar pa som.
17 Ŋonoono, nu zzo sua
ambaiŋana mi pakurkur Anutu.
Tamen sua ku ipombol tomtom
tana som.
18 Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi
aŋpakuri paso, aŋlip pa niom ta
boozomen pa mbulu ki takam
suŋŋana ila sua pakaukauŋana.
19 Tamen sombe niamŋan Anutu
wal kini amlup yam pa suŋŋana,
na leleŋ be aŋso sua ta tomtom ta
boozomen tirao be tileŋ mi tikam
ŋgar pa. Sombe aŋso sua lamata
men ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar
pa, ina ambai ma ilip pa sua
munŋaana ma munŋaana kat
(10,000) ta tomtom tirao be tikam
ŋgar pa som na.
20 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kakam
ŋgar kembei zin pikin ndabok.
Ŋonoono, koroŋ sananŋan na, niom
sombe kakam ŋgar pa som kembei
ta zin pikin i, ina ambai. Tamen
koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan, to kakam
kat ŋgar pa, kembei ta zin
kolman.✡
21 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:
Muŋgu indeeŋe Merere keteene
malmal pizin Israel na, ikam sua
pizin ma iso:

Nio ko aŋkam lele pakaana toro ka
tomtom bizin ta kalŋan
ndelŋan na, ma timar. Mi
zin ko tiwe kwoŋ mi tiso
kalŋoŋ pizin wal tio ti.
Tamen kalŋoŋ tabe wal
tana tiso i, na wal ti ko tileŋ
la som.✡

22 Tana mbulu ki toso sua
pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tirao be
tikam ŋgar pa som, inabe ipei ŋgar
pizin wal urlaŋan som. Mi sombe
zin wal ta tiurla som na tileŋ sua
ta kembei, ina ikam zin ma
tikankaana. Tana iswe zin kembei
tiwe Anutu lene zen, mi kete
malmalŋana kini imbotmbot men
se kizin. Mi mbulu ki tewe kembei
Anutu kwoono bizin mi toso
kalŋaana pizin tomtom, ina iwe
kilalan pizin wal urlaŋan kembei
Anutu imbotmbot la mazwan. Mi
zin wal ta tiurla som, na som.
23-24 Tana kere yom. Sombe
kulup yom pa suŋŋana, mi niom ta
boozomen kozzo sua
pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tirao be
tikam ŋgar pa som na, mi sombe
wal pakan ta tiurla som mi
tikankaana pa Anutu na, tilela mi
tigaaba yom pa suŋŋana tiom,
inako tire mi tiso niom
kankaanaŋoyom kat! Tamen
sombe tomtom ta kembena ilela
mi ileŋ tomtom boozomen ta tiwe
kembei Anutu kwoono mi tizzo
kalŋaana ila sua ta ni irao be ikam
ŋgar pa, inako ipei ŋgar kini ma
ikilaala sanaana kini mi kadoono
tabe Anutu ikam pini i.✡
25 Pa ni ko iyamaana kembei
ŋgar kini turkeŋan ta imbot la
leleene i, ina tiswe ma imbot mat
lup kek. Tana ko itop su toono, mi
ipakur Anutu ma iso: “Ŋonoono
kat, Anutu imbotmbot la
mazwoyom.”✡

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to suŋŋana iloondo ambai

26 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, ko
toso parei? Sombe kulup yom pa
suŋŋana, na niom tataŋa kakam
uraata ikot yom. Tomtom ta, imbo
mboe. Mi toro na, ni ipaute yom
pa sua ki Anutu. Mi toro, ni iso
yom pa koroŋ pakan ta Anutu
iswe pini na. Mi toro, ni iso sua
pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tirao be
tikam ŋgar pa som na, som itooro
sua ta kembena ila niom kalŋoyom
bekena keleŋ mi kakam ŋgar pa.
Mi mbulu boozomen ta so kakam,
na kakam bekena kopombol
lupŋana ki Krisi.✡
27 Zin wal ta so Bubuŋana
ipombol zin ma tiso sua
pakaukauŋana na, sombe wal ru,

✡ **14:20:** Mt 18:3; Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Ibr 5:12+ ✡ **14:21:** Yesa 28:11+ ✡ **14:23-24:** Yo 16:8; Ŋgo 2:13 ✡ **14:25:** Yo 4:19 ✡ **14:26:** Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12

som tel sa tiso, ina irao. Mi sombe koso sua, na niom ta boozomen kamaŋga raraate pepe. Tomtom ta iso sua kini ma imap, tona toro irao iso sua kini. Mi bela tomtom sa itooro sua kizin. Naso tomtom tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa.

28 Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be itooro sua kizin som, na tiso ma kalŋan biibi lela lupŋana ki Krisi pepe. Timbot mi tisuŋ pa Anutu la lelen men.

29 Mi zin wal ta tiwe kembei Anutu kwoono be tiso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, ta kembena. Wal ru, som tel sa tiso sua kizin, to tomtom pakan bela titiiri sua kizin. Ito Anutu ŋgar kini, som som?✡

30 Mi sombe tomtom sa izzo sua, mi Anutu iswe koroŋ sa pa tomtom toro ta mbuleene isu ma imbotmbot, na bela tomtom mataana kana imbot muŋgu, mi tomtom toro tana iso sua kini.

31 Tana niom wal ta so kewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi koso kalŋaana pizin tomtom na, bela kakam ta kembei: Tomtom ta, iso sua kini ma imap, tona tomtom toro iso sua kini. Naso tipaute tomtom ta boozomen mi tipombol zin.

32 Pa Bubuŋana isombe izeebe tomtom sa ma iwe kembei Anutu kwoono be iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, na tomtom tana irao iyaraama itunu ma imbot, mi tomtom toro iposop sua kini muŋgu. Tona ni kadoono iso sua.

33 Pa Anutu, ni leleene be uraata kini iloondo ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyo orooro pa sua kini. Mi ni leleene be tombot la mbulu luumuŋana men. Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen tikamam mbulu ta kembei lela lupŋana kizin.

34 Niom sombe kulup yom pa suŋŋana, na zin moori bela timaane men. Irao tiso sua pepe. Bela tikoto zitun kembei ta tutu iso na.✡

35 Mi sombe len wiŋana pakan, na tila ruumu kizin to tiwi kusin bizin. Pa sombe moori sa iso sua ilela lupŋana, na tere kembei ambai som.

36 Mi niom ta koso kozooro la kalŋoŋ na, parei? Sua ki Anutu ipet tiom muŋgu, mana ila pizin karkari? Som niom men ta kakam sua ki Anutu?

37 Sombe tomtom sa iso iwe Anutu kwoono be iso kalŋaana pizin tomtom, som indemeere kembei Bubuŋana ikamam peeze pini, na ni irao iyok pa sua ta aŋbeede piom i, mi ikilaala kembei ina Merere tutu kini.✡

38 Mi sombe tomtom sa itit sua tio ti, na ni tomini Anutu ko itiiti.

39 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ki tewe kembei Anutu kwoono mi toso kalŋaana pizin tomtom ila sua ta tirao be tileŋ mi tikam ŋgar pa. Mi zin wal ta so Bubuŋana ipombol zin ma tiso sua pakaukauŋana ta tomtom tirao be tikam ŋgar pa som na, kepeteke zin pepe.✡

40 Mi sombe kulup yom pa suŋŋana, na kakam kat mbulu. Naso suŋŋana tiom iloondo ambai men mi indeeŋe.✡

15

Krisi imeete mi imaŋga pa naala kek

1-2 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio aŋso aŋpei ŋgar tiom mini pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta aŋsoyaara piom ma kakan la kek na. Uruunu ambaiŋana tina, ta koozi kemendernder se, mi iwe zaala piom be Anutu ikamke yom. Tamen niom bela kikiskis sua ta muŋgu aŋsoyaara piom na. Kokena kezem, to urlaŋana tiom iur ŋonoono som.✡

3 Sua biibi kat ta muŋgu tikam pio, mi nio aŋkam piom ma keleŋ

✡ **14:29:** Ŋgo 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **14:34:** 1Kor 10:32; 1Tes 5:23; 1Tim 2:11+ ✡ **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 ✡ **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 ✡ **14:40:** 1Kor 14:33; Kol 2:5 ✡ **15:1-2:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 3:5+; Ga 1:11+, 3:4

kek, ina ta kembei: Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi imeete pa sanaana kiti, kembei ta sua ki Merere iso na.✡
4 Mi titwi i ma ka aigule iwe tel pa, to Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga pa naala. Ina tomini ito sua ta imbot pataaŋa kek na.✡
5 Mi Petrus ire kati muŋgu, to naŋgaŋ kini pakan tire i.✡
6 To aigule ta na, ipet kizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti 500 mi kwoono, mi tire i lup. Wal tana, kizin boozomen ta timbotmbot men i. Mi tomtom kizin tataŋa, na ra, timetmeete kek.
7 To ni ipet ki Yems, mana ipet kizin ŋgoŋana ta boozomen.✡
8 Mi ta imap pa na, ipet tio tomini mi aŋre kati. Ŋonoono, zaala ta aŋwe ŋgoŋana pa i, ina ipa ndel pa zaala kizin ŋgoŋana pakan.✡
9 Nio aŋkemer kat pizin ŋgoŋana ki Krisi. Mi nio ambaiŋoŋ be zoŋ pa uraata ki ŋgoŋana na som. Pa muŋgu aŋseseeze Anutu wal kini matan.✡
10 Mi kampeŋana ki Anutu, ta itooro yo ma aŋwe kembei. Mi kampeŋana kini tana iwe koroŋ sorok som. Iur ŋonoono. Pa nio aŋbel uraata ma aŋlip pizin ŋgoŋana pakan. Mi nio som. Kampeŋana ki Anutu, ta imbotmbot raama yo mi ipombolmbol yo ma aŋkamam uraata.✡
11 Tana nio, som ŋgoŋana pakan, sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom, na amzzo sua ta tina. Mi ina sua ta muŋgu keleŋ mi kuurla na.

Anutu ko ipei zin wal urlaŋan ma timaŋga mini pa naala

12 Gorgori na, amzzoyaryaara sua ta kembei: “Anutu ipei Krisi ma imaŋga pa naala kek.” Kena parei ta tomtom tiom pakan tizzo sua kankaanaŋana ma tiso zin meeteŋan tirao be timaŋga mini som?
13 Kere. Sombe sua kizin tana ŋonoono, mi zin meeteŋan tirao be timaŋga mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga som.
14 Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imaŋga som, na sua ta amkamam pizin tomtom, ina koroŋ sorok. Mi urlaŋana tiom ta kembena. Ina koroŋ sorok.
15 Mi tina men som. Sombe Krisi imaŋga pa naala som, na niam taiŋgi wal pakamkaamŋoyam. Paso, ampombolmbol sorok sua pakaamŋana pa Anutu, mi amzzo ni ipei Krisi ma imaŋga pa naala kek. Tamen sombe sua tiom tana ŋonoono, mi zin meeteŋan tirao be timaŋga mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga som.✡
16 Aŋso mini. Sombe zin meeteŋan tirao be timaŋga mini som, na Krisi tomini, Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga som.✡
17 Mi sombe Anutu ipei Krisi ma imaŋga som, na urlaŋana tiom koroŋ sorok, mi niom kombotmbot men raama sanaana tiom.
18 Mi zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi mi timetmeete na, zin tomini tila len kek.✡
19 Iti tu'urur matanda pa maŋgaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan mi mbotŋana ki kar saamba tabe Krisi ikam piti i. Tamen sombe mbotŋana tana koroŋ ŋonoono som, mi urlaŋana kiti iuluulu iti pa mbotŋana kiti ta ki toono men, na ra, tembel ti kek. Wal ta boozomen ko lelen isaana piti ma ilip kat.

20 Tamen som! Pa Anutu ipei Krisi ma imaŋga pa naala kek. Ni ta iwe mataana pizin wal meeteŋan tabe timaŋga pa mbeŋ

✡ **15:3:** Yesa 53:5+; Ga 1:4,12; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **15:4:** Mbo 16:8+; Lu 24:26,46 ✡ **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19 ✡ **15:7:** Ŋgo 1:3+ ✡ **15:8:** Ŋgo 9:3+; 1Kor 9:1 ✡ **15:9:** Ŋgo 8:3, 9:1; Ga 1:13; Ep 3:8; 1Tim 1:13+ ✡ **15:10:** Ro 15:18+; 1Kor 3:10; 2Kor 11:5,23; Pil 2:13 ✡ **15:15:** Ŋgo 2:24,32+, 4:33, 5:32, 13:30 ✡ **15:16:** Ro 8:11; 1Tes 4:14 ✡ **15:18:** 1Tes 4:14 ✡ **15:20:** Ŋgo 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Tur 1:5

kaimer i.✡
21 Kere. Muŋgu tomtom tamen
ta iwe zaala pa meeteŋana ma ipet.
Mi ina raraate pa maŋgaŋana kizin
wal meeteŋan. Tomtom tamen ta
iwe zaala pa.✡
22 Koozi, tere iti tomtom ta
toyooto pa Adam na, tamap ma
temetmeete. Mi zin wal ta tisekap
la ki Krisi i, na kaimer Anutu ko
ipei zin ta boozomen ma timap
timaŋga matan yaryaara.
23 Tamen tomtom ta boozomen
bela tito nol kizin kizin. Krisi
imaŋga muŋgu. Pa ni ta iwe
mataana. Mi talala ma sombe ni
imiili ma imar, tona zin wal kini
kadoono timaŋga.✡
24 Tonabe toono swoono ipet, mi
ni ipambiriizi koroŋ sananŋan ta
bibip, mi mburanŋan, mi zanŋan
na, ma tila len lup. Mi ipimiili
koroŋ boozomen ta ni ikamam
peeze pizin na, ma tila ki Tamaana
Anutu mini.
25 Pa ni bela ikamam peeze ma
irao ikoto ka koi bizin ta
boozomen ma mburan imap kat,
mi kumbuunu ise ŋguren.✡
26 Mi ka koi kaimer kana kat
tabe ni ipambiriizi i ma ila lene i,
ina meeteŋana.✡
27 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:
Anutu ko ikoto koroŋ ta
boozomen, mi iur zin ma timap
timbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana.
Ŋonoono, sua ti iso koroŋ ta
boozomen ko timbot la Krisi kopo
mbarmaana. Tamen iti tuute:
Tamaana itunu, nako imbot la
Krisi kopo mbarmaana som.✡
28 Sombe Anutu ikam uraata
tana ma imap, mi koroŋ ta
boozomen timbot la Krisi kopo
mbarmaana lup, tona Lutuunu ko
iur itunu ma imbot la Anutu kopo
mbarmaana. Naso Anutu imboro
koroŋ ta boozomen, mi koroŋ ta
boozomen timap ma tito kat ni
leleene.✡
29 Lak, sombe niom kuurla
kembei zin meeteŋan tirao be
timaŋga mini som, na parei ta wal
tiom pakan tikamam yok be tiuulu
zin wal meeteŋan? Sombe sua
tiom tana ŋonoono, na kakamam
mbulu tana paso?
30 Mi niam tomini, sombe sua
tiom tana ŋonoono, na parei ta
mazwaana ta boozomen
ambadbaada sorok pataŋana pa
Krisi zaana, mi amurur ituyam ila
zaaba kwoono?✡
31 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, niom ta
kakam yo ma niŋ ise paso, uraata
tio iur ŋonoono piom ma kewe
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi lene kek. Mi
aŋso kat sua ŋonoono piom ta
kembei: Aigule ta boozomen, nio
aŋute som: Ko aŋbot, som
aŋmeete?✡
32 Kere. Sombe aŋto ŋgar
soroksorok kizin tomtom men pa
uraata ta aŋkamam i, na uunu
parei ta aŋzem ituŋ mi niamŋan
zin buzur saŋsaŋŋan amporou su
kar Epesus. Aŋbaada sorok
pataŋana tana paso? Sombe zin
wal meeteŋan tirao be timaŋga
mini som, na toŋgo. Takanan ma
tiwinin mi turu lende mboti
ambaiŋana isu toono. Pa gaaga,
malama, to temetmeete.✡
33 Wal pakan tipandelndel yom
ndabok! Motoyom iŋgal ituyom.
Tomtom ambaiŋana sa isombe
igaaba zin wal sananŋan, inako
tikeske i ma ni tomini, mbulu kini
isaana.
34 Niom katalli irao. Kakam kat
ŋgar mi kezem mbulu tiom
sananŋana. Koyom miaŋ som? Pa
nio aŋso kat yom ta kembei:
Tomtom tiom pakan, zin tiute
Anutu risa som kat.✡

Sombe zin meeteŋan timaŋga mini,
nako kulin pareiŋan?

✡ **15:21:** Yo 11:25; Ro 5:12+ ✡ **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15+; Tur 20:5 ✡ **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44 ✡ **15:26:** Tur 20:14, 21:4 ✡ **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ibr 2:8; 1Pe 3:22 ✡ **15:28:** 1Kor 3:23; Pil 3:21 ✡ **15:30:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 ✡ **15:31:** Ro 8:36; 2Kor 4:10+ ✡ **15:32:** Ŋgo 19:23+; 2Kor 1:8 ✡ **15:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 6:5; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 4:5

35 Tomtom sa ko iwi yo ma iso:
“Sombe Anutu ipei zin meetenan
ma timanga mini, nako ka zaala
parei? Mi so timanga, nako kulin
pareinan?”
36 Nu kankaananom! Sombe
tapaaza koron sa, na bela koron
tana isula toono ma kuliini tana
ibuuzu, tona ipiyooto poponana
ma ise.✡
37 Mi sombe tapaaza kini wit,
som koron toro sa ta kembei, na
putuunu ta tapaaza na, runguunu
raraate pa poponana ta ise pa
kaimer i som.
38 Pa Anutu ikam ma kini
iweniwen mi koron putunputun
tipiyotyooto namannaman ma
runrun ma nonon matakina. Tito
ni itunu leleene tau.
39 Koron ta timbotmbot su toono
na, rungun ndelndelna. Iti tomtom,
rungundu ta. Mi zin mbili ma
buzur na, rungun toro. Mi man na,
rungun toro. Mi ye ta kembena,
rungun toro.
40 Koron ta timbotmbot na,
pakan ki toono, mi pakan na
koron saamba kan. Koron saamba
kan tipa ndel pa koron toono kan.
41 Mi zon azunka kini ipa ndel pa
puulu. Mi pitik ta kembena.
Azunka kizin ipa ndel pa zon ma
puulu. Mi pitik ta boozomen
raraate som. Pitik pakan, azunka
kizin ilip.
42 Ina raraate men pizin wal
meetenan tabe timanga i. Sombe
titwi iti ma tusula toono, na
kulindi ibuuzu. Mi sombe Anutu
ipei iti ma tamanga mini, inako
ikam lende kulindi toro. Kulindi
poponana tana ko irao isaana na
som.✡
43 Kulindi ta titwi sula toono, ina
koron sorok. Tamen kaimer,
sombe Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga
mini, inako kulindi ndabokna
kat mi ka azunka biibi. Kulindi ta
titwi sula toono na, mburaana
biibi som. Mi so Anutu ipei iti ma
tamanga mini, inako mburanda
biibi.✡
44 Mi kulindi ta titwi sula toono
na, koron ki toono. Mi sombe
Anutu ipei iti ma tamanga mini,
inako kulindi ambai pa mbotnana
tabe takam su kar saamba i.
45 Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:
Adam, ta tomtom mataana kana
na, Anutu iuri ma imanga
mataana iyaryaara. Mi Adam
kaimer kana * na, ni bubunana ta
irao ikam ti ma tombot matanda
yaryaara.✡
46 Tana mbotnana ta ki Bubunana
i tabe takam su kar saamba, ina
imuungu som. Pa mbotnana ki
toono ta ipet munggu, mana
mbotnana ta ki Bubunana i.
47 Adam mataana kana na,
Anutu imbuuzi pa toono. Tana ni
tomtom toono kana men. Mi
Adam ta iwe ru pa na, ni imar pa
kar saamba.✡
48 Wal toono kan na, zin kembei
tomtom ta Anutu imbuuzi pa
toono na. Mi zin wal tabe tila pa
kar saamba i, nako tiwe kembei Ni
ta imar pa saamba na.
49 Ingi iti rungundu ma mbotnana
kiti kembei tomtom ta ipet pa
toono na. Mi kaimer, nako
rungundu ma mbotnana kiti iwe
kembei Ni ta imar pa saamba na.✡
50 O niom tonmatizin tio, nio anso
kat piom ta kembei: Kulindi ta ki
toono ti, ina irao be ikam
mbotnana ta ki kar saamba i na
som. Bela itoori, to irao ikam
mbotnana tana. Pa kar saamba
ramaki ka koron ta boozomen na,
tizanzaana som. Tana koron ta
izanzaana i, ina irao ikam
mbotnana ta ki kar saamba i na
som.✡

Meetenana mburaana kola imap

✡ **15:36:** Yo 12:24 ✡ **15:42:** Mt 13:43 ✡ **15:43:** Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 * **15:45:** Adam kaimer kana na, Krisi tau. Mi ves 47 ipaati be Adam ta iwe ru pa na. ✡ **15:45:** Un 2:7; Yo 5:21, 6:33,39-54,63; Ro 5:15+ ✡ **15:47:** Un 3:19; Yo 3:13,31 ✡ **15:49:** Un 5:3; Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **15:50:** Yo 3:5+

51-52 Keleŋ. Iŋgi be aŋso yom pa koroŋ ta muŋgu ike, mi iŋgi Anutu iswe ma ipet mat kek. Iti ta boozomen ko temetmeete som. Pa sombe mbeŋ kaimer ipet, mi twiiri kaimer kana itaŋ, nako bil pa tamen mi Anutu itooro iti lup. To zin meeteŋan ko timaŋga raama kulin munŋaana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi iti ta matanda yaryaara i na, Anutu ko itooro iti tomini.✡
53-54 Pa kulindi ta izanzaana ma imeete i, bela itooro ma iwe koroŋ ndabokŋana ta irao isaana mini som. Mi bela iwe koroŋ mata yaryaaraŋana ta irao imeete mini som. Mbulu tana iso ipet, to Anutu sua kini iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei: “Anutu, ni ilip kek. Pa ipambiriizi meeteŋana ma imap kat.”✡
55 O meeteŋana, mburom iŋgoi? Nu rao lip na som!
O meeteŋana, nu lem izi iŋgoi tabe ŋgal zin tomtom pa i? Som.✡
56 Pa izi ki meeteŋana na, sanaana. Mi sanaana ikamam mburaana la ki tutu.✡
57 Tamen iti tapakur Anutu mi lelende ambai pini! Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ndomoono piti, tana ni ikamam ti ma tiliplip pa zin koroŋ tana.✡
58 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, kemender mbolŋana. Kezem kosa sa ma itok yom pepe. Mi motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uraata ki Merere pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Pa niom kuute: Uraata ta kakamam pini na, kakamam sorok som. Kola iur ŋonoono.✡

16

Paulus iso pa pat tabe zin Korin tiyogeege pa wal ki Krisi ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem na

1 Ayo, nio leŋ sua ri pa pat tabe koyogeege pa Krisi wal kini potomŋan ta timbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a. Zaala ta nio aŋur pizin lupŋana ki Anutu ta timbot lele pakaana ki Galesia na, niom tomini irao koto. ✡
2 Wik ta boozomen, aigule mataana kana iso ipet, na niom tataŋa bela ku'urur pat tiom pakan ta kakam pa wik tana na ila lae. Naso ipet ma iwe boozoŋana. Beso aŋma to aŋkam men. Kokena kakam ta kembei som, mi aŋma to aŋboboobo yom pa. Ina ambai som. ✡
3 Sombe aŋma, to ituyom kuur wal pakan ta kere zin kembei tirao na, be tikam pat tana ma ila pizin Yerusalem kan. Mi nio ko aŋbeede sua sotaaraŋana pakan pa wal tana be tikam mi tila raama.
4 Mi sombe aŋre kembei ambai be nio tomini aŋla, nako niamŋan mi amla.

Paulus isombe ila ma ire zin Korin

5 Iŋgi nio aŋso aŋla aŋre zin Masedonia kan. Tana ko aŋla aŋre zin muŋgu, tona aŋma ma aŋre yom.
6 Mi aŋso ko itiŋan tombotmbot ma moloŋana ri. Tana ko aŋbot tiom ma irao gorgor ki lomoŋana imap, tona niom irao kere yo pa pai tio, mi kuur yo ma aŋla pa lele swoi tabe aŋla pa i.
7 Tana sombe Merere leleene, na nio leleŋ be itiŋan tombotmbot ma moloŋana ri. Pa leleŋ be aŋlou yom men mi aŋla pepe.
8 Tamen ko aŋbot men su kar Epesus ti muŋgu ma irao lupŋana biibi ki Pentekos.
9 Pa iŋgi Merere ikaaga kat kataama pio be aŋkam uraata biibi isu kar ti. Mi uraata tio iurur ŋonoono. Tamen wal boozo tizorzooro yo tomini. ✡

✡ **15:51-52:** Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ ✡ **15:53-54:** Yesa 25:8; 2Kor 5:4; Ibr 2:14+; Tur 20:14 ✡ **15:55:** Hos 13:14 ✡ **15:56:** Un 3:3; Ro 3:19,20, 4:15, 5:12+, 7:5,13 ✡ **15:57:** Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ ✡ **15:58:** 1Kor 3:8; 2Pe 3:14; Tur 14:13 ✡ **16:1:** Ŋgo 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1–9:15 ✡ **16:2:** Ŋgo 20:7 ✡ **16:9:** 2Kor 2:12; Kol 4:3; Tur 3:8

Paulus isotaara zin pa Timoti mi Apolos

10 Sombe Timoti ima ma ipet tiom, na kere be kakami ma leleyom ambai pini. Kokena imoto. Pa ni ikamam uraata ki Merere kembei ta nio i. ✡
11 Tana tomtom sa mata pasomi pepe. Mi sombe imaŋga mini pa pai, na ku'uuli. Naso ila raama leleene ambai, mi imiili ma imar. Pa nio iŋgi aŋzza i mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan.
12 Mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti Apolos na, nio aŋpombolmboli be ziŋan toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan tima ma tire yom. Tamen ni leleene be ima ta buri i som. Mi ko ire le mazwaana sa, to ima ire yom.

Sua pemetŋana

13 Motoyom izze, kemender mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom. Mi kaparaama ma tuŋ mi kombotmbot. ✡
14 Mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen bela iswe kembei ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. ✡
15 Niom kuute: Setepanas ziŋan wal kini, ta tiwe mataana piom Akaia koyom ma tiurla. Mi zin tizem kat zitun pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan mi timbesmbeeze pizin. ✡
16 Wal ta kembei, ziŋan wal boozomen ta tigabgaaba zin mi timbelmbel uraata pa Merere na, aŋso aŋpombol yom be kombot la kopon mbarman, mi keleŋ la kalŋan. ✡
17 Indeeŋe Setepanas ma Portunatus mi Akaikus timar tipet tio na, tikam yo ma tau leleŋ ambai kat. Pa tikam niom Korin ruŋguyom, mi timar ma tiuulu yo.
18 Tana zin tikam yo ma leleŋ ambai, kembei ta tikam yom tomini ma leleyom ambai. Wal ta kembei na, kapakur zin.
19 Lupŋana ki Krisi ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi Akwila ma Prisila ziŋan wal ki Krisi ta tiluplup zin pa suŋŋana lela ruumu kizin na, zin tomini tikam aigule piom pa Merere zaana. ✡
20 Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta niamŋan ambotmbot i na, zin ta boozomen tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

Niom ta boozomen toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi. Tana leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparteege nomoyom. ✡
21 Iŋgi nio Paulus ituŋ ta aŋbeede sua tiŋgi. Aŋkam aigule tio piom. ✡
22 Sombe tomtom sa leleene pa Merere som, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kini.

O Merere, mar lak!
23 Kampeŋana ki Merere Yesu ko ise tiom.
24 Mi nio aŋso piom ta kembei: Itiŋan Yesu Krisi tulup ti ma tewe tamen kek, tana nio leleŋ piom ta boozomen.

✡ **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17 ✡ **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:11; 1Tes 5:6 ✡ **16:14:** 1Kor 14:1; 1Pe 4:8 ✡ **16:15:** 1Kor 1:16 ✡ **16:16:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:17 ✡ **16:19:** Ŋgo 18:2,18,26; Ro 16:3,5 ✡ **16:20:** Ro 16:16 ✡ **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Ta Iwe Ru Pa Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Korin

1 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu
leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana
ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru toŋmatiziŋ
kiti Timoti, ta ambeede ro ti ima
piom wal ki kar Korin ta kombot
la lupŋana ki Anutu na. Mi ima pa
Anutu wal kini potomŋan
boozomen ta timbot irao lele
pakaana biibi ki Akaia na tomini.
2 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere
Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi
timboro yom ma kombot ambai.
Ŋonoono.

Anutu iuluulu iti pa pataŋana kiti.
Naso tarao be tu'uulu waende bizin
pa pataŋana kizin

3 Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi
Tamaana na, iti lelende ambai
pini mi tapakuri. Pa ni muŋaiŋana
katuunu mi ulaaŋa kiti ŋonoono.✡
4 Pataŋana pareiŋana ta so ipet
piti na, ni iuluulu iti, mi ipotor
lelende, mi ipombolmbol iti. Naso
iti tarao be tu'uulu wal pakan ta
pataŋana indeeŋe zin na, mi
topotor lelen, mi topombol zin.
Paso, ni ipombol iti mi ipotor
lelende kek. Tana iti tarao be
tu'uulu wal pakan ta pataŋana
indeeŋe zin na.✡
5 Pa Krisi ibaada pataŋana, tana
iti ta tesekap la kini i, bela tabaada
pataŋana tomini. Mi so pataŋana
biibi, nako takam pombolŋana
biibi ila ki Krisi.✡
6 Niam sombe ambaada
pataŋana, inabe iuulu yom mi
ipombol yom. Mi sombe Anutu
iuulu yam pa pataŋana tiam mi
ipombol yam, inako ipombol yom
tomini be kemender mbolŋana mi
kabaada pataŋana kembei ta niam
i.✡
7 Tana niam amurla kat ta
kembei: Niom ko kemender
mbolŋana. Pa niam amute: Niom
sombe kabaada pataŋana kembei
ta niam, nako kakam pombolŋana
kembei ta niam i.✡

Paulus isotaara zin pa pataŋana
biibi ta indeeŋi isu lele pakaana ki
Asia na

8 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niam
leleyam be kuute pataŋana ta
indeeŋe yam isu lele pakaana ki
Asia na. Pataŋana tana biibi ma
ilip kat pa mburoyam. Irao be
ambaada na som. Tabe ikam ma
amso ta kembei: “Iŋgi be
ametmeete i.”✡
9 Ŋonoono kat. Mazwaana tana
amyamaana kembei leyam zaala
sa som, mi amso ko ametmeete.
Tamen mbulu tana ipet piam
bekena ampase pa Anutu tau ipei
zin meeteŋan ma timaŋga mini na.
Kokena ampase pa ituyam
mburoyam.✡
10-11 Tana pataŋana biibi ta ise
tiam na, ikam yam ma ambot la
naala kezeene. Tamen Anutu
ikamke yam. Mi ni kola ikamkewe
yam. Pa niam amurla ta kembei:
Kaimer sombe pataŋana sa ipet
piam, mi niom ku'uulu yam mi
motoyom iŋgalŋgal yam pa
suŋŋana, na ni ko ikamke yam
mini. Naso niomŋan wal
boozomen kere, mi leleyom ambai
pini, mi kapakuri. Pa suŋŋana
tiom ta iur ŋonoono, mi iwe zaala
pa kampeŋana kini ma ise tiam.✡

Paulus isotaara zin Korin pa uunu
tau itooro ŋgar kini mi ila kizin som

12 Koroŋ biibi ta niyam ise pa i,
ina ta kembei: Amyamaana la
leleyam kembei mbulu ta
amkamam isu toono ti na, amtoto
ŋgar ki toono som. Som kat. Niam
ampase pa kampeŋana ki Anutu,
mi amtoto mbulu kini. Tana

✡ **1:3:** Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3 ✡ **1:4:** Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6 ✡ **1:5:** Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10; Kol 1:24 ✡ **1:6:** 2Kor 4:15; 2Tim 2:10 ✡ **1:7:** Ro 8:17 ✡ **1:8:** Ŋgo 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32 ✡ **1:9:** Yo 5:21; Ro 8:36 ✡ **1:10-11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19

ampakaam som, mi amzzo sua ŋonoono men raama leleyam ŋgeezeŋana. Mi niom na, amkam kat mbulu ta kembei piom.✡

13-14 Mi sua boozomen ta ambeede piom na, ka ŋgar imbot mat. Irao be kapaata men mi kakam ŋgar pa. Ŋonoono, mazwaana ti amso ko niom kakam kat ŋgar piam zen. Tamen amurur motoyam pa mazwaana tabe ŋgar tiom ipet mi kikilaala kat yam. Beso aigule biibi ki Merere kiti Yesu ipet, tona niom niyom ise piam, kembei ta niam niyam ise piom.✡

15-16 Muŋgu nio aŋurla kembei niom kakam kat ŋgar piam. Tana indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, aŋkam ŋgar be aŋma aŋre yom muŋgu, mana aŋla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia. Mi so aŋzem Masedonia, tona aŋmiili ma aŋma aŋre yom mini, mi niom ku'uulu yo pa pai tio ma aŋla pa Yudea. Naso kembei aŋuulu yom pa ru.✡

17 Ŋonoono, ŋgar tio tana aŋto som. Mi niom tina kere yo be parei? Nio aŋurpe kat ŋgar tio som, tana aŋtortooro sorok sua tio? Som aŋkam ŋgar ki toono mi aŋtoto ituŋ leleŋ men, tana aŋso sorok: “E, nio ko aŋma,” mana aŋsu mini mi aŋso: “Som, nio ko aŋma som.”

18 Ŋonoono kat ta Anutu, ni ta itoto sua kini na. Niam amtortooro sorok sua tiam som. Irao amso piom: “E, niam ko aŋma,” mana amsu mini mi amso: “Som, niam ko ama som,” na som.

19 Pa Anutu Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta nio niamŋan Silas mi Timoti amsoyaara uruunu la mazwoyom na, ni itortooro ŋgar kini som. Sombe ni iso: “E, nio ko aŋkam,” na irao isu mini mi ipeleele itunu na som. Som kat. Ni zaala ta Anutu iso: “E” piti.✡

20 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa Anutu sua kini mbukŋan ta boozomen ma tiur ŋonoono piti. Tana Yesu, ni kembei ta “E” ki Anutu. Uunu tina ta gorgori sombe tapakur Anutu, na toso “Ŋonoono” pa Yesu Krisi zaana.✡

21-22 Anutu itunu ta ipombolmbol yam mi niom tomini be tesekap la ki Krisi ma tuŋ. Mi iroogo iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene, mi ikam Bubuŋana piti kek. Bubuŋana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti kembei iti ki Anutu. Tana iti tuute: Koroŋ ta ni imbuk sua pa be ikam piti, na ni kola ikam.✡

23 Keleŋ. Iŋgi aŋso sua ŋonoono ila Anutu mataana. Mi ni iute leleŋ ma imap. Uunu ta aŋma som, ina ta kembei: Leleŋ be aŋgal motoyom som. Tanata aŋmuŋai yom mi aŋma som.

24 Mi iŋgi amkamam be amwe biibi piom mi amboro urlaŋana tiom na som. Pa niam amute: Niom kemender mbolŋana pa urlaŋana tiom kek. Mi iŋgi amso itiŋan takam uraata. Naso amuulu yom ma menmeen yom biibi.✡

2

1 Tana nio aŋma aŋre yom mini som paso, aŋmoto: Kokena aŋma mi aŋkam sua mbolŋana piom, to taparpasaana lelende mini.

2 Mi sombe aŋkam yom ma leleyom isaana, inako asiŋ imbot be ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai? Som. Pa niom tina men ta karao be kakam ma leleŋ ambai.

3 Uunu tina ta aŋma som, mi aŋbeede ro mbolŋana piom bekena aŋurpe ŋgar tiom. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena pataŋana imbot la mazwanda mi aŋma, to kakam yo ma leleŋ isaana. Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei: Sombe nio leleŋ ambai kat, inako niom ta boozomen leleyom ambai kat tomini.

✡ **1:12:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4,13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 ✡ **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19 ✡ **1:15-16:** Ŋgo 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ ✡ **1:19:** Ŋgo 18:5 ✡ **1:20:** Ro 15:8+; Tur 3:14 ✡ **1:21-22:** Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 2Tim 2:19; 1Yo 2:20,27; Tur 7:3+ ✡ **1:24:** 1Pe 5:3

4 Ro mbolŋana tana, nio aŋbeede piom raama tiŋiizi biibi. Pa mazwaana tana, aŋkam ŋgar boozo piom, mi leleŋ ipata ma ipata kat. Mi aŋbeede ro tana bekena aŋpasaana leleyom som. Aŋbeede bekena aŋswe kembei aŋur kat leleŋ piom. ✡

Paulus iso pizin Korin be timuŋai tomtom ta muŋgu ikam ŋoobo pini na

5 Tomtom ta muŋgu ipasaana leleŋ na, ni ikam pio men som. Ni kembei ipasaana niom ta boozomen leleyom tomini. Mi leleŋ be aŋso sua boozo pa koroŋ tiŋgi som. ✡

6 Pa kadoono ta lupŋana tiom iur pini, ina irao.

7 Tana niom bela kumuŋai i, mi kopotor leleene ma kopomboli. Kokena leleene isaana kat.

8 Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom be kakam mbulu tabe iswe kembei leleyom pini men.

9 Uunu ta aŋbeede ro mbolŋana tana piom, ina ta kembei: Aŋso aŋtoombo yom. Ko koto kalŋoŋ pa koroŋ ta boozomen, som som? ✡

10 Mi iŋgi kuur kadoono pa tomtom tana kek. Tana niom sombe kumuŋai i mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana kini, na nio tomini aŋmuŋai i. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta ni ikam ŋoobo pio na, motoŋ mbiriizikaala pa Krisi mataana kek bekena aŋuulu yom.

11 Kokena tumuŋai i som, to Sadan ipakaam ti, mi ikam tomtom tana ma iwe lene. Pa zaala matakiŋa ta ni iwadat iti pa i, na iti takankaana pa som. ✡

Paulus iso pa uraata ki ŋgoŋana ta ni ikamam

12 Indeeŋe nio aŋla kar Troas be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi pizin na, aŋdeeŋe kembei Merere ikaaga kataama pio be aŋkam uraata su tana.

13 Tamen leleŋ ambai som, mi aŋkamam ŋgar biibi. Pa aŋso ko aŋdeeŋe toŋmatiziŋ kiti Titus isu tana. Mi som. Tana amparkat nomoyam, to zin timbot, mi nio aŋla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia be aŋru i.

14 Mi nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi aŋpakuri. Pa gorgori ni imuŋmuuŋgu piam mi iuluulu yam pa uraata ta amkamam pa Krisi i. Niam iŋgi kembei zin malmal kan ta tigaaba biibi kizin pa malmal ma tilip, mi timiili pa kar kizin be iwal biibi tiyaaru zin. Uraata tiam, ina iwe zaala pa Anutu be iswe Krisi uruunu pizin tomtom. Uruunu tana na, kembei ta aigau rukŋana ta kuziini ila ma irao pa lele ta boozomen.

15-16 Pa Anutu iur yam be amwe zaala pizin tomtom ma tiyoozo Krisi kuziini. Zin wal ta timbot la zaala ki meeteŋana na, lelen be tiyoozo kuziini tana som. Pa ina, tiyamaana kembei tiyoozo meeteŋana kuziini. Mi zin wal ta Anutu ikamam uraata pizin be ikamke zin na, tiyamaana Krisi kuziini kembei koroŋ ambaiŋana kat. Pa ni ta iwe zaala pizin ma tikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. Uraata ta kembena, asiŋ irao pa? Som. ✡

17 Wal pakan, zin tiwwa mi tikamam pakaamŋana pa sua ki Anutu bekena tikam len pat ma koroŋ. Mi niam na, amrao amkam ta kembei na som. Pa niam mbesooŋo ki Krisi. Mi Anutu itunu ta iur yam pa uraata tiam. Tana ampakaam som, mi amzzo katkat sua pizin tomtom raama leleyam. Pa niam amute: Anutu irre uraata tiam. ✡

3

✡ **2:4:** Ŋgo 20:31 ✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 5:1+ ✡ **2:9:** 2Kor 7:15 ✡ **2:11:** Lu 22:31+ ✡ **2:15-16:** Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+ ✡ **2:17:** Ro 16:18; 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5

Uraata ta Paulus ikam pizin Korin iswe kembei ni zaana pa uraata ki ŋgoŋana

1 Nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan ko
tiso iŋgi amkamam be amwit
ituyam uruyam mini. Na som. Mi
niam kembei ta wal pakan som.
Pa zin na, bela len ro sa ta isotaara
zin tomtom kembei zin zan pa
uraata kizin, to tomtom tiurla sua
kizin. Mi niam na, leyam uunu sa
be kebeede ro ta kembei piam, o
amso yom pa ro sa ta kembei na
som.✡
2 Pa uraata ta amkam la
mazwoyom ma iur ŋonoono, ta iwe
leyam ro. Mi sua boozomen ki ro
tana imbot la lelende. Ro tana,
tomtom ta boozomen irao tipaata
mi tikam ŋgar pa. Naso tiurla sua
tiam.✡
3 Mbulu ta uraata tiam ipiyooto
la mazwoyom, ina iswe kembei
niom ro ki Krisi. Ro tana, Anutu
mata yaryaaraŋana Bubuŋana
ibeede. Mi ni ibeede pa koskoozo
som, mi ibeede se pat babaŋan
kembei ta tutu ki Mose na som.
Ibeede la tomtom lelen.✡
4 Sua ta iŋgi amzzo pa uraata
tiam na, amurla paso, Krisi ta iwe
zaala piam mi ipombolmbol yam.
Tanata uraata tiam irao pa Anutu
mataana.
5 Mi irao ampakur ituyam na
som. Pa ituyam mburoyam irao be
amkam uraata ta kembei na som.
Anutu ipombolmbol yam, tanata
amrao.✡
6 Tana Anutu ta ikam yam ma
amrao be ambeeze pini, mi amso
zin tomtom pa zaala popoŋana
tabe ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma
tiwe tamen pa i. Zaala tana ki tutu
som. Ina imbot la uraata ki
Bubuŋana. Pa tutu ta tibeede na,
ikam ti ma temetmeete. Mi
Bubuŋana na, ikam mbotŋana ta ki
Anutu i piti.✡

Zaala popoŋana na, ka azuŋka ma mburaana biibi. Ilip pa zaala muŋguŋana

7 Kakam ŋgar. Zaala muŋguŋana
ta tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze
pa Anutu na, ipiyotyooto
meeteŋana. * Mi zaala tana,
indeeŋe Anutu ipun ka sua ise pat,
mi ikam pizin Israel na, imar
raama azuŋka mi mburaana biibi.
Tabe zin Israel tirao be tigeede la
pa Mose ruŋguunu som. Pa iyaara
ma ka azuŋka biibi mete. Tamen
azuŋka tana imbot rimen mi
imap.✡
8 Mi zaala popoŋana ta koozi
tototo bekena tembeeze pa Anutu,
ina zaala ki Bubuŋana. Tana zaala
tina na, ka azuŋka mi mburaana
biibi ma ilip kat pa zaala
muŋguŋana.✡
9 Kere. Zaala muŋguŋana ta
tomtom titoto bekena timbeeze pa
Anutu, ina ka azuŋka mi
mburaana biibi. Tamen zaala tana
iso piti ta kembei: “Nu ko meete
pa sanaana ku.” Nako parei pa
zaala popoŋana ta koozi tototo be
tembeeze pa Anutu na? Pa zaala
tana iso piti ta kembei: “Nu we
ndeeŋeŋom pa Anutu mataana
kek.” Zaala ta kembei na, ka
azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip
kat pa zaala muŋguŋana.✡
10 Iti sombe takam ŋgar pa
azuŋka ki zaala popoŋana, nako
tere azuŋka ki zaala muŋguŋana
kembei mburaana sa mini som.
11 Mi sombe zaala ta ikamam be
imap na, imar raama azuŋka mi
mburaana biibi, nako parei pa
zaala tabe imbot ma alok i? Ina ka

✡ **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12 ✡ **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2 ✡ **3:3:** Kam 24:12; Yer 31:33; 1Kor 3:5+; Ibr 8:10 ✡ **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 ✡ **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Ibr 8:6+ * **3:7:** Zaala muŋguŋana, ina ta kembei: Tomtom ta so ito kat tutu, nako imbot ambai. Mi so som, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko imbotmbot se kini, mi imeete ma ila ne. ✡ **3:7:** Kam 34:1-28+; Ibr 12:18+ ✡ **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2,5,14 ✡ **3:9:** Lo 27:26; Ro 1:16+, 3:21+, 8:1+ ✡ **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✡ **3:12:** Ŋgo 4:13; Ep 6:19

azuŋka mi mburaana biibi ma ilip.✡

12 Niam amurla kat ta kembei,
tanata amoto som mi amzzwe
katkat sua pizin tomtom.✡

13 Niam kembei Mose som. Pa
muŋgu ni ipakalkaala mataana pa
kawaala. Kokena zin Israel matan
ilala pa koroŋ ta ka azuŋka imbot
rimen to imap.✡

14 Tamen zin Israel ŋgar kizin
imbol, tanata tikilaala mbulu tana
ka uunu som. Mi koozi tomini,
sombe tipaata zaala muŋguŋana
ka sua, ina kembei ta kawaala
tana isekalkaala men ŋgar kizin.
Tanata ŋgar kizin ipet som. Pa
Krisi itutamen ta irao be itatke
kawaala tana pizin.✡

15 Ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe
koozi, sombe tipaata sua ki Mose,
ina kembei ta koroŋ sa isekaala
lelen ma ŋgar kizin.

16 Tamen sombe tomtom sa
itooro leleene, mi iurla ki Merere,
na Krisi itatke koroŋ tana pini.✡

17 Merere, ni Bubuŋana. Mi
sombe Merere Bubuŋana
imbotmbot raama iti, nako tewe
mbesooŋo mini som.✡

18 Iti ta kawaala sa ipakaala
matanda mini som na, tamap tere
azuŋka mi mbulu ndabokŋana ki
Merere ila ki Krisi. Pa ni ta iswe
kat Anutu piti. Tana matanda ilala
pa azuŋka kini mi mbulu kini
ndabokŋana tana, mi ni itortooro
iti be tewe kembei ta ni itunu.
Mbulu ti, Merere ikamam piti. Iŋgi
aŋso pa Bubuŋana tau.✡

4

Uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi ta iur mat piti

1 Tana Anutu, ni imuŋai yam mi
iur uraata ti imar nomoyam.
Tanata niam irao leleyam ipata mi
amzem uraata tiam ti na som.✡

2 Mi mbulu turkeŋan mi
sananŋan boozomen ta kanda
miaŋ pa i, na ampizil ndemeyam
pa kek. Mi amkamam uraata tiam
raama mbulu pakaamŋana som,
mi ampagaaba sua toro ma ila
raama Anutu sua kini som. Som
kat. Iŋgi amzzwe katkat sua
ŋonoono men pizin tomtom. Naso
tiyamaana la lelen kembei
amkamam kat uraata ila Anutu
mataana.✡

3 Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan, zin
kembei ta koroŋ sa isekaala ŋgar
kizin. Tabe ŋgar kizin ipet pa
uruunu ambaiŋana ta amzzo i
som. Wal tana titoto zaala tabe
ikam zin ma tila len i.✡

4 Pa merere pakaamŋana ta
ikamam peeze pizin tomtom pa
mazwaana ti, ni isekaala zin wal
tau tiurla som na ŋgar kizin kek.
Tanata zin tirao be tikilaala
azuŋka ki uruunu ambaiŋana som.
Uruunu ambaiŋana tana iso ta
kembei: Krisi, ni iswe kat Anutu
mburaana, azuŋka, mi mbulu kini
ndabokŋana piti.✡

5 Sua ta niam amzzoyaryaara
pizin tomtom na, amkamam
bekena tomtom tipakur yam pa na
som. Niam amkamam sua ta
kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni Merere. Mi
ni ikam yam ma amwe mbesooŋo
kini, tanata ambesmbeeze piom.”✡

6 Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe Anutu iur
saamba mi toono na, ni iso ta
kembei: “Mat sa be iyaara lela
zugut leleene.” Anutu tina ta ikam
ma mat kini iyaara lela leleyam
tomini. Tanata ambot mat pini, mi
amute mburaana, azuŋka, mi
mbulu kini ndabokŋana ta tere se
ki Krisi i.✡

Koroŋ ndabokŋana kat ki Anutu

✡ **3:13:** Kam 34:33+ ✡ **3:14:** Yo 12:40; Ro 11:7-25 ✡ **3:16:** Kam 34:34; Ro 11:23+ ✡ **3:17:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 8:2,15; Ga 4:6+, 5:1 ✡ **3:18:** Kam 33:19+; Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+ ✡ **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 6:4+; 1Tes 2:3+ ✡ **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14; 2Kor 3:14 ✡ **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **4:5:** Ŋgo 2:36; 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 1:24 ✡ **4:6:** Un 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9

imbot la kuuru toonoŋan lelen

7 Uraata ta amkamam i na,
ituyam amrao pa som. Tana koroŋ
ndabokŋana ta Anutu iur la
leleyam i, ina kembei imbot lela
kuuru sorokŋana ta tiurpe pa
toono na. Naso amswe Anutu
mburaana ta biibi ma ilip na pizin
tomtom.✡
8 Niam na, pataŋana boozomen
ikamam yam. Mi tamen ikototo
yam som. Amrru zaala. Tamen
leleyam ipata kat som. Pa niam
amute: Zaala sa kola ipet.✡
9 Tiseseeze motoyam. Mi Anutu,
ni ipizil ndemeene piam som.
Pataŋana matakiŋa ipunun yam.
Tamen ipasaana kat yam som.✡
10 Yoyouŋana ta gorgori kuliyam
irre i, ina kembei amgabgaaba
Krisi pa meeteŋana kini. Tamen
Krisi ipombolmbol yam, mi
amendernder mbolŋana, mi
ambadbaada pataŋana tana ta ki
kuliyam i. Tana amswe kembei ni
mataana iyaryaara ma
imbotmbot.✡
11 Niam tomtom toono koyam
men, mi mburoyam biibi som. Mi
gorgori ta ambotmbot su toono ti
na, amso ko molo som to ameete
pa Yesu zaana. Tamen
amendernder mbolŋana mi
ambadbaada pataŋana tana. Tana
amswe kembei Krisi, ni mataana
iyaryaara ma imbotmbot.✡
12 Niam iŋgi kembei ambotmbot
la naala kezeene pa uraata ta
amkamam i. Tamen amuluulu
yom be kakam mbotŋana ta ki
Anutu i.
13 Sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Nio aŋurla, tanata aŋso sua.✡

Mi niam tomini leyam urlaŋana
ta kembei. Tanata amzzoyaryaara
uruunu ambaiŋana.
14 Pa niam amute: Ni ta ipei
Merere Yesu ma imaŋga mini pa
naala na, kaimer ko ipei yam
tomini, kembei ta ikam pa Merere
Yesu na. Mi ni ko ikam ti ma
temender su kereene uunu mi iso:
“Kere. Wal tio tis.”✡
15 Pataŋana boozomen ta
ambadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom.
Naso kampeŋana ki Anutu ila kizin
tomtom boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen
ambai pa Anutu, mi tipakurkur
zaana, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.✡

Paulus ikam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ta tarao be tere som

16 Tana niam irao leleyam ipata
mi amzem uraata tiam na som.
Ŋonoono, kuliyam mat kana
ikamam be isaana. Mi leleyam na,
aigule ta boozomen Anutu
ipombolmbol yam, mi ikamam
leyam mburoyam popoŋana.✡
17 Pataŋana boozomen ta izze
tiam i, na amre kembei bibip som.
Mi ko imbot rimen ŋonoono, to
imap. Tamen pataŋana boozomen
tana ko iuulu yam be ambot
raama Anutu lela azuŋka kini
leleene ma alok. Tana koroŋ
ndabokŋana tabe amkam i, ina ilip
kat pa pataŋana tiam ta
boozomen.✡
18 Tana niam amkam ŋgar pa
koroŋ ta tere ki matanda i som.
Amkam ŋgar pa koroŋ ta tarao be
tere som. Pa koroŋ ta tere ki
matanda i, ko imbot rimen to
imap. Mi koroŋ ta tarao be tere
som, ina imbotmbot ma alok.✡

5

Paulus ikam kinkiini pa ruumu kini saamba kana

1 Kuliyam ta ki toono ti, ina
niam amre kembei beeze sorok be
kunuyam imbot lela. Mi niam

✡ **4:7:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 3:5, 12:9 ✡ **4:8:** 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 ✡ **4:9:** Mbo 37:24 ✡ **4:10:** Ro 8:17; 1Kor 15:31; 2Kor 1:5; Pil 3:10 ✡ **4:11:** Mbo 44:23; Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:31,49 ✡ **4:13:** Mbo 116:10 ✡ **4:14:** Ŋgo 2:24,32; Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; Ep 2:6 ✡ **4:15:** 2Kor 1:3+; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 ✡ **4:16:** Mbo 103:5; Ro 7:22; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 ✡ **4:17:** Mbo 30:5; Mt 5:12; Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ ✡ **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:1+

amute: Sombe tireege beeze tiam
ti, na niam leyam ruumu ŋonoono
ta imbot saamba a. Ruumu tana,
tomtom tipo pa naman som.
Anutu ta ipo. Mi ko imbotmbot ma
alok. ✡
2-3 Tana koozi niam leleyam
ipata mi amzzo ta kembei: “A tina
ko. Amzeebe yam lela muriyam
saamba kana, so ndabok!”
Muriyam saamba kana, ina
kuliyam popoŋana tau. Tana
leleyam be amzeebe yam pa
pataaŋa. Kokena ambot sorok. ✡
4 Mazwaana ta ambotmbot men
lela beeze tiam ta ki toono ti na,
leleyam ipata mi amtaŋtaŋ pa
mbotŋana ki kar saamba. Mi
leleyam be amzem kuliyam ti na
som. Leleyam be kuliyam ti
imbotmbot, mi amzeebe yam pa
kuliyam popoŋana ta ki saamba i,
ma kembei izuk kuliyam ta ki
toono ti. Naso kembei mbotŋana ki
kar saamba iwon mbotŋana tiam
ta ki toono ti. ✡
5 Anutu, ni iur ti be takam
mbotŋana ta kembei. Mi ikam
Bubuŋana piti kek. Bubuŋana tana,
ina iwe mataana pa koroŋ
boozomen tabe ni ikam piti pa
kaimer i. ✡
6 Uunu tina ta gorgori niam
amototo som mi leleyam ambai.
Pa niam amute: Kuliyam, ina iwe
kembei muriyam men be ambot
lela su toono ti. Mi sombe ambot
raama kuliyam ta ki toono i, na
ambot raama Merere isu kar
saamba zen. ✡
7 Pa iŋgi tere kati zen. Tototo
zaala ki urlaŋana ma tombotmbot.
✡
8 Tana kembei ta aŋso na, niam
leleyam ambai mi amre ta kembei:
Sombe ambot men su toono, ina
ambai. Mi sombe amzem kuliyam
ti, mi amla ambot raama Merere
isu saamba, inako ambai kat. ✡
9 Tamen sombe ambot raama
kuliyam ti, som amzem mi amla
ma ambot raama Merere isu kar
saamba, na amkam kinkiini kat pa
mbulu ta ni leleene pa i. ✡
10 Pa iti ta boozomen kola
temender su Krisi kereene uunu
be itiiri iti mi iur kadoono piti
tomtom tataŋa pa mbulu ta
takamam su toono na. Mbulu
ambaiŋana, mi mbulu sananŋana
tomini. ✡

Paulus leleene be ikam zin tomtom ma ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen

11 Tana niam amototo Merere.
Uunu tina ta amkamam uraata be
ampei ŋgar kizin tomtom ma
titooro lelen. Leleyam mi ŋgar
tiam, ina imbot mat pa Merere. Mi
amso ko niom tomini kombot mat
piam, mi kikilaala kembei uraata
ta amkamam i, na amkamam
raama leleyam ŋgeezeŋana men. ✡
12 Kokena niom koso iŋgi
amkamam be amwit ituyam
uruyam mini. Na som. Iŋgi amso
sua ti bekena niyom ise piam,
mibe amuulu yom ma karao be
kepekel sua kizin wal pakan. Wal
tana, nin zze pa mbulu mat kana
men. Mi koroŋ ta imbot la lelende
i, na tikam ŋgar pa som. ✡
13 Nio aŋute: Wal tana tiso niam
amkamam ŋgar pa Anutu, mi ila
ila ma ipakankaana ŋgar tiam.
Ambai, tiso lak! Mi uraata ta
amkamam na, amkamam pa
Anutu zaana tau. Mi sombe
amkam kat ŋgar, ina be iuulu yom.
14 Mbulu ki Krisi ta ni iur kat
leleene piti, ta ipesese yam mi
amkamam uraata kini. Pa niam
amre ta kembei: Tomtom tamen
ikam tomtom ta boozomen murin,
mi imeete pizin. Tana zin ta
boozomen kembei timbot lela

✡ **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7; 2Pe 1:13+ ✡ **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 ✡ **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+ ✡ **5:5:** Ro 8:16,23; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ ✡ **5:6:** Mbo 119:19; Ibr 11:13+ ✡ **5:7:** Ro 8:24+; 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Ibr 11:1 ✡ **5:8:** Pil 1:23 ✡ **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 ✡ **5:10:** Mt 16:27, 25:31+; Ro 2:16, 14:10; Ga 6:7; Kol 3:24+; Tur 22:12 ✡ **5:11:** Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 4:2; Ibr 10:31; Yud 23 ✡ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:14+, 3:1 ✡ **5:14:** Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6

meeteŋana kini tana leleene mi timeete raami. ✡
15 Mi ni imeete pa tomtom ta boozomen, bekena tito zitun lelen pa mbotŋana kizin isu toono ti na som. Imeete pizin bekena ikam zin ma tito ni leleene. Ni ta imeete pizin, mi burup ma imaŋga mini pa naala na. ✡

16 Tana niam sombe amkam ŋgar pizin tomtom, na amto ŋgar ki toono mini som. Ŋonoono, muŋgu amkam ŋgar pa Krisi kembei ta zin wal toono kan tikam ŋgar pini. Mi iŋgi amurla kek, tana amkam ŋgar pini ta kembei mini som. ✡

17 Tana sombe tomtom sa isekap la ki Krisi ma iwe lene, na Anutu ikami ma iwe tomtom popoŋana. Tana koroŋ muŋguŋan timap, mi koroŋ popoŋan tipet kek. ✡

18 Mbulu ta boozomen tana na, Anutu ta ikam piti. Kere. Muŋgu iti tewe ni ka koi bizin. Tabe ni itiŋan tarao be taparlup ti som. Tamen ni iŋgo Krisi ma isu toono, mi Krisi iwe zaala piti, ta iŋgi itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen kek. Mi ni iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyaara ka sua pizin tomtom. Naso zin tomini, ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. ✡

19 Sua tiam ti ka uunu ta kembei: Iti tomtom toono kanda ta muŋgu tewe Anutu ka koi bizin na, ni iŋgo Krisi ma isu bekena iwe zaala piti ma itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Tana Anutu ininin sanaana kiti mini som. Mi iur uraata imar nomoyam be amsoyaara sua kini, mi amso zin tomtom pa zaala tabe ni ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen pa i. ✡

20 Tana niam kembei amkam Krisi ruŋguunu, mi amwe Anutu kwoono be amso sua kini pizin tomtom. Mi iŋgi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kotooro leleyom. Naso niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✡

21 Pa kere. Krisi, ni iute sanaana kamŋana som. Tamen ikam murindi, mi iwe patoronŋana pa sanaana kiti. Tana sanaana kiti ka kadoono, ta Anutu iur se kini. Naso iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi ma tewe lene na, tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana. ✡

6

Mbulu ki mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki Krisi

1 Tana niam kembei amgabgaaba Anutu pa uraata kini. Mi amso ampombol yom ta kembei: Kere yom. Kokena kampeŋana ki Anutu ta kakam kek na iur ŋonoono piom som.✡
2 Pa ni iso ta kembei:
Indeeŋe nol ta aŋso aŋkampe yom na, aŋleŋ yom.
Mi indeeŋe aigule ta aŋso aŋkamke yom na, aŋuulu yom.✡
Mi kere. Nol tabe Anutu ikampe iti mi ikamke iti, ina ta koozi!✡
3 Niam leleyam be tomtom tiyyo kwon pa uraata tiam som. Tana motoyam iŋgalŋgal ituyam: Kokena amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa, to ampakaala zin tomtom pa Anutu, som amkam zin ma titop.✡
4 Mbulu tiam ta boozomen iswe kembei niam mbesooŋo ki Anutu. Pa amendernder mbolŋana kat mi ambadbaada pataŋana matakiŋa. Amrre yoyouŋana pa uunu tau amtoto zaala ta Anutu iur piam na. Mazwaana pakan amre kembei leyam zaala sa som.✡
5 Mi tomtom tiballis yam, mi tizebzeebe yam lela ruumu sanaana, mi iwal biibi timaŋgaŋga piam. Mi ambelmbel uraata ma

✡ **5:15:** Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 ✡ **5:16:** Mt 12:50; Pil 3:7+; Kol 3:11 ✡ **5:17:** Yesa 43:18; Ro 8:10; Ga 5:6, 6:15; Tur 21:4+ ✡ **5:18:** Ro 5:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Yo 2:2 ✡ **5:19:** Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+ ✡ **5:20:** 1Kor 4:1; 2Kor 6:1; Ep 6:20 ✡ **5:21:** Yesa 53:6+; Yo 8:46; Ro 5:19; 1Kor 1:30; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; Ibr 4:14+; 1Pe 2:22+; 1Yo 3:5 ✡ **6:1:** 1Kor 3:9; 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Ibr 12:15 ✡ **6:2:** Yesa 49:8 ✡ **6:2:** Lu 4:18+; Ibr 3:13 ✡ **6:3:** Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 9:12, 10:32 ✡ **6:4:** 2Kor 4:9+ ✡ **6:5:** Ŋgo 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+

niyam isaana. Mi amkenne kat
som, mi peteltel yam.✡
6 Mi mbulu tiam na, iŋgeeze
men. Mi amkamam kat ŋgar pa
Anutu. Niam amkampewe zin
tomtom. Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo
yam, na amyaramraama ituyam
ma keteyam malmal karau som.
Niam amwwa raama Bubuŋana
Potomŋana mburaana, mi amurur
kat leleyam pizin tomtom.✡
7 Mi amzzo katkat sua ŋonoono
men. Mi Anutu mburaana ta
ipombolmbol yam. Mi mburu
malmal kana ta Anutu izarra piam
na, ndeeŋeŋana men. Mburu tana
iwe kembei ta izi mi siŋgiao be
amporou pa.✡
8 Niam amkamam uraata ki
Anutu na, tomtom pakan tipakur
yam, mi pakan tire yam kembei
wal sorokŋoyam. Tomtom pakan
tiwit uruyam, mi pakan tiŋgal sua
piam. Tomtom pakan tire yam
kembei mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki
Anutu, mi pakan tiso niam
ampandelndel zin tomtom.
9 Tomtom pakan tikilaala kat
yam, mi pakan tikankaana piam.
Mazwaana pakan amso ko
ameete. Mi som. Ambotmbot men.
Pataŋana pakan, Anutu ipazal yam
pa. Mi ni ipun yam ma ametmeete
som.✡
10 Pataŋana ta ambadbaada i, ina
ikam yam ma leleyam ipata.
Tamen leleyam ambai kat pa
mazwaana ta boozomen. Niam
na, ambot ŋoobo. Tamen
amkamam koroŋ ndabokŋana kat
pizin wal boozomen ma tirao pa
kat. Niam leyam koroŋ sa som.
Tamen leyam koroŋ ta boozomen
ma amrao pa.✡

Paulus iso pizin Korin be tiur lelen pini

11-12 O niom Korin, niam iŋgi
amurur kat leleyam piom, tanata
amkamam sua boozomen ti piom.
Mi niom na, ku'urur kat leleyom
piam som.
13 Tamen nio aŋre yom kembei
lutuŋ bizin. Tana aŋso piom ta
kembei: Kuur leleyom piam
tomini, kembei ta niam amurur
leleyam piom.✡

Tombot molo pa koroŋ sananŋan ta boozomen

14 Kere yom! Niomŋan zin wal ta
tiurla som na, kapargabgaaba
yom pepe. Pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
mi mbulu ki tomololo tutu ko tilup
be parei? Mi mat ma zugut tirao
timbot mbata be parei?✡
15 Mi Krisi mi Sadan * ko tiyok
raraate be parei? Mi sokorei ta
irao ilup tomtom ta iurla som na,
mi tomtom urlaŋana?✡
16 Mi ko merere pakaamŋan
tirao be tigaaba Urum Merere be
parei? Som. Mi urum ki Anutu
mata yaryaaraŋana ta iti. Ina
kembei ta Anutu iso:

Nio ko aŋbot la mazwan mi aŋwwa
raama zin.
Mi nio ko aŋwe Anutu kizin, mi zin
ko tiwe wal tio.✡

17 Uunu tina ta Merere iso ta
kembei:

Kezem wal tana, mi kala kombot
ndel.
Mi koroŋ ta so iŋgeeze som, na
kakam pepe.
Naso nio aŋkam yom.✡
18 Mi nio ko aŋwe tomoyom,
mi niom kewe lutuŋ bizin mi
lutuŋ moori bizin.
Ina Merere mbura
keskeezeŋana itunu iso ta
kembei.✡

✡ **6:6:** Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 ✡ **6:7:** Ro 13:2; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4; Ep 6:11+ ✡ **6:9:** Mbo 118:18; Ro 8:35+; 1Kor 4:9; 2Kor 4:9+ ✡ **6:10:** Mt 5:12; 2Kor 7:4; Pil 2:17, 4:4; Kol 1:24 ✡ **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 ✡ **6:14:** Un 24:3; 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:7, 5:11; 1Yo 1:5+ * **6:15:** Paulus ibeede Belial. Belial na Sadan zaana toro. ✡ **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ ✡ **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; Yo 14:23; 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Tur 21:3 ✡ **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Yesa 52:11; 2Kor 7:1; Tur 18:4 ✡ **6:18:** Yesa 43:6; Ro 8:14; Tur 21:7

7

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, Anutu imbuk sua ta boozomen tana piti kek. Tana mbulu boozomen ta ipasansaana kulindi, som kunundu ma iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, tezem ma imborene kat. Mi tomoto Anutu, tuurpe itundu ma tewe potomŋanda kat. ✡

Paulus leleene ambai kat paso, ileŋ kembei zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin kek

2 O niom wal tiam, kuur leleyom piam. Pa niam amkam ŋoobo tomtom sa som, mi ampasaana tomtom sa som, mi amwatke leyam koroŋ ki tomtom sa som. ✡

3 Sua tio ti, nio aŋkam bekena aŋgal motoyom pa na som. Iŋgi aŋpazal ŋgar tiom men. Pa nio aŋso kek. Niam leleyam piom. Tana sombe ambot, som ameete, na koroŋ sa irao be iyembut ti na som. ✡

4 Niom tina, leleŋ iwe ru piom som. Pa niom ta kakam yo ma niŋ se kat. Ŋonoono, pataŋana boozomen ikam yam. Tamen aŋkam ŋgar piom, tanata ipombol yo, mi ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ma ambai kat.

5 Indeeŋe niam amla ma ampet lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, niam ra, irao keteyam su risa som. Paso, pataŋana matakiŋa boozo ikam yam. Niamŋan zin tomtom amparzorzooro, mi ambot la malmal leleene. Tabe motoŋana biibi ikam yam, mi kopoyam irru. ✡

6 Mi indeeŋe Titus imar mi ipet tiam na, Anutu ta ipombolmbol zin wal ta lelen ipata na, ipombol yam, mi ikam ma leleyam ambai. ✡

7 Mi tina men som. Koroŋ toro ipombol yam tomini. Pa Titus imar na, iso yam pa uruyom ambaiŋana ta kembei. Iso: Niom kopomboli mi kopotor leleene. Mi iso niom leleyom ipata pa mbulu ta kakam na, mi kataŋ pa. Mi kuur kat leleyom pio mi kalae tio, mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok kat.

8 Ŋonoono, ro ta muŋgu aŋbeede piom na, ipasaana leleyom ma leleyom isaana risa kek. Tamen leleŋ ipata pa koroŋ tana som. Pa ro tana, aŋbeede bekena aŋuulu yom. Ŋonoono, muŋgu leleŋ ipata pa. Mi buri na som. Pa iŋgi niom leleyom isaana mini som. ✡

9 Tabe ikam ma leleŋ ambai kat. Mi leleŋ ambai pa leleyom pataŋana tana som. Leleŋ ambai paso, aŋre ikam yom ma kuurpe mbulu tiom. Tana leleyom pataŋana tana indeeŋe pa Anutu ŋgar kini. Uunu tina ta ro tiam tana ipasaana kat yom som.

10 Pa lelende pataŋana ta indeeŋe pa Anutu ŋgar kini, ina ikam ti ma tuurpe mbulu kiti. Tana iwe zaala piti be Anutu ikamke ti. Mi asiŋ ko leleene ipata pa mbulu ta kembei? Som. Tamen sombe lelende ipata kembei ta zin wal toono kan, na tere ti. Pa lelende pataŋana ta kembei na, ipiyotyooto meeteŋana. ✡

11 Niom kere. Indeeŋe Anutu ikam yom ma leleyom ipata na, ipiyooto so mbulu i? Ikam yom ma irao kombot na som. Karau men mi kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleyom be leyom uunu sa isaana som. Tanata komoto, mi keteyom malmal, mi kuur kadoono pa tomtom ta ikam ŋoobo na. Mi leleyom ilip be kere yo mini. Mbulu tiom ta boozomen tana iswe kembei leyom uunu sa pa koroŋ taiŋgi som.

12 Tana indeeŋe ta aŋbeede ro tana piom na, aŋkam ŋgar biibi pa

✡ **7:1:** 2Kor 6:17+; 1Tes 4:7; 1Tim 4:8+; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3 ✡ **7:2:** Ŋgo 20:33; 2Kor 12:17 ✡ **7:3:** 2Kor 6:11+ ✡ **7:5:** Ŋgo 20:1; 2Kor 2:13 ✡ **7:6:** 2Kor 1:3+, 2:13 ✡ **7:8:** 2Kor 2:4 ✡ **7:10:** Mbo 51:3+; Mt 26:75, 27:3-5; Ibr 12:16+

tomtom ta ikam ŋoobo mbulu tana, som tomtom ta ni ikam ŋoobi na som. * Aŋbeede ro tana bekena ituyom kikilaala kembei leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa Anutu mataana, mi kuur kat leleyom piam mi kalae tiam.

13 Tana mbulu tiom tana ipombol yam, mi ikam yam ma leleyam ambai.

Mi tina men som. Pa indeeŋe Titus ima ipet tiom na, niom ta boozomen kakami raama leleyom ambai. Tabe kopomboli mi kakami ma leleene ambai kat. Mbulu tiom tana ikam ma ŋiam tomini menmeen yam biibi.

14 Pa muŋgu aŋwit uruyom ila Titus mataana. Mi iŋgi sua tio tana iur ŋonoono kek, tana koŋ miaŋ piom som. Pa sua ta amkam pa Titus be amwit uruyom pa na, mbulu ta kakam pini iswe kembei sua tana ŋonoono men. Kembei sua tiam boozomen ta amzzo piom na, sua ŋonoono men.

15 Mi Titus tomini leleene piom ilip. Pa mataana iŋgalŋgal mbulu tiom tau niom ta boozomeŋ kakami, mi leyom ŋger pini, mi keleŋ la kalŋaana. Paso, komoto Anutu mi leleyom be kakam kat mbulu pa ni mataana.

16 Tana iŋgi nio leleŋ ambai kat. Pa nio aŋurla ta kembei: Niom kototo Anutu leleene pa koroŋ ta boozomen. ✡

8

Paulus ipombol zin Korin be tiyo pat pakan pizin Yerusalem kan

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niam leleyam be kuute mbulu ta kampeŋana ki Anutu ipiyooto pizin lupŋana ki Anutu ta timbot pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na.✡

2 Zin ra, pataŋana biibi ŋonoono ikam zin, mi timbot ŋoobo kat. Tamen lelen ambai ma ilip, mi tiyo pat boozo kat be tiuulu zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi ta timbotmbot ŋoobo su Yerusalem a.✡

3-4 Nio aŋre kat mbulu kizin kek, tanata aŋso ka sua. Koroŋ ta zin tirao be tikam, ta tikam. Mi tina men som. Tikam pakan ma isala ki tomini. Pa zitun lelen tisombe tigaaba lupŋana pakan ki Anutu, mi tiur naman pa uraata ti. Tanata ŋgar kizin imbol mi timaŋmaŋ yam be amyok pizin ma tiuulu Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta timbotmbot ŋoobo na.✡

5 Niam amso ko tikam mbulu tana men. Mi som. Pa tito Anutu leleene, mi tiur kat lelen pa Merere, mi tiur lelen piam tomini.

6 Uraata ti ta kampeŋana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, muŋgu Titus imaŋga pa ila mazwoyom. Tana amso pini be ipombolmbol yom pa ma irao koposop kat.

7 Pa niom tina karao kat pa uraata mi mbulu matakiŋa ta Bubuŋana ipiyotyooto na: Urlaŋana, sua, ŋgar, mbulu ki matanda zze pa koroŋ ki Anutu, mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta uraata tiam ipiyooto la mazwoyom na. Tana niom sombe karao kat pa uraata ti tomini, to ndabok. Pa iŋgi mbulu toro ta kampeŋana ki Anutu ipiyooto.✡

8 Iŋgi aŋur sua piom som. Aŋso aŋtoombo yom. Niom kuur kat leleyom pa Anutu mi zin tomtom, som som? Tanata aŋso yom pa mbulu kizin wal pakan ta matan siŋsiŋ pa uraata ti na.

9 Pa kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi na, niom kuute kek. Muŋgu, ni irao kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Tamen izem koroŋ

* **7:12:** Iŋgi Paulus iso pa tomtom ta muŋgu izoori mi ikam ŋoobo mbulu pini. Tamen leleene be ipaata kat tomtom tana zaana som. Tana iso baba men. ✡ **7:16:** 2Kor 2:9 ✡ **8:1:** Ro 15:26+ ✡ **8:2:** Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 ✡ **8:3-4:** Ŋgo 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ ✡ **8:7:** 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+; 2Kor 9:8 ✡ **8:9:** Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

kini tana, mi isu toono ma imbot ŋoobo, bekena iuulu yom mi ikam yom ma karao kat pa koroŋ ta ki Anutu i.✡
10 Ndaama ta ila kek na, leleyom iur be kakam mbulu tiŋgi. Mi niom ta kamaŋga pa ka uraata muŋgu. Tana nio aŋre ta kembei: Niom sombe koposop, inako ambai.
11 Tana motoyom se pa uraata ti, mi koposop kat. Pa indeeŋe ta kamaŋga pa na, motoyom siŋsiŋ pa. Tana pat piizi sa ta so karao be kakam, na kakam.
12 Pa koroŋ ta so tarao be takam, mi sombe takam raama lelende, nako Anutu leleene ambai pa. Mi sombe iti lende koroŋ som, na irao Anutu iwi iti pa na som.✡
13 Iŋgi aŋso be ku'uulu wal pakan ma timbot ambai, mi ituyom kombot ŋoobo, na som. Leleŋ be niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.
14 Koozi, niom karao pa koroŋ boozo. Tana karao be ku'uulu zin pa koroŋ ta zin timbot ŋoobo pa. Mi kaimer, sombe zin tirao pa koroŋ pakan ta niom kombot ŋoobo pa, nako zin kadoono tiuulu yom. Naso niom ta boozomen kombot raraate men.✡
15 Pa mbulu ta Anutu iso pizin Israel be tikam pa kini manna isu lele bilimŋana na, ina iwe kin ambaiŋana piom be koto. Ka sua iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta iyo kini biibi na, ikam
ka kini ma irao, mi gegeene
sa som.
Mi tomtom ta iyo kini rimen na,
imbot ŋoobo som. Ikam ka
kini ma irao.✡

Paulus isotaara zin pa wal tabe tiyo pat i zan

16 Nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi aŋpakuri. Pa ni ikam ma Titus mata siŋsiŋ be iuulu yom, kembei ta niam i.
17 Tana indeeŋe ta niam ampomboli be ima ma ire yom na, ni iyok pa men. Mi ni ima pa uunu tana men som. Itunu leleene isombe ima. Pa ni mata siŋsiŋ kat be iuulu yom.
18 Mi ko amgo toŋmatiziŋ kiti toro ma igaabi, mi ziru tima. Ni, lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiwidit zaana pa uraata ta ni ikamam pa uruunu ambaiŋana na.
19 Mi tina men som. Tomtom tana, lupŋana ki Anutu tiuri be niamŋan amwwa mi amkam uraata pa pat yoŋana. Uraata taiŋgi ta kampeŋana ki Anutu ipiyooto na, amkam bekena ambeeze pa Merere mi ampakur zaana pa. Mibe amswe kembei niam tomini motoyam siŋsiŋ be amuulu Anutu wal kini.
20 Pat biibi tabe kakam pizin Yudea kan i, leleyam be amboro kat. Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono piam.
21 Tana amso amkam mbulu ta indeeŋe men pa Anutu mataana mi tomtom matan tomini.✡
22 Mi niam ko amgo toŋmatiziŋ kiti toro ma igaaba wal ru tana. Ni na, amtoombi pa uraata matakiŋa boozo kek. Mi amre i kembei ni mataana izze pa uraata ki Anutu. Mi iŋgi ni indemeere kat yom, tana mata siŋsiŋ be iuulu yom pa uraata ti.
23 Tana Titus, niom kuute i kek. Pa ni igabgaaba yo mi niamru amkamam uraata be amuulu yom. Mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti ru tana, ziru tikam lupŋana ki Anutu ruŋgun mi tima. Mi tizzwe katkat Krisi mbulu kini ndabokŋana.
24 Tana zin tel sombe tima tipet, na kakam zin mi keswe kembei leleyom pizin. Naso lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu tiute: Sua ta muŋgu amso be amwit uruyom pa, na ŋonoono men.✡

✡ **8:12:** Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 ✡ **8:14:** 2Kor 9:12+ ✡ **8:15:** Kam 16:18 ✡ **8:21:** Ro 12:17+; Pil 4:8; 1Pe 2:12 ✡ **8:24:** 2Kor 7:14

9

Paulus ipombol zin Akaia kan pa pat yoŋana

1-2 Mi niom wal pakan ta kombot lele pakaana biibi ki Akaia na, irao aŋbeede sua molo piom som. Pa nio aŋute: Niom motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uraata tiŋgi. Leleyom ilip be kembeeze pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta timbot ŋoobo na mi ku'uulu zin. Tanata aŋwidit uruyom pizin Masedonia kan, mi aŋzzo pizin ta kembei: Indeeŋe ndaama ta ila kek mi imar na, niom kakamam uraata be kaparaŋraŋ seŋgeeri tiom tabe ila i. Mi mbulu tiom ta motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uraata ti, ina ipei ŋgar pa wal boozomen.

3 Tana iŋgi aŋso aŋgo toŋmatiziŋ kiti tel tana ma timuuŋgu ma tima, bekena tiso yom ma kaparaŋraŋ koroŋ pataaŋa. Pa muŋgu amwit uruyom, mi amso niom ko kakam ta kembei. Kokena kakam som, to sua tiam tana iwe koroŋ sorok.

4 Tana kere: Kokena wal pakan ki Masedonia tigaaba yo ma niamŋan ama, mi tire yom kaparaŋraŋ koroŋ som, to kanda miaŋ biibi. Pa muŋgu amwit uruyom mi amso amdemeere kat yom.

5 Uunu tina ta aŋkam ŋgar, mi aŋso pizin toŋmatiziŋ tana ma timuuŋgu ma tima, bekena tiparaŋraŋ koroŋ biibi tabe keseŋgeere i. Koroŋ tana, niom kumbuk sua pa kek be kakam. Mi leleŋ be kakam koroŋ biibi tana raama leleyom. Kokena kulul nomoyom kembei ta wal matan konŋan i. Pa ina mbulu ambaiŋana som.

6 Mi motoyom iŋgal sua ta ti: Tomtom ta so izarra namaana, nako itunu ikam kampeŋana biibi. Mi tomtom ta so ilulul namaana, inako ire kampeŋana som.✡

7 Tana koroŋ piizi sa ta tomtom tataŋa lelen iur pa be tikam, na tikam. Kokena kakam som, to timaŋmaŋ yom, mi tinok tinok mana kakam. Pa mbulu ta kembei na, Anutu leleene pa som. Ni leleene pizin wal ta tikamam koroŋ pizin tomtom raama lelen ambai.

8 Mi Anutu, ni irao ikampe yom biibi pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Naso karao kat pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leyom koroŋ irao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen.✡

9 Kembei sua ki Merere ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na iso:

Tomtom ambaiŋana, ni irairai koroŋ kini, mi ikamam pizin wal tau timbot ŋoobo na.
Tomtom ta kembei, Anutu ko mataana iŋgalŋgal mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana ma alok.✡

10 Anutu ta ikamam kini iweniwen pizin wal tau tiwaswaaza kini, mi ikamam kanda kini i, na ni itunu ko ikam koroŋ tiom tana ma ipet ma iwe biibi, mi ikam ma mbulu tiom ndeeŋeŋana tana ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo.✡

11 Ni ko ikam yom ma karao kat pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men. Naso karao be kakam ulaaŋa biibi pizin tomtom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi zin ko lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri pa ulaaŋa biibi tabe keseŋgeere mi amkam ma ila pizin i.✡

12 Uraata ti, niom koso kakam be kembeeze pa Anutu mi ku'uulu wal kini potomŋan ta timbot ŋoobo su Yudea na. Mi ko ikam ma wal boozomen lelen ambai pa Anutu mi tipakuri tomini.✡

13 Mi niom sombe kembeeze pa Anutu pa zaala ti, mi keseŋgeere

✡ **9:6:** Tut 11:24, 22:9; Ro 12:8; Ga 6:7+ ✡ **9:8:** Tut 28:27; Pil 4:19 ✡ **9:9:** Mbo 112:9 ✡ **9:10:** Yesa 55:10; Hos 10:12; Mt 6:1+ ✡ **9:11:** 2Kor 8:2 ✡ **9:12:** 2Kor 1:11, 4:15, 8:14

ulaaŋa biibi ila pizin Yerusalem kan mi zin wal pakan, inako keswe kembei kuurla uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi mi koto kat. Tana tomtom ko tire mi tipakur Anutu piom.

14 Pa zin ko tire kampeŋana biibi kat ki Anutu ta imbotmbot salakaala yom. Tana ko lelen piom ilip, mi matan iŋgalŋgal yom pa suŋŋana.

15 Iti lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakuri! Pa ni ikampe iti mi ipomoozo iti pa koroŋ ndabokŋana kat. Sombe toso pa, nako toso so sua i?

10

Paulus iporoukaala itunu pa sua ta wal pakan tiŋgal pini

1 Iŋgi nio, Paulus ituŋ aŋso aŋpombol yom pa sua pakan. Pa nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan tiŋgalŋgal sua pio ta kembei. Tiso: “To tana, sombe imbotmbot raama iti, na imototo mi izzo sua luumuŋana men. Mi so imbot molo, tona ipakur itunu mi ikamam sua kekeŋana piti.” Mi nio na, aŋkamam ŋgar pa mbulu ki Krisi ta ni ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu luumuŋana men pizin tomtom, tana irao aŋur sua sa piom na som.✡

2 Iŋgi aŋtaŋroro yom be kuurpe mbulu tiom. Pa leleŋ be aŋma mi aŋkam sua kekeŋana piom som. Tamen zin wal ta tizzo niam amwwa raama Anutu mburaana som, mi niam tomtom sorok ki toono men na, kozo tire zin. Pa sombe ama, nako irao leleyam iwe ru, som amoto na som. Ko amkam sua kekeŋana pizin.✡

3 Ŋonoono, iŋgi niam ambotmbot su toono. Tamen amporrou kembei ta wal toono kan tikamam i som.

4 Pa mburu malmal kana ta Anutu ikam piam mi amporrou pa i, ina ki toono som. Mburu tana na, mbolŋana. Pa Anutu itunu mburaana ta imbotmbot raama. Uunu tina ta niam amrao be amreege siiri mbolŋan ki koyam koi bizin ma tisu len.✡

5 Ŋgar mi sua pakaamŋan boozomen kizin wal tau tipakurkur zitun, mi tizorzooro Anutu, mi tikamam be tipakaala zin tomtom pa ŋgar kini na, niam amrekreege ma iwe koroŋ sorok. Mi amyaramraama ŋgar ta boozomen ma itoto Krisi ŋgar kini men.✡

6 Niam iŋgi amur motoyam mi amzza yom. Beso keleŋ la kalŋoyam mi koto kat sua tiam, inako amur kadoono pa zooroŋana ta boozomen kizin wal tana.✡

7 Kere. Koroŋ taiŋgi ipata piom be kakam ŋgar pa na som. Imbot mat. Zin wal ta tindemeere kembei zin men ta Krisi iur zin pa uraata na, irao tikam ŋgar mini. Pa niam tomini, Krisi iur yam pa uraata.✡

8 Ŋonoono, iŋgi aŋwit uruyam pa uraata ta amkamam i. Mi koŋ miaŋ pa som. Pa Merere ta iur yam pa uraata tiam ti, bekena ampombol urlaŋana tiom. Mi ni iur yam be ampasaana yom som.✡

9 Kokena niom koso ro pakan ta aŋbeede piom na, ina be ipamoto yom. Na som.

10 Nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “Sua ta ni ibeede se ro na, kekeŋana mi mataanaŋana. Mi so itunu imar, mi imbotmbot raama iti mi ikam sua piti, na tomtom tirepiili i ma tiso: ‘A, to tana, mburaana iŋgoi?’ ”

11 Wal ta kembei, kozo tikam kat ŋgar. Pa sua ta ambot molo mi ambeede se ro mi ima na, sombe ama ma itiŋan tombotmbot, inako amkam ka mbulu raraate men tau.✡

✡ **10:1:** Mt 11:29; Ro 12:1; 1Kor 2:3 ✡ **10:2:** 1Kor 4:21 ✡ **10:4:** 1Kor 2:5; 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 ✡ **10:5:** 1Kor 1:19 ✡ **10:6:** 2Kor 2:9 ✡ **10:7:** 1Kor 14:37 ✡ **10:8:** 2Kor 13:10 ✡ **10:11:** 2Kor 13:2

Paulus iso ni zaana be ikam uraata isu Korin

12 Wal pakan na, zin tirao kat!
Niam amre zin na, tilip kat piam.
Pa mbulu ta zin tikamam na, irao
niam amkam na som. Niam na,
koyam mianŋ be amwit ituyam
uruyam. Mi zin na, kan mianŋ be
tikam ta kembei som. Mi zitun tiur
kin pa mbulu tabe tito. Tana
tindemeere sorok ma tiso
tikamam katkat mbulu. Wal tana
kankaananŋan kat!✡

13 Ŋonoono, niam tomini niyam
se pa uraata tiam. Mi irao amwit
uruyam ma isala ma zaza na som.
Kokena amolo Anutu sua kini.
Tana ko niyam ise pa uraata ta
ituyam amkam lela lele ta Anutu
iur piam be amkam uraata su pa i.
Lele tiam tana, niom Korin
kombot lela tomini.✡

14 Tabe muŋgu ama mi
amsoyaara Anutu sua kini piom
som, mi koozi amkam sua piom,
so amolo uraata tiam ka kambasa.
Mi som. Pa niam ta amuuŋgu mi
amsoyaara uruunu ambainŋana ki
Krisi piom.✡

15 Mi irao niyam se pa wal pakan
uraata kizin na som. Niyam se pa
uraata ta ituyam amkamam pa
lele ta Anutu iur piam be amkam
uraata su pa i. Mi niom Korin na,
kombot lela lele tiam. Tana niam
amurla ta kembei: Urlaŋana tiom
ko izze ma imbol, mi uraata ta
amkamam la mazwoyom na, ko
izze ma imbol tomini.✡

16 Mi ina ko iwe zaala piam be
amsoyaara uruunu ambainŋana isu
lele pakan ta timbot ndemeene
piom. Mi irao niyam se pa uraata
ta tomtom toro ikam su lele kini
na som.

17 Sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:

Kapakur koroŋ toro sa pepe.
Kapakur Merere itutamen.✡

18 Pa bela Merere iwit tomtom
sa uruunu, tona iti tuute: Merere
leleene ambai pa uraata kini. Mi
sombe tomtom sa iwit itunu
uruunu, na tuute som: Uraata kini
irao pa Anutu mataana, o som?✡

11

Paulus iswe zin ŋgoŋana pakamkaamŋan

1 Nio leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu
kankaanaŋana ri. Parei, ko koyok
pio mi aŋkam?

2 Pa niom tina, aŋroogo yom kek
be kewe tomtom tamen kusiini. Ni
Krisi tau. Mi Anutu ipombol ŋgar
tio be aŋporoukaala yom ma kewe
Krisi lene kat. Tana leleŋ be
mbulu tiom ta boozomen iŋgeeze,
mi aŋur yom ma kala kini, kembei
ta moori metet ta. ✡

3 Pa iŋgi mbulu tiom iŋgeeze
men, mi kuur leleyom ma imap
ma ila ki Krisi. Tamen aŋmoto:
Kokena wal pakan tiyaaru ŋgar
tiom ma kezem Krisi, kembei ta
muŋgu mooto ipakaam Eba pa
ŋgar kini. ✡

4 Pa wal pakan ta tima mi
tizzoyaryaara sua toro piom. Sua
ta tizzo pa Yesu i, ina ipa ndel pa
sua ta niam amkam piom na. Mi
Bubuŋana ta tizzo piom be kakami,
ina tomini kembei Bubuŋana ta
muŋgu kakami na som. Mi
tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana
toro ta ipa ndel pa uruunu
ambaiŋana ta keleŋ mi kakan la
kek na. Tamen niom tina kakam
zin ma leleyom ambai pizin. Mi
kezem zin ma tikamam men! ✡

5 Zin ŋgoŋana pakan ta kere zin
kembei zan bibip i, na nio aŋre
ituŋ kembei aŋbot ndemeene pizin
som. ✡

6 Ŋonoono, nio kwoŋ suaŋoŋ
som. Mi ŋgar ki Anutu na, aŋbot
mat pa. Mi ŋgar tana, ta aŋswe

✡ **10:12:** 2Kor 3:1, 5:12 ✡ **10:13:** Ro 12:3 ✡ **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5 ✡ **10:15:** Ro 15:20 ✡ **10:17:** Yesa 65:16; Yer 9:24; 1Kor 1:31 ✡ **10:18:** Tut 27:2; Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+ ✡ **11:2:** Hos 2:19+; Ep 1:4, 5:26+; Kol 1:28; Tur 14:4 ✡ **11:3:** Un 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 ✡ **11:4:** 1Kor 3:11; Ga 1:6+ ✡ **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11; Ga 2:6 ✡ **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1,13; 2Kor 4:2, 5:11; Ep 3:4

piom pa zaala matakiŋa boozo kek. ✡

7 Niom kuute: Indeeŋe ta aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu piom na, aŋkototo ituŋ mi aŋboobo pa leŋ kadoono sa som. Zaala tana, nio aŋto bekena aŋwit urlaŋana tiom ma ise ma imbol. Mi parei, ina aŋkam sanaana piom? ✡

8 Indeeŋe mazwaana tana, nio kembei aŋkem lupŋana pakan ki Anutu koroŋ kizin. Pa aŋbotmbot se pat ta zin tiuluulu yo pa i, mi aŋbesmbeeze piom.

9 Mi indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot mi aŋbot ŋoobo na, aŋkam pataŋana sa piom som. Pa toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan ta ki Masedonia na, timar mi tikam koroŋ pakan pio bekena tiuulu yo pa mboti tio. Tana mazwaana tana, nio aŋkam pataŋana sa piom som. Mi koozi mi kaimer tomini, nio ko irao aŋkam pataŋana sa piom na som. ✡

10 Ŋonoono kat. Sua ŋonoono ki Krisi ta imbot la leleŋ i! Mi ni ire yo mi aŋso ta kembei: Niom Akaia koyom na, tomtom tiom sa ko irao ikam yo ma aŋzem zaala ta aŋtoto pa uraata tio i na som. Pa sombe aŋtoto zaala tio tana pa uraata, na ikam yo ma niŋ se. ✡

11 Parei, nio leleŋ piom som, tanata aŋtoto zaala tio tiŋgi? Anutu, ni iute: Nio aŋurur kat leleŋ piom.

12 Tana mbulu ta aŋtoto pa uraata tio i, nio ko aŋnoknok men. Naso aŋpakaala zaala pizin wal ta tiwidit zitun urun na. Kokena aŋyok piom be ku'uulu yo, to tiso niam raraate kembei ta zin na.

Mbulu kizin ŋgoŋana pakamkaamŋan

13 Pa wal tana, zin ŋgoŋana pakamkaamŋan! Tipakamkaam pa uraata kizin, mi tipatwen yam ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi. ✡

14 Mi iti tumurur pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa Sadan itunu irao itoori mi ikam mat ka mbulu kembei ta zin aŋela ki Anutu. ✡

15 Tana sombe mbesooŋo kini tomini tipatwen zin mbesooŋo ndeeŋeŋan ki Anutu, na iti tumurur pizin pepe. Mi kaimer na, wal tana kola tire kadoono pa uraata kizin tana. ✡

Pataŋana ta Paulus ibadbaada, ta iswe i kembei ni ŋgoŋana ŋonoono

16 Iŋgi aŋso mini. Tomtom sa ire yo kembei tomtom kankaanaŋoŋ pepe. Mi sombe kakam ŋgar ta kembei pio, na toŋgo. Kere yo kembei tomtom kankaanaŋoŋ lak! Tana nio ra, kezem yo mi aŋkam mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaanaŋan, mi aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ risa. ✡

17 Mi nio aŋute: Mbulu pakurŋana ta iŋgi be aŋkam i, ina mbulu ki Merere som. Ina mbulu kembei ta zin wal kankaanaŋan tikamam.

18 Mi toŋgo. Pa wal boozomen ta niomŋan kombotmbot na, tikam kek. Tana nio tomini ko aŋto mbulu toono kana, mi aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ kembei ta zin na.

19 Pa niom tina ko karao kat pa ŋgar. Tanata leleyom ambai pizin wal kankaanaŋan, mi kezem zin ma tikamam mbulu kizin kankaanaŋana!

20 Mi tina men som. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikoto yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe kembei mbesooŋo kini, som iyo koroŋ tiom ma imap, som iyaaru yom pa pakaamŋana kini, som ipakurkur itunu, som ipamiaŋ yom biibi, na koyok men pini, mi kezemi ma ikamam.

21 Wal tana tilip kat piam! Tana niam ra, koyam miaŋ pizin. Paso

✡ **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ ✡ **11:9:** Ŋgo 20:33+; 2Kor 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9 ✡ **11:10:** 1Kor 9:15 ✡ **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Ŋgo 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17; Tur 2:2 ✡ **11:14:** Ga 1:8 ✡ **11:15:** Pil 3:19 ✡ **11:16:** 2Kor 12:6

amrao amkam mbulu kembei ta zin na som.
Iŋgi be aŋseeŋge sua tio kankaanaŋana. Pa tomtom pakan kan miaŋ som, mi tiwidit zitun urun. Tana nio tomini ko koŋ miaŋ som, mi aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ. ✡
22 Parei, wal tana Iburu? Nio tomini Iburu. Mi zin wal ki Israel? Na nio tomini tomtom ki Israel. Mi zin popoŋana ki Abaraam? Na nio tomini. ✡
23 Mi zin mbesooŋo ki Krisi? Na nio tomini mbesooŋo kini. Mi aŋlip pizin. (Nio aŋute: Iŋgi aŋzzo sua kankaanaŋana kat. Mi toŋgo!)
Nio na, aŋbelmbel uraata ma aŋlip pizin. Mi tomtom tizebzeebe yo lela ruumu sanaana pa mazwaana boozo kat ma aŋlip pa wal tana. Tibalis yo pa re pa piizi sa kek. Mi mazwaana ta boozomen aŋbotmbot la zaaba kwoono. ✡
24 Zin peeze kan kizin Yuda tiso ma tikam re tuunu mi tibalis yo pa lamata kek. Mi lwoono tataŋa ta tibalis yo na, tibalis yo pa tomoota lamoro mata mi paŋ. ✡
25 Mi zin Rom kan tikam teene mi tibalis yo pa tel kek. Lwoono ta na, tomtom tipun yo pa pat. Mi lwoono tel, wooŋgo imon pio. Mi lwoono ta, ta wooŋgo imon pio na, aŋbot la mozo lukutuunu pa mbeŋ ta, aigule ta. ✡
26 Mazwaana boozomen ta aŋwwa na, aŋbotmbot raama pataŋana mi aŋso: “Iŋgi ko aŋmeete ta ti.” Pa wo ikamam be isur yo. Mi zin kuumbuŋan, mi wal tio ta Yuda i, mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, tikamam be tipun yo ma aŋmeete. Nio sombe aŋbot lela kar bibip, som aŋwwa pa lele bilimŋan, som aŋkam wooŋgo mi aŋko pa tai biibi, na aŋbotmbot la pataŋana. Mi zin wal ta tipakamkaam kembei zin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi na, tikamam pataŋana biibi pio tomini. ✡
27 Nio aŋbelmbel uraata ma niŋ isaana kat. Mi mbeŋ boozomen na, aŋkenne kat som. Mi aŋbotmbot raama petel yo mi miri yo. Mazwaana boozomen koŋ kini sa som, mi aŋbot ŋoobo kat. Mi niŋ tekteege paso, leŋ mburu be aŋzeebe yo pa i som. ✡
28 Pataŋana boozomen tana, ki kuliŋ men. Mi koroŋ toro ta ikamam pataŋana pio tomini. Pa aigule ta boozomen aŋkamam ŋgar biibi pa lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu mi kopoŋ rru pizin. ✡
29 Sombe tomtom sa urlaŋana kini imbol som, na ikam yo ma nio tomini aŋyamaana kembei mburoŋ imap. Mi sombe tiwat tomtom sa ma itop pa sanaana, na ikam ma leleŋ ibayou kat. ✡
30 Nio, sombe aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ, na leleŋ be aŋso men pa koroŋ ta iswe kembei nio mburoŋ biibi som. ✡
31 Anutu ta Merere Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, iti ko tapakur zaana ma alok. Mi ni iute: Sua tio ti pakaamŋana som. ✡
32 Mi indeeŋe ta aŋbot kar biibi Damaskus na, biibi ta king Aretas iuri be imboro kar tana, ni iur menderŋan pakan be timenderkaala zaala kwoono. Mi iso pizin beso tire yo, to tikis yo.
33 Tamen waeŋ bizin pakan tiur yo sula tiigi, mi titu yo ma aŋsula pa miiri kwoono ta imbot la kar tana ka siiri. Tabe biibi tana ikam yo som. ✡

12

Paulus iso pa miuŋana kini

1 Ŋonoono, mbulu ki tiwidit itundu urundu na, nio aŋre kembei iuluulu iti som. Tamen leŋ

✡ **11:21:** 2Kor 10:10 ✡ **11:22:** Ŋgo 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+ ✡ **11:23:** Ŋgo 16:23; 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 1:10, 4:11, 6:4+ ✡ **11:24:** Lo 25:3 ✡ **11:25:** Ŋgo 14:19, 16:22, 27:41; 1Tes 2:2 ✡ **11:26:** Ŋgo 9:23, 13:50, 20:3,10+ ✡ **11:27:** Ŋgo 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 ✡ **11:28:** Ŋgo 20:18+ ✡ **11:29:** Ro 14:1; 1Kor 9:22 ✡ **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5,9+ ✡ **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 ✡ **11:33:** Ŋgo 9:23+

zaala toro sa som. Tana ko aŋseeŋge sua tio, mi aŋso pa mazwaana pakan ta Merere ikam yo ma aŋkeenetondo, mi iswe koroŋ pakan pio.

2 Nio aŋute tomtom ta ki Krisi. * Ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ta ila kek na, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa saamba ta kor a kat. Mi nio aŋute som. Tomtom tina itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.
3-4 Tana tomtom tina, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar kini ndabokŋana kat. (Mi aŋso mini. Aŋute som. Ni itunu isala kat ma ire, som ikeenetondo men. Anutu itutamen ta iute.) Mi indeeŋe ni imbotmbot tina na, ileŋ koroŋ pakan. Koroŋ tana, sombe totoombo be toso sua pa, nako tarao som. Mi tomini kan ŋgalsekiŋana. Tomtom toono kana sa irao iso na som.
5 Tomtom ta mbulu tana ipet pini na, nio ko aŋwit uruunu. Mi sombe aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ, na leleŋ be aŋso men pa koroŋ ta iswe kembei nio mburoŋ biibi som. ✡
6 Mi sombe aŋwit ituŋ uruŋ pa mbulu pakan ta kembei, nako aŋkam mbulu kankaananŋana som, mi aŋso sua ŋonoono men. Tamen leleŋ be aŋkam ta kembei som. Kokena tomtom sa ipakur yo sorok. Leleŋ be tomtom tire mbulu tio, mi tileŋ sua tio. Naso tikilaala yo: Nio tomtom pareiŋoŋ? ✡

Sombe itundu mburanda biibi som, na irao teswe kat Anutu mburaana

7 Tana Anutu, ni izzwe koroŋ ndabokbokŋan boozo kat pio. Tamen ni leleene be aŋpakur ituŋ pa koroŋ ta ni izzwe mar tio pepe. Tanata izem Sadan ma ipasansaana yo pa pataŋana ta, ta ki kuliŋ i. Pataŋana tana ipunun yo, mi iŋgalŋgal yo kembei ta ŋgezuzu. ✡
8 Koroŋ tana, nio aŋsuŋ Merere pa tel be itatke pio.
9 Tamen ni iso pio ta kembei: “Som. Muŋaiŋana tio, ina irao pu. Nu ru sokorei toro? Pa sombe tomtom sa itunu mburaana biibi som, tona ni iswe kat nio mburoŋ.” Tana nio sombe mburoŋ biibi som, na niŋ se mi leleŋ ambai kat. Pa mazwaana ta kembei na, Krisi mburaana ta imbotmbot salakaala yo. ✡
10 Tana nio sombe ituŋ mburoŋ irao som, mi sombe tomtom tipamiaŋ yo, mi tiseeze motoŋ, mi tikamam pataŋana pio pa Krisi zaana, na leleŋ ambai men. Pa sombe ituŋ mburoŋ biibi som, tona Krisi ipombol yo ma aŋbol kat. ✡

Paulus ikam ŋgar boozo pizin Korin

11 Wei, o niom tina kakam yo ma aŋkam mbulu kankaananŋana kek. Kozobe niom kiwit uruŋ, so indeeŋe. Mi iŋgi som. Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan tire yo kembei nio sorokŋoŋ. Ambai. Mi mbulu tio sa imbot ndemeene pa mbulu kizin ŋgoŋana ta kere zin kembei zin zanŋan kat i som. ✡
12 Mbulu ki ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi, ta aŋswe ma kere kek. Pa Anutu ipombol yo ma aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋbaada pataŋana. Mi aŋkam mos pakan, mi uraata ta bibip mi mburanŋan na ila mazwoyom. ✡
13 Lak, aŋkam ŋoobo so mbulu i piom? Mbulu tamen ŋonoono, ta aŋkam piom ma ipa ndel pa lupŋana pakan ki Anutu. Ina nio aŋboobo yom pa leŋ kadoono som. Paso, leleŋ be aŋkam pataŋana piom som. O niom, kumuŋai yo,

* **12:2:** Iŋgi Paulus iso pa itunu. Mi leleene be ipaata kat itunu zaana som. Kokena ikam pakurŋana biibi mete. Tanata iur sua kembei miuŋana kini ipet pa tomtom toro. ✡ **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30 ✡ **12:6:** 2Kor 10:8, 11:16 ✡ **12:7:** Lu 13:16; Ga 4:13+ ✡ **12:9:** 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+; 1Pe 4:14 ✡ **12:10:** Ro 5:3; 2Kor 7:4, 13:4 ✡ **12:11:** 2Kor 11:5 ✡ **12:12:** Ro 15:19

mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana tio biibi tana! ✡
14 Iŋgi pai tio tabe iwe tel pa i be aŋma aŋre yom. Mi irao aŋkam pataŋana sa piom na som. Pa leleŋ be aŋkam koroŋ tiom som. Nio leleŋ be kuur leleyom pio. Kere. Pikin taman ma nan bizin timbotmbot se ki lutun bizin? Som. Pikin timbotmbot se ki taman ma nan bizin. ✡
15 Tana nio sombe leleŋ imet mi aŋzem ituŋ ramaki koroŋ tio ta boozomen be aŋuulu yom, na leleŋ ambai pa men. Mi parei? Ko mbulu tio ta aŋurur kat leleŋ piom ikam yom ma kuur leleyom pio som? ✡
16 Tana nio leleŋ be aŋkam pataŋana piom som. Tanata aŋboobo pa leŋ kadoono som. Ambai. Sua tana irao.
Mi nio aŋute: Tomtom pakan tizzo pio ta kembei: “To taa, ni ŋgar kini biibi. Imar mi ipakaam ti, mi iwatke le koroŋ kiti pakan, mi ikam ma ila a.”
17 Mi sua kizin tana, nio aŋkankaana pa. Zin wal ta aŋgo zin ma tima na, tiwe zaala pio be aŋwatke leŋ koroŋ be parei?
18 Ŋonoono, nio aŋpombol Titus mi aŋso pini be ima. Mi aŋgo toŋmatiziŋ kiti toro ma igaabi. Mi parei? Titus ipakaam yom, mi iwatke le koroŋ tiom? Na niom kuute: Ni irao ikam mbulu sa ta kembei na som. Mi niamru Titus, ŋgar tiam mi mbulu tiam tamen tau. ✡

Mbulu pakan kizin Korin ta Paulus leleene be ire som

19 Kokena niom koso sua tiam ta boozomen ti, amkam bekena amporoukaala ituyam pa. Na som. Ŋgar tiam kembena som. Pa niam amsekap la ki Krisi mi sua tiam ti, Anutu ire yam mi amso. O niom, leleyam piom ilip. Tana mbulu tiam ta boozomen amkam bekena amuulu yom mi ampombol yom.
20 Tamen iŋgi aŋmoto: Kokena aŋma mi aŋre mbulu tiom ma irao leleŋ som, to aŋkam mbulu ta irao pa niom leleyom som tomini. † Pa aŋmoto. Sombe aŋma, inako aŋre niom kakamam mbulu ta kembei: Ŋoŋi imbot la mazwoyom, mi kakamam kaisiigi pa ituyom ŋgar tiom men, keteyom malmal, kurru zaala be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi mi kokoto waeyom bizin pakan, kaŋgalŋgal sua, kininin kao, kapakurkur ituyom, mi kakamam mbulu ta irekreege lupŋana tiom. ✡
21 Mi aŋmoto koroŋ toro tomini: Kokena aŋma mini mi aŋre yom kuurpe mbulu tiom som, to Anutu ikam ma koŋ miaŋ mini pa mbulu tiom. Mi ko leleŋ ipata, mi aŋtaŋ pa wal boozomen ta tikam sanaana mi tiurpe mbulu kizin zen na. Iŋgi aŋso pizin wal tau tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi tikamam mbulu ki kulin ta iŋgeeze som, mi mbulu ki me ma ŋge. ✡

13

Paulus iso pizin Korin be titiiri zitun. Mbulu kizin iswe kembei tiurla, som som?

1 Iŋgi pai tio ta iwe tel pa i be aŋma aŋlou yom. Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:

> Bela tomtom ru, som tel tipombol sua, to sua tana imbol mi tomtom tikilaala kembei sua ŋonoono.✡

2 Mi niom kuute: Indeeŋe mazwaana ta iwe ru pa ta itiŋan tombotmbot na, aŋso piom be kere pa mbulu tiom. Mi iŋgi aŋbot molo mi aŋso piom mini. Tana nio

✡ **12:13:** Mk 16:17+; 2Kor 11:9 ✡ **12:14:** 2Kor 13:1 ✡ **12:15:** Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 ✡ **12:18:** 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+ † **12:20:** Paulus ikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe zin Korin tiurpe mbulu kizin som, na ni ko iyaamba zin mi ikam sua mbolŋana pizin. Tamen leleene be ikam mbulu ta kembei som. ✡ **12:20:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2, 13:2,10 ✡ **12:21:** 2Kor 13:2 ✡ **13:1:** Lo 17:6

sombe aŋmiili mini ma aŋma, mi sombe aŋre zin wal ta muŋgu tikam sanaana na tiurpe mbulu kizin zen, nako irao aŋleele zin na som. Mi zin men som. Wal pakan ta buri tikamam sanaana na tomini, ko irao aŋleele zin na som.

3 Tana kere yom. Pa ŋgar tiom imbol be kere kilalan mburaananaŋana sa ta iswe kembei nio aŋwe Krisi kwoono mi aŋzzo sua kini, tana niom ko kere. Tamen Krisi mburaana imbotmbot molo piom som. Ni ikamam uraata mburaananaŋana la mazwoyom. Mi niom kikilaala som.

4 Ŋonoono, indeeŋe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na, tomtom tire i kembei mburaana biibi som. Tamen Anutu mburaana ipei i ma imaŋga mini, mi koozi ni imbotmbot. Mi ina raraate men piam. Niam mburoyam biibi som. Tamen amsekap la ki Krisi, mi ni imbotmbot raama yam. Mi Anutu mburaana ta ipombolmbol yam ma amkamam uraata be amuulu yom.✡

5 Kitiiri su pa ituyom. Mbulu tiom iswe kembei niom leyom urlaŋana, som som? Mi karao be kikilaala kembei Krisi imbotmbot la leleyom, som som? Kokena kendemeere sorok kembei kuurla, mi kuurla som ma iŋgi.

6 Mi niam amdemeere ta kembei: Sombe kitiiri yam, nako kikilaala kembei niam ŋgoŋana ŋonoono ki Krisi.

7 Iŋgi amzuŋzuŋ Anutu be ipombol yom. Kokena kakam sanaana. Pa leleyam be kakam kat mbulu. Mi sombe tomtom tire yam kembei ŋgoŋana ŋonoono, som ŋgoŋana ŋonoono som, ina koroŋ sorok. Mi niom sombe kakam kat mbulu, nako leleyam ambai.

8 Pa niam amrao amzooro sua ŋonoono na som. Iŋgi ambot be ampombol.

9 Tana sombe tomtom tire yam kembei mburoyam biibi som, ina ambai. Mi niom bela kemender mbolŋana. Naso leleyam ndabok. Mi suŋŋana ta amkamam piom i, ina ta kembei: Urlaŋana tiom ramaki mbulu tiom ambaiŋana ko izze izze ma iwe biibi.

10 Sua tio ti, iŋgi aŋbot molo mi aŋbeede piom. Pa leleŋ be aŋma mi aŋkam sua kekeŋana piom pepe. Ŋonoono, Merere iur yo pa uraata tio ti. Tana aŋrao be aŋkam sua kekeŋana piom. Tamen leleŋ be aŋkam ta kembei som. Pa Merere iur yo be aŋpasaana zin tomtom som. Ni iur yo be aŋpombol zin.✡

11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iŋgi be aŋposop sua tio. Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom ta boozomen be leleyom ambai, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai, kaparpombol yom, kulup leleyom ma iwe tamen, mi kombot la mbulu luumuŋana men. Mi Anutu ta iur leleene piti mi imborro iti ma tombot ambai na, ni ko imbot raama yom.✡

12 Leleyom ambai par piom mi kaparteege nomoyom. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ki Anutu.✡

13 Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta timbot lele ti na, tikam aigule kizin piom.

14 Merere Yesu Krisi ko ikampe yom, mi Anutu iur leleene piom, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana ilup yom ma kewe tamen. Ŋonoono.

✡ **13:4:** Ro 6:4; Pil 2:7+; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2,8 ✡ **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ✡ **13:12:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Galesia

1 Nio Paulus, ŋgoŋana ki Yesu
Krisi ta aŋbeede ro tiŋgi. Nio ti,
tomtom sa iur yo, som iwe zaala
pio pa uraata ta aŋkamam i na som.
Som kat. Yesu Krisi itunu mi
Tamaana Anutu ta ipei i ma burup
ma imaŋga pa naala na, ina ziru ta
tiur yo pa uraata tio.✡
2 Niamŋan toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan
ta niamŋan ambotmbot i, ta
ambeede sua tiŋgi ima pa niom
lupŋana boozomen ki Krisi ta
kombot pa lele pakaana ki Galesia
na.✡
3 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi
timboro yom ma kombot ambai.
Ŋonoono.
4 Krisi, ni ito Tamanda Anutu
leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete
pa sanaana kiti, bekena itatke iti
pa sanaana mburaana ta ilol
toono pa mazwaana ti.
5 Tana tapakur Anutu zaana
totomen. Ŋonoono.

Uruunu ambaiŋana tamen ta imbotmbot

6 Aiss, niom tina, nio aŋkam ŋgar
piom ma aŋrao som. Anutu, ni
ikampe yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana,
mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek.
Mi iŋgi parei ta karau men mi
kakamam be kipizil ndemeyom
pini, mi kakan la sua toro kizin
wal pakan?
7 Ŋonoono, zitun tiso sua kizin
tana, ina uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi
som. Pa uruunu ambaiŋana tamen
ŋonoono ta imbotmbot. Nio kwoŋ
imbol piom paso, wal pakan ta
niomŋan kombotmbot na,
tipiŋgisŋgis uruunu ambaiŋana ki
Krisi, mi tikamam be
tipakankaana ŋgar tiom.✡
8 Tamen niom keleŋ la kalŋan
pepe. Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iso
yom pa sua ta ipa ndel pa uruunu
ambaiŋana ta muŋgu amkam
piom, na Anutu kete malmalŋana
kini ko ise kini ma ila lene. Niam
tiŋgi mi zin aŋela saamba kan
tomini. Sombe amkam ta kembei,
na ambai be Anutu ipasaana yam
ma amla leyam.✡
9 Tana sua ta amso ma keleŋ
kek. Mi iŋgi aŋpoto mini. Sombe
tomtom sa ikam sua piom, mi sua
kini ipa ndel pa uruunu
ambaiŋana ta muŋgu kakan la, na
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise
kini ma ila lene.✡
10 Lak. Sua tutŋana ti, iŋgi aŋkam
bekena tomtom lelen ambai pa, * som aŋkam bekena Anutu leleene ambai pa? Mi parei? Iŋgi aŋkamam sua mbuyeeneŋana bekena tomtom lelen pio? Som kat. Pa sombe aŋkamam men ta kembei, na nio mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki Krisi som.✡

Krisi itunu ta ipaute Paulus pa uruunu ambaiŋana, mi iuri ma iwe ŋgoŋana

11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, leleŋ be
aŋpei ŋgar tiom mini ta kembei:
Uruunu ambaiŋana ta muŋgu
aŋsoyaara piom, ina ipet pa
tomtom toono kana sa ŋgar kini
som.✡
12 Pa ina, nio aŋkam la ki tomtom
sa som. Mi tomtom sa ipaute yo pa
som. Som ma som kat! Yesu Krisi
itunu ta iswe pio.✡
13 Mbulu ta muŋgu aŋkamam
indeeŋe aŋtoto zin Yuda pa

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 9:15 ✡ **1:2:** Ŋgo 13:13–14:24, 16:1-6, 18:23 ✡ **1:7:** Ŋgo 15:1,24; 2Kor 11:3+ ✡ **1:8:** 1Kor 16:22 ✡ **1:9:** Tur 22:18+ * **1:10:** Zin wal ta tipandelndel zin Galesia kan na, tiŋgal sua pa Paulus ta kembei: Tiso ni itoto itunu ŋgar kini men mi ipiŋgisŋgis uruunu ambaiŋana. Pa sua pataŋana kembei iti bela toto tutu ki Mose pa reeteŋana mi koroŋ ta boozomen, ina ni iturkewe, bekena ipamarra zaala ki Krisi pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Naso lelen pini mi tito ŋgar kini. Mi Paulus, ni iyok pa ŋgar kizin tana som kat. ✡ **1:10:** 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4 ✡ **1:11:** 1Kor 15:1 ✡ **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23, 15:1+; Ep 3:3

suŋŋana kizin mi mbulu kizin na, niom ko keleŋ sa kek. Zin wal tau timbot la lupŋana ki Krisi na, aŋseseeze kat matan. Aŋmuŋai zin risa som. Pa aŋsombe aŋpambiriizi zin ma timap kat.✡

14 Indeeŋe tana, aŋmuŋmuuŋgu pa suŋŋana mi tutu tiam Yuda, mi aŋlip pa waeŋ bizin boozomen. Pa aŋsombe aŋkam ma aŋkam kat mbulu ki tumbuŋ bizin. Tanata aŋkam kaisiigi pa.✡

15-16 Tamen, indeeŋe ta anaŋ ipeebe yo zen na, Anutu leleene iur pio kek be ikampe yo, mibe iboobo yo ma aŋwe lene. Mi kaimer ma indeeŋe nol ta ni itunu iur pio, tona iswe Lutuunu pio, mi iŋgo yo ma aŋla be aŋsoyaara Lutuunu uruunu pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Indeeŋe tau mbulu tana ipet na, aŋla aŋru tomtom sa be ikam ŋgar pio som.✡

17 Mi zin wal ta tiwe ŋgoŋana muŋgu ma timbotmbot Yerusalem na, zin tomini, aŋla be aŋre zin som. Kaŋkaŋ ma aŋla aŋbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Mana kaimer to, aŋmiili ma aŋla aŋbot kar Damaskus mini.

18 Ndaama tel ilae, to aŋsala pa Yerusalem be aŋre Petrus. Aŋsala to, aŋbot kini pa aigule lamoro mata.✡

19 Mazwaana tana, aŋdeeŋe Yems, ta Merere tiziini i tomini. Mi zin ŋgoŋana pakan na, aŋre zin som.✡

20 Sua ta aŋbeede piom ti, pakaamŋana som. Anutu ire yo mi aŋso.

21 Kaimer to aŋla aŋbot lele pakaana ki Siria mi Silisia.✡

22 Mi mazwaana tina, zin lupŋana ki Krisi ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Yudea na, tiute yo som.

23 Tileŋleŋ uruŋ men ta kembei: “To ta muŋgu iseseeze matanda mi ikamam be ipasaana urlaŋana kiti, ta koozi isu mini mi izzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana.”

24 Uunu tiŋgi tabe zin tipakur Merere pa mbulu ta ipet pio na.

2

Paulus iso zin ŋgoŋana pa uraata kini, mi zin tiyok pa men

1 Nio aŋbotmbot ma ndaama laamuru mi paŋ ilae, mana niamru Panabas amsala mini pa Yerusalem. Mi aŋkam Titus tomini ma igaaba yam. ✡

2 Mazwaana tana, aŋsala sorok som. Aŋto ŋgar tau Anutu itunu iswe pio, tanata aŋsala. Amsala to aŋso zin pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta aŋzzoyaryaara pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena kaimer timaŋga mi tipeleele yo, tona uraata ta aŋkamam ta muŋgu mi imar na, iur ŋonoono som. Tana niamŋan zin wal ta tikamam peeze pa lupŋana ki Krisi na, niam men amlup yam mi aŋso zin pa sua ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom.

3 Mi kere. Titus ta niamŋan amsala na, ni Yuda som. Ni na, tomtom kizin Grik. Tamen lupŋana tana timaŋmaŋi pa reeteŋana som. Som kat. ✡

4 Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan na, tisombe timaŋmaŋ Titus pa reeteŋana. Tamen zin toŋmatiziŋ ŋonoono ki Krisi som. Timar ma tigaaba yam sorok bekena tireut yam. Pa tiute tau niam amurla ta kembei: Iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Krisi ikam ma kosa sa ipakaala iti pa Anutu mini som. Mi ina zin tiso tikam yam ma amwe mbesooŋo sorok mini pa tutu mi mbulu kizin Yuda. ✡

5 Tamen niam amender mbolŋana mi amzooro zin. Amleŋ la kalŋan risa som. Paso amoto: Kokena titatke sua ŋonoono ki

✡ **1:13:** Ngo 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 ✡ **1:14:** Ngo 22:3+; Pil 3:6 ✡ **1:15-16:** Mbo 139:13+; Ngo 9:15; Ro 1:1 ✡ **1:18:** Ngo 9:26+ ✡ **1:19:** Mt 13:55 ✡ **1:21:** Ngo 9:30 ✡ **2:1:** Ngo 11:27+, 15:2 ✡ **2:3:** Ngo 16:3 ✡ **2:4:** Ngo 15:24; 2Kor 11:20,26; Pil 3:2+

uruunu ambaiŋana piom wal ta Yuda som i.
6 Tana niam amso zin pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta amkamam pizin tomtom, mi zin wal ta zan bibip i tiyok pa men. Tileŋ na, tipeleele som, mi tiseeŋge pa sua toro sa som. Mi kozobe tiyok pa som, na nio irao aŋkam ŋgar pizin na som. Pa sombe tomtom zaanaŋana, som sorokŋana, som pareiŋana, na nio ti aŋninin koroŋ ta kembei som. Pa Anutu tomini ininin som. ✡
7 Mi zin bibip tana tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio, Anutu iur uraata imar nomoŋ be aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, kembei ni iur uraata ila Petrus namaana be isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin Yuda. ✡
8 Pa Anutu iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi ipombolmbol yo pa uraata ta aŋkamam pizin, raraate kembei ta iur Petrus ma iwe ŋgoŋana pizin Yuda, mi ipombolmboli pa uraata ta ni ikamam pizin.
9 Tana Yems, Petrus, mi Yoan, ta zan bibip mi tiwe mataana pa uraata ki Anutu na, tikilaala yo ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta ikampe yo mi iur uraata biibi taiŋgi imar nomoŋ. Mi lelen ambai pa uraata tio, tana niamŋan amparteege nomoyam. Paso, amre yam kembei niamŋan amkamam uraata tamen tau. Mi niamŋan amyok raraate be niamru Panabas amla pa lele kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be amkam uraata pizin. Mi zin na, timbot be tikam uraata pizin Yuda.
10 Mi koroŋ tamen ta lelen pa be amkam. Sombe amla na, motoyam iŋgalŋgal be amseŋgeere ulaaŋa pakan pa wal kizin ta timbot ŋoobo na. Mi mbulu ta kembei, ta aŋkamam mi aŋkamam men i. ✡

Paulus iŋasaara Petrus

11 Mi indeeŋe Petrus isula pa kar Antiok na, nio aŋso kat sua pini ila iwal biibi matan. Paso, ni ikam ŋoobo kat.
12 Pa muŋgu, ni ziŋan zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tikanan kini ila mbata. Tamen indeeŋe ta Yems iŋgo tomtom kini pakan ma timar na, Petrus izem zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi ziŋan tiparluplup zin mini som. Paso, ni imoto zin wal ta timbolmbol pa reeteŋana mi tutu ki Mose na. ✡
13 Mi ni itutamen som. Zin urlaŋana kan pakan ta Yuda i, tisu na tikam pakaamŋana raraate men. Tabe Panabas tomini, tipakankaani ma igaaba zin pa pakaamŋana kizin tana.
14 Mi nio aŋre zin kembei tipaŋoobo kat pa sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana. Tana aŋso kat pa Petrus ila iwal biibi matan ta kembei. Aŋso: “Nu tina na Yuda. Tamen mbulu kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, na nu toto. Mi iŋgi parei ta su mi tooru mini. Mbulu ku tana ko ikam ma zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Zin tomini bela tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin.” ✡

Urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piti be tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana

15 Ayo. Ŋonoono, niam ta amyooto pizin Yuda na, amololo tutu kembei niom wal ta Yuda somŋoyom i som.
16 Mi niam amute: Mbulu ki tutu toŋana ko irao ikam tomtom sa ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana na som. Pa bela tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, to iwe zaala piti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana. Uunu tina ta niam Yuda tomini amtoto zaala ki urlaŋana, mi ampase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeeŋeŋoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu toŋana na, ampase pa mini

✡ **2:6:** Ŋgo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 12:11 ✡ **2:7:** Ŋgo 22:21; Ro 11:13+ ✡ **2:10:** Ŋgo 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 1Kor 16:1; 2Kor 8:1+, 9:1+ ✡ **2:12:** Ŋgo 11:3 ✡ **2:14:** 1Tim 5:20

som. Pa ina irao iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana na som. ✡
17 Tana iŋgi niam Yuda ampase pa Yesu Krisi men be ikam yam ma amwe ndeeŋeŋoyam pa Anutu mataana. Mi mbulu ki tutu toŋana na, ampase pa mini som. Mi parei, sombe ampase pa Yesu Krisi men, ko ikam yam ma amsu mini mi amolo Anutu tutu kini? Som kat. Kena, so Yesu Krisi iwe uunu pa sanaana kamŋana! ✡
18 Mi kere. Kokena totooro ŋgar kiti mi tapamender mini zaala ki tutu ta tezem kek na. Pa sombe tapase pa zaala tana, inako tewe sanannŋanda pa Anutu mataana mini.
19-20 Nio aŋmap pa zaala ki tutu kek. Pa indeeŋe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana, mi ibaada sanaana tio ka kadoono ta tutu iso pa na, ina kembei nio tomini aŋmeete raami bekena aŋkam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i. Mi mbotŋana tio ta koozi na, ituŋ aŋborro mini som. Pa Krisi ta imbotmbot la leleŋ i, ta imborro yo. Tana urlaŋana tio, ta ikamam peeze pa mbotŋana tio isu toono ti. Pa nio aŋurla ki Anutu Lutuunu ta iur leleene pio, mi izem itunu ma imeete pio. ✡
21 Tana nio irao aŋpizil ndemeŋ pa kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu na som. Pa sombe tutu irao ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana, na Krisi imeete sorok. ✡

3

Tutu itooro zin Galesia kan som, mi ikam Bubuŋana pizin som

1 O niom Galesia koyom, niom tina katalli kat! Asiŋ ipakankaana ŋgar tiom? Muŋgu niam amso yom pa Yesu Krisi ma kembei ta ituyom kombot mi kere i tipuni sala ke pambaaraŋana.✡
2 Lak, aŋso aŋwi yom pa koroŋ ta. Niom kakam Anutu Bubuŋana be parei? Kototo tutu ta ni izeebe yom, som keleŋ uruunu ambaiŋana mi kuurla men?✡
3 Niom tina, ŋgar tiom ikankaana kat! Indeeŋe ta Anutu ikam uraata piom mata popoten, mi ikam yom ma kewe lene na, kapase pa Bubuŋana mburaana. Mi iŋgi parei ta kusu mini, mi koso kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi mbulu tiom be iurpe yom ma kewe ŋgeezeŋoyom kat?
4 Ko mbulu boozomen ta ipet piom kek na iwe koroŋ sorok? Som!
5 Mi parei? Anutu izebzeebe yom pa Bubuŋana, mi ikamam mos bibip ila mazwoyom pa so uunu i? Niom kototo tutu ta ni ikamam, som kuurla men uruunu ambaiŋana?

Abaraam ipatooŋo iti pa zaala ki urlaŋana

6 Motoyom imiili pa Abaraam. Sua ki Anutu iso parei pini? Iso:

Abaraam iurla ki Anutu, tanata
Anutu ipomoozi, mi ire i
kembei ni tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana.✡

7 Tana iti tuute: Abaraam popoŋana kini ŋonoono, ina zin tomtom ta tiurla.✡
8 Mi sua ki Anutu iso muŋgu kek ta kembei: Urlaŋana ko iwe zaala pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i be Anutu ikam zin ma tiwe ndeeŋeŋan pa ni mataana. Pa Anutu iso uruunu ambaiŋana pa Abaraam ma iso:

Nu ko we zaala pa wal ta
boozomen be tikam
kampeŋana ambaiŋana.✡

✡ **2:16:** Ŋgo 13:38+, 15:10+; Ro 1:17, 3:20,28; Ga 3:11 ✡ **2:17:** Ga 5:22+ ✡ **2:19-20:** Yo 13:1; Ro 6:6,11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15 ✡ **2:21:** Ibr 7:11 ✡ **3:1:** Ga 5:7 ✡ **3:2:** Ŋgo 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13 ✡ **3:6:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3; Yems 2:23 ✡ **3:7:** Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ ✡ **3:8:** Un 12:3, 18:18, 22:18; Ŋgo 3:25

9 Tana zin wal ta so titoto zaala
ki urlaŋana kembei ta Abaraam,
inako tikam kampeŋana
ambaiŋana kembei ta muŋgu
Abaraam ikam na.✡

Zaala ki tutu toŋana na, ka pataŋana biibi

10 Zin wal ta so tipase pa zaala ki
tutu be ikam zin ma tiwe
ndeeŋeŋan pa Anutu mataana,
inako tindeeŋe pataŋana biibi. Pa
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko
imbotmbot se kizin. Ka sua
tibeede pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Koroŋ boozomen ta tibeede se ro
ki tutu na, niom bela kototo
ma imap kat. Mi zin wal ta
so tikam ta kembei som,
inako tindeeŋe pataŋana
biibi. Pa Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini ko
imbotmbot se kizin.✡

11 Tana mbulu ki tutu toŋana ko
iwe zaala pa tomtom sa be iwe
ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana na
som. Ina imbot mat. Pa sua ki
Anutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe iurla, nako iwe
ndeeŋeŋana mi ikam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.✡

12 Mi zaala ki tutu toŋana na, ipa
ndel kat pa zaala ki urlaŋana. Pa
zaala ki tutu iso ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe ito kat mbulu ta
boozomen tiŋgi, nako imbot
ambai.✡

13 Tana tutu ikam ma Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se
kiti. Tamen Yesu, ni itatke iti pa
pataŋana tana. Pa ikam murindi
mi ibaada Anutu kete malmalŋana
kini sala ke pambaaraŋana kek. Ka
sua imbot pataaŋa ta kembei:

Tomtom ta sombe tipuni sala ke,
na Anutu kete malmalŋana
kini ko imbot se kini.✡

14 Mi mbulu tana, Krisi ikam
bekena kampeŋana ta muŋgu
Abaraam ikam na, ise kizin wal ta
Yuda somŋan i tomini. Naso
urlaŋana kiti iwe zaala piti, mi
takam Bubuŋana ta muŋgu Anutu
imbuk sua pa na.✡

Tutu irao iyembut sua mbukŋana som. Pa sua mbukŋana ipet muŋgu, mana tutu

15 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iŋgi be
aŋkam sua tooroŋana pa mbulu ta
gorgori iwedet i. Sua mbukŋana ta
topombol ma imbol kat, na
kaimer tomtom toro sa ko irao
iyembut sua tana, som iseeŋge pa
sua pakan na som. Paso, sua tana
imbol kek.

16 Ayo, takam ŋgar pa sua ta
muŋgu Anutu imbuk la ki
Abaraam na. Sua ki Merere iso
parei? Iso Anutu imbuk sua tana
pa Abaraam mi popoŋana kini. Iso
pa popoŋana boozo som. Iso pa
tamen ŋonoono. Mi ina Krisi tau.✡

17 Sua tio ti na, ka uunu ta
kembei: Anutu imbuk sua pa
Abaraam, mi ndaama boozo kat
(430) imap mana, ikam tutu pizin
Israel. Tana tutu irao iyembut sua
mbukŋana tana na som. Pa imar
kaimer.✡

18 Mi kere. Sombe mbulu ki tutu
toŋana ta iwe zaala piti be takam
matamur ki Anutu, inako parei pa
sua mbukŋana tana? To iwe koroŋ
sorok. Mi som. Pa Anutu ikampe
Abaraam, mi imbuk sua pini be
ikam matamur tana pini sorok.✡

Uunu ta Anutu ikam tutu piti

19 Mi kena uunu parei ta Anutu
ikam sua mbukŋana muŋgu, mana
isu mini mi ikam tutu piti? Iŋgi ko
aŋso ka uunu. Anutu iur tutu
bekena ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom ma
tikilaala sanaana kizin, mibe
iyaraama sanaana kizin. Mi
isombe tutu tina ko imbol ma

✡ **3:9:** Ro 4:16 ✡ **3:10:** Lo 27:26 ✡ **3:11:** Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Ibr 10:38 ✡ **3:12:** Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5 ✡ **3:13:** Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 ✡ **3:14:** Yo 20:22; Ŋgo 2:33 ✡ **3:16:** Un 12:7, 22:18, 24:7 ✡ **3:17:** Un 15:13+; Kam 12:40+; Ŋgo 7:6 ✡ **3:18:** Ro 4:13+, 11:6 * **3:19:** Poponana ti, ni Krisi.

imbot ma irao popoŋana * tau ni imbuk sua pini na imar. Tutu na, zin aŋela ta tikam la ki Mose, to ni kadoono ikam pizin Israel.✡

20 Mi sua mbukŋana na, Abaraam ileŋ la ki Anutu itunu kwoono. Wal toro sa tiwe zaala pa som. Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.✡

21 Mi parei, ko sua mbukŋana ki Anutu mi tutu kini tiporrou? Som. Sombe tutu ta takam kek na irao iwe zaala piti be takam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i, so tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa zaala ki tutu.

22 Mi iŋgi som. Pa sua ki Anutu iso kat ta kembei: Iti ta boozomen na, kembei zin wal tau timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Pa sanaana ikis ti lup, ma lende zaala sa som. Naso tuurla ki Yesu Krisi, mi urlaŋana kiti iwe zaala piti be takam koroŋ ambaiŋana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✡

23 Tana indeeŋe zaala ki urlaŋana ipet mat zen na, tutu ta imborro iti. Ikiskis ti ma kembei ta tombotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Mi tombot ta kembei ma irao Anutu iswe zaala ki urlaŋana ma ipet kat mat.✡

24 Kakam ŋgar pizin mbesooŋo ta timborro zin pikin ma irao tiwe tomtom na. Ina kembei ta uraata ki tutu. Pa Anutu iur tutu be imborro iti, mibe ikam ti ma tala ki Krisi. Naso tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa zaala ki urlaŋana.✡

25 Mi iŋgi zaala ki urlaŋana ipet kek, tana tombot la zaala ki tutu mini som.✡

Zin wal ta tiurla ki Krisi, ta tiwe Anutu lutuunu bizin

26 Niom wal ta kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, na urlaŋana ta iwe zaala piom ta boozomen ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin.✡

27 Pa niom wal ta kakam yok bekena kesekap la ki Krisi na, Krisi iwe kembei ta kawaala kokouŋana be ipakaala yom ta boozomen. Pa kakami raama mbulu kini ma iwe leyom kek.✡

28 Mi niom ta boozomen na, raraate men pa Anutu mataana. Sombe niom Yuda, som Yuda som, som tomtom ŋonoono, som sorrokŋoyom, som moori, som tomooto, ina koroŋ sorok. Pa Yesu Krisi ilup yom ta boozomen ma kewe tamen kek.✡

29 Mi sombe kewe Krisi lene, na kewe Abaraam popoŋana kini tomini, mi zoyom pa matamur ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na.✡

4

Krisi itatke iti pa pataŋana ki tutu, mi ikam ti ma tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin

1-2 Sua tio ti na, ka ŋgar ta kembei: Pikin tasa, sombe zaana be ikam koroŋ ta boozomen ki tamaana i, nako ikam loŋa som. Ŋonoono, ni zaana pa koroŋ tana. Tamen indeeŋe ni naŋgaŋŋana na, tikam pini be imboro som. Tana tere i na, kembei ta mbesooŋo i. Pa wal pakan timborro i ramaki koroŋ kini. Mi ni ko imbot ta kembei ma ila indeeŋe nol ta tamaana iur pini be ikam koroŋ kini, to ikam.

3 Ina raraate piam Yuda. Muŋgu, niam kembei ta zin pikin. Mazwaana tana, niam amwe mbesooŋo pa tutu munmun boozomen ta iso pa mbotŋana tiam ta ki toono ti.✡

4 Ma ila indeeŋe ka nol ipet, tona Anutu iŋgo itunu Lutuunu ma isu toono. Naana ipeebi ma isu kembei ta iti. Mi ni ito tutu ma imap,✡

✡ **3:19:** Yo 1:17; Ŋgo 7:38,53; Ro 5:20, 7:7 ✡ **3:20:** 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 8:6, 9:15, 12:24 ✡ **3:22:** Ro 3:9+, 11:32; Ga 3:14 ✡ **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Ibr 9:10 ✡ **3:24:** Ŋgo 13:39; Ro 10:4 ✡ **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✡ **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ ✡ **3:27:** Ro 6:3, 13:14 ✡ **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11 ✡ **3:29:** Un 21:12; Ro 9:7+ ✡ **4:3:** Ga 3:23; Kol 2:20 ✡ **4:4:** Un 3:15; Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14; Ep 1:10

5 bekena ikamke yam wal ta
ambot la zaala ki tutu na. Tana
iŋgi amwe mbesooŋo sorok mini
som, mi amwe Anutu lutuunu
bizin kek.✡
6 Mi niom tomini kewe Anutu
lutuunu bizin kek. Tanata Anutu
iŋgo Lutuunu Bubuŋana ma izeebe
yom. Mi Bubuŋana tana, ta izzo
piom ta kembei: “Niom Tomoyom
ta Anutu.” Tana ikamam yom ma
kozzo ta kembei: “O Tamaŋ.”
7 Tana koozi kewe mbesooŋo
sorok mini som. Pa Anutu ikam
yom ma kewe lutuunu bizin kek.
Mi sombe ni lutuunu bizin niom,
na zoyom pa matamur kini
tomini.✡

Mbulu kizin Galesia ikam ma Paulus imoto

8 Muŋgu niom tina kuute Anutu
som, mi kembesmbeeze pa
merere pakaamŋan boozo ta
Merere ŋonoono som na.✡
9 Mi koozi na, kewe Anutu lene
mi kuute i kek. E-e, ina aŋso ŋoobo.
Niom som. Ni itunu ta iute yom,
mi ikam yom ma kewe lene.
Nakena parei ta niom kosombe
kimiili mini ma kewe mbesooŋo
pa koroŋ soroksorok ta irao be
iuulu yom som i.✡
10 Pa iŋgi kapakurkur aigule,
puulu, gorgor, mi ndaama pakan
kembei ta zin Yuda na.
11 Mbulu tiom tana ikam yo ma
aŋmoto. Kokena uraata biibi ta
aŋbel piom na iwe koroŋ sorok.✡

Paulus itaŋroro zin Galesia kan

12 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio
aŋtaŋroro yom. Kotooro ŋgar tiom
mi kewe kembei ta nio i. Pa nio
tomini aŋwe kembei niom wal ta
Yuda somŋoyom i kek. Kere.
Muŋgu niom kakam ŋoobo mbulu
sa pio som.
13 Motoyom ila pa ta muŋgu na.
Indeeŋe ta aŋsoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana piom mata popoten na,
mete biibi ikam yo.✡
14 Mi mete tio tana ikam
pataŋana biibi piom. Tamen kitit
yo som, kerepiili yo som. Mi
kakam yo, mi kisiibi yo se
nomoyom keteene ma kembei ta
nio aŋela sa. Mi kere yo kembei ta
Yesu Krisi.
15 Indeeŋe tana, niyom ise mi
leleyom ambai kat. Mi koozi na
som. Ka uunu parei? Mi indeeŋe
tana na, leleyom pio ilip. Sombe
aŋbot ŋoobo pa kosa sa, na kakam
pio men. Irao kuruutu na som.
16 Mi parei? Iŋgi aŋso kat sua
ŋonoono piom, ta kere yo kembei
koyom koi?
17 Zin wal ta aŋsope yom pizin
na, zin tikamam kinkiini be tikam
leleyom. Tamen ŋgar kizin ambai
som. Pa tisombe tikam yom ma
kezem yo, mi kagaaba zin.
18 Gorgori, iti sombe lelende ilip
pa koroŋ ambaiŋana mi takam
kinkiini pa, ina ambai. Tana nio
sombe aŋbot, som aŋbot som, na
kakamam ta kembei.
19 O lutuŋan, parei ta kakam
pataŋana biibi pio mini? Mbulu
tiom tana ikam yo ma aŋyamaana
yoyouŋana kembei moori ta
ikamam be ipeebe pikin i. Mi ko
aŋyamaana ta kembei ma irao
urlaŋana tiom ise ma iwe biibi, mi
ŋgar ki Krisi imbol la leleyom.✡
20 O niom, leleŋ be aŋyaamba
yom som. Mi ko aŋso parei piom?
Kena so itiŋan tombotmbot lak!

Mbulu ta ipet pa Agar mi Sara na, ipatooŋo iti pa zaala ki tutu mi zaala ki urlaŋana

21 Niom wal ta kosombe koto
zaala ki tutu na, niom kuute som?
Sua ki Merere iso ta kembei:
22 Abaraam, ni lutuunu bizin ru.
Ta na, mbesooŋo moori kini Agar

✡ **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ ✡ **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29 ✡ **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4+, 12:2; Ep 2:11+ ✡ **4:9:** Ro 8:3; 1Kor 8:3; Kol 2:20; Ibr 7:18 ✡ **4:11:** Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16 ✡ **4:13:** 1Kor 2:3 ✡ **4:19:** Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15 ✡ **4:22:** Un 16:15, 21:2

ipeebi. Mi toro na, kusiini ŋonoono Sara ta ipeebi.✡
23 Mbesooŋo moori lutuunu na, ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i. Mi kusiini ŋonoono lutuunu, ina ito sua mbukŋana ki Anutu ma ipet.✡
24 Sua tana, ina kembei ta sua tooroŋana. Moori ru tana timender pa zaala ru ta Anutu iur pizin tomtom. Zaala ta, ipet pa abal Ṣinai. Ina zaala ki tutu. Zaala tana ipiyotyooto zin wal ta mbesooŋo sorok. Mi Agar ta imender pa zaala tana.✡
25 Abal Sinai, ina imbot pa lele pakaana ki Arabia. Tana Agar, ni imender pa abal tina mi kar Yerusalem ta koozi imbotmbot su toono i. Paso, kar tana lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesooŋo sorok pa tutu.
26 Tamen Yerusalem ŋonoono ta kor a, lutuunu bizin tiwe mbesooŋo som. Mi Yerusalem tana, ta iwe kembei ta iti nanda na.✡
27 Ina kembei ta sua ki Anutu iso:
Nu moori ta kopom somŋom na,
lelem ambai lak!
Mi nu ta yamaana yoyouŋana ki
pepe zen na, kalŋom izalla
mi lelem ambai!
Pa moori ta kusiini izemi ma
imborene sorok na,
Anutu ko iur le zaala be ikam
pikin boozo ma tilip pa
moori kusiiniŋana lutuunu
bizin.✡
28 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, niom tina kembei Sara lutuunu Isak. Pa sua mbukŋana ta iwe zaala piom ma kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek.✡
29 Mi motoyom ila pa mbulu ta muŋgu Ismael ikam pa Isak na. Pa pikin ta ipet pa zaala ta iti ta boozomen tewedet pa i, na ikam pataŋana pa pikin ta ipet pa Bubuŋana mburaana na. Mi ina raraate kembei mbulu ta koozi iwedet piti i.✡
30 Mi sua ki Anutu iso parei? Iso:
Ziiri mbesooŋo moori ziru
lutuunu ma tila len. Pa
mbesooŋo moori lutuunu
ko irao igaaba lutum
ŋonoono, mi ziru tiparpeete
matamur ku ma len len na
som.✡

31 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iti mbesooŋo moori lutuunu bizin som. Pa iti nanda, ni mbesooŋo moori som.✡

5

Sombe tapase pa tutu, nako teyembut itundu pa Krisi

1 Tana iti tewe mbesooŋo mini som. Pa Krisi itatke iti pa pataŋana ki tutu kek. Tana kemender mbolŋana. Kokena kezem wal pakan mi tikam yom ma kewe mbesooŋo mini. ✡
2 Keleŋ. Nio Paulus aŋso kat yom ta kembei: Sombe keleŋ la wal tana kalŋan pa reeteŋana, na uraata ki Krisi ko irao iuulu yom som. ✡
3 Nio aŋso mini. Tomtom sa, sombe leleene be ito zaala ki reeteŋana mi tutu, na ni bela ito kat tutu ma imap, tona imbot ambai pa Anutu mataana. ✡
4 Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom ta so ipase pa tutu be ikami ma iwe ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana, na iyembut itunu pa Krisi, mi ipizil ndemeene pa kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu. ✡
5 Mi iti ta tototo zaala ki urlaŋana na, Bubuŋana ipombolmbol ti be tuur matanda pa koroŋ ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal ndeeŋeŋan. ✡

✡ **4:23:** Un 17:16+, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Ibr 11:11 ✡ **4:24:** Ro 8:15; Ibr 8:9+ ✡ **4:26:** Ibr 12:22; Tur 3:12, 21:2,10 ✡ **4:27:** Yesa 54:1 ✡ **4:28:** Ro 9:7+ ✡ **4:29:** Un 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12 ✡ **4:30:** Un 21:10; Yo 8:35 ✡ **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1,13 ✡ **5:1:** Yo 8:32,36; Ro 6:18, 7:6; Ga 2:4, 5:13; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **5:2:** Ŋgo 15:10,11 ✡ **5:3:** Ro 2:25, 4:4; Ga 3:10 ✡ **5:4:** Ga 2:21 ✡ **5:5:** Ro 8:24+; 2Tim 4:8

6 Mi sombe tesekap la ki Yesu
Krisi, inako takam ŋgar biibi pa
reeteŋana mi koroŋ ta kembei
mini som. Pa sombe tireete iti, o
tireete iti som, ina koroŋ sorok ki
kulindi. Mi urlaŋana ta ipiyotyooto
mbulu ki lelende par piti, ina
koroŋ ŋonoono. ✡
7-8 Muŋgu na, urlaŋana tiom
iloondo ambai. Mi iŋgi asiŋ ta
imar mi ipandelndel yom ma
kezem zaala ki sua ŋonoono?
Mbulu tina imar pa Anutu ta
iboboobo yom i som. ✡
9 Tana kere yom pa wal tana mi
ŋgar kizin. “Pa yis musaari kat, ina
irao izil pa palawa biibi ma imap.”
✡
10 Mi Merere, ni ipombol yo ma
aŋurla ta kembei: Ni ko ipazal yom
ma koto ŋgar tio. Mi tomtom ta
sombe ipakankaana ŋgar tiom na,
ni tana ko ire ka kadoono. ✡
11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio
aŋute. Wal pakan tiŋgalŋgal sua
pakaamŋana pio, mi tizzo nio ituŋ
aŋso pizin tomtom be tito zaala ki
reeteŋana mi tutu. Lak, sombe
aŋkamam ta kembena, ko tomtom
tiseseeze motoŋ kembei ta
tikamam i? Som. Pa sombe
aŋkamam ta kembei, so sua ta
aŋzzoyaryaara pa meeteŋana ki Yesu
sala ke pambaaraŋana na,
ipasaana tomtom lelen mini som.
✡
12 Zin wal ta tipakankaana ŋgar
tiom, mi timaŋmaŋ yom pa
reeteŋana na, nio aŋso tiyembut
zitun kulin tana ma put kat to
ambai!

Zaala ki Bubuŋana, mi mbulu ki lelende muŋguŋana

13 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
ŋonoono, Anutu iboobo yom ma
kewe lene kek, mi isombe niom
kewe mbesooŋo pa tutu mini som.
Mi kere: Kokena iwe uunu piom
be kusu mi koto mbulu ki leleyom
muŋguŋana. Kakam kembena
pepe. Kuur leleyom par piom mi
kaparmbesmbeeze piom. ✡
14 Pa tutu ta munŋaana men, ta
timap timbot la tutu lwoono ti
leleene: Ur lelem pizin tomtom
kembei ta lelem pa itum. Tana
takam ta kembena, to tipiyooto
tutu ka mbulu ŋonoono. ✡
15 Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na,
kembei zin me saŋsaŋŋan ta
tiparkamam malmal mi
tiparkanan zin. Kere: Kokena
konoknok mbulu ta kembei, to
kapasaana lupŋana tiom ma
isaana kat.
16 Tana nio aŋso piom ta kembei.
Kapa pai tiom mi koto peeze ki
Bubuŋana. Naso karao be
kayaraama ituyom, mi koto
leleyom muŋguŋana mini som. ✡
17 Ŋonoono, gorgori lelende
muŋguŋana ziru Bubuŋana
tiparwe kan koi mi tiporrou. Pa
mbulu ta Bubuŋana leleene pa i,
na lelende muŋguŋana izorzooro
pa. Mi mbulu ta lelende
muŋguŋana isombe ikam, na
Bubuŋana izorzooro pa. Tabe
ikam ma karao be kakam kat
mbulu ta leleyom pa i som. ✡
18 Tamen sombe kototo peeze ki
Bubuŋana, inako kombot la zaala
ki tutu mini som. ✡
19 Mbulu ta lelende muŋguŋana
ipeyei, ina iti tuute lup kek. Mbulu
ta kembei: Mbulu kizin me ma
ŋge, mbulu ta iŋgeeze som, mbulu
ki tayaraama itundu som mi tala
men pa mbulu sananŋana ki
kulindi, ✡
20 tembesmbeeze pizin merere
pakaamŋan, takamam yaamba,
tu'urur koi pizin tomtom,
taparzorzooro, matanda

✡ **5:6:** 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11; Yems 2:18+ ✡ **5:7-8:** 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 ✡ **5:9:** 1Kor 5:6 ✡ **5:10:** 2Kor 11:15; Ga 1:7 ✡ **5:11:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 ✡ **5:13:** 1Kor 8:9, 9:19; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **5:14:** Mt 22:37+; Ro 3:31, 13:8+; Yems 2:8 ✡ **5:16:** Ro 6:12, 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **5:17:** Ro 7:15+, 8:6+ ✡ **5:18:** Ro 6:14, 8:2,14 ✡ **5:19:** Ro 13:13+; 1Kor 3:3, 6:9+; Ep 5:3+; Kol 3:5

mburmbur, lelende tataŋa, takam ŋgar pa itundu men, taparyaŋgwiiri ti ma tewe uunu boozo,
21 matanda berber, tiwinin ma tagadgaada, itiŋan waende bizin taparkere iti ma takam mbulu bozboozo, mi mbulu sananŋan boozomen ta irao be tinin na som. Sua ta muŋgu aŋso piom, ta iŋgi aŋpoto mini: Zin wal ta so tikamam ta kembei, inako tirao be timbot la Anutu peeze kini mi tilela kar kini na som. ✡
22 Mi Bubuŋana, ni ipeyei mbulu ta kembei: Lelende par piti, lelende ambai kat pa mazwaana ta boozomen, takamam mbulu luumuŋana mi itiŋan waende bizin taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, topokotkot mbulu sananŋana som, takampewe zin tomtom, tumuŋaiŋai zin tomtom, tototo sua kiti mbukŋana, ✡
23 tokototo itundu, lende ŋger pizin tomtom, mi tayaramraama itundu. Kere: Mbulu ta kembei, ta tutu izzo pa na. ✡
24 Tana zin tomtom ta tiwe Yesu Krisi lene kek na, zin kembei tipunmeete lelen muŋguŋana ramaki mbulu sananŋan boozomen ta nin izze pa i, sala ke pambaaraŋana ma imeete kek. ✡
25 Mi Bubuŋana ta ikamam mbotŋana ki Anutu piti. Tana iti bela tapa pai kiti ma indeeŋe men pa peeze kini. ✡
26 Mi so kembena, na iti irao takam kinkiini pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi pepe, tapamalmal waende bizin keten pepe, mi matanda berber pa waende bizin pepe. ✡

6

Wal ki Krisi bela tiparuulu zin

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe tomtom tiom sa itop pa sanaana, na niom ta kototo ŋgar ki Bubuŋana i, kala ma kapazali. Mi kapamianji pepe. Leyom ŋger pini. Mi kere yom: Kokena toomboŋana ise tiom tomini. ✡
2 Tana kaparuluulu yom, mi ku'uluulu waeyom bizin be tibaada pataŋana kizin. Naso koto kat tutu ki Krisi. ✡
3 Sombe tomtom sa indemeere kembei ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu, na ni ipakaam itunu. ✡
4 Mi kere. Sombe mbulu kiti pakan ilip pa waende bizin mbulu kizin, na tapakur itundu pa koroŋ tana pepe. Iti tataŋa titiiri itundu. Sombe mbulu kiti indeeŋe Anutu sua kini, na lelende ambai pa. Mi matanda la pa waende bizin mbulu kizin pepe.
5 Pa itundu tataŋa lende pataŋana be tabaada. ✡

Koroŋ pareiŋana ta so tawaswaaza, inako ise ma takan

6 Sombe tomtom sa ikamam ŋgar pu pa sua ki Anutu, na nu lem uraata be kam koroŋ ku ambaimbaiŋan pakan pini tomini. ✡
7 Mi kerre yom! Kokena koso karao be kapakaam Anutu. Som. Pa kini pareiŋana ta so tapaaza, nako ise ma takan. ✡
8 Tana iti sombe tawaswaaza koroŋ ta ipombolmbol lelende muŋguŋana i, inako ipiyooto ŋonoono sananŋana ta kembei: Ipasaana iti ma tala lende. Mi sombe tawaswaaza koroŋ ta irao pa Bubuŋana leleene mi ŋgar kini, inako tere ka ŋonoono ta kembei: Bubuŋana ko ikam lende mbotŋana ki Anutu tabe iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

✡ **5:21:** Tur 22:15 ✡ **5:22:** 1Kor 13:7; Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 ✡ **5:23:** Ro 3:31; Ga 5:14; 1Tim 1:9 ✡ **5:24:** Ro 6:6+, 13:4; Kol 3:5; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **5:25:** Ro 8:4+, 12+ ✡ **5:26:** Ro 12:10+; Pil 2:3 ✡ **6:1:** Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 ✡ **6:2:** Yo 13:14+; Ro 15:1; 1Kor 9:21; 1Tes 5:14; 1Yo 4:21 ✡ **6:3:** Ro 12:3; 1Kor 8:2; 2Kor 3:5; Yems 1:26 ✡ **6:5:** Ro 14:12 ✡ **6:6:** Ro 15:27; 1Kor 9:7,11,14 ✡ **6:7:** Lu 16:25; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 ✡ **6:8:** Ro 8:13; Yems 3:18

9 Tana iti tegesges pa mbulu
ambaiŋana pepe. Pa sombe tezem
som, mi tonoknok men ma irao ka
nol, inako tere ka ŋonoono. ✡
10 Tana sombe iti tarao be
tu'uulu tomtom sa, na loŋa mi
tu'uuli. Mi so zin wal urlaŋan, to
matanda iŋgal kat be tu'uulu zin.
Pa ina, zin kembei ta iti toŋmatiziŋ
kiti i. ✡

Sua pemetŋana

11 Kere bude tio bibip ti ta ituŋ
aŋbeede i.
12 Zin wal ta timaŋmaŋ yom pa
reeteŋana na, iŋgi be aŋso yom pa
mbulu kizin ka uunu ŋonoono. Zin
tikamam men be tomtom tiwit
urun. Mi timototo tomini: Kokena
timender mbolŋana pa ke
pambaaraŋana ki Yesu Krisi, to zin
wal ta tiurla ki Krisi som na tikam
pataŋana pizin. ✡
13 Mi kere. Zin wal ta timbol pa
reeteŋana na, zitun titoto kat tutu
som. Mi iŋgi timaŋmaŋ yom pa
reeteŋana paso, lelen be tikam
yom ma kagaaba zin. Naso nin se
pa mbulu ta tiso tikam pa kuliyom
na.
14 Mi nio na, Yesu Krisi itutamen
ta imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana,
ta ikam yo ma niŋ se. Koroŋ toro
sa som. Pa meeteŋana kini ta ikam
yo ma aŋmap pa mbulu mi ŋgar ki
toono. Pa aŋre ituŋ kembei
aŋmeete raami sala ke
pambaaraŋana, tanata iŋgi aŋmap
kat pa koroŋ toono kan ta
munŋaana men. ✡
15 Mi sombe tomtom sa tireeti,
som tireeti som, ina koroŋ sorok.
Pa koroŋ tamen ta koroŋ ŋonoono.
Ina uraata ki Anutu ta ikam ti ma
tewe popoŋanda. ✡
16 Wal boozomen ta so tipa pai
kizin ma titoto zaala ta kembei, na
Anutu ko imboro zin ma timbot
ambai mi imuŋai zin. Pa ina zin ta
Israel ŋonoono.
17 Iŋgi be aŋpemet sua tio. Leleŋ
be tomtom sa ikam pataŋana pio
mini pepe. Pa zaaba kwoono
murinmurin ta imbotmbot la
kuliŋ i, ina aŋkam pa Yesu Krisi
zaana tau. ✡
18 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
kampeŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu
Krisi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

✡ **6:9:** 1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Tur 2:10 ✡ **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7 ✡ **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 ✡ **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:3,7,8 ✡ **6:15:** 1Kor 7:19; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6; Kol 3:11 ✡ **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Epesus

1 Nio Paulus. Nio, Anutu itunu
leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana
ki Yesu Krisi. Aŋbeede ro ti ima
piom Epesus ta kewe Anutu wal
kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki
Yesu Krisi, mi kesekap la kini i.✡
2 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi
timboro yom ma kombot ambai.
Ŋonoono.

Krisi iwe zaala pa kampeŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu

3 Iti tapakur Anutu! Ni Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana. Pa iti ta
tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu
ikampe iti pa kampeŋana saamba
kana matakiŋa boozomen ta ki
Bubuŋana i.
4 Kere. Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ni
iur saamba mi toono zen na,
ipeikat iti tomtom ta tesekap la ki
Krisi i be ikam ti ma tewe
potomŋanda, mibe mbulu kiti
iŋgeeze men ma lende uunu sa pa
ni mataana som.✡
5 Tana indeeŋe ta muŋgu kat na,
ni iur leleene piti, mi leleene iur
be iŋgo Yesu Krisi ma isu iwe zaala
piti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe lutuunu
bizin. Ina ni itunu leleene mi
muŋaiŋana kini tau.✡
6 Pa ni isombe zaana iwe biibi
pa muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana kini
ndabokŋana. Tanata ikampe iti, mi
ipomoozo kat iti pa itunu Lutuunu
ta ni leleene pini ilip kat na.✡
7-8 To kaimer ma Krisi siŋiini
ireere na, iwe zaala piti tomtom ta
tesekap la ki Krisi i ma Anutu
itatke iti pa sanaana mburaana,
mi ireege sanaana kiti. Pa Anutu
ŋgar kini mi kampeŋana kini na,
biibi ma ilip kat. Tanata ni
ipomoozo iti ta kembei.✡
9-10 Mi ŋgar kini turkeŋana ta
imbot la itunu leleene, ta iswe piti
kek. Ŋgar kini tana ta kembei: Ni
ko ikamam peeze, mi ila ila ma
indeeŋe ka nol, to ilup koroŋ
boozomen ta timbot saamba mi
toono na ma tiwe tamen, mi iur
Krisi ma iwe uteene pizin be
imboro zin.✡
11 Tana Anutu, ni ikam koroŋ ta
boozomen irao itunu leleene mi
ŋgar kini. Mi ni leleene iur piti
tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i ta
muŋgu kek, be ikam ti ma tewe
itunu wal kini. Naso zanda be
takam matamur kini.✡
12 Mi ni isombe niam wal
mataana koyam ta amur motoyam
pa Krisi mi amzza i, na niam ko
amwe zaala pizin wal pakan be
tipakur ni zaana pa mbulu kini
ndabokŋana.
13 Mi niom tomini. Indeeŋe tau
keleŋ sua ŋonoono ki uruunu
ambaiŋana mi kuurla na, niomŋan
Krisi kaparlup yom ma kewe
tamen, mi kewe lene. Pa sua tana
iso yom pa zaala ta Anutu ikamke
iti pa i. Mi Krisi ikam ma
Bubuŋana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk
sua pa na, ise tiom tomini.
Bubuŋana tana, ina iwe kilalan piti
kembei iti ki Anutu.✡
14 Mi ina iwe mataana pa
matamur ta boozomen ki Anutu,
mi ipombol ti be tuurla kembei
zanda pa matamur kini tana.
Tana iti tuute: Kaimer ni kola
imar, mi ikam ti ma tala tombot su
kereene uunu ta kar saamba a.
Iŋgi kembei tabe iti tapakur zaana
pa mbulu kini ndabokŋana.✡

Suŋŋana ki Paulus

15 Indeeŋe ta aŋleŋ uruyom
kembei kuurla ki Merere Yesu, mi
ku'urur kat leleyom pa Anutu wal

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 18:19+, 19:1+, 20:17+ ✡ **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Ep 5:27; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5 ✡ **1:6:** Mt 3:17 ✡ **1:7-8:** Ro 11:33; Kol 1:14,20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+ ✡ **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16-26 ✡ **1:11:** Ro 8:17,28+; Kol 1:12 ✡ **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ro 8:9; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Tur 7:3 ✡ **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **1:15:** Kol 1:3+

kini potomŋan ta boozomen na, mazwaana tana mi imar na,✡
16-17 nio aŋzemzem suŋŋana piom som. Aŋnoknok ma imar indeeŋe koozi. Mi leleŋ ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana zaanaŋana na, mi aŋpakurkur zaana pa uraata ta ikamam la mazwoyom. Nio leleŋ be kuute kat Anutu, tana aŋzuŋzuŋi be ipombol yom pa Bubuŋana ta ipeyei ŋgar ambaiŋana mi izzwe Anutu ŋgar kini piti i.✡
18 Mi aŋzuŋzuŋi tomini be ikam mat kini ma iyaara la leleyom. Naso kikilaala matamur kini ndabokŋana ta wal kini potomŋan zan pa be tikam. Pa ni iboobo yom be kuur motoyom pa koroŋ ta tana.✡
19 Mi aŋzuŋzuŋi be ikam yom ma kikilaala mbura keskeezeŋana ta ikamam uraata piti tomtom ta tuurla kini i.✡
20 Mburaana tana, tere ka kin se ki mburaana biibi ta ipei Krisi ma imaŋga la zin meeteŋan lelen, mi iuri ma mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono ta saamba a.✡
21 Kere. Koozi, Krisi imbotmbot ta kor a, mi ikamam peeze pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Tana wal peeze kan, mi koroŋ bibip mi mburanŋan mi zanŋan ta ki saamba mi toono na, Krisi zaana mi mburaana ilip kat pizin. Ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.✡
22-23 Pa Anutu iur koroŋ ta boozomen ma imap imbot la Krisi kopo mbarmaana be ni iwe uteene pizin mi ikamam peeze pizin. Mi peeze ta ni ikamam, ina be iuulu zin wal kini. Pa zin tiwe kembei ni kwoono, kumbuunu, namaana, mi koroŋŋana ta boozomen ta tilup ma tiwe kembei ni itunu. Mi ni izeebe zin kembei ni imbot pa lele ta boozomen, mi izeebe koroŋ ta boozomen.✡

2

Mbotŋana muŋguŋana mi mbotŋana popoŋana

1 Muŋgu niom tina kembei wal meeteŋan. Pa komololo tutu, mi kakamam mbulu tiom sa ma irao som.✡
2 Pai tiom na, kototo mbulu ki toono men, mi keleŋleŋ la Sadan kalŋaana. Ni ta biibi kizin bubuŋana sananŋan tau timbotmbot la maŋaanaŋana na, mi ipeyei ŋgar sananŋana pizin wal tau tizorzooro Anutu i.✡
3 Mi niom men som. Niam tomini. Pa muŋgu iti ta boozomen raraate men. Takamam mbulu sananŋana ta nindi izze pa i, mi tototo ŋgar sananŋana ki lelende muŋguŋana. Pa iti tomtom toono kanda na, ta kembeiŋanda. Tusu raama sanaana. Tabe ikam ma Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kiti.✡
4-5 Tana muŋgu mbulu kiti ta tomololo tutu, ina ikam ti ma kembei temeete kek. Tamen Anutu, ni muŋaiŋana katuunu, mi leleene piti ilip kat. Tanata ipei iti raama Krisi ma tamaŋga tewe popoŋanda. Ina ni itunu kampeŋana kini ta ikamke iti.✡
6 Mi iŋgi kembei ni ikam iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, ma itiŋan Krisi tasala ma mbulende su kar saamba kek.✡
7 Tana kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu, ina biibi ma ilip kat. Mi ni leleene be kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana kini imbot kat mat ta koozi, kaimer, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. Tanata imuŋai iti, mi iŋgo Yesu ma isu piti.
8 Tana kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu ta ikamke iti. Mi ulaaŋa

✡ **1:16-17:** Pil 1:3+; 1Tes 1:2; 2Pe 1:3 ✡ **1:18:** Ŋgo 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 ✡ **1:19:** Ep 3:7; Kol 1:29, 2:12 ✡ **1:20:** Mbo 110:1; 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3+ ✡ **1:21:** Ro 8:38; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+ ✡ **1:22-23:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Ibr 2:7+ ✡ **2:1:** Kol 2:13 ✡ **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep 5:6, 6:12; Kol 3:6+; Tit 3:3 ✡ **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+, 5:12; Ga 5:16,24; 1Pe 4:3 ✡ **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:6+, 6:4+; Kol 2:12+ ✡ **2:6:** Kol 3:1+

tana ipet pa itundu uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti ambaiŋana sa som. Ina Anutu ipomoozo iti pa. Mi urlaŋana ta iwe zaala pa.✡

9 Tana iti lende uunu sa tabe tapakur itundu pa i na som. Pa ulaaŋa tana ipet pa iti uraata kiti, som mbulu kiti sa som. Som kat.✡
10 Tana iti ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na Anutu itunu ta ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda. Pa ni leleene be takamam uraata ambaimbaiŋan ta ni iparaŋraŋ piti pataaŋa kek be takam.✡

Krisi ilup zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tiwe wal tamen

11 Niom wal ta Yuda som na, motoyom ila pa ta muŋgu na. Zin Yuda nin zze pa reeteŋana kizin ta tomtom tikam pa naman na, mi tirepilpiili yom ma tizzo ta kembei: “Niom tina reeteŋoyom som.”
12 Mazwaana tana, niom kombotmbot molo pa Krisi, mi niom wal ki Anutu kembei ta zin Israel i som. Pa niom wal ndelŋoyom. Tana sua mbukŋana ki Anutu ikam yom raama zin som. Mi kombotmbot su toono ti, mi kikilaala koroŋ ambaiŋana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na som. Paso, indeeŋe tana, niom kuute i som.✡
13 Mi koozi, niom wal ta muŋgu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, tabe ikam yom ma kamar kolouŋana pa Anutu kek. Pa Krisi siŋiini ta iwe zaala piom.✡

14 Tana Krisi ta ikam ti ma itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Kere. Zin Yuda mi zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, muŋgu tiparluplup zin som. Pa tiparwe kan koi ma kembei ta siiri biibi imbot la mazwan. Tamen Krisi, ni ireege siiri tana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen kek.✡
15-16 Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeŋe kuliini ire yoyouŋana sala ke pambaaraŋana na, ikam ma tutu boozomen ta muŋgu iwe mbukuunu pa wal uunu ru tana na, len uraata sa mini som. Pa ni isombe ikam mbulu popoŋana, mi ilup zin ma tiwe wal tamen ŋonoono. Tana indeeŋe Krisi imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na, ipunmeete mbulu kizin ta tiparwe kan koi na, mi ikam zin ma timiili mini ki Anutu, be ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡
17 Mi imar mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana ta kembei: “Leleyom ambai. Pa niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen kek.” Sua tana ima piom wal ta muŋgu kombotmbot molo pa Anutu na, mi zin wal tau kembei timbotmbot kolouŋana pini na tomini.✡
18 Tana iti wal uunu ru, ta Krisi iwe zaala piti, mi Bubuŋana tamen ta iuluulu iti be tala kolouŋana pa Tamanda Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini.✡
19 Tana koozi niom wal ndelŋoyom mini som. Iŋgi kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan, mi niomŋan wal kini pakan kewe kartu pa kar saamba kek.✡
20-21 Niom kewe kembei ta Urum Merere ka uraata pakan. Urum tana imender se uraata ki Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tibeede sua kini na mi zin ŋgoŋana ki Krisi. Mi pat mataana kana ta ikis urum ka koroŋŋanŋan ta boozomen ma timbot murinmurin na, Krisi itunu. Naso urum izze ma iwe biibi, mi iwe Merere muriini potomŋana be imbot pa.✡
22 Tana niom tomini, niomŋan wal boozomen ta tisekap la ki

✡ **2:8:** Ro 3:24+, 4:16; Ga 2:16; Tit 3:4+ ✡ **2:9:** Ro 3:27, 4:5; 1Kor 1:29+; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 ✡ **2:12:** Ro 9:4 ✡ **2:13:** Kol 1:20 ✡ **2:14:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Ep 3:6; Kol 1:19+ ✡ **2:15-16:** Ro 8:3+; Kol 2:14 ✡ **2:17:** Yesa 57:19; Lu 2:14; Ŋgo 10:36 ✡ **2:18:** Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **2:19:** Ep 3:6; Pil 3:20; Ibr 12:22+ ✡ **2:20-21:** Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:9-16; 2Kor 6:16; Ep 4:15+; Tur 21:14

Krisi i, na Krisi ikamam uraata piom bekena ilup yom. Naso ipo Anutu le muriini be Bubuŋana imbot pa.✡

3

Paulus, ni le uraata be iswe ŋgar turkeŋana ki Anutu pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i

1 Nio Paulus. Iŋgi tiur yo ma aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana ti paso, aŋbesmbeeze pa Yesu Krisi mi aŋkamam uraata bekena aŋuulu yom wal ta Yuda som na. ✡

2 Anutu, ni ikampe yo mi iur uraata imar nomoŋ be aŋso yom pa muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana kini. Uruŋ na, niom ko keleŋ risa kek. ✡

3 Niom kuute: Anutu iswe ŋgar kini turkeŋana pio. Ka sua pakan, ta iŋgi aŋbeede ma ima i. ✡

4 Mi so kapaata, nako kikilaala kembei nio aŋbot mat pa ŋgar kini turkeŋana. Ŋgar tana iso pa Krisi tau.

5 Ta muŋgu mi imar na, Anutu iswe kat ŋgar tana pizin tomtom som. Mi koozi na, Bubuŋana iswe piam ŋgoŋana potomŋoyam ki Anutu mi Anutu kwoono bizin pakan ma imbot mat kek. ✡

6 Ŋgar tana iso ta kembei: Zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, sombe tisekap la ki Krisi, na uruunu ambaiŋana ko iwe zaala pizin be ziŋan zin Yuda zan pa matamur ki Anutu, mibe tiparlup zin ma tiwe wal tamen, mi tikam koroŋ ambaiŋana ta muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pa na. ✡

7 Mi nio na, Anutu itunu mburaana ta ikam uraata pio, mi ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uruunu ambaiŋana tana imar nomoŋ be aŋwe mbesooŋo pa. ✡

8 Ŋonoono, nio ti sorokŋoŋ ŋonoono. Aŋbot kaimer kat pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Tamen Anutu ikampe yo biibi, mi iur uraata ti imar nomoŋ be aŋso zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pa Krisi mbulu kini ndabokbokŋan ta boozomen. Mbulu kini tana, iti tarao be takam ŋgar pa ma imap na som. ✡

9 Mi Anutu iur yo be aŋpaute zin tomtom pa zaala tau ni ikam ma ŋgar kini turkeŋana iur ŋonoono. Pa ta muŋgu mi imar indeeŋe koozi na, Anutu ta iur koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet na, iswe zaala tana som. Mi koozi, ni iswe ma ipet mat kek. ✡

10 Ni ikam ta kembei paso, ni leleene be zin aŋela zanŋan mi zin bubuŋana mburanŋan ta timbotmbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, tire mar piti tomtom tau tombot lela lupŋana ki Krisi i. Naso ŋgar kizin ipet, mi tikilaala Anutu ŋgar kini matakiŋa boozomen ta ndabokbokŋan ma ilip na. ✡

11 Tana mbulu ta boozomen ti, ina ito Anutu itunu ŋgar kini ta leleene iur pa ta muŋgu kek, indeeŋe saamba mi toono ipet zen na. Mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala pa, ta iŋgi iur ŋonoono kek.

12 Tana iti sombe tesekap la ki Krisi mi tuurla kini, inako tomoto be tagarau Anutu mi toso sua kiti ila kini som. Pa kosa sa ipakaala iti pini mini som. ✡

13 Tana ŋonoono, pataŋana ta ikamam yo i, iŋgi aŋbaada piom tau. Mi aŋso aŋpombol yom ta kembei: Leleyom ipata pa pepe. Kemender mbolŋana, mi niyom se pa. ✡

Suŋŋana ki Paulus

✡ **2:22:** 1Pe 2:5 ✡ **3:1:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Plm 13,16; Kol 4:3; 2Tim 1:8; Plm 1,9 ✡ **3:2:** Ŋgo 9:15; 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7; Kol 1:25 ✡ **3:3:** Ŋgo 22:17,21, 26:16+; Ga 1:11+; Ep 1:9+; Kol 1:26 ✡ **3:5:** Ŋgo 10:28; 2Pe 1:21 ✡ **3:6:** Ga 3:14, 3:28+; Ep 2:13+ ✡ **3:7:** Ro 1:5; 1Kor 4:1; Kol 1:23+ ✡ **3:8:** Ŋgo 9:15; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:16; 1Tim 1:13+ ✡ **3:9:** Ro 16:25+ ✡ **3:10:** Ro 11:33; Ep 1:21; 1Pe 1:12 ✡ **3:12:** Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Ibr 4:16, 10:19 ✡ **3:13:** Pil 1:13+; Kol 1:24

14 Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa koroŋ ta
boozomen tana, tabe aŋlek
kumbuŋ pa Tamanda Anutu mi
aŋso aŋsuŋ piom.
15 Pa ni zaana ta ise ki wal kini
ta boozomen. Zin ta timbotmbot
saamba a, mi zin ta timbotmbot
toono na tomini. ✡
16 Mi ni irao kat pa koroŋ
matakiŋa boozomen ta
ndabokbokŋan mi zanŋan. Tana
itunu ko ikam mburaana piom, mi
izeebe yom pa Bubuŋana. Naso
ipombol kat leleyom. ✡
17 Mi ni ko ikam yom ma kuurla
kat. Naso Krisi itu sula leleyom.
Mi ko ikam yom ma kikiskis kat
mbulu ki kuur leleyom pizin
tomtom mi Anutu, kembei ta ke
uraana irokiskis toono na. Nio
leleŋ be kombol se mbulu tana,
kembei ruumu imbol se kitiimbi. ✡
18 Naso niomŋan Anutu wal kini
potomŋan ta boozomen karao be
kakam kat ŋgar pa muŋaiŋana ki
Krisi, mi kikilaala babaŋana kini ta
kembei: Ina ila ma ila, mi isala ma
isala, mi isula ma isula kat ta
meleeba na. ✡
19 Mi so kembei, nako kikilaala
kat muŋaiŋana kini. Tamen ko
som. Pa ina ilip kat pa iti tomtom
ŋgar kiti. Mi ina zaala tabe Anutu
itunu izeebe iti mi lelende bok kat
pa mbulu kini ndabokbokŋan ta
boozomen. ✡
20 Tana iti tapakuri. Pa
mburaana ta ikamam uraata la
lelende i, na biibi ma biibi kat.
Tana koroŋ pareiŋana ta so tiwi i
pa, som takam ŋgar pa men, na ni
irao be ikam. Mi ni irao be ikam
koroŋ pakan isala ki ma ilip kat.
Pa ni itat pa kosa sa na som. ✡
21 Tana iti ta tombot lela lupŋana
ki Krisi i, itiŋan Krisi itunu ko
tezzwe Anutu zaana ma mbulu
kini ndabokŋana, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila. Ŋonoono. ✡

4

Koroŋ pakan ta ilup Krisi wal kini

1 Tana nio ta aŋbotmbot lela
ruumu sanaana ti pa Merere
zaana na, aŋso aŋpombol yom be
kapa pai tiom ma ambai men.
Kakam ta kembei, to indeeŋe. Pa
Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene
kek.✡
2 Tana kokoto kat ituyom, mi
kakam mbulu luumuŋana men pa
waeyom bizin ta ki Krisi i. Mi
sombe tikam ŋoobo yom, som
tikam pataŋana piom, na keteyom
malmal pizin pepe. Kabaada men,
mi ku'urur leleyom pizin.✡
3 Pa Bubuŋana, ni ilup ti ma tewe
wal tamen kek. Tana kakam
kinkiini be kopombolmbol
lupŋana ki Krisi ma imbot ambai.✡
4-6 Kere. Krisi, lupŋana kini
tamen ta imbotmbot. Ina iti
tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Mi
Bubuŋana ta kembena. Tamen ta
imbotmbot. Mi indeeŋe Anutu
iboobo iti ma tewe lene na, iboobo
iti be tuur matanda pa koroŋ
tamen. Ina mbotŋana ki kar
saamba. Mi Merere tamen
imbotmbot, urlaŋana tamen
imbotmbot, mi takam yok be tewe
Merere tamen lene. Mi Tamanda
Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot. Ni
koroŋ imap katuunu. Mi izeebe
koroŋ ta boozomen, mi koroŋ ta
boozomen tiwe zaala pini be
ikamam uraata kini.✡

Anutu iur uraata matakiŋa ma irao iti

7 Krisi, ni ikampe iti tomtom
tataŋa, mi ikam lende uraata
matakiŋa ma ikot ti be topombol
lupŋana kini. Ito itunu leleene
tau.✡
8 Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei. Iso:

✡ **3:15:** Ep 1:10; Pil 2:9+ ✡ **3:16:** 2Kor 4:16 ✡ **3:17:** Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 ✡ **3:18:** Mbo 103:11 ✡ **3:19:** Yo 1:16; Ro 10:11+; Kol 2:2,9+ ✡ **3:20:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 2:9+; Kol 1:29 ✡ **3:21:** Ro 11:36, 16:27; Ibr 13:21 ✡ **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 ✡ **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 ✡ **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ ✡ **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:4,11+; Ga 3:27+ ✡ **4:7:** Ro 12:3,6; 1Kor 12:11

Ni iporou ma ilip, ta ikam ka koi
bizin ma tisala, mi ipamaala
zin ila iwal biibi matan.
Mi ipomoozo zin tomtom, mi ikam
len koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan.✡
9 Sua ta iso ni isala kor na, ina ka
uunu parei? Ka uunu ta kembei:
Ni isala men som. Muŋgu ikoto
itunu, mi isu toono, mi imeete ma
isula kat ta toono.✡
10 Tana ni ta isu, mi ni tana ta
imiili ma isala pa saamba, mi izem
ma isala ta kor a. Naso izeebe
koroŋ ta munŋaana men, mi koroŋ
ta boozomen timap timbot la ni
kopo mbarmaana.✡
11 Mi ni ipomoozo lupŋana kini pa
koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa.
Pa iur tomtom pakan ma tiwe
ŋgoŋana kini, mi pakan tiwe
kwoono bizin, mi pakan
tizzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana
pizin wal tau tiurla som na. Mi
pakan na, len uraata be timboro
zin tomtom mi tipaute zin pa sua
ki Anutu.✡
12 Ni iur zin wal ta kembei, bekena
tiurpe Anutu wal kini ta
boozomen. Naso tirao be tikam
uraata ambaimbaiŋan, mi
timbeeze pini, mi tipombol
lupŋana ki Krisi.✡
13 Mi ko ila ila ma irao iti ta
boozomen ŋgar kiti iwe tamen, mi
tuurla raraate, mi tuute Anutu
Lutuunu raraate. Pa urlaŋana kiti
ko izze ma tewe kolman pa, mi ila
ila ma mbulu kiti raraate pa
mbulu ki Yesu Krisi.✡

14 Tana iti takam mbulu kembei
ta zin naŋgaŋ munmun mini pepe.
Kokena takan la sorok sua ma ŋgar
kizin wal pakamkaamŋan ta
tipandelndel zin tomtom mi
tikurru lelen pa mbulu kizin
bozboozo. To tewe kembei
wooŋgo ta miiri ma duubu
tipambiŋbiŋ mataana ma ila kena,
ila kena.✡
15 Tana takam kembena pepe.
Bela toto sua ŋonoono men, mi tuur
kat lelende pizin tomtom. Naso
mbulu ta boozomen ki Krisi itum
la lelende, mi tewe kembei ta ni.✡
16 Pa iti tomtom ta tewe kembei
Krisi namaana ma kumbuunu ma
koroŋŋana ta boozomen. Mi ni ta
iwe uteene piti, mi ikamam peeze
piti, mi ikis ti ma tombot la
murindi murindi. Mi sombe
mbukunbukun ta boozomen
tiparkis zin, mi itundu takamam
uraata kiti kiti, mi tuur lelende
par piti, inako lupŋana ki Krisi ipet
ma iwe biibi mi imbol.✡

Zaala popoŋana ki Krisi

17-18 Tana nio aŋso sua mbolŋana
piom pa Merere zaana ta kembei:
Kapa pai tiom kembei zin wal ta
matan munŋan mi tiute Anutu
som na pepe. Pa ŋgar kizin na,
ŋono somŋana. Mi mbotŋana ta ki
Anutu i na, zin tiute risa som. Pa
zitun tizeeze talŋan,✡
19 tanata tiyamaana sanaana
kizin mini som, mi tikankaana. Mi
tirao be tiyaraama zitun som, mi
nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok ta
boozomen.✡
20 Kere. Indeeŋe tipaute yom pa
Krisi na, tiso yom pa ka mbulu ta
kembei? Som.
21 Niom keleŋ Krisi kalŋaana kek.
Mi sua ŋonoono ta Yesu iswe piti
na, tipaute yom pa kek.
22 Mi tiso piom ta kembei:
Mbulu tiom muŋguŋana ramaki
leleyom muŋguŋana ta
ipakamkaam yom, mi ikamam ma
niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo,
mi ipasansaana yom na, kikinke
ma tila len kembei ta mburu
sananŋana.✡

✡ **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 ✡ **4:9:** Yo 3:13 ✡ **4:10:** Ŋgo 1:9; Ep 1:21+; Ibr 4:14 ✡ **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ ✡ **4:12:** Kol 1:24; 2Tim 3:17 ✡ **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 ✡ **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Ibr 13:9; Yems 1:6 ✡ **4:15:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18; 2Pe 3:18; 1Yo 3:18 ✡ **4:16:** Kol 2:19 ✡ **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 1:14, 4:3 ✡ **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5 ✡ **4:22:** Ep 4:17; Kol 3:9; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2; Kol 3:10

23 Bela Anutu itooro leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe popoŋana kat.✡
24 Naso Anutu ikam yom ma kewe kembei tomtom popoŋana, mi kakam mbulu ta ndeeŋeŋana mi potomŋana men kembei ni itunu.✡
25 Tana, niom ta boozomen kezem mbulu ki pakaamŋana ma imborene, mi kaparzzo sua ŋonoono men piom. Pa iti ta boozomen taparlup ti ma tewe wal tamen kek.✡
26 Mi sombe keteyom malmal, na kikiskis pepe. Kokena kakam sanaana. Tana loŋa mi kuurpe leleyom, mana zoŋ isula.✡
27 Kokena keteyom malmal ma kombotmbot, to iwe zaala pa Tomtom Sanaana.✡
28 Mi zin wal ta so tikemem, na timap pa kuumbu kamŋana, mi timaŋga ma naman ikam uraata. Naso zitun len koroŋ, mi tirao be tikam pizin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na tomini.✡
29 Mi sua sananŋana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Koso sua ambaiŋana men ta irao iuulu zin tomtom, mi ipei ŋgar kizin, mi ikam ma lelen ambai.✡
30 Mi kapasaana Anutu Bubuŋana Potomŋana leleene pepe. Pa ni ta iwe kilalan piom kembei niom wal ki Anutu. Mi sombe izeebe yom, na niom kuute: Sombe ka nol ipet, tona Krisi ko imar mi iyo yom ma kala kombot su kar kini.✡
31 Tana mbulu ki lelende iŋgis, mi ketende malmal, mi ketende ibeleu, mi kalŋanda izalla, mi taŋgalŋgal sorok sua, ramaki mbulu matakiŋa ki tuur koi na, kiziiri ma ila ne.
32 Mi kaparkampewe yom, mi leleyom zanzaana par piom, mi kaparurpewe leleyom, mi motoyom mbiriizikaala sanaana ki waeyom bizin, kembei Anutu ireege sanaana tiom paso, Yesu Krisi ta ndomoono piom.✡

5

Takam mat ka mbulu

1-2 Niom kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek, mi ni leleene piom ilip kat. Tana kapa ki Tomoyom Anutu, mi kuur leleyom pa tomtom ta boozomen, kembei Krisi iur leleene piti, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti. Mbulu kini tana, Anutu ire kembei patoronŋana kuziiniŋana ta ni leleene pa ilip.✡

3 Niom kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana mbulu ki urŋanol, mi mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, mi mbulu ki matanda koroŋŋanda na, kakam pepe. Mi sombe mbulu sa irao be ipei wal pakan ŋgar kizin ma tiso ko niom kakam mbulu ta kembei, ina tomini, kakam pepe. Kombot molo pa.✡
4 Mi sua sananŋana sa ipet pa kwoyom pepe. Tana kekel kombol pepe, koso sua soroksorok pepe, mi kakam kombol ma iwe ŋeu pepe. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeeŋe som. Mi leleyom ambai pa Anutu, mi kwoyom ipakurkuri pa kampeŋana kini.✡
5 Kere. Sombe tomtom sa iurur nol, som ikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, som mataana koroŋŋana, ina ni imbot lela peeze ki Krisi ziru Anutu som, mi zaana be ikam matamur kizin som. Pa mbulu tana, sombe ŋgar kiti ilala pa, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamŋana.✡

✡ **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:10; Kol 3:10 ✡ **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Ro 12:5; Kol 3:8+ ✡ **4:26:** Mbo 4:4; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ ✡ **4:27:** Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:18 ✡ **4:28:** Ŋgo 20:34; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ ✡ **4:29:** Mt 12:36; Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8 ✡ **4:30:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22, 5:5; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19; Tur 7:3 ✡ **4:32:** Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13 ✡ **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 2:6 ✡ **5:3:** 1Kor 5:1, 6:15+; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 ✡ **5:4:** Ep 4:29 ✡ **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5

6 Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal
ituyom. Kokena wal pakan
tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok
pakan, mi tiyaaru yom ma kakam
mbulu sananŋan tana. Pa zin wal
ta so tizorzooro Anutu, mi
tinoknok mbulu ta kembei, ta
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini izze
kizin.✡
7 Tana wal ta kembena, kagaaba
zin pa mbulu kizin risa pepe.
Kombot molo pizin.
8 Muŋgu na, niom tomini
kombotmbot la zugut leleene. Mi
iŋgi Merere ikam yom ma kombot
la mat leleene kek. Tana motoyom
iŋgal be kapa pai tiom ma keswe
mat tana ka mbulu.✡
9 Mat ipiyotyooto ka ŋonoono ta
kembei: mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta
boozomen, mbulu ndeeŋeŋan, mi
sua ŋonoono.✡
10 Kakam kinkiini be kuute kat
mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.✡
11-12 Mi zin wal ta tikamam
zugut ka mbulu ta ŋono somŋana
na, kagaaba zin pa mbulu kizin
pepe. Keswe mbulu kizin tana ma
ipet mat, bekena tikilaala mi
tizem. Pa mbulu sananŋana tau
tikamam ki keŋana na, ipamiaŋ
zin kat. Mi sombe toso ka sua, na
itundu kanda miaŋ pa tomini.✡
13 Tamen mat ikam koroŋ ta
boozomen ma timbot mat. Pa mat
iswe koroŋ ta boozomen.✡
14 Uunu tina ta tozzo ka sua ta
kembei:
Nu ta kenne na, maŋga!
Zem zin wal meeteŋan.
To mat ki Krisi iyaara pu.✡
15 Tana motoyom iŋgal pai tiom.
Kokena koto zin wal ta len ŋgar
somŋan i. Mi zin wal ta len ŋgar
ambaiŋana na, to koto zin.
16 Koozi, sombe karao be kakam
mbulu ambaiŋana sa, na kakam
pataaŋa. Pa kaimer ko kam kek?
Pa iŋgi mazwaana sananŋana.
17 Tana kakam ŋgar
kankaananŋana pepe. Kurru ŋgar
pa mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa i.✡
18 Kiwin yok mbolŋana ma zaza
pepe. Kokena ikam ma karao be
kayaraama ituyom mini som, to
kakam mbulu bozboozo. Kuur
ituyom ila ki Bubuŋana be
izebzeebe yom mi ikamam peeze
piom. Naso kipiyotyooto mbulu ta
kembei:✡
19 Ko kaparzzo sua piom mi
kozzo pa mboe ta timbot la sua ki
Merere na, mi mboe pakurŋan, mi
mboe popoŋan ta timarmar pa
Bubuŋana na. Mi kombombo
mboe mi kezze kombom pa Anutu
raama leleyom ambai.✡
20 Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet,
nako leleyom ambai men pa
Tamanda Anutu, mi kapakuri pa
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana.✡
21 Mi kokototo ituyom, mi
kaparleŋleŋ la kalŋoyom. Paso
niom komototo Yesu Krisi mi
keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana.✡

Mbulu tabe iti wal ulaŋanda takam pa kusindi bizin i

22 Niom moori na, kokototo
ituyom mi keleŋleŋ la kusiyom
bizin kalŋan, raraate kembei ta
kokototo ituyom ma keleŋleŋ la
Merere kalŋaana na.✡
23 Pa kusiyom bizin, ta tiwe
uteene piom mi tikamam peeze
piom, kembei ta Krisi iwe uteene
pa wal kini ta ni ikamke zin ma
timbot lela lupŋana kini na.✡
24 Tana niom moori kokototo
ituyom mi keleŋleŋ la kusiyom
bizin kalŋan pa koroŋ ta
boozomen, kembei ta lupŋana ki
Krisi tikamam pini.

✡ **5:6:** Ro 1:18; 2Tes 2:1+ ✡ **5:8:** Yo 12:36; Ŋgo 26:18; Ep 2:11+; 1Pe 2:9; 1Yo 1:7+, 2:9+ ✡ **5:9:** Ga 5:22+ ✡ **5:10:** Mt 18:15; Ro 12:2 ✡ **5:11-12:** Ro 13:12; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 ✡ **5:13:** Yo 3:20+; Ibr 4:13 ✡ **5:14:** Ro 13:11 ✡ **5:17:** Ro 12:2; 1Tes 4:3, 5:18 ✡ **5:18:** Tut 20:1; Yesa 5:11; Lu 21:34 ✡ **5:19:** Mbo 33:2+; Ŋgo 16:25; 1Kor 14:26 ✡ **5:20:** Mbo 34:1; Kol 3:16+; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✡ **5:21:** 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **5:22:** Un 3:16; Ep 6:5; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ ✡ **5:23:** 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+, 4:15; Kol 1:18

25 Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta Krisi iur kat leleene piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupŋana kini na, mi izem itunu ma imeete piti,✡
26-27 bekena ikam ti ma tewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan. Mi ni ipus ti pa yok ramaki sua kini ma tewe ŋgeezeŋanda kek. Tana ikam ma iti ta tombot lela lupŋana kini na, tewe kembei moori ulaŋana ta ruŋguunu ambaiŋana kat. Kuliini iŋgeeze men, muk sa ikami som, mi koroŋŋana sa isaana som. Pa Krisi isombe ikam ti ma tewe lene kat, kembei ta tomooto ikam moori ma iwe kusiini.✡
28 Mi ina raraate piom tomooto. Ku'urur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom kuliyom. Pa tomtom ta so iurur leleene pa kusiini, na iur leleene pa itunu tau.
29 Kere. Asiŋ iur koi pa itunu kuliini? Som. Iti ta boozomen tupututu itundu mi tomborro kat itundu kulindi. Mi Krisi ikamam mbulu raraate men piti tomtom ta tombot lela lupŋana kini na.
30 Pa iti ta tewe kembei ni namaana ma kumbuunu ma kwoono, mi koroŋŋana ta boozomen.✡
31 Mi sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Uunu tina ta tomooto ko izem
tamaana ma naana, mi ziru
kusiini tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen.✡

32 Sua ti na, ka ŋgar turkeŋana biibi. Pa nio aŋre kembei tiso se ki Krisi mi lupŋana kini.✡
33 Tamen sua ti imar piti tomini. Tana niom tomooto ta boozomen bela kuur kat leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, kembei ta leleyom pa ituyom. Mi niom moori ta boozomen tomini, leyom ŋger pa kusiyom bizin, mi kapakur zin.

6

Sua ta ila pizin pikin mi taman ma nan bizin

1 Mi niom pikin na, kozo keleŋ la tomoyom ma noyom bizin kalŋan. Pa ina indeeŋe pa Merere ŋgar kini.✡
2-3 Keleŋ sua ki Anutu ti:

Lem ŋger pa tomom ma nom mi
mbeeze pizin.✡

Tutu ti na, tutu mataana kana ta ka sua mbukŋana imbotmbot raama. Sua ta kembei:

Naso nu mbot ambai su toono ma
molo.

4 Mi niom ta taman bizin na, kapamalmal sorok lutuyom bizin keten pepe. Komboro kat zin, mi kapazal zin mi kosope zin. Mi sombe kapazal zin, na koto zaala ki Merere mi kakam.✡

Sua pizin mbesooŋo mi zin bibip kizin

5 Mi niom mbesooŋo na, kozo keleŋ la zin bibip tiom kalŋan, kapakur zin, mi kembeeze pizin raama leleyom, kembei ta kembesmbeeze pa Krisi itunu.✡
6 Kokena kakam pakaamŋana pa uraata tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere zin bibip tiom timar, to kakam kat uraata pa matan bekena kakam lelen. Mi so tizem yom mi tila len, tona kakam kat uraata mini som. Kakam kembena pepe. Pa niom na, mbesooŋo ki Krisi.
7 Tana kakam kat uraata tiom, mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso koto Anutu leleene. Pa uraata tiom tana, kakamam pizin tomtom men som. Ina kakamam pa Anutu tomini.
8 Tana motoyom iŋgal be kakam kat. Pa niom kuute: Iti ta

✡ **5:25:** Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7 ✡ **5:26-27:** Yo 3:5, 15:3; 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✡ **5:30:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27 ✡ **5:31:** Un 2:24; Mt 19:5; 1Kor 6:16 ✡ **5:32:** Tur 19:7 ✡ **6:1:** Kol 3:20+ ✡ **6:2-3:** Kam 20:12; Mt 15:4 ✡ **6:4:** Lo 6:7; Tut 22:6 ✡ **6:5:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18

boozomen, sombe tewe mbesooŋo, som tewe mbesooŋo som, mi sombe takam uraata kiti ambai, inako Merere ikam lende kadoono ambaiŋana.✡

9 Mi niom wal ta leyom mbesooŋo na tomini, leyom ŋger pizin. Kokena kapamoto zin sorok. Pa niom kuute: Niomŋan leyom biibi tamen tau: Ni ta imbotmbot saamba a. Mi ni ikamam ŋgar pa tomtom zan som. Ikamam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.✡

Wal urlaŋan bela tiur mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, to timender mbolŋana

10 Ayo, iŋgi be aŋpemet sua tio. Niom bela kakam mburoyom la ki Merere. Naso mburaana keskeezeŋana ipombol yom.✡

11 Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ni le ŋgar biibi kat pa pakaamŋana. Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Naso kemender mbolŋana, mi kotop pa Tomtom Sanaana pakaamŋana kini som.✡

12 Pa toono ti na, zugut muriini. Mi iŋgi itiŋan zin tomtom toono kan men toporrou som. Iŋgi zin bubuŋana sananŋan ta timbotmbot pa maŋaanaŋana i, mi zin peeze kan, mi koroŋ bibip ki toono ti ta mburanŋan mi zanŋan na, ta itiŋan toporrou.✡

13 Tana kuur mburu malmal kana boozomen ta ki Anutu i be ipakaala yom. Beso gorgor sananŋana ki toomboŋana ipet, tona niom ko karao be kemender mbolŋana, mi koporoukaala ituyom ma kilip pa toomboŋana tana. Mburu malmal kana ki Anutu, ina mbulu ta kembei:✡

14 Kozo kemender mbolŋana, mi koto sua ŋonoono raama leleyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta pus be ikiskis kawaala tiom. * Mi kakam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu mbolŋana ta zin zaaba kan tipakalkaala kan mbooro pa i.✡

15 Mi uruunu ambaiŋana ta iso iti pa zaala tabe itiŋan Anutu mi zin tomtom taparlup ti ma tewe tamen na, motoyom siŋsiŋ pa be kosoyaara pizin tomtom. Pa ina iwe kembei kumbuyom keteene.✡

16 Mi kikiskis kat urlaŋana tiom. Pa ina koroŋ biibi kat. Iwe kembei ta siŋgiao piom be koporoukaala ituyom pa Tomtom Sanaana peene kini lutuunu boozomen ta you ikanan la matan na.✡

17 Mi kakam ulaaŋa ki Anutu ma iwe leyom. Pa ina iwe kembei ta mburu mbolŋana be isekaala uteyom. Mi sua ki Anutu ta Bubuŋana ikam piti na, kakam ma iwe leyom buza.✡

18 Tana kakamam mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi kuzuŋzuŋ raama Bubuŋana mburaana totomen. Kataŋroro Anutu be iuulu yom. Mi kezem suŋŋana pepe. Konoknok men. Tana kapamatmaata mi kuzuŋzuŋ pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen.✡

19 Mi motoyom iŋgal yo tomini pa suŋŋana. Kusuŋ pa Anutu beso aŋkam sua pizin tomtom na, ni ipombol yo be aŋmoto som, mi iso yo pa sua tabe aŋkam pizin i. Naso aŋswe kat uruunu ambaiŋana ta muŋgu ike, mi koozi ipet mat kek.✡

20 Uruunu ambaiŋana, nio aŋkam Anutu ruŋguunu mi aŋzzo. Tanata iŋgi tiur yo ma aŋmar aŋbotmbot

✡ **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **6:9:** Ŋgo 10:34+; Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 ✡ **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 ✡ **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 6:7, 10:4; 1Tes 5:8+ ✡ **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ ✡ **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4

* **6:14:** Zin zaaba kan ki Rom, sombe tila pa malmal, to tiselek kawaala kizin ma ise, mi tipo kat pa koroŋ kembei ta pus, bekena tiloondo kat. ✡ **6:14:** Mbo 132:9; Yesa 11:5; Lu 12:35; 1Tes 5:8; 1Pe 1:13 ✡ **6:15:** Yesa 52:7; Ro 10:15 ✡ **6:16:** 1Pe 5:9; 1Yo 5:4 ✡ **6:17:** Yesa 59:17; 1Tes 5:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:6, 19:15 ✡ **6:18:** Mt 26:41; Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 ✡ **6:19:** Ŋgo 4:29; Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

lela ruumu sanaana ti. Tana
kusuŋ pio be aŋmoto som, mi
aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋso ka
sua. Naso aŋkam kat uraata tio.✡

Sua pemetŋana

21 Toŋmatiziŋ kiti Tikikus ta
mbesooŋo ŋonoono ki Merere mi
nio leleŋ pini ilip na, ni ko isotaara
yom pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Naso
kuute mbotŋana tio mi uraata ta
aŋkamam i.✡
22 Uunu tina ta aŋgo i ma ima i.
Pa leleŋ be ni isotaara yom pa
mbotŋana tiam, mibe ipombol
yom pa sua pakan tomini.
23 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi ko timboro yom
toŋmatiziŋ tiam tana ma kombot
ambai, mi ikam yom ma leleyom
par piom, mi kuurla kat.
24 Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur
lelen pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi
tizemi som na, kampeŋana kini ko
imbotmbot se kizin. Ŋonoono.

✡ **6:20:** Ŋgo 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 ✡ **6:21:** Ŋgo 20:4; Kol 4:7+

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Pilipai

1 Nio Paulus. Niamru Timoti, niam mbesooŋo ki Yesu Krisi.
Ambeede ro ti ima piom wal boozomen ki kar Pilipai ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek mi kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i, mi zin mboroŋan tiom ta matan piom, mi niom pakan ta ku'uluulu uraata i tomini.✡
2 Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus isuŋ pizin Pilipai

3-4 Mazwaana ta boozomen nio leleŋ ambai pa Anutu mi aŋpakurkuri pa mbulu tiom boozomen ta izzwe kembei niom motoyom iŋgalŋgal yo. Mi suŋŋana tio boozomen ta aŋkamam piom na, aŋkamam raama leleŋ ambai kat.✡
5 Pa indeeŋe ta mata popoten, mi imar imar indeeŋe koozi na, aŋre kembei itiŋan mi takamam uraata pa uruunu ambaiŋana.
6 Mi nio aŋurla kat ta kembei: Anutu itunu ta imaŋga pa uraata ambaiŋana piom kek na, ni ko ikiskis uraata tana ma ila irao nol ki Yesu Krisi ipet, to iposop ma imap kat.✡
7 Tana ŋgar ta kembei ta imbotmbot la leleŋ piom ta boozomen. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Pa sombe aŋbot lela ruumu sanaana, som aŋbot mat mi aŋporou mbolŋana be aŋpombol uruunu ambaiŋana, na aŋre kembei itiŋan mi tombot lela kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi temender pa uraata ta ni iur mar nomoŋ i. Tanata leleŋ piom ilip mi aŋkamam ŋgar piom totomen.✡
8 Nio iŋgi aŋso kat sua ŋonoono pa Anutu mataana ta kembei: Nio leleŋ piom ta boozomen kembei ta Yesu Krisi leleene piom. Tanata ikam ma leleŋ itaŋtaŋ piom mi aŋso aŋre yom.✡
9 Suŋŋana ta aŋkamam piom, ina ta kembei: Anutu ko ipombol yom be kuur leleyom pini mi zin tomtom, mi mbulu tana izze ma iwe biibi. Mi ko ipei ŋgar tiom mi ikam yom ma kuute kati.✡
10-11 Naso karao be kikilaala koroŋ pareiŋana ta ambai kat mi koroŋ ŋonoono. Mi mbulu tiom ko imap ma iŋgeeze men, mi leyom uunu sa isaana som. Paso, Yesu Krisi ikam yom ma kewe ndeeŋeŋoyom kek, mi urlaŋana tiom ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo kat. Mi ko kombotmbot ta kembei ma irao nol ki Krisi ipet. Naso kakam ma Anutu zaana iwe biibi, mi tomtom tipakuri.✡

Pataŋana ki Paulus iwe zaala pa uruunu ambaiŋana

12 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio leleŋ be kuute kat ta kembei: Mbulu ta ipet pio i, ina ipakaala uruunu ambaiŋana som. Ina iwe zaala pa be ila pa tomtom boozomen.
13 Kere. Zin malmal kan ta timborro Kaisa itunu ruumu kini i, ziŋan wal pakan timap ma tikilaala yo ta kembei: Nio iŋgi aŋbot lela ruumu sanaana ti pa Yesu Krisi zaana.
14 Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Pataŋana tio ti ipombolmbol toŋmatiziŋ boozomen ta ki Merere i ma lelen imet kat, mi timender mbolŋana pa sua ki Merere soyaaraŋana. Pa tire yo aŋmender mbolŋana, tabe zin tomini timoto mini som.
15 Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan na, tizzo Krisi uruunu paso, matan

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 16:12-40 ✡ **1:3-4:** Pil 4:10+ ✡ **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+ ✡ **1:7:** Ep 3:1 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 1:9+ ✡ **1:9:** Ep 1:17; 1Tes 3:12 ✡ **1:10-11:** Ro 12:2,18; 1Kor 1:8

mburmbur pio. Tanata tizorzooro mi tiso tikoto yo. Mi zin pakan na, tizzo raama ŋgar ambaiŋana.
16 Pa tiur lelen pio, mi tiute ta kembei: Anutu iur uraata imar nomoŋ be aŋporrou mbolŋana pa uruunu ambaiŋana.
17 Zin pakan ta tizzo Krisi uruunu raama lelen iŋgeeze som, ina tikamam bekena tiyakat zin tomtom ma tito zin. Mi tiso ko tikam pataŋana toro pio mini.
18 Tamen nio ko irao motoŋ ila pa mbulu kizin tana na som. Pa mbulu pareiŋana ta so tikam pa uruunu ambaiŋana soyaaraŋana, ina ambai men. Sombe tikam raama ŋgar sananŋana, som tikam raama ŋgar ambaiŋana, ina zin koroŋ kizin. Mi nio na, leleŋ ambai kat pa Krisi uruunu ta ilala pizin tomtom pa zaala matakiŋa boozo.
19 Mi ko leleŋ ambai kat ta kembei ma ila. Pa niom tina kuzuŋzuŋ pio, mi Bubuŋana ki Yesu Krisi iuluulu yo. Tana nio aŋute: Mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet pio, na Anutu ko iuulu yo be aŋbot ambai.✡
20 Mi nio sombe aŋbot men, som aŋmeete, ina koroŋ sorok. Mi koroŋ ta, ta nio leleŋ pa ilip. Ta buri, mi mazwaana ta boozomen. Ina nio leleŋ be aŋmender mbolŋana, mi mbulu tio boozomen ta aŋkamam su toono na, imap ma ipakur Krisi zaana. Kokena aŋmoto mi aŋzem uraata ki Krisi, som aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu, to koŋ miaŋ pa ituŋ, mi aŋpasaana Krisi uruunu.✡
21 Pa nio aŋre ta kembei: Mbotŋana tio uunu ŋonoono, ina imbot la ki Krisi tau. Mi sombe aŋmeete, inako aŋkam koroŋ ta ambaiŋana kat ma ilip.✡
22 Tamen sombe aŋbot men su toono, inako aŋrao aŋkam uraata pakan ta iurur ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan. Tiŋgi tabe ikam ma aŋkankaana. Ko zaala iŋgoi ta ambai kat?
23-24 Tana iŋgi dadaru ikamam yo. Pa leleŋ be aŋzem toono, mi aŋla ma niamru Krisi ambot. Pa ina koroŋ ta ambaiŋana kat ma ilip. Tamen nio leŋ uraata be aŋuulu yom tomini. Mi sombe aŋbot men su toono, nako aŋrao be aŋkam uraata tana.✡
25 Tana nio aŋurla ta kembei: Nio ko irao aŋzem yom loŋa na zen. Ko itiŋan tombot risa bekena aŋpombol yom ta boozomen. Naso urlaŋana tiom izze ma imbol, mi leleyom ambai kat.
26 Mi sombe aŋma aŋlou yom mini, inako ikam yom ma leleyom ambai kat pa Yesu Krisi mi kapakur zaana.

Zin Pilipai bela tilup lelen ma iwe tamen mi timender mbolŋana

27 Mi niom na, kewe kartu ki saamba kek. Tana motoyom iŋgal be kipiyotyooto ka mbulu. Naso mbulu tiom indeeŋe pa uruunu ambaiŋana ki Krisi. Pa sombe aŋma ma aŋre yom, som aŋma som, mi aŋleŋ uruyom men, na leleŋ be kulup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kemender mbolŋana mi koporou pa urlaŋana ki uruunu ambaiŋana.✡
28 Mi zin wal ta tizorzooro yom na, komoto zin pepe. Kemender mbolŋana. Naso iwe kilalan pizin kembei zin ko tila len. Mi niom na, Anutu ko ikamke yom ma kombot ambai.
29 Anutu, ni ipomoozo yom pa Yesu Krisi zaana. Pa ikam yom ma kuurla kini, mi ikam yom ma kabaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana tomini.✡
30 Tana itiŋan mi toporrou pa sua ki Merere. Pa pataŋana ta

✡ **1:19:** 2Kor 1:11 ✡ **1:20:** Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16 ✡ **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ga 2:20 ✡ **1:23-24:** 2Kor 5:8; 2Tim 4:6 ✡ **1:27:** Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ✡ **1:29:** Ŋgo 5:41+; Ro 5:3

muŋgu kere ipet pio, mi keleŋ
kembei aŋbadbaada men i, ta ipet
piom tomini mi kabadbaada.✡

2

Zin Pilipai bela tikoto zitun

1 Niom tina kesekap la ki Krisi
ma kewe lene kek, mi ni
ipombolmbol yom. Mi mbulu kini
ta iur leleene piom, ina ipotor
leleyom. Mi Bubuŋana tamen ta
izebzeebe yom, mi iluplup yom
ma kewe tamen. Mi mbulu ki
Anutu tau leleene izanzaana piti
mi imuŋaiŋai iti na, kere kek.
2 Tana, kaparlup leleyom mi
ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen, mi kuur
leleyom par piom. Naso kakam yo
ma leleŋ ndabok ma ndabok kat.✡
3 Mi kurru zaala be zoyom iwe
biibi pepe, mi kapakur ituyom
pepe. Bela kokototo ituyom, mi
kiwidit waeyom bizin pakan. Kere
zin kembei zin ambaimbaiŋan ma
tilip piom.✡
4 Tana motoyom iŋgal ituyom
men pepe. Kakam ŋgar pa
waeyom bizin tomini.✡

Krisi ipatooŋo iti pa mbulu ki tokoto itundu

5 Tana kaparkamam mbulu ta
kembei piom. Naso koto ŋgar ki
Yesu Krisi.✡
6 Pa ni kembei Anutu itunu, mi ni
raraate pa Anutu.
Tamen leleene be ikiskis zaana mi
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i
som.✡
7 Zaana mi mbotŋana tana, ni iur
lae, mi izem itunu ma iwe
koroŋ sorok.
Mi ikam mbulu mi mbotŋana ki
mbesooŋo sorok,
mi isu toono ma iwe tomtom
kembei ta iti.✡
8 Tana ni iwe tomtom kembei ta
iti, mi imbot la mazwanda.
Mi ikototo itunu, mi itoto mbulu ki
mata leŋleŋŋana ma ila ila
irao imeete.
Mi meeteŋana kini tomini, ambai
som kat.
Pa imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana.✡

9 Tanata Anutu iwiti ma isala ta
kor a,
mi ikami ma zaana iwe biibi kat.
Ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen zan.✡
10 Pa isombe wal ta munŋaana men
timap ma tilek kumbun pa
Lutuunu,
mi tiso ta kembei: “Yesu Krisi, ni ta
zaana biibi.”
Zin ta timbot toono i, mi zin ta
timbot saamba a, mi zin
Andewa kan tomini.✡
11 Tana wal ta boozomen kola
timap ma tiso sua ila iwal
biibi matan ta kembei:
“Yesu Krisi, ni Merere.”
Mi zin ko tipakur Tamaana Anutu
zaana.✡

Zin Pilipai tiwe kembei pitik be tiur mat pizin tomtom

12 O niom wal tio, indeeŋe ta
mata popoten mi imar na,
keleŋleŋ la sua mi kototo. Tana
sombe itiŋan tombot, som itiŋan
tombot som, na komototo Anutu,
keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana, mi
kipiyotyooto uraata mi mbulu tau
iswe kembei Anutu ikamke yom
kek. Mi sombe aŋrao aŋma som, na
motoyom iŋgal kat be kakamam ta
kembei.✡
13 Mi uraata tana, niom ituyom
men ko kakam som. Pa Anutu
itunu ikamam uraata biibi la
leleyom, mi ikamam yom ma
leleyom be koto ŋgar kini, mi
ipombolmbol yom be kakam.✡

✡ **1:30:** Ŋgo 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2 ✡ **2:2:** Ro 15:5 ✡ **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **2:4:** 1Kor 10:24,33, 13:5 ✡ **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 ✡ **2:6:** Yo 1:1+, 17:5; Kol 1:15; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9; Ga 4:4; Ibr 2:14+ ✡ **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Ibr 5:8, 12:2 ✡ **2:9:** Mbo 110:1; Yo 17:1+; Ŋgo 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Ibr 1:3+ ✡ **2:10:** Mt 28:18; Yo 5:23; Ro 14:11 ✡ **2:11:** Yo 13:13; Ŋgo 2:36; Ro 10:9; 1Kor 8:6; Tur 5:8+ ✡ **2:12:** Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **2:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Ibr 13:21 ✡ **2:14:** 1Kor 10:10; 1Pe 4:9

14 Tana koyo kwoyom pizin
tomtom mi kaparzorzooro pepe.
Kakam koroŋ ta boozomen raama
leleyom ambai men.✡
15 Naso leyom uunu sa isaana
som, mi leleyom iŋgeeze men, mi
mbulu tiom ta boozomen indeeŋe
men. To kombot kembei Anutu
lutuunu bizin ŋonoono ila wal
sananŋan mi zorzooroŋan
mazwan, mi ku'urur mat pizin
kembei zin pitik ta tiyaryaara pa
maŋaanaŋana i.✡
16 Paso kikiskis sua mata
yaryaaraŋana mi kazarra la pizin
tomtom. Tana kakamam ta
kembena. Beso kaimer ma nol ki
Krisi ipet, na mbulu tiom ko iswe
yo kembei aŋpun sorok mburoŋ
som, mi aŋkam kat uraata tio. To
niŋ se mi menmeen yo piom.✡
17 Mbulu tau urlaŋana tiom
ipiyotyooto mi kakamam be
kembeeze pa Merere, ina kembei
kakamam patoronŋana pini. Tana
nio, sombe tipun yo ma siŋiŋ
ireere, nako leleŋ ambai pa men.
Pa ina ko iwe kembei yok baen ri
ta ireere sala patoronŋana tiom
tana be iposop ma imap kat. Tana
sombe tipun yo ma aŋmeete, na
nio ko leleŋ ambai men.✡
18 Mi niom ta boozomen tina
tomini, leleyom ambai. Naso
itiŋan lelende ambai mi menmeen
ti.✡

Paulus iso iŋgo Timoti pizin Pilipai

19 Merere Yesu, ni ikam yo ma
aŋurla ta kembei: Molo som to
aŋgo Timoti ma ima be ire yom mi
ipombol yom. Mi so imiili ma imar
mi iso uruyom, to ko ipombol yo
tomini ma leleŋ ambai.
20 Nio leŋ tomtom toro sa ta
kembei som. Ni itutamen ta
leleene raraate kembei ta nio i. Pa
iur kat leleene piom mi leleene
ilip be iuulu yom.
21 Mi zin wal pakan na, matan
iŋgalŋgal zitun men. Tana tikam
ŋgar be tiuulu uraata ki Yesu Krisi
som.✡
22 Mi Timoti na, niom kuute i
kek. Ni igabgaaba yo kembei ituŋ
lutuŋ, mi niamru ambesmbeeze
pa uraata ki uruunu ambaiŋana.
Mi ibaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana
mi imender mbolŋana. Tana ni
irao pa uraata.✡
23 Tana nio ko aŋbot mi aŋre
muŋgu: Ko tiur zaala pareiŋana
pio? Tona loŋa men mi aŋgo i ma
ima.
24 Mi nio aŋurla ta kembei:
Merere ko iur zaala sa pio, be
molo som to ituŋ aŋma mi aŋre
yom tomini.

Mbulu ki Epaproditus iwe kin ambaiŋana. Pa ni izem kat itunu pa uraata ki Krisi

25 Mi toŋmatiziŋ kiti Epaproditus
ta koŋgo i ma imar be iuulu yo na,
nio aŋre kembei ambai be loŋa mi
aŋpimiili i ma ima mini. Ŋonoono,
ni igabgaaba yo pa uraata, mi
niamru amporou mbolŋana pa
uruunu ambaiŋana.
26 Tamen iŋgi leleene isaana
piom ta boozomen, mi leleene be
imiili ma ire yom mini. Pa ni iute
kembei niom keleŋ uruunu pa
mete kini kek.
27 Mi ina ŋonoono. Pa mete biibi
ikami ma rimen mi imeete.
Tamen Anutu imuŋai i. Mi ni
itutamen som. Anutu imuŋai yo
tomini. Pa sombe ni imeete, so
ikam pataŋana toro pio ma isala ki.
28 Tana leleŋ be loŋa mi aŋgo i
ma ima be kere i. Naso leleyom
ambai mini, mi nio tomini leleŋ
ipata mini som.
29 Tana leleyom ambai pini mi
kakami. Pa ni tomtom ki Krisi.
Wal ta kembei na, niom irao
kapakur zin.✡

✡ **2:15:** Mt 5:14-45; Ep 5:1,8; Tur 1:20 ✡ **2:16:** Ga 2:2; 1Tes 2:19+ ✡ **2:17:** Ŋgo 21:13; Ro 15:16; 2Tim 4:6 ✡ **2:18:** Pil 3:1, 4:4 ✡ **2:21:** 1Kor 10:24, 13:5; 2Tim 4:10,16 ✡ **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 ✡ **2:29:** 1Kor 16:16+; 1Tes 5:12; 1Tim 5:17

30 Kere. Ni rimen mi imeete pa
uraata ki Krisi. Paso, ni iute tau
niom kombot molo ma karao be
ku'uulu yo som. Tanata ikam ŋgar
pa itunu kuliini som, mi ikam se ki
mburaana, mi imar ipet.✡

3

Paulus isope zin Pilipai pizin wal tau timaŋmaŋ zin be tito zin Yuda pa mbulu kizin

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iŋgi be
aŋposop sua tio ti, tana aŋso piom
ta kembei: Kesekap la ki Merere
mi leleyom ambai kat. Sua ta
muŋgu aŋkam piom, ta iŋgi aŋpoto
mi aŋbeede ma ima mini. Mi irao
niŋ gesges pa na som. Pa iŋgi ko
ipombol yom be kombot ambai.✡

2 Kere yom pizin wal tau
timaŋmaŋ yom pa reeteŋana mi
mbulu pakan kizin Yuda. Wal
tana, zin sananŋan kembei ta me,
* mi tikamam uraata sananŋana.
Tanata tiso tipasansaana sorok
tomtom kulin.✡

3 Mi iti ta Anutu Bubuŋana
ipombolmbol ti ma
tembesmbeeze pini, mi
tapakurkur Yesu Krisi, mi tapase
pa itundu mbulu kiti sa som na, iti
ta tewe Anutu wal kini ŋonoono mi
takam reeteŋana ŋonoono. Pa
reeteŋana ŋonoono na, koroŋ ki
lelende.✡

Mbulu ta boozomen kizin Yuda, ta Paulus ito ma imap

4 Kere. Wal tana, sombe lelen be
tipase pa zitun mbulu kizin, na nio
tomini leŋ mbulu pakan ma aŋlip
pizin.✡

5 Pa indeeŋe ta anaŋ ipeebe yo
ma aŋsu mi koŋ mbeŋ lamata mi
tel na, tireete yo. Nio tomtom ki
Israel. Uŋ ipet la ki Benyamen.
Tamaŋ ma anaŋ tizzo Iburu
kalŋan mi titoto kat mbulu tiam
Yuda, mi nio tomini aŋtoto. Mi
mbulu ki tutu toŋana na, aŋto zin
tutu kan, mi aŋkam kaisiigi pa
kat.✡

6 Iŋgi kembei tabe muŋgu
aŋseseeze zin wal tau timbot lela
lupŋana ki Krisi na matan. Tana
mbulu boozomen ta tutu kizin
Yuda iso pa, ina ta nio aŋto ma
imap. Pa aŋso aŋkam be aŋwe
ndeeŋeŋoŋ pa Anutu mataana.✡

Paulus ipase pa itunu mbulu kini sa mini som. Ipase pa Krisi men

7 Mi koozi na, mbulu boozomen
ta muŋgu aŋso ko iuulu yo ma
aŋwe ndeeŋeŋoŋ na, aŋre kembei
ipasaana yo. Paso, ipakaala yo pa
Krisi.✡

8 Mi tina men som. Nio aŋre
koroŋ ta munŋaana men tana
kembei koroŋ sorok. Mi koroŋ
tamen, ta koroŋ ŋonoono ma ilip
kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen, ina ta
aŋute Merere tio Yesu Krisi, mi
aŋso aŋwe ni lene kat. Uunu tina ta
motoŋ la pa mbulu tio ta
boozomen tana mini som. Pa ina,
aŋre kembei musmuuzu.

Tana nio aŋso aŋkam Krisi ma
iwe leŋ kat.✡

9 Mi leleŋ be aŋsekap la kini ma
tuŋ kat. Tana iŋgi aŋpase mini pa
mbulu tio tau aŋtoto tutu na som.
Pa ina ko irao be ikam yo ma aŋwe
ndeeŋeŋoŋ pa Anutu mataana na
som. Iŋgi aŋpase pa zaala toro.
Zaala ki urlaŋana. Pa zaala tana
na, Anutu itunu ikam ti wal ta
tuurla ki Krisi na, ma tewe
ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana.✡

✡ **2:30:** 1Kor 16:17 ✡ **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+ * **3:2:** Zin Yuda tirepilpiili zin me. Paso, me tikanan sorok koroŋ ta boozomen. Tana zin Yuda tiso me, ni koroŋ ŋgeezeŋana pa Anutu mataana som. Mi titooro sua se kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i, mi tiwatwaata zin tomini be me. Tamen iŋgi Paulus itooro sua mini, mi iso zin wal tau timaŋmaŋ pa reeteŋana mi tutu, ta tiwe kembei me. ✡ **3:2:** 2Kor 11:13; Ga 5:2,15 ✡ **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 ✡ **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18,21+ ✡ **3:5:** Un 17:12; Ŋgo 23:6, 26:4+; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 ✡ **3:6:** Ŋgo 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+ ✡ **3:7:** Mt 13:44+ ✡ **3:8:** Yo 17:3; 1Kor 2:2; Kol 2:2 ✡ **3:9:** Ro 1:7, 3:21+, 10:3+

10 Tana koozi, nio leleŋ be aŋute
kat Krisi mi Anutu mburaana tau
ipei i ma imaŋga mini na. Mi
aŋsombe aŋgaabi mi aŋbaada
pataŋana pa ni zaana, mi aŋgaabi
pa meeteŋana kini.✡
11 Naso iwe zaala pio be Anutu
ipei yo tomini ma burup ma
aŋmaŋga mini pa naala.✡

Paulus ikamam kinkiini pa Krisi

12 Kokena niom koso nio aŋkam
kat mbulu ta boozomen tana, mi
mbulu tio ta boozomen ambai lup.
Som. Iŋgi aŋkam kinkiini pa men.
Pa uunu tina ta Yesu Krisi ikam yo
ma aŋwe lene.✡
13 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio ti
aŋre ituŋ kembei aŋkam Krisi ma
iwe leŋ kat zen. Mi koroŋ tamen ta
iŋgi aŋkamam i. Koroŋ boozomen
ta tila kek na, motoŋ imilmiili
pizin mini som, mi mburoŋ
mburoŋ ma aŋkamam kinkiini pa
koroŋ ta aŋre la pa mi aŋso aŋkam.✡
14 Iŋgi aŋserseere pa londi,
bekena loŋa mi aŋse kat ka
seŋgaaŋa, mi aŋkam leŋ kadoono ta
Anutu iboobo yo pa be aŋkam i.
Kadoono tana na, mbotŋana ki kar
saamba tabe Yesu Krisi ikam piti
i.✡
15 Tana iti ta so tewe kolman pa
ŋgar ki Anutu, inako takam ŋgar ta
kembena. Mi sombe niom pakan
ŋgar tiom ipa ndel pa ŋgar tio, ina
ambai. Anutu itunu ko ipaute yom
pa.✡
16 Tamen mbulu pakan ta iti
tombot mat pa kek na, matanda
iŋgal be takam.✡

Ziŋoi ta tiwe kin ambaiŋana be toto, mi ziŋoi ta tiwe kin sananŋana

17 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio
leleŋ be niom ta boozomen
kaparlup leleyom mi koto yo pa
mbulu ta aŋkamam i. Mi nio ituŋ
tamen som. Wal boozomen ta so
tipa pai kizin ta kembei, ina tiwe
kin ambaiŋana piom be kere la pa
mi koto.✡
18 Pa kere. Sua ta muŋgu aŋzzo
piom, ta koozi aŋso piom mini
raama tiŋiizi. Wal boozomen na,
pai kizin iswe zin kembei tiwe ke
pambaaraŋana ki Krisi ka koi
bizin.✡
19 Wal ta kembei ko tilala beso
swon, to tila len. Pa koroŋ
boozomen ta ki kulin i, ina
timbesmbeeze pa ma iwe kembei
ta merere kizin. Mi mbulu ta tere
kembei pamiaŋŋana na, nin se pa,
mi tire kembei mbulu ambaiŋana.
Pa ŋgar kizin imap ma ilala pa
koroŋ toono kan men.✡

Kar kiti ta kar saamba

20 Mi iti na, kar kiti ŋonoono ta
kar saamba. Tanata tu'urur
matanda pa ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi,
mi tazza i be imbot saamba mi
isu,✡
21 mi itooro kulindi toono kana
ta loŋa izanzaana i ma iwe kembei
itunu kuliini ndabokŋana ta ka
azuŋka biibi. Mbulu tana ko ipet
pa itunu mburaana ta irao ikam
koroŋ ta boozomen ma timap
timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.✡

4

Paulus leleene be zin Pilipai timender mbolŋana mi tilup lelen

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, nio leleŋ
piom ilip mi aŋkam ŋgar biibi be
aŋre yom. Pa uraata ta muŋgu
aŋkam la mazwoyom na iur
ŋonoono. Tana niom ta kewe
kembei kadoono ambaiŋana ta
Anutu ikam pio, mi kakam yo ma
leleŋ ambai kat. Tana kemender

✡ **3:10:** Ro 6:3+, 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13 ✡ **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5; Tur 20:5+ ✡ **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12,19 ✡ **3:13:** Lu 9:62; 1Kor 9:24+ ✡ **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24; 2Tim 4:7+; Ibr 3:1, 12:1 ✡ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6, 14:20; Ga 5:10 ✡ **3:16:** Ro 12:16, 15:5; Ga 6:16 ✡ **3:17:** 1Kor 4:16+, 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **3:18:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 1:7, 2:21, 6:12; Pil 1:15+ ✡ **3:19:** Ro 8:5+, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ ✡ **3:20:** Ep 2:6; Kol 3:1; 1Tes 1:10; Ibr 12:22 ✡ **3:21:** Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:25-43+; Ep 1:19 ✡ **4:1:** 1Tes 2:19+

mbolŋana. Merere itunu ko ipombol yom pa. ✡

2 Mi nu Euodia mi nu Sintike, niomru kewe Merere lene kek. Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom be kuurpe ŋgar tiom mi kaparlup leleyom.

3 Mi nu ta gabgaaba yo pa uraata na, leleŋ be uulu moori ru tana ma tikam ta kembei. Pa ziru tana, mi Kelemen, ziŋan zin pakan ta tigabgaaba yo pa uraata mi zan imbotmbot la ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana i, ta niamŋan amporrou mbolŋana pa uruunu ambaiŋana. ✡

Lelende ambai kat pa Merere totomen

4 Leleyom ambai kat pa Merere totomen. Aŋso mini: Leleyom ambai kat! ✡

5 Mi kumuŋai wal ta boozomen mi kokototo ituyom. Naso kewe kin ambaiŋana pizin tomtom. Pa Merere imbot kolouŋana kek. ✡

6 Mi kopoyom rru pa kosa sa pepe. Leleyom ambai pa Anutu, kapakurkuri, kuzuŋzuŋi pa koroŋ ta boozomen, mi kiwwi i be iuulu yom. ✡

7 Mi leleene luumuŋana ki Anutu, tau ilip kat pa iti tomtom ŋgar kiti, inako iporoukaala leleyom mi ŋgar tiom, mi ikam yom ma kesekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. ✡

8 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iŋgi be aŋpemet sua tio. Nio leleŋ be ŋgar tiom ilala pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan men ta kembei: mbulu ŋonoono, mbulu ambaiŋana ta ipa ndel ma ilip kat, mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, mbulu ŋgeezeŋana, mbulu ta iti lelende pa, mi mbulu ambaiŋana ta ikam ti ma zanda ambai pa. Tana mbulu boozomen ta tere kembei ndabokbokŋan na, motoyom iŋgalŋgal mi kakamam ŋgar pa. ✡

9 Mi mbulu boozomen ta aŋpaute yom pa, som kere yo aŋkam, mi sua boozomen tau keleŋ la kwoŋ na, kikiskis mi koto. Mi Anutu ta mbulu luumuŋana katuunu na, ni ko imbot raama yom. ✡

Paulus iso ni leleene ambai pa seŋgeeri kizin Pilipai

10 Nio aŋute: Ta muŋgu mi imar na, leleyom be ku'uulu yo. Tamen leyom zaala som. Mi iŋgi buri ŋgar ta kakamam pio na, iur ŋonoono mini, mi keseŋgeere koroŋ pio. Tana leleŋ ambai mi aŋpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi pa.

11 Mi iŋgi aŋbot ŋoobo ta aŋso sua tana na som. Pa ŋgar tio ipet kek. Tana mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet pio, na leleŋ ambai men. ✡

12 Nio ituŋ aŋyamaana mboti sananŋana mi mboti ambaiŋana kek. Mi mbulu ki lelende ambai totomen, ina aŋkam ŋgar pa ma imbot mat pio kek. Pa sombe kopoŋ bok, som petel yo, som leŋ koroŋ boozo, som leŋ koroŋ som mi aŋbot ŋoobo, na mbulu pareiŋana ta so ipet pio, na leleŋ ambai men. ✡

13 Pa aŋsekap la ki Krisi mi ni ipombolmbol yo, tana aŋrao aŋbaada koroŋ ta boozomen. ✡

14 Tamen mbulu ta kakam be ku'uulu yo na, ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai. Pa ina kembei kagaaba yo pa pataŋana tio ti.

15 Niom Pilipai kuute: Indeeŋe mata popoten ta aŋmar aŋpet lele pakaana ki Masedonia mi aŋkam uruunu ambaiŋana piom, mi ila ila ma aŋzem yom mi aŋla pa lele toro, ina niom men tau kagabgaaba yo pa uraata tio mi ku'uluulu yo pa pat. Mi lupŋana pakan na som. ✡

✡ **4:3:** Lu 10:20; Tur 3:5, 20:12 ✡ **4:4:** Mbo 32:10; Ro 12:12; Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 ✡ **4:5:** Ibr 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 ✡ **4:6:** Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 ✡ **4:7:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; Kol 3:15 ✡ **4:8:** Ro 12:17, 13:13 ✡ **4:9:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+; 2Tes 3:16 ✡ **4:11:** 1Tim 6:6+ ✡ **4:12:** 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27 ✡ **4:13:** Yo 15:5; 2Kor 12:9+; 2Tim 4:17 ✡ **4:15:** 2Kor 11:9

16 Mi indeeŋe ta aŋla aŋkam
uraata pizin Tesalonika mi aŋbot
ŋoobo su tana na, kaseŋgeere leŋ
ulaaŋa pakan pa mazwaana tana
tomini. ✡
17 Mi iŋgi aŋkamam be kakam
koroŋ toro sa pio na som. Nio iŋgi
aŋkam ŋgar men pa kadoono
ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam piom
i. Pa ulaaŋa ta kakamam be
ku'uulu uraata ki Anutu, ina
kembei ku'urur pat ila kautu ki
kar saamba be ipeebe. Tana leleŋ
be kakam ma iwe biibi. Naso
kakam biibi isu kar saamba.
18 Mi iŋgi aŋru kosa sa mini som.
Aŋrao kat. Pa koroŋ boozomen ta
kakam la ki Epaproditus, ta ni
ikam ma imar nomoŋ kek.
Seŋgeeri tiom ti, nio aŋre kembei
patoronŋana kuziiniŋana ta Anutu
leleene pa mi iyok pa kat. ✡
19 Anutu tio, ni koroŋ imap
katuunu. Tana niom wal ta
kesekap la ki Yesu Krisi i na, ni ko
iuulu yom pa koroŋ boozomen ta
kombot ŋoobo pa. ✡
20 Tana iti tapakur Tamanda
Anutu zaana totomen!

Sua pemetŋana

21 Wal boozomen ta tiwe Anutu
lene kek mi tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi
i na, kakam aigule tio pizin tataŋa.
Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ ta niamŋan
ambotmbot i tikam aigule kizin
piom tomini.
22 Mi Anutu wal kini ta
boozomen ti, mi zin pakan ta
tikamam uraata pa Kaisa na, zin
tomini tikam aigule kizin piom.
23 Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

✡ **4:16:** Ŋgo 17:1+ ✡ **4:18:** Ep 5:2; Pil 2:25; Ibr 13:16; 1Pe 2:5 ✡ **4:19:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Kolosi

1-2 Nio Paulus. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur yo ma aŋwe ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Niamru gaabaŋoŋ Timoti ta ambeede ro ti ima piom toŋmatiziŋ ki kar Kolosi ta kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek, mi kuurla ki Yesu Krisi ma kesekap la kini i.

Tamanda Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus leleene ambai pa Anutu mi ipakuri pizin Kolosi kan

3 Gorgori ta niam amzuŋzuŋ mi ŋgar tiam ikam yom na, leleyam ambai pa Anutu ta Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na, mi ampakurkuri.

4-5 Pa amleŋ uruyom kembei kuurla ki Yesu Krisi mi kesekap la kini, mi ku'urur leleyom pa Anutu wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tiom tana, kakamam paso, ku'urur motoyom pa koroŋ ambaiŋana ta Anutu iparaŋraŋ piom ma izza yom ta saamba a. Koroŋ tana, indeeŋe ta tiso yom pa sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana na, keleŋ ka sua.✡

6 Koozi, uruunu ambaiŋana tana izze ma ilala pa toono ta boozomen, mi ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan. Mi mbulu raraate men ta iwedet piom tomini. Pa indeeŋe ta keleŋ sua ŋonoono ki uruunu ambaiŋana mata popoten mi kikilaala kat Anutu kampeŋana kini, mi imar imar ma indeeŋe koozi na, uruunu ambaiŋana ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan ma iwedet la mazwoyom.

7 Gaabaŋoyam Epaparas ta niam leleyam pini ilip, ta ikam ruŋguyam, mi iuulu yom ma ipaute yom kat pa kampeŋana ki Anutu. Ni mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ki Krisi, mi mataana izze pa uraata kini.✡

8 Mi ni iwit uruyom tomini, mi iso yam pa mbulu ki leleyom par piom ta Bubuŋana ipiyotyooto piom na.

Suŋŋana ta Paulus ikamam pizin Kolosi

9 Tana indeeŋe ta amleŋ uruyom mata popoten mi imar na, amzemzem suŋŋana piom som. Niam amwwi Anutu be izeebe yom pa ŋgar ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen ta imarmar pa Bubuŋana na, mibe ikam yom ma kuute kat mbulu ta ni leleene pa i.✡

10 Naso kapa pai tiom ma indeeŋe men, mi kakam ma Merere zaana iwe biibi, mi mbulu tiom ta boozomen ko irao ni leleene. Pa urlaŋana tiom ko ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta kembei: Niom ko kakamam kat ŋgar pa Anutu, mi ŋgar tiom tana izze ma iwe biibi.✡

11 Mi Anutu mburaana ko imap ma ise tiom, mi ipombolmbol yom. Tana niom ko kemender mbolŋana pa pataŋana ta boozomen, mi niyom gesges pa som.✡

12 Mi ko leleyom ambai kat mi kapakurkur Tamanda Anutu. Pa ni ta ikam ma niomŋan wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen zoyom be kakam matamur kini ambaiŋana, mi kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene.✡

13 Mi ni ikamke iti pa zugut mburaana kek, mi ikam ti ma tombot lela peeze ki Lutuunu ta ni leleene pini ilip na.✡

✡ **1:4-5:** Ep 1:13,15; Plm 5; 1Pe 1:4 ✡ **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Plm 23 ✡ **1:9:** Ep 1:15+, 5:17; Pil 1:9
✡ **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27+; 1Tes 4:1 ✡ **1:11:** Ep 3:16 ✡ **1:12:** Ŋgo 26:18; Ep 1:11,18
✡ **1:13:** Ep 2:2+; 1Tes 2:12; Ibr 2:14+; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **1:14:** Ep 1:6+

14 Lutuunu tana, ta iŋgiimi iti ma
tewe Anutu lene, mi ireege
sanaana kiti.✡

Krisi iwe mataana pa koroŋ ta boozomen

15 Anutu, iti tarao be tere i som.
Mi Lutuunu, ni iswe kat Anutu
ruŋguunu piti.
Ni imuuŋgu pa koroŋ boozomen ta
Anutu iur ziŋ na ma iwe
mataana pizin.✡
16 Pa ni ta iwe zaala pa koroŋ ta
boozomen ma tipet.
Koroŋ saamba kan, mi koroŋ
toono kaŋ.
Koroŋ ta tere ki matanda, mi
koroŋ ta tarao be tere som.
Koroŋ bibip mi mburanŋan, mi zin
bubuŋan ta zanŋan mi
tikamam peeze na.
Koroŋ ta boozomen tana, Lutuunu
ta iwe zaala pa ma tipet.
Mi timbot be timbeeze pini men.✡
17 Tana koroŋ ta boozomen tipet
zen na, ni imbotmbot
pataaŋa kek.
Mi ni ikiskis koroŋ ta munŋaana
men, ta timbotmbot i.
18 Zin wal ta timbot lela lupŋana
kini na, ni ta imuuŋgu pizin,
mi iwe uteene pizin, mi
ikamam peeze pizin.
Ni ta iwe mataana.
Mi ni ta imuuŋgu pizin wal
meeteŋan, mi imaŋga pa
naala.
Naso zaana ilip pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.✡
19 Pa Anutu leleene be mburaana,
zaana, mi mbulu kini ta
munŋaana men imap ma
imbot se ki Lutuunu.✡
20 Mi Anutu leleene be ikam koroŋ
boozomen ta timbot
saamba mi toono na, ma
timap timiili, mi ni ziŋan
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen
mini.
Tanata ikam ma itunu Lutuunu
siŋiini ireere sala ke
pambaaraŋana.✡

Muŋgu zin Kolosi tiwe Anutu ka koi bizin. Mi koozi tiwe ni lene kek

21 Muŋgu, niom kombotmbot
molo pa Anutu. Pa mbulu tiom
sananŋana, ta ipasansaana ŋgar
tiom, mi ikam yom ma kewe
Anutu ka koi bizin.✡
22 Mi koozi, ni ipunmeete
malmal tana, mi ikam yom ma
niomŋan kaparlup yom ma kewe
tamen kek. Paso, ikam ma Krisi
kuliini ire yoyouŋana mi imeete,
bekena ikam yom ma kewe
potomŋoyom ma ŋgeezeŋoyom.
Naso leyom uunu sa isaana mini
som, mi karao be kemender su
kereene uunu.✡
23 Tamen niom bela kikiskis
urlaŋana tiom, mi kombol se, mi
kemender mbolŋana. Tana kere:
Kokena koroŋ sa iyaaru yom ma
kezem koroŋ ambaiŋana ta
uruunu ambaiŋana iso yom pa, mi
ku'urur motoyom pa i. Uruunu
ambaiŋana tana, ta tiso yom pa ma
keleŋ kek. Mi niom men som.
Tisoyaara ma irao karkari ta
boozomen. Mi nio Paulus aŋwe
mbesooŋo pa uruunu ambaiŋana
tina.✡

Zaala tau Paulus imbesmbeeze pa lupŋana ki Krisi

24 Ŋonoono, buri ti nio aŋbadbaada
pataŋana boozomen isu toono ti,
mi kuliŋ irre yoyouŋana. Tamen
leleŋ ambai paso, pataŋana ta
aŋbadbaada i, ina be iuulu yom. Pa
iti ta tombot lela lupŋana ki Krisi
na, bela tabaada pataŋana kembei
ta ni. Mi pataŋana tana imap zen.
Tana nio sombe aŋbaada pataŋana
pakan, ina ambai. Naso aŋuulu zin
wal ta timbot lela lupŋana kini na.
Pa zin ta tiwe kembei Krisi

✡ **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **1:16:** Yo 1:1,3,10; Ro 11:36; Ibr 1:2; 1Pe 3:22 ✡ **1:18:** Ŋgo 26:23; 1Kor 15:20,23; Ep 1:22+; Tur 1:5 ✡ **1:19:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:5 ✡ **1:20:** Ro 5:1,10; 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 1:10, 2:13; 1Yo 2:2 ✡ **1:21:** Ro 5:10; Ep 2:3,12+ ✡ **1:22:** 2Kor 4:14; Ep 2:14+; Yud 23 ✡ **1:23:** Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6; Ro 10:18; Ep 3:17 ✡ **1:24:** 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17; 2Tim 1:8

namaana, kumbuunu, mi koroŋŋana ta boozomen.✡
25 Anutu itunu ta iur yo ma aŋwe
mbesooŋo pa lupŋana ki Krisi, mi
iur uraata imar nomoŋ be aŋswe
kat sua kini piom.✡
26 Ta muŋgu muŋgu mi imar na,
sua tana ike. Mi koozi Anutu iswe
pa wal kini potomŋan ma imbot
mat kek.✡
27 Pa ni leleene be ipaute zin wal
ta Yuda somŋan i pa koroŋ
turkeŋana ta ndabokŋana ma ilip.
Koroŋ tana na, Krisi itunu ta
imbotmbot la leleyom, mi ikamam
yom ma ku'urur motoyom pa
koroŋ ndabokbokŋan ta ki kar
saamba a.✡
28 Tanata amzzoyaryaara Krisi
uruunu pa tomtom ta boozomen,
mi ampazalzal zin, mi ampaute
zin raama ŋgar ambaimbaiŋan ta
boozomen. Mi leleyam be amkam
tomtom ta munŋaana men ma tiwe
Krisi lene, mi tirao kat pa Anutu
ŋgar kini mi mbulu kini. Naso
amrao be amur zin la ki Anutu, mi
timender su kereene uunu.✡
29 Tana nio aŋkelkel mi aŋzeebe
kat uteŋ pa uraata tio. Mi Krisi, ni
ipombolmbol yo biibi pa itunu
mburaana, mi aŋkamam uraata.✡

2

1 Nio leleŋ be niom kuute ta
kembei: Nio aŋbelmbel uraata
bekena aŋuulu yom, mi zin
Laodisia kan, mi wal boozomen ta
tire ruŋguŋ zen na. ✡
2 Pa aŋso aŋpombol leleyom, mi
aŋkam yom ma leleyom par piom.
Naso kaparlup yom ma kewe
tamen, mi kakam kat ŋgar, mi
kikilaala koroŋ ndabokŋana ta
muŋgu ike, mi iŋgi Anutu iswe ma
imbot mat kek. Koroŋ tana na,
Krisi tau. ✡
3 Pa Anutu ŋgar kini
ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa
boozomen ta turkeŋan i, ta imap
ma imbot kini. Tana tala kini, to ni
ipeeze piti. ✡
4 Sua ti nio aŋso paso, aŋmoto:
Kokena wal pakan tipakaam yom
pa sua kizin mbuyeeneŋana.
Ŋonoono, tomtom pakan tiso wal
tana len ŋgar biibi. Tamen som. ✡
5 Iŋgi nio itiŋan tombotmbot
som. Tamen Bubuŋana ilup ti ma
kembei ta aŋbotmbot raama yom.
Mi aŋre kembei uraata ki Anutu
iloondo ambai la mazwoyom, mi
kuurla ki Krisi, mi urlaŋana tiom
tana imbol. Tanata ikam yo ma
leleŋ ndabok. ✡

Krisi ta koroŋ ŋonoono. Tana tombol se kini

6-7 Niom kakam Yesu Krisi ma
iwe Merere tiom kek. Tana ni bela
ikam peeze pa pai tiom mi mbulu
tiom, mi niom kakam mburoyom
ila kini, kembei ke ta uraana isula
kat toono leleene na. Kozo kombol
se kini, kembei ruumu ta imender
se kitiimbi mbolŋan. Naso
urlaŋana tiom izze ma imbol, mi
koto sua ta muŋgu tikam piom na.
Mi leleyom ndabok kat pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu, mi
kapakurkuri. ✡
8 Kere. Kokena wal pakan
tiyaaru yom pa sua kizin
soroksorok ta ŋono somŋana i ma
kewe mbesooŋo sorok pa
pakaamŋana kizin tana. Ŋonoono,
tomtom pakan tileŋ sua kizin na,
tiso ina ŋgar ŋonoono. Tamen wal
pakamkaamŋan tana, titoto ŋgar ki
Krisi som. Ina titoto ŋgar mi
mbulu kizin tomtom men. Mi sua
kizin, ina imar pizin bubuŋana
sananŋan ta ki toono ti. ✡

✡ **1:25:** 1Kor 9:17; Ep 3:2,7,8 ✡ **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3+; 2Tim 1:10 ✡ **1:27:** Ro 9:23; 2Kor 2:14 ✡ **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13, 5:27 ✡ **1:29:** Ŋgo 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 ✡ **2:1:** Kol 4:13,16; Tur 3:11+ ✡ **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9, 3:8 ✡ **2:3:** 1Kor 1:24,30; Ep 1:8, 3:19 ✡ **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6 ✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 5:3, 14:40 ✡ **2:6-7:** Ep 2:20+, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18 ✡ **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3,9; 1Tim 4:1+; Ibr 13:9

9 Mi Krisi na, Anutu ŋgar kini,
mbulu kini, mburaana, mi koroŋ
kini ta munŋaana men, ta imap ma
ise kini, mi iwe tomtom kembei ta
iti. ✡
10 Mi koroŋ boozomen ta zanŋan
mi mburanŋan i, na ni imborro zin
lup. Tana niom ta kewe Krisi lene
kek mi kesekap la kini i, na ni
izeebe yom pa koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen ki
Anutu. ✡
11 Mi niom ta kesekap la ki Krisi
i, ta koto mbulu ŋonoono ki
reeteŋana. Mi ina mbulu ta
tomtom tikam pa naman na som.
Reeteŋana ŋonoono, ina mbulu ta
Krisi ikam pa lelende. Pa ni ta
itatke lelende muŋguŋana piti ma
ila lene. ✡
12 Ka zaala ta kembei: Indeeŋe
ta kakam yok, ina kembei kagaaba
Krisi pa meeteŋana kini ma titwi
yom. Mi niom kuurla ki Anutu ta
ipei Krisi ma imaŋga pa naala na
mburaana, tana Anutu ipei yom
tomini ma niomŋan Krisi kamaŋga
mini pa mbotŋana popoŋana. ✡

Uraata biibi ta Krisi ikam sala ke pambaaraŋana

13 Muŋgu niom wal ta tireete
yom som na, komololo Anutu tutu
kini, mi leleyom muŋguŋana
ikiskis yom. Tabe ikam ma kembei
kemeete kek. Tamen Anutu ipei
yom raama Krisi, mi koozi kakam
mbotŋana popoŋana. Mi ni ireege
sanaana kiti ta munŋaana men ma
tila len lup. ✡
14 Muŋgu iti lende mbun biibi
kat pa tutu boozomen ta tomololo
na. Tabe tutu iwe kembei kanda
koi. Pa iwe uunu piti be Anutu iur
kadoono piti. Mi iŋgi kembei tutu
boozomen ta tomololo na, tibeede
se ro mi Anutu ipun sala ke
pambaaraŋana lup kek bekena
ikot mbun kiti tana. ✡
15 Mi zin bubuŋana sananŋan
ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta
mburanŋan mi zanŋan na, Anutu
isan mburu kizin malmal kana ma
isu len lup, mi ipunmeete mburan
ma imap kek. Mi iyaaru zin mi
ipamiaŋ zin ila iwal biibi matan.
Paso Krisi ilip pizin kek. ✡

Tutu soroksorok ko iuulu iti be tuute Anutu na som

16 Tana sombe wal pakan tiyo
kwon piom pa koroŋ ta kakanan
mi kiwinin na, mi kwon imbol be
koto zin pa suŋŋana bibip, suŋŋana
ta iwedet pa puulu i, mi aigule
potomŋana kizin Yuda tau keten
su pa i, na kakam ŋgar pa sua kizin
pepe. ✡
17 Pa tutu boozomen ta kembei,
ina koroŋ ŋonoono som. Ina tiwe
kin men pa koroŋ ŋonoono ta ipet
kaimer. Mi Krisi ta koroŋ ŋonoono.
✡
18 Wal pakan na, lelen ilip be
tikam pataŋana pa zitun kulin mi
titoto tutu soroksorok boozo. Pa
tindemeere kembei mbulu tana ko
iuulu zin be tiyamaana kembei
timbot kar saamba mi tigaaba zin
aŋela pa suŋŋana kizin. Wal tana,
sombe tomtom kizin sa ipakur
itunu pa miuŋana ta ire na, mi
irepiili yom, na kakam ŋgar boozo
pa sua kini pepe. Pa ina, ni izzo
sorok. Ŋgar kini tana, ina ŋgar ki
toono men.
19 Tomtom ta kembena, ni
isekap la ki Krisi mini som. Mi iti
tuute: Krisi, ni iwe kembei ta
utende be ikam peeze piti. Mi iti
na, kembei ta ni namaana ma
kumbuunu mi koroŋŋana ta
boozomen. Mi ni ipombolmbol iti
kembei ta kini, mi ikiskis ti
kembei ta mazanda ikis tirondo.
Naso Anutu ipombol ti ma

✡ **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15,19 ✡ **2:10:** Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22 ✡ **2:11:** Ro 2:29, 6:6; Ep 4:22; Pil 3:3 ✡ **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+ ✡ **2:13:** Mbo 103:3; Ep 2:1,5,11 ✡ **2:14:** Ep 2:14+; 1Pe 2:24 ✡ **2:15:** Un 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31; Kol 1:13 ✡ **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:10; Tit 1:14+ ✡ **2:17:** Ibr 8:5, 10:1 ✡ **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+

urlaŋana kiti izze, mi lupŋana ki Krisi imbol ma iwe biibi. ✡
20 Niomŋan Krisi kemeete mi kamap pa mbotŋana muŋguŋana kek. Tana zin bubuŋana mburanŋan ta ki toono ti zan be timboro yom mini som. Nakena uunu parei ta keleŋleŋ la tutu soroksorok ta ki toono ti? ✡
21 Tutu ta kembei: “Koroŋ tiŋgi, keteege pepe, kakan pepe, kakam pepe.” ✡
22 Kere. Tutu boozomen ta kembei tiso pa koroŋ ta takam uraata pa rimen to imap. Tana tutu ta kembei tiwedet pa tomtom zitun ŋgar kizin men. Ina sua kizin tomtom men. ✡
23 Ŋonoono, tutu ta kembei na, wal pakan tiso ko ŋgar ambaiŋana. Pa tindemeere ta kembei: Sombe zitun tiru len zaala pa Anutu, mi tikoto zitun, mi tikam pataŋana pa zitun kulin, nako tiwe potomŋan mi timbeeze kat pa Anutu. Tamen mbulu ta kembei irao iuulu iti be tayaraama mbulu sananŋana ki kulindi na som. Ina ikam ma nindi se sorok.

3

Tuur lelende pa koroŋ saamba kan men

1 Anutu, ni ipei yom ma niomŋan Krisi kamaŋga pa mbotŋana popoŋana kek. Tana kakam kinkiini pa koroŋ saamba kan men. Pa kar tana, ta Krisi imbotmbot pa, mi mbuleene su Anutu namaana woono. ✡
2 Tana kakam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ki toono mini pepe. Ŋgar tiom imap ma ilala pa koroŋ ta imbot kor a men. ✡
3 Pa niom kemeete ma kamap pa mbotŋana muŋguŋana kek. Mi mbotŋana tiom uunu ŋonoono, ina imbot la ki Anutu. Tamen ipet kat mat zen. Mi ni iparaŋraŋ piom kek, mi mbotŋana tana imbotmbot raama Krisi mi izza yom. ✡
4 Mi kaimer, sombe Krisi imar mini ma ipet mat, tona mbotŋana tiom tana ko ipet mat tomini raama azuŋka biibi. Pa mbotŋana tiom uunu ŋonoono na, imbot la kini tau. ✡

Tezem mbulu muŋguŋana ma imborene

5 Tana mbulu boozomen ki toono ta imbot la leleyom na, kupunmetmeete. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki urŋanol, mbulu ta iŋgeeze som, mbulu ki nindi izze pa mbulu sananŋana, mbulu ki tu'urur lelende pa koroŋ sananŋan, mi mbulu ki matanda koroŋŋanda. Kere. Mbulu ki matanda koroŋŋanda, ina kembei tembeeze pa merere pakaamŋana. ✡
6 Pa zin wal ta so tizorzooro mi tinoknok mbulu ta kembena, na Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ko ise kizin. ✡
7 Muŋgu niom tomini, mbulu mi mbotŋana tiom ta kembena. ✡
8 Tamen koozi na, niom bela kezem mbulu sananŋan ta boozomen. Mbulu ta kembei: Mbulu ki tikiskis ketende malmalŋana, mbulu ki lelende tataŋa, mbulu ki tu'urur koi, mbulu ki tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi kombol kamŋana. Tana sua sananŋana sa irao ipet pa kwoyom pepe. ✡
9-10 Mi kaparpakamkaam yom pepe. Pa niom kezem leleyom muŋguŋana ramaki ka mbulu ma imborene, mi leleyom iwe popoŋana kek. Mi Anutu ta ikam yom ma kewe popoŋoyom, ta koozi ikamam uraata pa leleyom be itooro kat yom ma kewe kembei ta

✡ **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3+, 4:9 ✡ **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+ ✡ **2:22:** Mt 15:9+ ✡ **3:1:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Pil 3:20+; Kol 2:12 ✡ **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5 ✡ **3:3:** Ro 6:2; 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20 ✡ **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **3:5:** Ro 6:11+, 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 4:22, 5:3+; 1Tes 4:5 ✡ **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6 ✡ **3:7:** Ro 6:19+, 7:5; 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3 ✡ **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:22,25+, 5:4; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:1

ni itunu. Naso ŋgar tiom iwedet,
mi ila ila ma kuute kati. ✡
11 Iti wal ta tewe popoŋanda kek
na, iti ta boozomen raraate men.
Sa ambaiŋana ma ilip na som.
Tana sombe iti Grik, som iti Yuda,
som toto mbulu ki reeteŋana, som
toto som, som takankaana pa
kalŋanda biibi, som tamar pa lele
pakaana ki Skitia, * som tomtom
toro imboro iti ma tewe mbesooŋo
pini, som tomboro itundu, na
koroŋ ta boozomen tana, koroŋ
sorok. Mi Krisi ta imbot la iti wal
urlaŋanda ta boozomen lelende i,
ta koroŋ biibi mi koroŋ ŋonoono. ✡

Tewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana matanda iŋgal be teswe mbulu kini

12-13 Anutu, ni leleene piom, mi
ipeikat yom ma kewe wal kini
potomŋan kek. Tana kezeebe yom
pa mbulu kini ta kembei:
Kumuŋaiŋai zin tomtom,
kakampewe zin, leyom ŋger pizin,
mi kokototo ituyom. Mi sombe
wal pakan tikam ŋoobo yom, na
keteyom malmal pizin pepe.
Leleyom ambai pizin, mi kabaada
men. Mi sombe leleyom sa pa wal
pakan, na motoyom kiskis
sanaana kizin pepe. Kuurpe
leleyom pizin, mi motoyom
mbiriizikaala sanaana kizin,
kembei ta Merere ireege sanaana
tiom mi mataana imbiriizikaala. ✡
14 Mi mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta
boozomen tana na, kopombol pa
mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina
iurpe mbulu ta boozomen ma
tiŋgeeze men, mi ilup ti ma tewe
tamen. ✡
15 Krisi, ni ikam ma niomŋan
Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe
tamen kek. Tana mbulu
luumuŋana kini bela ikam peeze
pa leleyom, mi iso yom pa mbulu
tabe kakam pizin tomtom. Naso
kulup yom ma kewe kembei ta
tomtom tamen. Pa mbulu ta
kembei, ta Anutu iboobo yom pa.
Mi leleyom ambai pa kampeŋana
ki Anutu, mi kapakurkuri. ✡
16 Sua ndabokŋana ki Krisi bela
izeebe leleyom ma bok kat. Tana
kaparpazalzal yom, mi
kaparpaute yom pa sua tana. Mi
sombe kakam ta kembei, na
kakam kat raama ŋgar. Mi leleyom
ambai pa Anutu, mi kombo mboe
matakiŋa be kapakuri. Kombo
mboe ta imbot la sua ki Merere na,
mi mboe suŋŋana kana, mi mboe
popoŋan tau imar pa Bubuŋana na
tomini. ✡
17 Mi sua tiom, mi uraata tiom,
ramaki mbulu tiom ta boozomen
na, bela indeeŋe men pa Merere
Yesu ŋgar kini, mi ipakur ni zaana.
Mi leleyom ambai pa Tamanda
Anutu, mi kapakurkuri pa Yesu
zaana. ✡

Mbulu tabe takam pizin tomtom (Ep 5:22-6:9; 1Pe 2:18-3:7)

18 Niom moori na, kokototo
ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom
bizin kopon mbarman. Pa ina
mbulu tabe Merere wal kini
tikam. ✡
19 Mi niom tomooto na, ku'urur
leleyom pa kusiyom bizin, mi
kapasaana lelen pepe.
20 Niom pikin na, keleŋleŋ la
tomoyom ma noyom bizin kalŋan
pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Pa Merere,
ni leleene pa mbulu ta kembei.
21 Mi niom tomooto na,
kapasom lutuyom bizin pepe.

✡ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 2:10, 4:22+ * **3:11:** Zin wal ta timar pa lele pakaana ki Skitia na, wal ta boozomen tirepilpiili zin. Tiso zin kankaananŋan kat, len ŋgar som, tipet zen, mi zin sorroknŋan kat. Tamen Paulus iso ta kembei: Zin Skitia kan, sombe tiurla ki Krisi, na Anutu ire zin raraate kembei zin Grik mi Yuda ta tiurla. ✡ **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28; Ep 1:23 ✡ **3:12-13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:1,2,32, 5:2; Pil 2:1; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; 1Kor 13:13; Ep 4:3; Kol 2:2 ✡ **3:15:** Yo 14:27+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 2:16+, 4:4; Pil 4:7 ✡ **3:16:** 1Kor 14:15,26; Ep 5:19+ ✡ **3:17:** 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Ibr 13:15 ✡ **3:18:** 1Kor 14:34+; Tit 2:5

Kokena lelen isaana ma
tiyamaana kembei tirao som.
22 Mi niom mbesooŋo na,
keleŋleŋ la bibip tiom kalŋan pa
koroŋ ta boozomen. Kokena
kakam pakaamŋana pa uraata
tiom ta kembei: Sombe kere bibip
tiom tima, to kakam kat uraata pa
matan bekena kakam lelen. Mi so
tizem yom mi tila len, to kakam
kat uraata mini som. Kakam
kembena pepe. Komototo Merere
mi keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana, mi kakam
kat uraata tiom raama leleyom. ✡
23 Tana uraata pareipareiŋan ta
niom so kakam, na kakam kat
raama leleyom. Pa niom
kakamam uraata pizin tomtom
men som. Ina kakamam pa
Merere.
24 Tana kaimer Merere itunu ko
ikam matamur kini ambaiŋana ma
iwe leyom kadoono. Pa Biibi tiom
ŋonoono ta kembesmbeeze pini i,
na Merere Krisi tau. ✡
25 Mi sombe tomtom sa ikam
ŋoobo mbulu, na ni kola ire ka
kadoono. Pa Merere ilae ki
tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin
tomtom pa mbulu kizin, na ito
zaala tamen pa tomtom ta
boozomen. ✡

4

1 Mi niom bibip na, motoyom
iŋgal be kere zin mbesooŋo tiom
pa mboti kizin, mi kakam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana men pizin. Pa niom
kuute: Niom tomini, leyom Biibi ta
imbot saamba a. ✡
2 Mi suŋŋana na, kezem pepe.
Kikiskis totomen. Tana motoyom
izze, mi kuzuŋzuŋ raama leleyom
ambai pa Anutu. ✡
3 Mi motoyom iŋgalŋgal yam
tomini pa suŋŋana. Kusuŋ pa
Anutu be ikaaga kataama piam.
Naso amrao amsoyaara sua ki
Krisi ta muŋgu ike mi iŋgi ipet mat
kek na. Nio, tiur yo lela ruumu
sanaana ti paso, aŋkamam sua tana
pizin tomtom. ✡
4 Mi kusuŋ pa Anutu be iuulu yo
ma aŋzzo katkat sua. Naso tomtom
timbot mat pa ka ŋgar. Pa Anutu
leleene be aŋkam ta kembei.
5 Zin wal ta timbot lela lupŋana
ki Krisi zen na, mbulu mi sua ta so
kakam pizin, na kakam raama
ŋgar. Mi sombe karao be kakam
mbulu ambaiŋana sa, na kakam
pataaŋa. ✡
6 Mi motoyom iŋgal be koso sua
ambaiŋana men ta ambai pizin
tomtom talŋan mi irao pa ŋgar
kizin. Naso karao be kepekel
wiŋana kizin, mi zin ko lelen pa
sua tiom kembei ta kini ambaiŋana
ta tai ise ma ikamam ŋgurende i. ✡

Sua sotaaraŋana pakan

7 Toŋmatiziŋ kiti Tikikus, ta nio
leleŋ pini ilip, ni ko isotaara yom
pa mbotŋana tio. Ni mataana izze
pa uraata, mi igabgaaba yo ma
niamru ambesmbeeze pa Merere.
✡
8 Nio iŋgi aŋgo i ma ima bekena
ipaute yom pa mbotŋana tiam,
mibe ipombol yom. ✡
9 Mi ni itutamen som. Tomtom
tiom ta, Onesimus, ko igaabi ma
ziru tima. Onesimus, ni toŋmatiziŋ
kiti ŋonoono, mi leleyam pini ilip.
Mi ni tomini mataana izze pa
uraata. Ziru sombe tima tipet,
tona tisotaara yom pa mbulu
boozomen ta iwedet su lele ti. ✡
10 Aristakus ta niamru
ambotmbot lela ruumu sanaana
na, ni ikam aigule kini piom. Mi
Markus ta Panabas tiziini na, ni
tomini ikam aigule kini piom.
Niom keleŋ sua sotaaraŋana pini
kek ta kembei: Sombe ima, na
kakami. ✡

✡ **3:22:** 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9 ✡ **3:24:** Mt 16:27 ✡ **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ŋgo 10:34; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **4:1:** Wkp 25:43; Ep 6:9 ✡ **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 ✡ **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+ ✡ **4:5:** Ep 5:15+; 1Tes 4:11+ ✡ **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; Kol 3:16; 1Pe 3:15 ✡ **4:7:** Ŋgo 20:4; 2Tim 4:12 ✡ **4:8:** Ep 6:21+ ✡ **4:9:** Plm 10+ ✡ **4:10:** Ŋgo 12:12,25, 13:13, 15:37+, 19:29, 27:2; Plm 24

11 Mi Yesu ta zaana toro Yastas
na, ni ikam aigule kini piom
tomini. Yuda tel tana
tipombolmbol kat yo. Pa zin men
ta tigabgaaba yo, mi niamŋan
amkamam uraata pa peeze ki
Anutu. Mi Yuda pakan na som.
12 Tomtom tiom toro, Epaparas,
ni tomini ikam aigule kini piom.
Ni mbesooŋo ki Yesu Krisi, mi
imbelmbel suŋŋana piom be koto
Anutu leleene pa koroŋ ta
boozomen, mibe urlaŋana tiom
izze ma imbol mi karao kat pa
Anutu ŋgar kini mi mbulu kini. ✡
13 Mbulu ki Epaparas, nio ituŋ
aŋre kat kek. Ni imbelmbel uraata
piom, mi zin Laodisia kan, mi zin
Hierapolis kan.
14 Mi Lukas ta ikamam uraata
pa mete kizin tomtom mi niam
leleyam pini ilip na, ziru Demas
tikam aigule kizin piom tomini. ✡
15 Kakam aigule tio pizin
toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta timbot kar
Laodisia na, mi moori ta zaana
Nimpa na, mi zin wal ta tiluplup
zin pa suŋŋana lela ruumu kini na.
16 Ro tiŋgi, sombe tipaata ma
keleŋ, tona keseŋgeere mini ma ila
kizin Laodisia kan be zin tomini
tipaata. Mi sombe zin tikam ro ta
aŋbeede pizin na ma tima, to niom
kadoono kapaata.
17 Koso pa Arkipus ta kembei:
“Uraata ta Merere iur ma nomom
na, motom iŋgal be kam kat mi
posop.” ✡
18 Iŋgi nio Paulus ituŋ aŋbeede
aigule tio ti. Motoyom iŋgal yo. Pa
iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana.
Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko ise
tiom. Ŋonoono. ✡

✡ **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23 ✡ **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+ ✡ **4:17:** Plm 2 ✡ **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika

1 Nio Paulus. Niamŋan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na.✡

Anutu ko ikampe yom, mi imboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Paulus, ni leleene ambai kat pa mbulu kizin Tesalonika

2-3 Mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam taiŋgi leleyam ambai kat pa Tamanda Anutu, mi ampakurkuri piom ta boozomen. Pa gorgori ta amkamam suŋŋana pini na, motoyam ilala pa mbulu tiom. Niom tina, urlaŋana tiom ipiyotyooto uraata ambaimbaiŋan. Mi ku'urur kat leleyom pizin tomtom, tabe kembelmbel uraata pizin. Mi ku'urur motoyom pa miiliŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, tabe kemendernder mbolŋana ma kombotmbot.✡

4 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, Anutu, ni leleene piom ilip. Mi niam amute: Ni ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek.✡

5 Pa indeeŋe ta amsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana piom na, amkam sua tiam men piom som. Bubuŋana Potomŋana ipombol sua tiam ma ima raama mburaana, mi amzzo raama leleyam iurla kat. Mi mbulu ta amkamam la mazwoyom bekena amuulu yom, ina tomini, niom kuute.✡

6 Mazwaana tana, pataŋana biibi kat indeeŋe yom. Tamen kakan la sua tiam, mi Bubuŋana Potomŋana ikam ma leleyom ambai kat. Tana amre yom kembei kototo yam pa mbulu tiam, mi kototo Merere tomini.✡

7 Tana niom kewe kin ambaiŋana pizin urlaŋana kan ta timbot irao Masedonia mi Akaia na, be kapatooŋo zin pa mbulu ta Merere leleene pa i.✡

8 Niom kembei keleŋkeleŋ ta itaŋ ma kalŋaana biibi. Pa kewe zaala pa sua ki Merere ma ila ma irao Masedonia mi Akaia kek. Mi tina men som. Lele ta boozomen tileŋ uruyom kek kembei kuurla ki Anutu. Tana niam leyam sua sa be amso pizin mini som. Pa uruyom ta tileŋ kek.✡

9 Tana mbulu tau kakam piam indeeŋe ta ama ma itiŋan tombotmbot na, tomtom boozomen tiwidit mbol pa ma amleŋleŋ. Mi tizzo pa mbulu tiom tau kipizil kat ndemeyom pizin merere pakaamŋan, mi kotooro leleyom ila ki Anutu ŋonoono ta mata yaryaaraŋana i, mi kembesmbeeze pini.✡

10 Mi iŋgi kazza Lutuunu Yesu tau Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga pa naala na, be imiili ma imar mini. Ni kola izem saamba mi isu be ikamke iti pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini tabe ipet pa kaimer i.✡

2

Paulus ikam uraata su Tesalonika

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, ituyom kuute: Indeeŋe tau ama mi itiŋan tombotmbot na, uraata tiam itop som. Iur ŋonoono. ✡

2 Mi niom ko motoyom iŋgal: Muŋgu, indeeŋe ta amkam uraata su kar Pilipai na, tibalis yam ma amre yoyouŋana biibi, mi tipamiaŋ yam kat. Mi kaimer ma ama ampet tiom na, parzooroŋana ipet ma tomtom tikam pataŋana

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 17:1-13 ✡ **1:2-3:** 1Kor 13:13; Ga 5:6; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:13+ ✡ **1:4:** 2Tes 2:13 ✡ **1:5:** Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4+, 4:20 ✡ **1:6:** Ŋgo 17:1-9; 1Kor 4:16+ ✡ **1:7:** 1Tes 4:10 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 1:8 ✡ **1:9:** Ŋgo 14:15; 1Kor 12:2 ✡ **1:10:** Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 ✡ **2:1:** 1Tes 1:5,9

biibi piam mini. Tamen Anutu ipombol yam, tana amoto som, mi amender mbolŋana, mi amso yom pa uruunu ambaiŋana ta Anutu iswe piti na. ✡

3 Niam sombe amkam sua pizin tomtom be ampombol zin, na ampandelndel zin som, mi ampakamkaam zin som. Amzzo sua ŋonoono men. Mi amzzo raama leleyam ŋgeezeŋana. ✡

4 Anutu, ni itoombo yam ma ire yam kembei amrao pa uraata kek, tanata indemeere yam mi iur uruunu ambaiŋana imar nomoyam. Tana niam sombe amzzo zin tomtom pa uruunu ambaiŋana, na amkamam ŋgar biibi pa Anutu ta itirtiiri leleyam i be ni leleene ambai pa uraata tiam. Mi zin tomtom, sombe lelen ambai piam, o lelen ambai piam som, na amkamam ŋgar biibi pa koroŋ ta kembei som. ✡

5 Mi niom kuute: Indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot na, amkamam sua mbuyeeneŋana bekena amkam leleyom pa i na som. Mi amkam pakaamŋana sa bekena amwatke leyam koroŋ tiom na som. Sua tio ti, ŋonoono men. Anutu ire yo mi aŋso. ✡

6 Mi niam amkamam be niom, som tomtom pakan kiwit uruyam mi kapakur yam na som. ✡

7 Ŋonoono, niam ŋgoŋana ki Krisi. Tana irao be amkeke piom, mi amur sua piom be ku'uulu yam. Tamen amkamam ta kembei som. Amkamam mbulu luumuŋana men piom, kembei moori ta mataana pa lutuunu bizin munmun. ✡

8 Pa niam amur kat leleyam piom. Tana leleyam be amkam uruunu ambaiŋana ki Anutu men piom na som. Amso amzem ituyam ma amwe leyom tomini. Paso, leleyam piom ilip. ✡

9 O toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niom ko motoyom iŋgalŋgal. Indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot mi amkamam uruunu ambaiŋana piom na, leleyam be amkam pataŋana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbeŋ ma aigule, bekena amkam leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✡

10 Tana mbulu ta amkamam piom wal ta kuurla na, ituyom kere kek. Mi Anutu tomini ire. Niam ti amkam ŋoobo mbulu sa piom som. Mbulu ta amkamam na, potomŋana mi ndeeŋeŋana men.

11-12 Mi niom kuute: Mbulu kembei ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti i, ta amkamam ma ikot yom tataŋa. Pa ampakirkiiri yom, mi ampombolmbol yom be kikiskis kat sua ki Anutu. Mi kwoyam imbol piom ta kembei: Kapa pai tiom ma ambai men. Naso mbulu tiom itop la kampeŋana ki Anutu. Pa ni iboobo yom be kombotmbot la peeze kini ma ila irao kala kar kini mi kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene. ✡

Zin Tesalonika urlaŋana kizin imbol kat, tabe timender mbolŋana pa pataŋana

13 Uunu toro ta gorgori niam leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri, ina ta kembei: Indeeŋe ta amkam sua ki Anutu piom na, keleŋ sua tiam tana mi kere kembei sua sorok kizin tomtom som. Niom kikilaala kat kembei ina Anutu itunu sua kini, mi kakan la. Mi niom wal tau kuurla na, sua tana ikamam uraata la leleyom men i. ✡

14 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, mbulu tamen ta ipet piom, mi zin wal ki Krisi ta timbotmbot lele pakaana

---

✡ **2:2:** Ŋgo 16:19+, 17:1+; Pil 1:30 ✡ **2:3:** 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 ✡ **2:4:** 1Kor 4:2+; Ga 1:10; 1Tim 1:11; Tit 1:3 ✡ **2:5:** Ŋgo 20:33; Ro 1:9; 2Kor 2:17 ✡ **2:6:** Yo 5:41,44; 2Kor 11:7+ ✡ **2:7:** 2Tim 2:24 ✡ **2:8:** Ŋgo 20:24; 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 ✡ **2:9:** Ŋgo 18:3+, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 11:9, 12:15 ✡ **2:11-12:** Ŋgo 20:31; Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✡ **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5

ki Yudea na. Pa zin wal ta niomŋan kar ta na, tikamam pataŋana piom, raraate kembei ta zin Yuda tikamam pa waen bizin ta tiurla ki Krisi na. ✡
15 Kere. Zin Yuda, muŋgu tipun Merere Yesu Krisi mi Anutu kwoono bizin ma timetmeete. Mi iŋgi tiseseeze niam motoyam tomini. Tana Anutu leleene pizin som kat. Pa tiurur koi pa tomtom ta boozomen. ✡
16 Mi iŋgi lelen be amkam sua pizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe, mi tikamam be tisekaala zaala piam. Paso, lelen be Anutu ikamke zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i pepe. Tana sanaana kizin ta gorgori tinoknok, ta iŋgi indoundou ma iwe biibi kat, mi ikamam be ise ka seŋgaaŋa i. Tana iŋgi be Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ise kizin mi ikam kat zin. ✡

Paulus leleene ilip kat be ire zin Tesalonika mini

17 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niom kuute: Zin Yuda timaŋga piam, tabe tikam ma loŋa amzem yom, mi mazwaana ri tiŋgi taparmbot molo piti. Tamen leleyam na, imbotmbot raama yom men. Tana ambot mi amkamam kinkiini be ama mini. ✡
18 Pa leleyam ilip kat be amre motoyom mini. Nio Paulus aŋrru zaala be aŋma. Tamen aŋmaŋga be aŋma na som. Beso aŋmaŋga mini na som. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta isekalkaala zaala piam. ✡
19 Keleŋ. Merere Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, na niam ko amur motoyam pa sokorei? Mi sokorei tabe ikam yam ma niyam ise, mi menmeen yam isu kereene uunu? Mi sokorei ta ko iwe kembei kadoono ambaiŋana piam? Ina niom tau! ✡
20 Ŋonoono kat. Niom tina, ta ko kakam yam ma menmeen yam biibi mi niyam ise. ✡

3

Uunu ta Paulus iŋgo Timoti ma ila kizin Tesalonika kan

1-2 Indeeŋe ta niam ambotmbot kar Atens na, kopoyam rru piom. Ko kombot ambai, som som? Amru zaala ma som, ta amgo toŋmatiziŋ tiam Timoti ma ima. Mi niam pakan na, ambot. Timoti, ni igabgaaba yam pa uraata ki Anutu, mi iuluulu yam pa Krisi uruunu soyaaraŋana. Tana niam amgo i piom, bekena ipombol urlaŋana tiom, mi iuulu yom ma kemender mbolŋana. ✡
3 Pa amoto: Kokena pataŋana ta ikamam yom i itok tomtom tiom pakan urlaŋana kizin. Mi niom kuute kek. Sombe toto Anutu zaala kini, nako tabaada pataŋana ta kembei. ✡
4 Pa indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot na, amzzo piom ta kembei: “Kere yom. Pa tomtom ko tikam pataŋana piti.” Sua tiam tana, iŋgi kere iur ŋonoono kek.
5 Tana aŋru zaala ma som, to aŋgo Timoti ma ima. Pa aŋmoto: Kokena Watiiŋi itoombo yom, to ikam ma uraata tiam itop ma iwe koroŋ sorok. Tana aŋso aŋute kat: Urlaŋana tiom imbol, som som? ✡

Paulus ileŋ zin Tesalonika urun ma leleene ambai kat

6 Uunu tina ta aŋgo Timoti ma ima. Mi ni ima ilou yom makiŋ, ta iŋgi imar ipet tiam i. Mi ikam uruyom ambaiŋana ma imar, mi iso piam ta kembei: Niom kikiskis men urlaŋana tiom, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin tomtom. Mi ketwer piam pa mazwaana ta boozomen, mi leleyom ilip be kere yam,

✡ **2:14:** Ŋgo 17:5+; Ibr 10:33+ ✡ **2:15:** Mt 5:12; Mt 23:34+; Ŋgo 2:23 ✡ **2:16:** Mt 23:32+; Ŋgo 13:45,50, 17:5 ✡ **2:17:** Ŋgo 17:5-10 ✡ **2:18:** Ro 1:13, 15:22 ✡ **2:19:** Pil 2:15+, 4:1; 2Tes 1:4 ✡ **2:20:** 2Kor 1:14; 1Tes 3:13; Tur 1:7 ✡ **3:1-2:** Ŋgo 17:15 ✡ **3:3:** Yo 16:33; Ŋgo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 ✡ **3:5:** Pil 2:16 ✡ **3:6:** Ŋgo 18:5

kembei ta niam tomini leleyam be amre yom. ✡

7-8 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, ŋonoono, iŋgi niam ambotmbot raama pataŋana boozomen, mi tomtom tiseseeze motoyam. Tamen amleŋ uruyom kembei kemendernder mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ta ila ki Merere i, tanata ipombol yam ma leleyam ambai kat!

9 Mi indeeŋe ta amzuŋzuŋ su Anutu kiti kereene uunu na, leleyam ambai kat mi ampakurkuri piom. Tana ko amso so sua i be amswe leleyam ambaiŋana ti? Som. Pa sua sa irao som.

10 Mi mbeŋ ma aigule na, amkamam suŋŋana mbolŋana be Anutu iur leyam zaala sa be ama mi amre motoyom mini. Naso amrao be ampaute yom pa koroŋ pakan ta kuute zen na, mi ampombol urlaŋana tiom ma imbol kat. ✡

Paulus isuŋ pizin Tesalonika kan

11 Tana iŋgi aŋsuŋ Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu be tiur leyam zaala sa mi ama.

12 Mi Merere ko ikam ma ku'urur leleyom par piom mi pizin tomtom ta boozomen. Mi mbulu tana ko izze ma iwe biibi ma raraate kembei ta niam amurur leleyam piom na. ✡

13 Mi ni itunu ko ipombol leleyom. Beso Merere kiti Yesu Krisi imiili ma imar raama wal kini potomŋan ta boozomen, mi kemender su Tamanda Anutu kereene uunu, na ni ko ire yom kembei niom ndabokŋoyom, mi potomŋoyom, mi leyom uunu sa isaana som. ✡

4

Mbulu pakan ta Anutu leleene pa

1 Ayo, niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, iŋgi be aŋposop sua tio. Mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa be kakam, ina niam ampaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Mi mbulu tana ta kakamam, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma imarmar i. Mi iŋgi amso ampombol yom mini pa Merere Yesu zaana be kakam ma kam kat, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

2 Tutu ta amur piom pa Merere Yesu zaana, ina niom kuute kek.

3 Anutu, ni leleene be kewe potomŋoyom. Tana mbulu ki urŋanol na, kombot molo pa. ✡

4 Niom tomtom tataŋa, motoyom iŋgal be koto zaala ki Anutu pa mbulu ki ula, mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso kakam mbulu potomŋana ta ambai pa Anutu mi tomtom matan.

5 Kokena kakam kembei wal matan munŋan ta tiute Anutu som i. Pa zin na, nin zze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki kulin, mi tikamam. ✡

6 Tana kere yom. Kokena kakam mbulu ki urŋanol, to kapasaana toŋmatiziŋ tiom mi kakam ŋoobo zin. Pa mbulu boozomen ta kembei na, Merere kola ipokot. Ka sua ta niam amso ma keleŋ kek. Pa muŋgu amkam sua mbolŋana piom pa mbulu ta ti. ✡

7 Anutu, ni iboobo iti be takam mbulu sananŋana som. Ni iboboobo iti be tewe ni lene kat, mibe tewe potomŋanda. ✡

8 Tana sombe tomtom sa izooro sua ti, na ni izooro yam tomtom som. Ina ni izooro Anutu ta ikamam Bubuŋana Potomŋana piti i. ✡

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

9-10 Mi mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i, na niam leyam sua sa be ambeede piom som. Pa Anutu itunu ipaute

✡ **3:10:** Ro 1:10+; 2Tim 1:3 ✡ **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 4:16+; 2Tes 1:10; Tur 14:5 ✡ **4:1:** Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12 ✡ **4:3:** 1Kor 6:13+; Ep 5:3,17,27; 1Pe 1:16 ✡ **4:5:** Ro 1:24+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5 ✡ **4:6:** Kam 20:14; Ibr 13:4 ✡ **4:7:** Yo 17:19; 1Pe 1:15+ ✡ **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22; Ep 4:30; 1Yo 3:24

yom pa mbulu tana ma karao pa kek. Mi iŋgi ku'urur leleyom pa toŋmatiziŋ ta boozomen ki Krisi ta timbot irao lele pakaana biibi ki Masedonia na. Tamen amso ampombol yom mini be kakam kat mbulu tana, mibe kikiskis mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

Takam uraata. Kokena tombot se kizin wal pakan

11-12 Niam leleyam be kombot se kizin wal pakan pepe. Tana kuur niyom, mi mbuleyom tuŋ su kat, mi kakam uraata pa ituyom nomoyom, kembei ta muŋgu amso piom na. Naso mbulu tiom ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan. Kokena motoyom iŋgal uraata tiom som, mi kawwa leyom sorok. ✡

Miiliŋana ki Yesu

13 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niam leleyam be kakam kat ŋgar pizin wal meeteŋan. Ŋonoono, zin wal ta tiurla som na, lelen ipata kat pizin meeteŋan. Paso, zin tiurur matan pa maŋgaŋana kizin meeteŋan som. Mi niom na, leleyom ipata kat kembei ta zin pepe. Kakam ŋgar pizin meeteŋan kembei zin tikenne men. ✡

14 Pa iti tuurla ta kembei: Yesu, ni imeete mi imaŋga mini kek. Tana zin wal ta tiwe ni lene mi timeete na, Anutu kola ipei zin ma timaŋga mini, mi ikam zin ma ziŋan Yesu tila kini. ✡

15 Iŋgi Merere itunu kalŋaana ta amso piom: Ni isombe imiili ma imar mini, na iti ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i ko tumuuŋgu pizin wal meeteŋan som. ✡

16 Pa Merere isombe izem saamba mi isu, na ni ko iur sua raama kalŋaana biibi, mi aŋela kini mataana kana iboobo, mi twiiri ki Anutu itaŋ. To zin wal ta tiwe Krisi lene mi timeete kek na, ko timaŋga muŋgu, ✡

17 mana tiyogeege iti pakan ta tombotmbot matanda yaryaara i, mi tilup ti raama zin meeteŋan, mi karau men mi tikam ti ma tasala miiri tieene ta imbot la maŋaanaŋana na. Mi itiŋan Merere ko tasala kar saamba be tombotmbot raami ma alok. ✡

18 Tana motoyom iŋgalŋgal sua ti, mi kaparpombolmbol yom pa.

5

Tuurpe itundu mi tuur matanda pa miiliŋana ki Merere

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, miiliŋana ki Merere ka nol na, niam irao ambeede ka sua sa na som.

2 Pa ituyom kuute kek. Nol ki Merere ko ipet kembei tomtom kuumbuŋana ta imar pa mbeŋ i. ✡

3 Tomtom ko tizzo ta kembei: “Aiss, iŋgi mazwaana ambaiŋana kat be tombot. Pa kosa sa irao ipasaana iti na som.” Tana ko tizzo ta kembei, mi pataŋana tabe ipasaana kat zin ipet. Ko ipamurur zin kembei moori ta pikin ikam kati be ipeebe i. Mi ko tirao be tiko na som.

4 Mi niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niom kombotmbot lela zugut lene mini som. Tana nol biibi tana irao be ipamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbuŋana i na som.

5 Pa iti zugut kanda som. Niom ta boozomen tina aigule koyom. Kewe mat lutuunu bizin kek. ✡

6 Tana iti tekeenemeete kembei ta zin wal pakan pepe. Tagabizbiizi itundu, mi tapamatmaata ma tombotmbot. ✡

7 Kere. Zin wal ta tikenne na, tikenne pa mbeŋ. Mi zin wal ta tiwinin ma tigadgaada na, tiwinin pa mbeŋ.

✡ **4:9-10:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ ✡ **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; Kol 4:5; 2Tes 3:6+; 1Pe 2:12, 4:15 ✡ **4:13:** Ep 2:12 ✡ **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1Kor 15:13+ ✡ **4:15:** 1Kor 15:51+ ✡ **4:16:** Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ ✡ **4:17:** Yo 12:26; Ŋgo 1:9; Tur 11:12 ✡ **5:2:** Mt 24:43+; 1Kor 5:5; 2Pe 3:10; Tur 3:3, 16:15 ✡ **5:5:** Lu 18:8; Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8+ ✡ **5:6:** Mt 24:42, 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 15:34; Ep 5:14; 1Pe 5:8

8 Mi iti na, aigule kanda. Tana
tagabiizi itundu, mi tiurla kat, mi
tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Pa ina
iwe kembei mburu malmal kana
ta isekalkaala kanda mbooro na.
Mi tu'urur matanda pa mazwaana
tabe Anutu ikamke iti ma tombot
ambai. Pa ina iwe kembei mburu
malmal kana ta isekalkaala
utende na. ✡
9 Pa Anutu, ni iur ti be kete
malmalŋana kini ise kiti na som.
Ni iur ti be takam ulaaŋa kini ma
iwe lende. Ulaaŋa tana na, Merere
kiti Yesu Krisi ta iwe zaala pa. ✡
10 Pa ni ta ikam murindi mi
imeete piti, bekena ikam ti ma tala
tombotmbot raami su kar saamba.
Tana sombe temeete, som tombot
matanda yaryaara, nako ni itiŋan
tombotmbot. ✡
11 Tana niom ta boozomen
kaparpombolmbol yom be
kemender mbolŋana, kembei ta
kakamam i. ✡

Sua tutŋana pakan

12 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, zin wal
tau Merere iur zin be timboro
yom, mi tikamam uraata piom, mi
tipazalzal yom pa sua ki Anutu na,
timbelmbel uraata piom. Tana
niam leleyam be leyom ŋger pizin,
✡
13 mi kuur kat leleyom pizin, mi
motoyom ikotse kizin. Pa zin
tikamam uraata biibi piom. Mi
leleyam be niom ta boozomen
kaparlup leleyom ma kewe
tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu
luumuŋana men.
14 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niam
amso ampombol yom pa mbulu
pakan tabe kakam i. Zin wal ta so
mburan pa uraata som, mi
timbombooren sorok i, na kapazal
zin. Mi zin wal ta so timototo, na
kopombol zin. Zin wal ta so timbol
som, na kapalot zin bekena
timender mbolŋana. Mi kakam
mbulu luumuŋana men pa
tomtom ta boozomen. ✡
15 Sombe tomtom sa ikam ŋoobo
mbulu piom, na kopokot pepe.
Mazwaana ta boozomen na,
kakam kinkiini be kaparkam
mbulu ambaiŋana piom, mi pizin
tomtom ta boozomen. Tana kere
be kaparpombolmbol yom pa
mbulu ta kembei. ✡
16 Leleyom ambai pa mazwaana
ta boozomen. ✡
17 Mi kuzuŋzuŋ taparpaara. ✡
18 Mbulu pareipareiŋan ta so
ipet, na leleyom ambai men pa
Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni leleene
be niom wal ta kesekap la ki Krisi i
kakam mbulu ta kembei. ✡
19 You ki Bubuŋana Potomŋana
na, kupunmeete pepe. ✡
20 Mi Anutu kalŋaana ta kwoono
bizin tiso yom pa na, kerepiili
kembei koroŋ sorok pepe. ✡
21 Tamen sua mi mbulu ta
boozomen na, niom bela
kipitpeleele. Koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan na kikiskis. ✡
22 Mi koroŋ sananŋan ta
boozomen na, kombot molo pa.

Sua pemetŋana

23 Anutu, ni imborro iti ma
tombot ambai, mi ni mbulu
luumuŋana katuunu. Ni itunu ko
ikam yom ma kewe potomŋoyom
kat, mi imborro kunuyom, ŋgar
tiom, leleyom, mi kuliyom ma
ambai men ma irao miiliŋana ki
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi. Naso leyom
uunu sa isaana som. ✡
24 Anutu ta iboboobo yom i, ni
itoto sua kini mbukŋana. Tana ni
kola ikam ta kembena. ✡

✡ **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ ✡ **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ ✡ **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 ✡ **5:11:** Ibr 10:24+; Yud 20 ✡ **5:12:** 1Kor 16:18; Ga 6:6; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Ibr 13:7,17 ✡ **5:14:** Mt 18:15; Ro 14:19; Ga 6:1+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:6+ ✡ **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 ✡ **5:16:** 2Kor 6:10; Pil 4:4 ✡ **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 ✡ **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 ✡ **5:19:** Ep 4:30; 2Tim 1:6 ✡ **5:20:** 1Kor 14:1,39 ✡ **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **5:23:** Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 ✡ **5:24:** 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 ✡ **5:25:** Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1

25 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
motoyom iŋgalŋgal yam pa
suŋŋana. ✡
26 Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta tiurla
na, kakam zin ta boozomen mi
kaparteege nomoyom. ✡
27 Nio aŋkam sua mbolŋana piom
pa Merere zaana be kapaata ro ti
pizin wal urlaŋan ta boozomen ma
tileŋ.
28 Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

✡ **5:26:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pizin Tesalonika Ma Iwe Ru Pa

1 Nio Paulus. Niamŋan Silas mi Timoti ambeede ro ti ima piom wal ki kar Tesalonika ta kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi, mi kombotmbot lela lupŋana ki Krisi na.✡

2 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi timboro yom ma kombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Pataŋana ikamam zin Tesalonika. Tamen timender mbolŋana

3 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pa Anutu mi ampakurkuri piom. Mi sombe amkam ta kembei, ina indeeŋe. Pa urlaŋana tiom ta izze ma izze. Mi mbulu ki lelende par piti ta kembena. Izze ma iŋgi be niom ta boozomen kombol pa.✡

4 Uunu tina ta amwidit uruyom lela lupŋana ta boozomen ki Anutu, mi amzzotartaara zin piom ta kembei: Pataŋana boozomen ikamam yom, mi tomtom tiseseeze motoyom. Tamen kemendernder mbolŋana, mi kikiskis urlaŋana tiom.✡

Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin tomtom ta tizorzooro uruunu ambaiŋana

5 Ŋonoono, iŋgi niom kerre pataŋana pa peeze ki Anutu. Tamen mbulu tiom ta kemendernder mbolŋana, ina iswe ta kembei: Kaimer sombe Anutu itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin, na ni ko ikam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana piom mi ire yom kembei karao be kelela kar kini.✡

6 Pa mbulu kini, ina indeŋdeeŋe men. Tana zin wal ta tikamam pataŋana piom na, ni kola ikam pataŋana pizin tomini, bekena ipokot mbulu kizin.✡

7 Mi niom ta kerre pataŋana i, na ni kola itatke pataŋana tana piom, mi ikam yom ma kombot ambai. Mi ko ikam ta kembei piam tomini. Merere Yesu ziŋan zin aŋela mbolŋan, sombe tizem saamba mi tisu ma tipet mat raama you bilbilŋana, to mbulu tana ipet.✡

8-9 To zin wal tau tiute Anutu som, mi tizorzooro uruunu ambaiŋana ki Merere Yesu na, Anutu kola ipokot mbulu kizin, mi iur kadoono pizin ta kembei: Zin ko tirao be tila ki Merere, mi timbot su kereene uunu, mi tire azuŋka kini mburaanaŋana na som. Ko timbot ndel ma tisaana kat, mi timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✡

10 Merere isombe imiili ma imar be ikam zaana biibi, to mbulu tana ipet. To wal kini potomŋan ta tiurla kini na, ko tiwe kwoono, mi tipakuri mi tiwit uruunu pa uraata biibi mi ndabokŋana ta ni ikam pizin na. Mi niom tomini ko kagaaba zin. Paso, indeeŋe ta amkam sua ki Merere piom na, kuurla.✡

Paulus bizin tisuŋ pizin Tesalonika kan

11-12 Niam amkam ŋgar pa koroŋ boozomen tana, tabe gorgori amzuŋzuŋ Anutu kiti be ikam ma bobi kini iur ŋonoono piom. Naso ire yom kembei karao be kakam mbotŋana ta ni iboobo yom pai. Mi amzuŋzuŋi be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana. Naso karao be kakam uraata ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta leleyom pa be kakami, mi urlaŋana tiom ko ipiyotyooto ka mbulu. To kakam

✡ **1:1:** Ŋgo 17:1 ✡ **1:3:** 2Tes 2:13 ✡ **1:4:** 2Kor 7:4,14; 1Tes 2:19 ✡ **1:5:** Pil 1:28 ✡ **1:6:** Ro 12:19; Tur 18:6+ ✡ **1:7:** Mt 25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16 ✡ **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; Pil 3:19; 2Pe 3:7; Tur 20:15 ✡ **1:10:** Ŋgo 1:11; Kol 3:4; 1Tes 3:13

Merere kiti Yesu zaana ma iwe biibi, mi ni ko ipakur yom wal ta kesekap la kinii tomini, mi ikam yom ma kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene. Tana Anutu kiti ziru Merere Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom ta kembei. Ŋonoono.✡

2

Tomtom Sananŋana Ŋonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I kola ipet muŋgu, mana Krisi imiili

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, iŋgi be amso sua pa miiliŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, mi mazwaana tabe tiyogeege iti ma tala kini be itiŋan tombotmbot. ✡

2 Ŋonoono, wal pakan sa ko tiso piom ta kembei: Nol ki Merere ta ipet kek. Tamen niom kumurur pa sua kizin tana pepe. Mi kakam ŋgar boozo pa pepe. Sombe tiso sua kizin tana imar pa Bubuŋana, som tisoyaara sua ta kembei piom, som tiso niam ambeede ka sua ta kembei ise ro sa, na toŋgo. Kuurla sua kizin pepe. ✡

3 Kokena tipakaam yom. Pa nol tana irao ipet sorok na som. Bela tomtom tikam zooroŋana biibi ŋonoono pa Anutu muŋgu, mi Tomtom Sananŋana Ŋonoono Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I ipet tomini. Ni tana kola ila lene kat ta kar sanaana. ✡

4 Pa ni ko iur koi pa Anutu. Mi koroŋ boozomen ta tomtom tiwatwaata be Merere kizin mi tizuŋzuŋ pizin na, ni ko ipakur itunu ma iso ilip pizin. Mi ko ilela Urum Merere leleene ma mbuleene su ta biibi muriini, mi iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, Anutu ŋonoono.” ✡

5 Sua taiŋgi, popoŋana piom som. Pa indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot na, aŋzzo yom pa.

6 Mi niom kuute: Mazwaana ti na, koroŋ ta imbotmbot mi ipakalkaala zaala pa Tomtom Sananŋana Ŋonoono tana. Kokena ipet karau. Mi ko talala ma indeeŋe ka nol, to ni ipet. ✡

7 Pa mbulu ki zooroŋana ta iŋgi iwedet kek. Tamen ikamam ki keŋana men. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao Anutu itatke koroŋ ta ipakalkaala zaala pa tomtom sananŋana tana, to ni ipet kat mat. ✡

8 Tomtom Tabe Izooro Kat Anutu I, isombe ipet, to Merere Yesu ko imar raama azuŋka kini mburaanaŋana, mi ipasaani ma ila lene. Ko iwilaali men, mi mburaana imap. ✡

9 Tomtom tana, Tomtom Sanaana ko ipombolmboli pa itunu mburaana. Tana ni ko ikam uraata bibip mi mos mburanŋan matakiŋa bekena ipakaam zin tomtom pa. ✡

10 Mi ko ikam pakaamŋana sananŋan matakiŋa. Mi zin wal tabe tila leni, ko tikan la sua kini. Paso lelen pa sua ŋonoono som. Mi be lelen pa, so tikan la, mi Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai. Tamen som. ✡

11 Tana Anutu ko izem zin mi ŋgar sananŋana izeebe zin, bekena tikan la pakaamŋana tana mi tiurla. ✡

12 Naso ni irao be ipamender zin mi iur kadoono pizin, mi timap ma tila len. Paso, tiurla sua ŋonoono som, mi lelen pa mbulu sananŋana ilip. ✡

Anutu leleene iur pizin Tesalonika kan ta muŋgu kek be ikamke zin

13 Mi niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, Anutu leleene piom ilip. Tana mazwaana ta boozomen na, niam irao leleyam ambai pini mi

✡ **1:11-12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27+, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ ✡ **2:1:** Mt 24:31; 1Tes 4:13+ ✡ **2:2:** Mt 24:4; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **2:3:** Mk 13:22; 1Tim 4:1; 1Yo 2:18; Tur 19:20 ✡ **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Tur 13:5+ ✡ **2:6:** Tur 20:1+ ✡ **2:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:3 ✡ **2:8:** Yesa 11:4; Dan 7:10; Tur 19:15,20 ✡ **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Ep 2:2; Tur 13:11+ ✡ **2:10:** 2Kor 2:15, 4:3 ✡ **2:11:** Mt 24:5,11; Mk 13:5; Ro 1:24; 2Tim 4:4 ✡ **2:12:** Ro 1:32

ampakurkuri piom. Pa indeeŋe ta muŋgu kat na, ni leleene iur kek be ikam yom ma kuurla sua ŋonoono, mibe Bubuŋana ikam uraata piom mi itooro yom ma kewe potomŋoyom. Naso ni ikamke yom ma kombot ambai. ✡
14 Anutu iboobo yom pa koroŋ tina paso, ni leleene be Merere kiti Yesu Krisi azuŋka kini iwe leyom tomini. Tanata iŋgo yam ma ama, mi amkam uruunu ambaiŋana piom.

Paulus ipombol zin Tesalonika kan mi isuŋ pizin

15 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, kemender mbolŋana. Mi sua boozomen ki Merere ta tikam mar tiam mi niam kadoono amkam ma tiom, tau amso pa kwoyam, som ambeede se ro na, kozo kikiskis mi koto. ✡
16-17 Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti, mi ikampe iti pa koroŋ tabe imbot ma aloki. Koroŋ ambaiŋana tana, ta koozi tu'urur matanda pa mi ipombolmbol ti. Ni ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tipotor leleyom, mi tipombol yom be kakam uraata mi sua ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen. Ŋonoono. ✡

3

Zin Tesalonika be tisuŋ pa Paulus bizin

1 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, iŋgi be amposop sua tiam. Niam leleyam be kusuŋ Anutu be iuulu yam, mibe sua ki Merere irak karau ma irao pa lele ta boozomen, mibe tomtom tikilaala sua kini kembei sua ŋonoono. Naso tiurla mi timbeeze pa sua tana kembei ta niom kakamam na.
2 Mi kusuŋ pini be ikamke yam pizin wal sananŋan naman. Pa tomtom ta boozomen tiurla zen. ✡
3 Merere ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana. Tana iti irao tapase pini. Ni ko ipombol yom, mi iporoukaala yom pa Tomtom Sanaana. ✡
4 Mi ni ikam yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua boozomen ta amur piom be koto, ta iŋgi kototoi. Mi kaimer tomini niom kola koto. ✡
5 Merere itunu ko ipei ŋgar tiom ma kikilaala kat ta kembei: Anutu, ni iur leleene piom. Mi ni ko ipombol yom ma kemender mbolŋana pa pataŋana kembei ta muŋgu Krisi ikam na.

Tomborende sorok pepe. Takam uraata

6 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam, niam amkam sua mbolŋana piom pa Merere Yesu Krisi zaana ta kembei: Wal tiom ta so tikamam uraata som, mi timbombooren sorok, mi tizorzooro sua ta amkam piom na, niom kombot molo pizin. ✡
7 Pa niom kuute. Bela koto yam pa mbulu tiam. Kere. Indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot na, niam amboreyam sorok som. ✡
8 Mi amkan sorok kini ki tomtom sa na som. Amgimgiimi. Pa leleyam be amkam pataŋana piom som. Tana ambelmbel uraata biibi pa nomoyam ikot mbeŋ ma aigule, bekena leyam pat be iuulu yam. ✡
9 Ŋonoono, niam irao amur motoyam piom pa ulaaŋa pakan. Tamen amkam ta kembei som. Pa amsombe ampatooŋo yom pa mbulu ambaiŋana bekena kere mi koto. ✡
10 Mi indeeŋe ta itiŋan tombotmbot men na, amur tutu piom ta kembei: Tomtom ta so leleene be ikam uraata som, na irao ikan kini som. ✡

✡ **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 5:9; 2Tes 1:3 ✡ **2:15:** 2Tes 3:6 ✡ **2:16-17:** 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 ✡ **3:2:** Ŋgo 28:24; Ro 10:16, 15:31 ✡ **3:3:** Yo 17:15; 1Kor 1:9, 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 ✡ **3:4:** 2Kor 7:16 ✡ **3:6:** Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:11+; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10 ✡ **3:7:** 1Kor 4:16; 1Tes 1:6 ✡ **3:8:** Ŋgo 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9 ✡ **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4; 1Tes 1:6 ✡ **3:10:** Un 3:19; 1Tes 4:11

11 Tamen iŋgi amleŋ kembei
tomtom tiom pakan tikamam
uraata som, mi timbombooren
sorok. Mi tinono ruumu, mi
tizeizei len sua kizin wal pakan. ✡
12 Wal ta kembei na, amkam sua
mbolŋana pizin pa Merere Yesu
Krisi zaana be tiur nin, mi naman
iteege uraata. Naso kan kini. ✡
13 Mi niom toŋmatiziŋ tiam,
niyom gesges pa mbulu
ambaiŋana kamŋana pepe. ✡
14 Sombe tomtom tiom tasa
izooro pa sua ta ambeede se ro ti,
na niom kerei pataaŋa, mi kombot
molo pini. Naso itunu ikilaala
mbulu kini mi ka miaŋ pa. ✡
15 Tamen kerei kembei koyom
koi pepe. Pa ni toŋmatiziŋ tiom.
Tana kosopei mi kapazali. ✡

Sua pemetŋana

16 Merere, ni mbulu luumuŋana
mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana katuunu.
Ni itunu ko imbot raama yom ta
boozomen, mi ikam yom ma
kombot ambai pa koroŋ ta
munŋaana men, mi kombot la
mbulu luumuŋana leleene pa
mazwaana ta boozomen. ✡
17 Iŋgi nio Paulus ituŋ aŋbeede
aigule tio ti ima piom. Bude tio ti
iwe kilalan pa ro tio ta boozomen.
18 Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom ta
boozomen. Ŋonoono. ✡

✡ **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13; 1Pe 4:15 ✡ **3:12:** Ep 4:28 ✡ **3:13:** Ga 6:9 ✡ **3:14:** Mt 18:17; 1Kor 5:9+; Tit 3:10 ✡ **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14 ✡ **3:16:** 1Tes 5:23 ✡ **3:18:** 1Kor 16:21

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Paulus Ibeede Ila Ki Timoti

1 Nio Paulus, xgoxana ki Yesu Krisi. Anutu ta ulaaxa kiti, mi Yesu Krisi ta tapase pini mi tu'urur matanda pinii, na ziru tau tiur yo pa uraata ta axkamami.✡

2 O Timoti, axbeede ro ti ima paso, urlaxana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe tamen, mi axreu kembei lutux xonoono.✡ Tamanda Anutu ziru Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampeu, mi timuxaiu, mi timborou ma mbot ambai. Xonoono.

Paulus ipombol Timoti be ikoto zin wal pakamkaamxan

3 Indeexe ta nio axzemu be axla pa lele pakaana ki Masedonia na, axso pu be mbotmbot su kar Epesus, mi kwom imbol pizin wal tau tipandelndel zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu na, be tizem mbulu kizin tana. Mi ixgi axso axpombolu mini be motom ixgal uraata ku tana.✡

4 Tana kwom imbol pa wal tana be tizem mbol kizin soroksorok ma imborene. Kwon ixgalxgal tomtom un pitxana ndabok! Pa sua ta kembei, ina ikam zin tomtom ma xgar kizin ilala pa korox soroksorok ta xonon somxani. Mi irao be ipei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata ta Anutu ikamam na som. Pa sua tamen ta iti tuurlai, ta ipeyei xgar kizin tomtom pa uraata tana.✡

5 Tana kwom imbol pizin wal tana. Pa nio lelex be tomtom lelen ixgeeze, mi tipa pai kizin ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana, mi tiurla ki Yesu Krisi raama lelen. Naso mbulu ki lelende par piti imbol pizin.✡

6 Tamen wal pakan tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tanata tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok.

7 Zin lelen be tipaute zin tomtom pa tutu ki Mose. Pa tindemeere kembei tiute kat Anutu sua kini uunu. Tamen sua tau tikamam pizin tomtom ma kwon imbolmbol pai, na zitun tikam kat xgar pa ka uunu som. Som kat. Kwon perper sorok.

Uraata xonoono ki tutu

8 Iti tuute: Tutu, ina korox ambaixana. Tamen iti bela toto Anutu xgar kini pa uraata ki tutu, tona ambai.✡

9 Pa Anutu iur tutu be ipazal wal ndeexexan som. Ni iur tutu be ipazal wal zorzooroxan tau timololo tutu kini, mi zin wal tau titoto mbulu kini som, mi tinoknok mbulu sananxana, mi zin wal tau mbulu kizin ixgeeze pa ni mataana som, mi tirepilpiili korox kini mi tikamam xgar pa korox ki toono men, mi zin wal tau tiwe taman ma nan bizin kan koi mi tipun zin ma timetmeete, mi zin wal tau tipun tomtom toro ma imeete.✡

10 Mi tutu imar be ipazal zin wal tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma xge, mi zin tau tikamam mbulu sananxana kembei zin tomooto tiparmbulmbuulu zin, mi zin wal tau tikoki zin tomtom mi tixgomoono zin la kizin wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooxo, mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam, mi zin wal tau tiwatwaata sorok Anutu zaana bekena tipombol sua pakaamxana.

Tana wal boozomen ta tizorzooro sua ambaixana ki Anutu na, tutu imar pizin bekena iyaraama zin, mi ipei xgar kizin.✡

11 Sua tina imbot la uruunu ambaixana ta Anutu iur mar nomox kek be axsoyaara pizin

✡ **1:1:** Ga 1:1; Kol 1:27 ✡ **1:2:** Ngo 16:1; Tit 1:4 ✡ **1:3:** Ga 1:6; 1Tim 6:3+ ✡ **1:4:** 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14 ✡ **1:5:** Mk 12:30+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:6,14 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 7:12 ✡ **1:9:** Kam 21:12,15; Ga 3:19, 5:23 ✡ **1:10:** Ro 7:7; 1Tim 6:3; 2Tim 4:3; Tit 1:9

tomtom. Uruunu ambaixana tina, ina iswe kat Anutu mbulu kini ndabokxana piti, mi iso iti pini ta kembei: Ni kampexana katuunu.✡

Paulus leleene ambai kat pa muxaixana ki Anutu

12 Nio lelex ambai kat, mi axpakur Merere kiti Yesu Krisi ta ipombolmbol yo pa uraatai. Paso, ni indemeere yo mi iur yo be axkam uraata kini.✡
13-14 Xonoono, muxgu nio axurla kini som, mi axpasansaana uruunu, mi axmaxgaxga pa wal kini, mi axseseeze kat matan, bekena axpamiax zin. Axmuxai zin risa som. Paso, nio axkilaala Merere kiti Yesu Krisi som, mi axkankaana pini. Uunu tina ta ni leleene isaana pio, mi imuxai yo, mi kampexana kini isalakaala yo ma biibi. Re. Ni ikam yo ma axsekap la kini, tana axurla kini, mi axur lelex pini mi zin tomtom tomini.✡
15 Pa Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono bekena ikamke iti tomtom sananxanda ma tewe lene. Sua ti, xonoono kat. Irao takan la mi tapase pa. Mi nio ta axwe mataana pizin tomtom ta boozomen pa sanaana kamxana.✡
16 Tamen ulaaxa kiti Yesu Krisi, ni leleene be tomtom ta boozomen tiute i kembei ni muxaixana katuunu, mi loxa keteene malmal piti som. Tanata ipumuuxgu muxaixana kini pio. Naso axwe kin pizin tomtom pa muxaixana kini. To tiurla kini, mi tikam mbotxana ki Anutu ta iseexge iseexge ma ila.
17 Anutu kiti, ni king biibi xonoono. Mi imbotmbot ma alok. Ni irao imeete som, mi tomtom sa irao be irei na som. Ni itutamen ta Anutu xonoono. Mi zaana mi mburaana na, biibi kat. Tana iti ko tapakurkuri totomen. Xonoono.✡

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolxana

18-19 O lutux Timoti, uraata ta ixgi axur ma nomomi, ina indeexe sua tau muxgu Anutu kwoono bizin tiso pu na. Sua kizin tana, kozo kiskis ramaki uruunu ambaixana ta tuurla na, mi pa pai ku ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Naso ipombolu be porou mbolxana pa Anutu sua kini. Pa wal pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa mbulu ta kembei kek. Tabe urlaxana kizin isaana ma tiwe kembei wooxgo ta ileege sala magat na.✡
20 Wal ta kembei, kizin ru na, Aimenias ziru Alisande. Tanata axziiri zin pa lupxana ki Krisi ma timbot mat, bekena tiyamaana kat Sadan peeze kini. Naso ipei xgar kizin, to tipasaana Anutu zaana mini som.✡

2

Suxxana ka mbulu

1 Lak, uraata mataana kana ta axsombe axpombol yom pa be kakami, ina ta kembei: Niom bela kusux Anutu be iuulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri pa kampexana kini.
2 Kusux pa king kiti zixan zin bibip kiti ta boozomen. Naso iti lende pataxana som, mi lelende mi mboti kiti ambai. Mi ko irao toto mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, mi mbulu kiti ixgeeze pa tomtom matan tomini.✡
3 Suxxana ta kembei, ina ambai pa Ulaaxa kiti Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.
4 Paso, ni leleene be ikamke wal ta boozomen ma tiwe lene, mibe tomtom ta munxaana men tiute kat sua xonoono.✡
5 Pa Anutu tamen ta imbotmboti. Mi tomtom tamen ta iwe zaala piti be itixan Anutu

✡ **1:11:** 1Tes 2:4 ✡ **1:12:** Ngo 9:15 ✡ **1:13-14:** Ngo 8:3, 9:1+; Ro 5:20; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:13 ✡ **1:15:** Mt 1:21; Lu 19:10; Ro 5:8; 1Yo 3:5 ✡ **1:17:** Ro 16:27; 1Tim 6:15+ ✡ **1:18-19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 ✡ **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17+, 4:14+ ✡ **2:2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 ✡ **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10; 2Pe 3:9 ✡ **2:5:** Yo 17:3; Ro 3:29+; Ga 3:20; Ibr 9:15

taparlup ti ma tewe tamen. Ina Yesu Krisi.✡
6 Indeexe ka nol na, ni izem itunu ma imeete, bekena ixgiimi tomtom ta boozomen ma tiwe lene. Mbulu kini tana iswe kat kampexana mi muxaixana ki Anutu, mi ipombol zin tomtom be tiurla kini.✡
7 Uunu tina ta Anutu iur yo ma axwe xgoxana kini, be axla pizin wal ta Yuda somxani, mi axsoyaara sua kini pizin, mi axpaute zin pa urlaxana xonoono. Sua tio ti, pakaamxana som. Xonoono men.✡
8 Tanata nio lelex be niom karkari ta boozomen, sombe kulup yom pa suxxana, na zin tomooto ta mbulu kizin ixgeeze men pa Anutu mataana, to tiurpe naman mi tisux ila iwal matan. Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni keteene malmalxana, som izorzooro pa sua, na isux ila iwal matan pepe.✡

Mbulu kizin moori urlaxan
9 Mi zin moori na, nio lelex be tiur mburu ambaimbaixan be tipakur zitun pai na pepe. Mi tizeebe zin pa mburu kembei ta zin moori naikikixan pepe. Mi timbuk uten ruunu, som tiur aigau kulindi kana, som tiru pa mburu ta ka kadoono biibi na pepe. Bela tizeebe zin pa mburu ta irao pa tomtom matan.✡
10 Pa zin moori ta so tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun na, mbulu kizin ambaixana ko iwe kembei aigau xonoono pizin.✡
11 Mi zin moori ta so tilela lupxana tiom be tisux, na kozo timbot la zin mboroxan kopon mbarman, mi tiur nin, mi tixgun talxan pa sua ta tilexlex.✡
12 Nio axkam xgalseki pizin moori be tikam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pepe. Mi irao tikam be tikoto zin tomooto ma tiwe bibip pizin na pepe. Bela tiur nin mi tixgun talxan pa sua.
13-14 Sua tio taixgi ka uunu ta kembei: Anutu iur Adam muxgu, mana Eba. Mi Tomtom Sanaana ila ki Adam mi ipakaami som. Ila ki moori mi ipakaami. Tabe ni itop mi imolo tutu ki Anutu.✡
15 Tamen zin moori ta so tiwoolo mi tipeebe na, sombe tikiskis urlaxana kizin ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti, mi mbulu potomxana, mi tikam kat xgar mi tigabiizi zitun, inako Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.

3

Mboroxan kan sua
1 Sombe tomtom sa leleene be iwe mboroxan pa lupxana ki Krisi, na uraata ta ni leleene pa be ikam, ina uraata ndabokxana kat. Sua ti xonoono men. Irao tuurla kat.✡
2 Mi tomtom ta iso ikam uraata tina na, irao ikam xoobo mbulu sa som. Tana xgar kini ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Igabiizi itunu mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men. Mi sombe leleene be ikam mbulu sa, na imbotmbot mi ikam kat xgar pa muxgu, to ikam. Mbulu kini bela ixgeeze men, mi imbesmbeeze pizin leembe. Mi ni irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu.✡
3 Irao iwin ma zaza pepe, mi keteene izze pa malmal pepe. Bela leleene luumuxana. Mi izorzooro pa sua pepe, mi leleene ilip pa pat pepe.✡
4 Bela imborro kat itunu wal kini, mi lutuunu bizin tilexlex la kalxaana. Naso mbulu kini ixgeeze pa tomtom matan.
5 Pa sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro itunu wal kini som, inako imboro lupxana ki Anutu be parei?
6 Tomtom ta buri itoori na, loxa mi uri ma iwe mboroxan pepe.

✡ **2:6:** Mt 20:28; Ga 1:4; Ep 1:7+; Tit 2:14 ✡ **2:7:** Ga 1:16, 2:7+; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 ✡ **2:8:** Mbo 134:2; Mt 5:23+; Yems 1:6+ ✡ **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ ✡ **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 ✡ **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ ✡ **2:13-14:** Un 2:7,21+, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3 ✡ **3:1:** Ŋgo 20:28 ✡ **3:2:** Tit 1:6+; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **3:3:** 2Tim 2:24

Kokena niini ise mi ipakur itunu, to Anutu iur kadoono pini kembei ta muxgu ikam pa Tomtom Sanaana na.

7 Mboroxan mbulu kini bela ambai pizin wal ta tiurla som na matan tomini. Kokena wal pakan ta timbot lela lupxana ki Krisi som na tiyyo kwon pini, to kilis ki Sadan ikami.✡

Sua pizin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata na

8 Mi zin wal pakan ta tiuluulu uraata ki Merere na, ta kembena. Bela mbulu kizin ta boozomen ambai men, mi tomtom matan ikotse kizin, to tikam uraata. Tana irao tiso sua xonoono men. Mi mian bogboogo pepe. Irao tiwin ma zaza pepe. Mi matan iru xgar be tiwatke len pat ma korox pepe.✡

9 Bela lelen ixgeeze, mi tikiskis kat sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai. Sua tana, muxgu ike, mi ixgi Merere iswe ma imbotmbot mat piti kek.✡

10 Tana ur zin tomtom ma tiwe mboroxan sorok pepe. Re zin wal ta tikam xoobo mbulu sa som, mi toombo zin pa uraata pakan muxgu. Mi sombe re zin kembei tirao, tona ur zin ma tikam uraata.

11 Mi zin moori ta kembena. Bela tikam mbulu kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom matan, mi tigabiizi zitun, mi tomtom irao tindemeere zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin ta boozomen. Mi irao zin moori tixgal sorok sua pizin tomtom pepe.✡

12 Zin mboroxan xgar kizin ilala pa moori pakan pepe. Tigabiizi zitun, mi timbotmbot ki kusin bizin xonoono men. Mi bela timboro kat kusin bizin ma lutun bizin, mi wal pakan ta zixan timbotmbot ruumu kizin na.

13 Zin mboroxan ta so timbeeze kat pa Merere, inako urun ambai. Mi Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tiurla kat ki Yesu Krisi. Mi iuulu zin be timoto som, mi timender mbolxana.✡

Anutu xgar kini ka uunu biibi

14-15 Timoti, nio lelex be loxa axma axreu. Tamen axbeede sua taixgi pu beso axma loxa som, na ro ti ko ipauteu pa mbulu tabe wal ki Anutu tikam. Pa iti ta tombot lela lupxana ki Anutu mata yaryaaraxana na, tewe kembei ta urum kini ka kitiimbi be tabaada sua kini xonoono.✡

16 Mbulu ki Anutu ta iti tototo, ina imender se Anutu xgar kini turkexana ta muxgu ike, mi ixgi ipet mat kek. Xgar tana, wal boozomen ko tiyok pa ma tiso ta kembei: Ina ka uunu biibi kat. Pa iso pa Krisi ta kembei:

Ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom kembei ta iti.
Mi Bubuxana mburaana ta ipeii ma imaxga, ina iswei kembei ni tomtom ndeexexana.
Zin axela tirei.
Tomtom tikam uruunu ma irao karkari ta boozomen.
Mi tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na, tiurla kini.
Tana ni, Anutu iwiti ma isala pa kar saamba, mi ikam zaana biibi kek.✡

4

Wal pakamkaamxan ko timar

1 Bubuxana Potomxana iswe kat sua piti ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to bubuxana sananxan ko tipandelndel zin tomtom ma tizem sua xonoono ta iti tuurlai, mi tito xgar pakamkaamxan tabe imar pizin bubuxana sananxan i.✡

2 Wal tana, bubuxana sananxan ko tikam peeze pizin. Tana tiyamaana sanaana kizin mini som, mi tikam pakaamxana pa urlaxana kizin. Pa Tomtom Sanaana ikam zin ma tiwe lene kek.

✡ **3:7:** 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 4:12 ✡ **3:8:** Ngo 6:3 ✡ **3:9:** 1Tim 1:19 ✡ **3:11:** Tit 2:3 ✡ **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 ✡ **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+ ✡ **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Ngo 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6; 1Pe 1:12, 3:18 ✡ **4:1:** Mt 24:23+; 2Tim 3:1+; 2Pe 3:3; 1Yo 2:18; Yud 18

3 Zin ko tixgalsek pizin tomtom
be tiwoolo pepe, mibe tikan korox
pakan pepe. Tamen iti tuute:
Anutu, ni iur kanda korox
matakixa bekena iti ta tuurla kini
mi tuute sua xonoono na, takam
men mi takan raama lelende
ambai pini pa kampexana kini.✡
4 Pa korox boozomen ta Anutu
iur na, ina ambaimbaixan men.
Tana korox ta ni iur piti na, titit
pepe. Takam men mi takan raama
lelende ambai pini.✡
5 Pa sua ki Anutu mi suxxana
kiti, ta ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei
korox tana ina korox ambaixana
ta imar pa Anutu.

Mbesooxo ambaixana ki Krisi

6 Timoti, nu sombe so zin
toxmatizix ki Krisi pa sua tio ta
boozomen tana be ikipiiri zin,
nako we mbesooxo ambaixana ki
Yesu Krisi. Mi urlaxana xonoono
mi sua ambaixana ta nu toto na,
ko ipombolu mi ikipiiru tomini.
7 Tamen sua soroksorok ta wal
pakan tiyyo kwon pai, na xgun
talxom pa pepe.✡

Kam kinkiini be to mbulu ta
Anutu leleene pai.
8 Pa iti sombe takam kinkiini be
kulindi imbol, ina iuulu iti rimen.
Mi sombe takam kinkiini be toto
mbulu ta Anutu leleene pai, ina
iuulu kat iti. Pa iuulu mbotxana
kiti ta buri, mi mbotxana tabe
takam pa kaimeri tomini.✡
9 Sua ti na, xonoono kat. Irao
tuurla mi tapase pa.
10 Anutu mata yaryaaraxana, ni
iuluulu tomtom ta boozomen. Mi
wal urlaxan na, ni iwe tun
xonoono. Mi iti tu'urur matanda
pa korox ambaimbaixan tabe ni
ikam pitii, tanata lelende ambai
mi tembelmbel uraata pini.
11 Sua tio ta boozomen tana,
paute zin tomtom pa, mi kwom
imbolmbol pizin be tito.
12 Xonoono, nu naxgax. Mi re.
Kokena wal pakan matan repiilu.
Kozo we kin ambaixana pizin wal
urlaxan, mi patooxo zin pa sua mi
mbulu ku. Tana ur kat lelem pizin
tomtom, swe urlaxana ku, mi kam
mbulu xgeezexana men.✡
13 Mazwaana taixgi, nio sombe
axma loxa som, na motom ixgal
uraata ku, mi watwaata sua ki
Anutu pizin tomtom, mi paute zin
pa, mi pombolmbol zin be tito ka
mbulu ma irao itux axma.
14 Muxgu, indeexe tau Anutu
kwoono bizin tipombolu pa sua
pakan, mi zin mboroxan tiur
naman isala utem na, Anutu
ipomoozu mi Bubuxana
mburaana isalakaalu ma
ipombolu pa uraata ku. Tana
motom ixgalxgal be piyooto ka
mbulu. Mi zem pepe.✡
15 Sua ta ixgi axbeede pui, na
motom ixgalxgal, mi zem kat itum
pa ka uraata. Naso wal ta
boozomen tikilaalu kembei mbulu
ku mi urlaxana ku rukruk ma izze.
16 Tana motom ixgal itum,
ramaki sua tau kamam pizin
tomtom na. Naso uulu itum mi zin
wal ta tilexlex la kalxom na
tomini.✡

5

Mbulu tabe Timoti ikam pizin wal urlaxan

1 Nu sombe pazal zin kolman mi
pombol zin pa mbulu ki Krisi, na
kalxom xerxer pizin pepe. Lem
xger pizin, mi kalxom iluumu
pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum
tomom na. Mi naxgax popoxan
na, kam mbulu pizin raraate
kembei ta kamam pa itum tizim
bizin na.
2 Mi zin kolmannan na, kam
mbulu pizin raraate kembei ta
kamam pa itum nom na. Mi zin
tamurix na, kam mbulu

✡ **4:3:** Un 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1Kor 10:30+; Kol 2:20+ ✡ **4:4:** Un 1:31; Ngo 10:15; Ro 14:14, 14:20; 1Kor 10:25; Tit 1:15 ✡ **4:7:** 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16,23 ✡ **4:8:** Mbo 37:4,9,11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6 ✡ **4:12:** 1Kor 16:11; Tit 2:7, 2:15; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **4:14:** Ngo 6:6, 19:6; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6 ✡ **4:16:** Ngo 20:28; 1Kor 9:22; Yems 5:20

xgeezexana men pizin kembei ta kamam pa itum lumri bizin na.

Sua pizin noroxa

3 Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tikamam kat mbulu na, lem xger pizin mi uulu zin.

4 Mi sombe nora sa, ni lutuunu bizin, som tumbuunu bizin timbotmbot men, na uraata kizin mataana kana ta kembei: Bela tiuulu mooribi tana. Naso tito mbulu ki Anutu, mi kembei tipekel mbesooxo ta muxgu taman ma nan bizin tikamam pizin na. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai pa Anutu mataana, mi ni leleene pa ilip.✡

5 Zin noroxa ta len ulaaxa sa som, mi tiurur matan pa Anutu be iuulu zin, mi tizuxzux pini ikot mbex ma aigule, ta tikamam kat mbulu.✡

6 Tamen sombe nora sa itoto itunu xgar kini, mi imbesmbeeze pa itunu kuliini men, ina urlaxana kini imeete kek.

7 Sua ti, kozo kwom imbol pa. Kokena sua sa indeexe zin noroxa.

8 Sombe tomtom sa iso ta kembei: “Nio axurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen itunu wal kini mi zin wal ta ni zixan timbotmbot na, ni iuluulu zin som, ina iswei kembei ni ipizil ndemeene pa urlaxana kini kek. Pa mbulu ta kembei, sananxana xonoono. Ilip pa sanaana kizin wal tau tiurla somi.✡

9 Niom koso kuur nora sa zaana ise ro, na bela kitiiri mbulu kini muxgu, tona ikam uraata ki Merere, mi kerei pa mbotxana kini. Kere zin moori ta kembei: Ni ndaama kini irao tomto tel kek. Mi muxgu ni ilala kizin tomooto pakan som, mi imbotmbot ki kusiini xonoono men.

10 Mi tomtom tiwidit uruunu paso, ikamam welu kini ma ambai. Ni imborro kat lutuunu bizin, mi ikampewe zin leembe. Mi ikototo itunu, mi imbesmbeeze pa Anutu wal kini.* Mi iuluulu zin wal ta pataxana indeexe zin na. Mi ikamam uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa ta boozomen. Tana nora ta kembena, tona kuur zaana ise ro.✡

11-12 Mi zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, kuur zan ise ro pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam xgar pa mbulu ki ula mini, to tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi timolo sua kizin mbukxana ma iwe sua pizin.

13 Mi korox toro tomini. Sombe kuur sorok zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, inako mburan pa uraata kamxana mini som. Ko timbombooren kar, mi tinogeege ruumu, tinininkao mi tizeizei len sua, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua soroksorok boozomen.✡

14 Tana nio lelex be zin noroxa ta tiwe kolmannan zen na, tiwoolo mini, mi tipeebe, mi timboro zitun ruumu kizin mi wal kizin. Naso kanda koi sa irao be ixgal sua piti som.✡

15 Sua tio ti, nio axso sorok som. Pa noroxa pakan, zin tipizil ndemen pa Krisi, mi tito Sadan zaala kini kek.

16 Moori urlaxana sa, sombe wal kini pakan tiwe noroxa, na ni le uraata be iuulu zin. Kokena tikam pataxana pa lupxana ki Krisi. Naso lupxana irao be iuulu zin nora tuunu tau len wal somxani.

Mbulu tabe takam pizin mboroxan

17 Zin mboroxan ta so timborro kat lupxana ki Krisi, na leyom xger pizin mi kakam len kadoono ambaixana. Mi zin mboroxan ta so tipaute yom pa sua ki Anutu mi tikamam mos pa, na leyom xger biibi pizin, mi kupumuuxgu korox ambaimbaixan pizin. Pa zin timbelmbel uraata piom.✡

18 Ka sua imbot pataaxa kek ta kembei: *Bapalo ta so ikamam*

✡ **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3 ✡ **5:5:** Lu 2:37 ✡ **5:8:** Tit 1:16 * **5:10:** Sua ta Paulus ibeede na, iso ta kembei: “Ni ixgurxguuru Anutu wal kini potomxan kumbun.” Uraata ta kembei, ina uraata ta zin mbesooxo sorok tikamam. ✡ **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Ibr 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 ✡ **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 ✡ **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9 ✡ **5:17:** Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Ibr 13:17

uraata pu mi ipadagdaaga kini wit, ina nu irao po kwoono pepe. Bela kwoono imbot sorok. Naso irao ikan kana tomini. Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei: *Tomtom ta sombe ikamam uraata, na ni irao ikam le kadoono.*✡

19 Sombe tomtom tamen ixgal sua pa mboroxan sa, na lexi pepe. Mi sombe wal ru, som tel sa tipombol sua kini, tona lex zin.✡

20 Zin wal ta so tinoknok sanaana kamxana, na swe zin ila iwal matan mi yaamba zin. Naso zin pakan tire mi timoto.✡

21 Timoti, nio axur sua mbolxana pu pa Anutu ziru Yesu Krisi mi zin axela ta Anutu ipeikat zin ma tiwe lene na matan ta kembei: Sua tio taixgi, kozo motom ixgal be to kat. Mi re. Kokena kam mbulu ndelndelxa pizin tomtom, mi lae kizin wal pakan. Kam mbulu raraate men pa tomtom ta boozomen.✡

22 Mi ketem pitpit mi ur zin tomtom be tiwe mboroxan loxa pepe. Kokena kaimer tikam sanaana, to iwe lem uunu. Mi motom ixgal itum be mbulu ku ta boozomen ixgeeze men.✡

23 Nio axute: Mete ta kopom yoyouxana na, izemzemu som. Tana win yok men pepe. Win yok baen rixarixa tomini. Naso iuuluu ma kopom ambai.

Mbulu turkexana kola ipet mat

24 Tomtom pakan na, mbulu kizin sananxana imbot kat mat. Tabe loxa men mi iti tikilaala zin kembei kaimer to Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin. Mi tomtom pakan na, sanaana kizin ike. Tamen zin tomini, kaimer sanaana kizin ka kadoono kola indeexe zin.✡

25 Mi mbulu ambaimbaixan ta kembena. Pakan imbot kat mat ma tomtom tire. Mi pakan na, ike pa tomtom matan. Tamen kaimer kola ipet mat.✡

6

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooxo sorrokxan

1 Sombe tomtom urlaxana sa, ni mbesooxo sorokxana, na bela ipakur biibi kini, mi le xger pini, mi ilex la kalxaana. Re beso som, to ikam ma tomtom tipasaana Anutu zaana, mi tiyo kwon pa sua ta takamam pizin tomtomi.✡

2 Xonoono, mbesooxo ta sombe biibi kini iurla ki Krisi tomini, na ziru tiwe toxmatizix ki Krisi kek. Tamen mbesooxo tana irao irepiili biibi kini pepe. Bela mata sixsix pa uraata kini mi imbeeze kat pini. Pa mbesooxo ta ikamam uraata pa tomtom urlaxana na, ni ko iur kat leleene pini.✡

Sua tio taixgi na, kam pizin tomtom, mi pombol zin be tito.

Tondou lende korox boozo ki toono pepe

3-4 Sombe tomtom sa izem sua ambaixana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mi sua ta iti takamam pizin tomtom pa Anutu mbulu kini na, mi isu mi ikam sua toro pizin tomtom, ina ni ipakur sorok itunu xgar kini. Tamen ni ikam kat xgar pa kosa sa som. Ni kembei tomtom ta mete ikami ma xgar kini ikankaana. Pa iyyo kwoono pa sua soroksorok, mi izorzooro sorok pa sua mbukunbukun. Tamen sua ta kembei ko ipiyooto xonoono ambaixana sa som. Ina ikamam zin tomtom ma matan mburmbur, mi keten malmal ma tixoxooxo, mi tiwirri sua sananxana, mi tikamam sorok xgar sananxana pa waen bizin.✡

5 Tana sua kizin ko ikam zin tomtom ma tiparzorzooro totomen. Pa wal ta kembei na,

✡ **5:18:** Lo 25:4; Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:9 ✡ **5:19:** Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+ ✡ **5:20:** Lo 17:13; Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13 ✡ **5:21:** 1Tim 6:13 ✡ **5:22:** Ngo 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6 ✡ **5:24:** Ga 5:19 ✡ **5:25:** Mt 10:26+ ✡ **6:1:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:8+; 1Pe 2:18 ✡ **6:2:** Kol 4:1; Plm 16 ✡ **6:3-4:** 1Kor 8:2; Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:23; Tit 3:9

Tomtom Sanaana itatke sua
xonoono pizin, mi ipasaana xgar
kizin kek. Tanata tikankaana ma
tiso mbulu ki Anutu ko iwe zaala
pizin be tikam len korox boozo ki
toono.✡
6 Mi mbotxana pareixana ta so
Anutu ikam piti, na lelende ambai
men mi toto mbulu kini. Pa mbulu
ta kembei, ko iuulu iti biibi kat.✡
7 Iti tuute: Indeexe ta nanda
bizin tipeebe iti ma tusui, na
namanda men. Mi sombe
temetmeete ma tezem toono ti,
inako namanda men mi tala.✡
8 Tana sombe lende mburu be
turu pa, mi kanda kini be takan,
na lelende ambai mi toso: “Ixgi
irao ta ti.”✡
9 Pa zin wal ta xgar kizin imbol
be tindoundou len korox boozo ki
toono na, xgar kizin tana ko iwe
zaala be toomboxana matakixa
boozo ise kizin. Pa korox ta zin
lelen pa, ko iwe kembei kilis pizin
mi ikeene zin, mi ipatalli zin, mi
ipasaana zin ma tila len.✡
10 Pa mbulu ki lelende pa pat
ilip, ina iwe uunu pa mbulu
sananxan matakixa ta boozomen.
Re. Wal pakan ta tikam kinkiini be
tiyo len pat biibi na, tizem
urlaxana kiti ka zaala, mi timbel
zitun ma tisaana kek.✡

Zaala ta temender mbolxana mi tikiskis urlaxana kiti

11 Tamen nu na, we Anutu
tomtom kini kek. Tana mbot molo
pa mbulu ta boozomen tana. Mi
kam kinkiini be we ndeexexom pa
Anutu mataana. Kozo to mbulu
kini, mender mbolxana, kiskis
urlaxana ku, ur lelem pizin
tomtom, mi kam mbulu
luumuxana men pizin.✡
12 Urlaxana kiti na, korox
ambaixana kat. Tana porou
mbolxana pa, mi kiskis ma ila irao
kam mbotxana mata
yaryaaraxana. Motom imiili pa
mazwaana ta nu mender ila iwal
biibi matan, mi moto som, mi swe
kat urlaxana ku. Mbulu ta ipet pu
pa mazwaana tana, ina iswe
kembei nu, Anutu iboobu kek be
kam mbotxana tana.✡
13 Anutu, ni ikiskis korox ta
boozomen ma timbot matan
yaryaara. Mi Yesu Krisi, ni ta
imender la Pontius Pilatus
mataana, mi imoto som, mi iso kat
itunu ka sua.✡
14 Nio axkam sua mbolxana pu
ila ziru matan be motom ixgalxgal
sua tio ti, mi toto ma irao nol tabe
Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iswe itunu
minii.✡
15 Nol tana iso ipet, tona Anutu
ko ixgoi ma imiili mini.
Iti tapakur Anutu pa kampexana
kini.
Ni itutamen ta mbura
keskeezexana.
Mi ni King biibi xonoono ta
ikamam peeze pa king ta
boozomen, mi ilip pa
merere ta boozomen.✡
16 Ni itutamen ta irao imeete som.
Mi imbotmbot raama azuxka kini
mburaanaxana. Azuxka
tana, tomtom sa irao be
igarau na som.
Mi tomtom sa ire kat ruxguunu
zen. Pa tomtom sa irao be
ire kati na som.
Ni zaana biibi kat, mi peeze kini
ko imbotmbot ma alok.
Xonoono.✡

Sua pizin wal ta len korox boozo

17 Zin wal ta len korox boozo isu
toono ti na, kwom imbol pizin be
tipakur zitun pepe, mi tipase pa
pat mi mburu kizin pepe. Pa
korox tana, korox xonoono som.
Imbot rimen mi imap. Tana zin
bela tipase pa Anutu men. Pa ni
ikamam korox boozomen piti,

✡ **6:5:** Tit 1:11 ✡ **6:6:** Mbo 37:16+; Pil 4:11+ ✡ **6:7:** Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:17 ✡ **6:8:** Tut 30:8; Mt 6:25; Ibr 13:5 ✡ **6:9:** Tut 28:22; Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 ✡ **6:10:** Kam 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 ✡ **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 ✡ **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25-26; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 ✡ **6:13:** Yo 5:21+, 18:36+ ✡ **6:14:** 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 ✡ **6:15:** Lo 10:17; 1Tim 1:17; Tur 17:14, 19:16 ✡ **6:16:** Kam 33:20; Mbo 104:2; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12 ✡ **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Mk 10:24; Lu 12:15,20+

bekena tombotmbot ambai mi
menmeen ti pa.✡
18 Mi so pizin tomini be tikam
uraata ambaimbaixan matakixa
ta boozomen, mibe tirai korox
kizin pakan pizin tomtom, mi
tiuulu zin raama lelen ambai.✡
19 Naso tindoundou len korox
xonoono tabe iuulu kat zin pa
kaimeri, mi tikam mbotxana mata
yaryaaraxana ma iwe len. Pa
mbotxana tana, ta korox
xonoono.✡

Timoti irao mataana ixgal uraata kini

20 O Timoti, sua xonoono mi
uraata, ta ima nomom kek.
Motom ixgal be mboro kat. Mi sua
soroksorok ki toono ta xono
somxanai, mi xgar pakaamxana
kizin wal ta tizorzooro iti na, pizil
ndemem pa. Xonoono, zitun tiso
tikam xgar biibi. Tamen tikam kat
xgar sa som.✡
21 Pa wal pakan ta tikan la sua ta
kembena na, matan mbeleele
zitun, mi tipaxoobo pa zaala ki
urlaxana xonoono kek.
Kampexana ki Anutu ko ise
tiom tina. Xonoono.

✡ **6:18:** Lu 6:38; Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Ibr 13:16 ✡ **6:19:** Mt 6:19+ ✡ **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Timoti Ma Iwe Ru Pa

1 Nio Paulus, ŋgoŋana ki Yesu
Krisi. Anutu itunu leleene mi iur
yo be aŋsoyaara sua kini mbukŋana
pa mbotŋana ŋonoono ta takamam
la ki Yesu Krisi i.
2 O lutuŋ Timoti, nio aŋbeede ro
ti ima paso, leleŋ pu ilip.
Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi ko tikampe u, mi
timuŋai u, mi timboro u ma mbot
ambai. Ŋonoono.✡

Paulus ipombol Timoti be imender mbolŋana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana

3 Nio aŋurur leleŋ imap ma ilala
ki Anutu, mi aŋbesmbeeze pini
raama leleŋ ŋgeezeŋana, kembei ta
muŋgu tumbuŋ bizin tikamam na.
Mi mbeŋ ma aigule na, nio motoŋ
iŋgalŋgalu pa suŋŋana tio mi leleŋ
ambai pa Anutu pa kampeŋana
kini ta ise ku na.✡
4 Mi aŋso aŋre u to leleŋ ndabok
kat. Pa nio motoŋ iŋgal mazwaana
ta ituru taparzem ti mi nu taŋ na.
5 Mi motoŋ lala tomini pa mbulu
ku ta urla kat ki Anutu raama
lelem, kembei tumbum moori Lois
mi nom Yunis na.✡
6 Uunu tiŋgi ta aŋso aŋpei ŋgar ku
mini ta kembei: Muŋgu indeeŋe ta
aŋur nomoŋ sala utem na, Anutu
ikampe u mi ikam lem mburom be
mbeeze pini. Mburaana tana,
motom iŋgal be payaryaara
totomen, kembei ta tomtom
tisegergeere you na.✡
7 Pa Bubuŋana ta Anutu ikam
piti, ina ipombolmbol ti be tomoto
som, mi ikamam ma lelende par
piti mi iuluulu iti be takam kat
ŋgar mi tagabiizi itundu.✡
8 Tana mender mbolŋana, kam
sua ki Merere kiti pizin tomtom mi
pombol zin be tiurla kini. Ŋonoono,
iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana pa Krisi zaana. Mi mbulu
ta tikam pio na, nu kom miaŋ pa
pepe, mi moto pepe. Kozo mender
mbolŋana mi baada pataŋana pa
uruunu ambaiŋana kembei ta nio
i. Anutu ko ipombol u pa itunu
mburaana be kam ta kembena.✡
9 Anutu ni ikamke iti, mi iboobo
iti ma tewe lene kek, bekena toto
zaala kini potomŋana. Mi uunu
imbot la itundu mbulu kiti, som
uraata kiti ambaiŋana sa na som.
Ina ni ito itunu leleene mi
kampeŋana kini tau. Pa iti tomtom
ta tesekap la ki Krisi i, na muŋgu
kat, indeeŋe ta Anutu iur kosa sa
zen na, ni leleene iur piti be
ikampe iti.✡
10 Mi iŋgi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi
isu toono, mi iswe kampeŋana tina
ma imbot mat, mi ipunmeete
meeteŋana mburaana kek. Mi
uruunu ambaiŋana kini ta iswe
zaala tabe tilip pa meeteŋana mi
takam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana.✡
11 Nio, Anutu iur yo ma aŋwe
ŋgoŋana kini, mi iŋgo yo be
aŋsoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana tana
pizin tomtom mi aŋpaute zin pa.✡
12 Uunu tina ta aŋbadbaada
pataŋana boozomen tiŋgi. Tamen
nio aŋmoto kosa sa som, mi koŋ
miaŋ som. Iŋgi niŋ se paso, nio
aŋute Tomtom ta aŋpase pini i.
Tana aŋurla kat ta kembei:
Uruunu ambaiŋana ta ni iur mar
nomoŋ na, ni irao imboro ma
imbot ambai ma irao nol tabe ni
imiili mini pa i.✡
13 O Timoti, sua ambaiŋana ta nu
leŋ mar tio, ina iwe kin pu pa sua
tabe kam pizin tomtom i. Mi

✡ **1:2:** Ŋgo 16:1; 1Tim 1:2 ✡ **1:3:** Ro 1:8+; Pil 3:5; 1Tes 1:2, 3:10 ✡ **1:5:** 2Tim 3:15 ✡ **1:6:** 1Tim 4:14 ✡ **1:7:** Ro 8:15 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 1:16; Ep 3:1+; Pil 4:4; 2Tim 2:3 ✡ **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7; Tit 1:2, 3:4+ ✡ **1:10:** Ro 16:25; 1Kor 15:26,54+; Kol 1:26; 1Pe 1:20 ✡ **1:11:** Ŋgo 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7 ✡ **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19

motom iŋgal be itum to sua tana tomini. Kiskis urlaŋana ku, ramaki mbulu ki lelende par piti. Pa ina mbulu kizin wal ta tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi i.✡
14 Uruunu ambaiŋana ta ima nomom be mboro, ina koroŋ ndabokŋana kat. Tana motom pa mi mboro kat. Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta imbotmbot la lelende i ko ipombolu be kam ta kembena.✡
15 Nu ute: Wal urlaŋana kan ta timbotmbot pa lele pakaana ki Asia na, timap tipizil ndemen pio kek. Wal tana, tomtom kizin ru na Pigelus mi Ermogenes.
16-17 Mi Onesiporus ziŋan zin wal ta timbotmbot ruumu kini na, Merere ko imuŋai zin. Ŋonoono, nio aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana leleene. Tamen Onesiporus ka miaŋ som, mi imoto som. Indeeŋe ta ni imar Rom na, imbel ruŋoŋ ma irao imar indeeŋe yo. Mi imarmar ma iloulou yo mi ipombolmbol yo.✡
18 Mi nu ute: Muŋgu ni imbeeze kat pio isu kar Epesus tomini. Tana aŋsuŋ Merere beso mbeŋ kaimer ipet, na ni ko imuŋai i.✡

2

Paulus ikam sua tooroŋan pakan pa Timoti

1 O lutuŋ Timoti, kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Yesu Krisi, ta ko ipombolmbolu. ✡
2 Mi sua boozomen ta nio aŋso ila iwal biibi matan ma leŋ kek, ina kozo kam pa tomtom pakan ta nu rao ndemeere zin na, be zin kadoono tipaute zin wal pakan. Naso sua tana iseeŋge ma ila. ✡
3 Gaaba yo ma ituru timender mbolŋana mi tabaada pataŋana pa Yesu Krisi zaana, kembei ta zin malmal kan ambaimbaiŋan tikamam pa bibip kizin. ✡
4 Iti tuute: Zin malmal kan, matan lala pa uraata pakan kembei ta zin iwal biibi som. Tizem kat zitun pa uraata ki malmal men. Naso tikam ma biibi kizin leleene ambai.
5 Mi sombe tomtom tasa iloondo pa londi biibi, na bela ito londi tana ka tutu, tona irao ikam kadoono ambaiŋana kizin wal ta tilip i. ✡
6 Tomtom woomoŋana ta imbelmbel uraata pa kini paazaŋana na, sombe kini ŋgaamaŋana ipet na, ni ta ko ikam le kadoono muŋgu. ✡
7 Sua tio tooroŋan taiŋgi, sombe motom pinin pa ka uunu, inako Merere iuulu u be kam kat ŋgar pa.
8-9 Motom iŋgalŋgal Yesu Krisi totomen. Ni popoŋana ki king Dabit. Mi imeete, to Anutu ipei i ma imaŋga mini. Nio aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana tina pizin tomtom, tanata aŋrre pataŋana, mi tiur yo lela ruumu sanaana leleene kembei ta tomtom sanannŋana sa. Tamen sua ki Anutu na, tirao be tipakaala na som. ✡
10 Tiŋgi tabe aŋmender mbolŋana, mi aŋbaada pataŋana ta boozomen taiŋgi. Pa aŋso aŋuulu zin wal tau Anutu ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, be tisekap kat la ki Yesu Krisi. Naso ni ikamke zin ma timbotmbot raama Anutu lela azuŋka kini leleene ma alok. ✡
11 Sua ti ŋonoono kat. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa: Sombe tagaaba Krisi
pa meeteŋana kini,
inako kaimer itiŋan tombotmbot
matanda yaryaara. ✡
12 Mi sombe temender mbolŋana
mi tabaada pataŋana pa ni

✡ **1:13:** 1Tim 1:10; 2Tim 3:14; Ibr 10:23 ✡ **1:14:** Ro 8:11; 1Tim 6:20 ✡ **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; Ŋgo 28:30; 2Tim 4:16,19; Ibr 13:3 ✡ **1:18:** Mt 25:36; Yud 21 ✡ **2:1:** Ep 6:10 ✡ **2:2:** Tit 1:5 ✡ **2:3:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:8, 4:5 ✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 9:25+; 2Tim 4:8 ✡ **2:6:** 1Kor 9:7,10 ✡ **2:8-9:** Mbo 89:3+; Ŋgo 21:33; Ro 1:3, 2:16; 1Kor 15:1,4,20; Pil 1:7,12+; Kol 4:3; Ibr 4:12 ✡ **2:10:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24 ✡ **2:11:** Ro 6:5,8; 2Kor 4:10+; Pil 3:10

zaana,
inako tagaabi pa uraata ki peeze
kamŋana. ✡
13 Tamen sombe tipizil ndemende
pini mi tawatkaala zaana,
inako ni ipizil ndemeene piti mi
iwatkaala zanda tomini.
Mazwaana pakan na, iti tumbuk
sua pini be toto i, mi tamen
toto sua kiti mbukŋana som.
Mi ni na, itoto sua kini mbukŋana.
Paso, ni irao be ipeleele itunu ŋgar
kini na som. ✡

Timoti bela ikoto zin wal pakamkaamŋan

14 Sua tio taiŋgi, kozo zzo zin tomtom pa bekena matan iŋgalŋgal. Mi kwom imbolmbol pizin ila Anutu mataana be tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok pepe. Pa sua ta kembena irao iuulu zin tomtom risa som. Ina ipasansaana zin. ✡
15 Mi kam kinkiini be kam kat uraata ku, mi paute kat zin tomtom pa sua ŋonoono. Beso kaimer mi mender su Anutu kereene uunu, to kom miaŋ som, mi nim se. Pa ni ko ire u kembei kam uraata ku ma ambai. ✡
16-17 Mi sua soroksorok ta ito ŋgar ki toono men na, mbotmbot molo pa. Pa sua ta kembena, ina kembei mbeete sananŋana ta ipasaana kat zin tomtom. Pa ina iyaryaaru zin ma tizem mbulu ki Anutu. Wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei, tomtom kizin ru ta Imeneus mi Piletus. ✡
18 Ziru tipaŋoobo pa sua ŋonoono. Pa tikamam sua pakaamŋana pizin tomtom ta kembei: Maŋgaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan, ina ipet kek, mi kaimer na maŋgaŋana toro sa som. Sua kizin tana ipasansaana wal pakan urlaŋana kizin. ✡
19 Tamen iti ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono na, tuurla sua ta ni ikam piti na, mi tombol se. Wal kini na, kan kilalan ru. Ta, iso ta kembei: “Merere, ni iute wal kini.” Mi kilalan toro na, iso ta kembei: “Wal boozomen ta so tiswe Yesu zaana ma tiso ni Biibi kizin, na bela timet ma timbot molo pa mbulu sananŋana.” Kilalan ru tana, ta tiswe ziŋoi ta Anutu wal kini ŋonoono. ✡

20 Ruumu biibi na, kuuru matakiŋa timbotmbot lela. Kuuru pakan na, tiurpe pa gol ma silba. Ina timbot be takam uraata bibip pa. Mi kuuru pakan na, kuuru sorok ta irao pa uraata soroksorok. ✡
21 Ina raraate men piti tomtom. Sombe tomtom sa izem mbulu mi sua soroksorok, mi iurpe itunu ma iwe ŋgeezeŋana mi potomŋana, nako iwe kembei kuuru ŋgeezeŋana. Tana biibi kini ko leleene ambai pini, mi iuri pa uraata bibip pakan. Paso, ni iurpe itunu, tana irao be ikam uraata ambaimbaiŋan ta boozomen. ✡

Mbulu ki mbesooŋo ambaiŋana ki Merere

22 Tana ko molo pa mbulu bozboozo ta naŋgaŋ popoŋan nin zze pa i. Mi kam kinkiini be we ndeeŋeŋom pa Anutu mataana, mi kiskis urlaŋana ku, ur lelem pizin tomtom, mi niomŋan wal boozomen ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan mi tizuŋzuŋ pa Merere kiti na, kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mi kombotmbot la mbulu luumuŋana men. ✡
23 Tamen zin wal ta tiute sua ki Anutu som, mi tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaanaŋana, mi tiparzorzooro pa sua soroksorok na, gaaba zin pa mbulu kizin tana pepe. Pa nu ute, sua ta kembena ipiyotyooto

✡ **2:12:** Mt 10:33, 19:28; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13 ✡ **2:13:** Nam 23:19; Mbo 33:4; Ro 3:3+, 9:6 ✡ **2:14:** 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9 ✡ **2:15:** 1Tim 4:6+; Tit 2:7+ ✡ **2:16-17:** 1Tim 1:4,20, 4:7, 6:20; Tit 1:14 ✡ **2:18:** 1Kor 15:12; 2Tes 2:1 ✡ **2:19:** Mt 7:23; Yo 10:14,27; 1Tim 3:15; 1Yo 2:19 ✡ **2:20:** Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+ ✡ **2:21:** 2Tim 3:17 ✡ **2:22:** 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Ibr 12:14 ✡ **2:23:** 2Tim 2:16; Tit 3:9

mbulu ki ketende malmal, mi ikamam ti ma toŋoŋooŋo sorok. ✡
24 Tomtom ta sombe iwe mbesooŋo ki Merere, na irao keteene malmal mi iŋooŋo pepe. Bela ikam mbulu luumuŋana pa tomtom ta boozomen, mi irao kat be ipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo mbulu pini, na irao iur ŋgis pa pepe. ✡
25 Mi sombe wal pakan tizorzooro la kalŋaana mi ni ipazal zin, na bela iso sua luumuŋana men pizin. Pa ina ko iwe zaala pizin be Anutu ikam zin ma titooro lelen, mi tikilaala kat sua ŋonoono. ✡
26 Naso ŋgar kizin ipet, mi tipurus pa kilis ki Tomtom Sanaana. Pa ni ta ikeene zin, mi ikam zin ma timbesmbeeze pini na.

3

Mbulu sananŋan tabe tipet i

1 Timoti, nio leleŋ be nu ute kat ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana ta tiŋgi i, na pataŋana bibip kola tipet. ✡
2 Pa tomtom ko lelen pa zitun men, mi matan moniŋan. Mi tipakurkur zitun ma tiso tilip pa waen bizin pakan. Mi tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi tizorzooro la taman ma nan bizin kalŋan. ✡
3 Mi sombe tomtom tikampe zin, na zin lelen ambai pizin som. Mbulu kizin ko iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som, mi lelen pizin toŋmatiziŋ kizin som. Mi sombe keten malmal, na irao lelen imiili mini na som. Tikiskis ma timbotmbot. Zin ko tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pizin tomtom. Mi tirao be tigabiizi zitun na som. Ko timaŋgaŋga sorok pizin tomtom kembei ta buzur malmalŋana, mi tiurur koi pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta munŋaana men.
4 Mi tiurur wal kizin ila kan koi bizin naman. Zin ko lelen tataŋa men, mi tipakurkur zitun. Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so tiyamaana kembei ambai, nako tikam men. Mi Anutu na, lelen pini risa som. ✡
5 Ŋonoono, mbulu pakan ta Anutu wal kini tikamam na, zin ko titoto sorok. Tamen mbulu kizin ko iswe zin kembei tiute Anutu mburaana som mi lelen pa som. Wal ta kembei na, pizil ndemem pizin mi mbot molo pizin. ✡
6-7 Tomtom kizin pakan ko tiru zaala be timbot se kizin moori kankaanaŋan ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na. Ko tila kizin moori tau lelen ipata pa sanaana kizin, mi tamen lelen bok pa ŋgar bozboozo mi ŋgar tana ikamam peeze pizin. Zin moori ta kembei na, lelen be tileŋleŋ len sua. Tamen tirao be tikan la kat sua ŋonoono na som. Tana wal pakamkaamŋan tana ko tila kizin moori ta kembei, mi tikam sua leleeneŋana pizin, to zin moori tana titop la kizin. ✡
8 Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, mbulu kizin irao pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tanata ni ipizil ndemeene pizin. Pa ŋgar kizin mi urlaŋana kizin isaana kek, mi tizorzooro pa sua ŋonoono kembei ta muŋgu Yanes mi Yamberes tizooro Mose na. * ✡
9 Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet pizin kembei ta muŋgu ipet pa Yanes mi Yamberes na. Ko tikam ma som to, iwal biibi tikilaala zin kembei len ŋgar somŋan.

Paulus ipombol Timoti mini

✡ **2:24:** 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+ ✡ **2:25:** Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2; 1Pe 3:15 ✡ **3:1:** 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3; Yud 8 ✡ **3:2:** Ro 1:29+; 1Tim 6:4; 2Pe 2:3,12 ✡ **3:4:** Pil 3:19; Yud 4,19 ✡ **3:5:** Mt 7:15,21; Ro 2:19+, 6:17+; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 1:16 ✡ **3:6-7:** Tit 1:11 * **3:8:** Re Kam 7:22 mi 9:11. Mbol pakan kizin Yuda iso ta kembei: Zin naborou kan ki Aikuptu ta muŋgu ziŋan Mose tiparkam siloogo na, tomtom kizin ru zan Yanes mi Yamberes. ✡ **3:8:** Kam 7:11+; Ro 1:28; 1Tim 6:5

10-11 O Timoti, nu gabgaaba yo. Tana sua ta aŋkamam pizin tomtom, mi mbulu tio, mi uunu tau aŋkamam uraata pa i, mi urlaŋana tio, mi mbulu tio ta loŋa keteŋ malmal pizin tomtom som, mi aŋurur leleŋ pizin, mi aŋmendernder mbolŋana mi aŋbadbaada pataŋana, ina nu ute lup kek. Mi pataŋana boozomen ta tomtom tikam pio, bekena tiseeze motoŋ, ina tomini nu ute. Muŋgu tiseeze motoŋ isu kar Antiok, ma Ikonium, mi Listara. Tamen aŋmender mbolŋana mi aŋbaada men, mi Merere, ni iuulu yo mi itatke yo pa pataŋana ta boozomen tana, ta iŋgi aŋbotmbot men i. ✡

12 Mi nio ituŋ tamen aŋbaada pataŋana som. Pa wal boozomen ta sombe lelen be tisekap la ki Yesu Krisi mi tito mbulu ki Anutu, inako tomtom tiseeze matan. ✡

13 Mi zin wal sananŋan ta tipakamkaam zin tomtom mi tipandelndel zin, nako tinoknok men ta kembei, mi sanaana kizin tana ila ila ma iwe biibi kat. Mi ina, zin tipakaam zitun tomini. ✡

14 Tamen nu na, kozo kiskis sua ŋonoono ta leŋ mi kan la kek na. Pa niam ta ampaute u pa sua tana na, nu ute yam. ✡

15 Mi indeeŋe ta nu naŋgaŋŋom mi imar, na nu tum raama Anutu sua kini potomŋana ta tibeede se ro na. Sua tana irao be ipei ŋgar ambaiŋana pu, mi iso u pa zaala tabe Anutu ikamke u pa i. Zaala tana ta kembei: Sombe urla ki Yesu Krisi mi sekap la kini, inako mbot ambai. ✡

16 Anutu sua kini ta boozomen na, itunu Bubuŋana ta ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom ma tibeede se ro na. Mi sua kini iuulu kat iti be tapaute zin tomtom pa sua ŋonoono, mi tokoto sua pakaamŋana kizin tomtom, mi tapazal zin tomtom, mi tozzo zin pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. ✡

17 Tana Anutu tomtom kini sa isombe iute sua tana, na ni ko irao kat be ikam uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen. ✡

4

Paulus ikam sua mbolŋana pa Timoti

1 Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, ni kola imiili ma imar mini be iswe peeze kini ma imbot kat mat, mibe itiiri tomtom ta boozomen mi iur kadoono pizin. Zin ta timbot matan yaryaara, mi zin ta timetmeete kek na tomini. Nio aŋkam sua mbolŋana pu pa ni ziru Tamaana Anutu matan ta kembei: ✡

2 Soyaara Anutu sua kini. Sombe tomtom lelen be tileŋ la, som lelen pa som, na toŋgo pa. Ina uraata ku be kam men tau. Sua pakaamŋana kizin tomtom na, zzwe ma imbot mat. Mi pazalzal zin tomtom mi pombolmbol zin. Tana kam sua ki Anutu pizin pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Mi nim gesges pizin pepe, mi ketem malmal pizin karau pepe. ✡

3 Pa mazwaana sa kola imar, to tomtom ko lelen be tiŋgun talŋan pa sua ambaiŋana mini som. Mi ko lelen be tileŋleŋ len sua soroksorok ta boozomen. Tana wal boozomen ta kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol zin be tito zitun lelen sananŋan na, tomtom ko tiyogeege zin ma timar, bekena tileŋleŋ len sua kizin pakaamŋana. ✡

4 Tana tomtom ko tizeeze talŋan ma sik pa sua ŋonoono, mi tipizil

✡ **3:10-11:** Mbo 34:19; Ŋgo 13:14-52, 14:1-20; 2Kor 1:10; Pil 2:22; 1Tim 4:6 ✡ **3:12:** Mt 16:24; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; Ŋgo 14:22; 1Tes 3:3 ✡ **3:13:** 2Tes 2:11; 1Tim 4:1 ✡ **3:14:** 2Tim 2:2 ✡ **3:15:** Mbo 19:7, 119:98,105,130; Yo 5:39 ✡ **3:16:** Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ ✡ **3:17:** 1Tim 6:11; 2Tim 2:21 ✡ **4:1:** Ŋgo 10:42; Ro 14:9+; 1Pe 4:5 ✡ **4:2:** Ŋgo 20:20; Kol 4:5; 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 1:13, 2:15 ✡ **4:3:** 1Tim 1:10+, 4:1; 2Tim 3:6; Tit 1:9 ✡ **4:4:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7; Tit 1:14

ndemen pa, mi tiŋgun talŋan pa mbol soroksorok men. ✡
5 Mi nu na, kozo ketem guruk pa kosa sa pepe. Kam kat ŋgar. Mi mender mbolŋana, baada pataŋana, mi kam uruunu ambaiŋana pizin wal ta tiurla zen na. Naso kam kat uraata ta Anutu iur ma nomom na. ✡

Paulus swoono igarau kek

6 Pa nio, iŋgi be aŋzem toono ti. Molo som, to siŋiŋ ireere kembei yok baen ta tiliŋliŋ sala patoronŋana i. ✡
7 Nio aŋporou mbolŋana ma aŋlip kek. Pa nio mburoŋ mburoŋ be aŋto kat Merere, mi aŋposop londi tio, mi iŋgi aŋkiskis men urlaŋana tio. ✡
8 Tana mogar ambaiŋana kizin wal ta tiporou mbolŋana ma tilip, ta izza yo a. Mogar ta kembei: Indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na, ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu ndeeŋeŋana i, ko ipaata yo be tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiurur lelen pini, mi tiurur matan pa miiliŋana kini, na ni ko ikam mbulu raraate men pizin tomini. ✡

Sua pa koroŋ pakan

9 Timoti, toombo be loŋa mi mar.
10 Pa Demas, ni iur leleene pa koroŋ ki toono, tana izem yo ma aŋboreŋ, mi ila lene pa kar Tesalonika kek. Mi Kresenes, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Galesia kek. Mi Titus, ni ila pa lele pakaana ki Dalmesia. ✡
11 Mi Lukas itutamen ta niamru ambotmbot i. Tana kam Markus ma niomru kamar. Pa ni irao be iuulu yo pa uraata ki Merere. ✡
12 O, mi Tikikus na, nio aŋgo i ma ima pa kar Epesus kek.
13 Mburu tio mat kana ta aŋzem su ruumu ki Karpus ta kar Troas na, re beso mar, na motom iŋgal be kam. Mi kam zin buk tomini. Mi zin buk pakan ta kulin mbolŋan na, kozo motom ŋgal kat be kam zin tomini.
14 Alisande ta iurpewe mburu pa mbaras na, ni ikam mbulu sananŋana kat pio. Kaimer Merere itunu ko ipokot mbulu kini. ✡
15 Tana re u pini. Pa ni imbel zooroŋana pa sua kiti.
16 Mataana mi tipamender yo be titiiri sua tio na, tomtom sa ilae tio be ipombol sua tio som. Som kat. Timap ma tizem yo lup. Tamen nio aŋsuŋ Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin tana pepe.
17 Ŋonoono, nio ituŋ tamen. Tamen Merere, ni imbot raama yo, mi ipombol yo, tabe aŋrao aŋkam sua ki Anutu pizin tomtom pa mazwaana tina tomini. Tana uraata tio ta aŋzzoyaryaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin karkari ta boozomen, ta imar imap su ti. Pa sua irao lele kizin wal ta Yuda somŋan i ma tileŋ kek. Mazwaana tana, aŋso ko aŋmeete. Mi som. Anutu iuulu yo ma kembei ta itatke yo pa laion kwoono. ✡
18 Mi ni kola itatke yo pa koroŋ sananŋan ta munŋaana men, mi ikamke yo ma aŋla aŋbot ambai su kar kini ta saamba a. ✡
Tana iti tapakur ni zaana totomen. Ŋonoono.

Sua pemetŋana

19 Kam aigule tio ila ki Prisila ziru Akwila, mi zin wal ta ziŋan Onesiporus timbotmbot ruumu kini na. ✡
20 Erastus, ni imbotmbot men kar Korin. Mi Tropimus, ni mete ikami ma aŋzemi su Miletus. ✡

✡ **4:5:** Ŋgo 21:8; Ep 4:11; 2Tim 1:8, 2:3 ✡ **4:6:** Pil 1:23, 2:17; 2Pe 1:14 ✡ **4:7:** Ŋgo 20:24; 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:14; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 12:1 ✡ **4:8:** 2Tim 1:12; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✡ **4:10:** Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 ✡ **4:11:** Ŋgo 15:37+; Kol 4:10,14; 1Pe 5:13 ✡ **4:14:** Mbo 28:4; 1Tim 1:20 ✡ **4:17:** Mbo 22:21; Ŋgo 23:11, 27:23+ ✡ **4:18:** Mbo 121:7; Mt 6:13; Ro 11:36 ✡ **4:19:** Ŋgo 18:2; 2Tim 1:16+ ✡ **4:20:** Ŋgo 19:22, 20:4, 21:29

21 Timoti, toombo be loŋa mi
mar. Pa molo som to, lele ilomo mi
miiri swoono. Eubulus mi Pudes,
Linus, Klaudia, mi toŋmatiziŋ
pakan ki Krisi ta niamŋan
ambotmbot i, zin tomini tikam
aigule kizin pu.
22 Timoti, Merere ko imbotmbot
raamu. Mi kampeŋana kini ko ise
tiom ta boozomen. Ŋonoono.

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede La Ki Titus

1 Nio Paulus, mbesooŋo ki Anutu
mi ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi, ta
aŋbeede ro ti. Zin wal tau Anutu
ipeikat zin be tiwe lene na, nio
aŋkamam uraata bekena aŋuulu zin
ma tiurla kini mi tiute kat sua
ŋonoono. Naso tito mbulu kini,
2 mi tiur matan pa mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana. Mbotŋana
tana, muŋgu kat, indeeŋe Anutu
iur kosa sa zen na, ni imbuk sua
pa. Mi ni irao ipakaam na som.
Izzo sua ŋonoono men.✡
3 Mi indeeŋe ka nol na, Anutu ta
ulaaŋa kiti i, iur uruunu
ambaiŋana imar nomoŋ, mi iŋgo
yo ma aŋla be aŋsoyaara sua tana
pizin tomtom. Naso timbot mat
pa.✡
4 O Titus, aŋbeede ro ti ima paso,
urlaŋana kiti ilup ituru ma tewe
tamen, mi aŋre u kembei lutuŋ
ŋonoono. Tamanda Anutu mi
ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi ko tikampe
u, mi timboro u ma mbot ambai.
Ŋonoono.✡

Titus bela iur mboroŋan ambaimbaiŋan
(1Tim 3:2-7)

5 Muŋgu nio aŋzemu su mutu
Krit mi aŋso pu be urpe uraata
pakan ta aŋposop som na, mi ur
zin mboroŋan ma ikot kar ta
boozomen. Mi iŋgi aŋsope u pa
uraata ta ima nomom kek na.✡
6 Tomtom ta nu sombe uri na,
bela mbulu kini ta boozomen
ambai men. Kokena tomtom tiyyo
kwon pini. Mi bela igabiizi itunu
mi imbotmbot ki kusiini ŋonoono
men. Mi lutuunu bizin na, bela
tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana, mi tiurla ki
Yesu, mi urun ambai. Kokena
tizorzooro mi tiwirri pat kizin pa
mbulu soroksorok.✡
7 Pa mboroŋan ta ikamam peeze
pa lupŋana ki Krisi na, mbulu kini
ta boozomen bela ambai men.
Kokena tomtom tiyyo kwon pini.
Tana irao ito itunu leleene men
pepe, mi keteene malmal karau
pepe. Mi ni iwin ma zaza pepe, mi
imaŋgayaryaara pa malmal pepe.
Mi irru zaala be iwatke le pat
pepe.✡
8 Ni kamŋa leembeŋana, mi
leleene pa mbulu ambaiŋana ilip.
Mi ikamam kat ŋgar mi igabizbiizi
itunu. Mi ikamam mbulu
ndeenŋeŋana mi potomŋana men.
9 Mi ikiskis sua ta tipaute i pa na,
ma imbol pini. Pa sua tana, sua
ŋonoono. Irao tapase pa. Naso ni
irao be ikam sua ambaiŋana pizin
tomtom be ipombol urlaŋana
kizin, mi iswe zin wal ta
tizorzooro pa sua ŋonoono na.✡

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan

10 Tana ur zin mboroŋan ta
kembei. Pa wal boozomen tau
niomŋan kombotmbot na, zin wal
zorzooroŋan, mi tiyyo kwon pa
sua soroksorok ta ŋono somŋana i,
mi tipandelndel zin tomtom. Zin
Yuda ta timbotmbot la lupŋana
tiom na, zin ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa
mbulu tana.✡
11 Wal ta kembei na, peteke zin
mi pumun kwon. Pa tipasansaana
tomtom pakan ziŋan zin wal ta
timbotmbot ruumu kizin na, ma
urlaŋana kizin isaana. Wal
pakamkaamŋan tina na, kan miaŋ
somŋan. Pa tipabogboogo sua ki
Merere, bekena tiwatke len koroŋ
kizin tomtom.✡
12 Muŋgu Krit zitun merere kizin
kwoono ta, ni iswe kat zin ma iso
ta kembei: “Tomtom ki Krit tiŋgi,
zin pakamkaamŋan mi sananŋan
kat. Zin kembei buzur saŋsaŋŋan.

✡ **1:2:** Ro 16:25+; 2Tim 1:1,9 ✡ **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; Ep 1:9+; 1Tes 2:4; 1Tim 1:1-11 ✡ **1:4:** Ro 1:7 ✡ **1:5:** Ŋgo 14:23; 2Tim 2:2 ✡ **1:6:** 2Tim 2:24+ ✡ **1:7:** Mt 24:45; 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2 ✡ **1:9:** 1Tim 1:10, 6:3+; 2Tim 1:13, 2:15, 4:3; Tit 2:1 ✡ **1:10:** Ŋgo 15:1; 1Tim 1:6 ✡ **1:11:** Yo 10:12; 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2

Mi zin belegleegeŋan mi kopon kiniŋan kat."
13 Sua tana na, ŋonoono men.
Tana yaamba kat wal tana mi swe
zin pa mbulu kizin pakaamŋana.
Naso urpe urlaŋana kizin ma
ambai mini.✡
14 Kokena tiŋgun talŋan pa mbol
soroksorok kizin Yuda, ramaki
tutu soroksorok kizin tomtom ta
tipizil ndemen pa sua ŋonoono kek
na.✡
15 Zin wal tau lelen ŋgeezeŋan na,
koroŋ sa irao ipasaana zin pa
Anutu mataana na som. Pa mbulu
kizin ramaki koroŋ kizin ta
boozomen na iŋgeeze men. Tamen
zin wal tau lelen iŋgeeze som, mi
tiurla som na, mbulu kizin mi
koroŋ kizin sa ko irao iŋgeeze pa
Anutu mataana na som. Pa lelen
mi ŋgar kizin isaana kek.✡
16 Wal ta kembena tindemeere
sorok ma tiso tiute Anutu. Tamen
mbulu kizin iswe zin kembei
tipizil ndemen pini kek. Tana
Anutu leleene pizin risa som. Pa
tizorzooro la kalŋaana, mi tirao be
tikam uraata ambaiŋana sa som.✡

2

Mbulu tabe wal ki Krisi tikam
1 Mi nu Titus, kozo paute zin
tomtom pa ŋgar ambaiŋana tabe
ipombol urlaŋana kizin. ✡
2 Tana so pizin kolman be
tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu
kizin ma ambai men pa tomtom
matan. Bela tikam mbulu raama
ŋgar, mi urlaŋana kizin imbol, mi
tiur lelen pizin tomtom, mi
timender mbolŋana pa pataŋana. ✡
3 Mi zin kolmannan ta kembena.
So pizin be tikam mbulu
potomŋana men mi timoto Merere.
Mi tiŋgal sua pizin tomtom pepe,
mi tiwe mbesooŋo pa winŋana
pepe. Bela tipaute zin tomtom pa
mbulu ambaiŋana. ✡
4 Naso tipombol zin moori
pakan be tiur lelen pa kusin bizin
ma lutun bizin,
5 mibe tikam kat ŋgar mi
tigabiizi zitun, mi tikam mbulu
ŋgeezeŋana men, mi timboro kat
lele mi ruumu kizin, mi tikampe
zin tomtom, mi tikoto zitun ma
timbot la kusin bizin kopon
mbarman. Tona tomtom sa ko
irao be iyyo kwoono pa Anutu sua
kini som. ✡
6 Mi zin naŋgaŋ kaibiim na,
pombol zin be tikam kat ŋgar mi
tigabiizi zitun.
7 Mi nu itum na, kozo we kin
ambaiŋana pizin, mi patooŋo zin
pa mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta
munŋaana men, to zin tiyose.
Sombe kam sua pizin tomtom, na
kam sua ŋonoono men raama
lelem. Mi motom iŋgal itum be
mbulu ku iŋgeeze men pa tomtom
matan. ✡
8 Mi kam sua ambaiŋana tabe
ipombol urlaŋana kizin tomtom.
Kokena tomtom sa iyo kwoono
piti. Tona zin wal ta tizorzooru ko
kan miaŋ pa mbulu kizin, mi
timaane men. Paso, zin ko tire u
kembei nu kam ŋoobo mbulu sa
som. ✡
9 Mi zin wal ki Krisi ta tiwe
mbesooŋo sorok na, so pizin be
tileŋleŋ la bibip kizin kalŋan, mibe
tikam kat uraata kizin ta
boozomen ma irao bibip kizin
lelen. Mi tipetekat sua pizin pepe,
✡
10 naman sosor pa bibip kizin
koroŋ kizin sa pepe. Bela matan
iŋgalŋgal uraata kizin mi tikam
kat. Naso bibip kizin tirao be
tindemeere zin. Pa mbulu ta
kembei ko ikam ma Anutu ta

✡ **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2 ✡ **1:14:** Mt 15:9; Kol 2:21+; 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 ✡ **1:15:** Mt 15:11; Lu 11:39+; Ŋgo 10:15; Ro 14:14,20,23; 1Kor 6:12 ✡ **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4; Yud 4 ✡ **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 ✡ **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ ✡ **2:3:** 1Tim 3:11; 2Tim 2:9+; 1Pe 3:3+ ✡ **2:5:** 1Kor 14:34; Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11, 6:1; 1Pe 3:1 ✡ **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:12,15, 3:16 ✡ **2:9:** Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+ ✡ **2:10:** Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15

ulaaŋa kiti na, sua kini iŋgeeze pa tomtom matan. ✡

Kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu ta ipiyooto mbulu ambaiŋana

11 Iti tuute: Kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu ta ipet mat kek. Tana koozi wal ta boozomen len zaala be Anutu ikamke zin. ✡
12 Mi kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana kini tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Koozi, mbulu boozomen ta ito Anutu ŋgar kini som, ramaki mbulu toono kan ta nindi izze pa i, na bela tipizil ndemende pa ma imap ma imborene. Mi takam kat ŋgar mi tagabiizi itundu, mi takam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men ta ito Anutu ŋgar kini. ✡
13 Tana iti bela takamam ta kembei, mi tu'urur matanda pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi, be imiili ma imar mini raama mburaana mi azuŋka kini biibi. Ni Anutu kiti mi Ulaaŋa kiti zaanaŋana. Mbulu tana iso ipet, nako lelende ambai kat pa kampeŋana tabe ise kiti i. ✡
14 Yesu Krisi, ni ikam murindi mi izem itunu ma imeete piti, bekena isan ti la sanaana mburaana, mibe ipus ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda, mi tewe ni lene. Naso matanda siŋsiŋ be takam uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa. ✡
15 Sua tio ta boozomen taiŋgi, kozo paute zin tomtom pa, mi pazal zin pa, mi pombol zin be tito kat. Mi re. Kokena tomtom sa mata pasomu. Pa nu zom pa uraata ku. ✡

3

Mbulu kizin wal urlaŋana kan

1 Pei ŋgar kizin tomtom be timbotmbot la zin bibip ki gabman ta tikamam peeze piti i kopon mbarman mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋan, mibe matan siŋsiŋ pa uraata ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa ta boozomen.✡
2 Mi so pizin be tipiri sua sananŋana pa tomtom sa pepe, mi tizooro pepe. Mibe tikam mbulu luumuŋana men, mi len ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen.✡
3 Pa muŋgu iti tomini takankaana pa Anutu, mi tozorzoori, mi takamam mbulu bozboozo, mi tomtom tipandelndel ti pa sua kizin pakaamŋana, mi nindi izze pa mbulu soroksorok boozomen ki toono mi tewe mbesooŋo pa. Takamam ŋgar sananŋana pizin tomtom, mi matanda mburmbur pizin, mi itiŋan tomtom ta boozomen taparwe kanda koi ma tombotmbot.✡
4 Tamen indeeŋe kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu ta ulaaŋa kiti na ipet mat na, ni iwe tundu mi ikamke iti.✡
5-6 Mi iti takam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana sa ta ni ikamke iti pa i na som. Som kat. Ina ni itunu muŋaiŋana kini tau. Zaala ta ni ikamke iti pa i, ina ta kembei: Bubuŋana Potomŋana ikam uraata piti ma tewe popoŋanda, mi ipus ti ma tewe ŋgeezeŋanda. Pa Ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi iwe zaala piti, tanata Anutu ikam Bubuŋana Potomŋana ma isu ma isalakaala iti.✡
7 Tana kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu, ta ikam ti ma tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa ni mataana. Mi koozi zanda be takam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana mi tu'urur matanda pa.✡

8 Sua tana, sua ŋonoono. Irao tuurla mi tapase pa. Tana nio leleŋ be nu kwom imbolmbol pa. Naso zin wal tau tiurla ki Anutu

✡ **2:11:** 1Tim 2:4; Tit 3:4+; 2Pe 3:9 ✡ **2:12:** Ro 6:19; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:22; 1Tes 4:7; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+ ✡ **2:13:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 3:20; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **2:14:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 130:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 2:9 ✡ **2:15:** 1Kor 16:11; 1Tim 4:12; 2Tim 4:2 ✡ **3:1:** Ro 13:1+; 1Pe 2:13+ ✡ **3:2:** Ep 4:2,31; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:12; 2Tim 2:24+ ✡ **3:3:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:1+, 5:8; 1Pe 4:3 ✡ **3:4:** Tit 2:11 ✡ **3:5-6:** Yo 3:3+; Ŋgo 2:17-33, 15:11; Ro 3:20+, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 ✡ **3:7:** Ro 8:17,23+

na, matan iŋgalŋgal be tikam uraata mi mbulu ambaimbaiŋan totomen. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai mi iuluulu zin tomtom.✡
9 Mi zin wal ta tiyyo kwon pa sua kankaananŋana, mi tiwidit Yuda tumbun bizin un mi tiparzorzooro pa tutu ki Mose na, mbotmbot molo pizin. Pa sua soroksorok ta kembei, ko iuulu iti risa som, mi ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.✡
10-11 Sombe tomtom sa izorzooro mi irekreege lupŋana ki Krisi, na loŋa mi peteke i. Peteke i pa ta ma som, mi so iwe ru pa ma som, to pizil ndemem pini, mi mbot molo pini. Pa nu ute: Tomtom ta inoknok sanaana ta kembei, ni izem zaala ki Anutu kek. Tana mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei kaimer ni kola ikam kadoono sananŋana mi ila lene.✡

Sua pemetŋana

12 Re sombe aŋgo Atemas, som Tikikus ma ima, to toombo be loŋa mi mar tio ta Nikopolis i. Pa iŋgi lele ilomo kek. Mi re lene ta tiŋgi na, aŋso aŋla aŋbot ta tiŋga.✡
13 Sombe Zenas ta iute kat tutu ki Rom na, ziru Apolos tima tipet ku, na re zin pa mboti mi pai kizin, kokena timbot ŋoobo.✡
14 Pa iti wal kiti tomini, irao tikam ŋgar pa mbulu ki kampeŋana, mi tiuulu zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo i. Kokena urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana sa som.✡
15 Wal boozomen tau niamŋan ambotmbot taiŋgi na, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi pakanda bizin ta niomŋan kombotmbot tina, mi tiur lelen piam mi tikiskis urlaŋana kizin na, we kwoyam mi kam aigule tiam pizin.

Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

✡ **3:8:** 1Tim 1:14+ ✡ **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23; Tit 1:14 ✡ **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 6:3+; 2Tim 3:5; 2Yo 10 ✡ **3:12:** Kol 4:7+ ✡ **3:13:** Ŋgo 18:24+ ✡ **3:14:** Pil 1:11; Kol 1:10; Tit 2:14

Ro Ta Paulus Ibeede Pa Pilemon

1 Nio Paulus. Nio aŋbesmbeeze pa
Yesu Krisi, tanata tiur yo ma iŋgi
aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana.
Nio niamru toŋmatiziŋ kiti Timoti,
ta ambeede ro tiŋgi ima pu
Pilemon. Paso, nu gabgaaba yam
pa uraata ki Krisi, mi leleyam pu
ilip.
2 Mi moori kiti ta Apia na, aigule
tiam ila kini. Mi Arkipus ta
niamŋan amporrou pa sua ki
Merere, mi wal ki Krisi tau
niomŋan kuluplup yom pa
suŋŋana lela ruumu ku na, aigule
tiam ila kizin tomini.
3 Tamanda Anutu mi Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi ko tikampe yom, mi
timboro yom ma kombot ambai.
Ŋonoono.

Suŋŋana ta Paulus ikamam pa Pilemon

4 O Pilemon, gorgori ta aŋzuŋzuŋ
na, motoŋ iŋgalŋgalu, mi
aŋpakurkur Anutu tio pu.
5 Paso aŋleŋleŋ urum kembei nu
urla kat ki Merere kiti Yesu, mi
urur lelem pa Anutu wal kini
potomŋan ta boozomen.
6 Urlaŋana kiti ta ilup ti ma tewe
tamen kek. Mi nio aŋzuŋzuŋ Anutu
be lupuuŋu kiti iwe zaala pu ma
ute kat kampeŋana ambaimbaiŋan
boozomen ta imarmar piti
tomtom ta tesekap la ki Krisi i.
7 O tiziŋ, mbulu ku ta urur lelem
pizin tomtom, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ
ambai kat, mi ipombol yo tomini.
Pa nu pombolmbol Anutu wal kini
potomŋan, mi kamam zin ma lelen
ambai.

Paulus iurpe Pilemon leleene pa mbesooŋo kini Onesimus ta iko pini na

8 O Pilemon, nio leŋ sua ri pu pa
uraata ta, ta nio leleŋ be kam.
Uraata ti, nu so kam, to indeeŋe.
Re. Nu ituru tewe Krisi lene kek.
Tana nio aŋrao aŋso kat sua pu, mi
aŋur sua pu be kam. Tamen leleŋ
be aŋkam ta kembei som.
9 Leleŋ be nu kam uraata ti paso,
nu lelem pio. Tana nio Paulus ta
aŋwe kolman kek mi iŋgi
aŋbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana pa
Yesu Krisi zaana na,
10 aŋso aŋwi u pa lutuŋ
Onesimus. Pa nio aŋbotmbot
ruumu sanaana tiŋgi, mi urlaŋana
ta ilup yam ma ni iwe kembei
lutuŋ.✡
11 Ŋonoono, muŋgu ni mbesooŋo
ku. Tamen iuluulu u pe som. Mi
buri na, ni irao be iuulu ituru.
12-13 Tomtom tiŋgi, nio leleŋ pini
ilip kat. Tana aŋso aŋruuti ma
imbot be ikam murim mi iuulu yo.
Pa iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana paso, aŋzzoyaryaara
uruunu ambaiŋana. Mi som. Iŋgi
aŋpimiili i ma ima ku mini.
14 Kokena aŋkam sorok mbulu
sa, mi nu yok som, to aŋpasaana
lelem. Uraata ambaiŋana ta aŋzzo
pa i, na aŋsombe nu itum kam
raama lelem, to ambai. Tana leleŋ
be aŋmaŋmaŋu pa som.✡
15 Mi takankaana pa. Mbulu ta
Onesimus izemu pa mazwaana ri
tiŋgi, inako Anutu zaala kini be
itoori ma iwe Krisi lene. Naso
imiili ma ima ku mini be niomru
kombotmbot ma alok.
16 Mi ni isombe ima, nako re i
kembei muŋgu som. Ko ipa ndel ri.
Pa muŋgu, ni mbesooŋo ku men.
Mi iŋgi ko re i kembei toŋmatiziŋ ki
Krisi ta nu lelem pini ilip. Nio ti
leleŋ pini tomini. Mi nu ko lelem
pini ilip kat. Paso, ni ko iwe
mbesooŋo ambaiŋana kat pu, mi ni
toŋmatiziŋ ku ta ki Merere i
tomini.✡
17 Tana nu sombe re yo kembei
nu gaabaŋom, nako lelem ambai
pini mi kami kembei ta nu kam yo.

✡ **1:10:** 1Kor 4:15; Kol 4:9 ✡ **1:14:** 2Kor 9:7 ✡ **1:16:** Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2

18 Mi sombe ikam ŋoobo mbulu
sa pu, som ikam koroŋ ku sa ma
iwe mbun pini, na ur nio zoŋ pa
be aŋma to aŋkot.
19 Re su pa bude suruunu ti. Iŋgi
nio ituŋ aŋbeede. Tana kam ŋgar
pa mbun kini pepe. Nio ko aŋkot.
Mi tamen itum ko motom iŋgalŋgal
mbun biibi ta imbotmbot ku i. Pa
nio ta aŋwe zaala pu ma kam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i.
20 Tiziŋ, nio leleŋ be nu uulu yo
ma kam uraata ti pa Merere
zaana. Naso swe mbulu ki Krisi,
mi kam ma leleŋ ambai.
21 Mi nio aŋbeede ro tiŋgi na,
leleŋ iwe ru pu som. Nio aŋute: Nu
ko to kalŋoŋ. Mi ko kam ma ilip
ma iŋgi.
22 Aŋso aŋwi u pa koroŋ toro
tomini. Parei, ko irao re leŋ muriŋ
sa ma imbotmbot? Pa iŋgi aŋre
kembei molo som, to suŋŋana tiom
iur ŋonoono, mi aŋyooto ma aŋma
leŋ.

Sua pemetŋana

23 Torondo Epaparas, ta ra
niamru ambotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana tiŋgi pa Yesu Krisi zaana
na, ni tomini ikam aigule kini pu.✡
24 Mi ni itutamen som. Zin tau
tigabgaaba yo pa uraata i, zin
tomini tikam aigule kizin pu.
Markus ma Aristakus, Demas, mi
Lukas.✡
25 Kampeŋana ki Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi ko ise tiom. Ŋonoono.

✡ **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12 ✡ **1:24:** Ŋgo 12:12, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

Ro Ta Ila Pizin Iburu

Anutu Lutuunu ta iswe kat Anutu piti

1 Muŋgu Anutu kalŋaana ila
iwedet ki kwoono bizin pa zaala
matakiŋa, mi tumbundu bizin
tileŋleŋ sua kini ila kizin.
2 Tamen mazwaana kaimer
kana ta ti na, iti teleŋ Anutu
kalŋaana ila ki ni itunu Lutuunu
tau. Indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba mi
toono na, Lutuunu ta iwe zaala pa
koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet. Mi
Anutu ipeikati be koroŋ ta
munŋaana men imap ma iwe
leŋe.✡
3 Ni ta iswe kat Anutu piti. Pa
Anutu mburaana mi azuŋka kini
ramaki mbulu kini boozomen ta
zaana biibi pa i, ta imap ma imbot
se ki Lutuunu. Mi sua mbolŋana ki
Lutuunu ta ikiskis koroŋ ta
munŋaana men ma timbot murin.
Ni izem itunu ma imeete pizin
tomtom bekena ipus zin pa
sanaana kizin ma tiŋgeeze kat pa
Anutu mataana. Mana imiili ma
isala mini saamba, mi mbuleene
isu Anutu ta mbura keskeezeŋana
na namaana woono be ikam
peeze.✡

Lutuunu zaana biibi ma ilip pizin aŋela

4 Anutu, ni iur Lutuunu ma iwe
biibi mi zaana ilip pizin aŋela.✡
5 Pa kere. Kena so Anutu iso pa
aŋela tasa ma isombe:
Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.
Koozi nio aŋwe nu tomom.✡
Som na isombe:
Nio ko aŋwe ni tamaana,
mi ni ko iwe nio lutuŋ.✡
Kembei lak. Mi iŋgi som.
6 Indeeŋe Anutu ikam itunu
Lutuunu muŋgamuŋga ma imiili
ma isala mini pa muriini na, iso ka
sua ta kembei:
Aŋela ta boozomen ki Anutu ko
tilek kumbun pini mi
tipakuri.✡

7 Mi zin aŋela na, kan sua imbot
ta kembei:
Anutu ikam zin aŋela kini ma tiwe
kembei ta miiri mi you
miaana. Pa zin na,
mbesooŋo kini men. *✡

8 Lutuunu na, Anutu iso pini ta
kembei:
Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se murim
peeze kana mi kamam
peeze, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma ila.
Mi peeze ta kamam, ina
indeŋdeeŋe men.
9 Nu lelem pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana,
mi urur koi pa mbulu
sananŋana.
Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip
pa waem bizin, mi iliŋ ŋgere
isalakaalu mi iuru pa
uraata biibi.
Mi ina ikamu ma lelem ambai
kat.✡
10 Mi Anutu iso pini mini ta
kembei:

O Merere, muŋgu kat ta mata
popoten na, nu ur toono ma
uunu imbol kat.
Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom
muriini.✡
11-12 Saamba mi toono ko tisaana
ma tiwe muŋguŋan kembei
kawaala pasaana.
Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma
tila len,

✡ **1:2:** Mbo 2:8; Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Ŋgo 2:17; Kol 1:16; Ibr 12:25 ✡ **1:3:** Yo 1:14; Ŋgo 2:33+; 2Kor 4:4; Kol 1:15-20; Ibr 9:11+; Tur 4:11 ✡ **1:4:** Ep 1:20+; Pil 2:9+ ✡ **1:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ŋgo 13:33; Ibr 5:5 ✡ **1:5:** 2Sam 7:14 ✡ **1:6:** Mbo 97:7; Ro 8:29; Kol 1:18 * **1:7:** Sua ti ka ŋgar ta kembei. Zin aŋela raraate pa Yesu som. Pa zin na, Anutu mbesooŋo kini men. Mi mbulu kizin itortooro kembei ta miiri mi you. Tamen Yesu, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu. Mi mbulu kini imbot pataaŋa. Itortoori som. Tana ni ilip pizin aŋela. ✡ **1:7:** Mbo 104:4 ✡ **1:9:** Mbo 45:6+; Ŋgo 10:38 ✡ **1:10:** Mbo 8:6, 102:25+

mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono
popoŋan.
Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta
kembei. Tortooru som.
Tana ndaama ku ko iseeŋge
iseeŋge ta kembei ma
alok.”✡
13 Mi Anutu sua kini iso seeŋge
ta kembei:
Mbulem su ki nomoŋ woono ma
irao aŋkoto kom koi bizin
ma mburan imap kat, mi
kumbum ise ŋguren.✡

Lak, Anutu iso sua sa ta kembei
pizin aŋela? Som.
14 Pa zin aŋela na, Anutu
mbesooŋo kini men. Ni iŋgoŋgo
zin ma tilala be tiuulu zin wal tau
zan be tikam ulaaŋa kini na.✡

2

Tipizil ndemende pa Krisi pepe. Pa ni ikam uraata biibi piti

1 Tana, sua ki Anutu ta teleŋ kek
na, matanda iŋgalŋgal be tikis ma
tuŋtuŋ pataaŋa. Kokena tezem, to
tewe kembei wooŋgo ta timbit kat
som, mi isur ma ila lene.✡
2 Kere. Anutu tutu kini ta muŋgu
zin Israel tileŋ la zin aŋela kwon
na, mbolŋana kat. Wal ta timolo
tutu tana mi tikam zooroŋana pa
na, Anutu ileleele zin som. Timap
tire kadoono pa ma ikot mbulu
kizin.✡
3 Mi uraata ta Yesu ikam bekena
ikamke iti na, biibi ma ilip kat pa
uraata ta muŋgu Anutu ikam pizin
Israel na. Tana sombe terepiili
uraata kini tana kembei koroŋ
sorok mi tipizil ndemende pa, ko
tombot? Som kat!✡
Uraata tana na, mataana mi
Merere itunu isoyaara ka sua. To
zin ta tileŋi mi tire i na, tisoyaara
sua tana piti mi tipombol, tabe
tikam ma iti tomini tuurla.✡
4 Mi Anutu igabgaaba zin pa
uraata kizin mi ipombolmbol sua
kizin. Pa irairai mbulu pakan ta ki
Bubuŋana Potomŋana i pizin wal
urlaŋan irao itunu leleene, mi
ipombolmbol zin ma titortooro
mos bibip mi uraata mburanŋan
matakiŋa.✡

Yesu, ni zaana biibi. Tamen Anutu ikoto i ma zaana isu ri pizin aŋela pa mazwaana ri

5 Saamba mi toono poponan
tabe tipet pa kaimer ma amzzo
sua pa i, na Anutu iur zin aŋela be
timboro na som.
6 Pa tomtom ta, ni iso kat ka sua
ta kembei:
O Merere, niam tomtom
pareiŋoyam ta nu kamam
ŋgar biibi piam?
Mi Tomtom Lutuunu na, parei ta
nu motom pini?✡
7 Nu koto zaana ma isu ri pizin
aŋela pa mazwaana rimen.
To pakuri mini ma zaana iwe biibi
ma ilip kat,
8 mi uri ma imboro koroŋ
boozomen ta itum nomom
iur zin na.
Tana koroŋ ta munŋaana men, ta
timap timbot la ni kopo
mbarmaana.

Indeeŋe Anutu iur koroŋ ta
munŋaana men ma timbot la
Tomtom Lutuunu kopo
mbarmaana na, izem tasa som.
Tamen koozi tere koroŋ ta
boozomen timap ma tito peeze
kini zen.✡
9 Mi Yesu itunu na, tere i. Anutu
isombe ikampe iti mi ikamke iti pa
meeteŋana, tanata ikoto Yesu
zaana ma isu ri pizin aŋela pa
mazwaana rimen. Mi ni ikam
murindi, mi ire yoyouŋana ma
imeete piti tomtom ta boozomen.

✡ **1:11-12:** Yesa 34:4, 51:6; Ibr 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 6:14 ✡ **1:13:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 ✡ **1:14:** Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mt 25:34; Ŋgo 12:7 ✡ **2:1:** Ro 11:22; Yems 1:6 ✡ **2:2:** Ŋgo 7:38,53; Ga 3:19; Ibr 10:28 ✡ **2:3:** Ibr 10:29, 12:25 ✡ **2:3:** Mk 1:14+; Ŋgo 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+ ✡ **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Ŋgo 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 ✡ **2:6:** Mbo 8:4+, 144:3 ✡ **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 ✡ **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Tur 5:9

Uunu tina ta Anutu ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kat.✡

Yesu iwe tomtom kembei iti

10 Anutu, ni iur koroŋ ta munŋaana men, mi ikiskis koroŋ ta boozomen ma timbot la murinmurin. Mi ni leleene be iyaaru lutuunu bizin ta boozomen ma tila mi ziŋan timbot lela azuŋka kini leleene. Tanata ikam Lutuunu Yesu ma ire yoyouŋana biibi. Mi ina indeeŋe men. Pa ikam ma Yesu irao kat be imuuŋgu pa Anutu lutuunu bizin, mi iporou pizin, mi ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✡

11 Ziŋan wal kini ta ni ikam zin ma tiwe potomŋan na, un tamen tau. Tanata niini ise pizin mi leleene pizin, mi ipaata zin be toŋmatiziŋ kini.✡

12 Pa ni iso sua ta kembei:
Nio ko aŋsoyaara urum pizin toŋmatiziŋ tio.
Mi sombe wal ku tilup zin pa suŋŋana, na nio ko aŋgaaba zin mi aŋbo mboe be aŋpakur zom pa.✡

13 Mi iso mini ta kembei. Isombe:
Nio, nako aŋpase pa Anutu.✡

Mi iso sua toro ta kembei:
Nio ta ituŋ ti. Niamŋan tiziŋ bizin ta Anutu iroogo zin pio, ta ambotmbot i.✡

14 Wal kini tana na, zin tomtom toono kan. Tanata Yesu tomini iwe tomtom kembei ta zin, mi iyamaana pataŋana ki toono ti, mi imeete bekena ipunmeete Tomtom Sanaana mburaana ma imap. Pa ni ta ipasansaana zin tomtom mi iwe uunu pa meeteŋana.✡

15 Iti tomtom, gorgori tomototo meeteŋana, mi motoŋana tana ikiskis ti ma lende zaala sa som. Tamen meeteŋana ki Yesu itatke iti pa pataŋana tana.✡

16 Mi kere. Uraata tana, ni ikamam pizin aŋela som. Ikamam piti tomtom ta popoŋana ki Abaraam na.✡

17 Uunu tina ta ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom raraate kembei iti ta toŋmatiziŋ kini na. Pepe, so irao ikam kat uraata kini som. Pa ni ta patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono. Tana imbot be ireege sanaana kiti mi ipunmeete Anutu kete malmalŋana kini, mibe ilup ti raama Anutu ma tewe tamen. Mi uraata kini tana, ni mataana izze pa, mi ikamam raama muŋaiŋana biibi.✡

18 Pa itunu iyamaana toomboŋana mi pataŋana ki toono ti kek. Tana ni irao kat be ilae kizin wal ta toomboŋana iwedet pizin i, mi iuulu zin.✡

3

Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, bobi ki kar saamba ta ikam yom tomini ma kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana kakamam ŋgar pa Yesu mi kopo i se ndomoyom. Pa urlaŋana kiti ta tezzwe na, iso ta kembei: Ni ta Ŋgoŋana ki Anutu, mi patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono.✡

2 Mi uraata ta Anutu iur la namaana na, ni itoto Anutu leleene mi ikamam kat, kembei ta Mose ito Anutu leleene mi imborro kat iwal biibi ki Israel. Pa muŋgu zin ta tiwe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.✡

3 Iti tuute: Sombe tomtom sa ipo ruumu ambaiŋana, na ni ta ikam zaana biibi. Mi ruumu ŋonoono na som. Ina raraate men pa Yesu mi Mose. Pa Mose, ni kembei ta ruumu men. Tamen Yesu, ni

✡ **2:10:** Lu 24:46; Ro 11:36; Ibr 5:8+ ✡ **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Kol 1:22; Ibr 10:10, 13:12 ✡ **2:12:** Mbo 22:22+; Yesa 8:18 ✡ **2:13:** Yesa 8:17 ✡ **2:13:** Mbo 18:2; Yesa 8:18; Yo 17:6,9+ ✡ **2:14:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 16:11; 1Kor 15:54+; 2Tim 1:10; 1Yo 3:8; Tur 12:9+ ✡ **2:15:** Lu 1:74; Ro 8:15; 2Tim 1:7 ✡ **2:16:** Yesa 41:8+ ✡ **2:17:** Yo 1:14; Pil 2:7; Ibr 2:11, 3:1, 4:14+ ✡ **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Ibr 4:15 ✡ **3:1:** Ro 8:29+; Ibr 2:17, 4:14+, 10:23, 12:2 ✡ **3:2:** Nam 12:7

kembei tomtom ta ipo ruumu. Tana Yesu zaana biibi ma ilip pa Mose.✡
4 Ruumu sa irao ipet sorok na som. Ruumu ta boozomen na, kan tomtom bizin ta tiwwo. Mi Anutu ta iur koroŋ ta boozomen ma tipet.✡
5 Mose, ni mbesooŋo men ki Anutu ta itoto Anutu leleene, mi ikamam kat uraata pa Anutu ruumu kini, mi ipatooŋo zin tomtom pa koroŋ pakan ta kaimer Anutu iswe ma ipet kat mat.✡
6 Tamen Krisi, ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu ta itoto kat Tamaana leleene mi imborro kat ruumu kini. Tana ruumu katuunu ta ni. Ruumu tana na, iti tomtom ta tuurla kini na. Pa sombe tomoto som, tikiskis urlaŋana kiti ma tuŋ, mi menmeen ti ma tazza koroŋ ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam piti pa kaimer i, na tewe kembei Anutu ruumu kini.✡

Tere iti: Kokena tipizil ndmende pa Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana

7-8 Tana keleŋ sua ta Bubuŋana Potomŋana ipiyooto na. Iso ta kembei:

Koozi, sombe keleŋ Anutu
kalŋaana, na keleŋsil sua
pepe.
Kokena kakam zooroŋana kembei
ta tumbuyom bizin.
Pa indeeŋe ta ni itoombo zin su
lele bilimŋana na, tileŋsil
sua mi tizorzoori.
9 Pa ni imbelmbel uraata bibip isu
lele tana pa ndaama
tomtooru, mi zin tire kat pa
matan.
Tamen tiurla som, mi
titomtoombo mburaana.
10 Tanata keteene malmal kat
pizin mi isombe:
“Gorgori ta zin titoto zaala tio som,
mi lelen imbotmbot molo pio.”
11 Mi ni iso sua mbolŋana pizin
raama keteene malmal ta
kembei:
“Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur pizin
be tila ma keten su mi
timbot ambai pa na, zin ko
irao tilela na som. Som
kat!”✡
12 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kere yom: Kokena tiom tasa ŋgar kini isaana, to izem urlaŋana kini, mi ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana.
13 Tana aigule ta boozomen kaparpombolmbol yom. Kokena tiom tasa, ŋgar sananŋana ipakaami, to ŋgar kini imbol kat, mi irao ileŋ Anutu kalŋaana mini som. Mi uraata ki pombolŋana tana, sombe kakam, na kakam ta koozi. Keseke ma ila aigule toro pepe.✡
14 Tana iti temender mbolŋana, mi tikiskis urlaŋana kiti ta mataana kana na, ma tuŋtuŋ ma irao swondo. Naso teswe kembei iti Krisi wal kini ŋonoono.✡
15 Kembei ta Anutu sua kini iso ma ila kek. Isombe:

Koozi, sombe keleŋ Anutu
kalŋaana, na keleŋsil sua
pepe.
Kokena kakam zooroŋana kembei
ta tumbuyom bizin.✡

16 Lak, ziŋoi ta tileŋ sua, mana tizooro Anutu? Ina iwal biibi ki Israel ta Mose iyaaru zin, mi tizem Aikuptu ma tila na.✡
17 Mi ziŋoi ta Anutu keteene malmal pizin pa ndaama tomtooru na? Ina zin wal tau tinoknok sanaana kamŋana na. Uunu tina ta tiwe uri lup isu lele bilimŋana.✡
18 Mi ziŋoi ta Anutu iso sua mbolŋana pizin ma iso:

“Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur pizin
be tila ma keten su mi
timbot ambai pa na, zin ko

✡ **3:3:** Mt 16:18; 2Kor 3:7+ ✡ **3:4:** Un 1:1+ ✡ **3:5:** Kam 14:31 ✡ **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; 1Tim 3:15; Ibr 4:14, 6:11, 12:1; 1Pe 2:5 ✡ **3:11:** Nam 14:21+; Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 ✡ **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11,14; Ibr 10:24+ ✡ **3:14:** Kol 1:23; Ibr 6:11, 4:14, 10:35; Tur 2:25 ✡ **3:15:** Mbo 95:7+; Ibr 4:7 ✡ **3:16:** Nam 14:1+; 1Kor 10:1+ ✡ **3:17:** Mbo 106:24+; 1Kor 10:5+ ✡ **3:18:** Mbo 95:11

irao tilela na som. Som kat!”✡

Ina zin wal tau tizorzoori tau.✡
19 Tana sua ti iso iti ta kembei:
Zin tiurla som, tanata tirao be
tilela mi keten su som.✡

4

Anutu imbuk sua pizin wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su

1 Tana Anutu imbuk sua pizin
wal kini be ikam zin ma keten su.
Mi sua tana imendernder men i.
Tana iti ta boozomen tomoto.
Kokena tiom tasa imaŋga pa zaala
ki urlaŋana, mi ila ma som mi
imiili, to sua mbukŋana tana iur
ŋonoono pini som.✡
2 Pa iŋgi tisoyaara uruunu
ambaiŋana piti ma teleŋ kek,
kembei ta muŋgu zin Israel tileŋ
sua ki Anutu. Tamen zin na,
tileŋleŋ sorok mi tiurla som.
Tanata sua tana iuulu zin som.
3 Mi koozi, iti tomtom ta tuurla
ki Krisi, ta Anutu ikam ti ma
ketende su. Mi zin Israel na som.
Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta kembei:✡
Iŋgi aŋso sua mbolŋana raama
keteŋ malmal ta kembei:
“Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur pizin
be tila ma keten su mi
timbot ambai pa na, zin ko
irao tilela na som. Som
kat!”✡
Mi kere. Anutu itunu, ni keteene
su kek. Pa uraata kini ta iur
saamba ma toono mi koroŋ ta
boozomen na, ni iposop ma imap
kat ta alok kek.
4 Pa sua kini lwoono ta iso pa
aigule ta iwe lamata mi ru pa na ta
kembei:
Indeeŋe uraata iwe lamata mi ru
na, Anutu keteene su pa
uraata kini ta boozomen.✡

5 Mi sua ta aŋzzo pa i na iso ta
kembei:
Toono ta aŋur pizin be tila ma
keten su mi timbot ambai
pa na, zin ko irao tilela na
som. Som kat!✡

6 Sua mbukŋana ki Anutu ta iso
ni ko ikam zin tomtom ma keten
su, ina imendernder men i. Tana
tomtom pakan kola tire ka
ŋonoono. Mi zin wal tau muŋgu
tileŋ sua ambaiŋana tana na, tire
ka ŋonoono som. Pa tileŋ mi
tizooro tau.
7 Uunu tina ta Anutu iur
mazwaana toro be ikam wal kini
ma keten su. Kere. Ndaama boozo
kat ilae, mi kaimer mana, Dabit
iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso ka sua,
kembei ta aŋso ma ila kek na.
Koozi, sombe keleŋ kalŋoŋ, na
keleŋtut sua pepe.
Kokena kakam zooroŋana.✡
Sua ta “koozi” ti, ina iswe kembei
ni iur mazwaana toro be ikam zin
tomtom ma keten su.
8 Kozobe Yosua ikam zin Israel ma
tila ma keten su mi timbot ambai
kat su toono Kanaan, so Anutu
irao iso mini pa mazwaana toro
na som.✡
9 Tana sua ti iswe ta kembei: Sua
mbukŋana ki Anutu ta iso ni ko
ikam wal kini ma keten su kembei
ta ni keteene su pa aigule ta iwe
lamata mi ru pa na, ina
imendernder men.
10 Mi tomtom ta so Anutu ikami
ma keteene su, nako itunu uraata
kini imap mi keteene su kat,
kembei ta Anutu keteene isu pa
uraata kini na.✡
11 Tana sua mbukŋana ta iso Anutu
ko ikam ti ma ketende su na, iti
takam kinkiini be tere ka ŋonoono.
Kokena tomtom sa ito zin Israel pa
zooroŋana kizin, mi itop pa
urlaŋana kini.✡

Anutu sua kini na, mataanaŋana kat

12 Anutu sua kini na, mata
yaryaaraŋana mi ikamam uraata
raama mburaana biibi. Pa sua
kini mataanaŋana kat ma ilip pa

✡ **3:18:** Lo 1:34+ ✡ **3:19:** Mbo 78:22; Yo 3:36; Ibr 4:6 ✡ **4:1:** Ibr 12:15 ✡ **4:3:** Mt 11:28 ✡ **4:3:** Mbo 95:11; Ibr 3:11,14 ✡ **4:4:** Un 2:2+ ✡ **4:5:** Mbo 95:11 ✡ **4:7:** Mbo 95:7+ ✡ **4:8:** Yos 22:4 ✡ **4:10:** Tur 14:13 ✡ **4:11:** Ibr 3:18+

buza ta mata mbaaruŋana i. Tana iŋgalŋgal kat lelende, mi ipitpeleleele ŋgar kiti, mi izzo iti pa ŋgar iŋgoi ta imar pa Bubuŋana, mi ŋgar iŋgoi ta itundu ŋgar kiti men. Mi ŋgar turkeŋana ta imbotmbot la lelende na, sua kini izzwe mi itirtiiri.✡
13 Zin koroŋ ta Anutu iur na, sa ike pini som. Pa ni mataana molo. Tana koroŋ turkeŋan mi rekeŋan ta boozomen imbot mat pini. Mi iti ta boozomen kola temender la ni mataana be toso sua kiti mi ni itiiri ti.✡

Yesu ni patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono

14 Tana iti lende tomtom zaanaŋana ta kek. Ni Anutu itunu Lutuunu, Yesu. Ni ta patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi ŋonoono. Mi ikam ruŋgundu ma isala kat ki Anutu ta saamba kek, be imender piti mi iwe kwondo. Tana iti tikis kat urlaŋana kiti ta tezzwe na.✡
15 Ŋonoono, iti mburanda biibi som. Tamen patoronŋana ka tomtom kiti tana, ni leleene izanzaana piti mi imuŋaiŋai iti. Pa toomboŋana boozomen ta tiwedet piti i, ta tipet pini tomini, mi ni iyamaana kek. Tamen ni na, itop som.✡
16 Tana iti lelende iwe ru pepe, mi tomoto be tala kolouŋana pa Anutu pepe. Pa ni ta imbutultul se Biibi muriini na, kampeŋana katuunu. Tana sombe pataŋana sa indeeŋe iti, na ni ko imuŋai iti mi iuulu iti pa.✡

5

Krisi, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom kembei ta Melkizedek

1 Zin bibip ta boozomen kizin patoronŋana kan na, Anutu ipeikat zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iur zin be timender pizin tomtom, mi tipazalzal koroŋ ta boozomen ila kini. Tana zin timbot be tikam patoronŋana pa sanaana kizin tomtom mi patoronŋana pakan tomini.✡
2 Mi zin tiute: Zin tomini timbol som, mi tikamam ŋoobo mbulu. Tana zin wal tau tiute kat Anutu sua kini som mi tipaŋoobo pa na, zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan tikeke pizin som.
3 Iŋgi kembei tabe tikamam patoronŋana pa Anutu be ireege zitun sanaana kizin muŋgu, mana tikam pa sanaana kizin tomtom pakan.✡
4 Uraata ki biibi kizin patoronŋana kan na, uraata biibi mi zaanaŋana. Mi tomtom sa irao iserseere mi iur itunu pa na som. Bela Anutu itunu iboobi mi iuri pa, kembei ta muŋgu ikam pa Aron na.
5 Tana Krisi ta kembena. Ni ipakur itunu mi iur itunu ma iwe patoronŋana ka tomtom som. Ina Anutu itunu ta iuri. Kere. Muŋgu Anutu iso pini ta kembei:

Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.

Koozi nio aŋwe nu tomom.✡
6 Mi sua kini lwoono toro iso ta kembei:

Nu ko we patoronŋana ka tomtom
kembei ta Melkizedek,
mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✡
7 Indeeŋe ta Yesu imbotmbot su toono na, itaŋroro Anutu mi ikam suŋŋana pini raama tiŋiizi biibi. Pa ni iute: Anutu, ni irao be ikamke i pa meeteŋana. Mi Anutu ileŋ suŋŋana kini tana. Paso Yesu ikototo itunu mi itoto Anutu kalŋaana.✡
8 Ŋonoono, ni Anutu lutuunu. Tamen pataŋana ta ni ibaada na, ina ipaute i kat pa mbulu ki toto

✡ **4:12:** Ep 6:17; Tur 1:16 ✡ **4:13:** Mbo 33:13+, 90:8; Mbo 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 ✡ **4:14:** Ibr 3:1,14, 6:11, 10:19+, 10:35+ ✡ **4:15:** Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 ✡ **4:16:** Ep 2:18, 3:12; Ibr 10:19+; 1Yo 3:21 ✡ **5:1:** Ibr 8:3 ✡ **5:3:** Ibr 7:27, 9:7 ✡ **5:5:** Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Ibr 1:5 ✡ **5:6:** Un 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Ibr 6:20, 7:1+ ✡ **5:7:** Mk 14:35+; Yo 12:27; Ŋgo 2:24; Pil 2:8

Anutu leleene pa koroŋ ta boozomen.
9 Mbulu ta Anutu iur pini na, ni ito ma imap. Tanata ikam ma ni irao kat be ikamke zin tomtom. Tana zin wal ta so tileŋ la kalŋaana, na ni ko ikamke zin ta boozomen ma timbot ambai ma alok.✡
10 Pa ni, Anutu iuri ma iwe biibi ŋonoono pa patoronŋana kembei ta Melkizedek be imender pizin tomtom mi Anutu.✡

Tezem urlaŋana kiti pepe

11 Niam leyam sua boozo pa Krisi mi uraata kini. Mi sombe aŋla leleene pa, inako ipata piom. Pa niom tina keleŋsil suaŋoyom.
12 Anutu sua kini na, niom kakam ta muŋgu kek. Tana aŋdemeere yom mi aŋso ko kapaute wal pakan pa Krisi kek. Mi som. Iŋgi kewe kembei zin wal tau popoŋan pa sua ki Anutu i. Pa sua rauraunŋana ta mat kana i, niom kusu mi kakankaana pa. Parei, ko tomtom sa ima mi iso yom pa mini? Iŋgi kembei kiwinin tui men. Karao pa kini mbolŋana zen.✡
13 Tomtom ta imbotmbot se ki tui men na, ni kembei ta pikin i. Pa sua ta iso pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, ŋgar kini imbol pa zen.✡
14 Mi kini mbolŋana, ina koroŋ kizin kolman. Pa mbulu boozomen ta iwedet pizin, ina ipaute zin ma ŋgar kizin ipet kek. Tana zin tirao be tikilaala mbulu iŋgoi ta ambaiŋana, mi iŋgoi ta sananŋana.✡

6

1-2 Zin wal ta so popoŋan pa sua ki Anutu na, mataana mi tapaute zin pa koroŋ ta kembei: Mbulu tabe ikam ti ma temetmeete ma tala lende i, na iti bela tezem ma imborene kat, mi totooro lelende mi tuurla ki Anutu. Mi tapaute zin pa uunu matakiŋa ta tomtom tikamam yok pa i, * mi mbulu tau tuur namanda isala tomtom uten bekena topombol zin. Mi toso zin pa maŋgaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan, mi nol biibi tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti. Kadoono tana ko imbotmbot ma alok. Tana sua ta kembena, ta takamam pizin wal popoŋan. Pa ina iwe kembei urlaŋana kiti uunu. Tamen iti wal ta tombot mat ri pa sua ki Anutu kek na, irao talala mi timilmiili pa sua ta kembei men pepe. Toso pa koroŋ pakan tomini. Naso ŋgar kiti izze ma tewe kolman pa sua ki Anutu.✡
3 Tana sombe Anutu leleene, inako takam ta kembena.

4 Pa kere. Zin wal ta so tipizil kat ndemen pa urlaŋana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin ma timiili mini na som. Pa Anutu ipei ŋgar kizin ma timbot mat leleene kek. Mi mburaana saamba kana tau Anutu ikampewe iti pa sorok na, zin titoombo ma tiyamaana kek. Pa Bubuŋana ikam uraata pizin kek.✡
5 Mi tikan la Anutu sua kini ma tiyamaana ka ambaiŋana kek. Mi Anutu mburaana matakiŋa tabe ipet kat mat pa kaimer i, na zin tire tenten kek.✡
6 Tana zin wal ta kembei, sombe tisu mini mi tipizil kat ndemen pa urlaŋana kizin, inako len zaala sa be titooro zin mini som. Pa ina, zin kembei tipun Anutu Lutuunu sala ke pambaaraŋana mini, mi tipamiaŋi ila iwal biibi matan.✡

✡ **5:9:** Ibr 2:10 ✡ **5:10:** Ibr 2:17, 5:6, 7:1+ ✡ **5:12:** 1Kor 3:1+; Ibr 6:1+ ✡ **5:13:** 1Kor 13:11, 14:20; Ep 4:14 ✡ **5:14:** Ro 16:19; Pil 1:10 * **6:1-2:** Muŋgu tomtom tikamam yok pa uunu boozo. Sombe tomtom sa itoori ma iwe Yuda, na ikam yok. Mi sombe tomtom sa leleene be ito Yoan ta ikamam yok pizin tomtom na, mi iwe naŋgaŋ kini, na ni tomini ikam yok. Zin Yuda tiŋgurŋguuru naman mi tikamam mbulu matakiŋa ki weŋana bekena tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi zin wal ki Krisi tikamam yok bekena tiwe ni lene, mibe tiswe urlaŋana kizin. ✡ **6:1-2:** Pil 3:14 ✡ **6:4:** Mt 12:43+; Yo 1:9; Ga 3:5; Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+ ✡ **6:5:** Mbo 34:7 ✡ **6:6:** Ibr 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16

7 Toono ta so yaŋ izzu pa ma
ipembesmbeeze mi ipiyotyooto
koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan pizin
tomtom ta tikamam uraata pa,
inako kampeŋana ki Anutu
imbotmbot se ki.
8 Tamen toono ta so ipiyooto
koroŋ ambaiŋana sa som, mi
ipiyotyooto ro mi wooro
matanmatanŋan men, na ire i. Pa
sombe imbotmbot men ta kembei,
na kaimer Anutu kete malmalŋana
kini ko ise ki toono tana, mi you
ikan ma ila ne.✡
9 O niom wal tio ta leleŋ piom
ilip na, ŋonoono, iŋgi amkam sua
kekeŋana ri piom. Tamen niam
amute yom kek. Niom kembei
toono ambaiŋana. Tana niam
amurla kembei Anutu ko ikamke
yom ma kombot ambai.
10 Pa ni irao be ikam ŋoobo
mbulu sa na som. Mi ni iute uraata
tiom ramaki mbulu tiom tau
kuurur leleyom pini, mi ku'uluulu
wal kini potomŋan ta muŋgu mi
imar. Mbulu tiom tana, ni irao be
mataana mbeleele na som.✡
11 Mi niam leleyam be niom ta
boozomen motoyom siŋsiŋ pa
mbulu ki Anutu. Tana leleyom iwe
ru pepe. Kikiskis urlaŋana tiom
ma irao kere kat koroŋ ambaiŋana
ta kuurur motoyom pa i.✡
12 Kokena keleŋsil sua mi
kekeenemeete pa. Koto zin wal ta
urlaŋana ipombolmbol zin ma
timender mbolŋana pa pataŋana.
Pa ina zin wal ta kembei, ta ko
tikam matamur ambaiŋana ta
Anutu imbuk sua pa na, mi tire ka
ŋonoono.✡

Tuurla sua mbukŋana ki Anutu kembei Abaraam

13 Indeeŋe ta Anutu imbuk sua
pa Abaraam na, tomtom sa tau ilip
pa Anutu be ni ipaata zaana mi
ipombol sua kini pa i na som.
Tanata ipaata itunu zaana pa sua
kini mbukŋana tana ma ipombol
pa.
14 Isombe:
Ŋonoono kat. Nio ituŋ kola
aŋkampe u, mi aŋkam
popoŋana ku ma timasak
ma tiwe boozo kat.✡

15 Mi Abaraam iurla sua
mbukŋana tana. Tanata iurur
mataana pa, mi izza ma ila ila ma
ire ka ŋonoono.
16 Iti tomtom takamam mbulu ta
kembei. Sombe taparzooro pa
koroŋ sa, na tapaata tomtom sa ta
ni biibi ma ilip piti na zaana. Naso
tomtom tina zaana ipombol sua
kiti mi ipumun waende bizin
kwon ma sua kizin imap.✡
17 Mi Anutu ta kembena.
Matamur ta ni imbuk sua pa be
ikam piti na, ni irao be itooro mini
ŋgar kini pa na som. Tanata ipaata
itunu zaana pa sua kini mbukŋana
bekena ipombol pa ma imbol kat.
Kokena iti ta zanda pa matamur
tana lelende iwe ru pa.
18 Tana iti ta toko ma tala ki
Anutu na, lende koroŋ ru ta
ipombol ti. Mi koroŋ ru tana, ni
irao ikam pakaamŋana pa, som
itooro ŋgar kini pa na som. Som
ma som kat. Ta na, sua kini
mbukŋana. Mi toro na, itunu
zaana ta ipaata bekena ipombol
sua mbukŋana tana. Koroŋ ru tana
tipombol kat iti be tikiskis
urlaŋana kiti, mi tuurur matanda
pa koroŋ ambaiŋana tabe takam
pa kaimer i.✡
19-20 Koroŋ ambaiŋana tau
tuurur matanda pa i, ina ikis ti ma
tuŋtuŋ, kembei wooŋgo ta timbit
ka re mbolŋana ila patmbu bekena
tuŋ ma imbot. Pa Ni ta iwe zaala
pa koroŋ tana, ta imuuŋgu piti, mi
ilela ruumu leleene ta potomŋana
ŋonoono i, mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta
saamba a. Mi iwe patoronŋana ka

✡ **6:8:** Mt 3:10, 7:19; Lu 13:6+ ✡ **6:10:** Mt 10:40+, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58; 1Tes 1:3 ✡ **6:11:** Ibr 3:6, 4:14, 10:36, 12:1 ✡ **6:12:** 2Tes 1:4; Yems 1:3+; Tur 14:12 ✡ **6:14:** Un 22:16+ ✡ **6:16:** Kam 22:10+ ✡ **6:18:** Ro 8:24+; Tit 1:2; Ibr 12:1

tomtom biibi ŋonoono kek, kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana ni ko imender be ipazal sua pizin tomtom mi Anutu, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.✡

7

Melkizedek ilup uraata ru. Pa ni king, mi patoronŋana ka tomtom zaanaŋana

1 Niom ko motoyom iŋgal. Melkizedek tana, ni king ki kar Salem, mi patoronŋana ka tomtom ki Anutu kor kana kat. Mazwaana ta na, Abaraam ziŋan king pakan tiporou ma Abaraam ilip pizin, to imiili na indeeŋe Melkizedek inamnaami. Ise kini, to ni ipomboli.✡

2 To Abaraam imaŋga na, ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na, ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ila ki Melkizedek.

Ayo, sua tio mataana kana na, Melkizedek zaana ka uunu ta kembei: ‘king ki mbulu ndeeŋeŋana.’ Mi ni imborro kar Salem. Salem ka uunu ta kembei: ‘mbulu luumuŋana,’ som ‘mbotŋana ambaiŋana.’ Tana ni king ki mbulu luumuŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana.

3 Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Iti tapaata sua ki Merere na, tendeeŋe sua sa ta iso pa Melkizedek tamaana ma naana mi uunu ta ipet pa i na som. Mi pepe kini uunu, mi meeteŋana kini tomini, tibeede ka sua sa som. Tana ni iwe kin ambaiŋana pa Anutu Lutuunu. Pa Krisi, ni patoronŋana ka tomtom ta imender piti tomtom mi Anutu, mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✡

4 Tana kere. Muŋgu tumbundu Abaraam ipeete mburu ta iyo pa malmal na ma iwe pakaana laamuru, mi ikam pakaana ta ambaiŋana ma ilip na, ma ila ki Melkizedek. Mbulu tana iswe kembei Melkizedek, ni zaanaŋana kat.

5 Ayo, takam ŋgar pa tutu ta kaimer Anutu ikam pizin Israel na. Ŋonoono, Lebi poponŋana kini ta tiwe patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin na, ziŋan iwal biibi ki Israel, zin toŋmatiziŋ tau. Pa timap ma tiyooto pa Abaraam. Tamen tutu iur sua ta kembei: Sombe iwal biibi ki Israel tipeete koroŋ kizin, mi tiur pakaana ta be iwe Anutu lene, na pakaana tana ilala ki Lebi poponŋana kini men.✡

6 Mi Melkizedek na, uunu ipet pa Lebi som. Tamen mburu tau Abaraam iyo pa malmal na, ni ikam pakaana ta ma ila ki Melkizedek. Kere. Abaraam zaana biibi kat. Pa Anutu imbuk sua pini pa koroŋ boozo. Tamen ni ila ipet ki Melkizedek na, Melkizedek ta ipomboli.✡

7 Mi iti tuute: Tomtom ta so ipombol tomtom toro, na ni ta iwe biibi. Tana Melkizedek, ni ilip pa Abaraam.

8 Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Lebi poponŋana kini tau tiyyo koroŋ ta tomtom tikamam pa Anutu na, tikiskis uraata kizin ma alok som. Tikamam ma tila, to timetmeete, mi wal pakan tikel zin. Ta kembei kembei mi ila. Mi Melkizedek ta Abaraam ikam mburu pakan ma ila kini na, tibeede sua sa pa meeteŋana kini som. Tana ni iwe kin pa Ni ta imbotmbot ma alok i.✡

9-10 Mi indeeŋe ta Abaraam ikam koroŋ ma ila ki Melkizedek na, tere kembei poponŋana ki Lebi naman imbot la tomini. Ŋonoono, indeeŋe ta Melkizedek ise ki Abaraam na, Lebi tipeebi zen. Tamen kaimer ni iyooto pa poponŋana ki Abaraam.

Yesu ni kembei ta Melkizedek. Tana uraata kini ilip pa uraata tau zin

✡ **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 3:1, 5:6,10, 9:11,24 ✡ **7:1:** Un 14:17+ ✡ **7:3:** Mbo 110:4 ✡ **7:5:** Nam 18:21 ✡ **7:6:** Ro 4:13 ✡ **7:8:** Ibr 5:6, 6:20

patoronŋana kan kizin Israel tikamam

11 Muŋgu, indeeŋe ta zin Israel
tikam tutu na, Anutu iur Lebi mi
popoŋana kini men be timboro
patoronŋana ka uraata. Mi tutu ta
imborro zin Israel na,
imendernder se uraata kizin. Lak,
sombe uraata kizin tana iurpe zin
tomtom ma tiŋgeeze kat pa Anutu
mataana, na parei ta Anutu isu
mini mi iso pa patoronŋana ka
tomtom toro tabe imar? Pa ni iso
pa patoronŋana ka tomtom tabe
ipa ndel pa Aron. Tomtom tana ko
kembei ta Melkizedek.✡
12 Mi kere. Sombe patoronŋana
ka uraata ila tomtom toro
namaana, na tutu tomini bela
itooro.✡
13-14 Patoronŋana ka tomtom ta
amzzo pini i, ina Merere kiti tau.
Ni ipet pa uunu ki Lebi som. Ni
ipet pa uunu ki Yuda. Mi iti tuute:
Ta muŋgu mi imar na, popoŋana sa
ki Yuda zaana pa uraata ki
patoronŋana som. Pa indeeŋe ta
Mose iso pa uraata ki patoronŋana
na, kwoono ila pa popoŋana ki
Yuda som.✡

Anutu ipekel zaala muŋguŋana ki tutu pa zaala popoŋana ta ambaiŋana ma ilip

15 Sua ta amkamam, ta iŋgi ko ka
ŋgar iwedet piom i. Koozi
patoronŋana ka tomtom toro
kembei ta Melkizedek ipet kek.
16 Tutu iso ta kembei: Bela
tomtom siŋ kini ipet pa Lebi, tona
iwe patoronŋana ka tomtom.
Tamen Yesu, ni iwe patoronŋana
ka tomtom pa zaala tana som.
Uunu imbot la ni itunu mburaana
tau ikami ma imbotmbot ma alok.
17 Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta
kembei:

Nu ko we patoronŋana ka tomtom
kembei ta Melkizedek,
mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma
alok.”✡

18-19 Zaala muŋguŋana na,
mburaana biibi som, mi iuulu kat
zin tomtom som. Pa ina irao ikam
zin ma tiŋgeeze kat na som. Tanata
Anutu ipekel pa zaala ta
ambaiŋana ma ilip. Zaala tana na,
Yesu itunu tau. Pa ni ta ikam ti ma
tarao be tala kolouŋana kat pa
Anutu. Tanata iti tuurur matanda
pini.✡
20 Ni, Anutu imbuk sua pini, mi
ipaata itunu zaana pa sua tana
bekena ipombol, mi iuri ma iwe
patoronŋana ka tomtom. Mi Lebi
ziŋan popoŋana kini na, Anutu
ikam mbulu sa ta kembei pizin
som.
21 Tana indeeŋe Yesu iwe
patoronŋana ka tomtom na, Anutu
imbuk sua mbolŋana kat pini. Pa
Anutu sua kini iso ta kembei:

Merere, ni imbuk sua mbolŋana
pu kek.
Mi ni irao be itooro ŋgar kini mini
na som.
Nu ko we patoronŋana ka tomtom,
mi mbotmbot ta kembei ma
alok.✡

22 Tana zaala popoŋana tabe
itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe
tamen pa i, ina ambai ma ilip pa
zaala muŋguŋana. Mi Yesu itunu ta
imender piti pa zaala tana.✡

Yesu, ni patoroŋana ka tomtom ta irao kat be ikamke iti

23 Muŋgu na, patoronŋana ka
tomtom bizin boozomen. Paso,
meeteŋana iyembutmbut uraata
kizin. Pakan tikam ma tila mi
timeete, to pakan tikel zin. Ta
kembei kembei mi ila.
24 Tamen patoronŋana ka
tomtom kiti Yesu na, uraata kini
ko irao imap na som. Pa ni
imbotmbot ta kembei men ma
alok.

✡ **7:11:** Kam 40:12+; Ga 2:21 ✡ **7:12:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Ibr 7:18+, 8:13 ✡ **7:13-14:** Un 49:10; Mt 1:1, 2:6; Tur 5:5 ✡ **7:17:** Mbo 110:4; Ibr 5:6 ✡ **7:18-19:** Yo 1:17; Ro 8:3+, 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ep 2:18; Ibr 7:12, 8:13 ✡ **7:21:** Mbo 110:4 ✡ **7:22:** Ibr 8:6, 12:24

25 Tana zin wal ta so tiurla kini
bekena tila ki Anutu, na ni
mburaana irao be ikamke zin ma
ikamke zin kat. Paso, ni
imbotmbot totomen, mi ikamam
ruŋgundu ma izuŋzuŋ Anutu be
iuulu ti.✡
26 Yesu, ni patoronŋana ka
tomtom ta kembei, tana ni irao kat
be iuulu iti. Pa ni le uunu
sananŋana sa som, mi ni
potomŋana, mi mbulu kini iŋgeeze
men. Mi toono ti ta sanaana
muriini na, ni imbotmbot pa mini
som. Pa Anutu ikami ma isala kini
ta saamba a kek.✡
27 Tana ni kembei ta zin bibip
pakan kizin patoronŋana kan som.
Pa zin na, aigule ta boozomen
tikamam patoronŋana bekena
Anutu ireege zitun sanaana kizin
muŋgu, mana tikamam pa
sanaana kizin iwal biibi. Mi Yesu,
ni le sanaana sa tabe ikam
patoronŋana pa i som. Mi
patoronŋana ta ni ikam bekena
ireege sanaana kizin tomtom, ina
tomini boozo som. Izem itunu ma
imeete pa tamen ŋonoono mi imap.
Patoronŋana toro sa mini som.✡
28 Zin bibip kizin patoronŋana
kan mburan biibi som. Mi tutu iso,
tabe tiurur zin pa uraata kizin.
Tamen kaimer Anutu imbuk sua
mbolŋana pa Lutuunu, mi ipaata
itunu zaana pa sua tana bekena
ipombol ma imbol kat, mi iuri ma
iwe patoronŋana ka tomtom. Paso,
Lutuunu ikam kat mbulu ta Anutu
iur pini na ma imap. Tabe ikam
ma ni irao kat pa uraata kini. Mi
ko imbotmbot ta kembei maa
alok.✡

8

Krisi, ni imbotmbot saamba mi ikamam uraata kini su Anutu kereene uunu

1 Sua boozomen tau amzzo i, na
ka uunu ta kembei: Koozi, iti
lende patoronŋana ka tomtom
biibi ŋonoono. Ni mbuleene su
Anutu ta Biibi ŋonoono na
namaana woono ta saamba a.
Tana imbot kolouŋana pa Anutu
muriini peeze kana kek.✡
2 Mi ikamam uraata su ruumu
leleene ta potomŋana ŋonoono kat
ta imbot la beeze ŋonoono ki Anutu
ta saamba a. Beeze tana, tomtom
tipamender som. Anutu itunu ta
ipamender.✡
3 Bibip ta boozomen kizin
patoronŋana kan na, tomtom tiur
zin be tikam patoronŋana pa
sanaana mi patoronŋana pakan
tomini. Mi patoronŋana ka
tomtom biibi ŋonoono kiti ta
kembena. Irao namaana men mi
ila ki Anutu na som. Ila raama le
patoronŋana tomini.✡
4 Kozobe Yesu imbotmbot men
su toono, so irao zaana sa pa
uraata ta ki patoronŋana i som.
Som kat. Pa ka tomtom bizin ta
timbotmbot pataaŋa kek. Mi ina
zin tau tikamam patoronŋana
kembei ta tutu iso na.
5 Tamen zin timbesmbeeze pa
Anutu lela beeze toono kana men.
Beeze tana, koroŋ ŋonoono som.
Ina beeze ŋonoono ki Anutu ta
imbotmbot saamba a kunuunu
men. Uunu tiŋgi tabe indeeŋe tau
Mose ipamender beeze ki Anutu
na, Anutu iur sua pini ma isombe:
“Beeze ka mos ta aŋso u pa sala
abal na, kozo rre, mi to kat.”✡
6 Mi koozi, uraata ki
patoronŋana ta Anutu iur Yesu pa
ma ikamam i, ina ilip kat pa
uraata ta zin patoronŋana kan
tikamam su toono na. Mi zaala
popoŋana ta koozi Anutu ziŋan zin
tomtom tiparluplup zin pa i, ta
kembena. Ilip kat pa zaala
muŋguŋana. Mi ka sua mbukŋan ta
ambaimbaiŋan ma ilip tomini.
Zaala popoŋana tana ipet pa

✡ **7:25:** Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1 ✡ **7:26:** 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:14+ ✡ **7:27:** Ro 6:10; Ibr 5:3, 9:12, 10:28; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **7:28:** Ibr 2:10, 5:1+, 7:23 ✡ **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Ibr 1:3, 4:14 ✡ **8:2:** Ibr 9:11,24 ✡ **8:3:** Ep 5:2; Ibr 5:1, 9:12 ✡ **8:5:** Kam 40:1+; Ŋgo 7:44; Kol 2:17; Ibr 10:1

uraata ki Yesu. Pa ni ta imender piti mi Anutu, mi ilup ti ma tewe tamen.✡
7 Kozobe zaala muŋguŋana ambai kat, so irao Anutu ipekel mini pa zaala popoŋana ti som.✡
8 Tamen Anutu ire kembei gorgori tomtom titoto kat zaala muŋguŋana som, mi tikamam ŋoobo mbulu. Tanata Merere iso ta kembei:
Kere. Mazwaana sa kola imar.
Tona nio aŋur zaala popoŋana
pizin Israel mi Yuda be
niamŋan amparlup yam ma
amwe tamen.✡
9 Zaala tana ko ipa ndel pa zaala
muŋguŋana ta aŋur pa
tumbun bizin na.
Indeeŋe tau aŋyaaru zin Israel ma
tizem Aikuptu na, aŋso zin
pa zaala muŋguŋana tana.
Tamen tito som, tana aŋpizil
ndemeŋ pizin.✡
10 Zaala popoŋana tabe aŋur pizin
Israel i, ko ta kembei:
Kaimer, nio ituŋ ko aŋkam tutu tio
ma imbol la ŋgar kizin,
mi aŋbeede la lelen tomini.
Mi nio ko aŋwe Anutu kizin,
mi zin ko tiwe wal tio.✡
11 To tomtom sa ko le uraata be
ipaute zin tomtom pa
Merere mini som.
Mi tomtom sa ko iso pizin
toŋmatiziŋ kini ma iso: ‘Aiss,
niom sombe kuute Anutu,
so ndabok!” na som.
Pa zin ta boozomen ko tiute yo lup.
Zin sorrokŋan, mi ila ila ma zin ta
zan bibip i tomini.✡
12 Mi sanaana kizin na, nio ko
aŋreege ma ila lene lup,
mi motoŋ la pa mini som.”✡
13 Kere. Sombe Anutu izzo pa zaala popoŋana, ina iswe kembei zaala mataana kana iwe muŋguŋana mi ikamam be imap. Mi koroŋ ta kembei, nako molo som to imap kat.✡

9

Zaala muŋguŋana, ina irao ikam ti ma tala kolouŋana kat pa Anutu na som

1 Zaala mataana kana na, ka tutu ta iso pa mbulu ki suŋŋana mi beeze potomŋana ki Anutu ta imbot toono na.
2-3 Beeze tana, tipamender, to tididiut pa kawaala biibi ma leleene iwe ru. Leleene ta na, tipaata be lele potomŋana. Ina lam muriini mi mbalia ta timbot pa. Mbalia tana, tiŋgasŋgas narabu potomŋan izze be Anutu ire. Mi leleene ta kawaala biibi iut ma iwe ru pa, ina tipaata be lele ta potomŋana ŋonoono kat.✡
4 Beeze leleene tana, you muriini ta tiurpe pa pat gol na, imbot lela. You muriini tana, ina be tirukruk koroŋ kuzinŋan isala. Mi Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta tipakap gol ila leleene mi mat kana, ina imbot lela tomini. Koror tana leleene na, koroŋ pakan imbotmbot. Koroŋ ta kembei: Kuuru ta tiurpe pa pat gol mi tiyo kini manna pakan isula na, mi Aron tete kini ta indom na, raama pat babaŋan ru ta tutu laamuru imbot se na. Tutu tana, bela tito ma imap, to ziŋan Anutu tilup zin ma tiwe tamen. Ina zin koroŋ tina, ta timbot sula koror leleene.✡
5 Mi koror kwoono na, koroŋ ru ta tisap ma kembei ta aŋela na, timbot sala. Koroŋ ru tana tiwe kilalan pa azuŋka ki Anutu ma mburaana, mi tiswe kembei ni imbotmbot raama zin Israel. Mi koror tana kwoono, ina tipaata be muŋaiŋana muriini. Tamen ko irao amla leleene pa sua tiŋgi ta buri na som.

✡ **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Ibr 7:22 ✡ **8:7:** Ibr 7:11,18, 10:1 ✡ **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ ✡ **8:9:** Kam 19:5+, 20:1+ ✡ **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Ibr 10:16 ✡ **8:11:** Yesa 54:13; Yo 6:45; 1Yo 2:27 ✡ **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Ibr 10:17 ✡ **8:13:** Lu 16:16; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24; Ibr 7:18, 9:10 ✡ **9:2-3:** Kam 25:31-40 ✡ **9:4:** Kam 16:33

6 Indeeŋe ta tiurpe zin koroŋ
tina mi tipamender ma imap na,
zin patoronŋana kan timaŋga be
tikam uraata kizin. Aigule ta
boozomen tilelala ruumu leleene
ta ipet ki mat na, mi tikamam
uraata kizin.
7 Mi biibi kizin itutamen ta
ilelala ruumu leleene ta
potomŋana ŋonoono kat na. Tamen
ilelala pa aigule tamen ŋonoono
ikot ndaama tataŋa. Mi irao
namaana men mi ilela na som.
Bela ikam mbili siŋin, to ilela
raama. Ilela to, mataana mi ikam
patoronŋana pa itunu sanaana
kini muŋgu. Mana ikam pizin
tomtom tau tikilaala kat mbulu
kizin som, mi tikam sorok
sanaana.✡
8 Mbulu ta tikamam pa beeze
tana na, Bubuŋana Potomŋana
ipiyooto ka ŋgar piti ta kembei:
Sombe beeze tana imendernder
men, na zaala tabe tomtom tila ma
tigarau kat Anutu i, na imbot mat
zen.✡
9 Tana beeze tana iwe kin piti ta
koozi ta kembei: Zin tomtom ta
titoto zaala muŋguŋana mi
tikamam patoronŋana pa mbili mi
koroŋ pakan na, koroŋ tina ko
irao iurpe zin ma lelen iŋgeeze kat
na som.✡
10 Pa patoronŋana ta kembei,
ramaki tutu matakiŋa ta iso pa
koroŋ ta takanan mi tiwinin, mi
tutu matakiŋa ki weŋana na, koroŋ
ta boozomen tana, ina koroŋ mat
kana men. Mi irao be iurpe
lelende ma iŋgeeze kat pa Anutu
mataana na som. Tana Anutu iur
zaala ta kembei be imbot rimen
ma irao ni ipiyooto zaala
popoŋana ma ipet mat.✡

Krisi siŋiini ta iwe zaala popoŋana piti be itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen

11 Mi koozi zaala popoŋana tana
imbot mat. Pa Krisi ta
patoronŋana ka tomtom biibi
ŋonoono i, imar kek. Ni ta iwe
zaala piti ma takamam koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan ki Anutu. Pa ni
ilela beeze ŋonoono ta imbot
saamba a, mi ilela kat ki Anutu.
Beeze tana, koroŋ ndabokŋana kat.
Ilip pa beeze ta muŋgu zin Israel
tipamender. Pa beeze ŋonoono
tana, tomtom tipo som, mi imbot
toono som. Imbot ta saamba a.✡
12 Indeeŋe Krisi ilela kat ki
Anutu na, ikam mbili sa siŋiini be
ikam patoronŋana pa i som. Ikam
itunu siŋiini * ma ilela ruumu
leleene ta potomŋana ŋonoono kat
na, mi ikam pa Anutu, bekena ni
ireege sanaana kiti mi ikamke iti
ma tombot matanda yaryaara ma
alok. Mi uraata tana, ni ikam pa
boozo som. Ikam pa tamen
ŋonoono mi imap. Irao ikam mini
som.✡
13 Kere. Zaala muŋguŋana na,
sombe koroŋ mat kana sa ikam
zin tomtom ma tiŋgeeze pa Anutu
mataana som, † tona titiyaara
mbili sa siŋiini, som makau
paŋgaara gubuunu isalakaala zin.
Naso tiŋgeeze mini, mi irao timiili
pa suŋŋana ma koroŋ.✡
14 Lak, sombe mbili siŋin irao
ikam uraata ta kembei, nako parei
pa Krisi siŋiini? Ina mburaana
biibi kat. Irao ipus lelende ma
iŋgeeze kat, mi ikam ti ma tezem
mbulu soroksorok tabe ikam ti ma
temetmeete ma tala lende pa i.
Naso tembeeze kat pa Anutu mata
yaryaaraŋana. Pa Bubuŋana ta
imbotmbot ma alok i, ta ipombol

✡ **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34; Ibr 5:2+ ✡ **9:8:** Yo 14:6; Ibr 10:19+ ✡ **9:9:** Ga 3:21; Ibr 10:1+ ✡ **9:10:** Wkp 11:2+; Nam 19:7; Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+; Ibr 7:18, 8:13 ✡ **9:11:** Ibr 4:14, 8:1+, 9:24

* **9:12:** Krisi siŋiini, ina imender pa uraata kini tau ibaada sanaana kiti ka kadoono mi imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. ✡ **9:12:** Ibr 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Zin Yuda tikam ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe titeege uri sa, som tikan koroŋ pakan, som kulin mbetmbeete, som moori ipeebe, ina ikam zin ma tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana mini som. To tikam mbulu pakan be tiurpe zitun ma tiŋgeeze mini. Ka sua imbot la Wok Pris 11:1+, 12:1+, 13:1+. ✡ **9:13:** Nam 19:9

Krisi mi izem itunu ma imeete
piti. Mi patoronŋana ta ni ikam pa
Anutu na, ndabokŋana kat. Kosa
sa isaana som.✡
15 Tana zin wal ta Anutu iboobo
zin ma tiwe lene na, Krisi iurpe
zaala popoŋana pizin, mi ilup zin
raama Anutu ma tiwe tamen. Pa
sanaana kizin ka kadoono ta zaala
muŋguŋana iso pa na, ina ni iŋgiimi
pa meeteŋana kini kek. Naso tikam
matamur ambaiŋana ta Anutu
imbuk sua pa na. Matamur tana
ko imbotmbot ma alok.✡

*Krisi siŋiini ipombol sua mbukŋana
popoŋana ki Anutu ma imbol kat*

16-17 Sua mbukŋana na, ka zaala
ta kembei: Bela tipun mbili sa ma
imeete, to sua mbukŋana tana
imbol kat ma irao titooro mini
som. Mi sombe tipun sua
mbukŋana ka patoronŋana ma
imeete som, mi imbot mata
yaryaara men, nako sua
mbukŋana tana imbol som.✡
18 Uunu tina ta indeeŋe Anutu
ziŋan zin Israel timbuk sua be
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen na, siŋ
kizin mbili ireere.
19-20 Pa Mose iso zin Israel pa
Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen
muŋgu, mana ikam makau mi
mekmek siŋin mi itooro raama
yok. To ipiu sipsip rumuunu
siŋsiŋŋana ila ke isop namaana, mi
itizik sula siŋ tana. Mi itiyaryaara
se ro ta Anutu tutu kini imbot se
na, ramaki zin tomtom, mi iso
pizin ta kembei:

Sua mbukŋana ta Anutu iso piom
be koto na, siŋ tiŋgi be
ipombol.✡

21 Mi beeze ki Anutu ramaki
koroŋ suŋŋana kan ta timbot lela
na, Mose ikam siŋ mi ikam mbulu
raraate men pa tau.
22 Pa sua ta imbot la tutu na, iso
ta kembei: Koroŋ ta boozomen,
bela siŋ isalakaala, to iŋgeeze pa
Anutu mataana. Mi sombe siŋ
ireere som, inako sanaana
reegeŋana sa som. Mbulu tana,
mazwaana tataŋa men ta
tikamam som.✡

*Krisi ikam patoronŋana tamen
ŋonoono*

23 Beeze ta zin Israel
tipamender ramaki ka mburu na,
koroŋ ŋonoono som. Ina kembei ta
koroŋ saamba kan kunun men.
Tanata patoronŋana ta tikamam
pa mbili siŋin na, irao iurpe ma
iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Mi
koroŋ ŋonoono ta ki saamba na,
bela tikam patoronŋana pa koroŋ
ta ambaiŋana ma ilip kat pa mbili
siŋin, tona iŋgeeze pa Anutu
mataana.✡
24 Tana indeeŋe Krisi imeete mi
imaŋga mini na, ilela lele
potomŋana ŋonoono ta tomtom
tiurpe pa naman i na som. Pa ina
kembei koroŋ ŋonoono kunuunu
men. Ni ilela lele potomŋana
ŋonoono ta imbot saamba a. Mi
koozi imbotmbot su Anutu
kereene uunu, mi ikam ruŋgundu
ma izuŋzuŋ pini be iuulu iti.✡
25 Zin Yuda na, ndaama ta
boozomen biibi kizin patoronŋana
kan ilelala lele ta potomŋana
ŋonoono i. Mi sombe ilela, na ilala
raama itunu siŋiini som. Ilala
raama mbili siŋin. Mi Krisi, ni
ikam ta kembena som. Izem itunu
ma imeete pa tamen ŋonoono
bekena ireege sanaana kiti, to ila
ki Anutu ta saamba a. Tana ikam
uraata tana pa boozo som.
26 Mibe ikam uraata kembei ta
zin bibip kizin patoronŋana kan,
so indeeŋe tau Anutu iur saamba
ma toono mi imar na, ni
imetmeete men. Mi som. Pa
indeeŋe mazwaana ta ti, tabe
koroŋ ta boozomen imap pa i na,
ni imar pa tamen ŋonoono kat, mi

✡ **9:14:** Ro 6:22; Ep 5:2; Tit 2:14; Ibr 10:22; 1Pe 1:18+ ✡ **9:15:** Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 ✡ **9:16-17:** Un 15:9+; Kam 24:6+; Mt 26:28 ✡ **9:19-20:** Kam 24:3+; Mt 26:28 ✡ **9:22:** Wkp 17:11; Ep 1:7 ✡ **9:23:** Ibr 8:5 ✡ **9:24:** Ro 8:34; Ibr 4:14, 8:2; 1Yo 2:1

izem itunu ma imeete, bekena
ireege sanaana kiti. Tana uraata
kini tana, ni ipemet pataaŋa kek.
Irao ikam mini na som.✡
27 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta
boozomen kola timetmeete lup.
Mi kaimer to timender la Anutu
kereene uunu be iur kadoono
pizin.✡
28 Mi Krisi ta kembena. Ikam
patoronŋana pa tamen ŋonoono,
bekena ireege sanaana kizin
tomtom boozomen. Mi kaimer ko
imiili mini. Tamen marŋana kini
tabe iwe ru pa i, inako ikam
uraata pa sanaana mini som. Ina
be ikamke zin wal kini ta tiurur
matan pini mi tizza i na.✡

10

Meeteŋana ki Krisi ta patoronŋana ŋonoono

1-2 Tutu ta zin Yuda titoto pa
patoronŋana na, koroŋ ŋonoono
som. Ina iwe kembei koroŋ
ŋonoono kunuunu men. Pa
ipatooŋo iti pa koroŋ ambaiŋana ta
ipet pa kaimer na. Kere. Ndaama
ndaama ta tikamam mbulu
raraate men, mi tipunun zin mbili
pa patoronŋana. Paso, zin wal ta
tiso tila ki Anutu mi tisuŋ pini na,
patoronŋana ta kembei irao iurpe
zin ma tiŋgeeze kat pa Anutu
mataana na som. Som ma som kat.
Mibe ipus kat zin ma sanaana
kizin imap kat, so tiyamaana zitun
kembei sanaana kizin ipakaala
zin pa Anutu mini som, mi mbili
punŋana imap.✡
3 Mi iŋgi som. Pa tinoknok mbili
punŋana. Tabe ikam ma ndaama
ta boozomen matan lala pa
sanaana kizin.
4 Pa makau mi mekmek siŋin
irao ireege sanaana na som. Som
ma som kat.
5 Tana indeeŋe Krisi be isu
toono na, iso pa Anutu ma iso:
Patoronŋana ta tikamam pa mbili
mi koroŋ pakan na, nu
lelem pa som.
Mi nu paraŋraŋ ituŋ kuliŋ kek be
iwe muriŋ mi aŋbot pa. *✡
6 Mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala
artaal ma tiwe gubuunu
men, mi tipunun zin mbili
bekena tireege sanaana, ina
nu lelem pa som.
7 Tana nio aŋre ma som mi aŋso:
“O Anutu, nio aŋmbotmbot i.
Koŋ sua ta tibeede se ro pataaŋa
kek.
Nio aŋmar be aŋto lelem.”

8 Tana kere. Muŋgu Krisi iso ta
kembei: “Patoronŋana ta tikamam
pa mbili mi koroŋ pakan, mi
mbulu ta tineneene zin mbili sala
artaal ma tiwe gubuunu men, ina
nu lelem pa som.” Ŋonoono, mbulu
tana, tutu iso ta tikamam. Tamen
ni iso Anutu leleene pa mbulu
tana som.✡
9 To isu mini mi iso: “O Anutu,
nio aŋmbotmbot i. Nio aŋmar be
aŋto lelem.” Sua tiŋgi iswe ta
kembei: Zaala muŋguŋana ki
patoronŋana na, ni iyembut, mi
ipekel pa itunu uraata kini.
10 Pa Yesu Krisi ito Anutu
leleene, mi izem itunu ma imeete
pa tamen ŋonoono bekena ireege
sanaana kiti. Mi uraata kini tana,
ta ikam ti ma tewe potomŋanda.✡
11 Zin patoronŋana kan ta
boozomen tinoknok mbulu tamen
pa patoronŋana ikot aigule ta
boozomen. Tamen patoronŋana
kizin irao ireege sanaana ma ila
ne na som.
12 Mi Krisi, ni ikam patoronŋana
tamen ŋonoono bekena ireege
sanaana kizin tomtom, to isala pa
saamba mi mbuleene su ta Anutu
namaana woono a. Paso uraata ki
patoronŋana ta ni iposop ma imap
kek. Mi patoronŋana kini tana

✡ **9:26:** Ibr 7:27; 1Pe 3:18 ✡ **9:27:** Un 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✡ **9:28:** Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13 ✡ **10:1-2:** Kol 2:17; Ibr 8:5, 7:19, 9:9+ * **10:5:** Iŋgi iso pa mazwaana ta Maria ipeebe Yesu isu toono. ✡ **10:5:** Mbo 40:6+, 50:9 ✡ **10:8:** Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7 ✡ **10:10:** Yo 17:19; Ro 6:10; Ibr 9:28; 1Pe 2:24

mburaana ko imbol, mi
imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.✡
13 Tana iŋgi ni imbotmbot
saamba mi izza be Anutu ikoto ka
koi bizin ma mburan imap kat mi
kumbuunu ise ŋguren.✡
14 Pa patoronŋana kini tamen
ŋonoono tana, ina iurpe zin
tomtom pataaŋa ma tiŋgeeze kat
pa Anutu mataana be timbotmbot
ta kembei ma alok. Mi ina zin wal
tau ni ikamam uraata pizin be
itooro zin ma tiwe potomŋan kat.
15 Bubuŋana Potomŋana tomini
ipombol ti be tuurla sua tiŋgi. Pa
mataana mi isombe:
16 Zaala popoŋana tabe aŋur pizin
Israel i, ko ta kembei:
Kaimer, nio ko aŋkam tutu tio ma
imbol la lelen,
mi aŋbeede la ŋgar kizin tomini.✡
17 To iseeŋge sua kini ma iso:

Mi sanaana mi zooroŋana kizin na,
nio ko aŋreege,
mi motoŋ la pa mini som.”✡
18 Tana kere. Sombe Anutu ireege
sanaana kek, na iti irao be takam
mini patoronŋana sa pa sanaana
reegeŋana na som.

Tala kolouŋana pa Anutu raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini

19-20 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, iti
lelende iwe ru mini pepe, mi
tomoto mini pepe. Koozi iti tarao
be telela kat ki Anutu. Paso, Yesu
izem itunu ma imeete, mi siŋiini
iurpe lende zaala popoŋana mi
mburaanaŋana kek. Zaala tana, ta
ikamam mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana piti. Mi zaala tana
ilela pa beeze ŋonoono ta imbot
saamba a, mi izem kawaala biibi
ta muŋgu ipakaala iti pa Anutu na,
mi ilela kat ki Anutu ta lele
potomŋana ŋonoono a.✡
21 Mi iti lende patoronŋana ka
tomtom zaanaŋana ta imborro
Anutu wal kini mi koroŋ kini ta
boozomen.✡
22 Tana matanda lala pa
sanaana kiti mini pepe. Pa Yesu
siŋiini ipus ti ma lelende iŋgeeze,
mi takam yok ŋgalaŋŋana kek.
Tana iti talala kolouŋana pa Anutu
raama lelende, mi tuurla kat kini.✡
23 Mi koroŋ ambaiŋana ta Anutu
imbuk sua pa be ikam piti i, na
lelende iwe ru pa pepe. Pa Anutu,
ni itoto sua kini. Tana tezem sua
mbukŋana tana pepe. Tikiskis ma
imbol la lelende, mi tezzwe pizin
tomtom.✡
24 Mi matanda iŋgalŋgal be
taparpombolmbol ti pa mbulu ki
lelende par piti ramaki mbulu mi
uraata ambaimbaiŋan ta
boozomen.✡
25 Mi mbulu ki tuluplup ti pa
suŋŋana na, tezem pepe. Pa kere.
Iŋgi nol biibi imar igarau kek.
Tana matanda iŋgal be tuluplup ti
mi taparpombolmbol ti. Iŋgi aŋso
paso, tomtom tiom pakan timama
pa lupŋana pe som.✡

Tikiskis urlaŋana kiti mi temendernder mbolŋana. Pa sombe tipizil ndemende pa Krisi, inako lende zaala toro sa mini som

26 Tana kere yom. Pa sombe ŋgar
kiti ipet pa sua ŋonoono ma takan
la kek, to tusu mini, mi tonoknok
sanaana kamŋana, inako lende
patoronŋana toro sa be ireege
sanaana kiti som.✡
27 Pa wal ta kembei na, zan imap
kek. Tikam ko tikam so? Som.
Tanata motoŋana biibi ikam zin
ma timbotmbot, mi tizza men
kadoono tabe Biibi iur pizin i. Mi
ina you biibi tabe ikan zin wal ta
tizorzooro Anutu na.✡

✡ **10:12:** Mk 16:19; Kol 3:1; Ibr 1:3, 8:1 ✡ **10:13:** Mbo 110:1; Ibr 1:3 ✡ **10:16:** Yer 31:33+; Ibr 8:10+ ✡ **10:17:** Yer 31:34 ✡ **10:19-20:** Mt 27:51; Yo 10:9, 14:6; Ep 2:18, 3:12 ✡ **10:21:** Ibr 4:14 ✡ **10:22:** Ŋgo 22:16; Ep 5:26; Ibr 9:14 ✡ **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Ibr 3:6 ✡ **10:24:** Ibr 3:13 ✡ **10:25:** Ŋgo 2:42; Ro 13:11; Pil 4:5; Kol 3:16 ✡ **10:26:** Ibr 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16 ✡ **10:27:** 2Tes 1:7+; Ibr 12:29; Tur 20:15

28 Kakam ŋgar pa tutu ki Mose.
Tutu tana mbolŋana kat. Sombe
tomtom sa izooro, mi sombe wal
ru, som tel sa tire kati mi tiswe i,
na bela tipuni ma imeete. Irao
timuŋai i na som.
29 Kere. Sombe mbulu ta kembei
iwedet pizin tomtom ta tizooro
Mose tutu kini, inako parei pa
tomtom ta so mata pasom Anutu
itunu Lutuunu? Ni kola ikam
kadoono ta sananŋana kat. Pa
Krisi sinjiini potomŋana ta ireere
bekena ipombol sua mbukŋana ki
Anutu, mi ikam tomtom tana ma
iwe Anutu lene na, ni irepiili
kembei koroŋ sorok. Mi Bubuŋana
tau ipiyotyooto kampeŋana ki
Anutu piti na, tomtom tana
kwoono ipasomi.✡
30 Mi iti tuute: Anutu sua kini iso
ta kembei:
Nio ituŋ ko aŋpokot mbulu kizin
tomtom, mi aŋur kadoono
pizin.✡

Mi sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei.
Iso:
Merere ko itiiri wal kini pa mbulu
kizin, mi iur kadoono
pizin.✡

31 Tana iti tomoto Anutu mata
yaryaaraŋana. Pa ni namaana
alalalŋana. Irao toko pini na som.✡
32 Motoyom ila pa ta muŋgu na.
Indeeŋe ta mata popoten mi Anutu
ipei ŋgar tiom ma kombot mat pa
uruunu ambaiŋana na, pataŋana
biibi ikam yom pa Krisi zaana.
Tamen kezem urlaŋana tiom som,
mi kemender mbolŋana.✡
33 Mazwaana pakan tipamender
yom ila iwal biibi matan, mi kwon
pasom yom mi tiseeze motoyom.
Mi mazwaana pakan tikam mbulu
ta kembei pa waeyom bizin
pakan. Tabe leleyom isaana pizin,
mi kagaaba zin ma niomŋan
kabaada pataŋana kizin tana.✡
34 Mi indeeŋe tau tikis waeyom
bizin pakan ma tiur zin lela
ruumu sanaana na, leleyom
isaana pizin mi ku'uulu zin. Mi
indeeŋe tau tomtom timar, mi tiyo
len koroŋ tiom ma tila na, leleyom
ambai men. Paso, niom kuute ta
kembei: Leyom koroŋ ambaiŋana
toro ta ilip kat pa koroŋ ta tikam
ma tila na. Koroŋ ambaiŋana tana,
koroŋ ŋonoono. Mi ko imbotmbot
ma alok.✡
35 Tana mbulu tiom ta komoto
som mi kemender mbolŋana na,
kezem pepe. Pa kaimer ko ka
kadoono ambaiŋana ta biibi kat.✡
36 Tana kemender mbolŋana.
Naso koto Anutu leleene, mi sua
kini mbukŋana iur ŋonoono piom.✡
37 Pa Anutu sua kini iso ta
kembei. Isombe:
Molo som to ni tabe imar i, ko
imar ipet.
Ni ko inaunau som.
38 Mi tomtom ta so iwe ndeeŋeŋana
pa nio motoŋ na, urlaŋana
kini ko ikam peeze pini.
Tamen sombe tomtom sa imoto
kana, mi izem urlaŋana kini,
nako leleŋ ambai pini som.✡
39 Mi iti kembei zin wal ta timototo
kan, mi tizem urlaŋana kizin na
som. Pa wal ta kembei ko tila len.
Iti na, tikiskis urlaŋana kiti bekena
tombot matanda yaryaara ma
alok.✡

11

Mbulu ta urlaŋana ipiyotyooto

1 Urlaŋana na, ka mbulu ta
kembei: Koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan
tabe Anutu ikam piti i, na lelende
iwe ru pa pepe. Mi koroŋ ta tere ki
matanda som, na urlaŋana ta ikam
ti ma ŋgar kiti imbol pa ma toso
koroŋ tana imbotmbot.✡

✡ **10:29:** Mt 26:28; Ep 4:30; Ibr 2:2+, 12:25 ✡ **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 ✡ **10:30:** Mbo 50:4, 135:14 ✡ **10:31:** Lu 12:5; 2Kor 5:11 ✡ **10:32:** Pil 1:29+ ✡ **10:33:** 1Kor 4:9; Pil 4:14; 1Tes 2:14 ✡ **10:34:** Mt 6:20; Ŋgo 5:41; Ibr 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ ✡ **10:35:** Mt 5:12 ✡ **10:36:** Lu 21:19; Ibr 6:12, 12:1; Tur 13:10 ✡ **10:38:** Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17; 2Pe 3:9 ✡ **10:39:** 1Tes 5:9; 2Pe 2:20+ ✡ **11:1:** Ro 8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7

2 Zin wal urlaŋan ta muŋgu
timbot na, urlaŋana kizin imbol ta
kembei, tanata Anutu leleene
ambai pizin mi iwit urun.
3 Urlaŋana ta ikam ti ma toso:
Anutu iso sua men mi saamba,
toono, mi koroŋ ta boozomen
tipet. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta
tipet ma tere zin i, tipet pa koroŋ
sa ta iti irao tere ki matanda i
som.✡

Urlaŋana ki Abel, Enok mi Noa

4 Muŋgu Abel iurla ki Anutu,
tanata ikam patoronŋana ta
ambaiŋana ma ilip pa patoronŋana
ki toono Kain. Tana urlaŋana kini,
ta ikam ma Anutu leleene ambai
pini, mi iwit uruunu ma isombe ni
tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, mi iyok pa
patoronŋana kini. Tana ŋonoono,
Abel ni imeete kek. Tamen
urlaŋana kini ka mbol ta
ipombolmbol ti men i.✡
5 Enok, ni iurla ki Anutu, tabe
meeteŋana indeeŋi som. Mata
yaryaaraŋana, mi Anutu ikami ma
isala. Pa sua ki Anutu iso ta
kembei:
Tomtom tire i mini som. Pa Anutu
ikami ma isala kek.✡

Mi muŋgu, indeeŋe tau Anutu
ikami ma isala zen na, Anutu iwit
uruunu ma iso ni leleene ambai
pini.
6 Mi sombe tuurla ki Anutu som,
na mbulu kiti sa ko irao Anutu
leleene na som. Pa bela tuurla
kembei Anutu, ni imbotmbot, mi
ikamam kadoono ambaimbaiŋan
pizin wal tau tikamam kinkiini be
tiute kati, tona tarao be tala
kolouŋana pini.
7 Motoyom ila pa Noa. Indeeŋe
Anutu isotaari pa mbulu tabe ipet
i, na ni iurla Anutu kalŋaana.
Ŋonoono, ta muŋgu mi imar na,
tomtom tire mbulu sa ta kembei
som. Tamen Noa, ni imototo
Anutu. Tanata ito Anutu kalŋaana
ma ipo wooŋgo, mi ikamke itunu
mi wal kini pa nonor biibi.
Urlaŋana kini tina, ta iswe mbulu
sananŋana kizin tomtom ta timbot
toono pa mazwaana tana ma
imbot mat. Mi ikami ma zaana pa
matamur ki Anutu, mi Anutu
ipaati be tomtom ndeeŋeŋana.✡

Urlaŋana ki Abaraam

8 Mi Abaraam tomini iurla. Pa
indeeŋe Anutu iboobi be izem kar
kini mi ila pa lele toro tau ni
imbuk sua pa be ikam pini na, ni
ileŋ la sua tana mi imaŋga pataaŋa
pa pai. Ŋonoono, mata popoten ni
ikankaana pa lele iŋgoi tabe ni ila
ma imbot pa i.✡
9 Tamen iurla kembei Anutu
imbuk sua pini be ikam toono
tana pini, tanata imaŋga mi iwwa
ma ila, mi iwe leembe pa. Mi ni iur
kar sa som. Ipamendernder beeze
men mi imbotmbot pa. Ila kena,
ipamender. Ila kena, ipamender.
Mi ni itutamen som. Kaimer
lutuunu Isak mi tumbuunu Yakop
tomini. Ŋonoono, zin zan pa sua
mbukŋana ki Anutu kembei
Abaraam. Tamen tire kat ka
ŋonoono som, mi timbotmbot lela
beeze men.✡
10 Tana Abaraam izirri i mi
iwwa. Paso, ni iurur mataana pa
kar ŋonoono tau Anutu itunu ikam
mos pa mi ipamender. Kar tana ko
imbol mi imbotmbot ma alok.✡
11 Abaraam iurla, tanata Anutu
ipomboli ma irao ziru waene Sarai
tipeebe. Ŋonoono, mazwaana tana,
Sarai irao ipeebe mini som. Paso,
ni iwe kolmannan kek. Tamen
Abaraam iurla kembei Anutu itoto
sua kini mbukŋana, tanata ire sua
tana iur ŋonoono.✡
12 Kere. Abaraam, ni tomtom
tamen ŋonoono. Mi mburaana
imap kek. Tamen zin wal ta
tiyooto pini na, boozo kat. Irao

✡ **11:3:** Un 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; Yo 1:3; 2Pe 3:5 ✡ **11:4:** Un 4:3+; Ibr 12:24; 1Yo 3:12 ✡ **11:5:** Un 5:21+ ✡ **11:7:** Un 6:13+; Ro 3:22; 1Pe 3:20 ✡ **11:8:** Un 12:1+; Ŋgo 7:2+ ✡ **11:9:** Un 35:27 ✡ **11:10:** Ibr 12:22, 13:14; Tur 21:2,10 ✡ **11:11:** Un 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ ✡ **11:12:** Un 15:5, 22:17

tinin zin na som. Pa zin kembei pitik ta timbot saamba mi magargaara ta sousou kana i.✡

13 Wal ta boozomen tana, urlaŋana ikamam peeze pizin ma irao meeteŋana kizin. Ŋonoono, koroŋ ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, tikam som. Pa ka nol igarau zen. Tamen matan iurur pa sorok, mi lelen ambai pa ma kembei ta tirre la pa koroŋ ŋonoono i. Mi zitun tizzo katkat ma tiso: “Toono tiŋgi, niam kar tiam som. Iŋgi amwe leembe pa sorok.”✡

14 Mi wal ta tizzo sua ta kembei na, tizzwe kembei kar kizin ŋonoono sa ko imbotmbot i. Mi iŋgi tirru ta tiwwa i.

15 Mi be tikamam ŋgar biibi pa kar ta tizem kek na, mi titwer miili pa, so timiili ma tila kek.

16 Mi som. Pa lelen itaŋtaŋ la pa kar toro ta ambaiŋana kat ma ilip. Kar tana imbot ta kor a. Uunu tina ta Anutu niini ise, mi leleene pizin, mi iyok pizin be tipaati kembei Anutu kizin. Pa kar ta zin tiurur matan pa, ina ni iurpe pizin ma imap kek.✡

17-18 Indeeŋe Anutu itoombo Abaraam na, ni iyok la Anutu kalŋaana mi ikam lutuunu Isak ma ila be iwe patoronŋana pini. Ŋonoono, muŋgu Anutu imbuk sua pini ma iso: “Koroŋ ta nio aŋbuk sua pa na, popoŋana ku tabe tiyooto pa Isak i ko tikam.” Kere. Isak, ni itutamenŋana. Kelŋana sa som. Tamen Abaraam iurla, tanata ikam lutuunu tana, mi iso ipuni be iwe patoronŋana.✡

19 Paso, ni iurla ta kembei: Anutu, ni irao be ipei zin meeteŋan ma burup ma timaŋga mini. Mi mbulu ta ipet pa Isak, ina kembei ta ni imeete kek, mi Anutu ipei i ma burup ma imaŋga, mi iuri la ki Abaraam mini. Mbulu tana ipatooŋo iti pa maŋgaŋana kizin wal meeteŋan.✡

Urlaŋana ki Isak, Yakop, mi Yosep

20 Isak, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata ipombol lutuunu bizin Yakop ziru Isau, mi iso zin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin pa kaimer i.✡

21 Mi Yakop iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeŋe ni iwe kolman kat mabe imeete na, loŋa mi ipombol Yosep lutuunu bizin ru muŋgu. Mi ipeŋeene paŋaana se tete kini ta iwwa pa i, mi isuŋ pa Anutu.✡

22 Mi Yosep iurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeŋe ni ikamam be imeete na, iso pa mazwaana tabe zin Israel tizem Aikuptu i, mi isotaara zin pa itunu tirontiron tomini. Beso timaŋga na, matan iŋgal be tikam ma tila, mi titwi su toono Kanaan.✡

Urlaŋana ki Mose

23 Mose tamaana ma naana tiurla ki Anutu, tanata indeeŋe tau tipeebi na, timoto king kalŋaana som, mi titurke i ma imbot pa puulu tel. Paso, tire ruŋguunu ambaiŋana kat ma ipa ndel pizin pikin pakan.✡

24 Mose, ni iurla ki Anutu, tanata kaimer ma iwe tomtom na, leleene be tomtom tipaati be king lutuunu moori lutuunu na pepe. Pa zaana tana, ni ire kembei koroŋ sorok.✡

25 Mi mboti ambaiŋana ki kulindi ta molo som mi imap na, ni ikam ŋgar biibi pa som. Pa imoto: Kokena iyaaru i pa sanaana. Tana leleene imet kat, mi igaaba Anutu wal kini, mi ibaada pataŋana kembei ta zin. Pa ina, ni ire kembei koroŋ ambaiŋana ma ilip.✡

26 Mi ni iurur mataana pa kadoono ambaiŋana tabe Anutu ikam pini pa kaimer i, tanata ikam

✡ **11:13:** Un 23:4; Mbo 119:19; 2Kor 5:7; Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:17, 2:11 ✡ **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 13:14 ✡ **11:17-18:** Un 21:12, 22:1+; Ro 9:7; Yems 2:21+ ✡ **11:19:** Yo 5:21; Ro 4:17+ ✡ **11:20:** Un 27:27-39+ ✡ **11:21:** Un 47:31+, 48:15+ ✡ **11:22:** Un 50:24+; Kam 13:19 ✡ **11:23:** Kam 2:2+; Ŋgo 7:20+ ✡ **11:24:** Kam 2:10+ ✡ **11:25:** Mbo 84:10; Ibr 10:33

ŋgar ta kembei: Sombe tirepiili i mi tikam pataŋana pini pa Mesia zaana, ina ambai. Pa Mesia tana ilip kat pa koroŋ ndabokbokŋan matakiŋa tau zin Aikuptu kan tindoundou na.✡
27 Mi urlaŋana ki Mose, ta ikami ma imoto kete malmalŋana ki king som, mi izem Aikuptu. Ŋonoono, iti tomtom tarao be tere kat Anutu ki matanda som. Mi Mose, ni ikam ma kembei ta irre Anutu i. Tabe imender mbolŋana.✡
28 Mose iurla ki Anutu, tanata iso pizin Israel ma tikam mbulu ki Pasoba, mi timusmus siŋ ise kataama kizin kizin. Tana aŋela tau Anutu iŋgo i ma ila be ikasgeege zin Aikuptu na, ikam kosa sa pizin pikin muŋgamuŋga kizin Israel som.✡
29 Zin iwal biibi ki Israel tiurla ki Anutu, tanata tipa pa toono raraazaŋana men mi tindu Tai Siŋsiŋŋana ma tilae. Beso zin Aikuptu titoombo be tito zin na, tai ipol ma imiili mi ipomon zin.✡
30 Urlaŋana kizin Israel, ta ikam zin ma tipapiliu kar biibi Yeriko pa aigule lamata mi ta. Beso aigule iwe lamata mi ru na, Anutu ikam ma siiri mbolŋana ki kar tana baram baram su lene.✡
31 Reap, ni moori zaala lwoono kana ta muŋgu imbot kar Yeriko na. Mi ni tomini iurla ki Anutu. Tana indeeŋe Yosua iŋgo zin pautu ma tila be titiiri lele na, Reap ikam zin ma tila ruumu kini mi imboro zin ma timbot ambai. Tana kaimer ma zin Israel tikas zin iwal biibi ki kar Yeriko ta tizorzooro Anutu na, Reap imeete raama zin som.✡

Wal urlaŋan pakan ta Anutu mburaana itatke zin pa pataŋana kizin

32 Ambai, aŋso imar imiili su ti. Kokena aŋyaaru ma molo. Pa leŋ mazwaana sa be aŋso pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, mi Dabit ma Samuel, mi Anutu kwoono bizin ta muŋgu tikamam sua pizin tomtom na som.✡
33 Zin wal tina tiurla ki Anutu mi ni ipombolmbol zin, tana tomtom kizin pakan tila pa malmal ma tilip pizin king ta timborro lele pakan ta bibip i. Mi kizin pakan na, tiurpewe pataŋana kizin tomtom mi tipombolmbol mbulu ndeeŋeŋana. Kizin pakan na, tire sua ta Anutu imbuk pizin na iur ŋonoono. Mi kizin pakan na, Anutu iuulu zin, tabe laion tirao be tikan zin som.✡
34 Kizin pakan na, tikam zin mi tipiri zin lela you. Tamen you ineene zin som. Mi kizin pakan na, tomtom tiso tikuruumu zin pa buza. Mi som. Pa zin tila len kek. Tomtom kizin pakan na, mburan biibi som. Tamen Anutu ipombol zin, tana ziŋan zin karkari tiporou ma tilip pizin, mi tiketo kan koi bizin tana ma tila len.✡
35 Mi moori pakan na, Anutu ipei wal kizin ta timeete kek na, mi burup ma timaŋga mini.✡

Wal pakan ta urlaŋana ipombol zin ma tibaada pataŋana

Mi tomtom pakan na, kan koi bizin tiseseeze matan mi tizzo pizin ta kembei: “Niom sombe kezem urlaŋana tiom, tona amzem yom ma kala leyom.” Tamen zin tileŋ la kalŋan som. Paso, tire kembei maŋgaŋana ki mbeŋ kaimer na koroŋ ambaiŋana ma ilip. Tanata kan koi bizin keten malmal pizin, mi tiur yoyouŋana pizin pa zaala boozo, ma ila ila ma timetmeete.
36 Mi wal pakan na, tomtom tikam seŋge pizin, mi tibalis zin pa

✡ **11:26:** Ibr 10:34+, 13:13 ✡ **11:27:** Kam 2:10+; Yo 20:29; 2Kor 4:18 ✡ **11:28:** Kam 12:7-21+ ✡ **11:29:** Kam 14:21+ ✡ **11:30:** Yos 6:12+ ✡ **11:31:** Yos 2:1+, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 ✡ **11:32:** Het 4:16; 1Sam 1:1–1Kin 2:12 ✡ **11:33:** 1Sam 17:34+; 2Sam 7:11+; Dan 6:1+ ✡ **11:34:** Het 7:22, 15:14+; 1Sam 18:11; Dan 3:1+ ✡ **11:35:** 1Kin 17:22+; 2Kin 4:36+ ✡ **11:36:** Yer 20:2

re tuunu. Pakan, tipo zin pa re, mi tiur zin lela ruumu sanaana.✡
37 Mi pakan na, tipun zin pa pat ma timetmeete. Pakan, titeete zin ma timetmeete. Mi pakan na, buza ikan zin ma timetmeete. Tomtom pakan timbot ŋoobo kat. Tiurur mbili kulin men ma iwe len kawaala, mi tikanan peteele. Mi tomtom tiseseeze matan mi tikamam bakai pizin.✡
38 Zin tana, wal ambaimbaiŋan kat ma tilip pa iwal biibi ki toono ti. Tamen timbot ŋoobo kat. Tomtom kizin pakan tiwwa pa lele bilimŋana mi lele abalabalŋana. Mi pakan na, timbotmbot lela toono mi raŋ sumbun sumbun. Paso len murin sa som.✡
39 Zin wal ta aŋwidit kan mbol ti na, tiurla kat. Tanata Anutu leleene ambai pizin mi iwit urun. Tamen koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta Anutu imbuk sua pa be ikam pizin na, kizin tasa ire kat som.
40 Paso, muŋgu kat Anutu leleene iur kek be ikam uraata toro tabe iurpe kat zin mi iti tomini. Uraata tana, ta koroŋ ambaiŋana ma ilip. Mi ni iso zin wal muŋguŋan tirao be tire uraata tana ka ŋonoono loŋa som. Pa leleene be itiŋan tere raraate.

12

Yesu ipatooŋo kat iti pa mbulu ki temender mbolŋana mi tikis urlaŋana kiti

1 Lak, sombe wal boozo kat ta kembei timbot mi tipombol ti be tuurla, nako parei piti ta koozi? Pa iŋgi kembei toloondo pa londi molo. Tana koroŋ boozomen ta iyalele iti pa loondoŋana na, titirke ma tisu len lup, raama sanaana ta iyaryaaru iti ma tapaŋobŋoobo i. Mi toto zaala ta Anutu iur piti na, mi toloondo kat, mi tikiskis ma tala tuŋ la ka seŋgaaŋa.✡
2 Mi matanda imilmiili pepe. Matanda iŋgalŋgal Yesu men tau, mi toloondo ma tala. Pa ni ta imuuŋgu pa urlaŋana mi iswe kat ka mbulu. Kere. Ni tipamianji, mi ibaada pataŋana ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana. Tamen pamianŋŋana tana, ni inin som. Ina ni ire kembei koroŋ sorok, mi imender mbolŋana. Paso, ni iute: Kaimer ni ko menmeeni. Mi koozi ni imbot saamba kek mi mbuleene su muriini peeze kana ta Anutu namaana woono a.✡
3 Ni, tomtom sananŋan tiurur koi pini, mi tizorzooro kati. Tamen imender mbolŋana. Tana kakam ŋgar pini mi koto i. Kokena mburoyom imap, mi kegesges, to kezem urlaŋana tiom.✡
4 Ŋonoono, niom kerre pataŋana biibi pa mbulu sananŋana tau tomtom tikamam piom. Tamen tiom tasa siŋiini ireere pasa zen.✡
5 Mi parei, sua pombolŋana ta Anutu iso pa lutuunu bizin na, motoyom iŋgal som? Pa sua lwoono ta iso ta kembei. Iso:

Lutuŋ, sombe Merere ikam mbulu sa bekena ipazalu pa, na kilaala itum mi kam kat ŋgar pa.
Mi sombe iyaambu, na lelem isaana mi nim gesges pa pepe.

6 Pa wal boozomen ta Merere leleene pizin na, ni ipazalzal zin.
Mi wal boozomen ta ni ipaata zin be lutuunu bizin na, ni iballis zin.✡

Anutu izem lutuunu bizin ma tibaada pataŋana bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koroŋ pakan

7-8 Tana pataŋana sa isombe ikam yom, na leleyom ambai, kemender mbolŋana, mi kabaada

✡ **11:37:** 1Kin 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Ŋgo 7:58, 14:19 ✡ **11:38:** 1Kin 18:4, 19:9 ✡ **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil 3:13+; Ibr 10:36; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Ibr 1:3, 3:1, 13:13 ✡ **12:3:** Yo 15:18+; Ga 6:9; Tur 2:3 ✡ **12:4:** 1Kor 10:13; Ibr 10:32+ ✡ **12:6:** Tut 3:11+; Mbo 94:12; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:19

men. Pa ina Anutu ikam bekena ipazal yom pa. Tana iswe kembei niom kewe ni lutuunu bizin kek. Kere. Sombe pikin sa ikam ŋoobo, ko tamaana ipazali som? Som. Pikin ta boozomen taman bizin tipazalzal zin makiŋ. Mi Anutu ta kembena. Ni ikamam ma lutuunu bizin ta boozomen tirre pataŋana, bekena ipazal zin mi ipaute zin pa koroŋ pakan. Tana sombe ni ipazalzalu som, inako ni lutuunu nu som, mi nu kembei tomtom ta tama somŋana i.✡

9 Mi koroŋ toro tomini. Takam ŋgar pa mbulu ta tamanda bizin tikamam piti na. Tamanda bizin ta boozomen tiballis ti bekena tipazal ti. Tamen iti lelende iŋgis pizin som, mi lende ŋger pizin. Mi Tamanda ta imbot saamba a, ni ilip pizin. Tana ni isombe ipazal ti, na bela tokoto itundu mi toyok pa men. Naso tombot ambai ma alok.

10 Tamanda bizin ta ki toono i, zin tipazalzal ti pa mazwaana rimen, mi tikamam irao zitun ŋgar kizin. Mi Tamanda Anutu na som. Pa ni ipazalzal ti bekena iuulu kat iti, mibe ikam ti ma tewe potomŋanda kembei ni itunu.✡

11 Iti tuute: Sombe tibalis ti, na lelende ambai som mi lelende ipata. Mi sombe Anutu ikam ma tendeeŋe pataŋana sa bekena ipombol ti mi ipaute iti pa mbulu kini pakan, nako raraate men tau. Tamen lelende iŋgis pa pepe. Pa pataŋana tana, kaimer ko ipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana ta kembei: Mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ko imbol piti, mi itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen.✡

12 Nio aŋute: Niom pakan na, kembei zin wal ta tiloondo pa londi molo ma nin isaana, mi naman ma kumbun timetmeete lup kek. Tamen kakam se ki mburoyom!✡

13 Mi motoyom iŋgal be koto zaala ndeeŋeŋana men. Naso wal tiom pakan ta urlaŋana kizin imbol som na, tito yom mi kopombol zin ma timbol. Tana kere yom. Kokena kapaŋoobo, to kakam zin ma titop ma tisaana kat.✡

Tere iti. Kokena tipizil ndemende pa Anutu mi takam ŋgar toono kana kembei ta Isau

14 Kakam kinkiini be niomŋan tomtom ta boozomen kaparlup leleyom ma kewe tamen, mibe koto mbulu potomŋana men. Pa tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu potomŋana som, nako irao ire Merere som.✡

15 Tana kerre yom. Kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu mi kampeŋana kini. Mi kokena kezem tomtom sa ma ŋgar sananŋana izeebi, to ipasaana urlaŋana kizin tomtom boozomen ma tisaana pa Anutu mataana, kembei ro sananŋana ilol kini pa mokleene.✡

16 Mi kokena tomtom tiom sa ipizil ndemeene pa Anutu, mi ikam ŋgar toono kana kembei Isau. Pa Isau, ni muŋgamuŋga mi zaana be ikam matamur ki tamaana Isak. Tamen ikam ŋgar pa matamur tana som, mi isemboron la ne pa ka yambon mbooro tamen ŋonoono.✡

17 Mi niom kuute. Kaimer indeeŋe ta ni ila ki tamaana be ikam matamur kini na, itaŋroro i raama tiŋiizi biibi be ipomboli. Tamen tamaana ititi. Tana mbulu ta Isau ikam kek na, ni le zaala sa be itooro mini na som.✡

Zaala popoŋana ilip pa zaala ta ki abal Sinai

18-19 Niom kembei zin Israel ta muŋgu tila tipet abal Sinai na som. Pa iŋgi kamar kolouŋana pa koroŋ

✡ **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Tut 13:24; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 5:9 ✡ **12:10:** 1Pe 1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 ✡ **12:11:** Yems 3:17+ ✡ **12:12:** Yesa 35:2+ ✡ **12:13:** Tut 4:26; Ga 6:1; Ibr 12:1 ✡ **12:14:** Mbo 34:14; Mt 5:8+; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:16 ✡ **12:15:** Lo 29:18; Ŋgo 8:23; 2Kor 6:1; Ga 5:4; Ibr 3:12 ✡ **12:16:** Un 25:29+; Ibr 3:12 ✡ **12:17:** Un 27:30

ta irao kere kat mi keteege pa nomoyom na som. Mi zin na, tire kat you ta ikanan sala abal na, mi miiri tieene ta ipalakoikoi mi izuk abal ma sik, mi zugut biibi, mi lele ikimitmit, mi miiri biibi. Mi tileŋ lele ikuruŋruŋ, mi koroŋ kembei ta twiiri na itaŋ ma kalŋaana biibi. Mana tileŋ sua. Tabe motoŋana ikam zin ma tisaana kat. To titaŋroro Mose. Tisombe: “Wai Mose, so pa Anutu be iso sua sa piam mini pepe.”✡

20 Tiso paso, timoto Anutu kalŋaana ta isombe tomtom sa, som mbili sa isombe ila ma tuŋ la kat ta abal uunu, tona tipuni pa pat ma imeete pataaŋa.✡

21 Mi mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina ikam ma motoŋana biibi ikam Mose tomini. Tabe iso: “Wai, nio ti aŋmurur mi aŋmoto ma tau!”

22 Tamen niom na, kombot la zaala toro. Pa iŋgi kamar kolouŋana pa abal Sion kek. Mi ina Yerusalem ta imbot saamba a, kar biibi ta Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana imbotmbot pa. Niom iŋgi kamar lele tau zin aŋela munŋaana ma munŋaana tiluplup zin su pa i be menmeen zin.✡

23 Mi iŋgi kamar kombot la lupŋana ki Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kewe kembei pikin muŋgamuŋga lup. Wal boozomen ta timbot la lupŋana tana na, zan ise Anutu ro kini ta imbot saamba a. Tana Ni tabe itiiri zin tomtom ta munŋaana men mi iur kadoono pizin na, niom kamar kolouŋana pini kek. Ni Anutu kiti. Mi iŋgi kamar kagaaba zin wal ndeeŋeŋan tau timetmeete ma kunun tila timbot saamba a. Wal tana, uraata ki Krisi ikam zin ma tiwe ŋgeezeŋan pa Anutu mataana kek.✡

24 Mi iŋgi kamar ki Yesu. Ni ta imender piti mi Anutu. Mi kamar pa zaala popoŋana tabe itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti ma tewe tamen pa i. Zaala tana na, Yesu siŋiini ta ipiyooto ma ipet. Tana Yesu siŋiini ilip pa Abel siŋiini. Pa Abel siŋiini iboboobo pa mbulu pokotŋana sa. Mi Krisi siŋiini na, izzo iti pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu.✡

25 Keleŋ. Iŋgi Yesu itunu ta izzo sua piom. Tana kititi pepe. Pa kere. Zin Israel ta muŋgu tizooro la Anutu sua kini na, tila kan lele sa, som Anutu ileele zin? Som. Mi indeeŋe tana, ni imbot toono men mi izzo kalŋaana pizin. Tamen koozi, Yesu imbot saamba mi izzo piti. Tana sombe tipizil ndemende pini, nako toko be parei? Som ma som kat!✡

26 Muŋgu Anutu kalŋaana imar mi itok toono ma imurur. Mi koozi na, ni imbuk sua ta kembei:

Kaimer ko aŋtok toono mini pa
tamen sa, to imap.

Mi toono men som. Ko aŋtok
saamba tomini.✡

27 Sua lwoono ta iso ni ko itok toono mini pa tamen sa, ina iso iti ta kembei: Koroŋ boozomen ta ni iur na, sombe timbol som, nako itok zin ma timap ma tila len. Naso koroŋ ŋonoono men tau irao timuzik som na timbot.✡

28 Mi peeze ki Anutu mi kar kini na, koroŋ mbolŋan. Irao timuzik na som. Tana iti ta tombot la peeze tana, mi zanda be telela kar kini na, lelende ambai pa Anutu mi tapakurkuri. Mi topou i mi tomoto i. Naso tembesmbeeze pini irao ni leleene.✡

29 Pa Anutu kiti, ni potomŋana kat.

Ni kembei you ta ikanan koroŋ ta
boozomen.✡

✡ **12:18-19:** Kam 19:12+, 20:18+ ✡ **12:20:** Kam 19:12+ ✡ **12:22:** Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10; Tur 21:2+ ✡ **12:23:** Lu 10:20; Ibr 10:14, 11:40; Tur 13:8 ✡ **12:24:** Un 4:10+; Ibr 8:6, 9:15+; 1Pe 1:2 ✡ **12:25:** Kam 20:22; Ibr 1:2, 2:1+, 10:26+ ✡ **12:26:** Kam 19:18; Mbo 68:8; Hag 2:6 ✡ **12:27:** Mbo 102:25+; 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Tur 21:1 ✡ **12:28:** Pil 2:12 ✡ **12:29:** Kam 24:17; Yesa 33:14; 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 10:27

13

Zaala tabe tembesmbeeze pa Anutu

1 Niom kewe toŋmatiziŋ ta ki
Krisi i kek. Tana leleyom par piom
ma kombotmbot. Kezem pepe.✡
2 Sombe leembe tima, na kere
zin mi kakam zin ma kala ruumu
tiom. Pa muŋgu wal pakan ta
tikam zin leembe ma tila ruumu
kizin ma timbeeze pizin na, tiso ko
timbeeze pizin tomtom. Mi som.
Ina zin aŋela tau.✡
3 Mi Anutu wal kini ta tiur zin
lela ruumu sanaana na, motoyom
iŋgal be kalala ma koloulou zin.
Kakam ŋgar kembei ta niomŋan
kombotmbot lela pataŋana tana.
Mi zin wal ta tomtom tikam ŋoobo
mbulu pizin na, ta kembena.
Motoyom iŋgal be ku'uulu zin.
Tana pataŋana ta ise kizin na,
kayamaana kembei ise tiom
tomini.✡
4 Mbulu ki ula, ina koroŋ
ambaiŋana. Tana niom ta
boozomen kopotom pa, mi
motoyom iŋgal kusiyom bizin
men. Pa zin wal ta so
tipasansaana mbulu ki ula, mi zin
tau tikamam sorok na, Anutu kola
iur kadoono pizin.✡
5 Mi kuur leleyom pa pat pepe.
Sombe leyom risa, ina irao. Pa
Anutu itunu isombe:
Nio ko irao aŋzemu, som aŋpizil
ndemeŋ pu na som.✡

6 Tana iti tomoto pepe, mi
lelende iwe ru pepe. Nindi ise mi
toso ta kembei:
Merere, ni ta Ulaaŋa tio.
Nio ko irao aŋmoto pa kosa sa na
som.
Pa tomtom mburan iŋgoi be
tipasaana yo? Som.”✡
7 Zin peeze kan tiom ta muŋgu
tipaute yom pa Anutu sua kini na,
motoyom iŋgalŋgal zin, mi kototo
zin pa mbulu kizin mi urlaŋana
kizin. Kakam ŋgar pa ŋonoono ta
urlaŋana kizin ipiyooto na. Naso
ipombol yom be koto zin.✡
8 Pa Yesu Krisi, ni itortoori som.
Ta muŋgu mi imar, koozi, mi
kaimer tomini, mbulu kini
imbotmbot raraate men tau.✡
9 Tana kerre: Kokena sua
soroksorok ta ipa ndel pa Anutu
sua kini na, iyaaru yom ma kezem
zaala ki Anutu. Pa zin wal ta titoto
zin Yuda pa mbulu ki kini kanŋana
mi kwon imbolmbol pa na, mbulu
tana iuluulu zin som. Bela tombol
se muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ki
Anutu, to ambai.✡
10 Iti lende patoronŋana muriini
ta imbotmbot. Mi patoronŋana kiti
na, Yesu Krisi tau. Tamen zin
patoronŋana kan ta timbesmbeeze
pa Anutu lela Urum Merere kizin
Yuda na, tirao tikan patoronŋana
kiti tana som.✡
11 Pa kere. Gorgori ta so aigule
biibi ki sanaana reegeŋana ipet, na
biibi kizin patoronŋana kan ikam
mbili siŋin mi ilela pa ruumu
leleene ta potomŋana ŋonoono kat
be ipatoron Anutu pa. Mi mbili
ŋonon na, tikam zin ma tipera mat,
mi tizem kar ma tilae kar ziln̄aana,
to tindou you mi ikan zin ma tila
len.
12 Tanata Yesu tomini, tikami mi
tizem kar Yerusalem ziln̄aana ma
tipera mat, to imeete raama
yoyouŋana biibi, bekena siŋiini
ipus zin tomtom pa sanaana kizin
ma tiwe ŋgeezeŋan pa Anutu
mataana.✡
13 Tana iti tomini irao toto i, mi
tezem iwal biibi ta titoto zaala
muŋguŋana na, ma tala tombot
ndel. Mi so tipamiaŋ iti kembei ta
tikam pini, ina ambai. Tikam lak!✡

✡ **13:1:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 4:7 ✡ **13:2:** Un 18:1+; Mt 25:35; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 ✡ **13:3:** Mt 25:36; Ro 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Ibr 10:34 ✡ **13:4:** 1Kor 6:9+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 22:15 ✡ **13:5:** Lo 31:6+; Mt 6:25,34; Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ ✡ **13:6:** Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31,35+ ✡ **13:7:** 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes 1:6+; Ibr 6:12 ✡ **13:8:** Mbo 102:27+; Ibr 1:12; Yems 1:17 ✡ **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4,16-20+ ✡ **13:10:** 1Kor 9:13, 10:18 ✡ **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+; Ŋgo 7:58 ✡ **13:13:** Lu 9:23; Ibr 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14

14 Paso, iti lende kar ŋonoono sa
ta imbot toono tiŋgi na som. Iŋgi
takamam kinkiini be tala Anutu
kar kini tabe ipet mat pa kaimer
i.✡
15 Iti tuute: Yesu ta iwe zaala piti
kek. Tana iti ta tezzwe ni zaana i,
na irao tapase pini mi kwondo
ipakur Anutu pa mazwaana ta
boozomen. Pa patoronŋana tabe
takam pini ta koozi na, ka zaala ta
kembei.✡
16 Mi motoyom iŋgal be
kakampewe waeyom bizin mi
kaparrai koroŋ piom. Pa mbulu ta
kembei, ina patoronŋana ta Anutu
leleene ambai pa.✡
17 Keleŋleŋ la mboroŋan tiom
kalŋan, mi kototo. Pa zin ta gorgori
matan piom mi timborro yom. Mi
uraata kizin tana na, kaimer ko
timender su Anutu kereene uunu
mi tiso i pa. Tana keleŋleŋ la
kalŋan. Naso tikam uraata kizin
raama lelen ambai. Mi kozooro
zin pepe. Kokena kakam pataŋana
pizin, to tikam kat uraata kizin
som, mi uraata kizin iuulu yom
som.✡
18 Niam ti amyamaana la
leleyam kembei amkam ŋoobo
mbulu sa som. Mi niom kezem
suŋŋana piam pepe. Pa niam
leleyam be mbulu tiam ta
boozomen ambai pa Anutu mi
tomtom matan.✡
19 Mi koroŋ toro. Iŋgi aŋwi yom
be motoyom iŋgal yo pa suŋŋana
bekena Anutu iuulu yo mi loŋa
aŋmiili ma aŋma aŋre yom mini.

Sua pombolŋana

20 Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tau
imeete mi Anutu ipei i la
meeteŋan lelen ma imaŋga
mini kek, ta mboroŋan biibi
ŋonoono kizin sipsip.
Ni siŋiini ta ipiyooto zaala
popoŋana tabe Anutu ziŋan
zin tomtom tiparlup zin pa
i.
Zaala tana ko imbotmbot ma alok.
Tana Anutu ta ikamam ti ma
tombot ambai na,✡
21 ni itunu ko ikampe yom pa
koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ta
boozomen. Naso karao be
kakam mbulu ta irao ni
leleene.
Mi Yesu Krisi ko iwe zaala piti be
Anutu ikam uraata la
lelende mi ipiyooto mbulu
ta ni leleene ambai pa.
Tana iti ko tapakurkur Anutu
zaana ma alok.
Ŋonoono.✡

Sua pemetŋana

22 O niom toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi, nio
aŋbeede ro ti ima bekena aŋpombol
yom pa. Mi niyom gesges pa pepe.
Pa iŋgi aŋbeede sua molo pe som.
23 Mi aŋsotaara yom ta kembei:
Waende Timoti, ni iyooto pa
ruumu sanaana kek. Mi sombe
imar karau, nako niamru ama ma
amlou yom.
24 Kakam aigule tiam ila kizin
mboroŋan tiom, mi Anutu wal kini
potomŋan boozomen ta
timbotmbot tana. Mi zin Itali kan
ta niamŋan ambotmbot ti, aigule
kizin ima tiom.
25 Kampeŋana ki Anutu ko ise
tiom ta boozomen.

✡ **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:10+, 12:22; 1Pe 3:20 ✡ **13:15:** Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5 ✡ **13:16:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:8+; Pil 4:18 ✡ **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 ✡ **13:18:** Ŋgo 24:16; Ro 15:30; 2Kor 1:12 ✡ **13:20:** Yo 10:11; Ibr 9:15+; 1Pe 2:25, 5:4 ✡ **13:21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+; 1Pe 5:10; Yud 24

Ro Ta Yems Ibeede

1 Nio Yems. Nio mbesooŋo ki
Anutu mi Merere kiti Yesu Krisi.
Aŋbeede sua ti ima piom Israel un
bizin laamuru mi ru ta kombot
leŋaleŋa irao lele ta boozomen.
Aigule ambaiŋana ima piom.
Ŋonoono.✡

Toomboŋana ipombol urlaŋana kiti

2 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe
pataŋana matakiŋa indeeŋe yom,
na irao leleyom ndabok men.✡
3 Pa niom kuute: Toomboŋana sa
isombe indeeŋe yom, mi sombe
kikiskis urlaŋana tiom, nako
ipombol yom be kemender
mbolŋana mi kabaada pataŋana.✡
4 Tana kemender mbolŋana mi
kiskis urlaŋana tiom. Naso
pataŋana tana ipiyooto ŋonoono
ambaiŋana piom, mi mbulu tiom
iŋgeeze kat, mi karao pa mbulu ki
Anutu.
5 Sombe tomtom tiom sa, irru
ŋgar ambaiŋana, na bela isuŋ
Anutu be ikam lene ŋgar pakan. Ni
ko ikam pini. Pa ni mata
merereŋana. Ikamam sorok koroŋ
matakiŋa pa tomtom ta
boozomen. Mi ni niini gesges
somŋana.✡
6-7 Sombe tomtom sa isuŋ Anutu
pa koroŋ sa, na bela isuŋ raama
leleene iurla. Mi leleene iwe ru
pepe. Pa sombe leleene iwe ru,
nako Anutu ikam kosa sa pini
som. Pa tomtom ta kembena, ni
kembei duubu ta miiri ikam ma
ipol kankaana. Ila kena, ila kena.✡
8 Tana ito mbulu tamen som. Pa
ŋgar kini ruruŋa tau.

Tomtom sorokŋana mi tomtom ta le koroŋ boozo

9 Sombe tomtom urlaŋana sa ni
sorokŋana, na irao leleene ndabok
mi niini ise. Pa ni tomtom
zaanaŋana pa Anutu mataana.✡
10 Mi tomtom ta le koroŋ boozo
na, sombe ikilaala kembei koroŋ
kini ta boozomen tana koroŋ
sorok pa Anutu mataana, na ni
tomini irao leleene ndabok. Pa ni
ko imbot su toono ma alok na som.
Molo som to imeete kembei ta
manman pwoono.✡
11 Iti tuute manman pwoono.
Sombe zoŋ ise mi ikan, to imelle
mi itop ma ka aigau imbiriizi. Ina
zaala tamen tau pizin wal tau len
koroŋ boozo na. Ko tikamam
uraata kizin mi ila ila ma aigule
tasa, to timap.✡

Toomboŋana ka mbulu

12 Sombe toomboŋana ise ki
tomtom sa mi iwati pa sanaana,
mi ni imender mbolŋana ma ilip
pa toomboŋana tana, inako
indeeŋe kampeŋana biibi. Pa
Anutu ko ikam le mogar ta kizin
wal ta tiporou ma tilip na. Mogar
tana na, mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana ta Anutu imbuk ka
sua pataaŋa kek be ikam pizin wal
ta tiur lelen pini na.✡

13 Mi kere! Sombe toomboŋana
ise ki tomtom tasa mi iwati pa
sanaana, na ni isuk sua pa Anutu
pepe. Kokena iso ta kembei: “Iŋgi
ko Anutu ta iwat yo i.” Na som. Pa
Anutu, ni iwadat ti som. Mi koroŋ
sananŋana sa irao be iyaaru Anutu
be ikam sanaana na som.
14 Iti tomtom itundu lelende, ta
ipeyei ŋgar sananŋan mi iwadat ti,
mi iyaryaaru iti be takam
sanaana.✡
15 Ka zaala ta kembei: Ŋgar
sananŋana imaŋga piti muŋgu. Mi
sombe ŋgar tana imbotmbot ma
iwe biibi, tona iur ŋonoono mi
ipeebe mbulu sananŋana. Mi

✡ **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 7:35; Ŋgo 15:13; Ga 1:19 ✡ **1:2:** Mt 5:11+; Ibr 12:11; 1Pe 1:6 ✡ **1:3:** Ro 5:3+; 1Pe 1:7 ✡ **1:5:** 1Kin 3:9+; Tut 2:3+; Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7 ✡ **1:6-7:** Mk 11:24 ✡ **1:9:** Yems 2:5 ✡ **1:10:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15+; 1Kor 7:31 ✡ **1:11:** 1Yo 2:17 ✡ **1:12:** 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Tur 2:10 ✡ **1:14:** Un 3:6; Ro 7:7+ ✡ **1:15:** Ro 6:23

sombe mbulu sananŋana ila ila ma iwe biibi, to ipeebe meeteŋana.✡
16 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, kere yom. Kokena ŋgar sa ipandelndel yom.
17 Koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan mi ndabokbokŋan ta boozomen imar pa kar saamba. Tamanda Anutu ta ikamam piti sorok. Ni mat katuunu ta iur zoŋ, puulu, mi pitik. Mi mbulu kini itortooro som, mi koroŋ sa irao ipakaala mat kini mi kampeŋana kini na som.✡
18 Ni ito itunu leleene mi ikam sua kini ŋonoono piti, bekena itooro iti ma tewe popoŋanda, mi ikam ti ma tewe ni lutuunu bizin. Naso tewe mataana pa koroŋ boozomen ta ni iur zin na.✡
19 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, keleŋ sua tio ti mi motoyom kiskis. Iti ta boozomen bela tayaraama kwondo. Tana tipiri sua karau pepe. Teleŋleŋ kat sua kizin tomtom. Mi ketende malmal karau pepe.
20 Pa mbulu ki ketende malmal, ina irao be ipiyooto mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ta Anutu leleene pa i na som.
21 Tana mbulu sananŋan boozomen tau iwedet ta gorgori mi iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som na, kezem kat. Mi kokoto ituyom mi kakan la sua kini ta ni iur la leleyom kek na. Pa sua tana, mburaananaŋana. Irao be ikamke yom ma kombot ndabok.✡
22-23 Mi kere. Iti bela toto Anutu sua kini. Kokena teleŋleŋ sorok, mi toto som, to tapakaam itundu, mi tewe kembei tomtom ta itiiri ruŋguunu ila natiloŋa, mi tamen iurpe ruŋguunu som,✡
24 to ila mi loŋa men mi mataana mbiriizikaala ruŋguunu mini.
25 Tutu ki Krisi ta isan ti la sanaana mburaana, ina ambai komboono. Tana tomtom sa, sombe mataana iŋgalŋgal, mi ikiskis, mi ikamam ka mbulu, inako indeeŋe kampeŋana biibi pa uraata kini ta boozomen.✡

Mbulu ta indeeŋe kat Anutu ŋgar kini

26 Sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Anutu mi imbesmbeeze pini, mi tamen imboro kat kwoono som, na ni ipakaam itunu. Pa urlaŋana ta kembena, ina koroŋ sorok. Ko iur ŋonoono sa som.✡
27 Mi urlaŋana ta isaana som, mi iŋgeeze kat pa Tamanda Anutu mataana, ina ta kembei: Tu'uluulu zin moondo mi zin noroŋa pa pataŋana kizin, mi matanda iŋgalŋgal itundu pa pai kiti. Kokena ŋgar toono kana ikeske iti.✡

2

Lende ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, niom kuurla ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi kembei ni ta azuŋka katuunu mi iswe kat Anutu piti. Tana leyom ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen. Kokena kapakur wal pakan, mi wal pakan na kerepiili zin.✡
2 Nio aŋso paso? Tomtom ru. Ta, ni mbio uunu. Iru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan, mi kukuugu milmilŋana imbot sala namaana. Mi tomtom toro, ni sorokŋana, mi iru pa mburu maraazaŋana. Niom sombe kulup yom pa suŋŋana, mi wal ru ta kembei tile be tigaaba yom, inako kakam parei pizin?
3 Ina kozo ko kapakur tomtom ta iru pa mburu ambaimbaiŋan mi koso pini: “Mar, mbulem su mbalia ndabokŋana ti.” Mi tomtom sorokŋana, nako koso pini ta kembei: “Ai, nu mender tana,”

✡ **1:17:** Mt 7:11; Yo 3:27; 1Kor 4:7; 1Yo 1:5 ✡ **1:18:** Yo 1:13; 1Pe 1:23; Tur 14:4 ✡ **1:21:** Lu 8:15; Ro 13:12; 1Kor 15:1+; Kol 3:8; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **1:22-23:** Mt 7:21,26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13; Yems 2:14 ✡ **1:25:** Mbo 19:7; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 ✡ **1:26:** Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10 ✡ **1:27:** Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2 ✡ **2:1:** Mt 22:16; Ŋgo 10:34; Yems 2:9

som, “Mar, mbulem su ta kumbuŋ uunu.”
4 Kere. Mbulu tiom tana ambai? Som. Niom koso kitiiri waeyom bizin mi kipitpeleele zin ta kembei, na ŋgar sananŋana izeebe yom kek.
5 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio ta leleŋ piom ilip na, niom kuute som? Zin wal ta tomtom toono kan tire zin kembei zin sorrokŋan, ina Anutu ipeikat zin be ipombol zin ma tirao kat pa urlaŋana, mibe zan pa kar kini. Kar tana, ni imbuk sua muŋgu kek be ikam pizin wal tau tiur lelen pini na.✡
6 Tamen niom na, kerepilpiili zin wal sorrokŋan. Lak. Ziŋoi ta tiurur pataŋana piom mi tipamendernder yom pa sua? Ina zin mbio uunu tau.✡
7 Mi ziŋoi ta tipasansaana Krisi zaana ambaiŋana ta ise tiom na? Ina zin tau. Kere som?
8 Peeze ki Anutu na, ka tutu biibi ta imbot la bude ta kembei:
Lelem pa tomtom ta boozomen,
kembei ta lelem pa itum.✡

Niom sombe koto kat tutu tamen tina, inako kakam kat mbulu.✡
9 Tamen sombe kakam mbulu raraate pa tomtom ta boozomen som, mi kapakur wal pakan, mi kerepiili zin pakan, na mbulu tiom tana iswe yom kembei komolo tutu ki Anutu kek.
10 Pa kere. Sombe tomtom sa ito tutu ta boozomen, mi tamen imolo pa tutu tamen sa, inako uunu kini isaana ma kembei tomtom ta imolo tutu ta munŋaana men.✡
11 Pa Anutu tamen ta iso: “Pasaana ula pepe,” mi “Pun tomtom ma imeete pepe.” Tana nu sombe pasaana ula ka tutu som, mi tamen pun tomtom ma imeete, na ta tina. Nu molo tutu kek.✡
12-13 Tana motoyom iŋgal ituyom be mbulu tiom mi sua tiom ito kat tutu ki Krisi. Pa tutu tana irao be isan ti la sanaana mburaana. Mi indeeŋe mbeŋ kaimer na, Anutu ko itiiri iti pa tutu tana. Tana zin tau timuŋaiŋai zin tomtom som na, zin tomini, Anutu ko imuŋai zin som, mi iur kadoono pizin. Mi zin ta titoto mbulu ki muŋaiŋana, nako nin ise mi lelen ambai.✡

Sombe urlaŋana ipiyooto mbulu ambaiŋana som, na imeete kek

14 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe tomtom sa iso ni iurla ki Krisi, mi tamen ikamam ka mbulu som, nako urlaŋana kini tana iuuli be parei? Som. Pa urlaŋana ta kembei irao iwe zaala pini be Anutu ikamke i na som.✡
15 Lak, sombe toŋmatiziŋ tiom pakan len mburu som mi kan kini som, mi timbot ŋoobo kat,✡
16 mi sombe ku'uulu zin som, mi koso sua men pizin ta kembei: “Ai, kala raama leleyom ambai mi kakam koyom kini mi kuru leyom mburu. Kokena niyom tekteege.” Nako sua tiom tana iuulu zin be parei? Som.
17 Ina raraate men pa urlaŋana. Sombe koroŋ ki sua men, mi ipiyotyooto mbulu ambaiŋana som, na imeete kek.
18 Mi tiom tasa ko imaŋga mi iso ta kembei: “Wal pakan timbol pa urlaŋana, mi wal pakan na, timbol pa mbulu ambaiŋana.” Tamen nio ko aŋpekel ta kembei: Sombe nu urla, mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na sokorei ta iswe kembei urlaŋana ku koroŋ ŋonoono? Som. Mi nio na, aŋre ta kembei. Mbulu tio ambaiŋana ta izzwe kembei urlaŋana tio ina koroŋ ŋonoono.✡
19 Mi nu ta zzo ta kembei: “Nio ti aŋurla kembei Anutu tamen ta imbotmbot.” Ina ambai. Mi tamen

✡ **2:5:** Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ ✡ **2:6:** 1Kor 11:22 ✡ **2:8:** Wkp 19:18 ✡ **2:8:** Mt 19:19; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 ✡ **2:10:** Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 ✡ **2:11:** Kam 20:13+; Ro 13:9 ✡ **2:12-13:** Mt 5:7, 18:32+, 25:41+; Yems 1:25+ ✡ **2:14:** Mt 7:21,26; Ro 6:15; Ga 5:6; Yems 1:23 ✡ **2:15:** Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+ ✡ **2:18:** Yems 3:13 ✡ **2:19:** Mk 1:24

zin bubuŋana sananŋan tiurla ta kembei tomini. Tanata timoto kan ma timbotmbot.✡
20 Nu kankaanaŋom! Sombe nu so ta kembei: “Nio aŋurla ki Anutu,” mi tamen kamam ka mbulu som, na urlaŋana ku koroŋ ŋono somŋana. Parei? Ko aŋpaute u pa sua ti ka uunu?
21 Motom ise ki tumbundu Abaraam. Ni iwe tomtom ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana be parei? Uunu imbot la mbulu kini tau ikam lutuunu Isak be iwe patoronŋana pa Anutu.✡
22 Re kek? Mbulu ki Abaraam, ta ikam uraata ramaki urlaŋana kini, mi ikam ma urlaŋana kini iwe koroŋ ŋonoono kat.✡
23 Tana sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, iur ŋonoono. Sua ta kembei:

Abaraam, ni iurla ki Anutu. Tana Anutu ipomoozi mi ire i kembei ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana.✡

Uunu tana ta tipaati be “Anutu toroono.”
24 Tana iti sombe tuurla, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som, inako irao som. Bela mbulu ambaiŋana igaaba urlaŋana kiti, tona tewe ndeeŋeŋanda pa Anutu mataana.
25 Mi motoyom ise ki moori ta zaana Reap tomini. Ni moori zaala lwoono kana. Tamen iuulu zin ŋgoŋana ki Yosua ma timbot ambai, mi iurpe len zaala be tiko ma tila len. Uraata kini tana, ta ikam ma Anutu ire i kembei ni moori ndeeŋeŋana.✡
26 Tana sombe tomtom sa iurla men, mi ikamam ka mbulu som, na urlaŋana kini imeete kek. Kembei ta iti tomtom. Sombe bubuŋanda imap piti, na temeete.✡

3

Iti bela tomboro kat kwondo

1 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, kokena tomtom tiom boozo tiserseere be tipaute zin tomtom pa sua ki Anutu. Pa iti tuute: Zin wal ta so tipaute zin tomtom na, Anutu ko itiiri kat zin pa mbulu mi uraata kizin. Mi sombe tikam ŋoobo, na ni ko iŋgal kat matan. ✡
2 Iti ta boozomen totoptop pa zaala matakiŋa. Mi sombe tomtom sa irao be imboro kwoono, na ni irao kat pa mbulu ki Anutu. Tomtom ta kembena ko irao be igabiizi itunu pa mbulu ta boozomen. ✡
3 Kere. Iti tu'urur wooro musaana ila bapalo kuzuunu bekena tapazali ma ito kat zaala. Mi bapalo na, mbili biibi. Tamen wooro musaana tana irao be ikam peeze pini.
4 Mi wooŋgo ta kembena. Ina koroŋ biibi. Mi ka peeze na, biibi som. Tamen sombe miiri mi duubu ipambiŋbiŋ wooŋgo mataana, na tomtom peeze kana irao itooro peeze musaana tana, mi wooŋgo ko iko pa lele ta ni isombe ila pa i.
5 Ina zaala tamen tau pa kwondo. Kwondo, ina koroŋŋanda musaari. Mi ka kalŋaana mi mburaana na, biibi ma ilip.

Kere. You keseene musaari, ina irao be imaŋga mi ikan lele pakaana ta biibi kat ma imap. ✡
6 Mi kwondo ta kembena. Ina koroŋŋanda musaari. Tamen ipeyei sua sananŋan matakiŋa boozomen, mi ipasansaana mbotŋana kiti, mi ŋgar kiti, mi lelende, ma isaana kat. Kembei ta you ipasaana su biibi. Pa kwondo ikamam mburaana la ki kar sanaana tau. ✡
7 Iti tomtom tarao be tomboro koroŋ saŋsaŋŋan matakiŋa ma matan isu. Koroŋ su kan, tai kan, yok kan, mi zin man, ina tomtom tipamormor zin lup kek.

✡ **2:21:** Un 22:1+ ✡ **2:22:** Ibr 11:17+ ✡ **2:23:** Un 15:6; Ro 4:3 ✡ **2:25:** Yos 2:1+, 6:17,25; Ibr 11:31 ✡ **2:26:** Yems 2:17 ✡ **3:1:** Mt 23:8; 1Pe 5:3 ✡ **3:2:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26 ✡ **3:5:** Mbo 12:3+, 73:8+ ✡ **3:6:** Mt 5:22; Mk 7:15

8 Tamen tomtom sa irao be imboro kat itunu kwoono na som. Pa kwondo, ina koroŋ sananŋana kat, mi iurur niini som. Inoknok sanaana kamŋana mi ipasansaana zin tomtom. ✡
9-10 Kwondo tamen tau. Mi ikamam uraata ru. Pa ipakurkur Tamanda Anutu ta Merere kiti na, mi iwirri sua sananŋana pa waende bizin ta Anutu iur zin kembei itunu runguunu na, mi ipasansaana zin. Tana sua mataana ru ta iwedet pa kwondo. O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, takam ta kembei pepe. ✡
11 Parei, ko tai ziru yok tilup mi tise pa yok bukbukŋana tamen?
12 Som. Mi ko we iur ŋonoono kembei ta puke, som kaŋar iur ŋonoono kembei ta kun? Som. Mi tai ta kembena. Ko irao be itooro ma iwe yok ambaiŋana be tiwin? Na som. ✡

Ŋgar ambaiŋana imarmar pa Anutu

13 Tomtom tiom sa, sombe ni le ŋgar ambaiŋana mi ikamam kat ŋgar, na bela ikototo itunu mi ikamam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Pa mbulu tana, ta ko iswe i kembei ni le ŋgar ambaiŋana. ✡
14 Tamen sombe motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin, mi kakamam kaisiigi be ituyom zoyom iwe biibi, na kapakur ituyom mi koso koto sua ŋonoono pepe. Kokena kapakaam. ✡
15 Pa ŋgar ta kembei imar pa kar saamba som. Ina ŋgar toono kana mi ŋgar kiti tomtom. Ŋgar ta kembei na, zin bubuŋana sananŋan ta tipeyei. ✡
16 Paso, mbulu ki matanda mburmbur mi takam kaisiigi pa itundu zanda be iwe biibi, ina ipiyotyooto mbulu sananŋan matakiŋa. Mi ko ikam ma koroŋ sa irao iloondo kat na som. ✡
17 Tamen ŋgar ta ki kar saamba i, na ipiyotyooto mbulu ta kembei: Takamam mbulu ŋgeezeŋana men, mi lelende pa mbulu luumuŋana. Mi sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo ti, na topokot som. Mi tamaŋmaŋ pa itundu ŋgar kiti som, mi tumuŋaiŋai zin tomtom. Mi tipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan boozo. Mi takam mbulu boozomen tana ma imbol piti, mi takam raama lelende. ✡
18 Zin wal ta tikamam uraata be tiluplup zin tomtom ma lelen iwe tamen na, zin kembei tomtom ta iwaswaaza kini iweniwen ambaimbaiŋan. Kaimer uraata kizin tana kola iur ŋonoono, mi ipiyooto mbulu ambaimbaiŋan boozo. ✡

4

Tuur lelende pa koroŋ toono kan pepe

1 Uunu parei ta malmal mi ŋoŋi imbotmbot la mazwoyom? Keteyom izze pa koroŋ bozboozo tau! Tabe ipiyotyooto mbulu tana.✡
2 Pa sombe keteyom ise pa koroŋ sa, to kakam kinkiini be kakam. Mi sombe karao be kakam som, to motoyom mburmbur pa waeyom bizin koroŋ kizin. Tabe keteyom malmal, mi niomŋan koŋooŋo ma koporou, mi kaparpun yom mabe kemetmeete. Nio aŋso kat piom. Koroŋ ta niom leleyom pa na, kakam som paso, kuzuŋzuŋ Anutu pa koroŋ tana som.
3 Mi sombe kusuŋi pa koroŋ sa, na ni ko irao ileŋ la suŋŋana tiom som. Paso, ŋgar tiom ambai som, mi leleyom pa koroŋ soroksorok ki kuliyom men.✡
4 Niom wal pakamkaamŋoyom! Sua ta kumbuk pa Anutu be kewe ni lene kat, ta kipizil ndemeyom

✡ **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ ✡ **3:9-10:** Un 1:26 ✡ **3:12:** Mt 7:16 ✡ **3:13:** Ep 5:15 ✡ **3:14:** Ro 2:23; 1Yo 4:20 ✡ **3:15:** 1Kor 2:6+; Yems 1:5,17 ✡ **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ ✡ **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18 ✡ **3:18:** Yesa 32:17; Mt 5:9; Pil 1:11; Ibr 12:11 ✡ **4:1:** Ro 7:23; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **4:3:** Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22

pa kek. Niom kuute som? Tomtom ta sombe iur kat leleene pa koroŋ toono kan, na ni iwe Anutu ka koi. Pa wal boozomen ta so tiur kat lelen pa koroŋ toono kan, ina tiur koi pa Anutu.✡

5 Ka sua tibeede pataaŋa kek ta kembei: “Bubuŋana ta Anutu iur la lelende na, ŋgar kini imbol be ikam ti ma tewe ni lene men.” Sua tina ŋonoono men. Kokena niom kosombe ina sua sorok.✡

6 Mi Anutu kampeŋana kini, ina biibi ma ilip. Tana sua lwoono toro iso ta kembei:
Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na,
Anutu ikototo zin.
Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun na, ni
ikampewe zin.✡

7 Tana kokoto ituyom, kembeeze pa Anutu, mi koporou mbolŋana be kiziiri Tomtom Sanaana. Naso iko piom.✡

8 Mi koŋuru Anutu. Naso ni imbot kolouŋana piom. O niom tomtom sananŋoyom, kuurpe mbulu tiom ma ambai. Mi niom ta ŋgar tiom iwe ruruŋa na, kuurpe leleyom ma iŋgeeze.✡

9 Keseeŋge mi menmeen yom mini pepe. Kayamaana kat sanaana tiom, mi leleyom ipata pa, mi kataŋ. Kakam tiŋiizi, mi leleyom ipata kat pa sanaana tiom.✡

10 Mi kokoto ituyom pa Merere mataana. Naso ni iwit yom.✡

Taŋgal sua pa waende bizin pepe

11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, niomŋan waeyom bizin kaparŋgal sua piom pepe. Pa tomtom ta sombe itirtiiri waene bizin pa mbulu kizin mi iŋgalŋgal sua pizin na, irepiili tutu ki Krisi, mi isombe iur itunu ma iwe biibi pa. Pa Krisi iso piti be tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Tana nu sombe tirtiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, na nu to tutu kini tana mini som.✡

12 Pa Anutu itutamen ta tutu katuunu, mi zaana be itiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu kizin. Mi ni itutamen ta irao be ikamke zin, mi irao be ipasaana zin. Tana nu asiŋ ta sombe tiiri waem bizin pa mbulu kizin, mi so zin sananŋan?✡

Tapase pa itundu pepe

13 Keleŋ! Niom ta kozzo ta kembei: “Koozi som gaaga, to amkwai ma amla pa lele toro. Mi ko ambot pa puulu pakan mi amkam mburooŋo be amkam leyam koroŋ boozo.”✡

14 Niom tina, wal kankaananŋoyom! Koroŋ tabe ipet ta gaaga i, niom komboro? Som. Mi swoyom ta kembena. Ituyom komboro som. Pa mbotŋana tiom isu toono ti, ina kembei ta you ka kakoi ta ikumuundu, mi imbot rimen, to imap.✡

15 Tana koso men ta kembei: “Sombe Anutu leleene, inako tombot mi takam uraata ti. Mi so som, inako som.”✡

16 Tamen niom kozzo kembena som. Mi kapase pa ituyom mburoyom mi kalŋoyom izalla sorok. Mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som kat.

17 Mi kere. Tomtom sa, sombe iute mbulu ambaiŋana tabe ikam i, mi tamen ikam som, ina ni ikam sanaana.✡

5

Sua ta ila pizin mbio uunu

1 Niom wal ta leyom koroŋ boozo na, keleŋ! Leleyom ipata mi kakam tiŋiizi biibi. Pa pataŋana biibi ta iŋgi be ikam yom i. ✡

2-3 Pat gol ma silba mi mburu ambaimbaiŋan ta kondoundou lae pa ituyom na, munŋaana men kola

✡ **4:4:** Mbo 73:27; Mt 6:24; Yo 17:14; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 ✡ **4:5:** Kam 20:3, 34:14; Ga 5:17 ✡ **4:6:** Mbo 138:6; Tut 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5 ✡ **4:7:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+; 1Yo 5:18 ✡ **4:8:** Mbo 24:4+, 73:28; Yems 1:8; 1Yo 3:3 ✡ **4:9:** Mt 5:4; Lu 6:25 ✡ **4:10:** Mt 23:12; 1Pe 5:6 ✡ **4:11:** Mbo 15:3; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1; 1Pe 2:1 ✡ **4:12:** Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 ✡ **4:13:** Lu 12:16+ ✡ **4:14:** Mbo 39:4-11, 109:23; Yems 1:10+ ✡ **4:15:** Ŋgo 18:21; Ibr 6:3 ✡ **4:17:** Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41 ✡ **5:1:** Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9

ibuuzu ma isaana lup, mi ikan
yom kembei ta you. Pa iŋgi toono
swoono igarau kek. Tamen niom
kakamam kinkiini be kondou
koroŋ boozo mete pa ituyom.
Koroŋ tiom tana, ta iswe yom pa
sanaana tiom. ✡
4 Kere! Wal ta tikamam uraata
pa mokleene tiom na, kiŋgimgiimi
kat zin som. Mi pat kizin pakan
kalwoono ta kuruutu ma
imbotmbot, ina iboboobo sala pa
Merere. Pa tiŋiizi kizin wal tiom
uraata kan na, Anutu mbura
keskeezeŋana ileŋ kek. ✡
5 Niom, mbotŋana tiom ta kakam
su toono, ina ambai men. Kembel
mbeezeŋana pa koroŋ kuliyom
kana. Tabe kutum kat leyom ma
tau! Tana kere yom. Pa aigule tabe
tikas yom i, ta ka nol igarau kek. ✡
6 Pa zin tomtom ndeeŋeŋan ta
len uunu sa isaana som na, niom
kapamender zin, mi kupun zin ma
timetmeete. Mi zin naman ise ma
tiporoukaala zitun som. ✡

Iti tagabiizi itundu, mi tasa Merere kiti

7 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
kemender mbolŋana mi kabaada
pataŋana, mi kazza Merere kiti be
imiili ma imar mini. Kakam ŋgar
pizin tomtom ta tiwaswaaza kini
pa mokleene kizin. Zin keten
pitpit som. Tiur matan pa mai
ambaiŋana tabe ipet pa kaimer i,
mi tizza zoŋ mi yaŋ be ikam ma
toono ipiyooto kini ŋonoono. ✡
8 Ina mbulu raraate men piti.
Bela temender mbolŋana mi
tabaada pataŋana, mi tazza
Merere kiti. Pa molo som to imiili
ma imar mini. ✡
9 Tana koyyo kwoyom pa
waeyom bizin pepe. Pa Ni tabe
itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i,
imendernder kataama kwoono i.
Kokena iŋgal motoyom. ✡
10-11 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
motoyom ise ki Anutu kwoono
bizin ta muŋgu tikam sua kini na.
Iti tere zin kembei kampeŋana ki
Anutu imbot se kizin. Paso,
pataŋana boozo izze kizin, mi
timbot ŋoobo kat. Tamen timender
mbolŋana mi tibaada pataŋana
boozomen tana ma irao swon.
Mbulu kizin tana, ina iwe kin
ambaiŋana piom be koto. Mi
kakam ŋgar pa Yop tomini. Mbol
kini, niom keleŋ kek. Ni, pataŋana
boozomen ikami. Tamen izem
urlaŋana kini som, mi imender
mbolŋana. Tanata kaimer Anutu
iuuli mi ikampe i kat. Pa Anutu, ni
leleene izanzaana piti, mi
imuŋaiŋai iti. ✡
12 Niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, koroŋ
biibi kat tabe motoyom iŋgalŋgal,
ina ta kembei: Sombe kumbuk sua
pa koroŋ sa, na kapaata koroŋ
saamba kana, som koroŋ toono
kana, som koroŋ toro sa zaana be
ipombol sua tiom tana pepe. Tana
sombe kumbuk sua be kakam
koroŋ sa, na koso ta kembei: “E,
nio ko aŋkam.” Mi sombe leleyom
be kakam som, na koso ta kembei:
“Som, nio ko aŋkam som.” Koso
men ta kembei, mi koto sua tiom.
Ina irao. Kokena Anutu iŋgal
motoyom. ✡

Suŋŋana kizin wal urlaŋan, ina koroŋ mburaanaŋana

13 Sombe tomtom tiom tasa
pataŋana indeeŋi, na bela isuŋ pa
Anutu. Mi sombe tomtom sa
imbot ndabok mi menmeeni, na
bela imbo mboe mi ipakur Anutu
zaana. ✡
14 Mi sombe tomtom sa, ni mete
ikami, na bela iboobo zin
mboroŋan ki lupŋana tiom ma tila
kini, be tisuulu ŋgere sala kuliini,
mi tisuŋ Anutu be iurpe i. ✡

✡ **5:2-3:** Mt 6:19 ✡ **5:4:** Lo 24:14+ ✡ **5:5:** Lu 12:19+, 16:19+ ✡ **5:6:** Mt 5:39 ✡ **5:7:** Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36+ ✡ **5:8:** Ro 13:11+; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 4:7 ✡ **5:9:** 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11 ✡ **5:10-11:** Kam 34:6; Yop 1:20+, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 ✡ **5:12:** Mt 5:33+ ✡ **5:13:** Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 ✡ **5:14:** Mk 6:13,18

15 Mi sombe tisuŋ raama lelen
iurla, inako Merere iurpe tomtom
tana, mi iwiti ma imaŋga. Mi
sombe tomtom tana ikam
sanaana, na Merere ko ireege pini.
✡
16 Tana kaparswe sanaana tiom,
mi kaparsuŋ piom. Naso Anutu
iurpe yom ma niyom ambai. Pa
suŋŋana ki tomtom ndeeŋeŋana,
ina koroŋ mburaanaŋana mi iurur
ŋonoono. ✡
17 Motoyom ise ki Anutu
kwoono Ilia. Ni tomtom raraate
kembei ta iti. Mi indeeŋe ta ni
ikamam suŋŋana mbolŋana pa
Anutu be yaŋ isu pepe, na Anutu
ileŋ suŋŋana kini, mi yaŋ sa isu
som ma irao ndaama tel mi
pakaana. ✡
18 Mi kaimer ni isuŋ mini be yaŋ
isu, to Anutu ikam ma yaŋ isu.
Tabe toono ipiyooto kini ŋonoono
ma ipet mini. ✡

Lende uraata be tapazal zin tomtom ta tipaŋoobo

19 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, sombe
tomtom tiom tasa ipaŋoobo pa
zaala ki sua ŋonoono, na niom
leyom uraata be kakami ma imiili
mini. ✡
20 Mi leleŋ be kuute kat ta
kembei: Sombe tomtom
sananŋana sa isaŋsaŋ pa zaala ki
Anutu, na tomtom ta so ikami ma
imiili mini, nako ikamke tomtom
tana pa meeteŋana, mi iwe zaala
pa sanaana kini ta boozomen be
imap ma ila ne. ✡

✡ **5:15:** Mt 9:2 ✡ **5:16:** Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 ✡ **5:17:** 1Kin 17:1+; Lu 4:25 ✡ **5:18:** 1Kin 18:42+ ✡ **5:19:** Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1 ✡ **5:20:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 4:8

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Petrus Ibeede

1 Nio Petrus, ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi. Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau kombot leŋaleŋa pa lele pakan ki Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, mi Bitinia, mi Anutu ipeikat yom ma kewe lene kek. Niom tina kewe leembe men pa toono ti.✡

2 Tamen Tamanda Anutu leleene iur piom ta muŋgu kek be ikam yom ma kewe lene, mibe uraata ki Bubuŋana itooro yom ma kewe potomŋoyom. Naso koto Yesu Krisi, mi ni siŋiini ipus yom ma keŋgeeze.✡

Kampeŋana mi mbotŋana ambaiŋana ta Anutu ikamam piti i ko izze tiom ma biibi. Ŋonoono.

Anutu ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda, tanata tu'urur matanda pa mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana

3 Iti tapakur Anutu tau Merere kiti Yesu Krisi Tamaana na. Pa ni imuŋai iti biibi, mi ipei Yesu Krisi ma imaŋga mini pa naala, bekena ikam ti ma tewe popoŋanda. Naso zanda be takam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Tanata koozi tu'urur matanda pa mbotŋana tana ma tombotmbot.✡

4 Matamur ambaiŋana ta Anutu iur piom be kakam, ina iŋgeeze men. Mi irao isaana, som imap na som. Pa Anutu itunu imborro ma izza yom ta saamba a.✡

5 Mi urlaŋana tiom ta iwe zaala piom ma Anutu mburaana iporoukalkaala yom. Mi ni ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao kere kat ulaaŋa biibi tabe ni iswe ma ipet mat pa mbeŋ kaimer i. Ulaaŋa tana, ni iparaŋraŋ piom pataaŋa kek.✡

6 Ŋonoono. Koozi, niom ko leleyom ipata. Pa iŋgi toomboŋana matakiŋa izze tiom. Tamen toomboŋana tana, Anutu imborro. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Mi niom kakamam ŋgar pa Anutu muŋaiŋana kini mi koroŋ ambaiŋana ta ku'urur motoyom pa i, tanata ikam yom ma leleyom ambai ma ambai kat.✡

7 Kere: Pat gol, ina koroŋ zaanaŋana. Tamen irao imbot ma alok na som. Sombe tiurpe, na tineneene pa you, bekena ikan ka muk ma ila lene mi iŋgeeze kat. Mi urlaŋana tiom na, koroŋ biibi kat. Ilip pa gol. Tanata Anutu izem toomboŋana pakan ma tiwedet piom, bekena itoombo urlaŋana tiom mibe ipeŋgeeze, kembei ta you ikamam pa gol na. To urlaŋana tiom iwe koroŋ ŋonoono. Mi sombe Anutu iswe Yesu Krisi ma ipet mat, nako ipakur yom ma zoyom iwe biibi.✡

8 Ŋonoono, niom kere Krisi ki motoyom pasa zen. Tamen kuurla kini mi ku'urur kat leleyom pini. Mi ina ta ikam yom ma tau leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat! Sombe koso sua pa, na som. Pa sua sa irao som.✡

9 Pa niom kuurla kembei kaimer, Anutu kola ikamke yom. Mi kerre tenten ka ŋonoono kek.✡

Muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo sua pa uraata ki Krisi

10-11 Ulaaŋa biibi mi kampeŋana tabe Anutu ikam piom i, muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tizzo ka sua. Mi tirru ka ŋgar mi tikamam kinkiini be tiute kat ka uunu. Ko Anutu ikamke zin tomtom ŋiizi? Mi uraata tana ko ipet be parei? Pa Bubuŋana ki Krisi ta imbotmbot la lelen na, ipatooŋo zin pa, mi izzo zin ta kembei: Krisi, ni kola ibaada pataŋana boozomen mi ire

✡ **1:1:** Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; 1Pe 1:17 ✡ **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13; Ibr 12:24 ✡ **1:3:** Yo 3:3; Ep 1:17+; 1Pe 1:23+ ✡ **1:4:** Kol 1:5,12; 2Tim 4:8 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 10:28+, 17:11+; Yud 1 ✡ **1:6:** Mt 5:12; Ro 12:12; 2Kor 4:17, 6:10; 1Pe 5:10 ✡ **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; 1Kor 3:12+; Yems 1:3 ✡ **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7; Ibr 11:27 ✡ **1:9:** Ro 6:22

yoyouŋana, mi kaimer to ikam zaana biibi.✡
12 Mi Anutu iswe ŋgar kini turkeŋana pa kwoono bizin ma iso zin ta kembei: Sua kizin tana ko irao iur ŋonoono pa mazwaana kizin na som. Ko imbot ma mazwaana kiti, to iur ŋonoono. Sua tana imbot la uruunu ambaiŋana ta tisoyaara piom. Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta imbot saamba mi Anutu iŋgo i ma isu, ta ipombol zin tomtom ma tiso yom pa. Mi kere. Kampeŋana tabe ise tiom i, zin aŋela lelen ilip be tiute tomini.✡

Iti tewe Anutu wal kini kek. Tana matanda iŋgal be takam mbulu potomŋana men

13 Tana kuurpe ŋgar tiom, kagabizbiizi ituyom, mi ku'urur kat motoyom pa kampeŋana biibi tabe ise tiom i. Kampeŋana tana, Yesu Krisi isombe imiili ma imar, to ipet kat mat.✡
14 Muŋgu, niom kakankaana pa Anutu, tana niyom izze pa koroŋ soroksorok boozo. Mi iŋgi kewe Anutu lutuunu bizin ta tileŋleŋ la sua kini na kek. Tana kezem leleyom sananŋana ma ikam peeze piom mini pepe.✡
15-16 Pa Anutu ta iboobo yom ma kewe lene na, ni potomŋana. Tana niom ta kembena, kakam mbulu ta potomŋana men. Bela mbulu tiom ipa ndel, mi kewe Anutu lene kat. Pa tibeede sua pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Nio potomŋoŋ. Tana niom ta
kembena. Kewe
potomŋoyom.✡

17 Anutu ta kuzuŋzuŋ pini mi kawatwaati be Tomoyom na, ni ilae ki tomtom sa som. Sombe itiiri zin tomtom, na iurur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. Tana mazwaana ri ta so kombotmbot su toono ti, na komoto i mi keleŋ la kalŋaana. Pa toono ti, kar tiom ŋonoono som. Iŋgi kewe leembe pa men.✡

Anutu iŋgiimi iti pa Krisi siŋiini ma tewe lene

18 Muŋgu, niom kototo mbulu soroksorok ki tumbuyom bizin ta ŋonon somŋan i. Tamen Anutu iŋgiimi yom ma kewe lene, tana kamap pa mbulu tana kek. Mi niom kuute: Koroŋ ta ni iŋgiimi yom pa na, ina izanzaana kembei ta gol ma silba na som.✡
19 Kadoono ta ni iŋgiimi yom pa na, biibi mi zaanaŋana kat. Pa kadoono tana na, Krisi itunu siŋiini. Ni kembei sipsip lutuunu ndabokŋana kat. Koroŋŋana sa isaana som.✡
20 Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe Anutu iur saamba mi toono zen na, leleene iur pa Krisi kek, be iŋgo i ma imar mi ikamke iti. Mi indeeŋe mazwaana kaimer kana ta tiŋgi na, Anutu iswe i ma ipet mat bekena iuulu yom.✡
21 Mi ipei Krisi ma imaŋga mini pa naala, mi ipakuri ma zaana iwe biibi kek. Mi Krisi ta iwe zaala piti ma tuurla ki Anutu. Tana iŋgi urlaŋana tiom ila ki Anutu, mi kapase pini, mi ku'urur motoyom pa koroŋ ambaiŋana tabe ni ikam piom i.✡

Tuur kat lelende pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta ki Krisi i

22 Niom kakan la sua ŋonoono mi koto kek. Mi ina ikam yom ma leleyom iŋgeeze, mi ku'urur leleyom pizin toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki Krisi i. Tana motoyom iŋgal be kikiskis kat mbulu ki lelende par piti. Bela kuur kat leleyom pizin

✡ **1:10-11:** Un 49:10; Mbo 22; Yesa 53; Mt 13:16+; Lu 24:26+; 2Pe 1:21 ✡ **1:12:** Ŋgo 2:4,11; Ep 3:8+; Ibr 11:13,39+ ✡ **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; Ro 13:13; Ep 6:14; 1Tes 5:6+ ✡ **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+ ✡ **1:15-16:** Wkp 11:44+; Mt 5:48; Lu 1:74+; 2Kor 7:1; Ibr 12:14 ✡ **1:17:** Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Ibr 11:13+ ✡ **1:18:** 1Kor 6:20 ✡ **1:19:** Kam 12:5; Yo 1:29+; Ŋgo 20:28; 1Kor 5:7; Ibr 9:12+; Tur 5:9 ✡ **1:20:** Ga 4:4; Ep 1:4; Kol 1:26; Ibr 9:26 ✡ **1:21:** Yo 14:6; Ŋgo 2:24; Pil 2:9

toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki Krisi i.
Kakam pakaamŋana pa pepe.✡
23 Pa koroŋ ta Anutu ipaaza sula
leleyom, ta itooro yom ma kewe
popoŋoyom kek. Koroŋ tana irao
be isaana, som imap na som. Pa
ina Anutu sua kini mata
yaryaaraŋana tabe imbot ma alok
i.✡
24 Ka sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta
kembei:
Tomtom ta boozomen, zin kembei
ta mbutmbuutu.
Mi koroŋ boozomen ta ikam zin
ma zan bibip, ina kembei ta
manman pwoono.
Mbutmbuutu imelle, mi manman
pwoono titoptop.
25 Tamen Merere sua kini, ina
imbol mi imbotmbot ma
alok.✡
Sua tana imbot la uruunu
ambaiŋana ta tisoyaara piom.✡

2

Takam kinkiini pa kini ambaiŋana ta ki Bubuŋana i

1 Tana kezem mbulu sananŋan
ta boozomen ma timboren lup, mi
kamap pa mbulu pakaamŋan ta
boozomen. Mi mbulu ambaiŋana
ta so kakam, na kakam kat raama
leleyom. Kakam pakaamŋana pa
bekena tomtom tire mi tiwit
uruyom pa na pepe. Mi motoyom
mburmbur mini pepe, mi kipiri
sua sananŋana sa pizin tomtom
mini pepe.✡
2 Ku'urur leleyom pa kini
ŋonoono ta ki Bubuŋana i, kembei
ta pikin siŋsiŋŋan lelen ilip pa tui
ki nan bizin. Naso urlaŋana tiom
izze, mi ila ila ma kewe kolman
pa, mi kere ulaaŋa ki Anutu iur
ŋonoono piom.
3 Pa niom kotoombo Merere
kampeŋana kini mi kayamaana ka
mbuyeene kek.✡

Wal ki Krisi tiwe kembei Urum Merere be Bubuŋana imbot lela

4 Tana kamarmar kolouŋana pa
Krisi bekena ipombol yom. Pa ni
kembei pat mbolŋana ta mata
yaryaaraŋana i. Ŋonoono, tomtom
tititi. Mi Anutu, ni ire i kembei ni
zaanaŋana, mi leleene pini ilip. Mi
ni ta ipeikati pa uraata kini.✡
5 Niom tomini kewe kembei pat
mata yaryaaraŋan ta Anutu iwwo
urum kini pa be Bubuŋana imbot
lela. Naso kewe potomŋoyom, mi
kewe kembei patoronŋana ka
tomtom bizin. Mi Yesu Krisi ko
iwe zaala piom be kakam
patoronŋana ta Anutu leleene pa i.
Patoronŋana tana na, mbulu ta
Bubuŋana ipiyotyooto i.✡
6 Ka sua ta tibeede pataaŋa kek:
Re. Nio aŋur pat zaanaŋana ta isu
abal Sion.
Pat tana, nio ituŋ aŋpeikati be iwe
pat mataana kana mi
ruumu mbuleene ise.
Mi zin tomtom ta so tipase pini mi
tiurla kini, na tasa ko ka
miaŋ na som.
Zin ta boozomen ko nin se. Pa zin
kola tire urlaŋana kizin ka
ŋonoono.✡
7 Niom wal ta kuurla na, kere pat
tana kembei koroŋ biibi mi koroŋ
ŋonoono. Mi zin wal tau lelen be
tiurla kini som na, sua lwoono ru
indeeŋe kat zin:

Pat tau zin ruumu poŋana kan
matan repiili mi tipiri lae
lene na,
pat tamen tana ko iwe pat
mataana kana be ruumu
mbuleene ise.✡
8 Pat tana, tomtom pakan ko
titutkat kumbun la, mi
tisursur ma tila.
Mi pakan na, pat tana ko ikam zin
ma titoptop.

✡ **1:22:** Yo 13:34+; Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18 ✡ **1:23:** Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18; 1Yo 3:9 ✡ **1:25:** Mbo 90:5+, 103:15, 119:89; Yems 1:10+ ✡ **1:25:** Mt 5:18, 24:35; Yo 1:1,14; 1Yo 1:1+ ✡ **2:1:** Mt 23:5+; Ep 4:22,25; Kol 3:8+; Ibr 12:1; Yems 1:21 ✡ **2:3:** Mbo 34:8; Ibr 6:5 ✡ **2:4:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 ✡ **2:5:** Kam 19:6; Ro 12:1, 15:16; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Ibr 13:15+; Tur 1:6 ✡ **2:6:** Yesa 28:16; Ro 9:33; Ep 2:20 ✡ **2:7:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

Titoptop paso, tizorzooro Anutu sua kini. Mbulu tana, Anutu iur pizin pataaŋa kek.✡

Anutu wal kini tiwe kembei patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi

9 Mi niom na, Anutu ipeikat yom, mi ikam yom ma kewe wal tamen kek. Niom kembei patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin ta timbesmbeeze pa king biibi. Mi niom wal potomŋoyom, mi Anutu itunu wal kini. Ni iboobo yom ma kezem zugut ka mbulu, mi kelela mat kini ndabokŋana leleene kek, bekena kosoyaara mbulu kini ndabokbokŋan ta ni ikamam piom na.✡
10 Muŋgu niom kewe Anutu wal kini som. Mi koozi, ni ilup yom ma kewe wal kini potomŋan. Muŋgu, kakam muŋaiŋana kini som. Mi koozi na, kakam muŋaiŋana kini kek.✡

Tapa pai kiti ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiurla som na matan

11 O niom wal tio, toono ti, iŋgi kar tiom ŋonoono som. Iŋgi kewe leembe pa men. Tana aŋso aŋpombol yom be kamap kat pa mbulu sanannŋan boozomen ta niyom izze pa i. Pa mbulu mi ŋgar ta kembei, ta ipasansaana kunuyom mata yaryaaraŋana.✡
12 Motoyom iŋgal be kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pizin wal tau tiute Anutu som na matan. Ŋonoono, zin tiŋgalŋgal sua piom ma tizzo niom kakamam mbulu sanannŋana. Tamen sombe tire mbulu ambaimbaiŋan ta kakamam, inako ikam ma titooro lelen. To Anutu isombe imar be iur kadoono pizin tomtom, na zin tomini ko tipakur zaana.✡

Tombot la zin bibip kopon mbarman
(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

13 Wal boozomen ta tiur zin be tikam peeze piti na, niom kozo kombot la kopon mbarman mi kototo tutu kizin. Pa niom kewe Merere lene kek. Tana Kaisa ki Rom na, kombot la kopo mbarmaana.✡
14 Mi zin wal ta ni iur zin be timboro lele pakan, mibe tiur kadoono pizin wal sanannŋan, mi tipakur zin wal ambaimbaiŋan na, zin tomini, kozooro zin pepe. Kombot la kopon mbarman.
15 Pa Anutu, ni leleene be kakam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Naso kupumun zin wal ta tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua piom i kwon, ma sua kizin kankaananŋana tana imap.✡
16 Ŋonoono, Krisi ikam yom ma kewe mbesooŋo mini som. Mi kere: Kokena koso ta kembei: “O, iŋgi aŋboro ituŋ. Tana sombe leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu sanannŋana sa, na irao aŋkam.” Kakam ŋgar kembena pepe. Bela kakam mbulu tiom kembei Anutu mbesooŋo kini.✡
17 Tana leyom ŋger pa tomtom ta boozomen, kuur leleyom pizin toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki Krisi i, komoto Anutu mi keleŋ la kalŋaana, mi leyom ŋger pa Kaisa ki Rom.✡

Sua ta ila pizin mbesooŋo
(Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

18 Niom mbesooŋo na, kokototo ituyom, kombot la bibip tiom kopon mbarman, mi leyom ŋger pizin. Sombe zin ambaimbaiŋan mi tizzo sua luumuŋana piom, som zin sanannŋan mi tikeke piom, na toŋgo. Kombot la kopon mbarman, kembeeze pizin, mi leyom ŋger pizin.✡

✡ **2:8:** Yesa 8:14+; Lu 2:34, 20:18; Ro 9:22,33; Yud 4 ✡ **2:9:** Kam 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Tur 5:10 ✡ **2:10:** Ro 9:25+ ✡ **2:11:** Mbo 39:12; Ro 8:13; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Ibr 11:13+; Yems 4:1 ✡ **2:12:** Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15; Tit 2:8; 1Pe 3:16 ✡ **2:13:** Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 ✡ **2:15:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12, 3:16 ✡ **2:16:** Ro 6:18; 1Kor 7:22; Ga 5:13; 2Pe 2:19 ✡ **2:17:** Tut 24:21; Mt 22:21; Ro 12:10; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **2:18:** 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+

19 Pa tomtom sa, sombe ikamam ŋgar pa Anutu, mi iwe le uunu be tomtom tiseeze sorok mataana mi tikam yoyouŋana pini, mi sombe ni ibaada pataŋana tana ma imap, inako Anutu leleene ambai pini mi ipakuri.
20 Mi sombe kakamam mbulu sananŋana, mi tibalis yom mi kabaada pataŋana pa, ko tomtom sa iwit uruyom pa uunu tana? Som. Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ambaiŋana mi kabaada pataŋana pa, na Anutu ko leleene ambai piom mi ipakur yom.✡

Toto Yesu kumbu tuunu

21-22 Pa Anutu, ni iboobo yom be kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso koto Krisi kumbu tuunu. Kere. Krisi, ni ikam sanaana sa som, mi pakaamŋana sa ipet pa kwoono som. Tamen ibaada pataŋana biibi kat bekena iuulu yom. Mbulu kini tana iwe kin piom pa mbulu tabe koto.✡
23 Indeeŋe ta tipiri sua sananŋana pini, na ni ipekel som. Mi tibalisi ma ire yoyouŋana, tamen ikam sua pamotoŋana sa pizin som. Pataŋana kini tana, ni izem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni ta itirtiiri zin tomtom mi iurur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin.✡
24 Tana Krisi ibaada sanaana kiti, mi kuliini ire yoyouŋana sala ke pambaaraŋana, bekena tamap pa sanaana kamŋana mi takam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men. Zaaba ta tikam pini na, kwon murinmurin ta iurpe yom.✡
25 Muŋgu niom kembei sipsip ta tisaŋsaŋ pa zaala. Mi koozi na, kotooro yom, mi kimiili ma kamar ki Krisi kek. Mi ni ta imborro yom mi mataana piom kembei ta mboroŋan kizin sipsip.✡

3

Mbulu tabe takam pa kusindi bizin

1-2 Mi niom moori ulaŋoyom ta kembena. Kokototo ituyom mi kombot la kusiyom bizin kopon mbarman. Mi sombe zin pakan tizorzooro yom pa sua ki Merere, ina ambai. Kezem sua pizin. Pa zin ko tirre mae pa mbulu tiom iŋgeeze men, mi leyom ŋger pizin, mi komototo Anutu mi keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana. Tana mbulu tiom ambaiŋana tana ko iyaaru zin ma tiwe Krisi lene.✡
3-4 Kakam ŋgar biibi pa aigau mat kana be ipeŋgeeze ruŋguyom pepe. Pa mbulu kembei kumbuk uteyom ruunu, som kuur aigau milmilŋana ila kuliyom, som kezeebe yom pa mburu ndabokbokŋan, ina koroŋ sorok ki kuliyom. Mi niom kozo kakam kinkiini pa aigau ŋonoono ta leleyom kana i. Pa sombe leleyom luumuŋoyom mi manneŋoyom, na mbulu tiom tina ko iwe kembei aigau ŋonoono piom. Aigau ta kembena, ko imbotmbot ma alok. Mi Anutu ire kembei koroŋ biibi mi koroŋ ŋonoono.✡
5 Muŋgu zin moori ta tiwe Anutu lene mi tipase pini, mi tiurur matan pini na, tiurur aigau ta kembena. Pa tikototo zitun mi timbotmbot la kusin bizin kopon mbarman.
6 Kakam ŋgar pa Sara. Ni ileŋleŋ la kusiini Abaraam kalŋaana, mi iwatwaati be biibi kini. Mi niom kewe ni lutuunu moori bizin kek. Tana kakamam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Mi sombe koroŋ pakan ikam yom ma komoto, na kakam ŋgar pa pepe. Kapase pa Anutu. Naso koto Sara pa mbulu kini.✡
7 Mi niom tomooto ta kembena. Kombotmbot raama kusiyom bizin na, kakam ŋgar pizin mi

✡ **2:20:** 1Pe 3:14,17, 4:14+ ✡ **2:21-22:** Yesa 53:9; Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; Ŋgo 14:22; 2Kor 5:21 ✡ **2:23:** Mt 27:39; Ro 12:19; 1Kor 13:5; 1Pe 3:9 ✡ **2:24:** Yesa 53:5; Ro 6:10+; Ibr 9:28 ✡ **2:25:** Yesa 53:6; Mt 9:36; Yo 10:14; Ibr 13:20 ✡ **3:1-2:** 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5 ✡ **3:3-4:** 1Tim 2:9+ ✡ **3:6:** Un 18:12

leyom ŋger pizin. Kokena kakam ŋoobo mbulu pizin, to ipakaala suŋŋana tiom. Pa niom kuute: Zin mburan biibi som. Tamen zin tomini zan be tikam kampeŋana ki Anutu mi mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana kembei ta niom na. Tana kakam kat mbulu pizin.✡

Krisi wal kini bela tilup lelen mi ŋgar kizin ma iwe tamen

8 Ayo. Iŋgi be aŋpemet sua tio. Niom ta boozomen bela kulup leleyom mi ŋgar tiom ma iwe tamen. Sombe tomtom tiom pakan lelen ipata, na kagaaba zin pa pataŋana kizin. Mi sombe lelen ambai, na niom tomini leleyom ambai. Ku'urur leleyom par piom kembei ta zin toŋmatiziŋ, mi kaparkampewe yom, mi kaparmuŋaiŋai yom. Mi kakam ŋgar biibi pa ituyom zoyom pepe. Kokototo ituyom.✡

9 Mbulu sananŋana na, kopokot pepe. Mi sombe wal pakan tipiri sua sananŋana piom, na kepekel pepe. Kusuŋ Anutu be ikampe zin. Pa Anutu iboobo yom ma kewe lene bekena kakam mbulu ta kembena. Naso kampeŋana kini ise tiom.✡

10 Pa sua imbot pataaŋa kek ta kembei:

Tomtom ta so leleene be imbot
ambai su toono ma molo,
raama leleene ambai, na
bela imboro kat kwoono.
Kokena sua sananŋana sa, som
pakaamŋana sa ipet pa
kwoono.✡
11 Mi bela ipizil ndemeene pa
mbulu sananŋana, mi ikam
mbulu ambaiŋana men.
Mi ikam kinkiini pa mbulu
luumuŋana, mi iru zaala be
ziŋan tomtom ta boozomen
tiparlup zin ma timbot
ambai.✡
12 Pa wal ndeeŋeŋan na, Merere
mataana pizin.
Tamen zin wal ta tikamam mbulu
sananŋana na, ni iurur koi
pizin.

Sua ta ila pizin wal ta tibaada pataŋana pa Krisi zaana

13 Niom sombe kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ambaiŋana, na asiŋ ko irao be ipasaana kat yom? Som.✡

14 Tamen sombe kakam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana mi tiseeze motoyom pa, na leleyom ambai men. Pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ko imbotmbot se tiom. Tana sombe tomtom tikam mbulu sa be tipamoto yom, na komoto pepe. Mi kakam ŋgar boozo ma kopoyom irru pa pepe.✡

15 Kakam Krisi ma iwe biibi pa leleyom. Mi kuurpe ŋgar tiom pa mazwaana ta boozomen. Beso tomtom sa iwi yom pa uunu tau kapase pa Krisi mi ku'urur motoyom pini, nako karao be kepekel kat wiŋana kini.✡

16 Mi motoyom iŋgal be koso sua luumuŋana men pini, mi leyom ŋger pini. Mi kapa pai tiom ma ambai men pa Anutu mataana. Beso wal pakan tiŋgal sua piom, mi tipasaana zoyom pa uunu tau kewe Krisi lene mi kototo mbulu kini, na mbulu tiom tana ko ikam zin ma kan miaŋ pa sua kizin.✡

17 Tana sombe Anutu leleene be tabaada pataŋana pa mbulu ambaiŋana ta takamam, ina ambai. Mi tere iti. Kokena takam mbulu sananŋana mi tabaada pataŋana pa. Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ambai som. Ina tapasaana Krisi uruunu.✡

Krisi, ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Tamen ibaada pataŋana bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu

18-19 Kakam ŋgar pa Krisi. Ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Tamen ikam

✡ **3:7:** 1Kor 7:3; Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19; 1Tes 4:4 ✡ **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10,16; Pil 2:1+; Kol 3:12 ✡ **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15 ✡ **3:10:** Mbo 34:12+; Yems 1:26 ✡ **3:11:** Mbo 37:27+; Yesa 1:16+; Ibr 12:14 ✡ **3:13:** Ro 8:35+ ✡ **3:14:** Mt 5:10, 10:28; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14 ✡ **3:15:** Mbo 119:46; Ŋgo 4:8+; Kol 4:6 ✡ **3:16:** Tit 2:8; Ibr 13:18; 1Pe 2:12 ✡ **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20

iti tomtom sananŋanda murindi, mi ibaada pataŋana ma ire yoyouŋana pa sanaana kiti, bekena ikam ti ma tala ki Anutu. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam pa tamen mi imap. Kaimer ko irao ikam mini na som. Tana ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom, mi tipuni ma imeete. Mi Bubuŋana ipei i ma imaŋga mini, to ila ma ikam sua pizin bubuŋan ta tizeebe zin lela ruumu sanaana leleene na. *✡
20 Zin bubuŋan tana, ta muŋgu tizooro Anutu sua kini indeeŋe gorgor ki Noa na. Tamen Anutu iur kadoono pizin karau som. Inamnaama Noa ma iposop wooŋgo poŋana ma imap kat, to iur kadoono pizin. Zin wal ta tilela wooŋgo leleene na, boozo pe som. Wal lamata tel men. Mi yok isur zin ma tila, tabe iwe zaala pizin ma Anutu ikamke zin ma timbot ambai.✡
21 Mbulu tina iwe kin pa yok kamŋana ta koozi ikamkewe yom na. Iŋgi aŋso pa mbulu tau yok ise kulindi mi iŋguuru muk ma isu na som. Pa yok kamŋana ka ŋgar ŋonoono ta kembei: Anutu ipus ti ma lelende iŋgeeze, mi tumbuk sua be toto Anutu zaala kini.✡
22 Mi ina ikamke yom paso, Anutu ipei Yesu Krisi ma imaŋga pa naala, mi isala pa saamba kek. Tana koozi, Krisi imbotmbot la Anutu namaana woono, mi zin aŋela ziŋan zin bubuŋan ta zanŋan mi mburanŋan na, timap timbot la ni kopo mbarmaana.✡

4

Mbulu kizin wal tau tiwe popoŋan

1-2 Tana Krisi izem itunu, mi ibaada pataŋana ma ire yoyouŋana pa kuliini. Mi niom ta kembena. Kakam ŋgar kini tana ma iwe leyom. Naso iwe kembei mburu malmal kana be ipakaala yom pa toomboŋana. Pa tomtom ta so ibaada pataŋana mi ire yoyouŋana pa kuliini, na sanaana ko irao imboro i mini na som. Mi ko niini izze pa mbulu sananŋana mini som. Ko itoto Anutu leleene. Mi ko ikamam ta kembei ma irao swoono imap.✡
3 Mbulu soroksorok tau zin wal matan munŋan lelen pa i, na niom kakam irao kek. Pa muŋgu karao be kayaraama ituyom som, mi niyom izze pa mbulu bozboozo. Ku'urur nol, kiwinin ma kakankaana, kakamam mailaŋ, kuluplup yom pa winŋana, mi kembesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan tau tutu ki Anutu iŋgalsek pizin na.✡
4 Mi koozi na, waeyom bizin tikamam ŋgar boozo piom. Pa iŋgi kagabgaaba zin ma niomŋan kolonloondo pa mbulu kizin sananŋan mini som. Tanata tiwirri sua sananŋan boozo piom.✡
5 Tamen Tiiriŋana Katuunu tabe iur kadoono pizin wal meeteŋan mi wal matan yaryaaraŋan i, ni iurur mataana ma imbotmbot. Mi molo som to zin timender su kereene uunu, mi tiso uunu kizin kizin ma ileŋ.✡
6 Mi Anutu, ni leleene be tomtom tikam mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana kembei ta ni itunu. Uunu tina ta wal kiti pakan tileŋ uruunu ambaiŋana muŋgu, mana timeete. Timeete paso, tomtom

* **3:18-19:** Sua ti ka ŋgar imbot mat som. Tamen wal ŋgarŋan pakan tiso ko ka uunu ta kembei: Zin aŋela sananŋan ta tito Sadan mi ziŋan titop na, tikam zooroŋana biibi kat pa gorgor ki Noa mi tipei mbulu sananŋan boozo (Re Un 6:5). Tana Anutu iur zin lela ruumu sanaana be tinaama sua pa mbeŋ kaimer (re 2Pe 2:4). Indeeŋe Krisi imaŋga mini pa naala mi isala pa saamba na, ila kizin bubuŋan sananŋan tana, mi isoyaara sua pizin ta kembei: Ni ilip pa Sadan mi zin kek.
✡ **3:18-19:** Ro 5:6, 8:11; 2Kor 13:4; Ibr 9:15,28; 1Pe 4:6 ✡ **3:20:** Un 6:5–7:24 ✡ **3:21:** Ro 10:10; Ep 5:26; Tit 3:5; Ibr 10:22 ✡ **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34,38; Ep 1:20+ ✡ **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2,7,11, 12:2; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20, 5:24; Ibr 12:1; 1Pe 2:21 ✡ **4:3:** Ro 13:12; Ep 2:2+, 4:17+; Tit 3:3 ✡ **4:4:** 1Pe 3:16 ✡ **4:5:** Ŋgo 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9

boozomen ki toono ti na,
meeteŋana ta iwe len kadoono pa
sanaana kizin. Mi wal tana kunun
na, timbot matan yaryaara.✡

Tuurpe itundu mi matanda iŋgal
uraata ta Anutu iur mar namanda

7 Iŋgi koroŋ ta boozomen swon
igarau kek. Tana kakam kat ŋgar,
mi kagabiizi ituyom. Naso karao
be kusuŋ kat.✡

8 Mi mbulu ta ilip kat na, mbulu
ki lelende par piti. Tana kikiskis
kat mbulu tana. Pa ina ikam ti ma
matanda imbiriizikaala sanaana
boozomen ta tomtom tikamam
piti na, ma takam ŋgar pa mini
som.✡

9 Mi mbulu ki leembe kamŋana
na, niyom gesges pa pepe.
Kakamam mi kikiskis.✡

10 Anutu, ni ikampe yom, mi iur
leyom uraata matakiŋa ta ki
Bubuŋana i ma ikot yom tataŋa.
Tana uraata pareiŋana ta so ni iur
piom, na motoyom iŋgal be kakam
mi ku'uulu zin tomtom pa. Naso
kewe mbesooŋo ambaimbaiŋan ki
Anutu, mi kewe zaala pa waeyom
bizin be kampeŋana ki Anutu ise
kizin.✡

11 Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni le
uraata be ikam sua ki Anutu pizin
tomtom, na mataana iŋgal be iso
Anutu sua kini men. Kokena izzo
pa itunu ŋgar kini. Mi sombe
tomtom sa, ni le uraata be
imbeeze pizin tomtom, na bela
ikam uraata tana pa mburaana ta
imarmar pa Anutu na. Tana
motoyom iŋgal be kakamam ta
kembei. Naso mbulu tiom ta
boozomen ikam zin tomtom ma
tipakur Anutu pa Yesu Krisi zaana.

Krisi, ni zaana mi mburaana
biibi. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei
ma alok. Ŋonoono.✡

Sombe tabaada pataŋana pa Krisi
zaana, na lelende ipata pa pepe

12 O niom wal tio. Ŋonoono, iŋgi
pataŋana sananŋana kat kembei ta
you i itomtoombo urlaŋana tiom.
Tamen kumurur pa pepe. Pa ina
mbulu popoŋana som.✡

13 Iŋgi kagaaba Krisi pa pataŋana
kini. Tana leleyom ambai mi
kabaada men. Mi kaimer, sombe
ni iswe mburaana mi zaana biibi
ma ipet kat mat, to niom ko
leleyom ndabok ma ndabok kat.✡

14 Sombe tipiri sua sananŋana
piom pa uunu tau kezzwe Krisi
zaana, na leleyom ambai men. Pa
kampeŋana ki Anutu ko
imbotmbot se tiom mi Anutu
Bubuŋana ta izzwe mburaana piti
i, ko imbotmbot raama yom.✡

15 Mi kere. Kokena kupun
tomtom sa ma imeete, som kekem,
som kese leyom sua kizin wal
pakan, som kakam mbulu
sananŋana toro sa. Pa sombe
tiseeze motoyom mi kabaada
pataŋana pa uunu ta kembei, ina
ambai som. Pa ina kapasaana
Krisi uruunu.

16 Tamen sombe tomtom tikam
pataŋana piom pa uunu tau kototo
Krisi, na koyom miaŋ pa pepe.
Niyom se mi leleyom ambai pa
Anutu, mi kapakuri pa Krisi zaana
ta ise tiom kek na.✡

17 Iti wal ta tewe Anutu lene kek
na, nol tabe ni itiiri iti pa mbulu
kiti mi iur kadoono piti i, ta imar
ipet kek. Pa ni isombe ikam piti
muŋgu, mana ikam pizin wal
pakan. Mi sombe ni itiiri iti pa
mbulu kiti mi iur kadoono piti,
inako parei pizin wal tau
tizorzooro uruunu ambaiŋana ki
Anutu? Ko timbot? Som.✡

18 Pa sua ki Merere iso ta
kembei:

✡ **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 ✡ **4:7:** Mt 24:13+; Lu 21:34; Ro 13:11+; Pil 4:5; 2Pe 3:9 ✡ **4:8:** Tut 10:12; 1Kor 13:7; Kol 3:14; Ibr 13:1; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **4:9:** Ro 12:13; 2Kor 9:7; Ibr 13:2 ✡ **4:10:** Mt 25:14; Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+ ✡ **4:11:** 1Kor 3:10, 10:31 ✡ **4:12:** Ŋgo 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+ ✡ **4:13:** Ŋgo 5:41; Ro 8:17; Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24; 1Pe 1:5+; Tur 1:9 ✡ **4:14:** Mbo 89:50+; Mt 5:11, 10:22; 1Pe 2:20 ✡ **4:16:** Pil 1:20 ✡ **4:17:** 2Tes 1:8

Zin wal ndeeŋeŋan na, zaala tabe
Anutu ikamke zin pa i, na
ipata pizin be tito.
Mi so kembena, na parei pizin wal
sananŋan tau tizorzooro
Anutu na? Ko mbulu
pareiŋana ipet pizin?✡

19 Tana, sombe Anutu leleene be
niom pakan kabaada pataŋana pa
Krisi zaana, na motoyom iŋgal be
kikiskis mbulu ambaiŋana, mi
kuur ituyom ila ni namaana. Ni ko
mataana piom. Pa ni ta iur yom,
mi mataana iŋgalŋgal sua kini
mbukŋana.✡

5

Mboroŋan bela timboro kat zin sipsip ki Anutu

1 Ayo, nio leŋ sua pakan pizin
boroŋan tiom. Mi niom
boroŋan irao keleŋ la kalŋoŋ. Pa
nio tomini boroŋan kembei ta
niom na. Mi pataŋana ta Krisi
ibaada na, ituŋ aŋre kat pa motoŋ.
Mi kaimer sombe Krisi iswe
mburaana ma zaana ma ipet mat,
nako itiŋan tombotmbot raami
lela azuŋka kini leleene.✡

2 Anutu, ni iur uraata ima
nomoyom kek be komboro zin
sipsip kini. Tana motoyom pizin
mi komboro kat zin. Mi uraata
tiom tana, kokena timaŋmaŋ yom
pa ma kakam. Motoyom siŋsiŋ pa
mi kakam raama leleyom. Naso
koto Anutu leleene. Mi kakam ŋgar
biibi pa leyom kadoono pepe. Pa
ŋgar ta kembei, ina ambai som.✡

3 Zin wal ta Anutu iur zin ima
nomoyom be komboro zin na,
kokoto zin, mi kapakur ituyom ma
kewe biibi pizin pepe. Mbulu tiom
bela iwe kin ambaiŋana pizin
sipsip ki Anutu be tire mi tito.✡

4 Beso Krisi tau mboroŋan biibi
ŋonoono kizin sipsip na, imiili ma
imar mi ipet mat, na niom ko
kakam leyom kadoono ambaiŋana
ta irao isaana, o imap na som. Pa
niom ko kombotmbot lela azuŋka
kini leleene ma alok.✡

Tokoto itundu mi tezem pataŋana kiti ila Anutu namaana

5 Mi niom naŋgaŋ ta kembena.
Kombot la zin mboroŋan kopon
mbarman. Niom ta boozomen
irao kakam mbulu ki mbesooŋo
ila niyom, mi kokototo ituyom, mi
kaparmbesmbeeze piom. Pa sua
ki Merere iso ta kembei:
Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na,
Anutu iurur koi pizin.
Mi zin wal tau tikototo zitun na, ni
ikampewe zin.✡

6 Anutu, ni mbura keskeezeŋana,
mi namaana alalalŋana. Tana
kapase pini, mi kezem ituyom ila
ni namaana. Naso kaimer, sombe
ka nol ipet, to ni ipakur yom.✡

7 Mi pataŋana tiom boozomen tau
kopoyom rru pa i ta kembena.
Kezem la Anutu namaana. Pa ni
ikamam ŋgar biibi piom mi
mataana piom.✡

8 Kozo kakam kat ŋgar, kagabiizi
ituyom, mi motoyom izze. Pa
Tomtom Sanaana, ta koyom koi
ŋonoono, ni iwwa kembei laion tau
kalŋaana izalla mi irru tomtom be
ikani.✡

9 Tana kikiskis kat urlaŋana
tiom, kemender mbolŋana, mi
koporou be kokoto i. Pa niom
kuute: Toŋmatiziŋ tiom ta ki Krisi i,
tibadbaada pataŋana kembei ta
niom na irao lele ta boozomen.✡

Sua pombolŋana

10 Anutu ta kampeŋana katuunu,
ni iboobo yom ma kewe Krisi lene
kek, bekena ikam yom ma kala

✡ **4:18:** Tut 11:31; Lu 23:31 ✡ **4:19:** Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Ŋgo 7:59; 2Tim 1:12 ✡ **5:1:** Ro 8:17+; Tur 1:9 ✡ **5:2:** Yo 10:11+, 21:15+; Ŋgo 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 ✡ **5:3:** 1Kor 11:11; Pil 3:17; 1Tim 4:12; Tit 2:7 ✡ **5:4:** 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 1:4 ✡ **5:5:** Mt 23:12; Yo 13:14; Ep 5:21; Pil 2:3; Yems 4:6 ✡ **5:6:** Lu 1:52, 18:14; Yems 4:10 ✡ **5:7:** Mbo 37:5; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6 ✡ **5:8:** Lu 21:36, 22:31; 2Kor 2:11; 1Tes 5:6; Tur 12:12 ✡ **5:9:** Ŋgo 14:22; Ep 4:27, 6:11+; Yems 4:7

kombot raami lela azuŋka kini
leleene ma alok. Pataŋana ta
kabadbaada i, ko imbot rimen mi
imap. Mi kaimer na, Anutu itunu
ko iurpe yom ma karao kat pa
mbulu kini, mi ipombol yom be
kemender mbolŋana ma irao kosa
sa itok yom mini som.✡
11 Ni mbura keskeezeŋana, mi
peeze kini imbotmbot ma alok.
Ŋonoono.

Sua pemetŋana

12 Silas ta iuulu yo ma aŋbeede ro
katŋaari ti ima piom na, nio aŋre i
kembei toŋmatiziŋ tio ŋonoono ta
iurla kat ki Krisi i. Ro ti, nio
aŋbeede bekena aŋpaute yom pa
kampeŋana ŋonoono ki Anutu,
mibe aŋpombol yom ma kikis kat
kampeŋana kini tana.✡
13 Zin tomtom tau Anutu ipeikat
zin ma tiwe lene kembei ta niom,
mi timbotmbot kar Babilon ti na, *
tikam aigule kizin piom. Mi lutuŋ
Markus tomini ikam aigule kini
piom.✡
14 Niom ta boozomen leleyom
par piom mi kaparteege
nomoyom.
Niom wal ta kewe Krisi lene kek
mi kesekap la kini na, Anutu ko
imboro yom ta boozomen ma
kombot ambai men. Ŋonoono.✡

✡ **5:10:** 2Kor 1:21, 4:17; 1Tim 6:12; Ibr 13:21; 1Pe 1:6 ✡ **5:12:** 2Kor 1:19; 1Tes 1:1 * **5:13:** Wal ŋgarŋan tiso Babilon ti imender pa kar biibi Rom. ✡ **5:13:** Ŋgo 12:12, 13:5,13, 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 ✡ **5:14:** Ro 16:16

Ro Ki Petrus Ta Iwe Ru Pa

1 Nio Simon Petrus, mbesoonɔ
mi ŋgoŋana ki Yesu Krisi.

Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau
kakam urlaŋana ŋonoono raraate
kembei ta niam na. Urlaŋana tiom
tana, mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ki Yesu
Krisi ta Anutu kiti mi ulaaŋa kiti
na, ina iwe zaala piom ma
kakam.✡
2 Niom tina ku'urur leleyom pa
Anutu kiti mi Merere kiti Yesu, mi
kuute kat zin. Ŋgar tiom tana ko
iwe zaala piom be kampeŋana mi
mbotŋana ambaiŋana ta Anutu
ikamam piti na, izze tiom ma biibi.
Ŋonoono.

Mbulu pakan tabe takam, to bobi ki Anutu iur ŋonoono piti

3 Iti tomtom ta tuur lelende pa
Krisi mi tuute kati na, ni itunu
mburaana ikam lende koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen kek,
bekena iuulu iti ma takam
mbotŋana kini mi mbulu ta ni
leleene pa i. Pa Anutu, ni
kampeŋana katuunu, mi zaana
biibi pa mburaana mi mbulu kini
ndabokŋana. Tanata iboobo iti ma
tewe lene.
4 Mi ipomoozo iti, mi ikam ti ma
zanda pa koroŋ bibip mi koroŋ
ŋonoono ta ni imbuk sua pa na.
Sua kini mbukŋan tina, ina irao be
itooro iti ma lelende mi ŋgar kiti
iwe kembei ta ni itunu. Mi itatke
iti pa mbulu sananŋana ki kulindi
ta ikiskis iti tomtom ta tombot su
toono ti na, mi ipasansaana iti.✡
5 Anutu ikam mbulu boozomen
tana piti kek, tana kakam kinkiini
be keseeŋge urlaŋana tiom pa
mbulu ambaiŋana. Mi mbulu
ambaiŋana na, keseeŋge pa ŋgar
ambaiŋana. Tana kakam kinkiini
be kuute kat Anutu mi sua kini.✡
6 Mi ŋgar tiom tana na, keseeŋge
pa mbulu ki tagabiizi itundu. Mi
mbulu tana na, keseeŋge pa
mbulu ki temender mbolŋana mi
tabaada pataŋana. Mi mbulu tana
na, keseeŋge pa mbulu ki tomototo
Anutu mi tototo mbulu kini.✡
7 Mi mbulu tana na, keseeŋge pa
mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin
toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta ki Krisi i. Mi
mbulu tana na, keseeŋge pa
mbulu ki tuur lelende pa tomtom
ta boozomen.✡
8 Pa sombe mbulu ta boozomen
tana izze be imbol piom, inako
ŋgar ta kakamam pa Merere kiti
Yesu Krisi na, iur ŋonoono
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.✡
9 Tamen tomtom ta so itoto
mbulu tana som, na ni mata
pisŋana, mi mataana ilala pa
koroŋ ki Anutu som, mi mataana
mbeleele uraata biibi ta Krisi
ikam pini kek na. Uraata ta
kembei: Ni ipusi pa sanaana kini
ta muŋgu ikamam na.✡

10 O niom toŋmatiziŋ tio, Merere
ipeikat yom, mi bobi kini ikam
yom ma kewe lene kek. Tana
kakam kinkiini pa mbulu ta
boozomen tana. Naso ituyom
kuute kat kembei bobi kini ikam
yom kek, mi bobi tana iur ŋonoono
piom. Mi niom ko irao kotop ma
kipizil kat ndemeyom pini na som.
Som kat.✡
11 Mi kaimer, sombe kelela kar
saamba, nako tikam yom ma tau
lelen ambai kat piom. Kar tana,
Yesu Krisi ta Merere mi ulaaŋa kiti
na, kola ikam peeze pa ma alok.

Petrus iso sua pa meeteŋana kini

12 Ŋonoono, sua ti, niom kuute
lup kek. Pa niom kikiskis sua
ŋonoono ma imbol piom. Tamen

✡ **1:1:** Ro 1:12 ✡ **1:4:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **1:5:** Ga 5:6; Kol 2:3 ✡ **1:6:** 1Kor 9:25; Ga 5:22+ ✡ **1:7:** 1Tes 3:12; 1Yo 4:21 ✡ **1:8:** Yo 15:2; Tit 3:14 ✡ **1:9:** Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ ✡ **1:10:** Ibr 3:12,14; 2Pe 3:17 * **1:13-14:** Beeze ti, ina Petrus iso pa itunu kuliini.

nio leleŋ be aŋpototo sua tio. Naso motoyom iŋgalŋgal mi kikiskis kat.
13-14 Nio aŋute: Molo som to aŋzem beeze tio ta ki toono ti * ma imborene. Pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi iso yo ta kembei. Tana mazwaana ta so aŋbotmbot men su toono na, aŋre kembei ambai be aŋpeyei ŋgar tiom pa sua ti.✡
15 Mi nio ko aŋru zaala pakan. Beso aŋzem yom ma iŋgi, tona motoyom iŋgalŋgal sua ta aŋkamam piom. Kokena motoyom mbeleele.

Petrus ire kat Krisi mburaana, tanata ipombolmbol ka sua

16 Indeeŋe tau amso yom pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi mburaana mi miiliŋana kini na, amto mbol soroksorok tau wal ŋgarŋan pakan tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa i na som. Niam amre kat mburaana mi azuŋka kini pa motoyam, tanata ampombolmbol ka sua.✡
17 Pa muŋgu, niam ambotmbot, mi amre Tamanda Anutu ipakuri, mi ikam mburaana ma zaana biibi pini. Mi amleŋ kalŋaana ta imbot lela azuŋka mburaanaŋana ki Anutu leleene ma ipet, mi iso pini ta kembei: “Ina nio lutuŋ ŋonoono ta leleŋ pini ilip.”✡
18 Ŋonoono kat. Niamŋan Krisi ambotmbot sala abal potomŋana, mi ituyam amleŋ kat Anutu kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu.✡

Sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, iti bela tikiskis mi tototo

19 Mbulu boozomen ta ipet pa Yesu na, ipombol yam ma amurla kat ta kembei: Sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin tibeede se ro na, sua ŋonoono men. Tana niom sombe kikiskis sua kizin mi kototo, mi ila ila ma irao pitik Birae † pok ma ise, mi iur mat pa leleyom, inako ambai. Pa sua kizin, ina kembei kai ta iyaryaara lela zugut leleene.✡
20 Mi kere. Koroŋ ta, ta biibi kat. Tana kakam kat ŋgar pa. Merere sua kini ta muŋgu kwoono bizin tiso mi tibeede se ro na, suruunu sa ipet pa tomtom zitun ŋgar kizin som.
21 Pa zitun lelen mi tiso sua tana som. Ina Bubuŋana Potomŋana ta isalakaala zin, mi ikam zin ma tiso Anutu sua kini, kembei ta miiri isala wooŋgo leŋana, mi ipusuk ma ila.✡

2

Petrus isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamŋan

1 Muŋgu zin Israel, tomtom kizin pakan tiso tiwe Anutu kwoono, mi tipakamkaam zin pa sua ki Merere. Mi mbulu raraate men ko ipet piom tomini. Tana kere yom. Pa tomtom tiom pakan kola timaŋga, mi tipasaana urlaŋana kizin tomtom pa sua kizin pakaamŋana tabe ipa ndel pa sua ŋonoono i. Uraata kizin tana, zin ko tikam ki keŋana. Mi Merere kizin ta iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene na, zin ko tipizil ndemen pini. Tana ko tikamam mbulu tana, mi molo som to Merere iur kadoono pizin karau men ma tila len. ✡
2 Tomtom boozomen ko titop la kizin mi tito zin pa mbulu kizin sanannŋana. Mi mbulu kizin ko kembei ta me ma ŋge. Tabe iti takam, so kanda miaŋ biibi kat. Tana zin ko tikam ma tomtom boozomen tipiri sua repiiliŋana pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono. ✡
3 Mi zin matan koroŋŋan. Tana ko tipakaam yom pa sua soroksorok ta ipet pa zitun ŋgar kizin, bekena tiwatke len pat tiom. Kadoono tabe ise kizin na, Anutu leleene iur pa, mi iso ka sua ta

✡ **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+ ✡ **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14; 1Kor 1:17, 2:1 ✡ **1:17:** Mt 17:5 ✡ **1:18:** Mt 17:1+ † **1:19:** Pitik Birae, ina imender pa Krisi mi miiliŋana kini. Re Tur 22:16 mi Nam 24:17. ✡ **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; Yo 5:35; Tur 22:16 ✡ **1:21:** Ŋgo 1:16, 3:18; 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ ✡ **2:1:** Mt 24:11; Ŋgo 20:29+; 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 4 ✡ **2:2:** 2Tim 4:3

muŋgu kek. Ni ko ipasaana zin ma tila len. Kadoono tana imbotmbot, mi izza zin a. ✡

Anutu iurur kadoono pa mbulu sananŋana

4 Pa kere. Zin aŋela ta muŋgu tikam sanaana na, Anutu ileele zin? Som. Ipiri zin sula kar sanaana ta zugut muriini na, bekena timbot mi tinamnaama nol tabe iur kat kadoono pizin i. ✡

5 Mi zin wal ta muŋgu timbot su toono, mi tito zaala ki Anutu som na, zin ta kembena. Anutu ileele zin som, mi ikam nonor biibi ma ipet, mi ipambiriizi zin lup. Mi Noa ta izzoyaryaara sua pizin tomtom pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana na, Anutu ikamke i raama wal kini lamata mi ru tomen. ✡

6 Mi kar Sodom ma Gomora tomini. Anutu iur kadoono pizin, mi ikam ma you ikan zin ma tiwe kokou men. Tana zin tiwe kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na. ✡

7 Mi Lot na, Anutu ikamke i. Pa ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, mi leleene ipata kat pa mbulu sananŋana ki kar ru tina. Pa zin tizorzooro mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge tabe iti takam, so kanda miaŋ biibi pa. ✡

8 Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana tana, ni imbotmbot la wal sananŋan tina mazwan, mi irre mbulu kizin ta tizorzooro na, mi ileŋleŋ sua kizin. Tanata ikam ma gorgori imbotmbot raama leleene ipata kat. ✡

9 Mbulu boozomen tana ipaute iti ta kembei: Zin wal ta so titoto zaala ki Anutu, sombe toomboŋana ise kizin, na Merere, ni irao kat be ikamke zin pa toomboŋana tana. Mi zin wal ta so tikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana som, na ra, tembel zin kek. Tirao be tiko pa Anutu na som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin mi ila ila ma irao nol biibi ki mbeŋ kaimer, to ikam kat kadoono pizin. ✡

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan

10 Sua tana indeeŋe kat zin wal pakamkaamŋan ta titoto zitun lelen sananŋan ta ki toono i, mi tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge. Wal tana tipakurkur zitun, mi tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan kini. Mi timototo kosa sa som. Tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin aŋela ta zanŋan mi mburanŋan na. ✡

11 Mi zin aŋela ta mburan bibip ma tilip kat pizin wal pakamkaamŋan tana na, irao tiŋgal sua pa wal tana isu Merere kereene uunu na som. ✡

12 Tamen wal tana tikam kat ŋgar sa som. Tanata tiwirri sorok sua repiiliŋana pa koroŋ ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin kembei buzur saŋsaŋŋan ta len ŋgar somŋan i. Sombe ŋgar sananŋana sa ipet pizin, na tila men. Zin kembei buzur ta timbotmbot toono be tomtom tipun zin ma tikan. Tana zin ko tila len kembei ta zin buzur. ✡

13 Zin tinoknok mbulu sananŋana, tana ko tikam len kadoono sananŋana. Kere. Zin tiwinin mi tikamam mbulu bozboozo isu mat keteene. Kan miaŋ som. Pa kulin imet pa kek, mi lelen pa ilip. Mbulu ta tikamam na, iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen zin menmeen zin biibi pa pakaamŋana ta tikamam na. Tana sombe tigaaba yom ma niomŋan kulup yom pa kini kanŋana mi suŋŋana, na tipasansaana lupŋana tiom mi tipamiaŋ yom. ✡

14 Zin tizemzem sanaana kamŋana som. Pa matan meŋan. Mi zin wal ta urlaŋana kizin imbol zen na, wal tana tiyaryaaru zin

✡ **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 ✡ **2:4:** Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8; Yud 6; Tur 12:7+, 20:2+ ✡ **2:5:** Un 7, 8; Ibr 11:7 ✡ **2:6:** Un 19; Yud 7 ✡ **2:7:** Un 19:1+ ✡ **2:8:** Mbo 119:158 ✡ **2:9:** Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13; Tur 3:10 ✡ **2:10:** Yud 4,7+ ✡ **2:11:** Yud 9 ✡ **2:12:** Yud 10 ✡ **2:13:** Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Pil 3:19; Yud 12

ma tikamam sanaana. Mbulu ki matanda koroŋŋanda na, zin tinoknok, tabe tirao pa kat. Tana Anutu kete malmalŋana kini imbotmbot se kizin.
15-16 Pa tizem zaala ambaiŋana kek. Mbulu kizin na, kembei ta mbulu ki Beor lutuunu Biliam. Biliam tina, muŋgu ni iwe Anutu kwoono. Tamen leleene pa pat ilip, tanata iso ikam mbulu sananŋana bekena ikam le pat. Iti tuute: Doŋki, ina irao iso sua som. Tamen Anutu ikam ma doŋki ki Biliam iso sua kembei ta tomtom. Mi doŋki kini iyaambi pa mbulu kini sananŋana, tabe ni izem ŋgar kini kankaanaŋana tana. ✡
17 Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom na, sua kizin ŋono somŋana. Zin kembei yok lepeene ta zoŋ ikam ma imaaga kek. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaŋ isu, mi som. Miiri ikam ma ila ne. Tana Anutu, ni iurpe len lele ndabokŋana kek be timbot pa. Lele tana na, zugut mandiŋ muriini. ✡
18 Pa tipakurkur zitun pa sua kizin ta ŋono somŋana i, mi tipeyei ŋgar kizin tomtom pa mbulu sananŋan boozomen ta ki kulin i. Tana wal popoŋan tau tikamam be tizem zin wal ta tizorzooro sua ŋonoono na, wal pakamkaamŋan tana tiyaryaaru zin ma timilmiili mini. ✡
19 Wal sananŋan tina tizzo ta kembei: “Niom koso koto yam, na kosa sa ko irao ipakaala yom mini na som. Ko karao be koto ituyom leleyom pa koroŋ ta boozomen.” Tamen zitun tiwe mbesooŋo sorok pa mbulu sananŋana ta tikamam na. Pa sombe koroŋ sa imborro iti, na iti tewe mbesooŋo pa koroŋ tana kek. ✡
20 Wal tana ra, tembel zin kek. Pa sombe tomtom sa iute Merere mi ulaaŋa kiti Yesu Krisi, mi izem mbulu sananŋana ki toono ti kek, to kaimer isu mini, mi mbulu sananŋana ikaukau i ma iloli, na ni ko isaana kat. Muŋgu na ambai ri. Mi buri na, iŋgi be isaana ma isaana kat. ✡
21 Wal ta kembei tiute zaala ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu som, so ndabok. Mi iŋgi tiute kek. Tamen tisu mini mi tipizil ndemen pa tutu potomŋana ta tileŋ mi tikan la kek na. Tana ra, tembel zin kek. ✡
22 Mbulu kizin indeeŋe kat sua ru ta gorgori tozzo i: “Me ilulu, to imiili ma ikan luluŋana mini. Mi ŋge ta kembena. Sombe kuliini iŋgeeze, nako imiili ma ila ipunzubup mini.” ✡

3

Merere izwar som. Nol biibi ki mbeŋ kaimer kola ipet

1 O niom wal tio, iŋgi ro tio ta iwe ru pa, ta aŋbeede ima piom i. Ro tio ru na, kan un tamen ta kembei: Aŋso aŋpei ŋgar ambaiŋana piom.
2 Naso motoyom iŋgal sua ta muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin potomŋan tiso na, mi kikiskis tutu ta Merere mi ulaaŋa kiti iur piti na. Tutu tana, zin ŋgoŋana kini tiso ma keleŋ kek. ✡
3 Mi kere. Koroŋ biibi tabe niom kakam ŋgar pa, ina ta kembei: Mazwaana kaimer kana iso ipet, to tomtom kola titoto zitun lelen sananŋan, mi tikamam sua repiiliŋana pa Merere. ✡
4 Ko tizzo ta kembei: “Lak, sua ta Krisi imbuk be imiili ma imar mini na, imar kek? Indeeŋe ta tumbundu bizin mi imar na, kosa sa itooro som. Koroŋ ta boozomen imbotmbot raraate men kembei ta Anutu iur zin ta mata popoten na.” ✡
5-6 Mi zin tiute kek. Muŋgu kat, Anutu iso sua men, mi saamba ma toono ipet. Mi yok ikam uraata pa

✡ **2:15-16:** Nam 22:4+; Yud 11; Tur 2:14 ✡ **2:17:** Yud 12+ ✡ **2:18:** Yud 16 ✡ **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16 ✡ **2:20:** Mt 12:45; Ibr 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16 ✡ **2:21:** Lu 12:47+; Yo 9:41 ✡ **2:22:** Tut 26:11 ✡ **3:2:** Yud 17 ✡ **3:3:** 1Tim 4:1+; 2Tim 3:1+; Yud 18 ✡ **3:4:** Yesa 5:19; Mt 24:48

toono mi ikel, tabe toono ise mat, mi yok imbot meleebe. Mi kaimer ma nonor biibi ipet, to ilol toono muŋguŋana tana ma ipasaana kat. Tamen wal pakamkaamŋan tana lelen be tikam ŋgar pa mbulu tina som. ✡

7 Mi koozi na, sua ki Anutu ta ikiskis saamba mi toono ma timbotmbot. Mi ni kola ikiskis zin ma ila irao nol biibi ipet, to you biibi ikan zin. Nol tana isombe ipet, to Anutu kola iur kadoono pizin wal tau titoto zaala kini som na, mi ipasaana zin ma tila len. ✡

8 Mi niom wal tio, motoyom iŋgal koroŋ ta ti. Merere, ni ire aigule ta, ina kembei ta ndaama munŋaana ta (1,000). Mi ndaama munŋaana ta, ina kembei ta aigule ta. Ziru raraate men pa ni mataana. ✡

9 Tamen tomtom pakan tikam ŋgar sorok ma tizzo ta kembei: Merere, ni inaunau pa sua kini mbukŋana be ikam ma iur ŋonoono. Tamen som. Ni iurur kadoono pizin tomtom karau som, mi inamnaama paso, leleene be tomtom ta boozomen titooro lelen. Kokena tasa ila lene. ✡

10 Nol biibi ki Merere, ina ko ipamurur ti kembei ta tomtom kuumbuŋana. To saamba imap raama kalŋaana biibi, mi you ikan koroŋ boozomen ta timbotmbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, ma tila len lup. Mi toono ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta timbot pa na tomini, you ko ikan ma imap ma ila ne. ✡

Tuurpe itundu mi tazza nol biibi

11-12 Tana kakam kat ŋgar. Sombe koroŋ ta boozomen kola tila len lup, na niom be kakamam so mbulu i? Bela kewe potomŋoyom, kototo Anutu zaala kini, kazza nol kini, mi motoyom siŋsiŋ pa uruunu ambaiŋana soyaaraŋana. Naso kakam ma nol tana ipet karau. Nol tana isombe ipet, to you bilbilŋana kola ikan saamba ma ila lene, mi ikam ma koroŋ boozomen ta timbot sala maŋaanaŋana na, tireere mi timap ma tila len lup. ✡

13 Mi iti matanda iŋgalŋgal sua mbukŋana ki Anutu, tanata tu'urur matanda pa saamba ma toono popoŋan tabe tipet pa kaimer i. Saamba ma toono popoŋana tina na, wal ndeeŋeŋan men ta ko timbotmbot pa. ✡

14 O niom wal tio, mazwaana ta kombotmbot mi kazza mbulu ta boozomen tana be tipet na, kakam kinkiini be kuurpe mbulu tiom ta boozomen ma iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana. Naso leyom uunu sa isaana som, mi niomŋan Anutu kaparlup yom ma kewe tamen. ✡

15 Tana mbulu ki Merere ta iurur kadoono piti karau som, mi inamnaama iti na, kakam kat ŋgar pa. Ina, ni ikamam ta kembei paso, leleene be imuŋai iti mi ikamke iti. Motoyom iŋgal sua ki toŋmatiziŋ kiti Paulus ta lelende pini ilip na. Ni, Anutu ikam le ŋgar biibi. Mi sua ta ni ibeede piom na, ka ŋgar raraate men tau. ✡

16 Pa ro kini ta boozomen tizzo pa muŋaiŋana ki Anutu. Ŋonoono, sua pakan ta ni ibeede se ro, ina ipata piti be takam kat ŋgar pa. Tanata zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som, mi urlaŋana kizin imbol som na, tipiŋgisŋgis sua kini kembei ta tikamam pa Anutu sua kini pakan ta tibeede se ro na. Mi ina tiwe uunu pa zitun be tisaana ma tila len. ✡

17 O niom wal tio, mbulu ta boozomen tana kola ipet pa kaimer. Mi iŋgi aŋpaute yom pa ma kuute kek. Krisi, ni ikam yom ma kemender mbolŋana kek. Mi

---

✡ **3:5-6:** Un 1:1,6, 7:11,21; Mbo 33:6; Kol 1:17; Ibr 11:3 ✡ **3:7:** Mbo 102:26+; Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ ✡ **3:8:** Mbo 90:4 ✡ **3:9:** Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4; Ibr 10:37; 1Pe 3:20 ✡ **3:10:** Mt 24:29,35,43; 1Tes 5:2+; Tur 16:15, 20:11 ✡ **3:11-12:** Mbo 50:3; Lu 12:36, 21:36; Tit 2:13 ✡ **3:13:** Tur 21:1, 21:27 ✡ **3:14:** 1Kor 1:7; Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13 ✡ **3:15:** Ro 2:4 ✡ **3:16:** Ro 10:3

motoyom iŋgalŋgal ituyom.
Kokena zin wal zorzooroŋan
tiyaaru yom pa pakaamŋana kizin,
to kotop mi kipizil ndemeyom
pini. ✡

18 Yesu Krisi, ni Merere kiti mi
ulaaŋa kiti. Kakam kinkiini be
kuute kati mi kampeŋana kini,
mibe ŋgar tiom tana izze ma iwe
biibi. ✡

Iti tapakur ni zaana ta buri, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. Ŋonoono.

✡ **3:17:** Mk 13:5,23,33 ✡ **3:18:** 1Pe 2:2

Ro Mataana Kana Ta Yoan Ibeede

Ni tau ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i piti

1 Sua tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar, ta amzzo pa. Sua tana iswe Ni tau ikam mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i piti. Ni niamŋan ambotmbot, mi amleŋ kat kalŋaana, amre kat mbulu kini pa motoyam, mi amteegi pa nomoyam.✡
2 Tana mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana katuunu, ta ipet mat mi niam amre i kek. Ni ziru Tamaana timbotmbot ta muŋgu mi imar. Mi ni ipet mat ma amre i, tanata amzzoyaryaara uruunu piom mi ampombolmbol sua kini.✡
3 Tana koroŋ ta niam amre mi amleŋ kat, ta amzzoyaryaara piom, bekena niom tomini kagaaba yam mi itiŋan taparlup ti. Naso itiŋan Tamanda Anutu tulup ti ma tewe tamen.✡
4 Sua ti, ambeede ima piom, bekena itiŋan lelende ambai ma ambai kat.✡

Tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene

5 Sua ta amleŋ la kini, ta amzzoyaryaara piom. Sua ta kembei: Anutu, ni mat katuunu. Tana zugut sa irao be igaabi na som.✡
6 Tana iti sombe toso itiŋan Anutu taparlup ti, mi tamen takamam zugut ka mbulu, ina tapakaam mi tototo sua ŋonoono som.✡
7 Mi sombe tapa pai kiti pa mat leleene kembei ta Yesu, inako taparlup ti ma tewe tamen, mi Anutu Lutuunu Yesu siŋiini ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma teŋgeeze kat.✡

Tawatkaala sanaana kiti pepe

8 Iti sombe toso sanaana sa imbot la lelende som, mi lelende iŋgeeze men, na tapakaam itundu, mi sua ŋonoono imbot la lelende som.✡
9 Mi sombe teswe sanaana kiti, mi tezem, na irao tapase pa Anutu be ito sua kini mbukŋana mi ireege piti, mibe ipus ti pa sanaana kiti ta boozomen ma teŋgeeze. Mi ni iso ikam ta kembei, ina indeeŋe men.✡
10 Tana iti sombe toso takam sanaana sa som, na sua ki Anutu imbot la lelende som, mi iswe kembei tere Anutu sua kini kembei sua pakaamŋana.

2

Krisi imender piti

1 O lutuŋan, sua ti, nio aŋbeede piom, bekena motoyom iŋgal ituyom. Kokena kotop pa sanaana. Tamen sombe tomtom tasa itop pa sanaana, na iti lende tomtom ndeeŋeŋana ta imendernder piti, mi izzo sua kiti ila ki Tamanda Anutu. Ni Yesu Krisi. ✡
2 Ni itunu imeete bekena ireege sanaana kiti mi ikoto Anutu kete malmalŋana kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ni ikam piti men som. Ikam pa wal boozomen ta timbot toono na. ✡

Matanda iŋgal be toto tutu ki Krisi

3 Iti sombe tototo Krisi tutu kini, na iswe kembei iti tuute i. ✡
4 Mi sombe tomtom sa isombe ni iute Krisi, mi tamen itoto tutu kini som, na mbulu kini tina iswe i kembei ni tomtom pakaamŋana, mi sua ŋonoono imbot la leleene som.
5 Pa bela tototo sua ki Krisi, to mbulu ki Anutu ta ni iur leleene piti i, iur ŋonoono. Tana iti sombe

✡ **1:1:** Lu 1:2, 24:39; Yo 1:1-14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16 ✡ **1:2:** Yo 21:24 ✡ **1:3:** Yo 17:21 ✡ **1:4:** Yo 15:11 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 1:9; 2Kor 6:14+; 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17 ✡ **1:6:** 1Yo 2:9 ✡ **1:7:** Ibr 9:14; 1Pe 1:19; 1Yo 2:9+; Tur 7:14 ✡ **1:8:** Ro 3:9-23 ✡ **1:9:** Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Ro 3:26; Yems 5:16 ✡ **2:1:** Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Ibr 7:25, 9:24 ✡ **2:2:** Yo 1:29, 11:52; Ro 3:23+, 5:18 ✡ **2:3:** Yo 13:34+, 14:21, 15:12

takamam ta kembei, na iti tuute: Tewe Krisi lene, mi tesekap la kini kek. ✡
6 Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni iwe Krisi lene mi isekap la kini, na bela ipa pai kini ma kembei ta Krisi itunu. ✡

Tuur lelende pizin tomtom

7 O niom wal tio, nio iŋgi aŋbeede tutu popoŋana piom som. Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute tutu ti. Pa tutu muŋguŋana ti imbot la sua ta tizzo piom mi keleŋ kek na. ✡
8 Tamen tutu tiŋgi, iŋgi popoŋana tomini. Pa ka mbulu ŋonoono tau tere ise ki Krisi mi iwedet piom i tomini. Pa iŋgi zugut ikamam be imap. Mi mat ŋonoono tau iyaryaara i. ✡
9 Sombe tomtom sa iso ni imbotmbot la mat leleene, mi tamen iurur koi pa toŋmatiziŋ sa ta ki Krisi i, ina ni imbot mat leleene som. Ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. ✡
10 Mi tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene pizin tomtom, na ni imbotmbot la mat leleene. Tomtom ta kembei na, iti tuute: Ni ko ikam mbulu sa tabe ikam tomtom toro ma itop pa sanaana i na som. ✡
11 Tamen tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pa toŋmatiziŋ sa ta ki Krisi i, na ni imbotmbot zugut leleene men. Tana ni iwwa lela zugut leleene, mi ikankaana pa zaala tabe ila pa i. Pa zugut izuk mataana kek. ✡

Tombot molo pa koroŋ toono kan

12 O lutuŋan, sua ti, iŋgi aŋbeede piom paso, Tamanda Anutu ireege sanaana tiom pa Yesu Krisi zaana ma ila lene kek. ✡
13 Mi niom kolman na, aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni tau imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom naŋgaŋ popoŋoyom na, aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niomŋan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek.

Lutuŋan, nio aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kuute Tamanda Anutu kek.
14 Mi niom kolman na, aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso, Ni ta imbotmbot ta mata popoten mi imar na, niom kuute i kek. Mi niom naŋgaŋ popoŋoyom na, aŋbeede sua ti ima piom paso, niom kemendernder mbolŋana, mi sua ki Anutu imbol la leleyom, mi niomŋan Tomtom Sanaana koporou ma kilip pini kek. ✡
15 Toono ti ramaki ka mburu mi mbulu na, kuur leleyom pa pepe. Pa sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene pa koroŋ toono kan, inako iurur leleene ila ki Tamanda Anutu som. ✡
16 Mbulu toono kana na, iti tuute kek: Nindi zze pa koroŋ kulindi kana, matanda berber pa koroŋ matakiŋa, mi tapase pa itundu mburanda mi tapakurkur itundu. Mbulu boozomen ta kembei imar pa Tamanda Anutu som. Ina mbulu toono kana men. ✡
17 Mi iti tuute: Toono ti ramaki ka mbulu ta tomtom nin zze pa i, ina kola imap. Tamen tomtom ta sombe itoto Anutu leleene, na ni ko imbot ma alok. ✡

Krisi ka koi bizin

18 Lutuŋan, kere yom! Pa iŋgi mazwaana kaimer kana kek. Muŋgu tiso yom pa sua ta kembei. Tiso: “Kaimer ko Yesu ka koi * sa ipet.” Mi buri taiŋgi boozomen ta tipet kek. Tana iti tuute: Iŋgi mazwaana kaimer kana ipet kek. ✡

✡ **2:5:** Yo 14:21,23 ✡ **2:6:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15, 15:4+; 1Pe 2:21 ✡ **2:7:** Yo 13:34+, 15:12 ✡ **2:8:** Yo 1:9, 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5,8 ✡ **2:9:** 1Kor 13:2; 2Pe 1:7+ ✡ **2:10:** Ro 14:13 ✡ **2:11:** Yo 11:10, 12:35; 1Yo 1:5 ✡ **2:12:** Lu 24:47; Ŋgo 4:12, 10:43 ✡ **2:14:** Ep 6:10 ✡ **2:15:** Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4 ✡ **2:16:** Ro 13:14; Yems 4:16; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **2:17:** Mbo 15:5; Mt 7:24; 1Kor 7:31; Yems 1:10+ * **2:18:** Yesu ka koi ti, Grik kalŋan tipaata tisombe “Antikrais.” ✡ **2:18:** Mt 24:5,24; 2Tes 2:3; 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:3

19 Wal tana, muŋgu tigabgaaba iti, mi itiŋan tuluplup ti ma tombotmbot la mbata. Mi iŋgi tizem lupŋana kiti kek. Tana ko muŋgu iti gaabaŋanda ŋonoono zin som. Pa kena so tizem ti som, mi itiŋan tombotmbot men lak. Mi iŋgi som. Tana tere iti. Pa mbulu kizin tana iswe kembei wal pakan ta timbotmbot la lupŋana kiti leleene na, gaabaŋanda ŋonoono som. ✡

20 Tamen niom na, Ni ta Potomŋana na, ikam Bubuŋana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi niom ta boozomen kuute sua ŋonoono. ✡

21 Kokena kakam ŋgar kembei nio aŋso niom kakankaana pa sua ŋonoono, tanata aŋbeede sua ti ima. Na som. Sua ŋonoono, ina niom kuute kek. Mi sua tana irao ipiyooto sua pakaamŋana sa som. ✡

22 Mi asiŋ ta izzo sua pakaamŋana? Ina ni ta iurla ki Yesu som, mi izzo Yesu ni Mesia som. Tomtom ta kembei, ni iwe Krisi ka koi. Mi tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Krisi som, na ni iurla ki Tamaana som tomini. ✡

23 Pa tomtom ta sombe iurla ki Lutuunu som, na Tamaana tomini ko imbotmbot raami som. Tamen tomtom ta sombe iswe urlaŋana kini ila iwal matan kembei ni iurla ki Lutuunu, ina Tamaana ko imbotmbot raami tomini. ✡

24 Tana sua ŋonoono tau tiso piom ta mata popoten mi imar na, motoyom iŋgal be kikiskis ma imbol la leleyom. Naso kesekap la ki Tamanda Anutu ziru Lutuunu ma kombotmbot. ✡

25 Mi ina mbotŋana ki Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. Muŋgu Yesu itunu imbuk sua be ikam lende mbotŋana ta kembei. ✡

26 Sua ti, nio aŋbeede piom paso, aŋsombe aŋsope yom pizin wal tau tikamam be tipandelndel yom i.

27 Mi niom na, kakam Bubuŋana mburaana ma isalakaala yom kek. Mi mburaana tana imbotmbot raama yom men i. Tana zin wal ta tiserseere be tipaute yom na, len uraata sa piom som. Pa Bubuŋana itunu ko ipaute yom pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Bubuŋana tana koroŋ ŋonoono. Pakaamŋana sa som. Tana ŋgar ta so Bubuŋana ipaute yom pa na, motoyom iŋgal be kikiskis. Naso kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. ✡

28 O lutuŋan, motoyom iŋgal be kesekap la ki Krisi ma kombotmbot. Beso ni imiili ma imar mini, na iti ko tomoto i som, kanda miaŋ som, mi toko pini som. Ko nindi se, mi temender la kereene uunu raama lelende ambai. ✡

29 Iti tuute: Krisi, ni tomtom ndeeŋeŋana. Tana tomtom ta sombe ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana men na, tuute: Ni, Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu kek. ✡

3

Anutu lutuunu bizin ko tipa ki Taman

1 Kere. Tamanda Anutu, ni leleene piti ilip kat. Pa ipaata iti be itunu lutuunu bizin. Mi sua tina, ŋonoono kat. Ni lutuunu bizin ta iti. Tamen wal toono kan tikilaala kat iti som. Paso, tiute Anutu som.✡

2 O niom wal tio, koozi iti tewe Anutu lutuunu bizin kek. Mi kaimer ko tewe pareiŋanda, ina takankaana pa. Pa Anutu iswe piti zen. Tamen iti tuute: Kaimer sombe Krisi iswe itunu ma imbot mat, mi tere kati, nako tewe kembei ta ni itunu.✡

✡ **2:19:** Mbo 41:9; Ŋgo 20:30 ✡ **2:20:** 1Kor 2:15; 2Kor 1:21; Ep 1:13 ✡ **2:21:** Ro 15:14 ✡ **2:22:** 1Yo 4:3 ✡ **2:23:** Yo 5:23, 14:7+, 15:23; 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 ✡ **2:24:** Yo 14:23 ✡ **2:25:** Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11 ✡ **2:27:** Yo 14:26, 16:13+; 1Kor 2:10; Ibr 8:10+ ✡ **2:28:** Mk 8:38; 1Yo 4:17 ✡ **2:29:** Yo 1:12+, 3:3+; Tit 3:5; 1Yo 3:7,9+ ✡ **3:1:** Yo 1:12, 3:16, 16:2+; Ro 8:16 ✡ **3:2:** Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 3:18; 2Pe 1:4

3 Mi wal boozomen ta so tiurur
matan pa mbulu tana be ipet,
inako tiurpewe zitun be lelen mi
mbulu kizin iŋgeeze kembei ni
itunu.✡
4 Wal boozomen ta sombe
tikamam sanaana, ina timololo
Anutu tutu kini. Pa sombe tomolo
Anutu tutu kini, na takam
sanaana.
5 Mi iti tuute: Krisi, ni isu toono
bekena ipambiriizi sanaana ma
ila lene. Mi ni itunu le sanaana sa
som.✡
6 Tana tomtom ta sombe isekap
la kini, inako irao inoknok
sanaana kamŋana mini som. Mi
sombe tomtom sa inoknok
sanaana kamŋana, na ni ikilaala
Krisi som, mi iute i som.✡
7 Lutuŋan, kere. Kokena tomtom
sa ipandelndel yom. Tomtom ta
sombe ikamam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana, ta iwe tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana pa Anutu mataana.
Kembei Krisi itunu.✡
8 Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok
sanaana kamŋana, na ni tomtom
ki Sadan. Paso, indeeŋe ta mata
popoten mi imar na, Sadan
inoknok sanaana kamŋana.
Tamen Anutu Lutuunu, ni isu
toono bekena ireege Sadan uraata
kini.✡
9 Tana tomtom ta sombe Anutu
ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni
lutuunu kek, inako inoknok
sanaana kamŋana mini som. Ni ko
ipa ki Anutu. Pa Anutu koroŋ kini
imbotmbot la leleene. Tana ni ko
irao inoknok sanaana kamŋana
mini na som. Pa Anutu ikami ma
iwe popoŋana kek.✡
10 Tana iti irao tikilaala Anutu
lutuunu bizin mi Sadan lutuunu
bizin ta kembei: Sombe tomtom sa
ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana som,
na ni Anutu lutuunu som. Mi
sombe tomtom sa iurur leleene
pizin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki Krisi i som,
ina ni tomini Anutu lutuunu som.✡

Lelende par piti

11 Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla mata
popoten mi imar na, keleŋ sua ta
kembei: Iti bela tuur lelende par
piti.✡
12 Tana kere yom: Kokena
kakam mbulu kembei ta Kain. Pa
ni, Tomtom Sanaana ikami ma
iwe lene, to imaŋga mi ipun sorok
tiziini Abel ma imeete. Mi ipuni
ma imeete pa so uunu i? Ni itunu
ikamam mbulu sananŋana, mi
tiziini na, ikamam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana.✡
13 Tana niom toŋmatiziŋ tio,
sombe wal toono kan tiurur koi
piom, na kakam ŋgar boozo pa
pepe.✡
14-15 Iti tuute: Iti tombot la zaala
ki meeteŋana mini som. Iŋgi tototo
zaala toro tabe tombot ambai pa
ma alok. Paso, tu'urur lelende
pizin toŋmatiziŋ ki Krisi. Mi
tomtom ta sombe iurur koi pizin
toŋmatiziŋ kini ta ki Krisi i, na ni
imbotmbot men la zaala ki
meeteŋana. Pa tomtom ta
kembena, Anutu ire i ma raraate
kembei ta tomtom ta ipun tomtom
toro ma imeete. Mi niom kuute:
Tomtom ta so ipun tomtom toro
ma imeete, na ni ikam mbotŋana
ta ki Anutu i som.✡
16 Indeeŋe Yesu Krisi ikam
murindi, mi izem itunu ma imeete
piti na, iswe kat mbulu kini ta
iurur leleene piti. Tana iti tomini
bela takam mbulu raraate men,
mi tezem itundu mi koroŋ kiti
pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta ki Krisi i.✡
17 Tana iti sombe tarao pa koroŋ
ta ki toono ti, mi sombe tere
toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan tau timbot
ŋoobo, mi tamen tu'uulu zin som,

✡ **3:3:** 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe 1:15 ✡ **3:5:** Yesa 53:4+; Yo 1:29; 2Kor 5:21; Ibr 4:15; 1Pe 2:22+ ✡ **3:6:** Ro 6:1-14; 1Yo 2:4 ✡ **3:7:** Ro 2:13; Ep 5:6; 1Yo 2:29 ✡ **3:8:** Un 3:15; Yo 8:44, 16:11; Ibr 2:14 ✡ **3:9:** Yo 1:13, 3:3+; Ibr 8:10; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:18 ✡ **3:10:** Mt 13:38+; 1Yo 2:29, 4:8 ✡ **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12; 1Tes 4:9 ✡ **3:12:** Un 4:8; Ibr 11:4 ✡ **3:13:** Mt 5:11+; Yo 15:18+, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12 ✡ **3:14-15:** Mt 5:21+; Yo 5:24; Ga 5:19+; Tur 21:8 ✡ **3:16:** Yo 3:16, 15:13; Ro 5:8; Ga 1:4; Ep 5:2,25 ✡ **3:17:** Lu 3:11; Yems 2:15+

inako mbulu ki tuur lelende pa Anutu mi zin tomtom imbot la lelende be parei? Som.✡

18 Lutuŋan, kere. Kokena tozzo sorok ma toso iti tuur lelende pizin tomtom, mi tamen takamam ka mbulu som. Pa sombe takam ta kembei, na takam pakaamŋana biibi. Bela takam ka mbulu tomini, tona sua kiti iwe koroŋ ŋonoono.✡

Koroŋ pakan tabe ipombol ti ma tomoto Anutu mini som

19-20 Tana iti tuur lelende pizin tomtom. Naso iuulu iti be tomoto Anutu mini som. Mi iswe kembei sua ŋonoono imbol la lelende. Mazwaana pakan, iti tayamaana la lelende kembei mbulu kiti irao pa Anutu mataana som. Ina ŋonoono. Tamen Anutu, muŋaiŋana kini ilip, mi ni iute koroŋ ta boozomen. Sombe takam ŋgar pa koroŋ ru taiŋgi, nako tomoto be tala kolouŋana pini som.✡

21 O niom wal tio, sombe tayamaana la lelende kembei koroŋ sa iwe mbukuunu piti mi Anutu som, inako tomoto be tala kolouŋana pini som.✡

22 Mi sombe tusuŋi pa koroŋ sa, na ni kola ikam piti. Paso, iti tototo ni leleene mi tutu kini tau.✡

23 Mi tutu kini ta ti: Iti bela tuurla ki Lutuunu Yesu Krisi, mi tuur lelende par piti kembei ta Yesu iso piti pa na.✡

24 Tomtom ta sombe itoto tutu kini tana, na ni ziru Krisi ko tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen. Mi Bubuŋana ta Krisi ikam piti i, ko ikam ti ma tikilaala kembei Krisi, ni imbotmbot raama iti.✡

4

Bubuŋana ta imar pa Anutu mi bubuŋana sananŋana

1 O niom wal tio, kere yom. Kokena kakan la sorok sua kizin wal boozomen tau tima mi tiso piom ma tisombe: “Niam ti, Bubuŋana ta ikamam peeze piam.” Bela kitiiri kat zin muŋgu, tona kikilaala zin mi kuute: Zin, Anutu iŋgo zin ma tima, o som? Nio aŋso paso, wal boozo kat ta tiwwa pa toono, mi tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok kembei zin Anutu kwoono bizin. ✡

2 Mi Bubuŋana ta imar pa Anutu na, niom karao be kikilaala uraata kini ta kembei: Wal boozomen ta tiso raama lelen: “Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe tomtom,” ina zin tikam Bubuŋana ta ki Anutu i. ✡

3 Mi zin wal ta sombe tiyok pa sua tana som, na zin tikam bubuŋana toro tau imar pa Yesu ka koi tau. Bubuŋana tana, ta muŋgu tisotaara yom pini, mi iŋgi ni imar ipet kek. ✡

4 O lutuŋan, Anutu wal kini ta niom na. Mi niom kokoto wal pakamkaamŋan tana ma kilip pizin kek. Pa Bubuŋana ta imbotmbot la niom leleyom na, mburaana ilip pa bubuŋana tau izeebe zin wal toono kan. ✡

5 Wal tana, mbulu mi sua kizin iswe zin kembei zin titoto ŋgar ki toono men. Tanata zin wal ta tikamam ŋgar ki toono na, lelen be tileŋleŋ la sua kizin. ✡

6 Mi niam ŋgoŋana ki Krisi na, Anutu ta iŋgo yam. Tana tomtom ta so iute Anutu, nako ileŋleŋ la sua tiam. Mi zin wal ta so tiute i som, nako tileŋleŋ la sua tiam som. Ina zaala tabe tikilaala uraata ki Bubuŋana ta imar pa Anutu mi ipiyotyooto sua ŋonoono na, mi uraata ki bubuŋana sananŋana ta ipandelndel zin tomtom na. ✡

Iti bela tuur lelende pizin tomtom

✡ **3:18:** Yems 2:14-22; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **3:19-20:** Mbo 139:1+ ✡ **3:21:** Ro 5:1; Ibr 4:16, 10:22 ✡ **3:22:** Mbo 34:15, 145:18; Mt 7:7+, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13 ✡ **3:23:** Yo 6:29, 13:34; 1Pe 4:8 ✡ **3:24:** Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9; 1Yo 4:12+ ✡ **4:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:24; 1Kor 14:29; 1Tes 5:21; 2Yo 7; Tur 2:2 ✡ **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 ✡ **4:3:** 2Tes 2:7; 1Yo 2:18, 2:22; 2Yo 7 ✡ **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ ✡ **4:5:** Yo 3:31, 15:19 ✡ **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+

7 O niom wal tio, iti ta boozomen
bela tuur lelende par piti. Pa ina
Anutu mbulu kini ŋonoono. Tana
tomtom ta sombe iurur leleene
pizin tomtom, ina Anutu ikami ma
iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni lutuunu
kek. Mi ni iute kat Anutu.
8 Mi sombe tomtom sa iurur
leleene pizin tomtom som, na ni
iute Anutu som. Pa mbulu ki tuur
lelende pizin tomtom, ina Anutu
mbulu kini ŋonoono.

9 Indeeŋe ta Anutu iŋgo Lutuunu
tamenŋana ma isu toono ti bekena
iwe zaala piti ma takam mbotŋana
ki Anutu na, Anutu iswe kat
mbulu kini ta iurur leleene piti na.
✡
10 Mbulu ki tuur lelende pa
Anutu, ina ambai. Tamen iti
takam kat som. Mi Anutu na, ni
iurur kat leleene piti. Kere. Ni
leleene isaana piti, mi iŋgo itunu
Lutuunu ma isu toono, bekena
ikam murindi mi imeete pa
sanaana kiti. ✡
11 O niom wal tio, sombe Anutu
iur leleene piti ta kembei, na iti
tomini, bela tuur lelende par piti.
✡
12 Ŋonoono, tomtom sa ire kat
Anutu pasa zen. Tamen sombe
tu'urur kat lelende par piti, ina
iswe kembei Anutu imbotmbot
raama iti, mi mbulu kini ta iur
leleene piti na, iur ŋonoono piti
kek. ✡
13 Iti tuute: Itiŋan Anutu
taparlup ma tombotmbot. Paso, ni
ikam Bubuŋana piti kek. ✡
14 Tamanda Anutu, ni iŋgo
Lutuunu ma isu bekena iwe
ulaaŋa piti tomtom ta tombotmbot
toono ti. Mi niam ti, amre kat
uraata kini tana, mi amkilaala ka
uunu. Tanata ampombolmbol ka
sua.
15 Tana sombe tomtom sa iswe
urlaŋana kini ila iwal matan ma
iso “Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu
ŋonoono,” inako ziru Anutu
tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.
16 Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur
leleene piti na, iti tikilaala mi
tuurla kek.
Mbulu ki tuur lelende pizin
tomtom, ina Anutu mbulu kini
ŋonoono. Tana iti sombe
tombotmbot la mbulu tana mi
tototo, inako itiŋan Anutu
taparlup ti ma tombotmbot. ✡
17 Naso mbulu kini tana imbol
pa lelende, mi indeeŋe nol biibi
tabe Anutu itiiri iti pa mbulu kiti i,
inako tomoto som, mi temender la
kereene uunu raama lelende
ambai. Paso, indeeŋe ta
tombotmbot su toono na,
takamam mbulu ki Krisi. ✡
18 Sombe tomtom sa ikilaala kat
Anutu mbulu kini ta iurur leleene
piti tomtom, inako imoto i mini
som. Pa motoŋana uunu imbot la
ŋgar kiti tau toso Anutu ko iur
kadoono sananŋana piti. Mi sombe
tomtom sa imototo Anutu men,
ina iswe kembei mbulu ki Anutu
tau iurur leleene piti tomtom, ina
imbol pa tomtom tana leleene zen.
19 Anutu, ni iur leleene piti
muŋgu, tanata iti tu'urur lelende
pini mi zin tomtom.
20 Tana sombe tomtom sa iso ni
iurur leleene pa Anutu, mi tamen
iurur koi pizin toŋmatiziŋ ta ki
Krisi i, na ni ipakaam. Pa zin
toŋmatiziŋ kini tana na, ni ire kat
zin. Tamen Anutu na, tomtom sa
irao ire kati som. Tana sombe
tomtom sa iurur leleene pizin
tomtom som, na ni iurur leleene
pa Anutu som tomini.
21 Tanata Krisi ikam tutu tiŋgi
piti: Tomtom ta sombe iur leleene
pa Anutu, na bela iur leleene pizin
toŋmatiziŋ kini ta ki Krisi i tomini.
✡

5

Tikiskis urlaŋana kiti, to tilip pa

✡ **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8, 8:32 ✡ **4:10:** Yo 15:16; Ro 3:24; Tit 3:4+; 1Yo 2:2 ✡ **4:11:** Mt 18:33; Yo 15:12+ ✡ **4:12:** Yo 1:18; 1Tim 6:16 ✡ **4:13:** 2Kor 1:22 ✡ **4:16:** 1Kor 13:13 ✡ **4:17:** Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ ✡ **4:21:** Mt 22:39; Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Tes 4:9

toono mburaana

1 Tomtom ta so iurla ki Yesu
kembei ni Mesia, na ni Anutu
ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi iwe ni
lutuunu kek. Mi tomtom ta sombe
iur leleene pa Tamanda Anutu,
inako iur leleene pa Anutu
lutuunu bizin tomini. ✡
2 Mi iti tuute: Zaala tabe tuur
lelende pa Anutu lutuunu bizin,
ina ta kembei: Tuur lelende pa
Anutu mi tototo tutu kini.
3 Pa zaala tabe tuur lelende pa
Anutu i, ina ta kembei: Matanda
iŋgalŋgal tutu kini mi tototo. Mi
tutu kini tana ipata piti som. ✡
4 Pa koroŋ boozomen ta Anutu
ipiyooto, inako ilip pa toono
mburaana. Mi zaala tabe tilip pa
toono mburaana na, imbot la
urlaŋana kiti. ✡
5 Asiŋ ta iliplip pa toono
mburaana? Ina ni ta iurla kembei
Yesu, ni Anutu Lutuunu ŋonoono. ✡

Mbulu pakan ta iswe kembei Yesu ni Anutu Lutuunu

6 Yesu Krisi, ni isu toono ma iwe
tomtom, ikam yok, mi siŋiini
ireere ma imeete. Tana ikam yok
men som. Ikam yok, mi siŋiini
ireere ma imeete. Mi Bubuŋana ta
ipombolmbol ti be tuurla kini.
Paso, Bubuŋana, ni izzo sua
ŋonoono men.
7 Tana koroŋ tel ta
tipombolmbol ti be tuurla ki Yesu,
ina ta kembei:
8 Bubuŋana Potomŋana, mbulu
tau ipet pa Yesu indeeŋe ni ikam
yok, mi mbulu tau ipet pini
indeeŋe siŋiini ireere ma imeete.
Koroŋ tel tana, ta un tamen mi
tipombol Yesu sua kini.

9 Sua ta tomtom tizzo be
tipombol tomtom toro sua kini na,
iti takanan la mi toso ina ŋonoono.
Mi Anutu sua kini na, ilip pa
tomtom sua kizin. Tana sua tau ni
iso bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua
kini, na iti irao takan la kat. ✡
10 Tomtom ta sombe iurla ki
Anutu Lutuunu, inako iyamaana
la leleene kembei koroŋ ta ni
iurla, ina koroŋ ŋonoono. Mi
sombe tomtom sa iurla kini som,
ina ni ire Anutu kembei ni tomtom
pakaamŋana. Pa sua tau Anutu iso
bekena ipombol Lutuunu sua kini
na, tomtom tana iurla som. ✡
11 Sua ta kembei: Mbotŋana ki
Anutu ta iseeŋge iseeŋge mi ila na,
Anutu ikam piti kek. Mi itunu
Lutuunu ta iwe zaala piti be
takam mbotŋana tana. ✡
12 Tana tomtom ta sombe ziru
Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma
timbotmbot, na ni ikam mbotŋana
ta ki Anutu i kek. Mi tomtom ta
sombe ziru Anutu Lutuunu
tiparlup zin som, na ni ikam
mbotŋana ta ki Anutu i som. ✡

Mbulu ki suŋŋana

13 Sua boozomen taiŋgi, nio
aŋbeede ima piom wal tau kuurla
ki Anutu Lutuunu i bekena
aŋpombol yom ma kuute kat ta
kembei: Niom kakam mbotŋana ta
ki Anutu i kek. ✡
14 Tana iti tomoto be tusuŋ
Anutu pa kosa sa pepe. Pa sombe
tusuŋi pa koroŋ sa, mi koroŋ tana
irao pa ni leleene mi ŋgar kini, na
ni ko ileŋ ti pa. ✡
15 Iti tuute: Anutu, ni ileŋleŋ
suŋŋana kiti totomen. Tana sombe
tusuŋi pa lende koroŋ, na ni kola
ikam piti.
16 Iti sombe tere toŋmatiziŋ kiti
sa ikamam sanaana, mi tamen
sanaana kini tana iyembut kati pa
Anutu som, na lende uraata be
tusuŋ Anutu be iurpe i, mibe
ikami ma imiili mini pa mbotŋana
ta ki Anutu i. Kokena imbotmbot
ta kembei, to kaimer ila lene kat.
Mi zin wal tau tipizil kat ndemen
pa Krisi, mi lelen be tikiskis

✡ **5:1:** Yo 1:12+ ✡ **5:3:** Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15,21+ ✡ **5:4:** Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16 ✡ **5:5:** Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 ✡ **5:9:** Yo 5:32+, 8:17+ ✡ **5:10:** Ro 8:16 ✡ **5:11:** Yo 1:4, 3:16, 17:3 ✡ **5:12:** Yo 3:36, 5:24 ✡ **5:13:** Yo 20:31 ✡ **5:14:** Yo 14:13, 16:23

sanaana kizin, ina nio aŋso kan
sua som. Pa wal ta kembei na, len
zaala sa mini som. Tana zin ko tila
len. ✡
17 Ŋonoono, sanaana ta
boozomen ipasaana iti pa Anutu
mataana. Tamen sombe tomtom
titooro zin mi tizem sanaana kizin
na, zin ko tila len som. Ko timbot
ambai.

Sua pemetŋana

18 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta sombe
Anutu ikami ma iwe popoŋana mi
iwe ni lutuunu kek, nako irao
inoknok sanaana kamŋana mini
som. Pa ni ta iyooto pa Anutu na,
ko mataana pa tomtom tana. Tana
Tomtom Sanaana ko irao be
ikiskis tomtom tana na som. ✡
19 Mi iti tuute: Anutu ikam ti ma
tewe lutuunu bizin kek. Mi
tomtom boozomen ki toono ti, na
som. Tomtom Sanaana ta ikamam
peeze pizin. ✡
20 Mi iti tuute ta kembei: Anutu
Lutuunu imar isu toono, mi ipei
ŋgar kiti bekena tuute kat Anutu
ŋonoono mi tesekap la kini. Mi
itiŋan Lutuunu Yesu Krisi taparlup
ti ma tewe tamen kek. Yesu, ni
izzo sua ŋonoono men, mi ni Anutu
ŋonoono, mi ni ta ikam mbotŋana
ki Anutu piti. ✡
21 O lutuŋan, motoyom iŋgal
ituyom, mi kombot molo pizin
merere pakaamŋan. ✡

✡ **5:16:** Mt 12:31+; Ibr 6:4+, 10:26+ ✡ **5:18:** Yo 17:15; 1Yo 3:9 ✡ **5:19:** Ga 1:4 ✡ **5:20:** Yo 17:3 ✡ **5:21:** 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Ru Pa

1 O mooribi * tau Anutu ipei katu mi ikamu ma we lene kek na, nio ta aŋwe mboroŋan pa lupŋana ki Krisi, ta aŋbeede ro ti ima pu niomŋan lutum bizin.

Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti ma leleŋ piom ilip kat. Mi nio ituŋ tamen som. Nio niamŋan wal boozomen ta tiute sua ŋonoono, ta leleyam piom.

2 Niam leleyam piom paso, sua ŋonoono imbotmbot la lelende. Mi sua tana ko imbotmbot raama iti ma alok.✡

3 Sua ŋonoono mi mbulu ki Tamanda Anutu mi Lutuunu Yesu Krisi ta tiur lelen piti na, ko iwe zaala piti be tikampe iti, mi timuŋai iti, mi tikam ti ma tombot ambai. Ŋonoono.

Toto sua ŋonoono mi tuur lelende par piti

4-5 O mooribi, nio aŋleŋ lutum bizin pakan urun ta kembei: Zin titoto sua ta Tamanda Anutu iur piti na, mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe men pa sua ŋonoono. Tabe ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat. Mi iŋgi aŋbeede ro ti ima piom bekena ipombol niomŋan lutum bizin mini pa mbulu ki lelende par piti. Sua ti, popoŋana som. Iŋgi tutu tau teleŋ ta mata popoten mi imar.✡

6 Mbulu ki lelende par piti na, ka zaala ta kembei: Tapa pai kiti ma indeeŋe men pa Anutu tutu kini ta boozomen. Mi tutu kini biibi tau keleŋ ta mata popoten mi imar na, ta kembei: Bela tuur lelende par piti mi tuur lelende pa Anutu.✡

Yesu ka koi bizin

7 Motoyom iŋgal ituyom! Pa wal boozomen tau tipandelndel zin tomtom, ta tiwwa pa toono i. Wal tana tiurla kembei Yesu Krisi isu toono ma iwe tomtom na som. Wal ta kembei na, wal pakamkaamŋan, mi tiwe Yesu ka koi.✡

8 Tana motoyom iŋgal be kikiskis sua tiam. Naso kakam kadoono ambaiŋana ta Anutu isombe ikam piom na. Tana kere. Kokena uraata ta muŋgu amkam piom na isaana, to kadoono tiom tana iko piom.✡

9 Sombe tomtom sa ire kembei sua ki Krisi irao som, mi iseeŋge pa ŋgar pakan, ina ni, Anutu imbotmbot raami som. Tamen sombe tomtom sa ikiskis sua ki Krisi, inako ziŋan Tamaana mi Lutuunu tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.✡

10-11 Tana niom, sombe tomtom sa ima ipet tiom, mi iso yom pa sua toro ta ipa ndel pa Krisi sua kini, na koso sua pini mi kakami ma ilema ruumu tiom pepe. Kokena kagaabi pa uraata kini sananŋana tana.✡

Sua pemetŋana

12 Nio motoŋ iŋgalŋgal sua boozomen tabe aŋso piom. Tamen leleŋ be aŋbeede se ro pepe. Tana leleŋ be aŋma aŋre yom, mi itiŋan taparre iti, to toso lende sua mi lelende ambai kat.

13 Tizim moori ti, tau Anutu ipeikati na, ziŋan lutuunu bizin tikam aigule kizin piom tomini.

---

* **1:1:** Iŋgi Yoan ibeede sua “mooribi,” mi ves 13 iso pa “tizim moori.” Wal ŋgarŋan tiso ta kembei: Iŋgi Yoan ikam sua tooroŋana: Moori ru ti timender pa lupŋana ru ki Krisi. ✡ **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ ✡ **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ ✡ **1:6:** Yo 14:15,21, 15:10 ✡ **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18+, 4:1+ ✡ **1:8:** Ga 4:11 ✡ **1:9:** 1Yo 2:23 ✡ **1:10-11:** Ro 16:17; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

Ro Ki Yoan Ta Iwe Tel Pa

1-2 O Gaius, nio ta aŋwe mboroŋan pa lupŋana ki Krisi, ta aŋbeede ro ti ima pu.

Pa sua ŋonoono ta ilup ti, mi leleŋ pu ilip kat. Tanata aŋzuŋzuŋ Anutu be iziiri mete ma imbot molo pu, mibe ipombol uraata ku ta boozomen ma iloondo ambai men, kembei ta kunum tomini imbot ambai. Ŋonoono.

3 Toŋmatiziŋ kiti pakan timar mi tisotaara yo pa urum kembei nu kiskis kat sua ŋonoono mi toto ka mbulu. Tana aŋleŋ na, ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

4 Pa sombe aŋleŋ kembei lutuŋ bizin ta aŋpaute zin pa Yesu na titoto sua ŋonoono ka mbulu, ina ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ma ilip. Koroŋ toro sa irao ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai ta kembei na som.

5 O tiziŋ, uraata ku ta kampewe zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti, ina nu motom zze pa mi kamam kat. Ŋonoono, zin pakan na, nu ute zin som. Pa zin kar toro. Tamen tima tipet ku na, nu motom pizin mi mboro kat zin.

6 Kampeŋana ku tana, nio aŋute paso, wal tana tomtom kizin pakan timar mi tiso urum lela lupŋana tiam mi amleŋ. Wal ta kembei, sombe timaŋga mini pa pai, na ambai be re zin pa koroŋ pakan. Mi so uulu zin, na uulu kat zin. Pa ina, zin tikam Anutu ruŋguunu ma timar.✡

7 Wal ta kembei, zin tizem kar kizin sorok na som. Tikam pa Krisi zaana tau. Mi zin tikamam kadoono sa la kizin matan munŋan som.✡

8 Tana iti lende uraata be takam zin wal ta kembei mi tu'uulu zin. Naso itiŋan takam uraata pa sua ŋonoono.

Mbulu sananŋana ki Diotrepes

9 Muŋgu nio aŋbeede sua pakan pa lupŋana tiom. Tamen Diotrepes ta iserseere be iwe mataana pa lupŋana tiom na, ni itit yam mi ileŋ la kalŋoyam som.

10 Tana kaimer, sombe aŋma aŋlou yom, tona aŋswe mbulu kini ta boozomen ma ipet mat. Pa ni ininin kao piam, mi iyyo kwoono piam pa sua sananŋan boozomen. Mi ikamam mbulu tina men som. Pa ikamam zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ma tilala ruumu kini som. Mi zin wal pakan ta tisombe tikam zin, to ni ipetekewe zin, mi iser zin pa lupŋana ki Krisi ma timbot mat.

Mbulu ambaiŋana ki Demitrius

11 O tiziŋ, mbulu sananŋana ta kembena na, to pepe. Kam mbulu ambaiŋana men. Pa sombe tomtom sa ikamam mbulu kini ma ambai men, ina ni Anutu tomtom kini. Mi sombe tomtom sa inoknok sanaana kamŋana, na ni iute Anutu som.✡

12 Mi Demitrius na, wal boozomen tiwidit uruunu. Pa mbulu kini indeŋdeeŋe men pa sua ŋonoono. Mi niam tomini amwidit uruunu. Mi nu ute: Sua tiam, ina ŋonoono men.

Sua pemetŋana

13 Nio motoŋ iŋgalŋgal sua boozomen tabe aŋso piom. Tamen leleŋ be aŋbeede se ro pepe.

14 Pa iŋgi aŋur motoŋ be molo som, to aŋma aŋre yom. Tonabe itiŋan taparre iti mi toso lende sua.

15 Merere ko imboro u ma mbot ambai men. Ŋonoono.

Toŋmatiziŋ pakan ta niamŋan ambotmbot i, tikam aigule kizin pu. Mi nu ta kembena, kam aigule tiam pizin toŋmatiziŋ kiti ta niomŋan kombotmbot na. Sinin zin ma timap.

✡ **1:6:** Tit 3:13 ✡ **1:7:** Mt 10:8; Ŋgo 20:33,35 ✡ **1:11:** Mbo 37:27; 1Pe 3:11; 1Yo 3:6+

Ro Ta Yudas Ibeede

1 Nio Yudas, * mbesooŋo ki Yesu
Krisi mi Yems tiziini.

Aŋbeede ro ti ima piom wal tau
Tamanda Anutu iur leleene piom
mi iboobo yom ma kewe lene kek,
mi Yesu Krisi imborro yom na.✡

2 Muŋaiŋana, mi kampeŋana, mi
mbotŋana ambaiŋana ta Anutu
ikamam piti i, ko izze tiom ma
biibi. Ŋonoono.

Yudas isope zin pizin wal pakamkaamŋan

3 O niom wal tio, muŋgu nio
leleŋ aŋso aŋbeede sua piom pa
ulaaŋa ki Anutu ta itiŋan zanda pa
be takam. Tamen buri na, aŋre
kembei nio bela aŋbeede sua toro
piom, mi aŋpombol yom be
koporou mbolŋana pa sua ta iti
tuurla na. Pa iti ta tewe Anutu wal
kini potomŋan na, ni iur sua tana
imar namanda pataaŋa kek be
tomboro mi matanda pa.✡

4 Pa wal pakan ta titoto Anutu
zaala kini som na, tima mi
tigabgaaba yom sorok, bekena
tiyaaru yom ma koto zin pa ŋgar
kizin. Mi niom kikilaala zin som.
Yesu Krisi, ni itutamen ta Biibi kiti
mi Merere kiti. Tamen wal
pakamkaamŋan tana tipizil
ndemen pini kek. Mi tipiŋgisŋgis
sua ki Anutu ma tizzo ta kembei:
Sombe takam sanaana, ina koroŋ
sorok. Pa Anutu ko imuŋai iti. Sua
kizin tana iwe uunu pizin be tisu
mi tikam mbulu bozboozo. Wal
tana, tibeede kan sua ta muŋgu
kek ta kembei: Anutu kola iur
kadoono pizin ma tila len.✡

Mbulu pakan ta muŋgu ipet, ta iswe kembei Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal sananŋan

5 Muŋgu, Merere ikamke zin
Israel ma tizem Aikuptu, mana
kaimer isu mi ipasaana wal kizin
pakan ta tiurla kini som, mi
tizoori na. Sua tiŋgi popoŋana
piom som. Niom kuute lup kek. Mi
iŋgi aŋso aŋpei ŋgar tiom pa mini.✡

6 Mi kakam ŋgar pizin aŋela ta
muŋgu tizooro ma titop na. Zin
lelen be tiur nin mi tikam uraata
biibi ta zan pa na som. Tanata
tizem zitun murin mi tila len.
Uunu tina ta Anutu izeebe zin lela
zugut leleene, mi ipo zin pa re tabe
imbot ma alok i, be timbotmbot mi
tinamnaama nol biibi tabe tikam
kat kadoono kizin i.✡

7 Mi Sodom ma Gomora raama
kar pakan ta tigarau zin na, ta
kembena. Zin tizem kat zitun pa
mbulu sananŋana ki kulindi, ta
irao pa iti tomtom ŋgar kiti som.
Tana mbulu ta ipet pizin, ina iwe
kin pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin wal
sananŋan i. Pa wal ta kembei ko
tila len pa you sananŋana tabe
imbotmbot ma alok i. Irao imap
na som.✡

Mbulu kizin wal pakamkaamŋan

8 Zin wal ta tiso tipakaam yom
na, titoto mbulu tamen tau. Zin
tiŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som
kat. Pa miuŋana kizin soroksorok,
ta ipombolmbol zin ma tikamam
mbulu sananŋana ki kulindi
kembei ta me ma ŋge. Mi
tirepilpiili Anutu mi zin peeze kan
kini, mi tiwirri sua sananŋana
pizin aŋela ta zanŋan mi
mburanŋan na.✡

9 Mi kere. Mikael, ni aŋela
mataana kana. Tamen indeeŋe
ziru Sadan tiparzooro pa Mose

---

* **1:1:** Yudas ta ibeede ro ti, ni Yudas Iskariot som. Ni Yudas toro ta Yesu tiziini na. ✡ **1:1:** Mt 13:55; Yo 17:11+; 1Pe 1:5 ✡ **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 1:13 ✡ **1:4:** Tit 1:16; 2Pe 2:1 ✡ **1:5:** Kam 12:50; Nam 14:29+; Mbo 106:19+; 1Kor 10:5; Ibr 3:17+ ✡ **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4,9; Tur 20:10 ✡ **1:7:** Un 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6,10 ✡ **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10 † **1:9:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk muŋguŋana toro kizin Yuda. ✡ **1:9:** Lo 34:6; Sek 3:2; 2Pe 2:11+

putuunu na, ni ipiri sua sananŋana sa pa Sadan som, mi iyaambi som. Iso men ta kembei: “Ambai. Iŋgi koroŋ tio som. Merere itunu ko iyaambu.” †✡

10 Tamen wal tana na, tiwirri sua repiiliŋana pa koroŋ ta zitun tikankaana pa. Zin len ŋgar ambaiŋana sa som. Ŋgar ta titoto, ina kembei ta zin mbili. Tanata tikamam mbulu tabe ipasaana zin ma tila len.✡

11 Wal tana, tembel zin kek. Pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono na, tizem kek. Mi iŋgi zaala ki Kain ta titoto i. Zin lelen ilip pa pat, mi tiyaryaaru Anutu wal kini pa mbulu bozboozo kembei ta muŋgu Biliam ikam na. Mi tizorzooro zin peeze kan ki Anutu kembei ta muŋgu Kora ikam na. Tana Anutu kola ipasaana zin ma tila len kembei ta Kora na.✡

12 Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, mbulu kizin sa iŋgeeze pa Anutu mataana som kat. Tamen niom sombe kulup yom pa kini kanŋana mi suŋŋana, na zin lelen be tigaaba yom. Timoto som, kan miaŋ pa mbulu kizin som. Mi so timar, na tikanan ma tiwinin, mi len ŋger pa wal pakan som. Tabe tipasansaana lupŋana tiom. Zin mboroŋan ambaiŋan som. Pa tipututu zin sipsip som, mi matan iŋgalŋgal zitun men. Mi zin kembei miiri tieene ta tere ma toso ko yaŋ isu. Mi som. Miiri iwilaala ma ila ne. Zin kembei ke ta iurur ŋonoono som mi imeete kek, tabe tomtom titaara, mi tipiri sala you ma ikan ma ila lene. Muŋgu zin kembei wal meeteŋan, mi iŋgi timeete mini ma iwe ru pa.✡

13 Zin kembei duubu ta ipol sala peende mi ikel musmuuzu ma ise. Pa tipeyei mbulu sananŋana tabe iti takam, so kanda miaŋ biibi pa. Mi zin kembei pitik ta tito zalan som, mi tipaŋobŋoobo. Anutu iurpe len murin ndabokŋana kek be timbotmbot pa ma alok. Lele tana na, zugut mandiŋ muriini.

14 Iti tuute. Adam popoŋana kini tiparpekel pa lamata mi ta, to Enok ipet. Mi Enok tina, ni iwe Anutu kwoono mi iso sua pa mbulu tabe ipet pa wal pakamkaamŋan tana. ‡ Sua ta kembei:

Kere. Merere kola imar raama zin
aŋela kini potomŋan ta
munŋaana ma munŋaana
men,
15 be itiiri tomtom ta boozomen pa
mbulu kizin. Mi zin wal ta
tizorzooro Anutu na, ni kola iur
kadoono pizin pa zooroŋana kizin
ta boozomen, mi sua sananŋan
boozomen ta tiwirri pini na.✡

16 Wal pakamkaamŋan tana, gorgori lelen ambai pa mboti kizin som. Tanata tiyyo kwon pizin tomtom, mi tikamam sua boozo. Mi titoto zitun lelen sananŋana, mi tipakurkur zitun, mi kwon mbesmbeeze pizin tomtom, bekena tikam lelen mi tiwatke len koroŋ kizin.✡

Sua tutŋana pakan

17 O niom wal tio, motoyom iŋgal sua ta muŋgu zin ŋgoŋana ki Merere kiti Yesu Krisi tiso pa mbulu tabe ipet pa kaimer i.✡

18 Pa tiso ta kembei: “Mazwaana kaimer kana isombe ipet, to tomtom kola tizem zaala ki Anutu, mi titoto zitun lelen sananŋana, mi tikamam sua repiiliŋana pa Anutu.”✡

19 Mi ina zin wal tau Bubuŋana imbot la lelen som, mi tirekreege

✡ **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 ✡ **1:11:** Un 4:3+; Nam 16:1+, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15; 1Yo 3:12 ✡ **1:12:** Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Ep 4:14; 2Pe 2:13,17 ‡ **1:14:** Sua ti imbot la Sua Matamur som. Imar pa buk muŋguŋana toro kizin Yuda. ✡ **1:15:** Un 5:21+; Mbo 31:18, 94:4+; Mt 25:31+; 2Tes 1:7,10; Tur 1:7 ✡ **1:16:** Mbo 73:8+; 2Pe 2:18 ✡ **1:17:** 2Pe 3:2 ✡ **1:18:** Ŋgo 20:29; 1Tim 4:1; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:3 ✡ **1:19:** 1Kor 2:14+

lupŋana tiom ta ki Krisi i, mi titoto ŋgar ki toono men.✡

20 Mi niom wal tio, kemender se urlaŋana potomŋana kat ta Anutu ikam piom na, mi kaparpombolmbol yom. Naso urlaŋana tiom izze ma imbol. Mi niom sombe kusuŋ, na bela Bubuŋana Potomŋana ikam peeze piom pa suŋŋana tiom.✡

21 Mi mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene piti na, bela ikamam peeze piom, mi kazza Merere kiti Yesu Krisi be imuŋai yom, mi ikam yom ma kombot motoyom yaryaara ma alok.✡

22 Zin wal ta so urlaŋana kizin imbol som mi lelen iwe ru na, kumuŋai zin.

23 Mi wal tiom pakan na, timbot la sanaana leleene kek. Zin kembei ke ta imbot sala you, mi you ikanan. Tana loŋa mi katatke zin pa mbulu tana. Mi wal pakan na, ŋgar sananŋana ki kulin ipasaana kat zin, kembei mburu ta mbasirsir ise ma kuziini ma isaana kat. Wal ta kembei na, kumuŋai zin raama motoŋana. Kokena tikeske yom. Mi mbulu kizin sananŋana tana na, kuur koi pa.✡

Sua pombolŋana

24-25 Anutu tau ulaaŋa kiti i, ni itutamen ta Anutu ŋonoono mi king biibi, mi ilip pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Ni irao be imboro yom ma kotop som, mi ikam yom ma kala kombot lela azuŋka kini leleene isu kereene uunu raama leleyom ndabok kat. Pa ni ko ikam ma leyom uunu sa isaana som. Ni zaana mi mburaana biibi. Mi ni imborro koroŋ ta boozomen. Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe kosa sa ipet zen na, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi koozi tomini, ni imbotmbot ta kembei. Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Tana iti tapakuri pa Merere kiti Yesu Krisi zaana. Ŋonoono.✡

✡ **1:20:** Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11 ✡ **1:21:** 1Kor 1:7; Tit 2:13 ✡ **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+
✡ **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14,18

Sua Turkeŋana Ta Merere Iswe La Ki Yoan

1-2 Iŋgi sua ta iswe Yesu Krisi.
Sua tiŋgi, Anutu ikam la ki Krisi be
ni kadoono ikam pizin mbesooŋo
kini. Naso tiute mbulu tabe molo
som to ipet.

Sua tiŋgi, Yesu iso la ki aŋela
kini, to aŋela kadoono ila ipaute
mbesooŋo kini Yoan pa. Koroŋ ta
munŋaana men tiŋgi, Yoan ire.
Tanata ipombol ka sua, mi iso iŋgi
sua ŋonoono ki Anutu ta iswe kat
Yesu Krisi.✡

3 Sua ta tibeede tiŋgi na, Anutu
itunu kalŋaana. Tomtom ta so
ipaata sua tiŋgi pizin tomtom, na
pombolŋana ki Anutu ko ise kini.
Mi zin wal ta so tileŋ, mi matan
iŋgalŋgal mi titoto, na zin tomini
ko tikam pombolŋana. Pa nol tabe
sua ti iur ŋonoono na, imar igarau
kek.✡

Yoan ikam sua pa lupŋana lamata mi ru ki Krisi

4 Iŋgi nio Yoan ta aŋbeede ro tiŋgi
ima piom lupŋana lamata mi ru ki
Krisi ta kombot lele pakaana ki
Asia na. Anutu, ni imbotmbot ta
muŋgu kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot.
Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Ni,
Yesu Krisi, mi Bubuŋana lamata mi
ru * ta timbotmbot su Anutu
kereene uunu ta muriini peeze
kana na, ko tikampe yom, mi
timboro yom ma kombot ambai
men. Ŋonoono.✡

5 Yesu, ni imender mbolŋana mi
izzwe katkat sua ŋonoono. Mi ni ta
iwe mataana pizin wal meeteŋan
ma imaŋga mini pa naala. Mi ni ta
imborro king ta boozomen ki
toono.✡

6 Ni iur kat leleene piti mi siŋiini
ireere, bekena itatke iti pa
sanaana mburaana. Mi ikam ti ma
tombot lela peeze ambaiŋana ki
Tamaana Anutu be tembeeze pini,
mibe takam uraata kembei ta zin
patoroŋŋana kan. Yesu Krisi, ni
zaana biibi mi mbura
keskeezeŋana. Tana iti ko
tapakurkuri ma alok. Ŋonoono.✡

7 Kere. Ni kola ise miiri tieene ma
isu.
Mi tomtom ta munŋaana ko timap
ma tire i.
Mi zin tau tiŋgali na, zin tomini ko
tire i.
Tana wal boozomen ta timbot
toono na, ko timap ma tire i,
mi titaŋ ma tiyeryer. Mi ko
titaŋ ma som.
Sua ta tina. Ŋonoono.✡

8 Merere Anutu, ni mbura
keskeezeŋana. Mi ni imuŋmuuŋgu
mi ikemermer. Ni imbotmbot ta
muŋgu kek. Mi koozi imbotmbot.
Mi kaimer na, ni kola imar. Iso ta
kembei: “Nio ta aŋwe mataana pa
koroŋ ta munŋaana men, mi
sombe koroŋ ta boozomen imap,
na nio ko aŋbotmbot men.”✡

Krisi ipet ki Yoan

9 Iŋgi nio Yoan. Iti toŋmatiziŋ ki
Krisi tau. Nio gaabaŋoŋ ta niom
na. Pa iti tombot la peeze ki Yesu
mi temendernder mbolŋana mi
tabadbaada pataŋana pa ni zaana.
Iŋgi tiur yo mar mutu Patmos ti
paso, aŋzzwe katkat Anutu sua
kini, mi aŋpombolmbol sua ŋonoono
ki Yesu.✡

10 Indeeŋe aigule potomŋana ki
Merere na, Bubuŋana izeebe yo.
Beso aŋleŋ miili pa kalŋaana ta

✡ **1:1-2:** Dan 2:28+; 1Yo 1:1; Tur 22:16 ✡ **1:3:** Ro 13:11; Yems 5:8; 1Pe 4:7; Tur 22:7,10 * **1:4:** Sombe Yoan ibeede pa koroŋ lamata mi ru, na koroŋ tana ambai komboono, som munŋaana. Tana Bubuŋana lamata mi ru ti, ko timender pa Bubuŋana Potomŋana. ✡ **1:4:** Kam 3:14+; Mbo 89:27; Yo 1:1; Tur 4:5 ✡ **1:5:** Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20,25 ✡ **1:6:** Kam 19:6; 1Pe 1:19, 2:9; 1Yo 4:10; Tur 5:10 ✡ **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30; Yo 19:37; Ŋgo 1:11; 1Tes 4:17 ✡ **1:8:** Kam 3:14; Tur 4:8, 22:13 ✡ **1:9:** Ŋgo 14:22; 2Tim 1:8, 2:12 ✡ **1:10:** Kam 19:19; Ŋgo 10:10

imar pa ndemeŋ na, kalŋaana biibi kembei ta twiiri i.✡
11 Iso ta kembei. Iso: “Koroŋ ta re i, kozo beede ise ro, mi seŋgeere ma ila pa lupŋana lamata mi ru ki Krisi ta zan tiŋgi: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, mi Laodisia.”

12 Iso makiŋ, mi motoŋ imiili be aŋre kat asiŋ ta izzo sua pio i. Beso aŋtooro yo na, aŋre lam lamata mi ru ta tiurpe pa gol na.

13 Mi tomtom ta imbotmbot la lam tana mazwan. Ni ruŋguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi iur mburu kini molo kat. Mi mburu milmilŋana ta imbot se ka mbooro mi iliu i.✡
14 Mi ute ruunu na, imomoomo ma kembei kou. Mi mataana na, kembei ta you bilbilŋana i.✡
15 Mi kumbuunu na, ikilli kat kembei pat mbaras milmilŋana ta tineene ma iŋgeeze kat. Mi kalŋaana na, kembei yok ndundunŋan ta ŋguruŋguruŋ i.✡
16 Mi namaana woono na, iteege pitik lamata mi ru. Mi buza mata mbaaru iyooto pa kwoono. Buza tana na, mataana men. Tomtom tana ruŋguunu na, kembei ta zoŋ mataana i. Iyaara ma kembei ta aigule palmaŋ i.✡
17 Nio aŋre i na, mburoŋ imap mi aŋtop su kumbuunu uunu kembei tomtom meeteŋana. To namaana woono i, iteege su pio mi iso: “Moto pepe. Iŋgi nio tau. Aŋwe mataana pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men. Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot men.
18 Nio motoŋ yaryaaraŋoŋ. Nio aŋmeete ma kup. Tamen re. Iŋgi motoŋ iyaryaara i. Mi ko aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. Nio ta aŋborro meeteŋana mi aŋborro Andewa.✡
19 Tana bedbeede koroŋ ta re i. Koroŋ ti, pakan ta iwedet i, mi pakan kola ipet pa kaimer.
20 Mi pitik lamata mi ru ta re imbot la nomoŋ woono na, mi lam lamata mi ru, ina koroŋ turkeŋana. Tamen ka ŋgar ta kembei: Pitik lamata mi ru ti, ina tiwe kin pa aŋela lamata mi ru ta matan pa lupŋana lamata mi ru ki Krisi na. Mi lam lamata mi ru, ina iwe kin pa lupŋana lamata mi ru tana.✡

2

Ro ta ila pizin Epesus kan

1 “Aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Epesus na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

“Ni tau iteege pitik lamata mi ru ila namaana woono, mi iwwa la lam milmilŋan lamata mi ru mazwan na, kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

2 “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata. Mi pataŋana ikamam yom, tamen kemendernder mbolŋana. Zin wal sananŋan na, niom kamanne pizin mi tikamam som. Mi zin wal tau tipakamkaam ma tizzo sorok be zin ŋgoŋana ki Anutu na, niom kitiiri zin mi kikilaala pakaamŋana kizin kek. ✡
3 Pataŋana boozomen izze tiom pa nio zoŋ. Tamen niyom gesges som, mi kemendernder mbolŋana. ✡
4 “Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta aŋrre pa. Pa indeeŋe ta kuurla mata popoten na, ku'urur kat leleyom pio. Mi buri na, pe som. ✡
5 Tana kerre mi motoyom iŋgal mbulu ta muŋgu kakamam na. Pa iŋgi kotop kat. Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom mi kakam mbulu kembei ta muŋgu kakamam na. Kere beso

✡ **1:13:** Dan 7:13 ✡ **1:14:** Dan 7:9 ✡ **1:15:** Dan 10:6 ✡ **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12 ✡ **1:18:** Mbo 68:20+; Ro 6:9; Ibr 7:25; Tur 4:9 ✡ **1:20:** Mt 5:15 ✡ **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Tes 1:3; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 ✡ **2:3:** Ga 6:9; Ibr 10:36, 12:3+ ✡ **2:4:** 1Tim 5:12 ✡ **2:5:** Mt 21:41+

som, inako nio aŋma mi aŋtatke lam tiom pa muriini. ✡
6 Mi mbulu tiom toro ta nio aŋre kembei ambai. Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto ŋgar ki Nikolas * mi titeege tete ru na, niom ku'urur koi pa. Pa ina, nio aŋurur koi pa tomini. ✡
7 "Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubuŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.
"Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, na nio ko aŋyok pini be ikam ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ta imbot la mokleene ki Anutu na ŋonoono, mi ikan. ✡

Ro ta ila pizin Smerna kan

8 "Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Smerna na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:
"Ni ta iwe mataana pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men. Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen imap, na ni ko imbotmbot men. Mi ni ta imeete ma kup, mi burup ma imaŋga mata yaryaara mini, ta kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:
9 "Nio aŋute: Pataŋana boozomen ikamam yom ma kombot ŋoobo kat. Tamen nio aŋre yom kembei karao kat. Nio aŋute: Zin wal ta zan Yuda na, tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua piom. Mi wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina zin timbotmbot la lupŋana ki Tomtom Sanaana. ✡
10 Nio aŋso kat piom. Molo som to toomboŋana ipet piom. Tamen komoto pataŋana tabe ise tiom i pepe. Iŋgi be Tomtom Sanaana ipiri tomtom tiom pakan lela ruumu sanaana. Tamen niom kola kere pataŋana pa aigule laamuru men to imap. Tana kikiskis urlaŋana tiom ma irao kemetmeete raama. Naso aŋkam leyom mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana. Pa ina iwe kembei mogar ta tikamam pizin wal tau tiporou ma tilip na. ✡
11 "Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.
"Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, na ni tana ko imbot ambai. Pa meeteŋana tabe iwe ru pa i, ko irao be ipasaani na som. ✡

Ro ta ila pizin Pergamum kan

12 "Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Pergamum na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:
"Ni tau le buza mata mbaaru ta mataanaŋana na, kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✡
13 "Nio aŋute: Tomtom Sanaana muriini peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta niom kombotmbot pa na. Pa ni itunu ta ikamam peeze pa kar tiom. Muŋgu tomtom tiom ta, zaana Antipas, ni imender mbolŋana mi izzwe katkat uruŋ. Tanata tipuni ma imeete isu kar tiom tina. Mi ina ikam yom ma kezem urlaŋana tiom som. Mi koozi tomini, niom kikiskis nio zoŋ.
14 "Tamen mbulu tiom pakan na, nio aŋrre pa. Pa wal tiom pakan na, titoto ŋgar ki Biliam. Motoyom la pa. Muŋgu Biliam tana, ni ipaute Balak ma iwat zin Israel, tabe titop pa urlaŋana kizin mi tikan sorok kini ta tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa na, mi tikam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge. ✡
15 Mi wal tiom pakan na, titoto Nikolas pa ŋgar kini tomini.
16 Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom ta buri. Kere beso som, nako molo

* **2:6:** Nikolas, ni ipaute zin urlaŋana kan ta kembei: Sombe tigabgaaba wal matan munŋan pa mbulu kizin, mi tiurur nol, mi tikanan kini ta tikam pizin merere pakaamŋan, ina koroŋ sorok.
✡ **2:6:** Mbo 139:21 ✡ **2:7:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Tur 22:2,14 ✡ **2:9:** Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:17,28+; 2Kor 11:14+; Yems 2:5; Tur 3:9 ✡ **2:10:** Mt 10:18,22,28, 24:13; 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12; Tur 3:11 ✡ **2:11:** Tur 20:6,14, 21:8 ✡ **2:12:** Tur 1:16 ✡ **2:14:** Nam 22:5, 25:1+, 31:16; 1Kor 6:13, 8:9+, 10:19+; 2Pe 2:15

som to aŋma mi aŋkas wal tiom tana pa buza ta imbotmbot kwoŋ i. ✡

17 "Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.

"Tomtom ta so iporou ma ilip, na nio ko aŋkam ka kini manna turkeŋana ta ki kar saamba. Mi ko aŋkam le pat kokouŋana ta tibeede zaana popoŋana ise. Zaana tana, zin iwal irao tiute som. Tomtom tina itutamen to iute. ✡

Ro ta ila pizin Tiatira kan

18 "Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Tiatira na, beede sua ila pini ta kembei. So:

"Anutu Lutuunu, ta mataana kembei ta you bilbilŋana i, mi kumbuunu ikilli kat kembei ta pat mbaras milmilŋana ta tiurpe ma iŋgeeze kat, ta kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe: ✡

19 "Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom kembel uraata, mi ku'urur kat leleyom pio mi pizin tomtom. Mi niom kuurla tio mi kembesmbeeze pio. Mi kemendernder mbolŋana mi kabadbaada pataŋana. Mi uraata ta buri kakamam i, ina ilip pa uraata ta mata popoten mi kakamam na.

20 "Mi mbulu tiom tamen, ta nio aŋrre pa. Pa moori ta zaana Yesebel na, ni ipakamkaam ma izzo sorok be iwe Anutu kwoono. Mi ipandelndel zin mbesooŋo tio ma tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, mi tikanan kini tau tipakur zin merere pakaamŋan pa i. Mi niom kerre i mi ikamam. ✡

21 Nio aŋnaami be itooro leleene, mi izem mbulu kini soroksorok tina. Tamen ni leleene be itoori som. ✡

22 Tana iŋgi be aŋseeze mataana pa mete sa. Ni mi zin wal ta tigabgaabi pa mbulu kini sananŋana na tomini. Sombe tizem mbulu kizin sananŋana tana som, inako aŋur pataŋana biibi ise kizin.

23 Mi lutuunu bizin tomini, nio ko aŋkas zin lup. Naso lupŋana ki Krisi ta boozomen tiute: Nio ta aŋtirtiiri zin tomtom lelen mi ŋgar kizin. Mi aŋurur kadoono pizin ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✡

24 "Tamen niom Tiatira koyom pakan na, kototo Yesebel ŋgar kini som. Mi sua ta tisombe ŋgar turkeŋan ki Sadan, ina tomini, kuute som. Tana nio ko aŋur pataŋana toro sa ma isalakaala yom na som.

25 Mi motoyom iŋgalŋgal be kikiskis kat koroŋ ŋonoono ta kakam kek na, ma irao aŋmiili ma aŋmar mini. ✡

26-27 "Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, mi ikiskis mbulu tio ma irao swoono imap, inako aŋuri be imboro zin karkari, mi peeze kini ko mbolŋana. Ni ko ipunmetmeete wal sananŋan mburan, kembei ta tomtom ipetepaala kuuru ma imapalpaala. Zaana ma mburaana tabe aŋkam pini i, ko kembei ta Tamaŋ ikam pio. ✡

28 Mi pitik Birae ko iwe lene tomini. ✡

29 "Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana na, ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubuŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.

3

Ro ta ila pizin Sardis kan

1 "Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Sardis na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

✡ **2:16:** 2Tes 2:8; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16, 19:15,21 ✡ **2:17:** Kam 16:14+, 16:33+; Yesa 62:2; Yo 6:48+; Tur 3:12, 19:12 ✡ **2:18:** Tur 1:14+ ✡ **2:20:** Kam 34:15; 1Kin 16:31; Ŋgo 15:20,29; 1Kor 10:19+ ✡ **2:21:** Ro 2:4; Tur 9:20+ ✡ **2:23:** Mbo 7:9, 62:12; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 20:12+ ✡ **2:25:** Tur 3:11 ✡ **2:26-27:** Mbo 2:8+; Mt 19:28; Lu 22:29; 1Kor 6:2+; Tur 3:21, 12:5, 20:4 ✡ **2:28:** 2Pe 1:19; Tur 22:16

"Ni ta imbotmbot raama Anutu Bubuŋana lamata mi ru, mi pitik lamata mi ru imbotmbot la namaana, ta kalŋaana ima ta kembei. Isombe:

"Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom tana, tomtom tire yom kembei urlaŋana tiom imbol ma imbotmbot. Tamen urlaŋana tiom, ra, imeete kek. ✡

2 Kekeene ndabok! Kamaŋga! Mi kitiyaara koyom pit, mi kopombol urlaŋana tiom riŋariŋa ta imbotmbot na, ma imbol mini. Kokena imeete kat. Pa nio aŋre kembei mbulu tiom itop la Tamaŋ Anutu ŋgar kini zen.

3 Tana kuurpe mbulu tiom. Mi sua ta muŋgu tiso ma keleŋ na, motoyom iŋgalŋgal mi kototo. Kere. Sombe motoyom se som, mi motoyom lawelawe sorok, inako aŋma mi aŋpamurur yom kembei tomtom kuumbuŋana. Pa nol tabe nio aŋmiili pa i, na niom kuute som. ✡

4 "Tamen niom Sardis koyom, wal tiom tataŋa ta matan iŋgalŋgal zitun, mi tipatiŋtiiŋgi mburu kizin som. Tana Anutu ko ipakur zin, mi ikam len mburu kokouŋana be tiru pa, mi niamŋan amwwa. ✡

5 "Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, inako tikam le mburu kokouŋana be iru pa. Mi zaana ta imbot se ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana, nako irao aŋmus la ne na som. Ko aŋswe i ila ki Tamaŋ mi zin aŋela kini, mi aŋso ni iwe leŋ kek. ✡

6 "Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua tau Bubuŋana izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Piladelpia kan

7 "Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar Piladelpia na, beede sua pini ta kembei. So:

"Iŋgi Ni ta potomŋana kat mi izzo sua ŋonoono men na, sua kini. Ni ta imborro kar saamba ka kataama, kembei ta muŋgu Dabit imborro Yerusalem na. Mi ni isombe ikaaga, na tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. Mi sombe ikotkaala, na tomtom sa ko irao ikaaga na som. Mi iso ta kembei: ✡

8 "Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma imap. Niom mburoyom biibi pe som. Tamen kawatkaala zoŋ som, mi kikiskis sua tio. Kere kataama ta nio aŋkaaga piom ma imbotmbot na. Kataama tana, tomtom sa ko irao ikotkaala na som. ✡

9 Mi kere yom pizin wal ta zan Yuda i. Wal tana, zin Yuda ŋonoono som. Ina timbotmbot la lupŋana ki Tomtom Sanaana. Mi kaimer nio ko aŋkam zin ma tikilaala kembei nio aŋur kat leleŋ piom. To zin ko timar, mi tiŋgun kumbun mbukuunu isu kereyom uunu. ✡

10 Pa niom tina kototo sua tio mi kemendernder mbolŋana. Tana toomboŋana biibi tabe ipet pa wal boozomen ta timbot su toono na, ko irao ipasaana yom na som. Pa nio ituŋ ko motoŋ piom. ✡

11 Molo som to, nio aŋma. Tana kikiskis koroŋ ŋonoono ta kakam kek na. Kokena kezem, to titatke mogar piom, mi komboreyom. ✡

12 "Tomtom ta so iporou mbolŋana ma ilip, nako aŋuri ma iwe kembei Anutu tio urum kini tiroono sa. Tuŋ ma imbotmbot. Irao kiiliŋana na som. Mi nio ituŋ zoŋ popoŋana, mi Tamaŋ Anutu zaana, mi Yerusalem popoŋana ta Tamaŋ Anutu kar kini na zaana tomini, ko aŋbeede ise kini. Yerusalem popoŋana tana ko imbot Anutu tio muriini ta saamba a, mi isu. ✡

✡ **3:1:** 1Tim 5:6 ✡ **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2,6; 1Tim 6:20; Tur 2:5, 16:15 ✡ **3:4:** Yud 23; Tur 6:11, 7:9,13+ ✡ **3:5:** Kam 32:32+; Mbo 69:28; Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Tur 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 ✡ **3:7:** Lu 1:32 ✡ **3:8:** 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 ✡ **3:9:** Yesa 45:14; Ro 2:28; 1Kor 14:25; Tur 2:9 ✡ **3:10:** Yesa 43:2; Mt 24:30+; Lu 21:19; Ibr 10:36; 2Pe 2:9 ✡ **3:11:** 1Kor 9:25+; Tur 2:10,25, 22:7,12 ✡ **3:12:** Yesa 62:2; Ga 2:9, 4:26+; Ibr 12:22; Tur 14:1, 21:2

13 “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana,
na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubuŋana
izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.

Ro ta ila pizin Laodisia kan

14 “Mi aŋela tau ni mataana pa lupŋana ki Krisi ta imbot kar
Laodisia na, beede sua ila pini ta
kembei. So:
“Ni ta imender mbolŋana mi
izzwe katkat sua ŋonoono, mi iwe
mataana pa koroŋ boozomen ta
Anutu iur na, kalŋaana ima ta
kembei. Iso: ✡
15 “Mbulu tiom, nio aŋute ma
imap. Niom bayyouŋoyom som,
lomoŋoyom som. Kozobe kombot
la ki ta, so ambai. ✡
16 Mi iŋgi som. Niom kombot
lukutuunu. Tana aŋre yom na,
keteŋ salaklaaga mabe aŋluai yom.
17 Pa niom kosombe: ‘Niam sa
mbio uunu na. Amrao pa koroŋ ta
boozomen kek. Amru sokorei
toro?’ Tamen niom kikilaala kat
ituyom som. Nio aŋre yom na,
leleŋ ra, izanzaana piom. Pa niom
kasaana ma kombot ŋoobo kat.
Niom motoyom pisŋoyom, mi
leyom kawaala sa be ipakaala
yom som. ✡
18 Tana iŋgi aŋsope yom be loŋa
kamar tio, mi kiŋgiimi leyom gol ta
tineene pa you ma iŋgeeze kat.
Naso kewe mbio uunu pa koroŋ
ŋonoono. Mi kiŋgiimi leyom
kawaala kokouŋana be kapakaala
yom pa. Kokena tire yom kombot
sorok, to koyom miaŋ. Mi kiŋgiimi
leyom ŋgere tomini be kusuulu se
motoyom. Naso kere kat lele. ✡
19 “Wal boozomen ta nio aŋur
leleŋ pizin na, aŋyamyaamba zin
bekena aŋpazal zin. Tana kuurpe
mbulu tiom mi niyom se pa mbulu
tio kamŋana. ✡
20 Kere. Nio aŋmendernder
kataama uunu, mi aŋboboobo. Mi
sombe tomtom sa ileŋ kalŋoŋ mi
ikaaga kataama, inako aŋlela kini
mi niamru amkan kini ila mbata.
✡
21 “Tomtom ta so iporou
mbolŋana ma ilip, nako aŋyok pini
be imar ma niamru mbuleyam su
ta muriŋ peeze kana. Kembei ta
nio aŋporou ma aŋlip, mi aŋla ma
niamru Tamaŋ mbuleyam su ta ni
muriini peeze kana. ✡
22 “Tomtom ta sombe talŋaana,
na ni bela ileŋ la sua ta Bubuŋana
izzo pizin lupŋana ki Krisi.”

4

Anutu imbot sala muriini peeze kana mi tipakurkuri

1 Aŋbotmbot mi kaimer motoŋ
isala pa saamba na, aŋre kataama
ta ikakaaga ma imbotmbot. Mana
kalŋaana ta muŋgu aŋleŋ na, imar
pio mini kembei ta twiiri itaŋ. Iso
sua pio ma iso: “Ou, se tis. To
aŋpatooŋu pa koroŋ tabe ipet pa
kaimer i.”
2 To loŋa men mi Bubuŋana iru
pio. Beso aŋsala na, motoŋ ila to
aŋre Biibi muriini peeze kana ta
imbotmbot kar saamba a.✡
3 Mi Biibi tau mbuleene ise na,
ruŋguunu imilmil ma kembei pat
ndabokbokŋan ta tipaata be yaspa
mi kanelian na. Mi za ta ka mos
keskeezeŋana mi milmilŋana
kembei pat zaanaŋana ta tipaata
be emerol na, iliu Biibi muriini
peeze kana.✡
4 Mi wal zanŋan tomoota mi paŋ
ta mbulen se murin mi tipapiliu
Biibi muriini. Wal tana tizeebe zin
pa mburu kokouŋana, mi mogar
milmilŋan imbot sala uten.
5 Mi aŋre lolo niini iwedet pa
Biibi muriini mi ilala. Mi aŋleŋ
lele ikuruŋruŋ. Mi Biibi kereene
uunu na, aŋre you lamata mi ru ta

✡ **3:14:** Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+ ✡ **3:15:** Ro 12:11 ✡ **3:17:** Hos 12:8; Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 ✡ **3:18:** Yesa 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Yems 2:5; Tur 7:13, 16:15 ✡ **3:19:** 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5+; Yems 1:12; Tur 2:5 ✡ **3:20:** Lu 12:37; Yo 14:21,23 ✡ **3:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2 ✡ **4:2:** Mbo 47:8; Yesa 6:1 ✡ **4:3:** Ezek 1:26+ ✡ **4:5:** Kam 19:16; Tur 1:4

tikanan. You tina, ina Anutu
bubuŋana lamata mi ru tau.✡
6 Mi aŋre koroŋ kembei ta tai i,
ipot ta Biibi muriini uunu i. Koroŋ
tana iŋgalaŋ kat kembei ta ŋgalas.

Mi aŋre koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan paŋ ta timbot papiliu
Biibi muriini peeze kana. Koroŋ
paŋ tana na, matan boozo ma irao
ŋonon. Matan irao keten ma sik,
irao ndemen ma sik. Tana kosa sa
irao ike pizin na som.✡
7 Ta na, ruŋguunu kembei ta
laion. Mi iwe ru pa na, ruŋguunu
kembei ta bapalo lutuunu. Mi iwe
tel pa na, ruŋguunu kembei ta
tomtom. Mi iwe paŋ pa na,
ruŋguunu kembei manboŋ ta irie i.
8 Koroŋ paŋ tana, ina begen
lamata mi tataŋa ikot zin. Mi
matan na, irao ŋonon mi begen
tomini. Mi tiur nin som. Mbeŋ ma
aigule na, tiwidit Merere zaana
ma tizzo ta kembei:
"Merere Anutu, ni mbura
keskeezeŋana.
Ni potomŋana, ni potomŋana, ni
potomŋana!
Ni imbotmbot ta muŋgu kek. Mi
koozi imbotmbot. Mi
kaimer na, ni kola imar."✡
9 Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini
peeze kana mi imbotmbot ma alok
i, re beso koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan paŋ tana timaŋga be
tipakur zaana mi tiwit uruunu pa
kampeŋana kini,
10 tona wal zanŋan tomoota mi
paŋ tizem murin, mi titoptop su
Biibi tana kereene uunu, mi
tipakuri. Mi mogar kizin ta imbot
sala uten na, ina tiunke, mi tiur su
Biibi kumbuunu uunu, mi tilup
kwon ma tiso:
11 "O Merere Anutu tiam, nu
ndabokŋom, mi mburom ta
ilip kat.
Tana sombe ampakur zom mi
amwit urum, ina indeeŋe
men.
Pa nu itum ta ur koroŋ ta
munŋaana men.
E, ina itum lelem iur ta kembei.
Tanata koroŋ ta boozomen
tipet ma timbot ta kembei."✡

5

Sipsip ki Anutu ikam ro ta Anutu ŋgar kini imbot se na

1 To motoŋ isala mi aŋre Biibi
tau imbotmbot se muriini peeze
kana i, iteege ro ta imbot la
namaana woono. Ro tana, tilul mi
tiparooro bigil lamata mi ru ise ro
kwopiriini be isekap ma tuŋ kat.
Mi bigil tana na, Anutu itunu
musiini imbot se. Mi ro tina, bude
ise pakaana toro toro. *✡
2 Mi aŋre aŋela mburaanaŋana ta
iboobo ma kalŋaana kat. Isombe:
"Asiŋ ta ni ndeeŋeŋana, mi irao be
ikinke zin bigil mi ipeele ro tiŋga?"
3 Beso titiiri wal saamba kan, mi
zin toono kan, mi zin meeteŋan na,
tindeeŋe tomtom sa ta ni
ndeeŋeŋana mi irao be ipeele ro
tana mi ire na som.
4 Tabe nio aŋmaŋga to aŋtaŋ ma
biibi. Pa tomtom sa ni ndeeŋeŋana
bekena ipeele ro mi ire na som.
5 Aŋtaŋtaŋ ma aŋbotmbot, mi wal
zanŋan tomoota mi paŋ, tomtom
kizin ta imar to ipeteke yo. Iso:
"Ai, taŋ pepe. Re tomtom ta tiŋga.
Ni Laion ta iyooto pa Yuda na. Ni
popoŋana zaanaŋana ki Dabit, mi
iporou ma ilip kek. Tana ni irao
ikinke bigil lamata mi ru mi ipeele
ro tiŋga."✡
6 To aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu ta
muŋgu tipuni ma imeete na,
imendernder kolouŋana kat pa
Biibi muriini. Mi koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan paŋ ziŋan zin wal

✡ **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+ ✡ **4:8:** Yesa 6:2+ ✡ **4:11:** Un 1:1; Ŋgo 17:24; Kol 1:16+; Tur 5:12 * **5:1:** Ro ti imender pa mbulu boozomen ta Anutu leleene iur pa be ipet. Ŋgar kini tana, Krisi ta ko ikam ma iur ŋonoono. ✡ **5:1:** Yesa 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 12:4 ✡ **5:5:** Un 49:9+; Yesa 11:1,10; Ro 15:12; Ibr 7:14; Tur 6:1

tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na tiliu i. Ni ka kandaara lamata mi ru. Pa ni mbura keskeezeŋana. Mi mataana ta kembena, lamata mi ru. Mataana, ina iwe kin pa Anutu bubuŋana lamata mi ru ta ni iŋgo zin ma tila tirao pa toono ta boozomen.✡
7 Aŋre i imar, to ikam ro ta imbotmbot la Ni tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana i, namaana woono.
8 Beso ikam na, koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ ziŋan zin wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, tila ma titoptop su kereene uunu. Zitun tataŋa len kombom, mi titeege mbooro milmilŋan ma ikot zin. Mbooro tana na, bok pa aigau rukŋana ta kuziini ambaiŋana iwedet pa. Koroŋ kuziiniŋana tina, ina Anutu wal kini potomŋan, suŋŋana kizin.✡

Mboe popoŋana

9 Mi timbo mboe popoŋana ta kembei:
"Nu na ndeeŋeŋom. Tana rao be kam ro, mi kinke zin bigil, mi peele.
Paso, nu tipunu ma siŋim ireere.
Mi siŋ ku ta iŋgiimi tomtom boozomen ma tiwe Anutu lene.
Zin tau kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.✡
10 Mi nu kam zin ma timap tiwe patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin, be timbot la peeze ambaiŋana ki Anutu tiam mi timbeeze pini.
Mi ina zin ta ko tikam peeze pa toono."✡
11 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela ta munŋaana ma munŋaana ka tieene, mi aŋleŋ kalŋan. Tinin zin na tarao som. Timbot papiliu Biibi muriini tau koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ mi zin wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na timbotmbot pa.✡
12 Mi kalŋan izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:
"Sipsip ki Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, iti sombe tapakuri, na indeeŋe men.
Pa ŋgar kini biibi, mi ni mbura keskeezeŋana.
Mburaana ilip pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men.
Mi ni irao kat pa koroŋ ta boozomen.
Mi zaana mi uruunu ta kembena, biibi kat."

13 Mana aŋbotmbot mi aŋleŋ koroŋ ta munŋaana men tau Anutu iur zin na. Timbot saamba, timbot toono, timbot toono leleene, mi timbot tai. Timaŋga mi tilup kwon ma tiso ta kembei:
"Biibi tau mbuleene se muriini peeze kana, mi Sipsip kini na, niam ko ampakurkur zin pa kampeŋana kizin mi amwidit urun, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Pa zan mi mburan na, biibi kat.
Mi peeze kizin na, mbolŋana."✡
14 To koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ tilup kwon mi tiso: "Ŋonoono." Mana wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, titoptop su mi tipakur Anutu mi Sipsip kini.

6

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke zin bigil

1 To aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu ila ma ikam ro ta bigil lamata mi ru ise na, mi ikinke bigil mataana kana ma isu lene. Mi aŋleŋ koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ, kizin ta imaŋga, to kalŋaana biibi ma kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i. Iso: "Mar!"
2 Beso motoŋ ila na, aŋre hos kokouŋana. Mi tomtom ta ise na, iteege peene. Ni, tikam le mogar

✡ **5:6:** Yesa 53:7; Sek 4:10; Yo 1:29-36; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19 ✡ **5:8:** Mbo 141:2; Tur 4:8+, 8:3+, 15:2 ✡ **5:9:** Mbo 96:1+, 144:9; Ŋgo 20:28; 1Kor 6:20; Ibr 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+; Tur 14:3 ✡ **5:10:** Kam 19:6; 1Kor 6:2+; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 ✡ **5:11:** Mbo 68:17; Dan 7:10; Ibr 12:22 ✡ **5:13:** Mbo 148:1+; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:9+; 1Tim 6:16; 1Pe 4:11

ta. Mogar tana, tomtom ta sombe iporou ma ilip, to tiur sala uteene. Tana tomtom zaanaŋana tana imaŋga ma ila be iporou mini. ✡

3 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ma isu na, aŋleŋ koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ, kizin toro ta iwe ru pa i, imaŋga to kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”

4 To hos toro iloondo ma ipet. Hos tana siŋsiŋŋana kat kembei you keseene. Mi tomtom ta ise na, tikam le buza biibi mi tiyok pini be ipasaana mboti kizin tomtom isu toono. Tabe ikam zin tomtom ma timaŋga mi tiparkazas zin. ✡

5 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe tel pa i ma isu na, aŋleŋ koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ, kizin toro ta iwe tel pa na, imaŋga to kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!” Motoŋ ila na, aŋre hos gabgapŋana. Mi ni tau ise i na, iteege koroŋ be ikin kini piizi tabe tomtom tikam. ✡

6 Molo som na, aŋleŋ sua ta imbot koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ tana mazwan mi imar. Isombe: “O niom, peteele kola ipet. Tana kini kadoono ko isala. Mi kini ambaiŋana, to isala kat. Tamen pasaana ke olib mi baen pepe.”

7 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil toro ta iwe paŋ pa i ma isu na, aŋleŋ koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ, kizin ta iwe paŋ pa na, imaŋga mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Mar!”

8 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre hos weŋgarŋgaaraŋana. Mi ni tau imbot sala na, tipaati be Meeteŋana. Ni imuuŋgu, mi Andewa ito i. Mi tiyok pa wal ru tana be tikas zin tomtom ta timbotmbot toono na. Tana tikas tomtom pakan pa buza. Mi pakan na, peteele mi mete sananŋana ipun zin. Mi pakan na, buzur sananŋan tikan zin. Tamen wal boozomen na, timbot ambai. ✡

9 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata pa i ma isu na, aŋre wal boozomen tau muŋgu tizzwe katkat sua ŋonoono ki Anutu mi tomtom tikazas zin na, timbotmbot la artaal kopo mbarmaana. ✡

10 Zin tina timaŋga, to kalŋan biibi ma tiso: “O Merere, nu potomŋom, mi mburom keskeezeŋom, mi zzo sua ŋonoono men. Ŋiizi na ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta timbot toono a, mi pokot siŋ tiam ta ireere na?” ✡

11 To tikam len mburu kokouŋan ta mololo na, ma ikot zin, mi tiso pizin be timbot rimen mi tizza waen bizin mi toŋmatiziŋ kizin pakan ta tomtom tikazas zin a. Pa zin wal ta Anutu iur zin be timeete pa zaala ta kembei na, bela timetmeete lup muŋgu, tona kadoono urŋana ipet. ✡

12 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i ma isu. To yeŋyeeŋge zazaŋana ŋonoono itok toono. Mi zoŋ itoori ma igabgap kembei kawaala gabgapŋana, mi puulu itoori ma isiŋsiŋ lup. ✡

13 Mi pitik ta timbot saamba a titoptop ma tisu toono kembei ke ŋononŋan ta miiri biibi isala uten, to ŋonon titoptop sorok su toono.

14 Mi saamba ilekleki ma ila, mi imbiriizi ma ila ne. Mi abalabal ta boozomen raama mutumutu ta boozomen tizem murin, mi tila timbot leŋaleŋa. ✡

15 Tabe zin king ki toono, mi zin wal zanŋan mi zin bibip kizin zaaba kan, zin tau mbio uunu i, mi zin tau mburanŋan i, mi zin mbesooŋo sorroknan, mi zin iwal biibi tilala ma tikewe lela toono

✡ **6:2:** Mbo 45:3+; Sek 1:8+; Tur 19:11 ✡ **6:4:** Sek 6:2; Mt 24:6+ ✡ **6:5:** Ezek 4:16 ✡ **6:8:** Ezek 14:21 ✡ **6:9:** 2Tim 1:8; Tur 1:9, 12:17, 19:10 ✡ **6:10:** Un 4:10, 9:5; Lo 32:43; Mbo 79:10; Ro 12:19; Tur 11:18, 19:2 ✡ **6:11:** Mt 23:31+ ✡ **6:12:** Kam 19:18; Mt 24:29+; Ŋgo 2:20 ✡ **6:14:** Mbo 102:27; Ibr 1:11+; Tur 16:20

sumbuunu ma pat sumbuunu ta abal uunu a.
16 Mi tiboboobo sala pa abal ma pat ma tiso: “Kopol salakaala yam lak! Kokena Biibi tau mbuleene ise muriini peeze kana na, ire yam mi kete malmalŋana ki Sipsip kini ikam yam. ✡
17 Pa aigule biibi tabe tiswe keten malmalŋana kizin pa i, ta iŋgi imar kek. Ko asiŋ irao be imender?” ✡

7

Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin Israel munŋaana ma munŋaana (144,000)

1 Kaimer beso motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela paŋ timender papiliu toono. Mi timender raama miiri uunu paŋ: Re, iwaara, kaagu, daudao. Mi tiyaramraama miiri paŋ tana. Kokena tiwilaala toono, tai, mi zin ke.
2-3 Molo som na, aŋre aŋela toro, ta iteege Anutu mata yaryaaraŋana kilalan kini, mi ise pa zoŋ uunu. Ise to kalŋaana biibi pa aŋela paŋ tana ma iso: “Kozo kumbuulu toono ma tai mi zin ke loŋa pepe. Kombot mi niam amur kilalan ki Anutu kiti ise zin mbesooŋo kini ndomon muŋgu.” Ni iso ta kembena paso, Anutu ikam len mburan biibi be tipasaana toono mi tai. ✡
4-8 Aŋbotmbot mi aŋleŋ la pizin Israel piizi ta Anutu kilalan kini ise kizin na. Mi aŋleŋ na, zin munŋaana ma munŋaana (144,000). * Zin Israel un tataŋa na, ka tomtom bizin munŋaana laamuru mi ru (12,000) ma ikot zin. Tana Yuda popoŋana kini, Ruben, Gat, Aser, Naptali, Manase, Simion, Lebi, Isaka, Zebulun, Yosep, mi Benyamen na, tomtom kizin munŋaana laamuru mi ruruŋa (12,000) ta kilalan ki Anutu ise kizin ma ikot zin.

Iwal munŋaana ka tieene ta timbot kar saamba

9 Kaimer beso motoŋ ila mini na, aŋre zin iwal munŋaana ka tieene. Tomtom sa irao inin zin na som. Zin tomtom ta kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ta timap timender su Sipsip ki Anutu kereene uunu ta Biibi muriini peeze kana a. Wal biibi tana timbot la mburu kokouŋan men. Mi titeege komkom ruunu ma irao zin. ✡
10 Mi kalŋan biibi ma tizzo:
“Tapakur Anutu kiti ta imbotmbot
se muriini peeze kana na mi
Sipsip kini.
Pa zin ta tikamke iti.” ✡
11 To aŋela ta munŋaana men timender papiliu wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, ziŋan koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ, mi titoptop su Biibi kereene uunu mi tipakur zaana.
12 Mi tilup kwon mi tiso:
“Ŋonoono kat.
Iti tapakur Anutu kiti pa
kampeŋana kini,
mi tiwit uruunu ma isala kor.
Pa ni ŋgar biibi, mi mbura
keskeezeŋana.
Mburaana ilip pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.
Tana iti ko tapakurkuri ta kembei,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Ŋonoono.” ✡
13 Nio aŋbotmbot mi wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, kizin ta, imar to iwi yo. Iso: “Wal ta timbot la mburu kokouŋana men na, zin ziŋoi? Nu ute zin? Timbot ki parei ta timar i?”

✡ **6:16:** Hos 10:8; Lu 23:30; Tur 9:6 ✡ **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11; Ro 2:5 ✡ **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+; Ep 1:13+; 2Kor 1:22; Tur 9:4, 14:1, 22:4 * **7:4-8:** Tomtom 144,000 tiŋgi timender pa Anutu wal kini ta boozomen. Zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur muŋguŋana na, ziŋan zin ta timbot pa mazwaana ki matamur popoŋana. Kam ŋgar pa Yakop lutuunu bizin laamuru mi ru, mi zin ŋgoŋana laamuru mi ru. (12 × 12 × 1,000 = 144,000) ✡ **7:9:** Ro 11:25; Tur 3:5, 5:9, 11:9, 13:7, 14:6 ✡ **7:10:** Mbo 3:8 ✡ **7:12:** Tur 5:12+

14 Mi aŋpekel ma aŋso: “Biibi, nu
itum ute.” To ni iso pio ma iso:
“Iŋga zin tau tiporou sala
pataŋana biibi kat, mi tamen
timbol timbol, tana timar
timbotmbot i. Mi tiŋguuru mburu
kizin pa Sipsip ki Anutu siŋiini,
tabe ipuspuuzu ma iŋgeeze kat.✡
15 “Tana zin tiŋga ta timendernder
kolouŋana pa Biibi muriini
peeze kana,
mi timbesmbeeze pini lela urum
kini ikot mbeŋ ma aigule.
Mi Biibi ta imbotmbot sala
muriini peeze kana na,
itunu ko imbotmbot raama
zin mi ikuubukaala zin.✡
16 Tana zin ko irao petel zin mini
som,
mi miri zin mini som.
Mi zoŋ ko irao ilas zin ma kulin
iwidit mini na som.✡
17 Pa Sipsip ki Anutu ta imbotmbot
kolouŋana pa Biibi muriini
na, ko imborro zin.
Mi ni ko iyaaru zin ma tila yok
mata yaryaaraŋana ta
bukbuk ma ise mi irereere
totomen.
Mi matan luluunu na, Anutu itunu
ko imus ma ila ne lup.”✡

8

Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i

1 Beso Sipsip ki Anutu ikinke
bigil ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i ma
isu na, saamba ikam kiŋ ma irao
mazwaana ri.
2 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela
lamata mi ru ta timendernder su
Anutu kereene uunu. Mi tikam len
twiiri ma irao zin. ✡

Anutu ileŋ suŋŋana ki wal kini mi iur kadoono pizin tomtom

3-4 Mi aŋre aŋela toro ta iteege
mbooro milmilŋana, mi imar ma
imender su artaal uunu. Mi tikam
koroŋ kuzinŋan boozo ma ila kini
be ilup raama Anutu wal kini
potomŋan suŋŋana kizin, mibe
iruk ma iwe patoronŋana. To ni
isala artaal milmilŋana ta imbot
kolouŋana pa Biibi muriini na, mi
ikam patoronŋana. Tana kakoi
kuziiniŋana tana, ramaki Anutu
wal kini potomŋan suŋŋana kizin
isala ma Anutu iyoozo. ✡
5 To aŋela ikam you artaal kana,
mi iur sula mbooro milmilŋana, mi
itiyaara ma isula toono. Beso
itiyaara ma isula na, lolo
iwenweene, saamba ikuruŋruŋ,
lele ikimitmit, mi yeŋyeeŋge itok. ✡

Twiiri paŋ titaŋ pa pataŋana tabe ipet mi ipei ŋgar kizin tomtom

6 Kaimer na, aŋela lamata mi ru
ta tiurur zin raama twiiri na
timaŋga be tiwi.
7 Aŋela mataana kana ila beso
iwi twiiri kini na, tigibgiibi yaŋpat
mi you ramaki siŋ ma dodot su
toono. To toono pakaana ta,
ramaki ke boozomen ta
timbotmbot pa toono pakaana
tana na, you ikan ma imap. Mi
pakaana ru na, timbot ambai. Mi
mbutmbuutu na, you tana ineene
ma imap kat. ✡
8 To aŋela ta iwe ru pa i ila ma
iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, koroŋ
kembei ta abal siŋaanabi kat, tipiri
ma ila itop sula tai. Abal tana, you
ilol ma imap. To tai pakaana ta
itoori ma iwe siŋ. Mi pakaana ru
na, timbot ambai. ✡
9 Mi buzur ma koroŋ munŋaana
men ta tiwwa la tai pakaana tina
na, timetmeete lup. Mi wooŋgo ta
timbot la pakaana tina tomini,
timbiriizi lup.
10-11 To aŋela ta iwe tel pa i ila
ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na,
pitik siŋaanabi kat ta you ikanan la
ma ibilbil kembei ta kai i, imbot
saamba, mi itop ma isula yok

✡ **7:14:** Yesa 1:18; Mt 24:21+; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:7 ✡ **7:15:** Yesa 4:5+; Tur 21:3 ✡ **7:16:** Mbo 121:6; Yesa 49:10; Tur 21:4 ✡ **7:17:** Mbo 23:1+; Yesa 25:8; Ezek 34:23; Yo 7:37+, 10:11+ ✡ **8:2:** Mt 24:31 ✡ **8:3-4:** Mbo 141:2; Lu 1:10; Ibr 9:4; Tur 5:8, 9:13 ✡ **8:5:** Kam 19:16+; Ŋgo 4:31; Tur 16:18 ✡ **8:7:** Kam 9:23+ ✡ **8:8:** Kam 7:20+

rereereŋan mi yok bukbukŋan. Pitik tina zaana ta kembei ‘Naamba.’ Ina ipasaana yok boozomen ta timbot pa toono pakaana ta. Tana wal boozomen ta so tiwin, nako timetmeete. Mi yok ta timbot pa toono pakaana ru na, tisaana som. ✡

12 To aŋela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, Anutu ipasaana zoŋ pakaana ta, ma puulu pakaana ta, mi pitik pakan ma tisaana. Mi zoŋ pakaana ru, mi puulu pakaana ru, mi pitik boozomen na timbot ambai. Tana zoŋ, puulu, mi pitik na, pakaana ta, iurur zugut. Mi pakaana ru na, tiurur mat. Tana aigule mi mbeŋ na, zoŋ ma puulu mi pitik tikamam kat uraata mini som. ✡

13 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre manboŋ ta imar ma itababaaba sala ta maŋaanaŋana i, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Weii, tembel zin kek! A wal toono kan, tembel zin kek, tembel zin kek! Pa aŋela tel tomen ta timbotmbot i. Tiwi twiiri kizin zen.”

9

Twiiri ta iwe lamata pa i

1 Ta kembei mi aŋela ta iwe lamata pa i ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Beso iwi na, aŋre pitik ta muŋgu imbot saamba, mi itop ma isu toono na. Mi pitik tana, tiuri be imboro naala ta usomŋana i kwoono. * ✡

2 Beso ikaaga naala kwoono na, kakoi buk ma isala. Mi kakoi ta isala i, ina kembei you ta irao you sa som. Tana izuk zoŋ mataana ma saamba ipalakoikoi.

3 Kakoi tana na, zin kuuŋgu tiyooto pa ma tisu toono. Mi tikam kuuŋgu tana len mburan kembei zirkuumbu ta timbotmbot toono i. ✡

4 Mi koroŋ tana tikam sua pataaŋa kek. Ko irao tipasaana mbutmbuutu sa som, tipasaana ke sa som, mi koroŋ sa ta indom i som. Mi tipasaana zin tomtom men. Tamen tipasaana tomtom ta boozomen som. Zin tau Anutu kilalan kini ise ndomon som na, to tipasaana zin. ✡

5 Tamen Anutu iyok pizin be tipasaana zin tomtom ma timetmeete na som. Tana zin ko tikam zin tomtom ma tire yoyouŋana biibi kat pa puulu lamata. Mi yoyouŋana tabe tiyamaana i, ko kembei ta zirkuumbu iŋgal tomtom mi wiini ileleele pa i.

6 Indeeŋe mazwaana tina, tomtom ko tiru zaala be timetmeete ma tila len. Mi ko tindeeŋe som. Ko titaŋtaŋ be loŋa mi timetmeete. Tamen meeteŋana ko iko pizin. ✡

7 Kuuŋgu tana na, kembei hos ta tikamam nin be tila pa malmal. Uten na, tiur koroŋ kembei ta mogar milmilŋan. Mi ruŋgun na, kembei ta tomtom.

8 Uten ruunu na, mololo. Mi zoŋon na, kembei ta laion ka mor. ✡

9 Mburu kizin tabe ipakaala kan mbooro i, na mbolkeŋkeŋŋana kat. Mi begen na, itaŋ kembei karis munŋaana men ta hos tiyaaru zin pa malmal ma toono itaŋ i. ✡

10 Zin winŋan. Mi tiŋgal na, kembei ta zirkuumbu i. Mi mburan biibi ta imbot la win sipiini, be tipasaana zin tomtom pa ma irao puulu lamata.

11 Mi zin len king be ikam peeze pizin tomini. King kizin na, aŋela ta imborro naala ta usomŋana i. Tipaata zaana ila Iburu kalŋan be

---

✡ **8:10-11:** Kam 15:23; Yesa 14:12; Yer 9:15 ✡ **8:12:** Kam 10:21+; Mt 24:29+ * **9:1:** Naala tina, bubuŋana sananŋan murin tau. Sombe tisula, na irao seŋana mini som. Timbot ma irao Anutu iur kadoono pizin. ✡ **9:1:** Lu 10:18; Tur 8:10, 20:1 ✡ **9:3:** Kam 10:12+; Lu 10:11 ✡ **9:4:** Tur 7:3 ✡ **9:6:** Lu 23:30; Tur 6:16 ✡ **9:8:** Yoel 1:6 ✡ **9:9:** Yoel 2:5 † **9:11:** Zaana ru ‘Abadon’ mi ‘Apolion’ na, kan un ta kembei: ‘Tomtom ki ipambiriizi koroŋ.’

Abadon. Mi tipaata ila Grik kalŋan be Apolion. †

12 Ina pataŋana sanannŋana mataana kana ta ila na. Mi ru tomen tiwwa i. ✡

Twiiri ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i

13 To aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini. Mi aŋleŋ sua imar pa artaal milmilŋana ta ka kandaara paŋ mi imbotmbot Anutu kereene uunu na. ✡

14 Sua tana ila ki aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta pa na. Iso: “Putke re pa aŋela paŋ ta timbit zin ma timbotmbot ta yok biibi Euprates kezeene na.” ✡

15 Aŋela paŋ tana tizza ma indeeŋe kat nol ta Anutu iur na, to tiputke zin ma tila tikas tomtom boozomen. Mi tomtom pakan na, timbot ambai. ✡

16 Mi aŋleŋ kembei aŋela paŋ tana malmal kan kizin tabe tise hos i, na munŋaana ma munŋaana kat (200 million). ✡

17 Mi zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin ta timbot se ndemen na, aŋre ruŋgun ta kembei: Koroŋ ta ipakaala kan mbooro na, ka mos siŋsiŋŋana kat, mi keskeezeŋana, mi weŋgarŋgaaraŋana. Mi zin hos na, uten kembei ta laion. Mi koroŋ sanannŋan tel ta tiwedet pa kwon be tipasaana zin tomtom. Koroŋ ta kembei: you, mi kakoi, mi koroŋ ta weŋgarŋgaaraŋana mi kuziini sanannŋana kat.

18 Koroŋ tel tana tipasaana tomtom boozomen ma timetmeete. Mi wal pakan na timbot ambai.

19 Hos tana na, mburan biibi ta imbot la kwon mi win. Win na, kembei mooto uteene. Ina tina tabe tipasansaana zin tomtom pa tau.

20 Mi iwal biibi ta pataŋana sanannŋan tel tina tipasaana zin ma timetmeete som na, zin tikam ŋgar be titooro lelen mi tizem uraata kizin sanannŋana ta tikamam na som. Tinoknok mbulu sanannŋana, mi tipakurkur bubuŋana sanannŋan. Mi merere kizin pakaamŋan ta tiurpe kunun pa pat matakiŋa ma ke na, zin lelen be tizem zin som. Tana koroŋ ta tirao be tire lele som, tileŋ sua som, mi tiwwa som na, wal tana tileklek kumbun pizin men. ✡

21 Mi mbulu kizin ta tipunun zin tomtom, mi yaamba kizin, moori mbuuluŋana ma kuumbu kizin ma, zin lelen be tizem som.

10

Aŋela ta iteege ro lulŋana musaari

1 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela toro tau mburaanaŋana kat, imbot saamba mi isu. Imbot lela miiri tieene, mi za imbot kor pa uteene. Ruŋguunu iyaara kembei zoŋ mataana. Mi kumbuunu ru na, kembei ta you miaana. ✡

2 Mi iteege ro musaari ta tipeele pataaŋa kek. Iur kumbuunu woono isu tai, mi kumbuunu ŋas na ise toono.

3 To iboobo ma kalŋaana biibi kat kembei ta laion. Mi saamba ikuruŋ pa lamata mi ru be ipekel. Ikuruŋ raama sua. ✡

4 Ikuruŋ to, nio aŋkam be aŋbeede ka sua. Som, mi kalŋaana imbot saamba mi isu ma iso: “Sua ta saamba ikuruŋ pa ma ima na, kozo beede pepe. Imbot turkeŋana.” ✡

5 To aŋela ta aŋre i imender se tai mi toono na, isara namaana woono isala pa saamba be ipombol sua kini. ✡

6 Mi kwoono imbol ma iso: “Ŋonoono kat ta Tomtom Biibi tau imbot mataana yaryaara ma alok i. Ni ta iur saamba mi toono mi tai raama koroŋ boozomen ta

✡ **9:12:** Tur 8:13 ✡ **9:13:** Tur 8:3 ✡ **9:14:** Tur 16:12 ✡ **9:15:** Tur 8:7+ ✡ **9:16:** Mbo 68:17 ✡ **9:20:** Mbo 106:37, 115:4+; Ŋgo 7:41; 1Kor 10:19+ ✡ **10:1:** Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2; Tur 1:15+ ✡ **10:3:** Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 ✡ **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9 ✡ **10:5:** Un 14:22; Kam 6:8 ✡ **10:6:** Mbo 146:6

timbotmbot pa. Ni ko irao inaama mini na som. ✡
7 Sombe aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, imaŋga be iwi twiiri kini, tona Anutu kola ikam ma uruunu ambaiŋana mi ŋgar kini turkeŋana ta munŋaana men imap ma iur ŋonoono. Ŋgar tana, muŋgu ni iswe la ki mbesooŋo kini ta tisoyaara kalŋaana pizin tomtom na." ✡
8 To kalŋaana ta muŋgu aŋleŋ imbot saamba mi isu na, iso mar pio mini. Iso: "La ma kam ro ta tipeele ma imbot se aŋela ta imender se tai mi toono na namaana."
9 Tana aŋla kini, mi aŋwi i be ikam ro musaari tana imar. Mi ni iso pio. Iso: "Kam mi kan. Mi sombe kan, nako inamut kat kembei bigil suruunu. Mi sombe isula kopom, inako ikam ma kopom iyoyou." ✡
10 To aŋkam ro ta ise aŋela namaana na ma aŋkan. Ila kwoŋ na inamut kat kembei ta bigil suruunu. Beso aŋteene ma isula na, itortooro kopoŋ ma iyoyou.
11 Mi sua imar tio ta kembei. Iso: "Kozo we Anutu kwoono mini, mi so kalŋaana pa mbulu tabe ipet pizin king mi zin tomtom boozomen. Zin kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen."

11

Anutu kwoono bizin ru
1 Aŋbotmbot mi tikam koroŋ molo kembei ta mbiizi ma imar tio. Koroŋ tana, ina be iwe kin. Imar mi aŋleŋ sua ta kembei:
"La ma kin Urum Merere mi artaal. To nin zin tomtom ta tizuŋzuŋ lela na." *✡
2-3 Mi lele ta ipapiliu Urum Merere na, kin pepe. Pa ina Anutu izem ma iwe zin wal ta Yuda somŋan i len ma irao puulu tomtooru mi ru. Tana zin ko tipadagdaaga kar potomŋana ta Yerusalem na ma irao aigule 1,260. Indeeŋe mazwaana tana na, nio ko aŋgo tomtom tio ru be tiwe nio kwoŋ mi tipombolmbol sua tio. Ziru ko tiŋgun muuŋgu mi tiru pa mburu gabgapŋan." †✡
4 Ziru tiwe kembei ke olib ru mi lam ru ta timender su Merere ki toono ta boozomen kereene uunu na. Pa tikam Anutu ruŋguunu mi tizzwe sua kini pizin tomtom.✡
5 Mi kan koi sa iso ikam be ipasaana zin, to you miaana ko ipet pa wal ru tana kwon mi ikani. Tana tomtom sa isombe ipasaana zin, inako imeete pa zaala ta kembena.✡
6 Sombe wal ru tina tiso zin tomtom pa Anutu kalŋaana, na Anutu ko ipombol zin ma tirao be tipumun saamba ma yaŋ isu som. Mi ko len mburan be titooro yok ma iwe siŋ tomini. Mi sombe lelen be tipasaana toono pa pataŋana sa, na zin ko tirao. ‡✡
7 Sombe ziru tiposop uraata kizin pa sua soyaaraŋana, tona koroŋ sananŋana ta per ma ise pa naala ta usomŋana na, ko imaŋga ma ilip pizin, mi ipun zin ma timetmeete.✡
8 Mi tomtom ko tizem uri ru tana ma timbot sorok su kar keteene. Kar biibi tana, ta tipun Merere kizin tomini ma imeete sala ke pambaaraŋana na. Mi titooro sua pa ma tipaata zaana be Sodom mi Aikuptu.✡
9 Mi zin tomtom ta kalŋan pareiŋan, mi kulin pareiŋan, mi

✡ **10:7:** Ŋgo 3:21 ✡ **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 * **11:1:** Zin wal ta tizuŋzuŋ lela Urum Merere na, timender pa Anutu wal kini ŋonoono ta tiurla kat. Wal tana na, Anutu ko mataana pizin. ✡ **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+ † **11:2-3:** Wal ru ti ko tikam sua pataŋana pizin tomtom. ✡ **11:2-3:** Mbo 79:1; Dan 7:25, 12:7; Lu 21:24; Tur 12:6, 13:5 ✡ **11:4:** Sek 4:11+ ✡ **11:5:** Mbo 97:3; Yer 5:14 ‡ **11:6:** Muŋgu Anutu kwoono Ilia ipumun saamba ma yaŋ isu som. Mi Mose ta itooro yok ma iwe siŋ. Tana wal ru ti uraata kizin ko kembei ta Ilia mi Mose. ✡ **11:6:** Kam 7:17+; 1Kin 17:1; Yems 5:17 ✡ **11:7:** Dan 7:21; Lu 13:32; Tur 13:1,5+, 17:8 ✡ **11:8:** Yesa 1:9+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34

timar pa karkari ta boozomen, ko timap ma tigedgeede su pa ziru tana pa aigule tel mi suruunu. Mi ko tiyok be titwi ziru som.✡
10 Pa muŋgu Anutu kwoono bizin ru tana tikamam pataŋana biibi pizin tau. Tana tomtom tau timap timbot su toono ko lelen ambai pa meeteŋana kizin, mi menmeen zin biibi, mi tiparkamam koroŋ pizin.✡
11 Beso aigule tel mi suruunu tina ilae na, Anutu iwi bubuŋana mata yaryaaraŋana pa wal ru tana, to timaŋga timender. Mi tomtom tire zin, to motoŋana biibi ikam zin.✡
12 Molo som na, tileŋ kalŋaana biibi imbot saamba mi isu pa ziru. Iso: "Kese tis!" To kan koi bizin tigedgeede zin, mi miiri tieene ikam zin ma tisala pa saamba.✡
13 Indeeŋe kat mazwaana tina na, yeŋyeeŋge biibi kat itok toono, mi kar biibi tana pakaana ta ite ma imap. Mi pakaana lamata mi paŋ na, imbot ambai. Mi tomtom munŋaana lamata mi ru (7,000) timetmeete ma tila len pa yeŋyeeŋge tana. Mi zin ta timbot na, motoŋana biibi kat ikam zin. Pa tikilaala Anutu mburaana tau.
14 Ina pataŋana biibi toro ta iwe ru pa. Mi iwe tel pa na, molo som to ipet.

Twiiri ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i itaŋ

15 Beso aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ru pa i, ila ma iwi twiiri kini na, aŋleŋ iwal biibi ta timbot saamba a kalŋan isala ma tiso ta kembei:
"Buri na, zin peeze kan ki toono
mburan imap kat, mi koroŋ
ta boozomen imbot la peeze
ki Merere tiam mi Mesia
kini.
Ni kola ikam peeze ma alok!"✡
16 To wal tomoota mi paŋ ta zanŋan na, tizem murin peeze kan ta timbot su Anutu kereene uunu na, mi titoptop su ma tiwit uruunu.
17 Tisombe:

"O Merere Anutu, nu biibi mi
mburom keskeezeŋom.
Nu mbotmbot ta muŋgu kek. Mi
iŋgi koozi tomini mbotmbot.
Mburom biibi mi peeze ku, ta iŋgi
swe ma imbot kat mat kek.
Tana niam leleyam ambai pu, mi
ampakuru.✡
18 Zin karkari keten malmal ma
tisaana kat.
Mi iŋgi mazwaana tabe nu swe
ketem malmalŋana ku ma
ipet mat.
Iŋgi be tiiri wal meeteŋan, mi kam
kadoono ambaiŋana pizin
mbesooŋo ku ta tiwe kwom
mi tiso kalŋom pizin
tomtom na.
Tana wal ku potomŋan ta timototo
u mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na,
nu kola kam len kadoono
ambaiŋana.
Zin ta zanŋan na, mi zin sorrokŋan
tomini.
Mi zin wal ta tipasansaana mbulu
su toono, ta iŋgi be pasaana
zin i."✡
19 Tiso makiŋ, mi Urum Merere ta imbot saamba a ka kataama ikaaga ma Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror imbot mat. To lele ikimitmit, saamba ikuruŋruŋ, lolo iwenweene, yeŋyeeŋge itok, mi yaŋpat ilup mi isu pa toono.✡

12

Moori mi mooto

1 To aŋre uraata biibi ipet ta saamba a. Moori ta, * ni iur zoŋ

✡ **11:9:** Mbo 79:2+ ✡ **11:10:** Mbo 105:38; Yo 16:20 ✡ **11:11:** Ezek 37:5+ ✡ **11:12:** 2Kin 2:1+; Mk 14:62; Ŋgo 1:9; Tur 12:5 ✡ **11:15:** Kam 15:18; Mbo 10:16, 22:29+; Tur 10:7, 12:10, 19:6 ✡ **11:17:** Kam 3:14; Mbo 93:1, 97:1+, 99:1 ✡ **11:18:** Mbo 2:1+, 46:6, 110:5, 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+ ✡ **11:19:** Kam 9:24, 19:16; Ibr 9:4; Tur 8:5 * **12:1:** Moori taiŋgi, ni imender pa Anutu wal kini. Mi lutuunu na, Yesu tau. Mi mooto, ina Tomtom Sanaana. Tana Tomtom Sanaana itoombo be ipasaana Yesu ma som, to imaŋga pa wal kini. Mi uraata kini tana, ta iŋgi ikamam men i. Tamen Anutu ko mataana pa wal kini.

mataana ma iwe le mburu. Mi imender se puulu. Mi pitik laamuru mi ru imbot sala uteene ma iwe le mogar.

2 Moori tana kopoono. Mi pikin ikamam be isu. Tabe ni iyamaana yoyouŋana biibi mi iyak ma kalŋaana.✡

3 Molo som na, uraata toro ipet ta saamba a. Mooto tau zazaŋana kat, mi isiŋsiŋ kembei ta you keseene i. Uteene ibogboogo ma iwe lamata mi ru. Mi ka kandaara laamuru. Mi mogar lamata mi ru ikot uteene lamata mi ru tana.✡

4 Mi wiini ikokor pitik pakan ta timbot saamba a, mi ipalkeete zin su toono. Mi pitik boozomen na, timbot ambai. To ila ma imender su ta moori kereene uunu mi izaŋzaaŋa. Beso moori tina ikam pikin ma isu, tona iwoni pataaŋa.✡

5 Pikin tomooto ta moori tina ipeebi, ina ni ta ko ikam peeze pizin karkari ta boozomen. Mi peeze kini ko mbolkeŋkeŋŋana kat. Tanata mooto iso ikani. Som, mi titatke i ma isala ki Anutu ta imbot se muriini peeze kana na.✡

6 Mi moori tana, ni iko ma ila lele bilimŋana ta Anutu itunu iur pini pataaŋa kek be imbot pa. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao aigule munŋaana ta tomto laamuru tomto tel (1,260).✡

7 To malmal imaŋga ta kar saamba a. Mikael ziŋan aŋela kini tikam malmal pa mooto, to mooto mi zin aŋela kini tipimiili malmal pizin.✡

8 Tamen mooto mburaana irao som. Tabe ziŋan wal kini tirao timbot mini kar saamba som.

9 To tipiri mooto zazaŋana tana ma isu pa toono. Anoŋ tau aliŋgumuraŋana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana, mi Sadan. Ni tina, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ta boozomen, mi ipakamkaam zin ma titoto zaala sananŋana. Tana tipiri i ma isu toono raama zin aŋela kini.✡

10 Tona aŋleŋ kalŋaana biibi ta imbot saamba mi iso ta kembei:
“Iŋgi buri Anutu kiti ikamke zin
wal kini ma timbot ambai.
Pa mburaana mi peeze kini, ta
iswe ma ipet mat kek.
Iŋgi be Mesia kini ikam uraata kini
ta ni zaana pa.
Pa Tomtom Sanaana ta koroŋ mi
iŋgalŋgal sua pizin
toŋmatiziŋ kiti isu Merere
kereene uunu ikot mbeŋ ma
aigule na,
tipiri i ma isula le toono kek.✡
11 Mi zin toŋmatiziŋ kiti tilip pini
kek.
Pa tipase pa Sipsip ki Anutu siŋiini,
mi tizzwe katkat sua ŋonoono.
Mi timoto pa meeteŋana som, mi
tizem kat zitun pa Yesu.✡
12 Tana niom wal ta kombotmbot
kar saamba na, menmeen
yom mi leleyom ambai kat.
Mi niom ta kombotmbot toono mi
tai na, tembel yom.
Pa Tomtom Sanaana, ta isuma i.
Mi ni keteene malmal biibi kat.
Pa iute swoono igarau kek.”✡

13 Tana mooto ire kembei ni tipiri i su le toono kek. Tabe ila iketoto moori ta ipeebe pikin tomooto na.

14 To tikam moori tana le manboŋ begeene ru ta bibip kat, bekena irie ma ila muriini ta lele bilimŋana a. Naso imbot molo pa mooto. Mi Anutu ko mataana pini mi ire i pa ka kini ma irao ndaama tel mi pakaana.✡

15 To mooto imaŋga na, ikaaga kwoono, mi yok itoogo ma ipet be isur moori tana ma ila ne.

✡ **12:2:** Yesa 66:7; Ga 4:19 ✡ **12:3:** Dan 7:7 ✡ **12:4:** Dan 8:10 ✡ **12:5:** Mbo 2:9; Yesa 66:7; Tur 2:27, 19:15 ✡ **12:6:** 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5 ✡ **12:7:** Dan 10:13,21; Yud 9; Tur 20:2 ✡ **12:9:** Un 3:1+; Lu 10:18, 22:31; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Tur 20:2+ ✡ **12:10:** Sek 3:1; Tur 19:1 ✡ **12:11:** Lu 14:26; Ro 8:33+, 16:20 ✡ **12:12:** Mbo 96:11+; Yesa 44:23, 49:13; Tur 8:13, 18:20 ✡ **12:14:** Kam 19:4; 1Kin 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Tur 11:2+, 13:5

16 Tamen toono iuulu moori, mi
kwoono ikaaga ma isen yok ta ipet
pa mooto kwoono na.
17 Tabe mooto keteene malmal
kat pa moori. To imaŋga pa
popoŋana pakan ki moori tana. Mi
ina zin tau tileŋleŋ la tutu ki Anutu
mi titoto, mi tikiskis sua ŋonoono ki
Yesu.
18 Mi mooto tana ila ma imender
su peende.✡

13

Koroŋ sananŋana ta bok ma ise pa tai

1 To motoŋ la na, aŋre koroŋ
sananŋana * ta bok ma ise pa tai.
Ka kandaara laamuru, mi uteene
na lamata mi ru. Mi mogar
laamuru ta kizin king i, ta ikot zin
kandaara tana. Mi uteene lamata
mi ru tana zan imbot la makiŋ. Mi
zan tana, tomtom ta sombe ikam,
na ni irepiili Anutu.✡
2 Koroŋ sananŋana tana aŋre na,
ruŋguunu kembei ta lepat i. Mi
kumbuunu na, kembei bea
kumbuunu. Mi kwoono na,
kembei laion kwoono. † Koroŋ
tana na, ikam mooto ruŋguunu.
Tana mooto ikam koroŋ tana le
mburaana, mi ikam zaana biibi
pini, mi iur peeze kini ila ki koroŋ
tana.✡
3 Mi aŋre la pa koroŋ sananŋana
tana uteene ta na, ka mbelŋana
imbotmbot. Pa muŋgu tipuni ma
imeete. Mi iŋgi imaŋga mini.
Mi zin tomtom ta timbot toono
na, timap ma timurur pa koroŋ
tana mi tito i.✡
4 Mi tilek kumbun pa mooto mi
tipakuri. Paso, ni ta ikam
mburaana mi zaana ila ki koroŋ
tina. Mi tilek kumbun pa koroŋ
sananŋana tina tomini. Tabe
timaŋga to tiso: “Lak, asiŋ ta ni
irao kembei koroŋ tiŋgi? Som asiŋ
irao be ikam malmal ma ilip pini?
Som. Ni kadoono tomtom sa
som.”✡
5 Mi Anutu izem puulu tomtooru
mi ru ila koroŋ sananŋana tina
namaana. Mazwaana tana, koroŋ
tana ipakurkur itunu mi irepilpiili
Anutu.✡
6 Tana kwoono ikaaga mi izzo
sua repiiliŋana pa Anutu. Irepiili
zaana, irepiili muriini tau Ni
imbotmbot pa i, mi irepiili zin wal
tau timbot saamba a.
7 Mi Anutu iyok pini be ikam
malmal pa wal kini potomŋan ma
ilip pizin. Mi iur zin tomtom ta
boozomen ila koroŋ sananŋana
tana namaana be imboro zin. Zin
kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan,
mi timar pa karkari ta
boozomen.✡
8 Tana wal boozomen ta timbot
su toono tiŋgi na, tilek kumbun pa
koroŋ sananŋana tina mi tipakuri.
Mi zin tau zan ise ro ki mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana na, tilek
kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana tina
som. Wal tana tibeede zan se ro ta
muŋgu kek, mana Anutu iur
saamba mi toono. Mi Sipsip ki
Anutu ta tipuni ma imeete na, ta
imborro ro tana.✡
9 Tana tomtom ta sombe
talŋaana, na ni bela ileŋ la sua ti:

10 Zin wal tabe tilela ruumu
sanaana i, inako tilela
ruumu sanaana.
Mi zin wal tabe timeete pa buza i,
inako timeete pa buza. ‡
Tana Anutu wal kini potomŋan
bela tikiskis urlaŋana kizin,
mi timender mbolŋana.✡

✡ **12:18:** Un 3:15; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 11:7, 13:7, 14:12, 20:4 * **13:1:** Koroŋ sananŋana ti imender pizin wal ta tikazas Krisi wal kini mi tikamam pataŋana pizin. ✡ **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Tur 11:7, 17:3 † **13:2:** Lepat, bea, mi laion, ina buzur sananŋan tel ta bibip kat mi keten malmalŋan, mi tipasansaana zin tomtom. ✡ **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Tur 12:4 ✡ **13:3:** Tur 17:8 ✡ **13:4:** Tur 18:18 ✡ **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25, 11:36; Tur 11:2, 12:6 ✡ **13:7:** Dan 7:21 ✡ **13:8:** Kam 32:32; Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:34; Lu 10:20; Yo 1:29; Tur 17:8, 20:12+, 21:27 ‡ **13:10:** Zaala toro ta tarao be totooro sua ti, ina ta kembei: Zin wal ta so tikam buza mi tipun zin tomtom ma timetmeete, nako zitun timeete pa buza tomini. ✡ **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Ibr 6:12; Tur 14:12

Koroŋ sananŋana toro ta ber ma ise pa toono

11-12 To motoŋ la na, aŋre koroŋ sananŋana toro § ta ber ma ise pa toono. Ka kandaara ru men, kembei ta sipsip. Tamen iso sua na, kembei ta mooto. Koroŋ mataana kana mburaana, ta imap ma ise kini. Mi ikam koroŋ mataana kana ruŋguunu, tabe ikam ma tomtom boozomen ta timbotmbot su toono i tilek kumbun pa koroŋ mataana kana. Anoŋ ta tipun uteene ta ma imeete, mana imaŋga mini na. ✡

13-14 Mi koroŋ sananŋana ta iwe ru pa na, Anutu iyok pini ma itortooro mos bibip ma iwedet. Irao ikam ma you tomini imbot saamba mi isu toono ma tomtom tire kat pa matan. Tabe uraata kini tana ipandelndel zin tomtom ta timbot su toono tiŋgi, mi ipakamkaam zin. Mi ipesese zin tomtom be tiurpe koroŋ mataana kana ruŋguunu mi tipakuri. Anoŋ ta buza ikan uteene ma imeete, mana imaŋga mini na. ✡

15 Mi Anutu iyok pa koroŋ ta iwe ru pa, ma ikam koroŋ mataana kana ruŋguunu ma iwe kembei koroŋ mata yaryaaraŋana be iso sua. Mi zin wal ta sombe tilek kumbun pa ruŋguunu tana som, na ni irao iur sua, mi tipun zin ma timetmeete. ✡

16 Mi ni imaŋmaŋ tomtom ta boozomen be tikam kilalan ta ise naman woono. Som na, ise ndomon. Wal zanŋan ma zin sorrokŋan, mi zin mbio uunu ma zin tau timbot ŋoobo, mi zin ta tiwe mbesooŋo sorok pizin wal pakan, mi zin iwal biibi. ✡

17 Mi tiur sua ta kembei: Bela tomtom le kilalan tana, tona iŋgomoono koroŋ kini mi iŋgiimi koroŋ. Mi so som, nako som. Mi kilalan tina, ina koroŋ sananŋana zaana mi kin kini. ✡

18 Tana koroŋ imbot la ŋgar. Tomtom ta sombe le ŋgar, nako iute zaala tabe inin koroŋ sananŋana tana kin kini, mi ikilaala ka uunu. Kin tana na 666. Mi ina imender pa tomtom. ✡

14

Sipsip ki Anutu ziŋan zin iwal munŋaana ma munŋaana kat (144,000) timbot su abal Sion ta kar saamba a

1 Aŋbotmbot mi motoŋ la na, aŋre Sipsip ki Anutu ziŋan zin tomtom ta munŋaana ma munŋaana kat (144,000) timendernder sala abal Sion. Mi zin iwal tina na, ni zaana mi tamaana zaana ise ndomon. ✡

2 Molo som na, aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu. Mi kalŋaana tana na, kembei tau yok ŋguruŋguruŋŋan i. Mi kembei ta lele ikuruŋruŋ ma biibi. Mi kembei ta zin wal tizze kombom kizin ma timbotmbot.

3 Mi iwal munŋaana ma munŋaana kat (144,000) tana timbo mboe popoŋana isu Biibi muriini tau wal zanŋan tomoota mi paŋ mi koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan paŋ timbotmbot pa na. Iwal biibi tana, ina zin tomtom ki toono tiŋgi ta Anutu iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe lene kek. Mi zin men ta tirao be tiute mboe tana. ✡

4 Iwal biibi tana tipasaana zitun ma tila kizin moori som. Pa tipotom zitun. * Mi tirenaana Sipsip ki Anutu. Sombe ila kena, som ila kena, na zin tito i men. Wal tana, Merere itatke zin la tomtom mazwan, mi iŋgiimi zin ma tiwe

§ **13:11-12:** Koroŋ sananŋana toro ti imender pa urlaŋana pakaamŋana. ✡ **13:11-12:** Mt 7:15, 24:11 ✡ **13:13-14:** Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ ✡ **13:15:** Dan 3:4+ ✡ **13:16:** Tur 14:9, 19:20, 20:4 ✡ **13:17:** Tur 14:9+, 15:2, 16:2 ✡ **13:18:** Tur 15:2, 17:9, 21:17 ✡ **14:1:** Tur 7:3+ ✡ **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Tur 5:9, 15:3 * **14:4:** Sua ta Yoan ibeede na, iso ta kembei. Wal 144,000 taiŋgi tila kizin moori ma ziŋan tikeene som. Wal ŋgarŋan boozo tiso ko ni ikam sua tooroŋana pizin wal ta titoto mbulu mbuyeeneŋana ki toono som, mi titoto Anutu zaala kini. ✡ **14:4:** Mt 25:1+; 1Kor 6:20; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18; Tur 3:4

lene kek. Tana tiwe wal mataana kan ki Anutu ziru Sipsip kini. ✡
5 Mi pakaamŋana sa ipet pa kwon som. Tana len uunu sa isaana som. ✡

Aŋela tel

6 To motoŋ la na, aŋre aŋela toro ta irie sala maŋaanaŋana mi isoyaara uruunu ambaiŋana pizin tomtom ta timbotmbot su toono na. Zin kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen. Uruunu ambaiŋana tana ko imbol mi imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✡
7 Aŋela tana imaŋga, to kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Kelek kumbuyom pa Anutu mi kapakuri. Pa ni ta iur saamba, iur toono, iur tai, mi iur yok bukbukŋan ta boozomen. Mi nol biibi tabe itiiri zin tomtom mi iur kadoono pizin i, ta iŋgi imar kek. Tana komoto i mi kapakur zaana.” ✡
8 Molo som na, aŋela toro ta ito i ma imar, mi kalŋaana biibi ma iso: “Kar zaanaŋana Babilon ta isu kek. Kar ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom pa mbulu kini sananŋana, mi ikamam ma iŋgi be zin tomtom tiwin la mbooro ki Anutu kete malmalŋana kini, ta tireege ma borok su lene kek.” ✡
9 Aŋela tana imar ila, mi aŋela toro ta iwe tel pa i, ito zin ma imar. To iboobo ma kalŋaana kat. Iso: “Tomtom sa isombe ilek kumbuunu pa koroŋ sananŋana, som koroŋ sananŋana ruŋguunu, mi ikam kilalan kini ise ndomoono, som namaana, ✡
10 na ni tomini ko iyamaana kat Anutu kete malmalŋana kini. Kete malmalŋana kini tana na, kembei ta yok mbolŋana. Pa kosa sa ila ramaki bekena ipunmeete mburaana som. Tana tomtom tina ko iwin la mbooro ta bok pa Anutu kete malmalŋana kini. Mi ko tiseeze mataana pa you raama koroŋ ta weŋgarŋgaaraŋana mi kuziini sananŋana i ila zin aŋela potomŋan mi Sipsip ki Anutu keren uunu. ✡
11 You ta ikanan wal tana, ka kakoi ko izalla lene ta kembei ma alok. Tana zin ta tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana, som koroŋ sananŋana ruŋguunu, mi tikam kilalan kini, nako irao keten su risa som. Pa you ko imbotmbot ta kembei ikot mbeŋ ma aigule. ✡
12 Tana zin wal ki Anutu ta titoto tutu kini mi tiurla ki Yesu na, zin bela timender mbolŋana mi tikiskis urlaŋana kizin.”

13 Aŋela iso sua tana ma imap, mi aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta imbot saamba mi isu pio. Iso: “Beede ta kembei. Koozi mi ila na, zin wal ta sombe tikiskis Merere ma irao meeteŋana kizin, nako menmeen zin pa kampeŋana ki Anutu.” Pa Bubuŋana iso ta kembei: Ŋonoono kat. Zin ko keten su pa uraata mi pataŋana kizin ta boozomen, mi tipa raama mbulu mi uraata kizin ambaiŋana ma tila kar saamba. ✡

Kini ŋgaamaŋana ka nol

14 Tona motoŋ ila na, aŋre miiri tieene kokouŋana. Mi Ni ta mbuleene ise miiri tieene tana na, ruŋguunu kembei ta Tomtom Lutuunu i. Mi mogar milmilŋana imbot sala uteene. Mi iteege buza keloogoŋana ta mataana men. ✡
15 To aŋela toro iyooto ma ipet pa Urum Merere, mi iboobo sala pa Ni ta imbotmbot se miiri tieene na. Iso: “Kam buza ku keloogoŋana tana, mi ŋgaama kini. Pa toono iurpe i lup kek. Tana kini ŋgaamaŋana ka nol, ta iŋgi be ipet i.” ✡
16 To Ni tau mbuleene ise miiri tieene na, ipiri buza kini, mi

✡ **14:5:** Mbo 32:2; Kol 3:9 ✡ **14:6:** Mk 13:10 ✡ **14:7:** Mbo 124:8; Tur 15:4 ✡ **14:8:** Yesa 21:9; Yer 51:8; Tur 17:2+ ✡ **14:9:** Tur 13:12+ ✡ **14:10:** Un 19:24; Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Yesa 51:17; Yer 25:15; Tur 15:7 ✡ **14:11:** Yesa 34:10 ✡ **14:13:** 2Tes 1:7; Ibr 4:10 ✡ **14:14:** Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13 ✡ **14:15:** Mk 4:29

iŋgaama kini ta imbotmbot su toono na ma imap.

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

17 Molo som na, aŋela toro imbot
Urum Merere ta saamba a mi
iyooto. Mi ni tomini, le buza
keloogoŋana ta mataana men.
18 To aŋela toro imbot artaal
uunu mi imar. Ni ta imborro
artaal ka you i. Imar to kalŋaana
biibi mi iso la pa aŋela toro ta le
buza keloogoŋana ta mataanaŋana
na. Iso: “Kam buza ku tina, mi
yembut baen ta boozomen ŋonon.
Pa baen ta imbot toono na, mazan
kek.”
19 Beso aŋela tana ipiri buza kini
isu toono na, baen ŋonon borok la
lup lele tabe tomtom
tipadagdaaga baen su pa i, mibe
surun izzu i. Ina imender pa
Anutu kete malmalŋana kini tau. ✡
20 Mi baen ŋonon tana, ina
tipadagdaaga su kar zilŋaana, mi
surun biibi kat. Ireere ma ila molo
kat ma irao kembei 300 kilomita.
Mi ipot ma ise ma raraate pa hos
kwoono. Baen surun tana, ina
imender pa tomtom siŋin.

15

Aŋela lamata mi ru titeege pataŋana lamata mi ru

1 To motoŋ isala saamba na, aŋre
uraata biibi toro ipet. Uraata tiŋga
na, ipa ndel kat. Takam ŋgar pa ma
tarao som. Aŋre aŋela lamata mi
ru titeege pataŋana lamata mi ru
ta sananŋan kat. Ina be ikemer pa,
mi iposop Anutu kete malmalŋana
kini.✡
2 Mi aŋre koroŋ kembei ta tai i.
Iŋgalaŋ kat. Mi you miaana ikam
prikprik lela. Mi zin wal tau
timender mbolŋana mi tikis
urlaŋana kizin ma tilip pa koroŋ
sananŋana raama ruŋguunu, mi
tikam kilalan kini som na, aŋre zin
timender se tai tina, mi len
kombom ma irao zin. Kombom
tana, Anutu itunu ikam pizin.✡
3 Mi timbo mboe ki Mose ta
Anutu mbesooŋo kini i, mi Sipsip
ki Anutu mboe kini. Tiso:

“O Merere Anutu, nu mburom
keskeezeŋom.
Uraata ku biibi kat. Amkam ŋgar
pa ma amrao som.
Nu king biibi ŋonoono ta mborro
karkari ta boozomen.
Nu kamam peeze mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.
Mi mbulu ku na, ndeeŋeŋana mi
ŋonoono men.✡
4 O Merere, nu itum tamen ta
potomŋom.
Tana tomtom ta munŋaana men ko
timoto u, mi tileŋ la kalŋom,
mi tipakur nu zom.
Mi zin karkari ta boozomen ko
timar, mi tilek kumbun pu,
mi tipakuru.
Pa mbulu ku ta urur kadoono
ndeeŋeŋana pizin tomtom,
ina ta swe ma imbot mat
kek.”✡

5 Kaimer mana motoŋ ila na,
aŋre beeze ki Anutu ta imbotmbot
saamba a, leleene ta potomŋana
kat na ka kataama ikaaga. Beeze
tana na, sua ta Anutu iswe pa wal
kini bekena ipombol zin ma tito
zaala kini na imbotmbot lela.✡
6 Mi aŋela lamata mi ru tana
tiyooto ma tipet pa beeze raama
pataŋana lamata mi ru ta
sananŋan kat. Aŋela tana timbot la
mburu kokouŋan ta ŋgeezeŋan kat.
Mi tiur mburu milmilŋan ta imbot
se kan mbooro ma iliu zin.
7 To koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan
paŋ na, kizin ta imaŋga, to irai
mbooro milmilŋan lamata mi ru
ma ikot aŋela lamata mi ru tana.
Mbooro lamata mi ru tana na,
Anutu ta imbotmbot ma alok i kete
malmalŋana kini ila ma bokbok.✡

✡ **14:19:** Tur 19:15 ✡ **15:1:** Tur 11:18 ✡ **15:2:** Tur 4:6, 13:15+, 14:2 ✡ **15:3:** Kam 15:1+; Mbo 86:9+, 111:2, 145:17 ✡ **15:4:** Mbo 86:9 ✡ **15:5:** Kam 40:20; Tur 11:19 ✡ **15:7:** 2Tes 1:9; Tur 4:6,9, 10:6

8 Mi urum lene ta saamba a, na
bok pa you kakoi ta iyooto pa
Anutu azuŋka kini mi mburaana
na. Tabe ikam ma tomtom sa irao
be ilela som ma irao aŋela lamata
mi ru tana tiposop uraata kizin
ma imap.✡

16

Anutu kete malmalŋana kini ikam kat zin tomtom

1 To aŋleŋ kalŋaana biibi ta imbot
urum lene ta saamba a mi imar.
Mi iso pa aŋela lamata mi ru tana
ma iso: “Kala ma kiliŋ Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini ta imbot sula
mbooro tiom na, ma isula toono.”✡
2 To aŋela ta imuuŋgu na, ila to
imaŋga pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini werek su
toono. Beso isu ta kembei, na zin
wal tau kilalan ki koroŋ
sananŋana ise kizin, mi tizuŋzuŋ
pa koroŋ tana ruŋguunu na,
mbetmbeete ta sananŋan kat i
ikam zin.✡
3 Aŋela ta iwe ru pa i, ila to
imaŋga pa mbooro kini, mi Anutu
kete malmalŋana kini isu tai. Beso
isula tai na, tai itoori ma iwe
kembei siŋ kutuunu gabgapŋana
tau kizin tomtom ta timeete kek
na. Tabe koroŋ ta munŋaana men
tau timbot sula tai leleene na,
timetmeete lup. Sa kalaŋana mini
som.✡
4 Ta kembei, mi aŋela ta iwe tel
pa i, ila to imaŋga pa mbooro kini,
mi Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
isula yok boozomen ta tirereere i
mi yok bukbukŋan tomini. Mi
ikam ma yok ta boozomen titooro
ma tiwe siŋ men.✡
5 Mi aŋleŋ la pa aŋela ta imborro
yok i, iso pa Merere ma iso:
“Nu potomŋom.
Ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu
mbotmbot.
Mbulu ta kam ti be pokot sanaana
kizin tomtom, ina indeeŋe
men.✡
6 Pa zin tipun wal ku potomŋan, mi
zin wal ta tiwe kwom mi
tiso kalŋom pizin tomtom
na.
Tana nu sombe kam zin ma tiwin
siŋ, ina itop la kat.”✡
7 Ta kembei, mi aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta
imar pa artaal uunu. Iso:
“E. Merere Anutu, nu mburom
keskeezeŋom. Nu ute kat tomtom
uunu kizin. Tana kadoono ta
kamam be pokot mbulu kizin, ina
indeŋdeeŋe men.”
8 To aŋela ta iwe paŋ pa i, ila mi
imaŋga pa mbooro kini, mi
ipasaana zoŋ. Ikam ma zoŋ
mataana men, bekena ineene zin
tomtom mi iyespokpok zin
kembei ta you.✡
9 Tana zoŋ ipasaana zin ma
tisaana kat. Tamen lelen be
titooro ŋgar kizin mi tipakur
Anutu ta imborro pataŋana tana
na som. Timaŋga mi tipiri sua
sananŋana pini.✡
10 To motoŋ ila na, aŋre aŋela ta
iwe lamata pa i, ila to imaŋga pa
mbooro kini, mi Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini isula pa koroŋ
sananŋana muriini. To lele kini
biibi ta ikamam peeze pa na,
zugut izuk ma sik. Mi yoyouŋana
biibi kat ikam zin tomtom, tabe
tikarrut zurun.✡
11 To tisu mi tipiri sua sananŋana
pa Anutu saamba kana pa
yoyouŋana biibi mi mbetmbeete
sananŋan ta ikam zin na. Tamen
titooro lelen mi tizem sanaana
kizin som.✡
12 Tona aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ta
pa i, ila ma imaŋga pa mbooro
kini. Ina be ikam ma yok biibi
Euprates imaaga. Naso iur zaala
pizin king tabe timar pa zoŋ uunu
na.✡

✡ **15:8:** Kam 40:34 ✡ **16:1:** Mbo 69:24; Tur 14:10, 15:1 ✡ **16:2:** Kam 9:9+; Tur 13:12+ ✡ **16:3:** Kam 7:17+; Tur 8:8+ ✡ **16:4:** Mbo 78:44 ✡ **16:5:** Mbo 119:137 ✡ **16:6:** Mbo 9:13, 79:3; Mt 23:34+; Tur 11:18 ✡ **16:8:** Tur 8:12 ✡ **16:9:** Dan 5:22+; Tur 9:20+ ✡ **16:10:** Kam 10:21+; Tur 9:2 ✡ **16:11:** Tur 9:20+ ✡ **16:12:** Tur 9:14

13 Mi aŋre bubuŋana sananŋan
tel. Ruŋgun kembei ta ŋgeu. Ta
iyooto pa mooto kwoono, mi toro
iyooto pa koroŋ sananŋana
kwoono. Mi ta iwe tel pa i na,
iyooto pa ni tau ikam koroŋ
sananŋana tana ruŋguunu na
kwoono. Anoŋ ta ipakamkaam zin
tomtom na.✡
14 Ŋgeu tel tana, ina bubuŋana
sananŋan tau. Zin ko titortooro
mos bibip pakan. Mi sombe nol
biibi ki Anutu mbolkeŋkeŋŋana
igarau, to tila ma tiyogeege zin
king irao toono ta boozomen mi
tilup zin be tikam malmal.✡
15 Mi Merere iso ta kembei:
“Kere. Nio ko aŋmar mi aŋpamurur
yom kembei tomtom
kuumbuŋana. Mi tomtom ta
sombe ipamatmaata, mi iparaŋraŋ
itunu ma iurpe i lup, inako
indeeŋe kampeŋana biibi. Pa
sombe Biibi kini imar ma iŋgi, na
burup mi pai men. Kokena
iparaŋraŋ itunu som mi imbot
sorok, to ka miaŋ pa itunu.”✡
16 Tana bubuŋana sananŋan tina
tila ma tiyogeege zin king, mi tilup
zin la lele ta tipaata la Iburu
kalŋan be Amagedon.✡
17 To aŋela ta iwe lamata mi ru
pa i, ila ma imaŋga pa mbooro
kini, mi Anutu kete malmalŋana
kini isu pa maŋaanaŋana. Mi
kalŋaana ta musaana som, imbot
urum lene ta Tomtom Biibi
muriini na, mi iso: “A lagoi, ta
imap na.”
18 Ta kembei mi lele ikimitmit,
saamba ikuruŋruŋ, lolo
iwenweene, mi yeŋyeeŋge ta biibi
ŋonoono i, itok. Yeŋyeeŋge tana,
irao yeŋyeeŋge sa som. Muŋgu kat,
indeeŋe ta Anutu iur tomtom mi
imar na, yeŋyeeŋge sa ta kembea
itok toono pasa zen.
19 Ikam ma kar zaanaŋana
Babilon ibalak ma iwe pakaana
tel. Mi kar bibip kizin karkari ta
boozomen na, borok su len lup
tomini. Tana Anutu mataana
mbeleele kar zaanaŋana Babilon *
uunu kini som, mi ikam yok
mbolŋana kat pizin be tiwin. Yok
tana, ina kete malmalŋana kini
tabe iswe pizin na. Mi kar Babilon
kola iwin ma imap.✡
20 Mi mutumutu mi abalabal ta
boozomen ko reŋan mini som. Pa
timbiriizi ma tila len lup.✡
21 Mi yaŋpat barambaram ma
isu pa saamba, to itoptop sala zin
tomtom. Yaŋpat tana, siŋansiŋan
kat. Mi tipata kat. Ikam ma
tomtom nin saana kat. Tabe tisu
ma tipiri sua sananŋana pa Anutu.
Pa pataŋana tana ambai som kat.✡

17

Moori zaala lwoono kana

1 Zin aŋela lamata mi ru ta
titeege mbooro lamata mi ru na,
kizin ta imar to iso pio. Iso: “Mar
be aŋso u pa kadoono tabe Anutu
iur pa moori kaibiim ta zaala
lwoono kana na. Moori tana na,
kar biibi ta imbot igarau yok
boozo. ✡
2 Ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki
toono ma tikamam mbulu
sananŋana. Mi zin king men som.
Ni ipakankaana tomtom toono
kan boozomen ma tito i pa mbulu
kini sananŋana. Tabe ikam zin ma
kembei tiwin yok ta mbolŋana kat
ma tikankaana.” ✡

✡ **16:13:** 1Yo 4:1+; Tur 12:3,9, 13:1,11 ✡ **16:14:** Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Tur 17:14 ✡ **16:15:** Mt 24:42+; Lu 12:39+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 ✡ **16:16:** Sek 12:11; Tur 19:19 * **16:19:** Yoan ipaata kar tiŋgi zaana be Babilon. Mi ina imender pa kar biibi Rom, ramaki mbulu mbuyeeneŋana ki toono ta iyaryaaru zin tomtom mi tipizil ndemen pa Anutu. Tamen ni leleene be ipaata kat Rom zaana som, tana ipaata kembei Babilon. Kaimer ko ipaata be moori zaala lwoono kana tomini (re sua pakaana 17). ✡ **16:19:** Yesa 51:17+; Tur 14:8+, 17:18, 18:5 ✡ **16:20:** Tur 6:14 ✡ **16:21:** Kam 9:23+; Tur 11:19 ✡ **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Tur 18:16 ✡ **17:2:** Yesa 23:17; Yer 51:7; Tur 14:8, 18:3

3 Tona loŋa men mi bubuŋana iru pio, mi aŋela iur yo su lele bilimŋana. To aŋre moori mbuleene ise koroŋ sananŋana ta siŋsiŋŋana kat. Mi koroŋ tana na, sua sananŋan boozomen imbot se kuliini. Mi sua ta boozomen tana na, sua repiiliŋana pa Anutu men. Koroŋ tana uteene na, lamata mi ru, mi ka kandaara laamuru. ✡

4 Mburu ta moori tana izeebi pa na, ndabokŋana kat. Mi ka mos na, totoŋana mi siŋsiŋŋana. Mi ni ikam aigau pa mburu milmilŋan, mi pat ndabokbokŋan, mi koroŋ kembei ta yorodiŋ. Mi mbooro milmilŋana ta imbot la namaana. Ina bok pa mbulu kini ta sananŋana kat na.

5 Mi tibeede zaana turkeŋana ila ndomoono ta kembei:

"Kar biibi Babilon. Ni ta ipiyooto moori zaala lwoono kan ta boozomen, mi ipeyei mbulu ta Anutu leleene pa risa som kat na isu toono." ✡

6 Mi aŋre moori tina na, ni kembei tomtom ta imbel winŋana ma igadgaada kat. Pa ni ta ipeyei ŋgar sananŋana pizin tomtom ma tikazas Anutu wal kini potomŋan ziŋan zin tomtom ta tizzwe katkat sua ŋonoono ki Yesu. Tana ni kembei imbel siŋin winŋana. Tabe nio aŋre i mi aŋkam ŋgar boozo. ✡

7 To aŋela iso: "Nu kam ŋgar boozo paso? Moori tiŋga mi koroŋ sananŋana ta ni imbot sala a, ta uteene lamata mi ru mi ka kandaara laamuru na, iŋgi be aŋpeeze ka uunu ma leŋ.

8 "Koroŋ sananŋana ta re na, muŋgu ni imbotmbot. Mi buri na muriini bilim. Mi molo som to ise mini pa naala ta usomŋana na. Mi ko imbot ri, tona Merere ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat. Mi ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ta toono ti ipet zen mi tomtom zan ise na, zin wal ta sombe zan ise ro tana som, na zin tina ko tire koroŋ sananŋana tana mi kwon itaanda pini. Pa ni muŋgu na, imbotmbot. Mi buri na, muriini bilim. Mi ko ipet mini. ✡

9 "Tana iti takam kat ŋgar pa. Tomtom ta sombe le ŋgar, nako iute zin koroŋ tiŋgi. Uteene ta lamata mi ru na, ina abal lamata mi ru ta moori tina mbuleene ise. Mi uteene lamata mi ru tina, ina tiwe kin pa king lamata mi ru tomini. ✡

10 Kizin lamata na, tisu len kek. Mi ta, ta ikamam peeze i. Mi toro na, iwwa kaimer. Tamen sombe imar, na bela imbot risa.

11 Mi koroŋ sananŋana ta muŋgu imbotmbot mi buri imbot som na, ina king ta iwe lamata mi tel pa i. Tamen ni ko iyooto pa king lamata mi ru tana. Mi ko imbot ma molo som. Pa Merere ko ipambiriizi i ma ila ne kat.

12 "To kandaara laamuru ta re na, ina zin king laamuru ta tikam peeze zen. Miko timbot ma nol kizin be peeze ila naman, to ziŋan koroŋ sananŋana tana timboro toono pa mazwaana rimen ŋonoono. ✡

13 Zin ta boozomen tina ko tiyok raraate ma ŋgar kizin iwe tamen, mi tizem peeze mi mburan ma imap ila ki koroŋ sananŋana tana be tipomboli.

14 Mi zin ko tikam malmal pa Sipsip ki Anutu mi wal kini. Tamen ko tikam ma som, mi Sipsip ki Anutu ilip pizin. Paso, ni Merere ŋonoono ta ilip pizin merere ta boozomen. Mi ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pizin king ta boozomen. Mi wal kini, ina zin ta ni itunu ipei kat zin, mi iboobo zin ma tiwe lene, mi tikiskis urlaŋana kizin na." ✡

15 Tona aŋela iseeŋge sua kini ma iso:

✡ **17:3:** Tur 13:1,5+ ✡ **17:5:** Tur 14:8 ✡ **17:6:** Tur 6:9, 12:11, 13:15, 16:6 ✡ **17:8:** Mbo 69:28; Dan 12:1; Tur 13:8+ ✡ **17:9:** Tur 13:1,18 ✡ **17:12:** Dan 7:24 ✡ **17:14:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 16:14, 19:19

"Yok boozomen ta re moori zaala lwoono kana imbot igarau zin na, ina imender pizin tomtom boozomen tau kulin pareiŋan, kalŋan pareiŋan, mi timar pa karkari ta boozomen.
16 Mi koroŋ sananŋana tana raama ka kandaara laamuru ta nu re na, inako titooro zin, mi tiur koi pa moori zaala lwoono kana tana, mi tipasaana kati. Ko tikinke mburu pini ma imbot sorok. Mi timaŋga pini, mi titatututi, mi tigiibi i isula you. ✡
17 Pa Anutu, ni iur ŋgar tina imbot la king laamuru tana lelen kek. Tana zin ko tilup ŋgar mi lelen ma iwe tamen, mi tito Anutu ŋgar kini, mi tizem peeze kizin ila ki koroŋ sananŋana tana namaana, be ni imboro ma irao Merere sua kini iur ŋonoono.
18 "Mi moori ta nu re i, ina imender pa kar biibi ta ikamam peeze pa king boozomen ta timbot toono i."

18

Babilon borok su lene
1 Kaimer mana motoŋ la na, aŋre aŋela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Aŋela tana mburaana biibi kat, mi ka azuŋka iyaara ma irao toono.✡
2 Mi kalŋaana biibi ma isombe:
"Kar biibi Babilon borok su lene kek! Tireege ma borok su lene kek!
Iŋga muriini bilim. Matanda la na, tere mini som.
Iŋga be imbot ma iwe bubuŋana sananŋan mi man sananŋan boozomen ta lelende pizin risa som na murin.✡
3 Pa ni ta iyaryaaru zin king ki toono ma tikamam mbulu sanaana.
Mi ipakankaana zin karkari tomini ma tito i pa mbulu kini sananŋana.
Tabe ikam zin ma kembei tiwin yok ta mbolŋana kat ma tikankaana.
Ni mata koroŋŋana kat, ma iso ikam le koroŋ ta boozomen.
Tana wal boozomen tilala kini be tiŋgomoono koroŋ kizin, mibe tikam len kadoono.
Mi mbulu kini tana iwe zaala pizin ma tiwe mbio uunu."✡
4 To aŋleŋ kalŋaana toro ta imbot saamba mi isu. Iso:

"O niom wal tio, koko pa kar tina, mi kala kombot ndel.
Kokena kagaabi pa sanaana kini, to kadoono kini sananŋana ise tiom tomini.✡
5 Paso, sanaana kini ta boozomen indoundou mi isala isala mabe koŋ sala saamba.
Mi mbulu kini sananŋan ta boozomen tana na, Anutu mataana iŋgalŋgal.✡
6 Tana mbulu ta ni ikam pizin tomtom, iŋgi be imiili pini ma ilip kat.
Pa mbulu kini sananŋana, Anutu kola ipokot pa ru.
Muŋgu moori tana itooro yok mbolŋana, mi ipiwin zin tomtom pa.
Mi iŋgi be ni kadoono iwin yok ta mbolŋana kat la itunu mbooro kini.✡
7 Ni muŋgu ipakur itunu mi ikam le koroŋ boozo kat irao itunu leleene.
Tana ni kola itaŋtaŋ mi ire yoyouŋana biibi ma ikot mbulu kini tana.
Pa ka gorok molo ta koroŋ to isombe: 'A, nio iŋgi mernan ta aŋborro koroŋ ta boozomen. Ko aŋbutultul se muriŋ mi aŋbomboreŋ ta kembei.
Nio kembei nora sa, be aŋbot ŋoobo mi aŋtaŋtaŋ? Som.

✡ **17:16:** Ezek 16:37+; Tur 18:8,16 ✡ **18:1:** Ezek 43:2; Tur 10:1 ✡ **18:2:** Yesa 14:23, 21:9; Tur 14:8 ✡ **18:3:** Tur 14:8, 17:2 ✡ **18:4:** Un 19:12+; Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 ✡ **18:5:** Un 18:20+; Yona 1:2; Tur 16:19 ✡ **18:6:** Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29; 2Tes 1:6 ✡ **18:7:** Yesa 47:7+

Pataŋana sa ta kembei irao ipet pio
na som.'✡
8 Mi aigule tasa, nako iporou sala
pataŋana boozomen ta
Anutu iur pini na.
To meeteŋana, tiŋiizi, mi peteele ko
indeeŋi,
mi you ko ikani ma gubuunu men.
Pa Merere Anutu tabe iur
kadoono pini i, ni mbura
keskeezeŋana."✡
9 Beso zin king ki toono ta tilala
ma ziŋan moori tana tikamam kat
mboti ambaiŋana, mi tikamam
mbulu sananŋana na, matan ila
na, tire you ka koi biibi izalla. To
timaŋga na, titaŋ ma tikam
geezeŋana pini.✡
10 Tamen tila tigarau i som. Pa
timoto kan pa yoyouŋana biibi ta
ise kini na. Tana timbot molo mi
titwer la pini men. Tiso:
"Wei, tembeli kek!
A kar biibi, tembeli kek!
Babilon, ni kar zaananŋana mi
mburaananŋana.
Mi iŋgi ikam kadoono kini ma
imbiriizi karau men pa
aigule suruunu rimen
ŋonoono ti."✡
11 Ikam ma zin wal toono kan ta
tiŋgomonmoono koroŋ kizin ilala
kini na, titaŋ biibi pini ma
tiyeryer. Pa len tomtom sa be
iŋgiimi koroŋ kizin mini som.✡
12 Koroŋ kizin ta kembei: Pat
milmilŋan mi zanŋan tau
ndabokbokŋan mi kadon bibip i,
mi mburu pakan kembei ta
natabu, zaara, ze, mi kawaala ta
kokouŋan, totoŋan, mi siŋsiŋŋan,
mi pakan ta ambaimbaiŋan kat.
Mi ke ta kuzinŋan, mi koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan ta tiurpe pa elepan
zoŋon, mi ke ambaimbaiŋan ta
kadon bibip i, mi pat pakan ta ka
mos yaryaaraŋan i,
13 mi koroŋ pakan ta kuzin
ambaimbaiŋan mi kadon bibip i.
Mi baen, ŋgere, kini, makau, sipsip,
mi hos raama karis. Ina zin koroŋ
tina. Mi zin tomtom tomini, wal
tana tiŋgomonmoono zin ila kizin
wal pakan be tiwe len mbesooŋo.
Tana koroŋ kizin ta munŋaana
men tina, ko irao tiŋgomoono mini
na som.
14 Mi zin tau tiŋgomonmoono
mburu ma koroŋ i ko timaŋga, mi
tiso pini ma tiso:
"Wai, koroŋ munŋaana men ta
kar Babilon mata berber pa be
ikam, ta iŋgi imap i. Mi koroŋ kini
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen ta
zaana biibi pa i, ta ila lene lup. Ma
iŋgi ko irao kamŋan mini som."
15 Mi zin ta tiwe mbio uunu pa
koroŋ boozo ta tiŋgomonmoono isu
kar tana, nako timoto la pa
yoyouŋana biibi ta ise kini na, to
timbot molo mi titaŋ pini.
16 Ko tiyeryer mi tiso:
"Tembelu kek!
A kar biibi, tembelu kek!
Muŋgu nu rru pa mburu
kokouŋan, totoŋan, mi
siŋsiŋŋan men.
Mi kamam aigau pa mburu
milmilŋan mi pat
ndabokbokŋan men.
17 Tamen, aigule suruunu rimen ti,
mi mburu ku
ambaimbaiŋan ta
boozomen tina tisaana lup."

Mi zin peeze kan ta boozomen ki
wooŋgo ta kembena. Ko ziŋan zin
tomtom pakan ta ziŋan tikwayai
pa tai keteene i, mi zin uraata kan
ki wooŋgo timbot molo pa tomini.
18 Mi tire la pa ka kakoi ta izalla
na, mi titwer ma tiso ma kalŋan
biibi ta kembei: "We, kar toro sa
ko irao kar biibi tiŋga?"
19 Tana timoŋ zin pa koskoozo,
mi titaŋ ma tiyeryer, mi kalŋan
biibi ma tisombe:
"Tembelu kek!
A kar biibi, tembelu kek!

✡ **18:8:** Yer 50:34 ✡ **18:9:** Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+ ✡ **18:10:** Yesa 21:9 ✡ **18:11:** Ezek 27:28-36

La lem mi iŋgi be niam amru
zoloyam i.
Niam tomtom tai koyam ta
boozomen ti amwe mbio
uunu pa nu tau.
Tamen aigule suruunu rimen ti,
mi tipasaanu ma map kat!”

20 Tana niom ta kombot kar
saamba na, menmeen yom. Pa kar
Babilon ila ne kek. Mi niom ta
kewe Anutu wal kini potomŋan
na, niomŋan zin tau tiwe Anutu
kwoono, mi zin ŋgoŋana kini na,
menmeen yom. Pa mbulu ta
Babilon ikam piom, ta Anutu
ipokot kek.
21 Tona aŋre aŋela
mburaanaŋana ta ikam pat ta
siŋaanabi kat, mi ipundu sula tai
mi iso:
“Kar biibi Babilon, ko tipundu i
ma isula lene ta kembei.
Mi ko irao tere i mini som.
22 Tomtom sa ko imbot kar
Babilon mini be ise
kombom, mi iwi twiiri ma
mamaaza, mi imbo mboe
ma iwal tileŋ na som.✡
Mi wal kini ta tizabzap len koroŋ
pakan be tiŋgomoono na,
kizin sa ko ipa pa kar
keteene mini som.
Mi pat bibip ta tiurpewe palawa
pa na, inako tikam uraata
pa mi kan orooro isala mini
na som.
23 Mi tomtom sa ko imbot mini be
itun lam mi iyaara na som.
Mi ula ta kembena. Sa ko ipet su
Babilon mini som.
Muŋgu wal kini ta tiŋgomonmoono
koroŋ na, zin zan mi
mburan bibip. Tilip pa wal
boozomen ta timbotmbot
toono na.
Mi naborou kini ta ipandelndel
zin iwal karkari.
24 Mi tere na, kembei wal
potomŋan ki Anutu mi
kwoono bizin ziŋan wal ta
boozomen, ta siŋ kizin isu
kar tana ma isaana.”✡

19

Tipakur Anutu isu kar saamba

1 Kaimer mana, aŋleŋ iwal biibi
ta timbot kar saamba na, orooro
kizin isala. Kalŋan izalla ma tiso:
“Haleluya!
Tapakur Anutu kiti zaana.
Pa ni mburaana mi zaana biibi.
Mi ikamke iti ma tombot ambai
kek.✡
2 Ni ta iute kat tomtom uunu kizin.
Tana uraata kini ta ikamam
be ipokot mbulu kizin, ina
indeŋdeeŋe men.
Moori kaibiim ta zaala lwoono
kana na, ni ikeske zin
tomtom toono kan pa
mbulu kini sananŋan,
tanata Anutu iur kadoono
pini.
Ni muŋgu ikazas zin mbesooŋo ki
Anutu ma siŋin ireere.
Mi iŋgi Anutu ipokot mbulu kini
kek.”✡
3 Ta kembei mi aŋleŋ kalŋan isala
mini ma tiso:

“Haleluya!
Pa kar Babilon ta you ikanan, mi
ka kakoi ko izalla ta kembea
ma alok.”✡
4 To wal tomoota mi paŋ ta
zanŋan na, raama koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan paŋ na, titoptop su
mi tipakur Anutu ta imbutul se
muriini peeze kana na, ma
tisombe: “Haleluya! Ŋonoono kat.
Iti tapakur Merere zaana!”✡
5 Tona kalŋaana ta imbot Biibi
muriini mi imar. Isombe: “Niom
mbesooŋo kini munŋaana men ta
komototo i mi keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana
na, kapakur Anutu kiti zaana!
Niom ta zoyomŋoyom, mi niom
pakan tomini.”✡
6 Molo som na, aŋleŋ orooro
kizin iwal biibi isala mini. Kalŋan

✡ **18:22:** Yer 25:10, 51:63+ ✡ **18:24:** Mt 23:35+; Tur 17:6+ ✡ **19:1:** Mbo 104:1 ✡ **19:2:** Tur 6:10, 16:7, 18:20 ✡ **19:3:** Tur 14:11, 18:9,18 ✡ **19:4:** Tur 4:2+, 4:10, 5:14 ✡ **19:5:** Mbo 22:23, 115:13, 134:1, 135:1; Tur 11:18, 20:12

na, kembei ta yok boozomen
ŋguruŋguruŋ ma kembei ta lele
ikuruŋ i. Mi kalŋan biibi ma
tisombe:
“Haleluya!
Iti tapakur Merere Anutu kiti
zaana. Pa ni biibi mi mbura
keskeezeŋana, mi ikamam
peeze pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.✡
7 Tana iti menmeen ti mi lelende
ambai, mi tiwit uruunu. Pa
ni zaana biibi kat.
Ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta iŋgi be
ipet i. Mi waene, ni iurpe
itunu kek.✡
8 Pa Anutu ikam le mburu
kokouŋana ta ŋgeezeŋana kat
be iru pa.”
(Mburu kokouŋana tana, ina
imender pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋan
kizin wal potomŋan.)✡

9 Tona aŋela iso pio. Iso: “Beede
ta kembei: ‘Zin wal ta sua ikam zin
be timar pa ula ki Sipsip ki Anutu,
mibe tikan ka kini na, zin ko
menmeen zin biibi pa kampeŋana
tana.’ ” To iso seeŋge sua kini ma
iso: “Iŋgi sua ŋonoono ki Anutu.”✡

10 Ni iso ta kembei, tabe nio
aŋlek kumbuŋ pini, mi aŋso
aŋpakuri. Som, mi ni ipeteke yo.
Iso: “Wa! Kam kembena pepe. Nio
iŋgi mbesooŋo sorok kembei nu
mi zin toŋmatiziŋ ku ta niomŋan
kikiskis sua ŋonoono ta Yesu iswe
na. Tana pakur yo pepe. Pakur
Anutu itutamen. Pa Merere
kwoono bizin ŋonoono na,
tipombolmbol Yesu sua kini.”✡

Malmal biibi ki mbeŋ kaimer

11 To motoŋ la na, aŋre saamba
ikaaga. Mi aŋre hos kokouŋana. Mi
tomtom ta mbuleene se hos tana
ndemeene. Ni tomtom ta ikamam
mbulu ŋonoono men, mi itoto sua
kini. Sombe iur kadoono, som
ikam malmal, ina ikam ma
indeeŋe men.✡

12 Mataana na, kembei ta you
bilbilŋana i. Mi uteene na, mogar
boozomen imbot sala. Mi zaana,
ina tibeede pataaŋa kek. Zaana
tana, tomtom toro sa iute som. Ni
itutamen ta iute.✡

13 Mi iru pa mburu ta siŋ
ipasaana ma isaana. Mi tipaata
zaana be “Sua ta iswe Anutu ŋgar
kini.”✡

14 Ni imuuŋgu mi zin malmal
kan ki saamba tito i. Tise hos
kokouŋan men, mi tizeebe zin pa
mburu kokouŋan ta ŋgeezeŋan
men.✡

15 Biibi tana na, buza
mataanaŋana iyooto pa kwoono be
ikas zin karkari pa. Mi ni ko ikam
peeze mbolŋana pa toono ta
boozomen. Anutu ta mbura
keskeezeŋana na, ni keteene
malmal biibi kat. Tana ni ta ise
hos kokouŋana kola ipadagdaaga
zin tomtom ma siŋ kizin irereere
ma kembei ta tomtom tikamam pa
baen na.✡

16 Tomtom tana, tibeede zaana
se kawaala kini ta indeeŋe ka
soobo i. Iso ta kembei: “King biibi
ŋonoono ta ilip pa king ta
boozomen, mi Merere ta ilip pa
merere ta boozomen.”✡

17 To aŋre aŋela ta. Imender la
zoŋ mataana, mi kalŋaana biibi ma
iboobo la pizin man ta tirie pa
maŋaanaŋana i. Iso: “Niom ta
boozomen kamar kulup yom pa
kini biibi ta Anutu iurpe ma
imbotmbot i.✡

18 Kakan zin king, ma zin bibip
kizin malmal kan, ma zin zaaba
kan mburanŋan mazan. Mi kakan
zin hos raama kan tomtom bizin
mazan tomini. To zin tomtom ta
boozomen ta kembena. Zin
mbesooŋo sorok, mi zin ta zanŋan

✡ **19:6:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1; Tur 11:17+, 14:2 ✡ **19:7:** Mt 22:2, 25:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:32; Tur 21:2,9 ✡ **19:8:** Mbo 45:13+; Yesa 61:10; Tur 3:5 ✡ **19:9:** Lu 14:15+ ✡ **19:10:** Ŋgo 10:25+; 1Yo 5:10; Tur 22:6+ ✡ **19:11:** Mbo 45:3+, 96:13; Tur 1:5, 3:14, 6:2 ✡ **19:12:** Dan 10:6; Tur 1:14, 2:17+ ✡ **19:13:** Yesa 63:1+; Yo 1:1 ✡ **19:14:** Mt 28:3; Lu 2:13; Tur 4:4, 7:9+ ✡ **19:15:** Mbo 2:9; 2Tes 2:8; Tur 1:16, 2:27, 12:5, 14:19+ ✡ **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Tur 17:14 ✡ **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+

ma zin iwal biibi, ina kakan zin men.”
19 Aŋleŋ ta kembei mi motoŋ la na, aŋre koroŋ sananŋana mi zin king ki toono ziŋan zin malmal kan kizin tilup zin be tikam malmal pa ni ta imbot sala hos kokouŋana ndemeene na, ziŋan wal kini ta malmal kan i.✡
20 Tamen zin mburan irao ni ta imbot sala hos na som. Ni imaŋga to, karau lae pa koroŋ sananŋana ta ikazas Anutu wal kini, mi ni tau ikam koroŋ tana ruŋguunu mi itortooro uraata bibip lala tomtom matan bekena ipakaam zin na. Uraata kini tana, ta ipandelndel zin tomtom ma tikam kilalan ki koroŋ sananŋana, mi tilek kumbun pa koroŋ tana ruŋguunu. Tana wal ru tana matan yaryaara, mi ni tau mbuleene se hos kokouŋana na, iten zin, mi ipalkeete zin sula you biibi ta kakoi kuziini sananŋana kat izze pa i.✡
21 Mi wal sananŋan ta boozomen na, timetmeete pa buza ta iyooto pa ni ta imbot se hos ndemeene na kwoono. To man ta boozomen timar, mi timbot se koroŋ tana mazan, mi matan pis, mi titut zin, titut zin ma timap.

20

Ndaama munŋaana ta (1,000)

1 Kaimer mana motoŋ la, to aŋre aŋela toro imbot saamba mi isu. Ni imborro kataama ki naala ta usomŋana na, mi iteege re ta mbolŋana kat. ✡
2-3 Isula to ikiskis mooto tau. Anoŋ ta aliŋgumuraŋana na. Tipaati be Tomtom Sanaana mi Sadan na. Mi ipo i pa re tana, mi ipundu i sula naala ta usomŋana na, mi ipakaala kwoono ma tuŋ kat be imbot ma irao ndaama munŋaana ta (1,000). Tana ni ko irao ipandelndel zin karkari mini som ma irao ndaama munŋaana ta tina imap. Tamen kaimer na, bela tizemi, mi ipa lene pa mazwaana suruunu ri. ✡
4 Beso motoŋ sala saamba na, aŋre zin wal tau Merere iur zin be titiiri zin tomtom i, mbulen se murin peeze kana ma timbotmbot. Mi aŋre zin wal ta tizzwe Yesu uruunu mi Anutu sua kini ma tiyembut ŋguren na, ziŋan wal boozomen ta tilek kumbun pa koroŋ sananŋana raama ruŋguunu som, mi tiyok be tikam kilalan kini ise ndomon som, ise naman som. Ina zin tina ta timaŋga pa meeteŋana, mi ziŋan Krisi tikam peeze pa ndaama munŋaana ta tina. ✡
5 Ina maŋgaŋana mataana kana. Mi zin iwal biibi ta timetmeete, nako maŋgaŋana zen ma irao ndaama munŋaana ta tina imap. ✡
6 Zin wal ta so timbot lela maŋgaŋana mataana kana tina, nako menmeen zin biibi pa kampeŋana tana. Pa zin tiwe Anutu wal kini potomŋan kek. Tana meeteŋana ta iwe ru pa i, ko irao ikam kosa sa pizin na som. Mi zin ko tiwe zin patoronŋana kan, mi timbeeze pa Anutu mi Krisi. Mi ziŋan Krisi ko tikam peeze pa ndaama munŋaana ta (1,000) tana. ✡

Tomtom Sanaana imap

7 Kaimer ma ndaama munŋaana tana imap, to tikaaga naala ta usomŋana na kwoono, mi tizem Tomtom Sanaana ma iyooto.
8 To ni ila be ipandelndel zin karkari ta timbot irao toono ta boozomen, mibe ilup zin pa malmal. Wal tana, tipaata zin be

✡ **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Tur 16:16, 17:13+ ✡ **19:20:** Yesa 30:33; Dan 7:11; Tur 13:13+, 14:10, 20:10 ✡ **20:1:** Tur 9:1 ✡ **20:2-3:** Mt 12:29; Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31, 16:11; 2Pe 2:4; Yud 6; Tur 12:9 ✡ **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 6:9+, 13:12+ ✡ **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16 ✡ **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Kor 6:2; 1Pe 2:5,9; Tur 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 * **20:8:** Magog mi Gog, ina timender pizin wal ta tizorzooro Anutu mi tiurur koi pa wal kini. ✡ **20:8:** Ezek 38:2,9,15; Tur 16:14

Magog mi Gog. * Tinin zin na,
tarao som. Pa zin kembei
magargaara tai kana. ✡
9 Timaŋga na, tila tiliu lele ta
Anutu wal kini potomŋan
timbotmbot pa be tikam malmal
pizin. Mi ina kar biibi ta Anutu
leleene pa ilip. Tamen you imbot
saamba mi isu, mi ikan Anutu ka
koi bizin tana ma timap. ✡
10 Mi Tomtom Sanaana ta
ipandelndel zin tomtom, ina
tipundu i sula you biibi ta kakoi
kuziini sananŋana kat na. Isula ki
koroŋ sananŋana ziru ni tau ikam
koroŋ tana ruŋguunu mi
ipakamkaam zin tomtom na. Mi
ko tiseseeze wal tel tana matan ma
tiyamaana kat. Mi yoyouŋana
kizin ko irao imap na som. Ko ikan
zin pa mbeŋ ma aigule, mi
imbotmbot ta kembei ma alok. ✡

Tomtom timender pa sua

11 To motoŋ sala na, aŋre Biibi
mbuleene se muriini peeze kana
kokouŋana ta biibi kat. To saamba
mi toono timbiriizi pa Biibi
mataana ma reŋan mini som. ✡
12 Mi aŋre zin tau timetmeete na,
tila ma timender kolouŋana pa
Biibi muriini. Zin zanŋan, mi
sorrokŋan tomini. Mi tipeele ro
pakan, mana tipeele toro ta ki
mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana i.
Tana zin meeteŋan timap
timender su Anutu kereene uunu
be ni itiiri zin pa mbulu kizin. Pa
ina ise ro lup kek. ✡
13 Mi tai ipimiili zin tau
timetmeete sula tai na ma tise. Mi
Meeteŋana mi Andewa ta
kembena. Irao ikis zin tomtom
mini som. Ipimiili zin ma tise. To
Anutu itiiri tomtom ta boozomen
pa mbulu kizin.
14 Mi tipundu Meeteŋana mi
Andewa isula you biibi ma you
ikan ma imap. You biibi tana, ina
meeteŋana tabe iwe ru pa i. ✡
15 Mi zin ta sombe zan imbot se
ro ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana
som, na tipiri zin sula you biibi
tina. ✡

21

Saamba popoŋana mi toono popoŋana

1 To motoŋ la na, aŋre saamba
popoŋana mi toono popoŋana. Pa
saamba mi toono mataana kan ta
timbiriizi ma tila len lup kek. Mi
tai ta kembena. Imbot mini som.✡
2 Mi aŋre kar potomŋana ta
zaana Yerusalem popoŋana na,
imbot ki Anutu ta saamba a mi isu.
Iurpe i ma kembei moori tabe
iwoolo i. Mburu ki ula ila niini be
ila ki kusiini.✡
3 Molo som na, aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta
imbot Biibi muriini mi imar.
Isombe: “Iŋgi buri Anutu iur
muriini ma imbot kat la tomtom
mazwan kek. Tana ta koozi mi ila
na, ziŋan zin tomtom ko timbot la
mbata. Mi zin ko tire i kembei ni
Anutu kizin. Mi ni ko imbotmbot
raama zin mi ire zin kembei itunu
wal kini.✡
4 Ni ko imus matan luluunu ma
imap. Mi ko meeteŋana sa mini
som, baibai mini som, tiŋiizi mini
som, mi yoyouŋana mini som. Pa
ina koroŋ muŋguŋan ta timap
kek.”✡
5 To Biibi ta mbuleene se itunu
muriini peeze kana na, isombe:
“Iŋgi nio aŋkam koroŋ ta
boozomen ma tiwe popoŋan.” Mi
iso pio mini ma iso: “Sua tiŋgi,
kozo beede ise. Pa iŋgi sua
ŋonoono. Tana tomtom tirao tiurla
kat.”✡

✡ **20:9:** Mbo 78:68, 87:2; Lu 9:54 ✡ **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Tur 14:10+, 19:20 ✡ **20:11:** Mt 25:31+; 2Pe 3:7,10+ ✡ **20:12:** Dan 7:9+, 12:1; Mt 16:27; Lu 10:20+; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 13:8 ✡ **20:14:** 1Kor 15:26,54+ ✡ **20:15:** Mbo 69:28; Mt 25:41; Tur 19:20 ✡ **21:1:** Yesa 65:17, 66:22; 2Pe 3:13; Tur 20:11 ✡ **21:2:** Yesa 52:1, 61:10; 2Kor 11:2; Ga 4:26; Ibr 11:10,16, 12:22; Tur 3:12, 19:7 ✡ **21:3:** Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; Yo 1:14; 2Kor 6:16; Tur 7:15+ ✡ **21:4:** Yesa 25:8, 35:10, 65:19; 1Kor 15:26,54; Tur 20:14 ✡ **21:5:** Yesa 43:19; 2Kor 5:17; Tur 19:9, 20:11

6 To iso mini ma iso: “A lagoi, ta
imap na. Nio ta aŋmuŋmuuŋgu, mi
aŋkemermer. Mi nio ta aŋwe
mataana pa koroŋ ta boozomen.
Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen
imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot men.
Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na nio ko
aŋkam sorok ka yok mata
yaryaaraŋana ta bukbuk ma ise,
mi irereere ma imbotmbot.✡
7 Mi tomtom ta so iporou
mbolŋana ma ilip, na nio ko aŋwe
Anutu kini, mi ni ko iwe nio lutuŋ
mi ikam matamur tio.✡
8 Tamen zin tau timototo mi
tizem urlaŋana kizin, mi zin tau
tiurla som, zin ta lelen bok pa
mbulu buzaanaŋana, zin tau
tipunun tomtom ma timetmeete,
zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me
ma ŋge, wal yaambaŋan, zin tau
timbesmbeeze pizin merere
pakaamŋan, mi wal
pakamkaamŋan na, wal
boozomen ta kembena, zin murin
ta you biibi ta kakoi kuziini
sananŋana izze pa. Mi ina
meeteŋana ta iwe ru pa i.”✡

Yerusalem popoŋana

9 To aŋela lamata mi ru ta muŋgu
mbooro kizin bokbok pa pataŋana
kaimer kan na, kizin ta, imar to iso
pio. Iso: “Mar ma aŋso u pa moori
tabe Sipsip ki Anutu iwooli i.”✡
10 Tona loŋa men mi Bubuŋana
iru pio, mi aŋela iur yo sala abal
biibi ta kor a, mi iso yo pa kar
potomŋana Yerusalem. Imbot ki
Anutu tau saamba a mi isu.✡
11 Kar tana ka azuŋka biibi. Pa
Anutu ta imbotmbot lela. Mi
imilmil ma iŋgalaŋ kat kembei pat
ndabokbokŋan ta tiurpe ma
tiŋgeeze kat.✡
12 Mi ka siiri mbolŋana kat ta
iliu, mi isala ta kor a. Mi kar tana
ka kataama laamuru mi ru. Mi zin
aŋela laamuru mi ru ta timborro
zin kataama tana. To kataama na,
tibeede Israel un bizin laamuru
mi ru zan ise.✡
13 Kataama tana, tel imbot ki
iwaara, tel imbot ki re, tel imbot ki
kaagu, mi tel imbot ki daudao.
14 Mi kar tana ka siiri na,
imender se pat bibip laamuru mi
ru. Pat tana na, ŋgoŋana laamuru
mi ru ki Sipsip ki Anutu, ta zan
ise.✡
15 Mi aŋela ta izzo sua pio na, ni
le ke milmilŋana ta. Ke tina be ikin
kar tana raama ka siiri mi zin
kataama pa.
16 Aŋela ikin molo ki kar mi
babaŋana kini na, raraate men. Mi
kor kana ta kembena irao kembei
12,000 stadia. *
17 Be ikin siiri na, irao 144 kubit.
Reo tana, ki aŋela. Mi iti tomtom
sombe tuur reo pa, ina raraate
men.
18 Siiri tana, tiurpe pa pat jaspa.
Mi kar biibi na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta
milmilŋana ma iŋgeeze kat.
19 Pat bibip ta kar tana ka siiri
imender sala na, tiŋgas pat
ndabokbokŋan matakiŋa ta kan
mos yaryaaraŋan i, bekena
ipeŋgeeze siiri uunu. Pat mataana
kana na, jaspa. To tiur sapaia,
aget, emerol,
20 oniks, kanelian, krisolit, beril,
topas, ayasin, krisopres, mi
amatis.
21 Mi kataama laamuru mi ru
na, tiurpe pa yorodiŋ ma iŋgeeze
kat. Mi zaala ta ipa pa kar leleene
na, tiurpe pa pat gol ta milmilŋana
ma iŋgeeze kat.

✡ **21:6:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10,14, 7:37; Tur 1:8, 16:17, 22:13,17 ✡ **21:7:** 2Sam 7:14; Mbo 89:26+; Sek 8:8; 2Kor 6:18; Ibr 8:10 ✡ **21:8:** Un 19:24; 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Tur 19:20, 20:14+ ✡ **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Tur 19:7+ ✡ **21:10:** Ezek 40:2; Ibr 12:22+; Tur 3:12 ✡ **21:11:** Yesa 60:1-19; Tur 22:5 ✡ **21:12:** Ezek 48:30+ ✡ **21:14:** Mt 16:18; Ep 2:20; Ibr 11:10 * **21:16:** 12,000 stadia na 2,200 kilomita. Mi 144 kubit na 60 mita. Zin ŋgarŋan pakan tiso kin tiŋgi na, sua tooroŋana. Imender pa Anutu wal kini ta munŋaana men. Wal tana sorok som. Zin munŋaana ka tieene. Tana kar tabe timbot pa i, ko biibi kat. Mi kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana zin na som. Pa Anutu, ni mataana pizin. Mi ni mbolŋana kat, kembei ta siiri tiŋgi.

22 Mi kar potomŋana tina na,
aŋre Urum Merere sa imbot lela
som. Pa Anutu itunu, ta ni mbura
keskeezeŋana na, ziru Sipsip ki
Anutu murin ta kar tana. Tana
zitun tiwe kembei ta urum.✡
23 Mi kar tana na, Anutu itunu
azuŋka kini ta iyaryaara ma iurur
mat pa. Mi Sipsip ta iwe kembei ta
lam pa kar tana. Tana zoŋ ma
puulu na, len uraata sa mini som.✡
24 Iwal karkari ko timap ma tipa
la azuŋka ki kar tina men. Mi zin
king ki toono ko tikam koroŋ kizin
ta zan bibip pa i ma imap ma ila
pa kar tana.✡
25 Mi kar tana ka kataama,
tikakaaga men. Kotkaalaŋana mini
som. Pa kar tana, mbeŋ sa som.✡
26 Mi zin karkari ta kembena. Ko
tikam koroŋ kizin ta zan bibip pa i
ma tilela kar tana be tipakur
Merere pa.
27 Tamen koroŋ ta sombe iŋgeeze
som, nako irao ilela som. Mi
tomtom ta so leleene bok pa
mbulu buzaanaŋana, som
ipakamkaam na, ni ta kembena.
Ko irao ilela som. Mi zin wal ta zan
imbot se Sipsip ki Anutu ro kini,
ina zin men ta ko tilela. Ro tana, ki
mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana.✡

22

Yok ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana

1 Tona aŋela iso yo pa yok ki
mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ta
irereere ma imbotmbot. Yok tana
iŋgalaŋ mi ikilli kat. Mi yok tana
kunduunu imbot ki Anutu ma
Sipsip kini murin peeze kana, mi
irereere ma ipet. ✡
2 Irereere mi ito zaala
lukutuunu. Zaala biibi tau iloondo
pa kar lene i. Mi ke ki mbotŋana
mata yaryaaraŋana imender su
yok kezeene. Ke tana ŋonoono
iwedet pa puulu ta boozomen. Mi
ruunu, ina be iurpe zin karkari
ma timbot ambai. ✡
3 Kar tana, sanaana sa som.
Tana ka pataŋana sa mini som.
Paso, Anutu kete malmalŋana kini
imap kek. Mi Anutu ziru Sipsip
kini, murin peeze kana ko
imbotmbot kar ta tana. Mi Merere
mbesooŋo kini ko timbotmbot kar
tana mi timbesmbeeze pini. ✡
4 Zin ko tire kat mataana. Mi ni
zaana ta imbot se ndomon. ✡
5 Mi mbeŋ sa mini som. Pa
Merere Anutu itunu ta iurur mat
pizin. Tana kai ma zoŋ len uraata
sa mini som. Mi zin iwal ta timbot
kar tana na, zin ko tikamam peeze
ma alok. ✡

Merere Yesu iso molo som to imar

6 Aŋre koroŋ boozomen tana ma
imap, to aŋela isu mi iso pio. Iso:
“Sua ta imbot se ro tiŋgi na, sua
ŋonoono men. Tana tomtom tirao
tiurla kat. Merere Anutu ta
ikamam Bubuŋana ma irru pizin
wal ta tiwe ni kwoono na, ni iŋgo
aŋela kini ma imar bekena ipaute
zin mbesooŋo kini pa koroŋ tabe
molo som to ipet.” ✡
7 Mi Yesu isombe: “Keleŋ. Molo
som to aŋma. Tana tomtom ta
sombe ikiskis Anutu sua kini tau
imbot se ro tiŋgi mi itoto, na ni ko
menmeeni biibi pa kampeŋana ki
Anutu.” ✡
8 Nio Yoan ta ituŋ aŋleŋ mi aŋre
kat zin koroŋ tiŋgi. Aŋela iso yo pa
ma imap, to aŋlek kumbuŋ pini be
aŋpakuri. ✡
9 Som, mi ni ipeteke yo. Iso:
“Wa, kam kembena pepe. Nio iŋgi
mbesooŋo sorok kembei ta nu mi
toŋmatiziŋ ku ta Anutu kwoono
bizin na, mi wal boozomen ta
tikiskis sua ta imbot se ro tiŋgi mi

✡ **21:22:** Yo 4:21+ ✡ **21:23:** Yesa 60:19+ ✡ **21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Yesa 60:3-11, 66:12 ✡ **21:25:** Yesa 60:20 ✡ **21:27:** Yesa 52:1, 60:21; Lu 10:20; 1Kor 6:9+; Tur 13:8, 20:12, 22:14+ ✡ **22:1:** Ezek 47:1; Sek 14:8 ✡ **22:2:** Un 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Tur 2:7, 22:14,19 ✡ **22:3:** Un 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Sek 14:11; Tur 7:15 ✡ **22:4:** Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2; Tur 3:12, 14:1 ✡ **22:5:** Mbo 36:8+; Yesa 60:19+; Dan 7:18,27; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 5:10, 20:6, 21:23+ ✡ **22:6:** Tur 1:1, 19:9, 21:5 ✡ **22:7:** Tur 1:3, 3:11 ✡ **22:8:** Tur 19:10

titoto. Tana lek kumbum pio pepe. Pakur Anutu itutamen."

10 To aŋela iso pio mini. Iso: "Sua ki Anutu ta imbot se ro tiŋgi na, kozo watkaala ma iwe koroŋ turkeŋana pepe. Pa nol tabe uraata tiŋgi ipet, ta imar igarau kek. ✡

11 Tana tomtom ta sombe inoknok mbulu sananŋana, na ni ikamam lak! Mi tomtom ta isombe ipasaana itunu pa mbulu ki kuliini, na ni tomini, ikamam lak. Mi tomtom ta isombe ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, na ni mataana iŋgalŋgal be ikiskis mbulu kini tana. Mi tomtom ta isombe iwe Anutu lene kek, na ni tomini mataana iŋgalŋgal mi ikamam ka mbulu." ✡

12 Yesu isombe: "Keleŋ. Nio iŋgi molo som to aŋmar be aŋur kadoono pa tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin. ✡

13 Nio ta aŋwe mataana pa koroŋ ta boozomen. Mi sombe koroŋ ta boozomen imap, na nio ko aŋbotmbot men. Aŋmuŋmuuŋgu mi aŋkemermer. Mi nio ta aŋwe uunu pa koroŋ ta boozomen, mi aŋposop koroŋ ta boozomen." ✡

14 Zin tau tiŋguuru kawaala kizin ma iŋgeeze, na zin ko menmeen zin kat. Pa zin ko tirao be tikan ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ŋonoono, mi tiloondo pa kataama ma tilela kar biibi. ✡

15 Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin iŋgeeze som, mi wal yaambaŋan, zin tau tikamam mbulu kizin me ma ŋge, zin tau tipunun sorok zin tomtom ma timetmeete, zin tau timbesmbeeze pizin merere pakaamŋan, mi wal munŋaana men ta lelen ilip pa mbulu pakaamŋana mi tikamam, na wal boozomen ta kembei ko tirao be tilela kar biibi tana na som. Ko timbot ndel. ✡

16 "Iŋgi nio Yesu ta aŋgo aŋela tio ma ima iso sua tiŋgi piom karkari ta kombot la lupŋana tio na. Dabit popoŋana kini zaanaŋana ta nio i. Mi Pitik Birae ta iyaryaara ma ise mana berek, ina nio tau." ✡

17 Bubuŋana ziru moori ulaŋana tiso ta kembei: "Mar!" Mi tomtom ta sombe ileŋ sua ti, na ni tomini irao iyok mi iso sua raraate ta kembea. Tomtom ta sombe miri i, na imar mi iwin yok mata yaryaaraŋana. Yok tana ka ŋgomo somŋana. ✡

Yoan kwoono imbol

18 Wal ta so tileŋ Anutu kalŋaana ta imbot se ro tiŋgi, na nio kwoŋ imbol pizin ta kembei: Tomtom sa isombe iyo sua pakan ise ki, nako Anutu iur pataŋana ta ro tiŋgi iso pa na ise kini tomini. ✡

19 Tamen sombe tomtom sa izem Anutu sua kini pakan ta ise ro tiŋgi ma imborene, na ni tomini Anutu ko izemi ma imborene. Mi koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ki Anutu ta ro tiŋgi iso pa na, ni ko irao ikam som. Mi ko irao be ikan ke ki mbotŋana mata yaryaaraŋana ŋonoono mi ilela kar potomŋana na som. Pa Anutu ko iŋgalsek pini. ✡

20 Tana ni ta iswe koroŋ tiŋgi iso ta kembei. Iso: "Ŋonoono kat. Molo som to aŋma." E, sua ta tina. Merere Yesu, mar lak! ✡

21 Merere kiti Yesu, kampeŋana kini ko ise tiom ta boozomen. Ŋonoono.

✡ **22:10:** Dan 8:26, 12:4,9; Tur 1:3, 10:4 ✡ **22:11:** Ezek 3:27; Dan 12:10; 2Tim 3:13 ✡ **22:12:** Mbo 28:4; Yesa 40:10, 62:11; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12; Tur 3:11 ✡ **22:13:** Yesa 44:6, 48:12; Kol 1:18; Ibr 13:8; Tur 1:8,17 ✡ **22:14:** Un 2:9, 3:22; 1Yo 3:3,5,7; Tur 7:14, 21:27 ✡ **22:15:** 1Kor 5:11+, 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Kol 3:5+; Tur 21:8 ✡ **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Yesa 11:1,10; Lu 1:78; Ro 1:3; 2Pe 1:19; Tur 2:28, 5:5 ✡ **22:17:** Yesa 55:1; Yo 4:10, 7:37; Tur 21:2, 21:6,9 ✡ **22:18:** Lo 4:2, 12:32 ✡ **22:19:** Kam 32:33; Mbo 69:28; Tur 13:8 ✡ **22:20:** Tur 1:7

Mboe

1

Zaala ambaiŋana mi zaala sananŋana

1 Tomtom pareiŋana ta leleene
ambai kat mi kampeŋana ki
Anutu imbotmbot se kini?
Ina tomtom ta wal sananŋan ŋgar
kizin ikamam peeze pini
som.
Mi wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa
Anutu mataana som na, ni
itoto zin som.
Mi wal tau matan repiili Anutu mi
zaala kini na, ni igabgaaba
zin som.✡
2 Ni leleene ambai kat pa sua ta
Yooba ikam piti na,
mi ikamam ŋgar pa ikot mbeŋ ma
aigule.✡
3 Tomtom ta kembena, ni kembei
ke tau tipaaza sula yok
zilŋaana.
Indeeŋe ka nol na, ipiyotyooto
ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan.
Mi sombe zoŋ biibi na, irao
runrun imelle na som.
Tana uraata kini ta boozomen
ilonloondo ambai men.✡

4 Mi zin wal zorzooroŋan na,
kembena som.
Zin kembei musmuuzu ta miiri
iwilaala ma ila ne.
5 Tana Anutu isombe ipamender
zin tomtom mi iur kadoono
pizin,
na wal sananŋan ko irao timbot na
som. Ko tila len.
Zin wal tau mbulu kizin irao pa ni
mataana som,
nako irao tigaaba wal kini
ndeeŋeŋan mi timbot lela
lupŋana kizin na som.✡

6 Tana wal ndeeŋeŋan na, Yooba
mataana pizin mi iurur
zaala pizin.
Mi wal sananŋan, nako timbiriizi
ma tila len kat.✡

2

Merere iso pizin tomtom be tizooro king kini pepe

1 Parei ta zin karkari keten
malmal mi kalŋan izalla?
Wal matan munŋan
timburmbuuru sorok paso?
✡
2 Zin king ki toono ziŋan zin peeze
kan tiparlup zin,
mi tikam kumbun be tikam
malmal pa Yooba ziru king
ta Yooba itunu iroogi mi iuri
pa uraata na.
3 Tizzo ta kembei: “Ai, kozo temet
ma tombot ndel pa ziru
peeze kizin:
Kokena timboro iti mini.”

4 Tamen Yooba imbotmbot se
muriini peeze kana ta
saamba a,
mi irepilpiili zin mi izeŋzeeŋge
pizin.
5 Mi iŋasaara zin raama keteene
malmal,
mi leleene bayouŋana tana ikam
zin ma timoto kan.
Mi iso pizin ma iso:
6 “King taiŋgi, nio ituŋ aŋuri be
ikam ruŋguŋ,
mi imbot sala abal tio potomŋana
Sion mi ikam peeze.”

7 Mi king kiti, ni iso ta kembei:
“Nio ko aŋsoyaara sua ta
Yooba iso pio na.
Sua ta kembei: ‘Nio lutuŋ ta nu na.
Koozi aŋwe tomom. ✡
8 Mi nu sombe wi yo, nako aŋkam
toono ta boozomen ka
tomtom bizin ma timap
tiwe lem.
Mi zin ko timbot la kopom
mbarmaana, mi nu kam
peeze pizin.
9 Peeze ku ko mbolŋana kat.

✡ **1:1:** Mbo 26:4+ ✡ **1:2:** Mbo 112:1, 119:1,35 ✡ **1:3:** Un 49:22; Mbo 52:8, 92:12 ✡ **1:5:** Mt 13:41+; Tur 22:14+ ✡ **1:6:** Tur 20:15 ✡ **2:1:** Ŋgo 4:25+ ✡ **2:7:** Ŋgo 13:33; Ibr 1:5, 5:5

Tana ko punmeete mburan
kembei ta tomtom
ipetepaala kuuru ma
imapalpaala.' " ✡

10 Tana niom king ta boozomen,
kakam kat ŋgar.
Mi niom peeze koyom tomini, kere
be koto sua tio ti.
11 Kozo komoto Yooba, keleŋ la
kalŋaana, mi kembeeze pini.
Mi kokoto ituyom, mi kelek
kumbuyom pa Lutuunu.
Kere: Kokena kepei Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini,
to ipasaana yom karau men, mi
kemetmeete ma kala leyom.
Paso, ni mata mburmburŋana. ✡
12 Mi wal ta so tipase pini be iwe
ur pizin mi imenderkaala
zin na,
zin ta boozomen ko lelen ambai
kat, mi kampeŋana kini
imbotmbot se kizin. ✡

3

Suŋŋana berek kana be Merere iporoukaala iti
Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe Dabit iko
pa lutuunu Absalom na, itooro
mboe ti
(2Sam 15:13-17:22)
1 O Yooba, koŋ koi bizin na,
munŋaana ma munŋaana
men.
Tomtom iwal kat, ta timaŋga be
tizooro yo
mi tikam malmal pio.
2 Wal boozomen tizzo pio ta
kembei:
"Kere. Anutu ko irao iuuli na som.
Pa ipizil ndemeene pini kek."

3 Tamen Yooba, nu we siŋgiao pio
mi poroukalkaala yo.
Nu ta kam yo ma zoŋ iwe biibi.
Koroŋ toro sa som.
Mi nu ko pombol yo ma niŋ ise.
4 Nio aŋboobo Yooba be iuulu yo.
Mi ni imbot sala abal kini
potomŋana, mi ileŋ suŋŋana
tio.

5 Tana nio aŋsu muriŋ na, Yooba
mataana pio
mi aŋkam kene tio ambai men mi
aŋmaŋga mini. ✡
6 Mi koŋ koi bizin munŋaana ka
tieene ta timar tiliu yo na,
aŋmoto zin som. ✡

7 Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom!
Anutu tio, kamke yo pa zin wal
sananŋan.
Peeze koŋ koi bizin kwon ma
zoŋon ipolpol.
Pun zin ma mburan imap kat.

8 Yooba, ni ulaaŋa ŋonoono.
Ni ko ikampe wal kini mi ipombol
zin. ✡

4

Suŋŋana mbeŋ kana
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Anutu, iŋgi aŋboobu. Uulu yo mi
so zin tomtom ta kembei:
Nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ.
Nu ta urur zaala pio pa pataŋana
tio ta boozomen.
Tana leŋ suŋŋana tio ti mi muŋai
yo. Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

2 O yalei, niom tomtom ta
kapasansaana nio zoŋ na,
ŋiizi na kezem mbulu tiom
tana?
Niom leleyom ilip pa mbulu
pakaamŋana. Tamen mbulu
tiom tana ko iur ŋonoono
som. Tana ŋiizi na kezem?

3 Kozo kakam kat ŋgar.
Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi
titoto zaala kini na,
ni ikam zin ma tiwe lene.
Tana nio sombe aŋsuŋi, na ni ko
iŋgun talŋaana pa tiŋiizi tio.

✡ **2:9:** Tur 2:27, 12:5, 19:15 ✡ **2:11:** Pil 2:9+; Ibr 12:28 ✡ **2:12:** Mbo 34:8, 84:12 ✡ **3:5:** Mbo 4:8 ✡ **3:6:** Mbo 23:4, 27:3 ✡ **3:8:** Mbo 62:7+; Tur 7:10

4 Niom tina konok sanaana
kamŋana ndabok!
Kakam kat ŋgar mi komoto Anutu.
Sombe kusu muriyom be kekeene
na, kuur niyom mi kakam
ŋgar pa mbulu ta kakamam
na.
5 Mi kakam patoronŋana ta
indeŋdeeŋe men ila ki
Yooba,
mi kapase pini.

6 Tomtom boozo tizzo ta kembei:
“Aiss, takam lende mboti
ambaiŋana so ndabok.”
Mi nio na, aŋso ta kembei: “Yooba,
swe itum ramaki
kampeŋana ku piam, mi
kam mat ku ma iyaara
piam.”
7 Mai ambaiŋana isombe ipet, ina
ikam zin tomtom ma lelen
ambai.
Tamen nio na, nu itum ta kam yo
ma leleŋ ambai kat ma ilip.
✡

8 Yooba, iŋgi aŋsu muriŋ be
aŋkeene i. Mi irao aŋmoto na
som.
Pa nu itum ko motom pio. Tana
nio ko aŋbot ambai, mi
aŋkam kene tio ma ambai
men.

5

Suŋŋana mankwoono kana: Tusuŋ Anutu be iuulu iti
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, ŋgun talŋom pa sua tio.
Leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti.
2 Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.
Tana suŋŋana tio imama ku men.
Leŋ bobi tio, mi uulu yo.
3 Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ
isombe ise na, suŋŋana tio
imama ku.
Nio aŋurpewe ŋgar tio, mi aŋzuŋzuŋ,
mi aŋzza pa pekelŋana ku. ✡

4 Pa Anutu, nu lelem pa mbulu
sananŋana risa som kat.
Tana zin wal sananŋan tirao be
timbotmbot raamu na som.
5 Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun
na, irao timbot su kerem
uunu na som.
Pa nu urur koi pa wal sananŋan ta
boozomen. ✡
6 Yooba, nu pasansaana wal
pakamkaamŋan ma tila len.
Mi wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin
tomtom, mi zin ta
timburmbuuru pizin
tomtom na, nu lelem pizin
risa som. ✡

7 Mi nio na, nu urur lelem pio, mi
muŋaiŋai yo, mi kampewe
yo biibi kat.
Tana aŋrao be aŋlema urum ku.
Nio ko aŋmoto u, mi aŋlek kumbuŋ
pu lela urum ku potomŋana
mi aŋsuŋu.
8 Yooba, koŋ koi bizin tizaŋzaaŋa
yo.
Tana kam peeze pio, mi so yo pa
mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana.
Pazal yo mi uulu yo be aŋto kat
zaala ku.

9 Koŋ koi bizin na, sua ŋonoono sa
iwedet pa kwon som.
Mi lelen na, bok pa ŋgar sananŋana
be tipasaana yo.
Sua kizin sananŋana kat. Pa
ipasansaana zin tomtom.
Mi tipakamkaam zin tomtom pa
sua kizin mbuyeeneŋana. ✡
10 Anutu, ŋgal matan mi ur
kadoono pizin.
Patalli ŋgar kizin, mi kam kiizi
kizin ma imiili mi ipasaana
zitun.
Pa tizorzooru mi timbel sanaana
kamŋana kek.
Tana ser zin ma tila timbot molo
pa motom.

11 Mi wal ta so tipase pu be we ur
pizin mi menderkaala zin
na, zin ta boozomen ko
lelen ambai kat,

✡ **4:7:** Pil 3:8 ✡ **5:3:** Mbo 57:9, 88:13 ✡ **5:5:** Ro 1:18 ✡ **5:6:** Tur 21:8 ✡ **5:9:** Mbo 12:1+; Ro 3:10+

mi timbombo mboe pakurŋana pu
totomen.
Kuubukaala zin wal ta tiur kat
lelen pu.
Naso kam zin ma menmeen zin
biibi kat.
12 Yooba, nu pombolmbol zin wal
ndeeŋeŋan mi kampewe
zin.
Kampeŋana ku ko iwe siŋgiao
pizin, mi iporoukalkaala
zin.

6

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, yaamba yo raama
ketem malmal pepe.
Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama
lelem bayouŋana pepe. ✡
2 Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku tau.
Tana muŋai yo mi iurpe yo
lak!
Pa mburoŋ izzu, mi tiroŋ
imukurkur lup.
3 Mi iŋgi motoŋana biibi ikam yo
ma aŋsaana kat.
Yooba, zem yo pepe. Ŋiizi na mar
uulu yo?

4 Yooba, motom miili pio mi uulu
yo.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi
urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana
muŋai yo mi tatke yo pa
meeteŋana.
5 Pa wal meeteŋan ta timbot sula
Andewa na, tirao be matan
iŋgalu mini som.
Re. Kizin tasa ipakurkuru? Som. ✡
6 Nio aŋkaraŋeeze mete. Tabe ikam
yo ma mburoŋ imap.
Mbeŋ ta boozomen na, motoŋ
luluunu ipawizis muriŋ.
Kiliigi tio ibot pa motoŋ luluunu.
7 Pataŋana ta ise tio i, koŋ koi bizin
menmeen zin biibi pa.
Tana aŋtaŋ biibi kat, mi motoŋ
izarzar ma aŋre kat lele
som.
8 Niom wal ta konoknok sanaana
kamŋana na, koko molo pio!
Pa tiŋiizi tio, Yooba ileŋ kek.
9 Nio aŋtaŋroro i be imuŋai yo, mi
ni ileŋ yo kek.
Ni iŋgun talŋaana pa suŋŋana tio.
Mi ni ko iuulu yo.
10 Ni ko ipamiaŋ koŋ koi bizin, mi
ikam zin ma tiru zalan.
Ko titoombo ma som, to karau
men mi timiili ma tila
raama kan miaŋ biibi.

7

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tiŋgal sorok sua pini
Mboe ki Dabit Tomtom ta, ni
zaana Kus mi uunu ipet la ki
Benyamen. Iŋgal sorok sua pa
Dabit, to Dabit itooro mboe tiŋgi.
1 O Yooba, Anutu tio, nio aŋpase pu
be we ur pio mi
menderkaala yo.
Uulu yo mi kamke yo pizin wal tau
tiketoto yo i.
2 Pa nio leŋ tomtom sa som.
Sombe nu uulu yo som,
inako timaŋga pio,
mi titatutut yo kembei ta laion ma
aŋsaana kat.

3 Yooba, Anutu tio, nio leŋ uunu sa
isaana som. ✡
4 Wal ta niamŋan ambuk sua be
amlup yam ma amwe
tamen na, aŋkam sanaana
sa pizin som.
Mi koŋ koi bizin tomini. Aŋkam
kuumbu pa koroŋ kizin sa
som.
5 Mibe aŋkam mbulu sa ta kembei,
na ambai be koŋ koi bizin
tiketo yo mi tikis yo,
mi tipalkeete yo su toono.
Mi sombe tipasaana zoŋ ma aŋwe
koroŋ sorok, ina indeene
men.

6 Yooba, maŋga mi swe ketem
malmalŋana ku pa koŋ koi
bizin.

✡ **6:1:** Mbo 38:1 ✡ **6:5:** Mbo 30:9, 88:10+ ✡ **7:3:** Yo 8:46, 15:25

Pa zin na, keten malmal kat pio.
Anutu tio, loŋa mar mi uulu yo.
Ur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pa koŋ
koi bizin.
7 Lup zin tomtom su kerem uunu,
mi mbulem su murim peeze kana
ta imbot kor a,
mi ur kadoono pizin. ✡
8 Yooba, nu itum ta tiiriŋana
katuunu.
Tana tiiri yo mi so kat ta kembei:
Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.
Nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ.
9 Anutu, nu ndeeŋeŋom.
Mi nu ta tirtiiri karkari ta
boozomen lelen ma ŋgar
kizin, mi ute zin lup.
Yembut mbulu sananŋana kizin
wal zorzooroŋan ma imap
kat.
Mi zin wal ta tikamam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana na, pombol zin.
✡

10 Anutu, ni iwe siŋgiao pio mi
iporoukalkaala yo.
Mi ni iuluulu zin wal ta lelen
ŋgeezeŋan.
11 Anutu, ni tiiriŋana katuunu ta
ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
men.
Aigule ta boozomen izzwe kete
malmalŋana kini, mi iurur
kadoono pizin wal
sananŋan. ✡
12-13 Tana zin sombe titooro lelen
som,
na ni iurpe mburu kini malmal
kana kek be ikam zaaba
pizin.
Ni itwooro buza kini mata
mbaaru,
mi ineene peene lutuunu ma
kembei Amariŋ siŋiini,
mi iur ila palam be iser.

14 Wal sananŋan, zin kembei
moori ta kopoono, mana
kaimer ipeebe.
Pa ŋgar sananŋana ta imbotmbot la
lelen na, itum ma iwe biibi,
to ipiyotyooto mbulu pakaamŋan
boozomen ta ipasansaana
zin tomtom. ✡
15 Kere. Zin tikel naala mi tiŋgun
kulumbo sula leleene be
tikam zin tomtom.
Tamen zitun ko titop sula
sumbuunu tana.
16 Tana pataŋana ta tiso tikam pa
zin wal pakan, inako imiili
pizin.
Mi zaaba ta tiso tikam pizin
tomtom, inako imiili mini
pa zitun.

17 Nio leleŋ ambai pa Yooba mi
aŋpakuri pa mbulu kini
ndeeŋeŋana.
Ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋwit Yooba ta
Anutu kor kana kat zaana.

8

*Iti tomtom pareiŋanda ta Anutu
ikam ŋgar biibi piti?*
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi
ta swe ma irao toono kek.
Mi mburom ma mbulu ku
ndabokŋana ramaki azuŋka
ku, ta ilol saamba ma imap.

2 Nu ur zin naŋgaŋ munmun mi
pikin siŋsiŋŋan be tiwit
urum mi tiswe mburom.
Naso pumun kom koi bizin kwon,
mi kam zin wal zorzooroŋan ma
tiur nin. ✡

3 Nio sombe motoŋ sala pa saamba
mi aŋre la pa nomom
muriini—
puulu ma pitik ta munŋaana men
ta ur zin ma tirao
murinmurin, ✡
4 na aŋso ta kembei: “Wai! Niam
tomtom toono koyam na,
koroŋ sorok.
Parei ta nu kamam ŋgar biibi
piam?
Mi motom iŋgalŋgal yam paso?” ✡

✡ **7:7:** Mt 25:31+ ✡ **7:9:** Tur 2:23 ✡ **7:11:** Mbo 90:9; Ro 1:18 ✡ **7:14:** Yems 1:14+ ✡ **8:2:** Mt 21:16 ✡ **8:3:** Un 1:14+; Mbo 19:1+ ✡ **8:4:** Mbo 144:3+; Ibr 2:6+

5 Mi nu ur yam irao itum ruŋgum,
mi kam yam ma ambot la
nu itum tamen kopom
mbarmaana.
Mi pakur yam mi wit zoyam ma
isala kor. ✡
6 Pa koroŋ boozomen ta ur zin na,
nu ur mar nomoyam be
amboro.
Koroŋ ta munŋaana men imap
imbot la niam tomtom
kopoyam mbarmaana. ✡
7 Zin sipsip ma makau,
mi buzur kar kan mi su kan ta
boozomen.
8 Mi man ta tirie sala maŋaanaŋana
na,
mi ye ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta
tiwwa pa tai leleene na.
Koroŋ ta munŋaana men tana
timap timbot la niam
tomtom kopoyam
mbarmaana.
9 O Yooba, Merere tiam, zom biibi
ta swe ma irao toono kek.

9

Merere iuluulu zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, nio leleŋ imap ipakuru.
Mi leleŋ be aŋsoyaara uraata ku
bibip ta boozomen urun. Pa
uraata ku na, ipa ndel kat.
2 Nio leleŋ ambai mi menmeen yo
biibi pu.
Pa nu Anutu kor kana kat. Tana
nio ko aŋbo mboe pu mi
aŋpakur zom.

3 Nu sombe swe mburom pa koŋ
koi bizin, nako tiko ma
timiili,
mi timelmel ma timetmeete.
4 Pa nu mbotmbot se murim peeze
kana mi tirtiiri zin tomtom
pa mbulu kizin. Mi
kadoono ta urur pizin, ina
indeŋdeeŋe men.
Mi nio tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ, tanata
nu mender pio mi uulu yo.
5 Nu swe ketem malmalŋana ku
pizin wal ta matan munŋan
i,
mi pambiriizi zin wal sananŋan
ma timap lup.
Nu mus zan ma imap kat. Tana
tomtom sa ko ikam ŋgar
pizin mini som.
6 Pa nu kas koŋ koi bizin ma timap
kat. Irao timaŋga mini na
som.
Mi kar kizin tomini, ta reege zin
ma tila len.
Tana tomtom matan mbiriizikaala
kat zin.

7 Yooba, ni imbotmbot se muriini
mbolŋana, mi ikamam
peeze ma alok.
8 Mi ni ko itiiri wal boozomen ta
timbotmbot su toono na, mi
iur kadoono ndeeŋeŋana
pizin.
Mi uraata tana, ni ko ikam ma
ikam kat.
Pa ni ndeeŋeŋana. ✡

9 Zin wal ta so kan koi bizin
tikototo zin mi tikamam
pataŋana pizin, na Yooba ko
iwit zin, mi iur zin sala kor.
Ni ko iwe seraara pa kan koi bizin.
Naso kan koi bizin tirao be
timbuulu zin mini som.
10 Yooba, zin wal tau tiute katu,
nako tipase pu.
Pa zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be
tiute u mi timbot kolouŋana
pu na, nu rao pizil ndemem
pizin na som. ✡

11 Kapakur Yooba zaana! Pa ni
imbotmbot su kar Sion mi
ikamam peeze.
Uraata ta ni ikamam na,
kosoyaara uruunu pa zin
karkari ta boozomen!
12 Ni ipokotkot siŋ kizin tomtom.
Tana zin wal ta so timbot
raama pataŋana, na ni
mataana iŋgalŋgal zin.

✡ **8:5:** Un 1:28+; 1Kor 15:27 ✡ **8:6:** Un 1:28, 9:2; 2Tim 2:12; Tur 22:3+ ✡ **9:8:** Un 18:25; Ŋgo 17:31 ✡ **9:10:** Ibr 13:5

Irao ipumun talŋaana pa tiŋiizi
kizin na som.

13 Yooba, re! Iŋgi koŋ koi bizin
tiseseeze motoŋ ma
aŋbotmbot naala kezeene i.
Mi nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana
muŋai yo mi tatke yo pa
pataŋana taiŋgi.
14 Naso aŋmender la iwal biibi ki
Yerusalem matan,
mi aŋsoyaara urum pa ulaaŋa biibi
ta kam pio na,
mi aŋpakur zom raama menmeen
yo biibi.

15 Wal matan munŋan tikel naala,
mi tiŋgun kulumbo be tikam
zin tomtom. Tamen zitun
titop sula sumbuunu kizin
tana.
Mi kilis ta tiur pa wal pakan na,
ikam zitun.
16 Mbulu tana iswe Yooba
mburaana.
Pa ni ta iur kadoono pa wal
sananŋan tana,
mi mbulu ta tisombe tipasaana
zin tomtom pa i, na imiili
mini pa zitun.

17 Tana zin wal sananŋan ko timiili
ma tisula mini toono.
Karkari boozomen ta so matan
mbeleele Anutu, nako tisula
Andewa.
18 Pa zin wal ta so timbot ŋoobo mi
tiru zalan na, Yooba irao
mataana mbeleele zin na
som. Tana zin ko
timbotmbot ta kembei ma
alok na som.
Mi zin wal ta so timbotmbot
raama pataŋana mi tiur
matan pini, na ni irao itit
ndomon na som. Ko iuulu
zin.

19 Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom!
Kokena wal toono kan
tipakur zitun ma tiso tilip
pu.
Pamender zin su kerem uunu, mi
ur kadoono pizin.
20 Yooba, kam zin ma timoto kat.
Pei ŋgar kizin ma tikilaala zitun
kembei zin koroŋ sorok ki
toono men.

10

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tikamam pataŋana pini

1 O Yooba, iŋgi pataŋana biibi ikam
yo.
Parei ta nu piŋgis motom pio, mi
mbotmbot molo pio?

2 Re. Zin wal sananŋan tipakurkur
zitun mi tirru zin wal ta len
mburan biibi som na, be
tiseeze matan.
Yooba, mbulu sananŋana ta lelen
iur pa be tikam pizin wal
pakan na, pimiili mini pa
zitun.
3 Wal tana lelen pa mbulu
sananŋan boozo, mi nin izze
pa.
Mi matan koroŋŋan mi
kuumbuŋan.
Mi tirepilpiili Yooba mi tigibgiibi
sua sananŋana pini.
4 Zin wal sananŋan tipakurkur
zitun mi tizzo ta kembei:
“Anutu ko ipokot mbulu tiam som.
Pa Anutu sa som.”
Tana tikam ŋgar pa Anutu risa
som. ✡

5 Tamen tere kembei mboti kizin
iloondo ambai men.
Mbulu kizin sananŋana, nu urur
kadoono pa som.
Mi timoto kan koi bizin som.
Tirepilpiili zin mi kwon
pasom zin. ✡
6 Tana tikam ŋgar pa zitun ta
kembei: “Nio ti ko
aŋbotmbot ambai men,
ambai men.
Irao aŋdeeŋe pataŋana sa na som.
Som ma som kat.” ✡

✡ **10:4:** Mbo 14:1 ✡ **10:5:** Mbo 73:3+ ✡ **10:6:** Lu 12:16+; Tur 18:7 ✡ **10:7:** Ro 3:14

7 Kwon na, bok pa sua sananŋana,
mi sua pakaamŋana, mi sua
pamotoŋana.
Sua sananŋana tabe ipasaana zin
tomtom i, na lelen pa ilip,
kembei ta kini namutŋana. ✡
8-9 Zin tikewe la kar zilŋaana, mi
tizaŋzaaŋa zin wal
ambaimbaiŋan be tipun zin
ma timetmeete.
Zin kembei laion ta imbotmbot mi
mataana ilala. Beso tomtom
sa imar, to loŋa men mi
imaŋga pini.
Tana tikewe mi tizaŋzaaŋa zin wal
ta len ulaaŋa sa som na, be
tikam zin mi tipasaana zin.
Mi tiraraara pu kizin be tisou zin
wal ta len mburan biibi som
na.
10 To timaŋga mi tipun zin ma
mburan imap kat,
mi timeete su ma timbotmbot.
Paso mburan ilip kat pizin.
11 Mi tikam ŋgar la lelen ta kembei:
“Anutu ikam ŋgar pa mbulu
tiam som.
Pa mataana ipis kek. Irao ire yam
som.” ✡

12 Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom
pa zin wal sananŋan mi
koto zin.
Motom iŋgal zin wal ta kan koi
bizin tikamam pataŋana
pizin na, mi uulu zin.
13 Parei ta zem zin wal sananŋan
ma matan pasomu?
Pa iŋgi tirepilpiilu ma tizzo ta
kembei: “Anutu ko ipokot
mbulu tiam som.”

14 Tamen nu rre mbulu ta
boozomen kizin wal
sananŋan.
Ŋonoono kat. Pataŋana ta tikamam
pizin tomtom na, sa ike pa
motom som.
Mi itum nomom ko ipokot mbulu
kizin tana.
Tana zin wal ta timbot pataŋana
leleene na, tipase pu mi
tizem zitun ima nomom.
Pa nu uluulu zin moondo mi zin
wal ta len ulaaŋa sa som na.
✡
15 Tana punmeete wal sananŋan
mburan, mi ur kadoono
pizin.
Pokot mbulu kizin. Naso tizem ma
imborene kat.

16 Yooba, ni ta king biibi ŋonoono.
Mi ko imbotmbot se muriini
peeze kana ma alok.
Tana zin karkari ta so tilek
kumbun pini som, na ni ko
iziiri zin pa lele kini ma tila
len. ✡

17 Yooba, zin wal ta so timbotmbot
raama pataŋana na, nu ute
lelen ma imap.
Mi nu ko ŋgun talŋom pizin, mi
pombol zin. Pa zin wal ta
kembei na, nu leŋleŋ tiŋiizi
kizin.
18 Tana zin wal ta kan koi bizin
tikototo zin mi tiurur
pataŋana pizin na, mi zin
moondo na, nu ko uulu zin
ma timbot ambai, mi ur
kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pa
kan koi bizin.
Naso zin tomtom toono kan
tipamoto zin mini som.

11

Suŋŋana ki mazwaana ta mbulu ta boozomen isaana lup
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Nio ti aŋpase pa Yooba be iwe ur
pio mi imenderkaala yo.
Parei ta koso sua kankaananŋana
pio ta kembei:
“Ko ma la lem pa lele
abalabalŋana, kembei man
ta imoto mi irie ma isala pa
abal.
2 Pa re. Zin wal sananŋan tikewe la
zugut lene,

✡ **10:11:** Mbo 64:5, 94:7 ✡ **10:14:** Mbo 68:5, 82:3+, 146:7+ ✡ **10:16:** 1Tim 1:17

mi tiur peene lutuunu ila palam
kek.
Mi tizaŋzaaŋa zin wal ta lelen
ŋgeezeŋan na.”

3 O yalei, mbulu ma tutu
boozomen ta ipombolmbol
mbotŋana ambaiŋana, ta iŋgi
tomtom tipasaana ma
isaana kek.
Kozo ko tomtom ndeeŋeŋana iuri
ila parei? ✡

4 Tamen Yooba, ni imbotmbot lela
urum kini potomŋana.
Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze
kana ta saamba a,
mi mataana ikam tomtom ta
boozomen, mi itirtiiri zin pa
mbulu kizin.
5 Yooba itirtiiri zin wal ndeeŋeŋan
mi zin sananŋan.
Mi zin ta lelen pa mbulu
zigzikŋana mi titekteege
zaaba pizin tomtom na, ni
leleene pizin risa som kat.
6 Tana ni ko itiyaara you keseene
ramaki koroŋ bayouŋana ta
kuziini sananŋana kat na
ma isu pizin wal sananŋan.
Mi ikam miiri bayouŋana kat ma
iseeze matan pa. ✡
7 Pa Yooba, ni ndeeŋeŋana mi
leleene pa mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana.
Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin izal
men, ta ko timbotmbot su
kereene uunu mi tire i. ✡

12

*Tomtom tipakamkaam. Mi sua ki
Merere, ina ŋonoono men*
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, uulu yam lak! Pa wal
tau tiurur lelen pu mi titoto
mbulu ku na, kizin tasa
imbot mini som.
Mi tomtom ta tizzo sua ŋonoono
men na, ta kembena.
Timbiriizi lup. Kizin tasa
imbot mini som.
2 Tomtom ta boozomen tizzo sua
ta ŋonoono somŋana i, mi
tikamam sua pakaamŋana
par pizin.
Kwon na, imbesmbeeze pizin
tomtom. Mi lelen na, ipa
ndel.

3-4 Yooba, yembut sua
mbuyeeneŋan boozomen ta
iwedet pa kwon i.
Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi
tizzo:
“Niam tomtom ki sua. Mbulu
pareiŋana ta so amso pa, na
tomtom ko tikam men. Asiŋ
ko irao ipeteke yam? Som.”
Wal ta kembena na, pumun kwon.

5 Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Zin
wal ta len mburan biibi
som,
mi tomtom tipasansaana zin mi
tiurur pataŋana pizin na,
iŋgi be aŋmaŋga mi aŋuulu zin.
Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na,
aŋleŋ tiŋiizi kizin kek.
Tana nio kola amkamke zin, mi
aŋuulu zin ma timbot
ambai.”

6 Mi sua ki Yooba, ina ambai
komboono,
kembei silba ta tineene pa lamata
mi ru bekena imilmil ma
iŋgeeze kat.
Tana iti irao tuurla sua kini mi
tapase pa. ✡

7-8 Ŋonoono, mazwaana taiŋgi, wal
sananŋan nin zze mi tiwwa
pa lele ta boozomen.
Mi mbulu soroksorok ta tikamam
na, tomtom tire mi
tipakurkur zin pa.
Tamen Yooba, nu ko motom piam,
mi poroukalkaala yam pa wal ta
kembei ma alok. ✡

✡ **11:3:** Mbo 82:5 ✡ **11:6:** Un 19:24+; Tur 14:10, 21:8 ✡ **11:7:** Mbo 27:4; Mt 5:8; 2Pe 3:13
✡ **12:6:** Mbo 19:9, 119:140 ✡ **12:7-8:** Yo 17:15; 1Pe 1:5

13

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ibaada pataŋana ma molo
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, pataŋana biibi taiŋgi
imbel teegeŋoŋ kek. Ŋjiizi na
motom iŋgal yo mini?
Ko piŋgis motom pio, mi zem yo
ma aŋbotmbot ta kembei ma
alok? Ŋjiizi na motom imiili
pio mini? ✡
2 Mbeŋ ma aigule na, leleŋ ipata
kat mi aŋkamam ŋgar boozo.
Ŋjiizi na mar uulu yo? Pa iŋgi koŋ
koi ilip pio kek.

3-4 Yooba Anutu tio, re yo mi ŋgun
talŋom pa suŋŋana tio ti.
Pombol yo mi payaryaara motoŋ.
Kokena pataŋana taiŋgi
ikoto yo, som ipun yo ma
aŋmeete.
To koŋ koi bizin tirepiili yo,
mi nin se ma tiso tilip pio.

5 Mi nio na, aŋpase pa mbulu ku ta
toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku.
Tana leleŋ ambai kat. Pa nio aŋute:
Nu ko kamke yo.
6 Nio ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakur
Yooba zaana.
Paso ni ikampe yo ma biibi.

14

Wal kankaananŋan ta tizorzooro Anutu
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Wal kankaananŋan ta tizorzooro
Anutu na, tizzo pa zitun ta
kembei: "Anutu sa som."
Wal ta kembei, ŋgar kizin isaana
kek. Mi tiyo naman pa
mbulu sananŋan
boozomen.
Tana Anutu leleene pizin risa som
kat. Pa kizin tasa ikam
mbulu ambaiŋana sa som. ✡
2 Yooba imbotmbot saamba, mi
irre su pizin tomtom mi
itirtiiri zin.
Ko kizin tasa le ŋgar ambaiŋana,
mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi
ito mbulu kini? ✡
3 Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala
kini kek. Tisaana lup.
Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambaiŋana
sa som.
Som kat. ✡

4 Tana Yooba iso: "Wal tau
tikamam mbulu sananŋana
i, ŋiizi na ŋgar kizin ipet?
Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio,
mi tipakamkaam zin, mi
timbotmbot se kizin.
Mi matan iŋgalŋgal yo mi tizuŋzuŋ
pio na som." ✡

5 Wal ta kembena na, kozo tire zin.
Pa kaimer motoŋana biibi
kola ikam zin ma tisaana
kat.
Tamen wal ndeeŋeŋan na, zin ko
timbot ambai. Pa Anutu ko
ilae kizin mi igabgaaba zin
pa lupŋana kizin.
6 Zin wal sorrokŋan ta len mburan
biibi som na, niom wal
sananŋoyom kapakalkaala
zaala pizin. Tanata ŋgar
kizin iurur ŋonoono som.
Tamen Yooba itunu ko iwe ur
pizin mi imenderkaala zin.

7 O yalei, ulaaŋa ta imbot abal Sion
a, imar ma ikamke zin
Israel, so ndabok!
Mi sombe Yooba iuulu wal kini pa
pataŋana kizin ma timbot
ambai mini,
tona Yakop popoŋana kini ko lelen
ambai ma menmeen zin
biibi. ✡

15

Asiŋ irao imbot kolouŋana pa Merere
Mboe ki Dabit

✡ **13:1:** Mbo 22:1+ ✡ **14:1:** Mbo 10:4, 53:1+; Ro 3:10+ ✡ **14:2:** Un 18:21 ✡ **14:3:** Un 6:5
✡ **14:4:** Yems 5:4+ ✡ **14:7:** Mbo 53:6, 126:1

[1] Yooba, asiŋ ta irao be nu kami
ma imbotmbot raamu lela
beeze ku?
Mi tomtom pareiŋana ta irao be
imbotmbot sala abal ku
potomŋana Sion mi isuŋ pu?
✡

[2] Tomtom ta kembei: Ni ipa pai
kini ma ambai men, mi le
uunu sa isaana som.
Mi ikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana.
Mi izzo sua ŋonoono men raama
leleene. ✡
[3] Mi ipasansaana sorok tomtom
zan som,
mi ikam ŋoobo waene bizin som.
Mi iseket kao som, mi iŋgal sua
pakaamŋana pa toŋmatiziŋ
kini som. ✡
[4] Mi wal tau Anutu leleene pizin
som na, ni leleene pizin som
tomini.
Tamen zin wal ta so timototo
Yooba mi tileŋleŋ la
kalŋaana na, ni mataana
ikotse kizin mi ipakurkur
zin.
Mi itoto sua kini mbukŋana.
Sombe iporou sala pataŋana
sa, na irao ipizil ndemeene
pa sua kini mbukŋana na
som. Ko ito men.
[5] Mi sombe ikam mbun pizin
tomtom, na zin ko tikot kat
mbun kizin ta tana. Ni irao
iboobo pa pat pakan ma
isala ki som.
Mi sombe wal pakan tiwati pa pat
pakan bekena igaaba zin pa
pakaamŋana kizin mi tiur
sorok pataŋana sa pa
tomtom ta le uunu sa som,
na irao be iyok na som. ✡
Tomtom ta so ikamam mbulu ta
kembei, nako imender
mbolŋana. Kosa sa ko irao
be ikami ma itop na som. ✡

16

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ipase pa
Merere be ikamke i pa meeteŋana
Mboe ki Dabit
[1] O Anutu, motom pio mi
poroukaala yo.
Pa nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi
menderkaala yo.
[2] Nio aŋso pa Yooba ta kembei:
“Nu ta Merere tio.
Koroŋ tio ambaimbaiŋan ta
boozomen na, nu ta kam
pio.”
[3] Mi wal ku potomŋan ta
timbotmbot su toono na,
aŋre zin kembei wal
ndabokbokŋan.
Tana leleŋ ambai kat pizin mi aŋso
aŋbotmbot raama zin. ✡

[4] Tamen zin ta timbesmbeeze
pizin merere pakaamŋan,
nako tindeeŋe pataŋana
boozo.
Nio ko aŋgaaba zin pa patoronŋana
ta tikamam pa merere kizin
na som.
Mi irao kwoŋ ipaata merere kizin
zan, som aŋpakur zin na
som.

[5] Tamaŋ bizin tikam leŋ toono
pakaana ambaiŋana be
aŋbot se ki. Mi nio aŋre
Yooba kembei koroŋ tio
ŋonoono ma ilip pa toono
tana. Pa ni ikampewe yo mi
aŋbotmbot se kini pa koroŋ
ta boozomen.
Tana nio ko aŋbot ambai men. Pa
ni ta ikiskis yo i. ✡
[6] Lele pakaana ta Yooba ipemet
pio, ina ambaiŋana.
Mata muriini ta ni ikam pio na, nio
aŋre kembei ndabokŋana
kat mi leleŋ pa ilip. ✡

[7] Nio aŋpakur Yooba. Pa ni ikamam
peeze pio mi ipazalzal yo.

✡ **15:1:** Mbo 23:6 ✡ **15:2:** Mt 5:8; Ep 4:25; 1Tes 3:13 ✡ **15:3:** Kam 20:16 ✡ **15:5:** Kam 22:25 ✡ **15:5:** Kam 22:24, 23:8; 2Pe 1:5+ ✡ **16:3:** Mbo 119:63; Ŋgo 2:42+; Ibr 10:25 ✡ **16:5:** Mbo 23:5+, 73:25+; Pil 3:8 ✡ **16:6:** Mbo 142:5; Ro 8:17; Ga 4:7

Mbeŋ na, ŋgar ta ni iur la leleŋ i,
izzo yo pa zaala kini.
8 Nio motoŋ iŋgalŋgal Yooba
totomen.
Mi ni imbotmbot raama yo mi
ikiskis yo. Tana kosa sa ko
irao be ikam yo ma aŋtop na
som. ✡

9 Iŋgi tabe ikam ma leleŋ ambai
kat mi menmeen yo.
Pa kosa sa ko irao be ipasaana yo
na som.
10 Mi nu irao zem yo ma aŋmeete
mi aŋsula Andewa be aŋbot
na som.
Nio aŋurur leleŋ pu mi aŋtoto
mbulu ku. Tana nu rao zem
yo ma aŋsaana sula naala ta
usomŋana i na som. ✡

11 Mi nu ko patooŋo yo pa zaala ki
mbotŋana ambaiŋana.
Pa sombe aŋbot su kerem uunu,
nako leleŋ ndabok men.
Mi nomom woono na, bok pa
kampeŋana matakiŋa tabe
ikam yo ma leleŋ ndabok
kat, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma
ila. ✡

17

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ni le uunu sa isaana som
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, nio leŋ uunu sa isaana
som. Tana ŋgun talŋom pa
bobi tio.
Leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti mi uulu yo.
Pa iŋgi aŋkam pakaamŋana pa som.
Aŋso kat sua raama leleŋ.
2 Nu rre koroŋ ta boozomen. Mi
nu ute: Nio tomtom
ndeeŋeŋoŋ.
Tana mender pio mi so zin
tomtom ta kembei: Nio leŋ
uunu sa isaana som.

3 Nu ute leleŋ kek.
Pa mbeŋ na, mar mi tiiri yo.
Nu toombo yo na,
ndeeŋe mbulu sanannŋana sa imbot
la leleŋ som.
Pa ŋgar tio imbol be kwoŋ isosor
som. ✡
4 Mi aŋkam mbulu sanannŋana
kembei ta zin wal pakan na
som.
Pa motoŋ iŋgalŋgal sua ku.
Tana zin wal zigzikŋan ta tikamam
zaaba pizin tomtom i,
na aŋto zin pa mbulu kizin som.
5 Aŋtoto zaala ku men.
Aŋzem risa som, aŋpa ndel pa som.

6 Anutu, nu leŋleŋ suŋŋana tio.
Tana aŋboobu be uulu yo.
Ŋgun talŋom pio, mi leŋ sua tio ti.
7 Nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana
swe muŋaiŋana ku, mi kam
uraata bibip be uulu yo.
Pa zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur
pizin mi menderkaala zin,
na nomom woono
ikamkewe zin pa kan koi
bizin naman ma timbot
ambai.

8 Nio na, itum koroŋ ku ŋonoono.
Tana motom pio mi kuubukaala
yo kembei ta man
ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin.
9 Pa koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo i.
Iŋgi wal sanannŋan tikamam be
tipasaana yo.

10 Wal tana lelen imun kek.
Mi kalŋan izalla ma tipakurkur
zitun.
11 Tito yo mi timar tise tio kek.
Mi tiliu yo mi matan iurur be
tipalkeete yo su toono i.
12 Zin kembei laion ta peteli mi
irru ka buzur.
Zin kembei laion popoŋana tau
ikewe la su leleene, mi izza
ma imbotmbot.

13 Yooba, maŋga lak! Muuŋgu pio
mi koto koŋ koi bizin.
Kas zin pa buza ku ma tisu lup.

✡ **16:8:** Mbo 15:5; Ŋgo 2:25 ✡ **16:10:** Ŋgo 2:27, 13:35 ✡ **16:11:** Mbo 36:7+; Mt 7:14 ✡ **17:3:** Mbo 139:1

14 Zin na, tire koroŋ ki toono
kembei koroŋ kizin ŋonoono
kat. Swe mburom pizin, mi
pun zin ma timap.
Tamen wal ku ta nu lelem pizin
ilip na, nu pututu zin mi
tikanan ma kopon isaana.
Mi lutun bizin na, tirao kat pa
koroŋ ta boozomen.
Tabe tindoundou koroŋ boozo pa
lutun bizin tabe tipet pa
kaimer i.

15 Mi nio nako aŋre motom. Pa nio
tomtom ndeeŋeŋoŋ.
Tana sombe aŋkeene mi burup ma
aŋmaŋga, nako leleŋ ambai
kat mi aŋyamaana kembei
aŋbotmbot su kerem uunu. ✡

18

Dabit ipakur Anutu. Pa iuuli ma ilip pa ka koi bizin
Mboe ki Dabit, mbesooŋo ki Yooba
Indeeŋe ta Yooba ikamke i pa Saul
mi ka koi bizin ta boozomen
naman na, Dabit itooro mboe ti
(2Sam 22:1-51)
1 O Yooba, nio aŋkamam mburoŋ se
ku tau. Nio leleŋ pu ilip!
2 Yooba, ni ta tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa
ipombolmbol yo, mi
ipakalkaala yo pa koroŋ
sananŋan kembei ta raŋ
sumbuunu, mi ni ulaaŋa tio.
Ni iwe kembei siiri mbolŋana pio
be aŋke lela mi aŋbot ambai.
Tana aŋpase pa Anutu tio
mbolŋana be iwe seraara pa
koŋ koi bizin mi
iporoukaala yo.
Ni siŋgiao tio. Itunu mburaana ta
ikamkewe yo. Mi ni
imborro yo ma aŋbot ambai.
3 Nio sombe aŋpakur Yooba zaana,
na indeeŋe men.
Pa aŋboobi na, ni ikamke yo pa koŋ
koi bizin naman.
4 Kilis ki meeteŋana, rimen mi
ikam yo.
Pa pataŋana sananŋana kat ilol yo
kembei ta wo biibi i.
5 Wooro ki Andewa, ta itautau yo
mi iyakat yo be aŋsula.
Kilis ki meeteŋana, ta igarau yo
kek.
6 Indeeŋe pataŋana biibi tana ikam
yo na, aŋboobo Yooba.
Aŋtaŋroro Anutu tio be imar iuulu
yo.
Mi ni imbot lela urum kini leleene
mi ileŋ kalŋoŋ.
Iŋgun talŋaana pa bobi tio.

7 To ni keteene malmal kat,
mi ikam ma yeŋyeeŋge itok toono
ma toono ikam katkat.
Mi abal unun timirri.
8 You ka koi ta iwedet pa Anutu
kuzuunu.
Mi you miaana ramaki pat
bayouŋan iwedet pa
kwoono. ✡
9 To ikaaga saamba,
mi imbot se miiri tieene
gabgapŋana ma isu.
10 Ni imbot se aŋela mbolŋana
ndemeene mi irie.
Miiri tieene ta ikwaari ma irie
karau men.
11 Ni ike lela zugut.
Miiri tieene ta izuki ma iwe
kembei beeze pini be imbot
lela. ✡
12 Azuŋka biibi imuuŋgu pini mi
lele ikimitmit.
Mi lolo niini ramaki yaŋ pat
iyotyooto pa miiri tieene
kini mi izzu.
13 To Yooba imbot saamba, mi iso
sua raama kalŋaana biibi
kat, kembei lele ikuruŋ.
Anutu kor kana kat iso sua ma
tomtom tileŋ. ✡
14 Mi ipeene ka koi bizin pa peene
lutuunu kini ma tiko
papirik.
Ikam ma lolo iwenweene. Mi ka
koi bizin tire, to motoŋana
biibi ikam zin ma tiko.

✡ **17:15:** Mbo 11:7; Yo 17:24; 1Kor 13:12; 1Yo 3:2 ✡ **18:8:** Kam 19:18 ✡ **18:11:** Kam 19:9
✡ **18:13:** Mbo 29:3+

15 Yooba, indeeŋe ta nu yespokpok
zin mi swe ketem
malmalŋana pizin na,
miiri biibi iyooto pa kuzum,
mi iwilaala tai ma ipei maaŋga ma
ise mat.
Mi itooro toono tomini ma
meleebe kana ise mat. ✡

16 To Yooba imbot kor, mi isara
namaana isu mi iteege yo.
Mi iweene yo ma aŋse pa mozo
lukutuunu.
17 Koŋ koi bizin ta mburanŋan i, ni
itatke yo la naman.
Zin wal tau tiur koi pio mi mburan
ilip pio na, ikamke yo pizin.
18 Indeeŋe ta aŋbotmbot la pataŋana
leleene na, zin timaŋga pio.
Tamen Yooba, ni isilou yo,
19 mi iur leŋ zaala be aŋyooto pa
pataŋana leleene mi aŋbot
mat.
Pa ni leleene pio ilip, tanata
ikamke yo.

20 Nio aŋkamam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana, tanata Yooba
leleene pio mi ikampe yo.
Ni ikam leŋ kadoono ambaiŋana
paso, leŋ uunu sa isaana
som.
21 Pa aŋtoto zaala ki Yooba.
Irao aŋkam mbulu sananŋana mi
aŋpizil ndemeŋ pa Anutu tio
na som. ✡
22 Nio motoŋ iŋgalŋgal tutu kini
ndeeŋeŋan ta boozomen.
Tutu kini ta tibeede pataaŋa kek
na, aŋzooro som.
23 Tana leŋ uunu sa isaana pa ni
mataana na som.
Pa motoŋ ŋgalŋgal ituŋ, tana aŋpa
ŋoobo pa zaala kini som.
24 Nio aŋkamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
mi ŋgeezeŋana men pa ni
mataana.
Tanata ni leleene pio mi ikam leŋ
kadoono ambaiŋana.

25 Yooba, sombe tomtom sa iurur
leleene pu mi itoto mbulu
ku, na nu ko to sua ku
mbukŋana mi motom pini.
Tomtom ta so le uunu sa isaana pa
motom som, na nu ko
kampe i.
26 Mi tomtom ta so mbulu kini
iŋgeeze men, na nu ko kam
mbulu ŋgeezeŋana pini.
Tamen zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi pa
mbulu pakaamŋana na, nu
tomini lem ŋgar be pokot
mbulu kizin.
27 Tana wal ta so timbotmbot
raama pataŋana na, nu
kamkewe zin.
Mi zin ta tipakurkur zitun na, nu
kototo zin. ✡
28 Yooba, nu ta urur mat pio mi
uluulu yo ma aŋbot ambai.
Anutu tio, nu ziiri zugut ma ila
lene mi kam mat ku ma
iyaara pio. ✡
29 Nu gabgaaba yo, tana aŋporou
raama koŋ koi bizin
boozomen mi aŋlip pizin.
Anutu tio, ni imbotmbot raama yo.
Tana siiri mbolŋana ki koŋ
koi bizin, ina irao be
ipakaala yo na som.
30 Anutu taiŋgi, zaala kini ambai
komboono.
Mi sua kini, ina ŋonoono men. Irao
tapase pa mi tuurla kat.
Wal boozomen ta so tipase pini be
iwe ur pizin mi
imenderkaala zin na, ni iwe
siŋgiao pizin.

31 Yooba itutamen ta Anutu
ŋonoono. Anutu toro sa som.
Mi ni tundu ŋonoono. Pa
ipombolmbol ti mi
iporoukalkaala iti.
32 Ni ipombolmbol yo pa itunu
mburaana, tana
aŋmendernder mbolŋana.
Mi ni mataana pio pa pai tio, mi
ipazalzal yo. ✡

✡ **18:15:** Kam 15:1-12 ✡ **18:21:** Mbo 119:102 ✡ **18:27:** Mt 23:12 ✡ **18:28:** Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6; 2Pe 1:19 ✡ **18:32:** 1Pe 5:10

33 Ni ikam ma kumbuŋ isekapkap,
tana aŋrao be aŋpa pa lele
abalabalŋana.
Irao kumbuŋ giris ma aŋtop na
som.
34 Mi ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki
malmal,
mi ipakeke nomoŋ be aŋdaada
peene naana kekeŋana.
35 Yooba, nu we siŋgiao pio mi
kamkewe yo.
Mi nomom woono ta isilou yo.
Nu uulu yo, tana zoŋ iwe biibi.
36 Mi nu urpe kumbuŋ muriini
bekena aŋmender mbolŋana
mi aŋkam malmal.
Tana aŋtop som.
37 Nio aŋketo koŋ koi bizin mi aŋse
kizin na, aŋmiili karau som.
Aŋteege zaaba pizin ma timap.
Aŋzem tasa ma imborene
som.
38 Nio aŋkazas zin ma titoptop su
kereŋ uunu,
mi aŋpadagdaaga zin ma irao
timaŋga mini som.
39 Pa nu kam leŋ mburoŋ. Tanata
aŋmender mbolŋana pa
malmal,
mi aŋlip pa koŋ koi bizin ma tilek
kumbun pio.
40 Nu ta kam ma koŋ koi bizin tiko
pio.
Tana zin wal ta tiur koi pio na,
aŋkas zin ma timap kat.
41 Zin tiboobo pa len ulaaŋa.
Tamen ulaaŋa sa imar pizin
som.
Titaŋroro Yooba, mi ni ileŋ tiŋiizi
kizin som.
42 Nio aŋpalamusmuuzu zin ma tiwe
kembei ululu ta miiri
iwilaala ma ila lene.
Aŋpadagdaaga zin kembei tiŋtiiŋgi
ta imbotmbot su zaala i.

43 Tomtom timaŋga be tizooro yo,
mi nu kamke yo.
Mi ur yo ma aŋwe biibi be aŋkam
peeze pizin karkari.
Toono pakan kan tomtom bizin ta
aŋute zin som, ta timar
timbot la kopoŋ
mbarmaana mi
timbesmbeeze pio i.
44 Sombe tileŋ sua tio, na loŋa men
mi tito.
Mi tipakur yo mi tilek kumbun
pio.
45 Paso motoŋana ikam zin ma
mburan imap.
Tana tiyooto pa siiri kizin
mbolŋana ta tikewe la pa i,
mi timar tio.

46 Ŋonoono kat, Yooba, ni
imbotmbot!
Ni ta tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa ipombolmbol
yo mi iporoukalkaala yo.
Tana aŋpakuri mi aŋwit uruunu
isala kor. Pa ni ulaaŋa tio.
47 Ni iuulu yo ma aŋpokot koŋ koi
bizin mbulu kizin.
Mi ikam zin karkari ma timar
timbot la kopoŋ
mbarmaana.
48 Ni ta itatke yo la koŋ koi bizin
naman, mi ikam ma aŋlip
pizin.
Ni ikamke yo pizin wal ta
titekteege zaaba pizin
tomtom i.

49 Tana Yooba, nio ko aŋwit urum
la zin karkari mazwan,
mi aŋbo mboe be aŋpakur zom. ✡
50 Yooba, ni iuluulu king kini ma
iliplip pa malmal bibip.
Yooba itunu ta iur Dabit mi
popoŋana kini be tikam
peeze.
Muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana kini ko
imbotmbot se kizin, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.

19

Koroŋ ta Anutu iur na ramaki sua kini, ta iswe i piti
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot sala
saamba a, tizzo iti pa Anutu
zaana biibi.

✡ **18:49:** Ro 15:9

Pa koroŋ munŋaana men ta timbot
sala kor a, ina ni nama
muriini.
Tana tizzo iti pa mburaana, ŋgar
kini, azuŋka kini, mi mbulu
kini ndabokŋana. ✡
2 Aigule ta boozomen tizzo iti pini.
Mi mbeŋ ta boozomen tipaute iti
pini.
3 Koroŋ ta timbot sala
maŋaanaŋana na, kwon be
tiso sua som.
Tana iti teleŋ kalŋan som.
4 Tamen sua kizin ila irao lele ta
boozomen
ma karkari tileŋ lup. ✡
Anutu iur zoŋ le muriini ta, tau
imbot sala maŋaanaŋana na.
5 Zoŋ pok ma ise kembei ta
tomooto ula popoŋana ta
iyooto pa ruumu kini raama
menmeeni.
Mi irao kembei tomtom mbolŋana
ta mataana isiŋsiŋ be
imaŋga pa londi kini.
6 Zoŋ ise pa lele pakaana ta,
mi ikakat ma ila isula pa pakaana
toro.
Mi koroŋ sa irao be ike pa
mburaana na som.

7 Sua ta Yooba ikam piti, ina ambai
komboono,
mi ipombolmbol iti tomtom.
Mi zaala ta Yooba iur piti na, ka
tutu itortooro som.
Tana irao tendemeere mi tapase
pa.
Mi zin wal ta len ŋgar biibi som na,
tutu tana ipeyei ŋgar pizin. ✡
8 Tutu boozomen ta Yooba iur piti,
ina indeeŋe men.
Mi ikamam ma lelende ambai.
Tutu ki Yooba iurur mat piti.
Ikam ma matanda ikam pak. ✡
9 Tomototo Yooba mi teleŋleŋ la
kalŋaana, to ambai.
Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina iŋgeeze
men. Mi ko imbotmbot ma
alok.
Tutu ta Yooba iur na, itortooro
som. Imbol ma imbotmbot.
Tana irao tendemeere mi
tapase pa.
Mi tutu tana indeŋdeeŋe men.
10 Ŋonoono, iti tere pat gol kembei
koroŋ zaanaŋana.
Tamen sua ki Yooba ilip pa.
Gol boozomen ta iŋgeeze kat i, na
sa ilip pa Yooba sua kini
som.
Mi bigil suruunu ta kembena.
Inamut kat.
Tamen sua ki Yooba na, inamut
ma ilip. ✡

11 Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku. Mi sua
ku ta iurur mat pio.
Nio sombe aŋto sua tana, inako
aŋkam leŋ kadoono
ambaiŋana kat. ✡
12 Lak, asiŋ ta irao be ikilaala
itunu sosor kini ta
boozomen? Som.
O Yooba, sanaana tio ta aŋkilaala
som mi aŋkam sorok ma ila
kek na, muŋai yo mi ziiri ma
ila lene.
13 Mi sanaana ta aŋkilaala zin na,
uulu yo be aŋkam mini pepe.
Kokena aŋwe mbesooŋo pa.
Naso aŋkam zooroŋana biibi pu
som,
mi leŋ uunu sa isaana pa motom
som.

14 Yooba, nu ta ulaaŋa tio, mi tuŋ
ŋonoono. Pa nu pombolmbol
yo mi tatkewe yo pa
pataŋana tio.
Tana sua ta ipet pa kwoŋ, mi ŋgar
ta imbot la leleŋ i,
na leleŋ be aŋkam ma ambai men
pa nu motom.

20

*Zin Israel tipombol king kizin mi
tisuŋ Anutu be iuuli*
Mboe ki Dabit

✡ **19:1:** Mbo 89:5+, 97:6; Ro 1:19+ ✡ **19:4:** Ro 10:18 ✡ **19:7:** Mbo 119:104,142; 2Tim 3:15
✡ **19:8:** Mbo 119:105,130; 2Pe 1:19 ✡ **19:10:** Mbo 119:72,103 ✡ **19:11:** Yo 14:21+; 1Tim 4:8

1 Nu sombe mbotmbot la pataŋana
leleene mi taŋroro Yooba, na
ni ko ileŋu mi iuulu u.
Anutu ki Yakop ko iwitu, mi iuru
sala kor. Naso kom koi bizin
tirao be timbuulu u mini
som.
2 Anutu ko imbot urum kini
potomŋana ta Sion na,
mi iŋgo ulaaŋa sa pu mi ipombolu.
3 Pa koroŋ boozomen ta nu
kamam pini na, ni mataana
iŋgalŋgal.
Mi leleene ambai pa patoronŋana
boozomen ta nu nenne sala
you na.
4 Tana koroŋ boozomen ta so
lelem pa, na ni ko ikam pu.
Mi ŋgar boozomen ta lelem iur pa
na, ni ko ikam ma iur
ŋonoono.
5 Kaimer, nu sombe lip pa malmal,
to niam ko amyotyooto ma
leleyam ambai kat.
Mi amkam kawaala pakaana mi
ampabilbil, mi menmeen
yam ma ampakur Anutu
kiti zaana ma isala kor.
Mi koroŋ boozomen ta nu sombe
wi Yooba pa, na ni ko ileŋ la
kalŋom mi ikam pu.

6 Iŋgi nio aŋute: Yooba ko ikamke
king ta ni itunu iroogi mi
iuri pa uraata na.
Ko imbotmbot lele kini potomŋana
ta saamba a, mi ileŋ
suŋŋana ki king mi iuuli.
Ko iswe mburaana, mi namaana
woono ikam uraata bibip
bekena ikamke i.

7 Wal pakan nin se pa karis kizin
ta malmal kana i, mi tipase
pizin.
Mi pakan nin se pa hos kizin.
Tamen niam na, niyam se
pa Yooba Anutu tiam
mburaana, mi ampase pini
be iuulu yam. ✡

8 Tana zin ko titutkat kumbun ma
timelmel.
Mi niam, nako amparaama ma
tuŋ mi amender mbolŋana.

9 O Yooba, ŋgun talŋom pa tiŋiizi
tiam ti,
mi pombol king tiam be ilip pa
malmal.

21

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa ulaaŋa ta ni ikam pa king kizin
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, nu pombolmbol king pa
itum mburom, tana ni
leleene ambai kat pu.
Pa nu uluuli pa malmal ma iliplip
pa ka koi bizin. Tanata
menmeeni biibi kat.
2 Koroŋ ta ni leleene pa, ta kam
pini kek.
Koroŋ ta ni iwi u pa na, nu ruutu
pini som.
3 Nu mar kini mi pomboli, mi
pomoozi pa koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.
Mi ur mogar milmilŋana isala
uteene. Mogar tana, tiurpe
pa pat gol ta iŋgeeze kat.
4 Ni iwi u be uuli ma imbot ambai,
mi nu leŋ la kalŋaana.
Tana mbotŋana kini ko iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.
5 Nu uuli ma ilip pa malmal,
tana ni zaana biibi mi mburaana
biibi, mi tomtom tiwidit
uruunu.
6 Kampeŋana ku ko imbotmbot se
kini ma alok.
Mi nu mbotmbot raami. Tana ni
leleene ambai kat.
7 King, ni ipase pa Yooba. Tana
kosa sa ko irao be ikami ma
itop na som.
Pa Anutu kor kana kat itoto sua
kini mbukŋana mi iurur
leleene pini totomen.

8 O king, nomom ko ikis kom koi
bizin ta boozomen.

✡ **20:7:** Mbo 33:17

Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na,
nomom woono ko irokiskis zin.
9 Nu sombe swe mburom, nako
pasaana zin kembei ta you.
Pa Yooba itunu ko keteene malmal
pizin mi ipambiriizi zin. Ko
ikam ma you ikan zin.
10 Mi lutun bizin ta boozomen
tomini, nu ko kas zin ma
timap lup.
Tana kaimer popoŋana kizin sa ko
imbot toono mini som.
11 Ŋonoono, zin tipaata kom, mi
timbuk kom kiizi be
tipasaanu.
Tamen ŋgar kizin ko iur ŋonoono
som. ✡
12 Pa tire peene lutuunu ta sara la
matan na,
tanata timoto mi tiko ma tila len.

13 Yooba, maŋga mi swe mburom!
Mi niam ko ambo mboe mi amwit
urum. Pa nu mburom
keskeezeŋom.

22

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pini
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Anutu tio, Anutu tio, parei ta
pizil ndemem pio?
Nio aŋbel tiŋiizi pu. Parei ta nu
uulu yo som mi mbotmbot
molo pio? ✡
2 Anutu tio, aigule ta boozomen
nio aŋtaŋroro u. Tamen nu
pekel kalŋoŋ som.
Mi mbeŋ ta kembena. Aŋkenne kat
som. Pa tiŋiizi tio ta imama
ku tau.

3 Mi Anutu, nu potomŋom.
Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze
kana, mi zin Israel tiwidit
urum mi tipakurkuru.
4 Muŋgu tumbuyam bizin tipase
pu tau.
Tiurla ku mi nu kamke zin.
5 Mi indeeŋe ta titaŋroro u na, nu
tatke zin pa pataŋana kizin.
Tana tiur matan pu sorok na som.
Pa tipase pu mi nu uulu zin.

6 Mi nio na, iŋgi tomtom tire yo
kembei tomtom som.
Matan pasom yo mi tirepiili yo
kembei motmooto toono
leleene kana. ✡
7 Wal boozomen ta tire yo na, uten
mbiŋbiŋ pio,
mi tirepilpiili yo, mi tikamam
seŋge pio. ✡
8 Tizzo ta kembei: “Nu so nu pase
pa Yooba tau. Ambai. Mbot
mi re ten. Ko itatke u pa
pataŋana taiŋgi, som som?
Kozobe ni leleene pu, so ikamke u
kek!” ✡

9 Yooba, nu itum ta pazal zaala pio,
mi anaŋ ikam yo ma aŋsu.
Mi indeeŋe ta nio pikin siŋsiŋŋoŋ
mi imar na, nu mborro yo
ma aŋbot ambai. ✡
10 Pa indeeŋe ta anaŋ ikam yo ma
aŋsu na, nu kam yo ma aŋwe
lem.
Tana ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu
Anutu tio.

11 Tana mbot molo pio pepe.
Pa iŋgi aŋbot la pataŋana leleene.
Mi leŋ tomtom sa be iuulu yo som.

12 Iŋgi koŋ koi bizin timar ma
tiliukaala yo,
kembei makau saŋsaŋŋan ki toono
pakaana ki Basan ta
mburanŋan na.
13 Mi kwon ikakaaga mi zoŋon
izirzir mar pio.
Kalŋan izalla pio kembei laion ta
petel zin mi tirru kan buzur.
14 Tana kuliŋ imetmeete,
mi tiroŋ imukurkur lup.
Mi aŋmoto ma ŋgelbuk ileege yo.
15 Mburoŋ ta imap kat.

✡ **21:11:** Mbo 2:1, 37:7; Mk 14:1 ✡ **22:1:** Mbo 69:3; Mk 15:34 ✡ **22:6:** Yesa 53:3 ✡ **22:7:** Mt 27:39; Mk 15:29 ✡ **22:8:** Mt 27:43 ✡ **22:9:** Mbo 71:6; Ga 1:15

Mi ŋgureŋ na, ikerekere lup.
Kauziŋ imamaaza, mi mioŋ
isekap sala koŋ galablaaba.
Pa nu zem yo ma iŋgi be aŋsula leŋ
naala i.

16 Iŋgi wal sananŋan timar ma tiliu
yo kek.
Zin kembei me saŋsaŋŋan ta dudut
ma timar, mi tiŋaŋa mare
pa kumbuŋ mi nomoŋ. ✡
17 Wal tina tire yo na, lelen ambai.
Pa nio tiroŋ men ma ruŋguŋ
isaana kat.
18 Mi tiparrai mburu tio
ma len len. ✡

19 Yooba, nio aŋkamam mburoŋ se
ku tau.
Tana mbot molo pio pepe.
Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!
20 Pa nio aŋbot la zaaba kwoono
kek.
Tana kamke yo lak. Kokena me
saŋsaŋŋan taiŋgi tipasaana
yo pa mburan.
21 Re. Laion taiŋgi tikamam be
tikan yo.
Mi makau saŋsaŋŋan taiŋgi
tikamam be tikuruumu yo
pa kan kandaara. Loŋa mi
tatke yo pizin!
A buri. Nu leŋ yo kek!

22 Nio ko aŋsoyaara urum pizin
toŋmatiziŋ tio.
Sombe wal ku tila tilup zin pa
suŋŋana, nako aŋgaaba zin
mi aŋwit urum. ✡
23 Niom wal ta so komototo Yooba
mi keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana na,
kapakuri.
Niom ta Yakop popoŋana kini na,
kiwit uruunu.
Niom Israel ta boozomen, komoto
i.
24 Pa wal ta so timbotmbot raama
pataŋana, na ni irepiili zin
som, mi ipizil ndemeene
pizin som.

Indeeŋe nio aŋtaŋroro i na, ni
ipiŋgis mataana pio som.
Ileŋ tiŋiizi tio mi iuulu yo.

25 Yooba, sombe zin iwal biibi tilup
zin pa suŋŋana, na nio ko
aŋwe kwom mi aŋpakuru pa
mbulu ta kam pio na.
Nio ko aŋto sua tio mbukŋana, mi
aŋkam patoronŋana pu ila
zin wal ta timototo u na
matan.
26 Zin wal tau timbot ŋoobo, nako
tikan kat kan kini ma kopon
isaana.
Mi zin wal tau tikam kinkiini be
tiute Yooba mi timbot
kolouŋana pini, nako tiwit
uruunu.
Pa ni ko ikampe zin ma timbot
ambai, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma ila.

27 Toono ta boozomen ka tomtom
bizin ko timap ma matan
iŋgal Yooba.
Karkari ta boozomen ko titooro
zin mi timar kini.
Zin tau kulin pareiŋan, mi timar
pa so kar i, nako timap mi
tilek kumbun pini. ✡
28 Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi ŋonoono.
Ikamam peeze pa tomtom ta
munŋaana men ki toono ti.

29 Tana zin wal ta tiwe mbio uunu
su toono, nako timap mi
tilek kumbun pini.
Mi wal tau timbot naala kezeene i,
na zin tomini ko tilek
kumbun pini.
30 Mi zin wal ta so timeete, na
popoŋana kizin ko timbeeze
pa Merere,
mi tisoyaara uruunu pizin wal
tabe tipet pa kaimer i.
31 Wal tana tiso tipet, nako tiso zin
pa mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana.
Ko tiso zin pa uraata ta Merere
ikamam na.”

✡ **22:16:** Lu 23:33; Yo 19:18 ✡ **22:18:** Mt 27:35; Yo 19:24 ✡ **22:22:** Ibr 2:12 ✡ **22:27:** Mbo 2:8; Tur 5:9-13, 7:9

23

Merere ni mboroŋan tio ŋonoono
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Yooba, ni mboroŋan tio ŋonoono.
Tana nio ko aŋbot ŋoobo pa koroŋ
sa som. ✡
2 Pa ni itunu ko iyaaru yo ma aŋla
lele ta ambaiŋana kat be
keteŋ su mi aŋbotmbot pa.
Lele tina na, ka kiniŋana ma
yokŋana, mi narenren
ambaiŋana. ✡
3 Ni ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ
imilmiili.
Mi izzo yo pa zaala kini
ndabokŋana.
Pa ina, mbulu kini ta kembena.

4 Yooba, sombe pataŋana
sananŋana ikam yo mabe
aŋmeete, som zugut biibi
izukkaala yo,
nako irao aŋmoto na som.
Pa nu mbotmbot raama yo.
Mi nu ko poroukaala yo mi pazal
yo.
Tana aŋmoto kosa sa som, mi leleŋ
ambai men.

5 Nu pomoozo yo kat.
Pa ŋgun mbalia, mi kam koŋ kini
biibi ila koŋ koi bizin
matan.
Mi nu kam yo ma aŋwe leembe ku,
mi liŋ ŋgere isala uteŋ, mi
kam koŋ yok ambaiŋana be
aŋwin.
Tabe kam ma leleŋ ambai kat.
6 Ŋonoono kat, Yooba, nu toto sua
ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem
pio.
Kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ku ko
imarmar pio ma irao aŋzem
toono ti.
Mi nio ko aŋbotmbot raamu lela
itum murim,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

24

Merere ni king zaanaŋana ta iur
koroŋ ta boozomen
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Toono ramaki koroŋ boozomen
ta timbotmbot pa na,
katuunu ta Yooba.
Lele ta boozomen mi kan tomtom
bizin, ina ni kini men. ✡
2 Pa ni ta iur toono ma imbot se
yok ŋwaana.
Mi iparaama toono mbule tuunu
ma tuŋ sula kat ta tai
leleene a. ✡

3 Asiŋ ta irao be isala pa abal ki
Yooba mi isuŋ pini?
Mi tomtom pareiŋana ta irao be
ilela urum kini potomŋana
mi imender su kereene
uunu? Ina tomtom ta
kembei: ✡
4 Ni ikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som. Mi
leleene ma ŋgar kini na,
iŋgeeze men.
Mi imbesmbeeze pa koroŋ
pakaamŋan som,
mi ipombolmbol sua pakaamŋana
som.
Tomtom ta kembei, ni ko irao be
ilela. ✡
5 Mi Yooba ko ikampe i.
Anutu ta ulaaŋa kini na, ko ikamke
i ma imbot ambai, mi ipaati
be tomtom ndeeŋeŋana.
6 Tana zin wal ta kembena, ta
tikam kinkiini be tiute
Merere mi timbot
kolouŋana pini.
Anutu ki Yakop, ina zin wal ta
kembena ta timama kerem
uunu.

7 O niom kataama ta boozomen,
niyom ise mi kakaaga ma
biibi.
Niom kataama aliŋgumoraŋoyom
na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.

✡ **23:1:** Un 48:15; Yo 10:11; Pil 4:19; Ibr 13:20; 1Pe 2:25 ✡ **23:2:** Mbo 36:8; Tur 7:17 ✡ **23:6:** Mbo 27:4+, 65:4; Yo 14:3; Tur 3:12 ✡ **24:1:** Mbo 50:12, 89:11; 1Kor 10:26 ✡ **24:2:** Un 1:6; 2Pe 3:5 ✡ **24:3:** Mbo 15:1 ✡ **24:4:** Kam 20:16; Mbo 51:10; Mt 5:8

Naso king zaanaŋana zalaana be
imar ma iloondo piom. * ✡
8 Lak, king zaanaŋana, ni asiŋ?
Ni Yooba tau!
Ni mbura keskeezeŋana mi
mbolkeŋkeŋŋana.
Mi ni irao kat pa malmal. Pa
namaana alalalŋana tau. ✡

9 O niom kataama ta boozomen,
niyom ise mi kakaaga ma
biibi.
Niom kataama aliŋgumoraŋoyom
na, kakaaga ma itaanda kat.
Naso king zaanaŋana zalaana be
imar ma iloondo piom.
10 Lak, king zaanaŋana, ni asiŋ?
Ni Yooba tau.
Ni mbura keskeezeŋana mi king
zaanaŋana!

25

Tomtom ta isuŋ Merere be ipazali mi ireege sanaana kini
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, iŋgi suŋŋana tio ima ku
raama leleŋ.
2 Anutu tio, nio aŋpase pu be uulu
yo.
Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio,
to menmeen zin mi nio koŋ mianŋ.
3 Zin wal ta so tipase pu mi tiur
matan pu,
nako kan mianŋ som. Pa nu ko uulu
zin.
Mi zin wal ta tirekreege sua kizin
mbukŋana na, zin ta ko kan
mianŋ.

4 Yooba, so yo pa zaala ku.
Pei ŋgar tio pa bekena aŋto kat.
5 Kam peeze pio bekena aŋpa pai
tio ma indeeŋe men pa sua
ku ŋonoono. Mi paute yo pa
ŋgar ku.
Pa nu ta Anutu tio mi ulaaŋa tio.
Tanata aŋurur motoŋ pu totomen.
6 Yooba, ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu
muŋaiŋana katuunu.
Mi nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku.
Motom iŋgalŋgal mbulu ku tana.
7 Sanaana ta nio naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi
aŋkamam na, motom
mbiriizikaala.
Mi zooroŋana tio ta boozomen na,
motom la pa mini pepe.
Yooba, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana
mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Tana motom ŋgal yo lak!
Pa kampeŋana katuunu ta nu na.

8 Yooba, ni ambaiŋana mi
ndeeŋeŋana.
Tana zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao
pa mataana som na, ni
ipazalzal zin.
9 Mi zin wal ta tipase pa zitun som
mi matan se kini na,
ni ipatoŋtooŋo zin be tito mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana,
mi izzo zin pa zaala kini.
10 Tana zin wal tau matan iŋgalŋgal
sua ta ziŋan Yooba timbuk,
mi titoto ka tutu na,
ni iurur leleene pizin, mi
imuŋaiŋai zin.
Mi sua kini boozomen ta imbuk la
kizin na, ni itoto.

11 O Yooba, nio aŋpaŋoobo kat pa
zaala ku.
Tamen nu zom biibi pa muŋaiŋana
ku.
Tana reege sanaana tio.
12 Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi
tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana,
na ni ko iso zin pa zaala tabe tito.
13 Mi ko mataana pizin ma timbot
ambai.
Mi lutun bizin tomini ko timbot
ambai su toono ta Yooba
ikam pa wal kini na. ✡
14 Wal ta so timototo Yooba mi
tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana, na tiwe

* **24:7:** Re 2 Samuel 6:1-19. Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta muŋgu imbot lela beeze ki Merere mi zin Israel tiziŋziŋ pa lele bilimŋana na, zin tire kembei Anutu itunu imbotmbot raama. Tana indeeŋe ta tisiŋ koror tana ma tilela pa Yerusalem na, tikam ŋgar kembei Anutu itunu ilela kar Yerusalem.

✡ **24:7:** Mt 21:5; 1Kor 2:8 ✡ **24:8:** Kam 15:3+ ✡ **25:13:** Mbo 37:9,11; Mt 5:5

le gaabaŋana, mi ni izzwe
leleene mi ŋgar kini pizin.
Mi ni ko ipaute zin pa zaala tabe ni
ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen pa i.
15 Nio aŋurur motoŋ pa Yooba be
iuulu yo.
Pa ni ta itatkewe kumbuŋ pa kilis
ki koŋ koi bizin.

16 Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku tau.
Tana lae tio mi muŋai yo.
Pa iŋgi ituŋ tamen kat. Leŋ ulaaŋa
sa tabe iuulu yo pa pataŋana
tio taiŋgi na som.
17 Nio leleŋ ipata kat.
Tana tatke yo pa pataŋana tio
taiŋgi.
18 Re pataŋana biibi ta ikam yo i,
mi uulu yo. Pa iŋgi aŋbot
ambai som kat.
Mi mbulu tio boozomen ta irao pa
nu motom som na, reege
ma ila ne.

19 Re, koŋ koi bizin na, boozo kat!
Mi keten malmal kat pio mi
tisombe titeege zaaba pio.
20 Tamen nio aŋpase pu be we ur
pio mi menderkaala yo.
Tana motom pio mi we seraara pa
koŋ koi bizin.
Kamke yo la naman. Kokena tilip
pio, to koŋ miaŋ.
21 Yooba, leleŋ be aŋkam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana men raama
leleŋ.
Tana aŋur motoŋ pu mi aŋpase pu
be poroukaala yo.

22 O Anutu, tatke wal ku Israel pa
pataŋana kizin ta
boozomen.

26

Tomtom ta iurpe itunu be ilela
Urum Merere mi isuŋ
Mboe ki Dabit

1 O Yooba, nio aŋyamaana kembei
aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som.
Aŋpa pai tio ma ambai men.
Mi aŋso nu itum tiiri yo pa mbulu
tio.
Pa nio aŋpase pu. Tana ko irao
aŋtop na som. ✡
2 Yooba, nio leleŋ be tiiri mbulu tio
ta boozomen. Toombo yo.
Tiiri kat ŋgar tio mi leleŋ. ✡
3 Pa mbulu ku ta muŋaiŋai zin
tomtom mi toto sua ku na,
motoŋ iŋgalŋgal totomen.
Mi aŋpase pa sua ku ŋonoono, mi
aŋpa pai tio ma indeŋdeeŋe
men pa sua tana. ✡

4 Nio niamŋan zin wal ta tikamam
mbulu pakaamŋana na,
amluplup som.
Zin wal tau tizzo sua ŋonoono som
na, aŋgabgaaba zin som. ✡
5 Pa nio aŋurur koi pizin wal
sananŋan.
Tana zin wal tau tikamam ŋoobo
mbulu ma tisaana kat pa nu
motom na, sombe tilup zin,
na aŋbotmbot molo pizin.

6 Yooba, re. Nio leŋ uunu sa isaana
som. Tana iŋgi aŋguuru
nomoŋ pa nu motom.
Tonabe aŋgaaba zin wal pakan, mi
niamŋan ampapiliu
patoronŋana ku muriini. ✡
7 Mi leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru,
mi aŋsoyaara uraata ku bibip mi
ndabokbokŋan ta ipa ndel
kat.

8 Yooba, nio leleŋ ilip be aŋbot lela
urum ku. Pa ina nu itum
murim.
Mi mburom mi mbulu ku
ndabokŋana ta zom biibi pa
i, ta zzwe lela urum ku. ✡
9 Zin wal ta tipa ŋoobo pa zaala ku
na, pun yo raama zin pepe.

✡ **26:1:** Mbo 7:8+ ✡ **26:2:** Mbo 139:1,23+ ✡ **26:3:** Mbo 119:30 ✡ **26:4:** Mbo 1:1; 2Kor 6:14
✡ **26:6:** Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+ ✡ **26:8:** Kam 40:35

Kokena aŋmeete raama zin wal ta
titekteege zaaba pizin
tomtom na.
10 Wal tana naman sosor totomen.
Mi sombe wal pakan tikam len pat
be tipasaana zin tomtom,
na tiyok pa men.

11 Mi nio na, aŋpa pai tio ma ambai
men.
O Yooba, muŋai yo mi kamke yo.
Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

12 Iŋgi kumbuŋ iparaama toono
mbolŋana.
Mi sombe zin iwal biibi tilup zin
pa suŋŋana, na nio ko aŋbot
la mazwan, mi aŋpakur
Yooba zaana ma isala kor.

27

Mboe ki tomtom ta ipase pa Merere
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Yooba, ni iurur mat pio, mi ni
ulaaŋa tio.
Tana nio aŋmoto tomtom sa som.
Pa aŋpase pa Yooba tau. Ni ta iwe
kembei siiri mbolŋana pio
be aŋke lela mi aŋbot ambai.
Tana irao aŋmoto koŋ pizin na
som. ✡

2 Sombe koŋ koi bizin timaŋga pio,
mi tikamam be tipun yo ma
aŋmeete,
nako titutkat kumbun, mi
timelmel su toono.
3 Mi sombe malmal kan boozo
timar ma tiliu yo be tipun
yo,
na toŋgo! Irao aŋmoto zin na som.
Pa sombe malmal ipet mi koŋ koi
bizin timaŋga pio,
na nio ko aŋpase pa Merere men
tau.

4 Koroŋ tamen ŋonoono ta nio leleŋ
pa ilip mi aŋso aŋwi Yooba
pa.
Mi ina ta kembei: Mazwaana ta so
aŋbotmbot su toono na,
leleŋ be aŋbotmbot kolouŋana pa
Yooba lela urum kini
leleene, mi motoŋ lala pa
mbulu kini ndabokŋana mi
kampeŋana kini.
Mi aŋso aŋsuŋ pini be ipazal yo mi
iso yo pa zaala tabe aŋto. ✡
5 Sombe pataŋana sa ipet pio, na ni
ko iturke yo lela muriini
potomŋana bekena aŋbot
ambai.
Ko iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor, mi
iwe seraara mbolŋana pa
koŋ koi bizin.
Tana zin ko tirao be timbuulu yo
na som.
6 Ŋonoono, iŋgi koŋ koi bizin tiliu
yo i.
Tamen Yooba ko iuulu yo ma aŋlip
pizin.
Tana kalŋoŋ ko izalla, mi aŋpakuri
raama menmeen yo,
mi aŋkam patoronŋana pini lela
urum kini.

7 O Yooba, iŋgi aŋtaŋroro u. Leŋ
tiŋiizi tio ti.
Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana
lelem isaana pio, mi uulu
yo.
8 Nio leleŋ pu mi aŋso aŋute katu
mi mbulu ku.
Tana iŋgi aŋkam kinkiini be aŋute
u mi aŋbot kolouŋana pu.
9 Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku.
Tana ketem malmal pio pepe, mi
piŋgis motom pio pepe.
Anutu, nu tuŋ ŋonoono. Ta muŋgu
mi imar na, nu uluulu yo.
Tana ziiri yo pepe, mi pizil
ndemem pio pepe.
10 Sombe tamaŋ ma anaŋ tipizil
ndemen pio,
na Yooba itunu ko ikam yo mi
mataana pio.

11 Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.
Muuŋgu pio mi so yo pa zaala ku
ndeeŋeŋana.

✡ **27:1:** Mbo 118:6; Yo 8:12; Ro 8:31 ✡ **27:4:** Mbo 11:7, 23:6 ✡ **27:11:** Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:4+

Pa iŋgi koŋ koi bizin tirre yo, mi
titirtiiri mbulu tio. ✡
12 Mi tiŋgalŋgal sua pakaamŋana
pio,
mi tikamam sua pamotoŋana pio.
Tana zem yo la naman pepe! ✡

13 Mi nio aŋurla kat ta kembei:
Kampeŋana ki Yooba ko
imbotmbot se tio ta kembei
ma irao swoŋ.

14 Tana pase pa Yooba mi ur
motom pini.
Moto pepe. Mender mbolŋana mi
zza i.
Pa ni ko iuulu u. ✡

28

Tomtom ta isuŋ Merere be ipokot mbulu kizin wal sananŋan
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, nu ta tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa nu
pombolmbol yo mi
poroukalkaala yo.
Tana iŋgi bobi tio ima ku be uulu
yo.
Ŋgun talŋom pa suŋŋana tio ti.
Kokena tit kalŋoŋ,
to aŋgaaba zin wal ta tisula len
Andewa na, mi aŋla leŋ.
2 Iŋgi aŋsara nomoŋ ima urum ku
leleene ta potomŋana kat na,
mi aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.
Leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti mi muŋai yo. Pa
nio mbesooŋo ku tau. ✡

3 Zin wal sananŋan ta tiute u som
mi tinok sanaana kamŋana na,
ziiri yo raama zin pepe. Kokena
niamŋan amla leyam.
Wal tana kwon na, izzo sua pizin
tomtom kembei lelen be
ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen.
Tamen lelen na, iurur be
tipasaana zin.
4 Pokot mbulu sananŋana ta
tikamam na.
Pa naman imbel sanaana
kamŋana kek.
Tana ur kadoono pizin mi pokot
mbulu kizin. ✡
5 Pa uraata bibip ki Yooba mi
nama muriini na,
tikam ŋgar pa risa som.
Tana ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma
timap kat.
Ko irao timaŋga mini na som.
6 Nio aŋpakur Yooba zaana!
Pa nio aŋtaŋroro i be imuŋai yo, mi
ni ileŋ tiŋiizi tio kek.
7 Nio aŋkamam mburoŋ se ki Yooba
tau. Mi ni iwe siŋgiao pio.
Nio aŋpase pini, mi ni iuluulu yo.
Tana leleŋ ambai kat, mi aŋbo
mboe.
Ko aŋpakurkur zaana ma isala kor.

8 Yooba wal kini tikamam mburan
se kini.
Mi ni iwe kembei siiri mbolŋana pa
king ta itunu iroogi mi iuri
pa uraata na mi iuluuli. ✡

9 Yooba, kamke wal ku mi kampe
zin. Pa zin na, koroŋ ku
ŋonoono.
Motom pizin sipsip ku mi mboro
zin ta buri, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

29

Merere kalŋaana na, mburaana biibi kat
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Niom bibip ki kar saamba,
kapakur Yooba.
Kiwit uruunu isala kor. Pa ni
zaana mi mburaana biibi. ✡
2 Kapakur Yooba, pa ni zaana biibi
kat.
Kuurpe ituyom ma kewe
potomŋoyom, mi kelek
kumbuyom pini.
Pa ni potomŋana mi ndabokŋana
kat. ✡

✡ **27:12:** Mt 26:59+; Ŋgo 6:13 ✡ **27:14:** Mbo 31:24, 62:5+; Ep 6:10 ✡ **28:2:** Mbo 63:4, 134:2 ✡ **28:4:** Mt 16:27; Tur 20:12+, 22:12 ✡ **28:8:** Kam 15:2; Mbo 18:1, 27:1 ✡ **28:9:** Mbo 23:1, 95:7 ✡ **29:1:** Mbo 103:20 ✡ **29:2:** Mbo 96:7+

3 Yooba kalŋaana na, mburaana
biibi.
Mi ila irao tai pakaana ta
boozomen.
Lolo ta iwenweene i, ina Anutu
zaanaŋana kalŋaana tau.
Tana Yooba mburaana biibi kat.
Ilip pa tai. ✡
4 Yooba kalŋaana na,
mburaanaŋana.
Tana iswe i kembei ni ta biibi
ŋonoono.
5 Yooba kalŋaana irao ipetepaala
ke bibip.
Ikamam ma ke mbolmbolŋan ki
Lebanon tomini, tiwolol mi
tisu.
6 Kalŋaana irao itok abal biibi ki
Lebanon ma ilu i kembei
makau lutun popoŋan tilulu
zin i.
Mi itok abal Hermon ma ilu i
kembei bapalo saŋsaŋŋan
lutun bizin.
7 Yooba kalŋaana ikamam ma lolo
iwenweene.
Ikamam ma you imaŋgaŋga. ✡
8 Mi ikamam ma lele bilimŋana
imurur.
Ikamam ma lele bilimŋana ki
Kades ilala ma imarmar.
9 Yooba kalŋaana ikamam ma
buzur saŋsaŋŋan ta
koponŋan i, timorsop mi
tipepeebe sorok ma tisu.
Mi ikamam ma ke runrun ta
boozomen titoptop.
Tana wal boozomen ta
timbotmbot lela Urum
Merere na, kalŋan izalla ma
tizzo: “Tapakur Yooba! Pa
ni zaana mi mburaana biibi
kat!”

10 Muŋgu indeeŋe nonor biibi na,
Yooba imbutul se muriini
mi ikamam peeze.
Mi koozi tomini, ni king biibi
ŋonoono.
Peeze kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.
11 Yooba ikamam mburaana pa
wal kini.
Mi ikampewe zin mi mataana
pizin ma timbot ambai.

30

*Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta mete ikami,
mi Anutu iurpe i ma niini ndabok*
Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta tiurpe
urum mi kataama ikaaga mini na,
timbo mboe ti
1 O Yooba, nio aŋpakur zom. Pa nu
weene yo ma aŋse mini, mi
tatke yo pa pataŋana tio.
Tana koŋ koi bizin irao nin se ma
tiso tilip pio na som.
2 Yooba Anutu tio, nio aŋboobu be
uulu yo.
Mi iŋgi nu urpe yo ma niŋ ambai
kek.
3 Rimen mi aŋsula Andewa. Mi
som. Pa nu wit yo ma
aŋmaŋga mini.
Tana aŋsula kizin meeteŋan som,
mi iŋgi aŋbot ambai. ✡

4 Niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo
zaala kini na, kombo mboe
pini mi kiwit uruunu!
Motoyom ŋgal uraata ta ni
ikamam piom na, mi
leleyom ambai pini mi
kapakur zaana. Pa ni
potomŋana! Mbulu kini ipa
ndel kat.
5 Kete malmalŋana kini imbot
rimen mi imap.
Mi kampeŋana kini na, iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila irao swondo
imap.
Tana tiŋiizi isombe ikam ti pa
mbeŋ,
na kozeere to, ni ikam ti ma
lelende ambai mini. ✡

6 Yooba, indeeŋe ta mbotŋana tio
ambai men na, aŋso ta
kembei:
“Pataŋana sa ko irao itok yo na
som.”
7 Pa nu kampewe yo mi
pombolmbol yo,

✡ **29:3:** Yo 12:28+; Tur 4:5 ✡ **29:7:** Tur 8:5 ✡ **30:3:** Mbo 16:10, 56:13; Yona 2:6 ✡ **30:5:** Mbo 103:8+; Yo 16:20+; 2Kor 4:17

tanata aŋpakur ituŋ mi aŋso ko
aŋbol mi aŋbotmbot ta
kembei ma alok, kembei ta
zin abal bibip.
Mi indeeŋe ta nu piŋgis motom pio
na, motoŋana biibi ikam yo
mi aŋru zaala.

8-9 Tana aŋboobu mi aŋtaŋroro u be
muŋai yo. Aŋso ta kembei:
"O Yooba, sombe aŋsaana kat mi
aŋmeete ma aŋsula leŋ naala,
na meeteŋana tio ko iuulu u be
parei?
Re. Zin meeteŋan ta tisula toono
ma timbuuzu na, tipakuru,
som tisoyaara mbulu ku ta toto
sua ku mbukŋana na? Som.
10 Tana Yooba, uulu yo lak!
Leŋ suŋŋana tio ti mi muŋai yo! Pa
nio mbesooŋo ku tau."

11 Mi iŋgi mus motoŋ luluunu ma
tiŋiizi tio imap kek. Tana
aŋse kombom ma aŋrakrak.
Mi iŋgi kinke muuŋgu tio ma isu
lene, mi zeebe yo mini pa
mburu ambaiŋana. Mi kam
ma leleŋ ambai kat.
12 Tana irao aŋmaane na som.
Leleŋ ko imap ipakuru, mi aŋbo
mboe pu.
Yooba, nu Anutu tio. Nio ko leleŋ
ambai pu, mi aŋpakurkur
zom ta buri, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.

31

Tapase pa Anutu
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, nio aŋpase pu be we ur
pio mi menderkaala yo.
Tana uulu yo: Kokena koŋ koi
bizin tilip pio, to koŋ miaŋ.
Nu ndeeŋeŋom. Tana kamke yo.
2 Ŋgun talŋom pa suŋŋana tio, mi
loŋa men tatke yo pa
pataŋana tio ti!
Pa nu tuŋ ŋonoono. Nu
pombolmbol yo mi
poroukalkaala yo.
We kembei siiri mbolŋana kat pio
be aŋke lela. Naso aŋbot
ambai, mi kosa sa ko irao be
ipasaana yo som.
3 Pa tuŋ ŋonoono ta nu. Nu
pombolmbol yo mi
poroukalkaala yo. Mi nu we
kembei siiri mbolŋana pio.
Tana muuŋgu pio mi so yo pa
zaala tabe aŋto. Pa mbulu
ku na, ta kembena.
4 Pazal yo: Kokena kilis ta koŋ koi
bizin tiur pio na ikeene yo.
Pa nio aŋpase pu be poroukaala yo.
5 Yooba, nu motom iŋgalŋgal sua
ku mi toto.
Tana iŋgi aŋur ituŋ ima nomom be
kamke yo. ✡

6 Zin wal tau timbesmbeeze pa zin
merere pakaamŋan ta
ŋonon somŋan i, na nio
aŋurur koi pizin.
Mi aŋpase pa nu itum tamen tau.
7 Pataŋana tio ti, nu re kek.
Mi nu ute: Leleŋ na, ipata ma
ipata kat.
Tamen nu toto sua ku mbukŋana
mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Tanata leleŋ ambai mi menmeen
yo biibi.
8 Pa nu zem yo la koŋ koi bizin
naman na som.
Nu ur zaala pio,
tana iŋgi aŋbot ambai.

9 Yooba, muŋai yo lak! Pa nio
mbesooŋo ku tau. Mi iŋgi
pataŋana biibi indeeŋe yo.
Mi leleŋ ipata, mi aŋtaŋ ma biibi
mi motoŋ izarzar.
Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat.
10 Nio aŋyamaana kembei mboti tio
ambai som kat. Pa leleŋ
ipata ma aŋsaana kat.
Iŋgi aŋkaraŋeeze pa pataŋana tio mi
mburoŋ imap.

✡ **31:5:** Lu 23:46; Ŋgo 7:59

Tana niŋ mburaana pa koroŋ sa
kamŋana mini som.
11 Koŋ koi bizin ta boozomen
matan repiili yo lup.
Mi waeŋ bizin na, sombe tire yo
na timoto.
Tabe timbotmbot molo pio.
Sombe tindeeŋe yo su zaala
lwoono, na tikowo pio. ✡
12 Zin matan iŋgalŋgal yo mini som.
Tire yo kembei aŋmeete kek.
Nio iŋgi kembei kuuru ta imapaala
mi tipiri ila lene.
13 Nio aŋbotmbot raama motoŋana
biibi.
Pa aŋleŋleŋ wal boozomen
timburmbuuru pio.
Zin tilup zin mi tirru zaala be
tipun yo ma aŋmeete. ✡

14 Tamen Yooba, nio aŋpase pu,
mi aŋso: “Nu ta Anutu tio.”
15 Iŋgi aŋur ituŋ ima nomom tau.
Tatke yo la koŋ koi bizin mi zin tau
tiseseeze motoŋ i naman.
16 Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana
swe itum ramaki muŋaiŋana
ku pio, mi kam mat ku ma
iyaara pio.
Pa nu muŋaiŋana katuunu mi toto
sua ku. Tana kamke yo.
17 Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be uulu
yo:
Kokena koŋ koi bizin tilip pio, to
koŋ miaŋ.
Tana koto zin wal sananŋan.
Pun mburan ma imap kat, mi piri
ziŋ sula Andewa. Naso kan
miaŋ, mi timaane men.
18 Mi zin wal pakamkaamŋan ta
tipakurkur zitun,
mi tigibgiibi sua sananŋana pizin
wal ndeeŋeŋan,
mi tipasomsom zin na,
pumun kwon.

19 Yooba, kampeŋana ku na biibi
kat.
Zin wal ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la
kalŋom na,
nu ur len koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan
boozomen ma imbotmbot
lae be kam pizin.
Zin wal ta so tipase pu be we ur
pizin mi menderkaala zin
na,
nu ko kampe zin ila iwal biibi
matan. ✡
20 Zin ko timbot ambai paso, nu
mbotmbot raama zin mi we
ur pizin.
Tana kan koi bizin mi zin wal
sananŋan ta timburmbuuru
kan,
nako tirao be tikam kosa sa pizin
na som.
Pa nu ko poroukaala zin.
Tana sua sananŋana ta kan koi
bizin tiwirri pizin,
nako irao be ipasaana zin na som.

21 Nio aŋpakur Yooba!
Pa indeeŋe ta koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo
be tikam malmal pio na,
ni iswe muŋaiŋana biibi kat pio mi
iuulu yo.
22 Nio aŋmoto mi aŋso ko ni iziiri
yo ma aŋbot molo pini.
Tamen som. Aŋtaŋroro i be iuulu
yo,
mi ni ileŋ tiŋiizi tio mi ikamke yo.

23 O niom wal ki Yooba ta kototo
zaala kini na, kuur leleyom
ila kini!
Pa zin wal ta titoto kalŋaana na, ni
ko mataana pizin ma timbot
ambai.
Mi zin ta tizorzoori mi tipakurkur
zitun na, ni iurur kadoono
pizin ma ikot mbulu kizin.
24 Tana niom wal ta kapase pa
Yooba mi kuurur motoyom
pini na,
komoto pepe. Kemender
mbolŋana!

32

*Sombe Anutu ireege sanaana kiti,
ina ikampe iti kat*
Mboe ki Dabit

✡ **31:11:** Mk 14:50 ✡ **31:13:** Mt 12:14 ✡ **31:19:** Mbo 23:5+

1 Tomtom ta so izooro Anutu mi
ipa ŋoobo pa zaala kini na,
sombe Anutu imuŋai i mi ireege
sanaana kini,
na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa
kampeŋana biibi ta Anutu
ikam pini na. ✡
2 Pa tomtom ta so pakaamŋana sa
imbot la leleene som,
mi Yooba mataana ila pa sosor
kini mini som,
na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa
kampeŋana biibi tana. ✡

3 Yooba, indeeŋe ta aŋwatkaala
sanaana tio na,
aŋkaraŋesŋeeze ikot mbeŋ ma
aigule,
mi tiroŋ imukurkur lup.
4 Pa nu seseeze motoŋ pa mbeŋ
ma aigule.
Tabe ikam ma mburoŋ imap kat,
mi malaiŋana ikam yo.

5 Aŋbot ma som to aŋswe sanaana
tio ima ku.
Mbulu tio ta aŋzorzooru mi
aŋpaŋobŋoobo pa zaala ku
na, aŋwatkaala mini som.
Mazwaana tana aŋso ta kembei:
“Nio ko aŋswe zooroŋana tio
pa Yooba.”
Mi nu reege sanaana tio ta
boozomen ma ilane, tana
iŋgi leŋ uunu sa isaana mini
som. ✡

6 Tana zin wal ku ta titoto zaala ku
na,
sombe pataŋana biibi kat ilol zin
kembei ta nonor i,
na bela tisuŋu. Pa nu ko uulu zin.
Tana pataŋana tana ko irao be
ipasaana zin na som.
7 Anutu, nio aŋpase pu be we ur
pio.
Nu ko poroukaala yo pa pataŋana
ta boozomen.
Tana nio ko aŋbo mboe ma kalŋoŋ
isala ta kor a.
Pa nu tatkewe yo pa pataŋana tio.

8 Mi Yooba, ni iso ta kembei: “Nio
ko aŋpaute u, mi aŋpazalu pa
zaala tabe to i.
Mi ko motoŋ pu mi aŋso u pa ŋgar
tio.”

9 Tana niom katalli kembei ta hos
ma doŋki pepe.
Pa zin na, len ŋgar somŋan.
Tana tomtom tiurur ain tuunu
raama wooro ila kwon,
bekena tiyaraama zin mi
tipazalzal zin pa pai.

10 Zin wal sananŋan ko tindeeŋe
pataŋana boozo.
Mi zin wal tau tipase pa Yooba na,
kampeŋana kini ko
imbotmbot se kizin. ✡

11 Niom tomtom ndeeŋeŋoyom,
leleyom ambai mi
menmeen yom pa mbulu ta
Yooba ikamam piom na.
Niom wal boozomen ta leleyom
ŋgeezeŋoyom na, leleyom
ambai pini. Kalŋoyom isala
ma biibi mi kapakuri!

33

Tombo mboe popoŋana pa Merere.
Pa ni koroŋ imap katuunu

1 O niom wal ndeeŋeŋoyom,
leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi
kalŋoyom isala ma
kapakuri.
Niom wal ta mbulu tiom iŋgeeze
men na, kiwit uruunu. Pa
kakam ta kembei to
indeeŋe.
2 Kapakur Yooba pa kombom!
Kupun koroŋ matakiŋa mi kombo
mboe be kapakuri!
3 Kombo mboe popoŋana pini.
Mi kese kat kombom. Naso
kepeŋgeeze mboe.
Mi kalŋoyom isala ma kapakuri
raama menmeen yom! ✡

✡ **32:1:** Mbo 103:3; Lu 7:36+; Ro 4:6+; Ep 2:4+ ✡ **32:2:** Yo 1:47; 2Kor 5:19; Tur 14:5 ✡ **32:5:** Mbo 51:1+, 103:9+; 1Yo 1:9 ✡ **32:10:** Ro 2:9+ ✡ **33:3:** Mbo 40:3; Tur 5:9

4 Pa sua ki Yooba, ina ŋonoono mi
indeeŋe men.
Mi uraata kini ta boozomen izzwe
kembei ni itoto sua kini. ✡
5 Ni leleene ilip pa mbulu ta
ndeeŋeŋana mi ambaiŋana.
Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini,
ina ni izzwe ma irao toono
ta boozomen. ✡

6 Muŋgu, Yooba iur sua men mi
saamba ipet.
Kwoono iso sua men, mi koroŋ ta
boozomen ki saamba tipet.
✡
7 Tai ta biibi i, ni ilup ma imbot la
mbata, kembei ta tomtom
tikut tai ila tai putuunu na.
Mi tai ta imbot la mozo lukutuunu
na, ni ikes la tai putuunu
kini, mi iur lae ma
imbotmbot.

8 Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono
na, komoto Yooba mi keleŋ
la kalŋaana.
Niom iwal karkari kapakuri mi
kopou i!
9 Pa ni iso sua men, mi saamba ma
toono tipet.
Iur sua mi koroŋ ta boozomen
tipet ma timbot la
murinmurin.

10 Zin karkari lelen iurur pa
mbulu boozo tabe tikam.
Tamen Yooba ikamam ma ŋgar
kizin tana iurur ŋonoono
som.
Tana ŋgar kizin ko iwe koroŋ
sorok.
11 Mi Yooba, ni mbolŋana. Tana
tomtom sa irao izooro ŋgar
kini na som.
Sombe leleene iur pa ŋgar sa, na
ŋgar tana ko imbol mi
imbotmbot ma alok.
Mi ŋgar ta so leleene iur pa, inako
ipiyooto ŋonoono tabe
imbotmbot ma alok.

12 Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa
Yooba na, ni itunu ta ipeikat
zin, mi ikam zin ma tiwe
lene.
Tana lelen ambai pa kampeŋana
kini ta ise kizin na. ✡

13 Yooba, ni imbotmbot saamba,
mi mataana isu
ma irre zin tomtom ta timbotmbot
toono na. ✡
14 Ni imbotmbot sala muriini
peeze kana,
mi mataana ikamam zin karkari
ta boozomen.
15 Ni itunu ta iur tomtom ta
boozomen lelen.
Mi mbulu boozomen ta tikamam
na, ni iute lup. ✡

16 King sa sombe imbol se wal kini
malmal kan men, nako irao
som.
Mi tomtom malmal kana ta
mburaananŋana i ta
kembena. Sombe ipase pa
itunu men, nako irao som.
17 Mi hos malmal kan tomini,
sombe tomtom tiur matan
pizin be tiuulu zin ma tilip
pa malmal, nako tiur matan
sorok.
Pa hos mburan irao be ikamke zin
na som. ✡
18 Tamen zin wal ta timototo
Yooba mi tileŋleŋ la
kalŋaana,
mi tipase pa muŋaiŋana kini ta
imapmap som na,
ni mataana pizin. ✡
19 Mi ni itatkewe zin pa pataŋana
kizin. Kokena timetmeete.
Mi sombe peteele biibi isu, nako
ipun zin som.
Pa ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot
matan yaryaara. ✡

20 Tana iti tapase pa Yooba mi tuur
matanda pini.
Pa ni ulaaŋa kiti mi iwe siŋgiao piti.
21 Iti lelende ambai kat mi
menmeen ti pini.

✡ **33:4:** Mbo 19:8, 119:142; Tur 19:11 ✡ **33:5:** Mbo 11:7 ✡ **33:6:** Un 1:14+; Ibr 11:3 ✡ **33:12:** Mbo 144:15 ✡ **33:13:** Mbo 11:4, 53:2 ✡ **33:15:** Mbo 119:73; Ibr 4:13 ✡ **33:17:** Mbo 20:7 ✡ **33:18:** Kam 3:16; 1Pe 3:12 ✡ **33:19:** Mbo 56:13; Ŋgo 12:11

Mi tapase pa zaana potomŋana.
22 Yooba, niam amur motoyam pu
be uulu yam.
Muŋaiŋana ku ko imbotmbot se
tiam totomen.

34

*Mboe pakurŋana ramaki sua
tutŋana pakan*
Muŋgu Dabit imbot ki Abimelek
mi ipakaam kembei ni
gadgaadaŋana. To Abimelek iseri
ma ila lene. Indeeŋe tana Dabit
itooro mboe ti.
(1Sam 21:10-15)
1 Nio ko leleŋ ambai pa Yooba mi
aŋpakurkuri pa kampeŋana
kini totomen.
Irao aŋmaane na som. Kwoŋ ko
iwidit uruunu men, iwidit
uruunu men!
2 Nio ko niŋ se pa Yooba mi
aŋpakuri.
Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot raama
pataŋana na, ko tileŋ to
lelen ambai tomini.
3 Tana niom kamar mi itiŋan tulup
kwondo mi tosoyaara
Yooba uruunu.
Tapakur zaana ma isala ta kor a.
Pa ni ta biibi ŋonoono!

4 Nio aŋsuŋ Yooba na, ni ileŋ
suŋŋana tio mi iuulu yo.
Ni itatke yo pa koroŋ boozomen ta
aŋmototo na.
5 Zin wal ta so tiur matan pini mi
tipase pini, nako lelen
ambai kat mi menmeen zin.
Pa zin ko tiur sorok matan pini na
som.
6 Nio ti, muŋgu pataŋana ikam yo
ma leŋ zaala sa som, tana
aŋtaŋroro Yooba.
Mi ni ileŋ suŋŋana tio mi itatke yo
pa pataŋana tio ta
boozomen.
7 Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi
tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na, aŋela
kini imenderkalkaala zin.
Mi ni itatkewe zin pa pataŋana
kizin. ✡

8 Yooba ni ambaiŋana kat. Ituyom
kotoombo zaala kini to kere.
Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur
pizin mi imenderkaala zin,
na ni ikampewe zin ma
lelen ambai kat. ✡

9 O niom wal kini potomŋoyom,
komototo i mi keleŋleŋ la
kalŋaana.
Pa zin wal ta tikamam ta kembei
na, irao tiru zalan pa kosa
sa som. ✡
10 Laion popoŋan na, buzur
mburanŋan ma tilip. Tamen
lwoono pakan petel zin mi
tiru zalan pa kan buzur.
Tamen zin wal ta tikam kinkiini
be tiute Yooba mi timbot
kolouŋana pini na, zin ko
tirao pa koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan ta
boozomen.
11 Niom naŋgaŋ tio, kamar mi
keleŋ sua tio ti.
Nio ko aŋpaute yom pa zaala tabe
komoto Yooba mi kembeeze
pini i.
12 Parei, niom leleyom be kombot
ambai su toono ma molo
raama leleyom ambai men?
13 Na komboro kat kwoyom.
Kokena sua sananŋana sa, som
pakaamŋana sa ipet pa
kwoyom. ✡
14 Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa mbulu
sananŋana, mi kakam
mbulu ambaiŋana men.
Kakam kinkiini pa mbulu
luumuŋana. Kuru zaala be
niomŋan tomtom ta
boozomen kaparlup yom
ma kombot ambai. ✡

15 Wal ndeeŋeŋan na, Yooba
mataana pizin.
Mi ni ileŋleŋ tiŋiizi kizin.

✡ **34:7:** Mt 18:10; Ŋgo 12:11 ✡ **34:8:** Ibr 6:5; 1Pe 2:3 ✡ **34:9:** Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8; Pil 4:19 ✡ **34:13:** Mbo 141:3; 1Pe 3:10; Yems 1:26, 3:2+ ✡ **34:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18, 14:19; Ibr 12:14; Yems 3:17+

16 Tamen wal sananŋan na, ni
iurur koi pizin mi
ipiŋgisŋgis mataana pizin.
Mi ko ipambiriizi zin ma timap
kat. Kaimer tomtom ko
matan iŋgal zin mini som.

17 Sombe wal ndeeŋeŋan titaŋroro
Yooba be iuulu zin,
na ni ko ileŋ zin, mi itatke zin pa
pataŋana kizin ta
boozomen.
18 Zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi
tiyamaana zitun kembei
tirao som na, Yooba
imbotmbot kolouŋana pizin.
Mi wal ta so lelen ipata, na ni
iuluulu zin ma lelen ambai
mini. ✡

19 Pataŋana boozomen ko indeeŋe
tomtom ndeeŋeŋana.
Tamen Yooba ko itatke i pa
pataŋana kini ta munŋaana
men. ✡
20 Mi ko mataana pini
ma irao tiroono tasa ipol som. ✡

21 Mbulu sananŋana kizin wal
zorzooroŋan ko ipun zitun
ma timetmeete.
Mi wal ta so tiur koi pizin wal
ndeeŋeŋan, nako tikam
kadoono sananŋana ma
ipokot mbulu kizin.
22 Yooba ko ikamke zin mbesooŋo
kini ma timbot ambai.
Zin wal ta so tipase pini be iwe ur
pizin mi imenderkaala zin,
na ni ko iur kadoono
sananŋana sa pizin som. ✡

35

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ka koi bizin tiŋgal sorok sua pini
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, iŋgi koŋ koi bizin
tikamam be tikoto yo. Tana
uulu yo mi koto zin.
Zin wal tau tikamam malmal pio i,
na itum kam malmal pizin.
2 Kam mburu ku malmal kana
ramaki siŋgiao ku,
mi mar ma poroukaala yo.
3 Pas se pa izi ku raama zaaba ku,
mi kas koŋ koi bizin ma timap.
Mi pombol yo ma so yo ta kembei:
Nu ulaaŋa tio.

4 Yooba, zin wal ta tisombe
tipasaana yo na, koto zin
ma mburan imap, mi
pamiaŋ zin.
Mi zin ta timbuuru koŋ na,
pakankaana zin, mi kam zin
ma tikam pirik ma tila len.
5 Aŋela ki Yooba ko iziiri zin ma
tiko papirik,
kembei ta miiri iwilaala koroŋ
gubungubun ma ila lene.
6 Aŋela tana ko iketo zin.
Mi zin ko tito zaala ta sipirpirŋana
i, mi tiwwa pa zugut lene.
Tana ko irao tiko na som.

7 Pa nio aŋkam ŋoobo zin som.
Tamen zin tiur kilis be
tikeene yo,
mi tikel naala ta isula kat be aŋtop
sula.
8 Yooba, pamorsop zin mi
pambiriizi zin ma tila len.
Kam kilis kizin ma ikeene zitun.
Mi kam zin ma zitun titoptop sula
naala kizin ma tisaana kat.

9 Tonabe nio leleŋ ambai kat pa
Yooba,
mi menmeen yo pa ulaaŋa kini.
10 Mi aŋso raama mburoŋ, mi ŋgar,
mi leleŋ ta kembei:
“Yooba, nu lip kat. Nu kadom
tomtom sa som.
Pa zin wal ta len mburan biibi som
na, nu tatkewe zin la wal
mburanŋan naman.
Mi zin wal sorrokŋan ta kan koi
bizin tikototo zin na, nu
uluulu zin.” ✡

✡ **34:18:** Mt 5:3+; Lu 18:13; 2Kor 1:3+ ✡ **34:19:** 2Tim 3:11 ✡ **34:20:** Yo 19:36 ✡ **34:22:** Ro 8:1 ✡ **35:10:** Kam 9:14

11 Re! Iŋgi tomtom timaŋga mi
tiŋgal sua pakaamŋana pio
bekena tipasaana yo.
Mi sua ta tiwisese yo pa i, na nio
aŋute risa som. ✡
12 Mbulu ambaiŋana ta aŋkamam
pizin na, zin tipokotkot pa
mbulu sananŋana.
Mi timet molo pio, mi tizem yo ma
motoŋ monmoondo.

13-14 Mi nio, indeeŋe mete ikam zin
na, aŋgun muuŋgu,
mi aŋgalsek ituŋ pa kini kanŋana
mi aŋsuŋ pizin.
Tamen suŋŋana tana nu pekel som.
Tana leleŋ ipata kat mi aŋtaŋtaŋ
pizin, kembei ta zin
toŋmatiziŋ tio ŋonoono, som
toroŋ bizin.
Mi aŋtuntuundu pa pai tio ta
boozomen, kembei tomtom
ta leleene ipata pa
meeteŋana ki naana na.

15-16 Tamen indeeŋe pataŋana
ikam yo na, zin menmeen
zin ma kaipa zin.
Mi tilup zin mi tiru zaala be
tipasaana yo.
Wal ta tikamam be tikoto yo i, na
nio aŋkankaana pa mbulu ta
tikam pio.
Pa iŋgi tinoknok motoŋ seezeŋana.
Tizemzem som.
Mi sua repiiliŋana ta tigibgiibi pio
i, na ambai som kat.
Mi keten malmal mi tikarrut
zurun pio. ✡

17 Yooba, parei ta gedgeede zin mi
tikamam mbulu tiŋgi pio?
Zin kembei laion ta zoŋon zirzir be
tiŋa kan buzur.
Tana tatke yo pizin! Kokena
tipasaana yo.
18 Naso leleŋ ambai pu, mi aŋlup
raama zin wal ku, mi
aŋpakuru.
Mi aŋwit urum isala kor ila iwal
biibi matan.

19 Iŋgi koŋ koi bizin tikam ŋoobo yo
mi tiur koi pio sorok.
Tana uulu yo lak! Kokena
menmeen zin ma tiso tilip
pio.
Zin sombe tire yo, na matan repiili
yo mi lelen ambai pa
pataŋana ta aŋbaada i.
Zem zin ma tikam mbulu tana pio
mini pepe. ✡
20 Sua kizin iswe kembei lelen be
ziŋan zin tomtom tiparlup
zin ma timbot ambai som.
Pa tiŋgalŋgal sua pakaamŋan
boozo pizin wal
ambaimbaiŋan ta
manneŋan i.
21 Mi kalŋan izalla sorok mi tiso la
motoŋ ta kembei:
“Aa buri ituyam amre katu. Kam
ŋoobo kek.”

22 Yooba, mbulu kizin ta
boozomen tana, nu re lup.
Zem zin ma tikamam ta kembei
pepe.
Mi mbot molo pio pepe.
23 Merere, maŋga mi menderkaala
yo!
Anutu tio, mender pio mi koto koŋ
koi bizin.
24 Yooba, nu kamam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana men. Tana
mender pio mi so pa koŋ koi
bizin ta kembei: Nio leŋ
uunu sa isaana som.
Uulu yo. Kokena zin menmeen zin
pa pataŋana ta ise tio i,
25 mi tiso: “Aa buri! Tilip pini.
Pa koroŋ ta lelende pa be ipet pini,
ta ipet pini kek!”

26 Yooba, zin wal ta tire pataŋana
tio ti mi menmeen zin pa na,
pamiaŋ zin mi kam zin ma tiru
zaala.
Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi
tirepilpiili yo na,

✡ **35:11:** Mt 26:60 ✡ **35:15-16:** Ŋgo 7:54 ✡ **35:19:** Yo 15:25

koto zin mi kam zin ma kan mianŋ.

27 Tamen zin wal ta lelen be Anutu
iuulu yo mi iswe kembei nio
leŋ uunu sa isaana som,
nako lelen ambai mi menmeen
zin kat.
Ko kalŋan izalla ma tizzo ta
kembei: “Tapakur Yooba!
Pa ni zaana biibi kat.
Mi leleene be mbesooŋo kini
imbot ambai.”

28 To nio ko aŋzzoyaryaara sua pa
mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana,
mi kwoŋ ko ipakurkuru pa mbeŋ
ma aigule.

36

Mbulu sananŋana kizin tomtom, mi mbulu ambaiŋana ki Merere

Mboe ki Dabit, mbesooŋo ki Yooba

1 Zooroŋana ta imbotmbot la wal
sananŋan lelen, ta
imburumrum lae pizin mi
ikamam peeze pizin.
Tanata matan imun pa Anutu, mi
timoto i risa som. ✡
2 Zin tipakurkur zitun.
Tana sanaana kizin, tikilaala som,
mi tiur koi pa som.
3 Sua sananŋana mi sua
pakaamŋana men ta iwedet
pa kwon.
Mi titoto mbulu ambaiŋana mini
som. Pa tipizil ndemen pa
ŋgar ambaiŋana kek.
4 Lelen iur pa zaala sananŋana kek.
Tana sombe tikeene se murin, na
ŋgar kizin ilala pa mbulu
sananŋana men tau.
Irao tizem na som.

5 Yooba, niam amkam ŋgar pa
mbulu ku na, amrao som.
Pa muŋaiŋana ku na, biibi ma biibi
kat. Isala ma isala ta
saamba a.
Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbukŋana na, ta kembena.
Isala ma ilip pa miiri tieene.
✡
6 Mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana, ina
kembei zin abal ta bibip kat.
Mi mbulu ku ta tirtiiri zin tomtom
pa mbulu kizin mi urur
kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin,
ina isula kat kembei ta
mozo lukutuunu a.
Mi nu mborro zin tomtom mi
buzur mi uluulu zin, tanata
timbotmbot ambai. ✡

7 Anutu, muŋaiŋana ku na koroŋ
ŋonoono kat. Kosa sa ilip pa
na som.
Tana tomtom ta boozomen tipase
pu be kuubukaala zin,
kembei man ikuubukaala
lutuunu bizin. Wal zanŋan,
mi zin sorrokŋan tomini. ✡
8 Ruumu ku na, bok pa kini
ambaimbaiŋan. Tana
tomtom tikan ma tirao kat.
Mi koroŋ ku ambaimbaiŋan ilala
pizin kembei yok ta irereere
na ma tiwinin. Tabe ikam
zin ma lelen ambai kat. ✡
9 Nu kembei yok bukbukŋana. Pa
koroŋ boozomen ta timbot
matan yaryaara na, itum
payaryaara zin mi kiskis
zin.
Mi nu kampewe yam mi urur mat
piam, tana motoyam ipeere
mi ambotmbot la mat
leleene. ✡

10 Yooba, zin wal ta tiute u na, to
sua ku mbukŋana mi ur
lelem pizin.
Mi zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan na,
zzwe mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana
pizin.
11 Tana zem zin wal zorzooroŋan
ma timaŋga pio pepe.
Mi zem zin wal sananŋan ma tiser
yo pepe.

12 Kere. Zin wal ta tinoknok mbulu
sananŋana, ta Anutu

✡ **36:1:** Ro 3:18 ✡ **36:5:** Mbo 57:10, 89:1+, 108:4 ✡ **36:6:** Mbo 145:16 ✡ **36:7:** Rut 2:12; Mbo 17:8, 57:1 ✡ **36:8:** Mbo 65:4; Yo 4:10+ ✡ **36:9:** Yo 1:4, 4:10+, 7:37+; 1Pe 2:9

ipalkeete zin ma titoptop su
toono kek.
Ko irao timaŋga mini na som.

37

Anutu iurur kadoono pizin wal
sananŋan mi ikampewe zin wal
ndeeŋeŋan
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Zin wal sananŋan ta timbotmbot
ambai men na, kam ŋgar
boozo pizin pepe.
Mi zin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo
mbulu na, motom
mburmbur pizin pepe. ✡
2 Ko timbot rimen, to timetmeete
kembei ta mbutmbuutu
imelle.
Ko tila len kembei manman pwon
ta timetmeete ma titoptop
na. ✡

3 Mi nu na, pase pa Yooba mi kam
mbulu ambaiŋana men.
Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta
ni ikam pizin wal kini na,
mi kosa sa ko ipasaanu som.
✡
4 Mbeeze pini raama lelem ambai.
Naso ni ikam lem koroŋ ta lelem
pa i. ✡
5 Ur itum ila Yooba namaana mi
pase pini.
To ni ko iuulu u mi iso u pa zaala
tabe to i. ✡
6 Mi ko iswe mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana
ma ipet kat mat, kembei ta
zoŋ iyaara.
Tana tomtom ko tikilaalu kembei
mbulu ku ambai men, mi
lem uunu sa isaana som.

7 Sombe uraata kizin wal
sananŋan iloondo ambai
men, mi tiyo len koroŋ
boozo pa zaala sananŋana,
na kam ŋgar boozo pizin pepe.
Ur nim men mi sa Yooba be iur
kadoono pizin.

8 Tana ketem malmal pepe, kam
ŋgar boozo pizin pepe.
Yaraama itum. Kokena ketem
ibeleu, to kam mbulu
sananŋana sa. ✡

9 Pa wal sananŋan, Yooba ko
ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.
Tamen zin wal ta so tipase pa
Yooba mi tiur matan pini,
nako zan be tikam
matamur kini mi
timbotmbot ambai su toono
ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.

10 Molo som to wal sananŋan ko
timbiriizi ma tila len lup.
Sombe re la pa murin ta muŋgu
timbotmbot pa na, ko bilim.
11 Mi zin wal ta tikototo zitun mi
tipase pa Yooba, nako tikam
matamur kini mi timbot pa
toono ta ni ikam pa wal kini
na.
Mi ko lelen ambai kat pa
mbotŋana ndabokŋana tabe
ni ikam pizin i. ✡

12 Wal sananŋan timburmbuuru
pa zin wal ndeeŋeŋan,
mi keten malmal kat mi tikarrut
zurun pizin.
13 Tamen Yooba, ni iseeŋge pizin
wal sananŋan.
Paso, ni iute: Molo som to, nol
kizin ipet, mi ipamender
zin mi iur kadoono pizin.

14 Wal sananŋan tipas buza kizin
be tikuruumu zin wal
sorrokŋan mi zin wal ta len
ulaaŋa sa som na.
Mi tiser peene lutuunu kizin be
tipeene zin.
Pa tisombe tikas zin wal ta titoto
zaala ambaiŋana na ma
timetmeete ma tila len.
15 Tamen buza kizin ko timiili pa
zitun.
Mi peene naana kizin ko tipolpol.

✡ **37:1:** Mbo 73:2+ ✡ **37:2:** Yems 1:10+ ✡ **37:3:** Yo 10:9 ✡ **37:4:** Mbo 145:19; Mt 6:33
✡ **37:5:** 1Pe 5:7 ✡ **37:8:** Ep 4:31; Kol 3:8 ✡ **37:11:** Mbo 73:18+; Mt 5:5

16 Sombe tomtom ndeeŋeŋana le
koroŋ boozo som, na toŋgo.
Mbotŋana kini ko ambai ma ilip pa
tomtom sananŋana ta le
koroŋ boozo na.
17 Pa Yooba, ni ko ipunmeete wal
sananŋan mburan.
Mi wal ndeeŋeŋan na, ni ko
ipombol zin, mi ikiskis zin.

18 Wal ambaimbaiŋan ta len uunu
sa isaana som na, Yooba
mataana pizin.
Mi matamur ta ni ikam pizin, ko
imbotmbot ma alok. ✡
19 Sombe mazwaana ki pataŋana
ipet, na zin ko timbot
ambai.
Mi sombe peteele isu, na zin ko
tirao kat pa kan kini.

20 Tamen wal sananŋan ko
timbiriizi ma tila len.
Yooba ka koi bizin ko timetmeete
kembei manman pwon ta
timetmeete ma titoptop.
Ko timap kembei you ka koi ta
ikam buk ma ise mi
imbiriizi.

21 Wal sananŋan tikamam mbun
mi tikodot som.
Mi wal ndeeŋeŋan na, timuŋaiŋai
zin tomtom mi tikamam
koroŋ pizin sorok. ✡
22 Zin wal ta kampeŋana ki Yooba
imbotmbot se kizin na, zan
be tikam matamur kini, mi
timbotmbot ambai su toono
ta ni ikam pa wal kini na.
Mi zin wal ta Yooba kete
malmalŋana kini
imbotmbot se kizin na, ni ko
ipambiriizi zin ma tila len.

23 Yooba izzo iti tomtom pa zaala
kini, mi ipombolmbol ti be
toto.
Mi tomtom ta so itoto zaala kini,
na Yooba ko leleene ambai
pini.

24 Tomtom ta kembei, sombe
itutkat kumbuunu, nako
irao imel na som.
Pa Yooba itunu ta ikiskisi.

25 Indeeŋe ta nio naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi
imar ma iŋgi aŋwe kolman i,
na aŋre Yooba ipizil
ndemeene pizin wal
ndeeŋeŋan pasa zen.
Mi aŋre wal ndeeŋeŋan lutun bizin
tinono ruumu ma tizuŋzuŋ
kan kini pasa zen. ✡
26 Aigule ta boozomen wal
ndeeŋeŋan tikampewe zin
tomtom mi tikamam koroŋ
pizin sorok. Mi tomtom
pakan na tikamam mbun la
kizin tomini.
Mi lutun bizin tomini tikampewe
zin tomtom.

27 Pizil ndemem pa mbulu
sananŋana, mi kam mbulu
ambaiŋana men.
Naso mbotmbot ambai su toono ta
Yooba ikam pa wal kini na,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡
28 Pa Yooba, ni leleene pa mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana ilip.
Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala kini
na, ni irao ipizil ndemeene
pizin na som.
Ko iporoukalkaala zin totomen. ✡
Tamen wal sananŋan lutun bizin
na, ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma
zan imap kat pa toono.
29 Mi wal ndeeŋeŋan na, zin ko
timbotmbot ambai su toono
ta Yooba ikam pa wal kini
na,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.

30 Sua ta iwedet pa tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana kwoono na,
izzwe i kembei ni tomtom
ŋgarŋana.
Pa ni izzo pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
men.

✡ **37:18:** 1Pe 1:4 ✡ **37:21:** Mbo 112:5; Mt 5:42; 2Kor 8:7 ✡ **37:25:** Ibr 13:5 ✡ **37:27:** Mbo 34:14; 3Yo 11 ✡ **37:28:** Mbo 18:25

31 Mi tutu ki Anutu imbotmbot la
leleene mi ikamam peeze pini.
Tana ni ko irao itop na som.

32 Wal ndeeŋeŋan na, zin wal
sananŋan tizaŋzaaŋa zin
be tipun zin ma timetmeete.
33 Tamen Yooba itunu ko
iporoukaala zin. Irao izem
wal kini ila kan koi bizin
naman na som.
Mi sombe tomtom tipamender zin
pa sua na, Yooba ko ilae
kizin mi iswe zin kembei
len uunu sa isaana som.

34 Tana ur nim, zza Yooba, mi to
zaala kini.
Ni ko ipakuru mi iuru be
mbotmbot su toono ta ni
ikam pa wal kini na.
Mi nu ko re i ipasaana zin wal
sananŋan ma tila len.

35-36 Muŋgu nio aŋute tomtom
sananŋana ta, ni mburaana
biibi kat.
Ni kembei ta ke mala.
Mi ipamototo tomtom ta
boozomen, mi ikototo zin
ma tisaana kat.
Tamen kaimer aŋpa pa lele tana
mini na, aŋre tomtom tana
imbot mini som.
Aŋru i na aŋdeeŋi som. Ko ila ki
parei?

37 Re la pa wal ndeeŋeŋan ta len
uunu sa isaana som na, mi
kam ŋgar pa mbulu ta
iwedet pizin.
Pa tomtom ta so iluplup zin
tomtom ma lelen iwe
tamen, na ziŋan popoŋana
kini ko timbotmbot ambai,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
38 Tamen wal zorzooroŋan na,
Yooba ko ipambiriizi zin ma
timap kat.
Mi popoŋana kizin tomini, ni ko
ikas zin lup.

39 Yooba, ni ulaaŋa kizin wal
ndeeŋeŋan.
Sombe pataŋana sa ipet pizin, na
ni ko iwe siiri mboloŋana
pizin mi iporoukaala zin.
40 Pa zin tipase pini ma iwe ur
pizin mi imenderkaala zin.
Tana ni iuluulu zin, mi itatkewe
zin pa pataŋana kizin.
Ikamkewe zin, mi itatkewe zin pa
wal sananŋan naman ma
timbotmbot ambai.

38

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta mete biibi ikami
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, yaamba yo raama
ketem malmal pepe.
Mi sombe pazal yo, na kam raama
ketem bayouŋana pepe.

2 Pa iŋgi peene ku lutuunu iŋgal yo,
mi nomom ipun kat yo ma aŋsu.
3 Nu ketem malmal pio biibi, tana
kuliŋ ta boozomen ire
yoyouŋana.
Sanaana tio, ta ikam ma mete
ipasaana kat yo.
4 Pataŋana ta aŋbaada pa sanaana
tio, ina ilol yo.
Aŋrao be aŋbaada mini na som.

5 Nio aŋkam mbulu kankaanaŋana
mi aŋzooru,
tanata mbetmbeete
surunsurunŋan ta kuzin
sananŋan i ikam yo ma
aŋsaana kat.
6 Yoyouŋana ikam yo ma tau,
aŋkaraŋeeze pa mi
aŋtuntuundu men. Motoŋ se
kor som.
Aigule ta boozomen, aŋtaŋtaŋ pa
berek ma ila mbeŋ.
7 Kuliŋ ta boozomen ibayou kat
kembei ta you i.
Sa imbot ambai som.
8 Mete ti ipun yo ma mburoŋ imap
kat.
Tana leleŋ ipata kat mi aŋyakyak
men.

9 Yooba, koroŋ ta nio leleŋ pa ilip
na, nu ute kek.

Pa tiŋiizi tio ike pu som.
10 Iŋgi keteŋ ikamam uraata biibi
kat ma mburoŋ imap.
Tabe ikam ma motoŋ zugutgut.

11 Zin gaabaŋoŋ mi toŋmatiziŋ tio
tire mete tio ti na,
timbotmbot molo pio.
Mi wal ta ruumu kizin igarau yo
na, zin tomini tiloulou yo
som.
12 Mi koŋ koi bizin na, timbuuru
koŋ mi tiurur kilis kizin be
tikam yo.
Mazwaana ta boozomen
timburmbuuru pio,
mi tikamam sua pakaamŋana pio.

13 Tamen nio aŋkam ŋgar pa sua
kizin som, mi aŋpekel som.
Nio iŋgi kembei tomtom ta
talŋaana imun ma irao ileŋ
sua som.
Nio kembei tomtom kwo munŋana
ta irao iso sua som.
14 Ŋonoono kat, nio kembei
tomtom talŋaana munŋana
ta ileŋ sua som,
mi irao ipekel sua sa som.

15 Yooba, nio aŋur motoŋ pu mi
aŋpase pu.
Yooba Anutu tio, nu ko leŋ
suŋŋana tio mi uulu yo.
16 Pa nio aŋsuŋu be uulu yo.
Kokena aŋtop, to koŋ koi bizin tire,
mi nin ise ma menmeen zin,
mi tiso tilip pio.

17 Re. Yoyouŋana izem yo risa som.
Mete ti ipun kat yo. Kaimer ko
irao aŋmaŋga mini na som.
18 Mi iŋgi aŋswe sosor tio. Nio
aŋute: Aŋkam ŋoobo kek.
Mi leleŋ ipata kat pa sanaana tio.

19 Wal ta keten malmal pio mi
tiurur koi pio na, sorok som.
Mi nin ambaiŋan mi mburan biibi
kat.

20 Muŋgu nio aŋkam mbulu
ambaiŋana pizin. Mi iŋgi
tipokot pa mbulu
sananŋana.
Tiurur koi pio paso, nio aŋkam
kinkiini be aŋto mbulu
ambaiŋana men. ✡

21 O Yooba, pizil ndemem pio pepe.
Anutu tio, mbot molo pio pepe.
22 Yooba, nu ulaaŋa tio.
Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!

39

Mboti kiti isu toono na, molo som
Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun.
Ni iwe mataana pizin mboe kan
1 Nio aŋso ta kembei: “Nio ko
motoŋ iŋgal ituŋ:
Kokena sua sananŋana sa ipet pa
kwoŋ.
Mi sombe wal sananŋan timbot
kolouŋana pio,
nako aŋboro kat kwoŋ mi aŋmaane
men.” ✡
2 Tana kwoŋ imun mi aŋso sua sa
pizin som.
Aŋyaraama ituŋ mi aŋmaane men.
Tamen leleŋ ipata mi ila ila ma
iwe biibi kat.
3 Leleŋ ibayou ma tau aŋsaana kat.
Pa aŋkam ŋgar boozo pa zin wal
sananŋan ta mboti kizin
ambai men.
Tana aŋyamaana kembei ta you
ikanan la leleŋ ma aŋrao
aŋgabiizi ituŋ mini som.
To aŋwi Anutu mi aŋso ta kembei:

4 “Yooba, paute yo kat.
Ndaama tio piizi ta imbotmbot
men i?
Ko aŋmeete mi aŋmap pa toono
ŋiizi?
Uulu yo be aŋkilaala kat ta kembei:
Mbotŋana tio ta ki toono ti
na molo som. ✡
5 Nu kam leŋ mazwaana rimen
ŋonoono be aŋbotmbot su
toono.

✡ **38:20:** 1Yo 3:12 ✡ **39:1:** Mbo 34:13; Yems 1:26, 3:2 ✡ **39:4:** Mbo 78:39, 90:12

Tana mboti tio na, kembei ta
koroŋ sorok pa nu motom.
Ŋonoono kat, tomtom ta boozomen
mbotŋana kizin na, koroŋ
sorok.
Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei
miiri ta iwedet pa kwon na.
✡
6 Zin kembei koroŋ kunuunu.
Sombe zoŋ imap na imap.
Tata ikam zin ma tizzu mi tizze pa
uraata bekena tindoundou
len koroŋ boozo.
Mi ina tipun sorok mburan.
Pa tiute som. Asiŋ ko ikam koroŋ
kizin tana?" ✡

7 Yooba, sokorei toro tabe aŋur
motoŋ pa?
Som. Nio aŋur motoŋ pu tau.
8 Uulu yo mi tatke yo pa sanaana
tio ta boozomen.
Kokena wal kankaanaŋan tikam
sua repiiliŋana pio.
9 Nio iŋgi aŋmaane men. Irao aŋso
sua sa som.
Pa nu itum ta ur pataŋana tiŋgi pio.
10 Mi nu seeze motoŋ irao kek.
Kam mini pepe.
Pa mbel balisŋoŋ ma iŋgi be
aŋmeete i.
11 Sombe tomtom tikam sanaana,
na nu yamyaamba zin mi
ballis zin bekena pazal zin.
Mi koroŋ kizin ambaimbaiŋan ta
lelen pa ilip na, nu
pasansaana kembei ta kiibi
ipasansaana kawaala na.
Ina kembei ta aŋso na. Niam
tomtom, koroŋ sorok.
Ambot rimen mi amap,
kembei miiri ta iwedet pa
kwoyam na. ✡

12 O Yooba, pumun talŋom pa
tiŋiizi tio pepe.
Ŋgun talŋom pio, leŋ suŋŋana tio ti,
mi uulu yo.
Pa iŋgi aŋwe leembe ku isu toono
ti, kembei ta tumbuŋ bizin
ta boozomen tiwe leembe
na. ✡
13 Tana ŋgal motoŋ irao. Muŋai yo.
Naso menmeen yo pa mazwaana
ri ti,
mana aŋmeete mi aŋmap pa toono.

40

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ipakur Anutu pa ulaaŋa kini
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Nio aŋur niŋ mi aŋsa Yooba be
iuulu yo.
Mi ni iŋgun talŋaana pa tiŋiizi tio mi
ileŋ yo.
2 Nio kembei aŋbot sula naala ta
sananŋana kat.
Mi ni iweene yo ma aŋse.
Nio aŋdubup sula tiiŋgi sananŋana
kat. Mi ni ipas yo ma aŋse,
mi iur yo sala toono mbolŋana
bekena aŋmender ma tuŋ. ✡
3 Mi ikam leŋ mboe popoŋana be
aŋbo mi aŋpakur Anutu kiti
zaana pa.
Mbulu ta Yooba ikam pio na, wal
boozomen tire. Tabe
motoŋana ikam zin mi tiurla
kini. ✡

4 Tomtom ta so ipase pa Yooba
itutamen, nako leleene
ambai mi kampeŋana ki
Yooba imbotmbot se kini.
Tomtom ta kembei, ni ipizilzil
ndemeene pizin wal ta
tipakurkur zitun.
Mi zin wal ta tizem zaala
ambaiŋana mi
timbesmbeeze pizin merere
pakaamŋan na, ni
igabgaaba zin som. ✡

5 Yooba, nu ta Anutu tio. Kadom
tomtom sa som. Pa nu
kamam uraata bibip
bekena uulu yam. Uraata
tana ipa ndel kat.

✡ **39:5:** Mbo 90:4, 144:4 ✡ **39:6:** Lu 12:20; Yems 4:14 ✡ **39:11:** Ibr 12:5+ ✡ **39:12:** Un 23:4, 47:9; Ibr 11:13; 1Pe 2:11 ✡ **40:2:** Mbo 27:5, 31:8, 69:14 ✡ **40:3:** Mbo 96:1; Tur 5:9 ✡ **40:4:** Mbo 1:1, 84:12; 2Kor 6:14+

Mi lelem iur kek be kam mbulu
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen
piam.
Sombe aŋtoombo be aŋnin zin, na
aŋrao som.

6 Nio sombe aŋkam mbili sa, som
kini sa be ampatoronu pa,
na nu lelem pa pe som.
Mi sombe aŋneene mbili sa su
kerem uunu, som aŋkam
patoronŋana sa bekena
reege sanaana tio, ina
tomini, nu kam kinkiini pa
som.
Mi nu kam ma talŋoŋ ileŋleŋ kat
sua ku. ✡
7 Tana aŋso ta kembei: Anutu, nio
ta aŋbotmbot ti.
Koŋ sua ta kwom bizin tibeede se
ro ku kek na, nio ko aŋto.
8 Anutu tio, leleŋ ilip be aŋto nu
itum lelem.
Pa sua ku imbotmbot la leleŋ i. ✡

9 Nu ute: Nio aŋmanne som.
Mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana ta kamam
bekena uulu yam na,
aŋzzoyaryaara lela lupŋana
biibi kizin wal ku. ✡
10 Tana uruunu ambaiŋana ki
ulaaŋa ku mi mbulu ku
ndeeŋeŋana na, aŋwatkaala
som.
Mbulu ku ta uluulu zin tomtom mi
toto sua ku na, aŋswe kat.
Tana mbulu ku ta muŋaiŋai zin
wal ku mi toto sua ku
mbukŋana na, aŋwatkaala
som.
Aŋzzoyaryaara lela lupŋana biibi
kizin wal ku. ✡

11 Yooba, tatke muŋaiŋana ku pio
pepe.
Kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana ku,
ramaki sua ku ŋonoono, ta
ko iporoukalkaala yo
totomen.
12 Re. Pataŋana boozo kat ilol yo
ma sik. Irao aŋnin zin na
som!
Iŋgi sanaana tio ka kadoono ta
izze tio i.
Tana aŋtaŋtaŋ mi motoŋ zarzar
ma aŋre kat lele som.
Sanaana tio na boozo kat. Ilip pa
uteŋ runrun.
Tabe aŋmoto mi mburoŋ imap kat.
13 O Yooba, lelem isaana pio mi
kamke yo lak!
Loŋa mar mi uulu yo!
14 Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun
yo ma aŋmeete i,
na pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin
ma tila raama kan miaŋ.
Mi zin wal ta tire pataŋana tio ti mi
menmeen zin pa,
na zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili
raama kan miaŋ.
15 Mi zin wal ta kalŋan izalla sorok
mi tizzo: “Aa buri! Mbulu ta
lelende pa be ipet pini, ta
ipet pini kek!”
Na wal ta kembena, pamiaŋ zin
mi kam zin ma tiru zaala.

16 Tamen wal boozomen ta so
tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi
timbot kolouŋana pu,
nako lelen ambai mi menmeen
zin pu.
Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaaŋa ku
ilip, nako lelen ambai mi
tizzo totomen ta kembei:
“Tapakur Yooba zaana. Pa ni ta
biibi ŋonoono.”

17 Yooba, motom iŋgal yo mini!
Pa iŋgi pataŋana ti ikam yo ma
aŋrru zaala, mi leŋ ulaaŋa
toro sa som.
Mi nu ta ulaaŋa tio mi tuŋ ŋonoono.
Anutu tio, naunau pepe. Loŋa mar
mi uulu yo!

41

Tomtom ta mete ikami na, isuŋ Anutu be iuuli
Mboe ki Dabit

✡ **40:6:** Mbo 50:8+; Ibr 10:5+ ✡ **40:8:** Yer 31:33; Mt 26:39; Ro 7:22 ✡ **40:9:** Mbo 22:22,25 ✡ **40:10:** Ŋgo 20:20,27

1 Tomtom ta so mataana iŋgalŋgal
zin sorrokŋan na,
kampeŋana ki Anutu ko
imbotmbot se kini.
Mi sombe pataŋana sa indeeŋi na,
Yooba ko iuuli. ✡
2 Yooba ko mataana pini mi
iporoukaali.
Tana ni ko imbotmbot ambai su
toono ta Yooba ikam pa wal
kini na, mi kampeŋana ki
Yooba imbotmbot se kini.
Yooba ko irao izemi la ka koi bizin
naman na som.
3 Mi sombe mete ikami, na Yooba
ko imborro i mi ipomboli,
mi iwiti ma imaŋga mini pa
mbalia kini.

4 Nio aŋso ta kembei: "Yooba, nio
aŋkam sanaana pu.
Mi muŋai yo mi urpe yo ma niŋ
ambai mini. Pa nio
mbesooŋo ku tau."

5 Iŋgi koŋ koi bizin tikamam sua
sananŋana pio. Tizzo ta
kembei:
"To tana, ŋiizi na imeete ma ila ne?
Naso matanda mbeleele
kati."
6 Mi sombe tomtom timar ma tilou
yo na,
timar raama lelen som. Tipakaam.
Pa timar be tireut mete tio men
tau.
Mi kaimer, sombe tiyooto ma tila,
to tipasaana uruŋ.
7 Koŋ koi bizin ta boozomen
tikamam ŋgar sananŋana
pio,
mi tiparmburumrum zin ma tizzo
ta kembei:
8 "Aa, to tiŋga, mete sananŋana kat
ikami.
Ko irao imaŋga mini na som. Iŋga
be imeete a."
9 Mi toroŋ ŋonoono ta aŋdemeere
kati mi aŋpase pini,
mi niamru ambot mbata mi
aŋkamam ka kini na,
ni tomini itoori mi isu iwe koŋ koi.
✡

10 Yooba, lelem isaana pio,
mi wit yo ma burup ma aŋmaŋga
mini.
Naso aŋrao be aŋpokot koŋ koi
bizin mbulu kizin.

11 Tana koto koŋ koi bizin. Naso
aŋute: Nu lelem pio.
Kokena zin nin se, mi kalŋan isala
ma tiso tilip pio.
12 Pa nio leŋ uunu sa isaana som.
Tanata nu pombolmbol yo,
mi kam yo ma aŋbotmbot
kolouŋana pu totomen.

13 Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin
Israel.
Tapakur zaana ta buri, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.
Ŋonoono kat!

42

Suŋŋana ki tomtom tau iyamaana kembei imbot molo pa Anutu
Mboe kizin Kora
1 Anutu, nio aŋso aŋbotmbot
kolouŋana pu, to ambai. Mi
iŋgi aŋbot molo pu.
Tabe ikam ma nio kembei buzur
saŋsaŋŋana ta miri i, mi
iwwa ma irru ka yok. ✡
2 Nu Anutu motom yaryaaraŋom,
mi leleŋ pu ilip kat.
Tana iŋgi nio kembei tomtom ta
miri i ma isaana kat, mi iso
iwin ka yok.
Ŋiizi na aŋma aŋpet su kerem uunu
mini be aŋsuŋ pu?
3 Pataŋana tio ti ikam ma iŋgi
aŋwinin motoŋ luluunu ikot
mbeŋ ma aigule.
Mi koŋ koi bizin tinoknok wiŋana
pio ta kembei: "Anutu ku
imbot swoi?"

✡ **41:1:** Mbo 112:5,9; Mt 5:7; Yems 2:13+ ✡ **41:9:** Mbo 55:12+; Lu 22:21; Yo 13:18 ✡ **42:1:** Mbo 63:1, 119:131, 143:6

4 Sombe motoŋ imiili pa mbulu ta
muŋgu aŋkamam na, leleŋ
isaana kat.
Pa niamŋan zin iwal biibi, ta
muŋgu amwwa ma amzalla
pa urum ki Anutu.
Mi nio ta aŋmuŋmuuŋgu pizin mi
amlala.
Mi leleyam ambai mi ambombo
mboe ma kalŋoyam kat
bekena ampakur Anutu. ✡

5 Mi parei ta iŋgi leleŋ isaana mini
ma kembei?
Parei ta leleŋ ipata?
Nio aŋbotmbot ta kembei, na
ambai som.
Tana ko aŋur motoŋ pa Anutu mi
aŋpase pini,
mi aŋpakuri mini.
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaŋa tio.

6 Nio leleŋ ipata kat, mi aŋtwer ima
pu.
Pa iŋgi aŋmet ma aŋbot molo kat
pu.
Iŋgi aŋbot mar ta abal Hermon mi
abal Mizar ta yok Yordan
kunduunu i.
Tana ko motoŋ ila mini pa mbulu
ku.
7 Pataŋana ta zem ma ise tio na,
ina ilol yo ma aŋsaana kat.
Iŋgi kembei mozo lukutuunu ka
duubu boozomen timar mi
tipolpol salakaala yo i.
Mi kembei ta wo biibi itoktoogo
raama kalŋaana biibi, mi ka
belut isabeleu yo i.

8 Tamen aigule ta boozomen,
Yooba iurur leleene pio mi
izzwe muŋaiŋana mi
kampeŋana kini pio.
Mi mbeŋ ta boozomen na,
aŋpakurkuri pa mboe.
Aŋkamam suŋŋana pa Anutu tio ta
imborro mbotŋana tio na.

9 Anutu, ni tuŋ ŋonoono. Pa
ipombolmbol yo mi
iporoukalkaala yo.
Tana aŋzzo pini ta kembei: “Parei
ta nu motom mbeleele yo?
Mi parei ta gedgeede koŋ koi
bizin, mi tikototo yo ma
tikamam pataŋana pio?
Re. Iŋgi aŋbotmbot raama leleŋ
ipata kat.
10 Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise mi
ila zoŋ isula na,
koŋ koi bizin tikamam sua
repiiliŋana pio.
Mi tinoknok wiŋana pio ta kembei:
“Anutu ku imbot swoi?”
Tana sua kizin iwe kembei ta izi,
mi iŋgalŋgal yo ma mburoŋ
imap.

11 Mi parei ta iŋgi leleŋ isaana
mini ma kembei?
Parei ta leleŋ ipata?
Nio aŋbotmbot ta kembei, na
ambai som.
Tana ko aŋur motoŋ pa Anutu mi
aŋpase pini,
mi aŋpakuri mini.
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaŋa tio.

43

1 Anutu, zin wal tau titoto zaala ku
som, ta tiseseeze motoŋ.
Tana mender pio mi so zin ta
kembei: Nio leŋ uunu sa
isaana som.
Tatke yo pa zin wal
pakamkaamŋan mi wal
sananŋan naman.
2 Pa nu ta Anutu tio. Tana aŋpase
pu be we siiri mbolŋana pio.
Parei ta pizil ndemem pio?
Mi parei ta gedgeede koŋ koi
bizin, mi tikototo yo ma
tikamam pataŋana pio?
Re. Iŋgi aŋbotmbot raama leleŋ
ipata kat.

3 Ur mat pio mi so yo pa sua ku
ŋonoono.
Naso kam peeze pio,

✡ **42:4:** Mbo 100:2+ ✡ **43:3:** Mbo 25:5, 27:1; Yo 8:12; 2Kor 4:6

mi pazal yo be aŋmiili ma aŋsala
mini pa abal ku potomŋana
Sion.
Pa ina nu murim kat ta tina. ✡
4 Anutu, nio leleŋ be aŋkoŋuru
artaal ku mi aŋmender la
kerem uunu.
Pa nu potortor leleŋ, mi kamam
ma leleŋ ambai kat.
Mi nio ko aŋse kombom, mi aŋbo
mboe be aŋpakuru.
Pa nu ta Anutu tio.

5 Mi parei ta iŋgi leleŋ isaana mini
ma kembei?
Parei ta leleŋ ipata?
Nio aŋbotmbot ta kembei, na
ambai som.
Tana ko aŋur motoŋ pa Anutu mi
aŋpase pini,
mi aŋpakuri mini.
Pa ni Merere tio mi ulaaŋa tio.

44

*Indeeŋe zin Israel tilip pa malmal
som na, tikam suŋŋana ti*
Mboe kizin Kora
1 Anutu, muŋgu kat nu kamam
uraata bibip pa tumbuyam
bizin.
Tana tiwidit ka mbol,
mi imar imar ma niam amleŋ
tomini.
2 Zin wal ta muŋgu timbotmbot
toono tiam Israel na, itum
nomom ta iziiri zin ma tila
len.
Mi nu kam toono kizin ma iwe
tumbuyam bizin len be
timbotmbot pa.
Pa nu koto zin Kanaan kan ma
mburan imap kat,
mi kampe tumbuyam bizin mi
kam zin ma timar timbot
ambai su toono tiam. ✡
3 Ŋonoono, tumbuyam bizin tikam
malmal be tikam toono
kizin.
Tamen zitun mburan mi buza
kizin ikam zin ma tilip na
som.
Pa nu ur lelem pizin mi lae kizin,
mi nomom woono mi
mburom ta iporou pizin.
Tanata tilip pa kan koi bizin mi
tikam toono kizin. ✡

4 Yooba, nu king tio mi Anutu tio.
Mi nu ur sua mbolŋana ta kembei:
Niam ta Yakop popoŋana
kini na, ko amlip pa koyam
koi bizin.

5 Mi nu gabgaaba yam, tanata
amziiri koyam koi bizin ma
tila len.
Pa ampase pa zom, tanata amlip
pizin mi amparaama zin.

6 Nio ti aŋpase pa peene tio som.
Mi buza tio tomini, ina irao be
ikamke yo na som.

7 Nu itum ta uluulu yam mi
tatkewe yam pa koyam koi
bizin naman.
Nu pakankaana zin ma tiko ma
tila len raama kan miaŋ.
8 Tana niyam se pu,
mi leleyam ambai pu mi
ampakurkur zom totomen.
✡

9 Tamen koozi na, nu pizil kat
ndemem piam, mi gaaba
zin malmal kan tiam mini
som.
Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma tilip
piam, tana koyam miaŋ.
10 Nu kam ma amko papirik pa
koyam koi bizin,
mi zin tiyo mburu tiam ma imap.
11 Mi zem zin ma tikas yam sorok
kembei zin sipsip ta timbit
zin be tipun zin i.
Mi iŋgi nu yaŋgwiiri yam ma
ambot leŋaleŋa la zin wal
pakan mazwan.
12 Wal ku ta niam i. Tamen iŋgi
zem wal pakan ma tikam
yam sorok be amwe
mbesooŋo pizin.

✡ **44:2:** Kam 15:17; Ŋgo 7:45 ✡ **44:3:** Kam 15:16 ✡ **44:8:** Mbo 34:2; 1Kor 1:31; 2Kor 10:17

Mi nu ur motom pa lem kadoono
sa som.
Parei, nu re yam kembei koroŋ
sorok?
13 Zin wal ta timbot kolouŋana
piam na, tire mbulu ku
tana, mi tizeŋzeeŋge piam.
Mi tikamam sua repiiliŋana piam,
mi matan pasom yam.
14 Niam amwe kembei ta ŋeu pizin
wal matan munŋan.
Zin karkari tizeŋzeeŋge piam mi
uten mbiŋbiŋ piam.

15 Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise mi
ila zoŋ isula na, tomtom
tirepilpiili yo.
Tana koŋ mianŋ mi aŋtuntuundu
men.
16 Pa koŋ koi bizin tiwirri sua
repiiliŋana mi pamiaŋŋana
pio.
Mi tiurur koi pio mi lelen be
tipasaana yo.

17 Tamen niam motoyam
mbeleelu som,
mi amolo sua kiti mbukŋana ka
tutu som.
Kena parei ta nu kam mbulu ta
boozomen taiŋgi piam?
18 Pa niam ampizil ndemeyam pu
som,
mi ampaŋoobo pa zaala ku som.
19 Tamen nu zem pataŋana biibi
taiŋgi ma ipun yam,
mi iŋgi kembei ambot lele
bilimŋana raama zin buzur
saŋsaŋŋan men.
Mi kembei ambot lela zugut
mandiŋ leleene.
20-21 Anutu tiam, ŋgar turkeŋan
boozomen ta imbotmbot la
leleyam na, sa ike pu som.
Mi nu ute: Niam motoyam
mbeleelu som,
mi amsuŋ pa merere pakaamŋana
sa som.
22 Niam ambesmbeeze pa nu itum
tamen. Tamen zoŋ ise mi ila
zoŋ isula na, tikazas yam
ma ametmeete,
kembei sipsip ta timbit zin be
tipun zin i. ✡

23 Yooba, maŋga mi motom iyaara!
Swe mburom.
Keene ndabok! Kam mbulu sa be
uulu yam.
Pizil ndemem piam irao.
24 Parei ta piŋgis motom piam?
Pataŋana biibi ta ambaada i, nu re
som?
25 Niam iŋgi be ametmeete ma
amla leyam i.
Tana amtimbilmbil su toono,
mi ampatiŋtiiŋgi yam ma
ruŋguyam isaana.
26 Anutu, maŋga mi swe mburom!
Mar mi uulu yam!
Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana
mi urur lelem pa wal ku na,
motom iŋgal mini, mi tatke
yam pa pataŋana tiam
taiŋgi!

45

Ula ki king ka mboe
Mboe kizin Kora
1 Ŋgar ambaiŋana kat ta imaŋgaŋga
pio,
tabe aŋtooro mboe ti pa king.
Nio iŋgi kembei tomtom ta
namaana mbeezeŋana pa
bude na.
Pa mioŋ imarra pa mboe
tooroŋana.

2 O king, nu tomtom kaibiim
komboono tau lip pa
tomtom ta boozomen.
Mi sua ambaiŋana ta iwedet pa
kwom, ina ikampewe zin
tomtom.
Tana kampeŋana ki Anutu
imbotmbot raamu totomen.
✡

3 Kam buza ku mi urpe u be kam
malmal. Pa nu mburom
keskeezeŋom, mi nu ta king
biibi.
Nu ndabokŋom kat mi zom biibi. ✡

✡ **44:22:** Ro 8:36 ✡ **45:2:** Lu 4:22 ✡ **45:3:** Mbo 149:6; Tur 1:16

4 O king, nu zomŋom. Maŋga, sala
hos ku, mi la pa malmal.
Koto kom koi bizin ma mburan
imap kat.
Poroukaala zin wal sorrokŋan.
Mi porou pa sua ŋonoono mi
mbulu ndeeŋeŋana.
Nomom woono na, alalalŋana.
Tana porou mbolŋana. Naso
kom koi bizin tire mi
timoto. ✡
5 Peene ku lutuunu na, matan
iwilwil kat.
Tabe iŋgal kat kom koi bizin ma
tisu.
Tana wal tau munŋaana men ta
irao toono ma ila, ko timar
ma baram baram su kerem
uunu.

6 Anutu, nu ko mbotmbot se
murim peeze kana ma alok.
Mi peeze ta kamam, ina
indeŋdeeŋe men. ✡
7 Pa nu lelem pa mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana, mi urur koi pa
mbulu sananŋana.
Tanata Anutu ku ipakuru ma lip
pa waem bizin pakan, mi
iuru ma we king.
Mi ina ikam ma lelem ambai kat. ✡
8 Mburu ku mololo ta urur na,
tisuulu koroŋ kuzinŋan
kembei ta konimban ma
kaikereŋ ise.
Mi ruumu ku na, tipakaibiim pa
aigau matakiŋa ma ambai
kat. Mi zin naroogo kan
timbot lela mi tirak pu, tabe
ikam ma lelem ndabok kat.
9 King pakan lutun moori bizin, ta
timbesmbeeze pu mi
tipakaibiim ruumu ku.
Mi galiki tabe wooli na, imender
su zilŋom uunu mi iur aigau
kini ta ambaiŋana kat.
Aigau tana, tiurpe pa pat gol
ta imar pa lele pakaana ki
Opir na.
10 Nu moori kaibiim ta sombe
woolo king na, ŋgun talŋom
mi leŋ sua tio ti.
Kozo motom mbeleele wal ku mi
zin toŋmatiziŋ ku.
11 Pa kaibiim ku tana ko ikam ma
king leleene pu.
Mi ni tabe imboro u i. Tana kozo
leŋ la king kalŋaana. ✡
12 Moori zaanaŋana ta ki kar Tiro
ko ikam lem mburu.
Mi zin mbio uunu ko tiyogeege
lem koroŋ tomini bekena
lelem ambai pizin.

13 Galiki ta, tau imbotmbot lela
ruumu kini a. Ni kaibiim
komboono kat.
Mburu kini tau irru pa i, ina tiurpe
pa wooro milmilŋana.
14 Tana ni irupa mburu kini ta ka
mos boozo na, mi tikami ma
tiuri la ki king.
Mi tamuriŋ kini pakan ta
tigabgaabi mi ziŋan tila. ✡
15 Iwal biibi timbombo raama
menmeen zin,
mi tiyaaru zin ma tilela ruumu ki
king.

16 O king, nu ko peebe lem pikin
tomooto be tikel tumbun
bizin.
Mi nu ko ur zin be tikam peeze pa
toono ta boozomen.

17 Mboe tio taiŋgi, tomtom ko
timbombo, mi matan ilala
pu mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma
ila.
Tana zin karkari ko timap ma tiwe
kwom, mi tipakurkur zom
totomen.

46

Merere, ni iwe siiri mbolŋana piti
Mboe kizin Kora
1 Anutu, ni iwe siiri mbolŋana
piti mi iporoukalkaala iti. Iti
takamam mburanda se kini
tau.

✡ **45:4:** Mbo 65:5; Tur 6:2, 19:11+ ✡ **45:6:** Ibr 1:8 ✡ **45:7:** Mbo 11:5, 33:5 ✡ **45:11:** Ep 5:22+ ✡ **45:14:** Tur 19:7+

Mi sombe pataŋana sa indeeŋe iti,
na ni imbotmbot kolouŋana
piti.
2 Tana iti ko irao tomoto kanda na
som.
Sombe yeŋyeeŋge itok toono,
mi abal tiwolol ma tizulla mozo
lukutuunu,
3 mi tai isaana ma duubu zoŋo
ŋirŋir ma tila titutut zin la
abal uunu,
mi tikam ma abal tomini ikam
katkat, na toŋgo.
Irao teseŋeeŋe na som.

4 Kar potomŋana ta Anutu kor
kana muriini na, ka yok ta
irereere ma imbotmbot.
Yok tana ikam ma kar tana ka
tomtom bizin timbot ambai
mi menmeen zin. ✡
5 Anutu imbotmbot lela kar kini
tana, mi iporoukalkaala zin.
Tana kosa sa ko irao be
ipasaana zin na som.
Sombe pataŋana sa ipet pizin, na
ni irao inaama ma zoŋ
mataana ise na som. Ko
iuulu zin karau men.
6 Karkari ta boozomen kalŋan
izalla mi timaŋgaŋga be
tikam malmal. Mi king
boozomen mburan imap,
mi lele kizin ikamam be
isaana.
Mi Anutu kalŋaana isala ma biibi
kembei ta lolo ipeene i, to
ineene toono ta boozomen,
ma ireere kembei yok. ✡

7 Yooba ni mbura keskeezeŋana.
Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.
Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti
sala kor, mi iwe seraara
mbolŋana pa kanda koi
bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be
timbuulu iti na som. ✡

8 Kamar kere uraata bibip tau
Yooba ikam na.
Motoyom la pa uraata kini
mburanŋan ta ni ikam
bekena ipunmeete wal
toono kan mburan na.
Uraata tana, tomtom tire
na, motoŋana biibi ikam zin.
9 Ni ta ipeteke malmal ma imap pa
toono ta boozomen.
Mi ibogboogo peene mi izi, mi
izanzan siŋgiao malmal
kana mi igibgiibi sala you
ma ikan.
10 Mi ni iso ta kembei: “Malmal
irao. Kuur niyom mi kakam
kat ŋgar pio. Pa Anutu ta
biibi ŋonoono na, nio tau.
Karkari ta boozomen ko tipakur
yo.
Mi zoŋ ko iwe biibi pa toono ta
munŋaana men.”

11 Yooba, ni mbura keskeezeŋana.
Mi ni imbotmbot raama iti.
Anutu ki Yakop ta iwit ti mi iur ti
sala kor, mi iwe seraara
mbolŋana pa kanda koi
bizin. Tana zin ko tirao be
timbuulu ti na som.

47

Anutu ikamam peeze pa koroŋ ta boozomen
Mboe kizin Kora
1 Niom iwal ta boozomen,
menmeen yom mi
kepespeeze nomoyom!
Kalŋoyom isala, mi kombo mboe
mi kapakur Anutu!

2 Yooba, ni Anutu kor kana kat.
Kozo komototo i mi keleŋleŋ
la kalŋaana.
Pa ni ta king biibi ŋonoono, mi
ikamam peeze pa wal
boozomen ta timbotmbot
toono na. ✡
3 Ni ikoto zin karkari, mi iur zin
ma timbot la niam kopoyam
mbarmaana.
Mi ipun zin wal matan munŋan
mburan ma imap kat, tabe
kumbuyam ise ŋguren.
4 Niam wal ta Yakop popoŋana kini
na, menmeen yam mi
niyam ise pa Yooba.

✡ **46:4:** Mbo 1:3, 36:8; Tur 22:1 ✡ **46:6:** Mbo 97:5; 2Pe 3:10+ ✡ **46:7:** Ro 8:31 ✡ **47:2:** Mbo 46:10, 95:3; Mt 5:35

Pa ni leleene piam, mi iur leyam
matamur ndabokŋana kat. ✡

5 Anutu izalla be mbuleene se
muriini peeze kana.
Tana twiiri itaŋtaŋ, mi tomtom
kalŋan izalla mi tiyotyooto
raama menmeen zin. ✡
6 Kombo mboe mi kapakur Anutu.
Kombo mboe mi kiwit king kiti
uruunu ma isala kor!
7 Pa Anutu, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta
ikamam peeze pa toono ta
boozomen.
Tana kombo mboe mi kapakuri! ✡

8 Anutu imbotmbot se muriini
peeze kana ta potomŋana i,
mi imborro karkari ta boozomen.
✡
9 Tana zin bibip kizin karkari ko
timar ma tilup raama yam,
mi niamŋan ambesmbeeze pa
Anutu ki Abaraam.
Pa ni mburaana ilip pa zin peeze
kan ta boozomen ki toono.
Tana timap timbot la ni
kopo mbarmaana men.
Tapakur zaana isala ta kor a!

48

Anutu kar kini, ina ndabokŋana kat
Mboe kizin Kora
1-2 Yooba, ni zaana biibi kat.
Tana tomtom tiwidit uruunu ma
isala kor!
Anutu kiti, kar kini imbotmbot
sala abal kini potomŋana
Sion.
Abal tana na, ŋgeezeŋana kat mi
isala ta kor a.
Tomtom ta boozomen ki toono
lelen ambai pa abal Sion.
Pa kar ki king biibi ŋonoono, ta
imbotmbot sala.
3 Anutu kar kini na, ka siiri
mbolŋana.
Pa ni itunu ta imbotmbot lela mi
iporoukalkaala kar tana.
Tanata kar tana ka tomtom bizin
timbot ambai. ✡

4-5 King pakan tilup zin mi tiso
tikam malmal pa Anutu kar
kini.
Beso timar ma tire na,
timorsop pa mi timoto ma tiko ma
tila len.
6-7 Motoŋana biibi ikam zin
ma tiseŋeeŋe kembei moori tabe
ikam tomtom i.
Mi nu pasaana zin kembei ta re
ipol ma ipei duubu
mi ipasaana zin wooŋgo ki kar
Tarsis ma tisaana lup.

8 Uraata bibip ki Anutu, muŋgu
amleŋ urun men.
Mi koozi na, amre kat uraata biibi
ta Anutu tiam ikam pa kar
kini na.
Yooba, ni mbura keskeezeŋana.
Tana kar kini ko imbotmbot
ambai ma alok.
Pa ni itunu ta ipamender kar tana
mi mataana pa.

9 Anutu, iŋgi ambotmbot lela
urum ku leleene,
mi amkamam ŋgar pa mbulu ku.
Nu toto sua ku mbukŋana
mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
10 Anutu, urum irak ma irao toono.
Tana zin karkari ta boozomen
tipakurkuru.
Pa nu kampewe zin tomtom mi
kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
men pizin.
11 Tana wal ta boozomen ki kar
Sion lelen ambai kat.
Pa nu tirtiiri zin tomtom pa mbulu
kizin mi urur kadoono
ndeeŋeŋana men pizin.
Tana kar ta boozomen ki Yudea
menmeen zin.

12 O niom, kamaŋga mi kapapiliu
kar biibi Sion.
Kapa mi kere siiri mbolŋana ki kar
tana.
13 Kinin zin ruumu ta uten isala
kor kat, mi kitiiri kat ruumu
mbolŋan ta tipo be tomtom
timbot lela mi tikam
malmal.

✡ **47:4:** 1Pe 1:4 ✡ **47:5:** Mbo 68:18 ✡ **47:7:** Mbo 95:3; Kol 3:16 ✡ **47:8:** Tur 4:9 ✡ **48:3:** Mt 5:35

Naso karao be kipit kan mbol pa
popoŋana tiom tabe tipet pa
kaimer i.
14 Ko koso pizin ta kembei: “Anutu
kiti, ni mbolŋana kembei ta
abal Sion.
Ko imbotmbot ma alok.
Mi ni ko imuŋmuuŋgu piti mi izzo
iti pa zaala kini, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.”

49

Koroŋ kiti sa irao ikamke iti pa meeteŋana na som
Mboe kizin Kora
1-2 Niom karkari ta boozomen,
keleŋ sua tio ti.
Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono
na, kuŋgun talŋoyom pio.
Niom ta sorrokŋoyom, mi niom ta
zoyomŋoyom tomini.
Mi niom ta mbio uunu na, mi
niom ta leyom koroŋ
somŋoyom tomini.
Keleŋ kat sua tabe aŋso i.
3 Pa nio aŋkamam kat ŋgar.
Tana kwoŋ ko ipiyooto sua ta
imbot la leleŋ i, bekena
aŋpei ŋgar ambaiŋana piom.
✡
4 Iŋgi motoŋ la pa ŋgar turkeŋan
pakan,
mi aŋso aŋpatiŋtiŋ kombom, mi
aŋpeeze ŋgar tana piom mi
aŋso yom pa.

5 Sombe mazwaana ki pataŋana
ipet,
mi wal sananŋan mi
pakamkaamŋan tiliu yo be
tipasaana yo,
nako irao aŋmoto na som. ✡
6 Ŋonoono, zin len koroŋ boozo kat.
Tanata tipakurkur zitun,
mi tipase pa koroŋ kizin ma nin
izze pa. ✡
7-8 Mi koroŋ kizin tana ko irao
ikamke zin pa meeteŋana na
som.
Pa tomtom sa irao ziru Anutu
tikam mburooŋo mi iŋgiimi
mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana na som.
Ŋgar ta kembei, kozo tezem ma
imborene kat.
Pa mbotŋana tana na, ka kadoono
biibi mete. ✡
9 Tana koroŋ kiti sa irao itatke iti
pa naala,
mi ikam ti ma tombot ma alok na
som. Som kat! ✡

10 Iti tuute: Tomtom ta boozomen
kola timetmeete.
Zin ŋgarŋan timetmeete raraate
kembei wal kankaanaŋan ta
len ŋgar somŋan i.
Mi zin ta boozomen kola tizem
koroŋ kizin ma imborene
lup, mi naman men ma tila.
Mi koroŋ kizin ko iwe wal
pakan len.
11 Tana naala kizin, ta ko iwe len
ruumu be timbotmbot pa
ma alok.
Indeeŋe ta matan iyaryaara na,
zan bibip. Paso, len toono
biibi mi koroŋ boozo.
Mi so timeete na, naala ta iwe len
murin be timbotmbot pa,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.

12 Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi
mi le koroŋ boozo, ina
ambai. Mi irao iko pa
meeteŋana na som.
Kola imeete ma ila lene raraate
kembei ta zin mbili.

13 Tana wal ta so tipase pa zitun,
na zin kankaanaŋan.
Kere la pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin
mi zin wal ta lelen pizin mi
tito zin pa mbulu kizin, to
kikilaala. ✡
14 Zin kembei sipsip ta timbit zin
be tipun zin i.
Pa meeteŋana ko iyaaru zin ma
kaŋkaŋ ma tisula Andewa.
Tana meeteŋana ko imborro zin,

✡ **49:3:** Mbo 37:30 ✡ **49:5:** Mbo 23:4, 27:1 ✡ **49:6:** Mbo 73:12; 1Tim 6:17 ✡ **49:7-8:** 1Pe 1:18+ ✡ **49:9:** Mbo 16:10; Mt 16:26 ✡ **49:13:** Lu 12:20

mi Andewa iwe len murin be
timbotmbot pa mi tibuuzu.

15 Mi nio na, Anutu ko ikamke yo.
Ni ko itatke yo pa meeteŋana
mburaana,
mi ikam yo ma aŋla aŋbot raami. ✡

16 Tana sombe tomtom sa, ni
indoundou le pat,
mi ruumu kini bok pa koroŋ
ndabokbokŋan boozo,
na kam ŋgar boozo pini pepe.
17 Pa sombe imeete, na irao ila
raama koroŋ kini tana som.
Koroŋ kini ndabokbokŋan tana ko
irao ito i ma isula naala na
som. ✡
18-19 Indeeŋe ta tomtom tana
mataana iyaryaara ma
imbotmbot na,
ire kembei ikam mboti ambaiŋana
kat.
Mi tomtom tipakurkuri paso, tire i
kembei ni irao kat.
Tamen ni kola imeete, mi igaaba
tumbuunu bizin ma isula
zugut muriini.
Lele tana, zin wal ta so tisula, nako
tire mat sa mini som.

20 Tana tomtom ta so zaana biibi
mi le koroŋ boozo, mi
tamen le ŋgar ambaiŋana
som,
na ni kola imeete ma ila lene
raraate kembei ta zin mbili.

50

Suŋŋana pareiŋana ta Anutu leleene pa?
Mboe ki Asap
1 Yooba, ni Anutu mbura
keskeezeŋana.
Iur sua pizin tomtom ta boozomen
ki toono, mi iboobo zin be
timar tilup zin su kereene
uunu.
Zin ta timbot pa lele pakaana ta
zoŋ izze pa i, mi ila tuŋ la
lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i, na
bela timap ma timar tipet
kini.

2 Anutu imbot Sion ta kar
ndabokŋana mi ŋgeezeŋana
kat,
mi iswe itunu raama mburaana
mi azuŋka kini biibi.
3 Anutu kiti ta imar i. Irao imaane
mini na som.
You bilbilŋana ta imuuŋgu pini.
Mi miiri ma yaŋ biibi iliu i. ✡
4 Ni iboobo saamba mi toono be
tire i,
mi itiiri zin wal kini mi iur
kadoono pizin.
5 Mi iso ta kembei: “Niom wal tio
tau itiŋan tumbuk sua be
kewe leŋ na,
kamar kulup yom su kereŋ uunu
be kakam patoronŋana mi
kopombol sua tiom
mbukŋana mini.” ✡

6 Zin koroŋ ta timbot sala saamba
na, tizzwe kembei Anutu
mbulu kini indeŋdeeŋe
men.
Mi ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu. ✡

7 “O niom wal tio Israel, keleŋ sua
tabe aŋso i.
Pa Anutu tiom ta nio i.
Mi iŋgi be aŋswe mbulu tiom ta
kakamam ŋoobo i. ✡
8 Patoronŋana ta kakamam pio na,
nio aŋyaamba yom pa som.
Mi mbili ta gorgori kenenne zin su
kereŋ uunu na, ta kembena.
Aŋyaamba yom pa som. ✡
9 Pa nio aŋkam kinkiini pa makau,
som mekmek tiom ta timbot siiri
tiom leleene na som.
10 Buzur boozomen ta tiwwa su
leleene na, nio tio men.
Mi mbili ta timbot irao abal ta
munŋaana men lwonlwon,
ina tomini nio tio men. ✡
11 Mi man boozomen ta tirie pa
maŋaanaŋana na, nio ta
aŋboro zin.

✡ **49:15:** Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+ ✡ **49:17:** Lu 12:15+; 1Tim 6:7 ✡ **50:3:** Kam 19:16,18 ✡ **50:5:** Kam 24:7 ✡ **50:6:** Mbo 19:1+; Ro 1:20 ✡ **50:7:** Kam 20:2 ✡ **50:8:** Mbo 40:6 ✡ **50:10:** Mbo 104:24 ✡ **50:11:** Mt 6:26

Mi koroŋ boozomen ta tiwwa pa
rie lene na, nio tio men. ✡

12 Nio sombe petel yo, na irao aŋwi
yom pa koŋ kini sa na som.
Pa toono ramaki ka koroŋ
boozomen ta timbotmbot
pa, ina koroŋ tio men. ✡
13 Parei, niom koso nio aŋkanan
makau mazaana,
som aŋwinin mekmek siŋiini? Som
kat.
14 Mi patoronŋana ta nio leleŋ be
kakam pio, ina ta kembei:
Leleyom ambai pio,
kapakur yo pa kampeŋana
tio,
mi koto kat sua ta kumbuk pa
Anutu tiom mbura
keskeezeŋana na. ✡
15 Mi sombe pataŋana sa indeeŋe
yom, na koboobo yo be
aŋuulu yom.
Naso aŋkamke yom, mi niom ko
kapakur nio zoŋ. ✡

16 Mi zin wal sananŋan na, Anutu
iso pizin ta kembei:
“Tutu tio ta tibeede pataaŋa kek
na, niom kawatwaata sorok
paso?
Mi parei ta kwoyom lala pa sua ta
aŋbuk pa wal tio na?”
17 Pa sua ta aŋso bekena aŋpazal
yom pa na, kozorzooro.
Mi kipizil ndemeyom pa tutu tio.
18 Niom sombe kere tomtom
kuumbuŋana sa, na leleyom
ambai pini mi kagaabi.
Mi zin wal ta tipasaana mbulu ki
ula na, kagabgaaba zin ma
niomŋan kawwa. ✡
19 Sua sananŋana mi sua
pakaamŋana men ta iwedet
pa kwoyom.
20 Mi kaŋgalŋgal sorok sua pizin
wal tiom,
mi kapasansaana toŋmatiziŋ tiom
urun.
21 Parei, iŋgi kakamam ta kembei
mi kere nio aŋmanne men
piom, tana koso nio aŋyok
pa mbulu tiom tana?
Niom koso nio raraate kembei ta
niom? Som kat!
Iŋgi be aŋyaamba yom mi aŋgal kat
motoyom.

22 Tana niom ta kipizil ndemeyom
pio na, kozo kakam kat ŋgar
pa sua tio ti.
Kere yom: Kokena aŋmaŋga mi
aŋpasaana kat yom, mi
leyom ulaaŋa sa som.
23 Tana leleyom ambai pio mi
kapakur yo pa kampeŋana
tio.
Naso kakam patoronŋana ŋonoono
tabe iwit nio zoŋ ma iwe
biibi.
Mi tomtom ta so ito zaala tio
ndeeŋeŋana,
nako aŋswe ulaaŋa tio pini, mi
aŋkamke i ma imbot ambai.
✡

51

Suŋŋana ki sanaana sweŋana
Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe Dabit ziru
Batseba tipasaana mbulu ki ula mi
Merere kwoono Natan ila ma
iyaambi na, Dabit ikam suŋŋana ti
(2Sam 12:1-15)
1 O Anutu, nu toto sua ku
mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku.
Muŋai yo pa zooroŋana tio.
Pa nu lelem izanzaana pizin
mbesooŋo ku, mi muŋaiŋana
ku na, biibi kat.
Tana mus sanaana tio ma ila lene.
✡
2 Nio aŋpaŋoobo pa zaala ku, mi
mbulu tio irao pa nu motom
som. Tana pus yo pa
sanaana tio ta boozomen,
mi kam ma leleŋ iŋgeeze mini. ✡

3 Pa nio aŋkilaala zooroŋana tio kek.

✡ **50:12:** Kam 19:5; Mbo 24:1; 1Kor 10:26 ✡ **50:14:** Mbo 66:13+; Ibr 13:15 ✡ **50:15:** Mt 7:7; Yems 5:13 ✡ **50:18:** Ro 1:32 ✡ **50:23:** Mbo 91:16; Lu 2:30 ✡ **51:1:** Lu 18:13; Ŋgo 3:19 ✡ **51:2:** Ŋgo 22:16; Ibr 9:14; 1Yo 1:9

Tana aŋkamam ŋgar pa sanaana tio
ikot mbeŋ ma aigule.
4 Sanaana boozomen ta aŋkamam
na, ina aŋkamam pa nu itum
tau.
Mbulu tio na, irao pa motom som.
Tana nu sombe ŋgal motoŋ,
ina kam ŋoobo som.
Mi sombe ur kadoono pio, ina
indeeŋe men. ✡
5 Indeeŋe ta anaŋ ipeebe yo ma
aŋsu, mi imar indeeŋe koozi
na, aŋpaŋobŋoobo pa zaala
ku.
Pa indeeŋe ta aŋbotmbot men lela
anaŋ kopoono na, aŋsaana
pataaŋa kek. ✡

6 Anutu, nu lelem be aŋkam mbulu
tio ta boozomen raama
leleŋ, mibe aŋto sua ŋonoono
men.
Tana itum paute yo pa ŋgar ku
ambaiŋana. Naso imbol la
leleŋ. ✡
7 Ziiri sanaana tio ma ila lene.
Naso leleŋ iŋgalaŋ.
Ŋguuru yo ma leleŋ iŋgeeze kat. ✡

8 Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe kembei:
Nu reege sanaana tio kek.
Naso leleŋ ambai mini mi
menmeen yo.
Nu ŋgal motoŋ pa sanaana tio ma
motoŋ siŋiini isu. Kam ma
menmeen yo mini.
9 Motom mbiriizikaala mbulu tio
boozomen ta irao pa nu
motom som na. Mbulu ta
aŋkam ŋoobo na, mus ma ila
lene.

10 Anutu, ur ŋgar popoŋana ta
iŋgeeze men sula leleŋ, mi
pombol yo.
Naso aŋmender mbolŋana mi
aŋkiskis mbulu ku. ✡
11 Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe.
Mi tatke Bubuŋom Potomŋana pio
pepe.
12 Ulaaŋa ta muŋgu kakamam pio
na, leleŋ be aŋre mini. Naso
leleŋ ndabok kat.
Mi pombol yo be motoŋ leŋleŋ pu.

13 Tonabe aŋpaute zin wal
zorzooroŋan pa zaala ku.
Mi zin wal ta mbulu kizin irao pa
nu motom som, nako
titooro lelen ima ku mini.

14 Anutu, nu ulaaŋa tio.
Sanaana tio na biibi kat. Irao
aŋmeete pa.
Tana kamke yo, mi reege ma ila
ne.
Naso leleŋ ambai kat, mi kalŋoŋ
isala mi aŋpakuru pa mbulu
ku ndeeŋeŋana. ✡
15 Iŋgi koŋ miaŋ pa sanaana tio ma
aŋmaane men. Tana
paraurau kwoŋ be aŋso sua.
Naso aŋwe kwom mi aŋpakur zom.

16 Anutu, sombe lelem be
aŋpatoronu pa koroŋ sa, so
aŋkam.
Mi sombe lelem be aŋneene mbili
sa ma iwe patoronŋana pu,
so aŋneene.
Tamen patoronŋana ta kembei na,
nu lelem pa som.
17 Pa patoronŋana ta nu lelem pa
ilip, ina ta kembei: Bela
aŋkoto ituŋ, mi leleŋ ipata
pa sanaana tio.
Pa tomtom ta so iyamaana itunu
kembei mbulu kini irao pa
nu motom som, mi leleene
ipata pa sanaana kini, na nu
ko tit ndomoono na som. ✡

18 Anutu, kampe kar Sion mi uulu
wal ku.
Urpe siiri mbolŋana ki Yerusalem
ma imender mini.

19 Tonabe amkam mini
patoronŋana tabe indeeŋe
men pa nu motom.

✡ **51:4:** Lu 15:21; Ro 3:4 ✡ **51:5:** Un 8:21; Ep 2:3 ✡ **51:6:** Mbo 119:66; Yo 4:23 ✡ **51:7:** Yesa 1:18; Ibr 9:19; Tur 7:14 ✡ **51:10:** Ezek 36:26; Yo 3:3+; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:22 ✡ **51:14:** Ro 6:23 ✡ **51:17:** Mbo 34:18; Mt 11:29

Ko amyo makau ma amneene zin
isala artaal ku be
ampatoronu pa.
Mi nu ko re ma lelem ambai.

52

Wal sananŋan ta mburan bibip na, Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin
Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta Dabit imbot ki Ahimelek na, Doeg ta imar pa lele pakaana ki Edom na ila ma isotaara Saul pa Dabit. Kaimer Dabit itooro mboe tiŋgi. *(1Sam 21:1-22:23)*

1 Nu tomtom mburomŋom, parei
ta kalŋom izalla mi
pakurkur itum pa mbulu ku
sananŋana?
Ambai, kamam lem!
Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua
kini mbukŋana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini, ina irao
imap na som.
2 Nu tina mbel pakaamŋana,
mi mburmbuuru pizin tomtom be
pasaana zin.
Mi kwom na, kembei yar
mataananŋana.
3 Mbulu ambaiŋana mi sua ŋonoono
na, nu lelem pa som.
Mi mbulu sananŋana mi sua
pakaamŋana na, nu lelem
pa.
4 Sua sananŋana boozomen tabe
ipasaana zin tomtom i, ta
nu lelem pa ilip.
Mi sua pakaamŋana men ta iwedet
pa kwom.

5 Tana Anutu itunu ko ipasaana
katu ma irao maŋga mini
som.
Ko ilema murim, mi namaana ila
nomom, mi ipalkeetu pera
mat.
Mi itatke u pa wal matan
yaryaaraŋan mazwan, mi
ipiri u sula Andewa.
6 Mbulu tabe Anutu ikam pu i,
sombe wal ndeeŋeŋan tire,
nako timoto.
Mi kaimer to tisu mi tiseeŋge pu,
mi tiso ta kembei:
7 "Kere. To taiŋgi, ni leleene be
ipase pa Anutu be iwe
tuunu som.
Pa ni le koroŋ boozo kat. Tanata
ipase pa koroŋ kini tana be
ikami ma imbot ambai.
Mi ipasansaana zin tomtom,
tanata indemeere sorok ma
iso ko mburaana biibi."

8 Mi nio, nako aŋmender mbolŋana
lela Urum Merere, mi aŋbot
ambai ma molo kembei ke
olib.
Mi Anutu mbulu kini ta itoto sua
kini mbukŋana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini na, nio
ko aŋpase pa ma alok.

9 Anutu, nio leleŋ ambai pa mbulu
ta kam na.
Tana ko aŋpakurkuru mi aŋpase pa
nu zom, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma ila.
Mi aŋzzoyaryaara urum ila wal ku
matan,
mi aŋzzo zin ta kembei: Nu
ambaiŋom kat.

53

Wal kankaananŋan ta tizorzooro Anutu
Mboe ki Dabit

1 Wal kankaananŋan ta tizorzooro
Anutu na, tiso pa zitun ta
kembei: "Anutu sa som."
Wal ta kembei, ŋgar kizin isaana
kek. Mi tiyo naman pa
mbulu sananŋan
boozomen. Tana Anutu
leleene pizin risa som kat.
Pa kizin tasa ikam mbulu
ambaiŋana sa som. ✡

2 Anutu imbotmbot saamba, mi
irre su pizin tomtom mi
itirtiiri zin.
Ko kizin tasa le ŋgar ambaiŋana,
mi ikam kinkiini be iute Anutu mi
imbot kolouŋana pini?

✡ **53:1:** Mbo 10:4, 14:1+

3 Mi som. Timap ma tizem zaala
kini kek. Tisaana lup.
Kizin tasa ikam mbulu ambainŋana
sa som. Som kat. ✡

4 Tana Anutu iso: “Wal tau
tikamam mbulu sananŋana
i, ŋiizi na ŋgar kizin ipet?
Gorgori tipasansaana zin wal tio.
Pa tipakamkaam zin, mi
timbotmbot se kizin.
Mi matan iŋgalŋgal yo som, mi
tizuŋzuŋ pio som.”

5 Kere koyom koi bizin ta timaŋga
mi tiso tikam malmal piom
na!
Muŋgu timoto som.
Mi iŋga Anutu ipasaana zin, mi
igibgiibi tirontiron ma
timbot leŋaleŋa.
Tana motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma
tisaana kat.
Mi niom kilip pizin mi kapamiaŋ
zin. Pa Anutu, ni ipizil kat
ndemeene pizin.

6 Mi nio na, leleŋ ilip kat be aŋre
ulaaŋa ta imbot abal Sion a
imar ma ikamke zin Israel!
Mi sombe Anutu iurpe wal kini
ma timbot ndabok mini,
nako lelen ambai mi menmeen
zin kat. ✡

54

*Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ipase pa
Anutu zaana be iporoukaali*
Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta zin
tomtom ki kar Zip tila ki Saul mi
tisotaari kembei Dabit ike ma
imbotmbot pa lele kizin na, Dabit
itooro mboe tiŋgi.
(1Sam 23:13-29)

1 O Anutu, kamke yo lak! Pa nio
aŋpase pa nu zom tau.
Mender pio, mi swe mburom
keskeezeŋana. Naso tomtom
tikilaala kembei nio leŋ
uunu sa isaana som.
2 Anutu, ŋgun talŋom pa suŋŋana
tio ti, mi leŋ yo.

3 Pa zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi
tikototo zin wal pakan, ta
tikamam malmal pio.
Wal tana tipasansaana zin
tomtom, mi timuŋai zin risa
som.
Mi iŋgi tikamam be tipun yo ma
aŋmeete i!
Mi Anutu tomini, tikamam ŋgar
pini som.

4 Mi Anutu, ni ulaaŋa tio.
Ni ikiskis yo tana aŋbot ambai.
5 Tana Merere, zin wal ta tiŋgalŋgal
sua pio na, pimiili mbulu
kizin sananŋana pa zitun.
To sua ku mbukŋana, mi pasaana
zin ma timap kat.

6 Yooba, nu ambainŋom kat!
Tana leleŋ ambai pu,
mi aŋso aŋkam patoronŋana pu mi
aŋpakur zom.
7 Pa nio aŋpase pa zom, tana nu
tatke yo pa pataŋana tio ta
boozomen.
Mi iŋgi ituŋ motoŋ aŋre u koto koŋ
koi bizin ma aŋlip pizin kek.

55

*Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta toroono isu
mi iwe ka koi mini*
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Anutu, nio aŋtaŋroro u be
muŋai yo.
Piŋgis motom pio pepe.
Ŋgun talŋom pa suŋŋana tio ti mi
pekel kalŋoŋ.
2 Motom iŋgal yo mi uulu yo.
Pa iŋgi pataŋana boozomen ikam
yo ma aŋru zaala,
tana leleŋ ipata kat.

3 Koŋ koi bizin kalŋan izalla,
mi wal sananŋan tiwirri sua
pamotoŋana pio mi
tikamam pataŋana pio.
Keten malmal pio, mi tiseseeze
motoŋ ma aŋsaana kat.

4 Iŋgi aŋbot naala kezeene i.

✡ **53:3:** Ro 3:10+; Ep 2:3 ✡ **53:6:** Mt 1:21; Ro 11:26

Tana keteŋ iporrou biibi kat, mi
aŋmoto koŋ.
5 Motoŋana biibi ipun yo ma
mburoŋ imap,
mi ndoŋdoŋ ikam yo ma aŋsaana
kat.

6-7 Tana aŋso ta kembei: “O yalei,
begeŋ sa kembei man
mbalmbal, so ndabok!
Tonabe aŋrie ma aŋla leŋ lele ta
molo kat, mi keteŋ su.
Aŋso aŋla lele bilimŋana,
mi aŋru leŋ muriŋ ambaiŋana sa
be aŋbotmbot pa.
8 Ŋonoono kat, begeŋ sa kembei
man, so aŋko ma aŋla aŋru
leŋ muriŋ sa be aŋbot pa mi
aŋsa pataŋana ti ma imap.
Pa iŋgi kembei aŋbot la yaŋ ma
miiri biibi leleene.

9 Merere, pambiriizi koŋ koi bizin
ma timap kat. Pakankaana
sua kizin mi ŋgar sananŋana
ta lelen iurur pa.
Pa aŋre mbulu ki malmal ma
zigzik ilol kar biibi ti ma
imap.
10 Mbeŋ ma aigule mbulu ru tana
tiwwa la kar leleene, mi
tikamam peeze pa.
Kar ti bok pa mbulu sananŋana mi
pataŋana. Tana tomtom
tipasaana mboti ki kar ma
isaana kat.
11 Mi sombe tilup zin su kar
keteene be tiurpe sua, som
tikam mburooŋo, na
tikototo zin tomtom,
mi tipakamkaam zin bekena
tiwatke len koroŋ kizin.
12 Sombe koŋ koi sa ikamam sua
repiiliŋana pio, na nio aŋrao
aŋbaada pataŋana ta kembei.
Mi sombe tomtom sa ta iurur koi
pio na, ikamam be ikoto yo,
na toŋgo. Nio aŋrao aŋke
pini.
13 Mi som. Ina nu tau.

Nu ta muŋgu aŋre u kembei
gaabaŋoŋ mi toroŋ ŋonoono
na.
14 Mi kulindi iparrou ti ma
taparzzo sua,
mi itiŋan iwal biibi tuzuŋzuŋ lela
Urum Merere.
Mi koozi na, nu we koŋ koi. ✡

15 Nio leleŋ be koŋ koi bizin swon
imap karau men.
Leleŋ be matan yaryaara mi tisula
len Andewa.
Pa lelen na, bok pa mbulu
sananŋana, tana itu raama
zin.

16 Mi nio na, aŋboobo Anutu be
iuulu yo.
Mi Yooba ko ikamke yo.
17 Aigule ta boozomen, aŋtaŋroro i
mi aŋzzwe pataŋana tio ilala
kini pa mankwoono, aigule,
mi mbeŋ.
Mi ni ileŋleŋ kalŋoŋ.
18 Ŋonoono, koŋ koi bizin
boozomen tizorzooro yo,
mi tikamam malmal pio.
Tamen Anutu ko itatke yo la
naman ma aŋbot ambai.
19 Ni ko ileŋ suŋŋana tio mi ikoto
zin.
Pa ta muŋgu mi imar na, ni
imbotmbot se muriini
peeze kana.
Mi mbulu kini itortooro som.
Tana wal ta so timototo i som, mi
tizorzooro la kalŋaana, na ni
kola ikoto zin.

20 Tomtom ta muŋgu igabgaaba yo
na, ire sua kini mbukŋana
kembei koroŋ sorok.
Tanata isu ma itoori mini, mi
ikamam malmal pa zin wal
ta muŋgu ni ziŋan
tiparluplup zin na.
21 Sua kini na, ambaiŋana mi
mbuyeeneŋana.
Tamen leleene na, iso ikam
malmal.
Kwoono mbesmbeezeŋana.

✡ **55:14:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:18+

Tamen sua ta iwedet pa kwoono
na, ipasansaana zin tomtom
kembei ta buza
mataananŋana.

22 Pataŋana ku ta boozomen na, ur
la Yooba namaana.
Ni ko ipombolu mi ikisu.
Pa ni mataana iŋgalŋgal zin wal
ndeeŋeŋan.
Irao izem zin ma titop na som. ✡

23 Tamen wal pakamkaamŋan mi
wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin
tomtom na,
Anutu, nu ko loŋa yembut swon,
mi giibi zin sula naala ta
usomŋana na be tisaana ma
tila len kat.
Mi nio, nako aŋpase pu.

56

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ipase pa Anutu
Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta zin Pilistia kan tikis Dabit su kar Gat na, ni itooro mboe tiŋgi. Mboe ti ka ŋger: 'Mbalmbal ta imbot lele molo mi itaŋ som'
(1Sam 21:10-15)

1 O Anutu, muŋai yo lak! Pa nio
mbesooŋo ku tau. Mi iŋgi
koŋ koi bizin tiketoto yo i.
Mbeŋ ma aigule tomtom
timaŋgaŋga pio mi tikamam
pataŋana pio.
2 Aigule ta boozomen tizaŋzaaŋa
yo mi tiketoto yo.
Re. Zin wal ta tisombe tikam
malmal pio na, sorok som.

3 Anutu kor kana kat, sombe
motoŋana ikam yo, na nio
ko aŋurla ku mi aŋpase pu.

4 Nio aŋpakur Anutu pa sua kini
mbukŋana, mi aŋpase pini.
Irao aŋmoto na som.
Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan
iŋgoi be tipasaana yo? Som.
✡

5 Mbeŋ ma aigule koŋ koi bizin
tipiŋgisŋgis sua tio,
mi tirru zaala be tipasaana yo.
6 Tilup zin mi tikewe be tireut yo,
mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo be tipun yo ma
aŋmeete. ✡

7 Anutu, wal sananŋan ta kembei,
ko zem zin ma timbot? Som!
Koto zin raama ketem
malmalŋana, mi pun zin ma
mburan imap kat. ✡

8 Pataŋana tio ta boozomen na, nu
beede se ro ku kek.
Kes motoŋ luluunu la yok
putuunu ku,
mi ur lae ma imbotmbot, bekena
motom iŋgalŋgal.
9 Tana nio sombe aŋboobu be uulu
yo,
nako kam ma koŋ koi bizin tiko mi
timiili ma tila len.
Naso aŋute kat ta kembei: Nu
lelem pio mi lae tio. ✡

10-11 Tana nio aŋpakur Anutu pa
sua kini mbukŋana.
Nio aŋpase pa sua ki Yooba.
Irao aŋmoto na som.
Pa tomtom toono kan len mburan
iŋgoi be tipasaana yo? Som.

12 Anutu, patoronŋana ta aŋbuk sua
pa be aŋkam pu na, nio ko
aŋkam.
Nio ko aŋkam patoronŋana pu
raama leleŋ ambai kat mi
aŋpakuru.
13 Pa nu tatke yo pa meeteŋana, mi
uulu yo pa koŋ koi bizin.
Tabe tikam yo ma aŋtop som.
Tana nu ko motom pio pa pai tio
mi ur mat pio,
mi mboro yo ma aŋbotmbot ambai
men.

✡ **55:22:** Mt 6:25+; Lu 12:22+; 1Pe 5:7 ✡ **56:4:** Mbo 27:1, 118:6; Ro 8:31; Ibr 13:6 ✡ **56:6:** Mk 3:6 ✡ **56:7:** Ro 2:3; Ibr 12:25 ✡ **56:9:** Ro 8:31

57

Tomtom ta isuŋ pa Anutu be iswe azuŋka kini mi mburaana biibi
Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe Dabit iko pa Saul mi imbot lela raŋ sumbuunu na, itooro mboe tiŋgi. Ka ŋger: 'Pasaana pepe'
(1Sam 24:1-3)
1 O Anutu, lelem isaana pio mi
muŋai yo.
Pa nio mbesooŋo ku, mi aŋpase pu
be we ur pio mi
menderkaala yo.
Kuubukaala yo kembei man
ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin
ma irao pataŋana sananŋana taiŋgi
imap ma ila ne.
Kokena ipasaana yo.

2 Nio aŋtaŋroro Anutu kor kana kat
be iuulu yo.
Pa ŋgar kini ta iurur ŋonoono. Tana
mbulu ta so leleene iur pa
be ipet pio, na ni ko ikam
ma ipet.

3 Ni ko imbot saamba, mi ikam
ulaaŋa sa pio mi ikamke yo.
Ko imender pio, mi iyaamba koŋ
koi bizin ta tiketoto yo i.
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini.

4 Koŋ koi bizin tiliu yo kek.
Wal ta niamŋan ambotmbot i, zin
kembei laion ta basmai zin
pa tomtom mazan.
Zoŋon na, mataana men, kembei
peene lutuunu mi izi.
Mi mian na, kembei buza ta
mataanaŋana i.

5 Anutu, maŋga mi swe azuŋka ku
mi mburom ta zom biibi pa
i sala saamba.
Mi swe ma irao toono ta
boozomen tomini!

6 Koŋ koi bizin tiraara pu pio be
aŋti la.
Tana aŋyamaana kembei pataŋana
biibi taiŋgi ikamam be ikoto
yo.
Mi tikel naala isu zaala tio bekena
aŋtop sula.
Mi som. Zitun titop sula.

7 Anutu, ŋgar tio imbol kat be
aŋpase pu mi aŋto u.
Leleŋ iwe ru som.
Tana ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakuru.
8 Ko aŋmaŋga pa mbeŋ,
mi aŋzze kombom tio ma ila irao
zoŋ pok ma ise.
9 Merere, nio ko aŋpakuru ila
karkari mazwan.
Ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋwit urum isala
kor ila toono ta boozomen
ka tomtom bizin mazwan.
10 Pa muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ku,
ina biibi kat. Isala ta
saamba a.
Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbukŋana na ta kembena.
Isala ta kor a. ✡

11 Anutu, maŋga mi swe azuŋka ku
mi mburom ta zom biibi pa
i sala saamba.
Mi swe ma irao pa toono ta
boozomen tomini.

58

Tomtom ta isuŋ Anutu be iur kadoono pizin peeze kan sananŋan
Mboe ki Dabit Ka ŋger: 'Pasaana pepe'
1 Niom peeze koyom, niom
kitirtiiri kat sua kizin
tomtom?
Mi sombe kuur kadoono pizin, na
kakamam ma indeŋdeeŋe?
2 Som kat! Leleyom iurur pa ŋgar
sananŋana men.
Mi kakamam mbulu bozboozo ta
ipasansaana zin tomtom.
Tabe kakam ma toono bok
pa mbulu sananaŋana. ✡

3 Wal sananŋan, indeeŋe ta nan
bizin tipeebe zin mi imar

✡ **57:10:** Mbo 36:5 ✡ **58:2:** Mt 15:19

na, tipaŋobŋoobo pa zaala
ambainŋana.
Mazwaana ta timbotmbot lela nan
bizin kopon mi imar na,
tisaŋsaŋ pa Anutu zaala
kini, mi kwon bok pa sua
pakaamŋana men.
4-5 Zin kembei mooto sananŋana
kat. Pa sua ta iwedet pa
kwon na, ipasansaana zin
tomtom.
Mi tizeeze talŋan ma sik.
Sombe totoombo be tayaraama
zin, na tarao som.

6 Yooba Anutu tio, zin kembei ta
laion sananŋan.
Popooro kan keskeeze, mi keende
zoŋon ma isu lene.
7 Pambiriizi zin ma tila len,
kembei lapot ta ireere
rimen mi imaaga ma imap.
Naso tiwe kembei ro sananŋan ta
tomtom tipadaaga mi
imelle ma imetmeete.
8 Mi tiwe kembei sek ta tikarra mi
timetmeete su zaala
keteene na.
Mi tiwe kembei pikin ta ire mat
som, mi iwe siŋ ma isu lene.

9 Anutu ko loŋa men mi iyembut
swon, kembei ta teyembut
ke namannaman ma tipiri
sala you.
Kete malmalŋana kini ko iwilaala
zin ma tila len kembei
musmuuzu.

10 Mi wal ndeeŋeŋan, sombe tire
Anutu iur kadoono pa zin
wal sananŋan mi ipokot
mbulu kizin, nako
menmeen zin.
Mi siŋ kizin wal sananŋan ta
ireere su toono na, wal
ndeeŋeŋan ko tipadagdaaga
kembei koroŋ sorok.
11 To tomtom ko tiso ta kembei:
“Ŋonoono kat. Anutu, ni
imbotmbot mi iurur
kadoono pa zin tomtom ta
timbotmbot su toono na.
Tana zin wal ndeeŋeŋan na, ni
isarra zin pa kampeŋana
ambaimbainŋan.” ✡

59

King isuŋ Anutu be itatke i pa ka koi bizin naman

Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ta king Saul
iŋgo menderŋan kini pakan ma tila
mi timenderkaala ruumu ki Dabit
be tikisi na, Dabit itooro mboe
tiŋgi. Ka ŋger: ‘Pasaana pepe’
(1Sam 19:11)

1 O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa koŋ koi
bizin naman.
Wit yo mi ur yo sala kor. Kokena
zin wal ta tisombe tikam
malmal pio na timbuulu yo.
2 Tatke yo pa zin wal sananŋan
naman.
Kamke yo pa zin wal ta titekteege
siŋ pizin tomtom na.

3 Yooba, re! Iŋgi wal mburanŋan ta
timbuuru koŋ,
mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo be tipun yo ma
aŋmeete i.
Tamen nio aŋkam zooroŋana som,
mi aŋkam sanaana sa som.
4 Nio aŋkam ŋoobo mbulu sa som.
Tamen iŋgi tikamam
kumbun be timaŋga pio
sorok.
Merere, maŋga mi mar lae tio. Re
yo mi uulu yo pa pataŋana
tio ti.
5 Yooba, nu Anutu mburom
keskeezeŋom. Nu ta Anutu
kizin Israel.
Zin wal ta tipizil ndemen pio mi
tisu tiwe koŋ koi na, muŋai
zin risa pepe.
Karkari boozomen ta
timbesmbeeze pu som na,
ur kadoono pizin.

6 Rou ta boozomen, koŋ koi bizin
timilmiili ma timar,
mi tiwwa pa kar leleene

✡ **58:11:** Un 18:25; Mbo 37:37; 2Tes 1:5+

ma tiŋurŋur kembei me ta ikamam
be ikan tomtom na.
7 Re. Sua sananŋana men ta iwedet
pa kwon.
Mian na, kembei ta buza
mataanaŋana i.
Mi timototo u som. Pa tizzo ta
kembei: “Asiŋ ko ileŋ yam?”

8 Tamen Yooba, nu zeŋzeeŋge
pizin.
Karkari boozomen ta
timbesmbeeze pu som na,
nu kamam sua repiiliŋana
pizin.

9 Anutu, nu ta pombolmbol yo mi
kamam leŋ mburoŋ. Tana
aŋurur motoŋ pu mi aŋpase
pu.
Pa nu ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor,
mi we seraara mbolŋana pa
koŋ koi bizin. Tana zin ko
tirao be timbuulu yo na
som.
10 Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku
mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku.
Muuŋgu pio, mi koto koŋ koi bizin
ta tireudut yo na, mi aŋre
kat pa motoŋ. Naso
menmeen yo biibi.
11 Tamen pun zin ma timetmeete
karau pepe.
Kokena wal tio matan mbeleele
mbulu ku ta urur kadoono
pizin wal sananŋan.
Merere, nu ta we siŋgiao piam mi
menderkalkaala yam.
Tana koto zin pa itum mburom ma
zan imap kat, mi yaŋgwiiri
zin ma tila timbot leŋaleŋa
ma irao tisula len Andewa.

12 Wal tana mbulu kizin irao pa
motom som. Pa tikamam
sanaana boozomen pa
kwon.
Sua ta iwedet pa kwon na
sananŋana men.
Mi tipase pa zitun mburan mi
tipakurkur zitun.
Tamen mbulu kizin pakurŋana
tana ko iwe kilis pizin.
13 Zin tipakamkaam zin tomtom
mi tigibgiibi sua sananŋana
be tipasaana zin.
Tana pasaana zin raama ketem
malmalŋana ku.
Pambiriizi zin ma timap kat.
Naso toono ta boozomen tiute ta
kembei:
Niam Israel ta popoŋana ki Yakop
na, Anutu ta ikamam peeze
piam.

14 Rou ta boozomen, koŋ koi bizin
timilmiili ma timar,
mi tiwwa pa kar leleene
ma tiŋurŋur kembei me ta ikamam
be ikan tomtom na.
15 Zin kembei me ta tiwwa mi tirru
kan kini.
Mi sombe tikan ma irao som, to
timbolmboolo ma ila berek.

16 Tamen nio, nako aŋbo mboe mi
aŋpakuru pa mburom biibi.
Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ isombe
ise, nako kalŋoŋ isala mi
aŋbo mboe pa mbulu ku ta
toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku.
Pa sombe pataŋana ikam yo, na nu
ko wit yo mi ur yo sala kor,
mi we kembei siiri mbolŋana pio
be aŋke lela mi aŋbot ambai.

17 Anutu, nu ta kamam leŋ
mburoŋ. Tana aŋbo mboe
mi aŋpakur zom.
Anutu tio, nu toto sua ku
mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku
Mi nu ta wit yo mi ur yo sala kor,
mi we seraara mbolŋana pa
koŋ koi bizin.

60

Suŋŋana be Anutu leleene imiili pa wal kini

Mboe ki Dabit Timbombo bekena
tipaute zin tomtom. Indeeŋe ta
Dabit ziŋan zin Aramea kan mi zin
Mesopotamia kan mi zin Soba kan

tiparkam malmal pizin na, Yoab
imiili mi ipun zin Edom kan
12,000 isu lele ŋgoloobоŋana ki tai.
Mana Dabit itooro mboe tiŋgi
(2Sam 8; 1Sto 18)
1 Anutu, nu ketem malmal piam,
mi pizil ndemem piam.
Tanata koyam koi bizin tilip piam,
mi tireege siiri mbolŋana ki
kar tiam.
O Merere, motom miili piam mini.
2 Pa iŋgi kembei nu tok toono tiam
ma imapalpaala,
mi koroŋ ta boozomen ikamam be
isaana.
Tana amsuŋu be urpe toono tiam
mini, kokena isaana kat.
3 Wal ku ta niam i. Mi nu kam yam
ma amre pataŋana biibi kat.
Nu piwin yam pa yok mbolŋana ki
ketem malmalŋana ku. Tabe
ikam ma ampa na,
kumbuyam mburaana som.

4 Zin wal ta so timototo u mi
tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na,
twiiri ku itaŋ bekena tiko pa zaaba
tabe ipet i.

5 Anutu, leŋ suŋŋana tiam ti, mi
swooro nomom woono ma
uulu yam.
Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam
ilip. Tana kamke yam pa
pataŋana taiŋgi.

6 Muŋgu Anutu imbot lele kini
potomŋana, mi iso ta
kembei:
“Nio niŋ se paso, aŋporou ma aŋlip
kek.
Tana ko aŋpeete toono Sekem mi
lele ŋgoloobоŋana ki Sukot,
mi aŋur ma iwe leyom
leyom.
7 Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio
tio. Mi toono kizin Manase
tomini, ina nio tio men.
Eparaim ta iwe kembei koroŋ ta
ipakaala uteŋ.
Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina
kembei tete ta iwe kilalan
pa peeze ta aŋkamam na.
8 Lele pakaana ki Moap iwe
kembei timbiiri ta aŋwwe
pa.
Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele
ta aŋpiri kumbuŋ keteene
pa.
Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio aŋlip
pizin kek, tana niŋ ise mi
kalŋoŋ izalla.”

9 Mi koozi na, asiŋ ta irao be ikam
yo ma aŋlip pa koŋ koi bizin
mi aŋlela kar kizin ta ka siiri
mbolŋana na?
Asiŋ ko imuuŋgu pio, mi iyaaru yo
ma aŋla aŋpet lele pakaana
kizin Edom?
10 Asiŋ toro? Anutu, nu tau!
Tamen iŋgi pizil ndemem piam,
mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam
mini som.

11 Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa
koyam koi bizin.
Pa ulaaŋa ta amkamam la kizin
tomtom na, koroŋ sorok.

12 Mi sombe Anutu igaaba yam,
nako amlip.
Pa ni irao be ikoto koyam koi bizin
ma mburan imap.

61

*Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta imbot molo
pa lele kini*
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Anutu, leŋ tiŋiizi tio.
Ŋgun talŋom pa suŋŋana tio ti.
2 Pa iŋgi aŋbot molo kat pa kar tio,
mi aŋmoto koŋ ma mburoŋ imap
kat.
Tana aŋboobu be uulu yo.
Itum yaaru yo ma aŋsala abal ku
mbolŋana. Naso aŋbot
ambai.

3 Pa nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio mi
menderkaala yo.
Mi nu we kembei siiri mbolŋana ta
isala kat be aŋke lela.
Nu we seraara pa koŋ koi bizin.

4 Nio leleŋ be aŋbotmbot lela beeze
ku totomen.
Aŋso aŋma ku be kuubukaala yo
kembei maŋ ikuubukaala
lutuunu bizin.
5 Pa sua boozomen ta aŋbuk pu na,
Anutu nu leŋ kek.
Mi matamur ku ndabokŋana ta nu
kamam pizin wal tau
timototo u mi tileŋleŋ la
kalŋom na, nu kam pio kek.

6 Anutu, seeŋge ndaama ki king be
imbot ma molo.
Kami ma imbotmbot maŋa
yaryaara men, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.
7 Kami ma imbotmbot se muriini
peeze kana su kerem uunu
ma alok.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana
motom pini mi poroukaali
totomen. ✡

8 Tonabe nio leleŋ ambai, mi
aŋbombo mboe be aŋpakur
zom totomen.
Mi aŋto sua tio mbukŋana mi
aŋkamam patoronŋana pu pa
aigule ta boozomen.

62

*Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta kopoono rru
som mi ipase pa Anutu be
iporoukaali*
Mboe ki Dabit Timbo pa Yedutun
ta iwe mataana pizin mboe kan
1 Nio kopoŋ rru som. Iŋgi aŋur niŋ
ma aŋbotmbot, mi aŋzza
Anutu.
Pa ni itunu ko ikamke yo pa
pataŋana tio taiŋgi.
2 Ŋonoono kat, ni itutamen ta
ulaaŋa tio, mi iwe siiri
mbolŋana pio be aŋbot lela.
Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor.
Tana kosa sa ko irao be
ipasaana yo kat na som.
3 Niom wal ta kosombe kapasaana
yo na, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu
tiom sananŋana?
Niom ta boozomen kakamam be
kupun yo paso?
Pa nio mburoŋ imap kek. Nio iŋgi
kembei siiri ta isaana kek
mabe borok su lene i.
4 Nio zoŋ biibi, tanata kakamam
be kokoto yo.
Niom tina leleyom pa mbulu
pakaamŋana ilip.
Pa kwoyom na, izuŋzuŋ pa Anutu
be ikampe yo.
Tamen leleyom na, kosombe ni
ipasaana yo.

5 Tamen nio kopoŋ rru som. Iŋgi
aŋur niŋ ma aŋbotmbot, mi
aŋzza Anutu be iuulu yo.
Nio aŋurur motoŋ pa ni itutamen.
6 Ŋonoono kat, ni itutamen ta
ulaaŋa tio, mi iwe siiri
mbolŋana pio be aŋbot lela.
Mi ni ta iwit yo mi iur yo sala kor.
Tana kosa sa ko irao be
ipasaana yo na som. Som
kat!
7 Nio aŋpase pa Anutu be imboro
yo ma aŋbot ambai, mibe
ipakur yo.
Pa ni ta iwe siiri mbolŋana pio, mi
iwe ur pio be aŋke lela.

8 Niom wal ki Anutu, kapase pini
totomen.
Mi koso i pa pataŋana tiom
boozomen ta imbotmbot la
leleyom.
Pa ni ta iwe ur piti mi
imenderkalkaala iti.✡

9 Zin tomtom na, koroŋ sorok.
Wal zanŋan mi zin sorrokŋan
tomini.
Tana irao tapase pizin na som.
Pa timbot rimen mi timap, kembei
miiri ta iwedet pa kwondo
na.
10 Tana mbulu ki takam malmal
mi toyo koroŋ kizin tomtom

✡ **61:7:** Lu 22:69; Ep 1:20 ✡ **62:8:** Mt 26:36+

ma iwe lende na, kapase pa pepe.
Mi kapase pa mbulu ki kuumbu be ikam yom ma kombot ndabok na pepe.
Mi sombe pat tiom ipepeebe mi koyyo leyom koroŋ boozo, na kuur leleyom pa koroŋ tana pepe.✡

11 Sua ta Anutu itunu izzo mi nio aŋleŋleŋ na, imbot ta kembei:
Ni itutamen kat ta le mburaana biibi.
12 Merere, nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku.
Mi nu ko ur kadoono pizin tomtom ta boozomen ikot mbulu kizin kizin.✡

63

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta leleene ilip be imbot kolouŋana pa Anutu
Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ni imbot lele bilimŋana ki Yudea na, itooro mboe ti
1 O Anutu, nu Anutu tio.
Nio leleŋ pu ilip kat.
Tana zoŋ ise na, suŋŋana tio imama ku be kam yo ma aŋbot kolouŋana pu.
Pa iŋgi aŋbot molo pu.
Tana nio kembei tomtom ta iwwa pa lele ta ka yok somŋana i, mi ŋgureene ikerekere ma mburaana imap kat i. ✡
2 Pa motoŋ imilmiili pa mazwaana ta aŋlema urum ku potomŋana,
mi aŋkilaala kat mburom biibi raama mbulu ku ndabokŋana ta zom biibi pa i.
3 Pa mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku, ina nio aŋre kembei ilip kat pa mboti tio ta ki toono ti.
Tana ko aŋwe kwom mi aŋpakuru.
4 Nio ko aŋwidit urum pa kampeŋana ku ma ila irao aŋmeete mi aŋzem toono ti.
Ko aŋwit nomoŋ ru sama mi aŋsuŋ pu.

5 Pa mbulu ta kamam pio i, ina kembei aŋbot kini biibi uunu, mi aŋkan kini ta ambaiŋana kat ma kopoŋ isaana.
Tana leleŋ ambai kat, mi aŋbo mboe mi kwoŋ ipakuru. ✡
6 Nio sombe aŋkenne se muriŋ na, motoŋ iŋgalŋgalu.
Mbeŋ ma ila berek na, aŋkamam ŋgar pu.
7 Pa nu ta ulaaŋa tio ŋonoono.
Nu kuubukaala yo kembei ta man ikuubukaala lutuunu bizin,
mi kalŋoŋ isala mi aŋbombo raama menmeen yo.
8 Nio aŋsekap kat ima ku,
mi nomom woono mbolkeŋkeŋŋana ta ipalot yo.

9 Mi zin wal tau tipaata koŋ be tipasaana yo na, zitun ko tisaana
ma tisula len ta wal meeteŋan murin a.
10 Ko tikas zin pa buza ma timetmeete,
mi me saŋsaŋŋan tikan zin ma timap.

11 Tana king ko menmeeni biibi pa ulaaŋa tabe Anutu ikam pini i.
Mi wal boozomen ta so timbuk sua mbolŋana mi tipombol pa Anutu zaana, mi tito sua kizin tana, na zin tomini ko tipakur Anutu zaana.
Tamen wal pakamkaamŋan na, Anutu ko ipumun kwon.

✡ **62:10:** Lu 12:16+; 1Tim 6:6-17 ✡ **62:12:** Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Tur 22:12
✡ **63:1:** Mbo 42:2, 84:2 ✡ **63:5:** Mbo 23:5+; Mt 5:6

64

Tomtom ta isuŋ Anutu be iporoukaali pa ka koi bizin
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Anutu, nio aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.
Pa iŋgi koŋ koi bizin tikam ma aŋmoto biibi kat.
Tana leŋ kalŋoŋ, mi motom pio mi poroukaala yo pizin.
2 Re. Iŋgi zin wal sananŋan tilup zin mi timbuuru koŋ.
Tana turke yo pizin: Kokena tipasaana yo.

3 Sua ta tigibgiibi na, ambai som kat. Mian na, kembei buza ta titwooro ma mataananŋana kat.
Sua kizin na, kembei peene lutuunu ta tisuulu koroŋ sananŋana ise be tipeene yo pa.
4 Zin tikewe lae zaala zilŋaana, mi tizaŋzaaŋa zin wal ta tikam ŋoobo mbulu sa som.
Mi so tire zin na, karau men mi tipeene zin. Mi timoto kosa sa som.
5 Zin tiparpesese zin pa mbulu sananŋana,
mi tiparzzo pizin pa lele tabe tiur kilis kizin isu pa i.
Mi tizzo ta kembei: "Mbulu ta takamam i, asiŋ ko ire? Som."
6 Tana lelen iurur be tikam mbulu kizin sananŋana ma tiso:
"Aa, mbulu tabe takam i, nako takam ma takam kat. Tomtom sa ko iute iti som."
Aiss, iti tomtom na, ŋgar bozboozo imbot la lelende!

7 Tamen Anutu, ni ko iser kat peene kini lutuunu ila kizin.
Ko karau men ikas zin ma baram su.
8 Sua sananŋana ta zin tigibgiibi na, Anutu ko ipimiili pizin mi ipasaana zitun pa.
Mbulu tabe ni ikam pizin i, wal boozomen ko tire, to uten katkat pizin mi tiso: "Na buri. Kayamaana kek?"
9 Mi tomtom ta boozomen ko tikam ŋgar pa mbulu ta Anutu ikam na,
to timoto kan, mi tisoyaara uruunu.

10 Tona zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ko menmeen zin pa Yooba,
mi tipase pini be iwe ur pizin mi imenderkaala zin.
Zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan, nako lelen ambai mi tiwit uruunu.

65

Zin Israel tipakur Anutu pa yaŋ mi mai ambaiŋana ta ni ikam pizin
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Anutu, niam ko amur niyam ma ambotmbot, mi ampakurkuru su abal Sion.
Mi sua ta ambuk ima ku, nako amto.
2 Pa nu leŋleŋ suŋŋana tiam mi uluulu yam.
Tana tomtom ta boozomen tirao tima timbot su kerem uunu.
3 Sombe sanaana mi zooroŋana tiam ikam yam ma leleyam ipata kat,
na nu ta rekreege piam. ✡

4 Zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi kam zin ma tima timbot kolouŋana pu lela urum ku leleene na, lelen ambai kat pa kampeŋana ku ta ise kizin na.
Niam leleyam be ambotmbot lela urum ku potomŋana.
Pa ina iwe zaala piam be amkam pombolŋana mi kampeŋana ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa boozomen.

5 Ulaaŋa tiam, niam amboobu be uulu yam.

✡ **65:3:** Mbo 40:12; Ro 3:25, 5:8

Swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku
ndeeŋeŋana, mi kam uraata
bibip piam.
Pa tomtom ta boozomen irao
toono biibi mi mutumutu ta
munŋaana men, ta tiurur
matan pu mi tipase pu.
6 Nu mburom keskeezeŋom.
Itum mburom ta muŋgu iur zin
abal ma timbot
murinmurin.
7 Mi sombe tai isaana kat, na nu
rao be punmeete.
Mi duubu zoŋo ŋirŋir na, nu pun
ma taun isu.
Mi tomtom ta kembena. Sombe
timaŋga be tikam malmal
mi orooro kizin isala, na nu
punmeete ma lele ikam kiŋ.
8 Zin tomtom ta timbot lele molo
na tomini, tire mos bibip ta
nu kamam ma iwedet. Tabe
timurur ma motoŋana ikam
zin.
Mi wal ku boozomen ta tire uraata
ku na, menmeen zin pa, mi
kalŋan izalla ma timbo
mboe.
Zin ta timbot pa lele ta zoŋ izze pa
i, mi ila ila ma lele ta zoŋ
izulla pa i.

9 Nu ta motom pa toono, mi
kamam ma yaŋ isu. Mi
pembesmbeeze toono ma
mbuyeene iwedet.
Yok ki Anutu na, irereere ma biibi
pa toono. Irao imaaga na
som.
Pa nu lelem be kam ma mai
ambaiŋana ipet.
Tanata urpewe toono be ipiyooto
kini boozo.
10 Nu ta kamam ma yaŋ izzu,
bekena pembeeze kuma
pizin tomtom.
Mi kampeŋana ku, ta ikamam ma
kini indomdom ma izze. ✡
11 Nu ambaiŋom kat. Pa ndaama ti,
nu kam ma mai ambaiŋana
ipet piam.
Lele ta so nu wwa pa na,
kampeŋana ambaimbaiŋan
boozomen iwedet. ✡
12 Nu kam ma mbutmbuutu
ambaiŋana ilol lele
bilimŋana bekena zin mbili
tikan.
Mi kam ma mokleene
ambaimbaiŋan ipeŋgeeze
abal ta boozomen. Tabe
tomtom tire mi menmeen
zin.
13 Makau mi sipsip boozomen
tiwwa pa lele
mbutmbuutuŋan.
Mi lele ŋgoloobоŋan na, kini
boozomen indomdom ma
izze.
Tana tomtom timbombo mi
menmeen zin irao lele ta
boozomen.

66

Mboe pakurŋana pa uraata bibip ta Anutu ikamam pa wal kini

1 Niom karkari ta karao toono ta
boozomen na, kalŋoyom
izalla mi menmeen yom pa
Anutu.
2 Kombo mboe mi kapakuri. Pa ni
zaana biibi.
Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!
3 Koso pa Anutu ta kembei:
“Anutu, uraata bibip ta
kamam, ina tomtom tire mi
timoto. Nu mburom biibi
kat.
Tana kom koi bizin timoto kan mi
tilek kumbun pu.
4 Mi zin men som. Zin karkari ta
tirao toono ta boozomen na,
timap ma tilek kumbun pu.
Mi lelen ambai pu mi timbombo
mboe be tipakur zom.

5 Kamar mi kere uraata bibip ta
Anutu ikam la tomtom
mazwan.
Uraata tana iswe kat Anutu
mburaana. Tabe tomtom
tire mi timoto kan.
6 Muŋgu ni ikam tai ma iwe toono
raraazaŋana,

✡ **65:10:** Ŋgo 14:17 ✡ **65:11:** Mbo 67:6 ✡ **66:6:** Kam 14:22; 1Kor 10:1

mi tumbundu bizin tindu ma tipa
pa.
Tana iti menmeen ti pini. ✡
7 Ni ko ikam peeze ma alok. Pa
mburaana biibi kat.
Mi ni mataana izzu pizin tomtom
mi itirtiiri zin.
Tana niom wal zorzooroŋoyom
kamaŋga be kozoori mini
pepe. ✡

8 Niom karkari ta boozomen,
kapakur Anutu tiam pa
kampeŋana kini.
Kalŋoyom isala mi kiwit uruunu.
9 Pa ni ta ikiskis ti ma tombot
matanda yaryaara.
Mi ni mataana piti, tana
kumbundu ikam ŋgiris som.
10 Ŋonoono, Anutu nu toombo yam
pa pataŋana pakan bekena
peŋgeeze urlaŋana tiam,
kembei ta tinenne pat silba
bekena you ikan ka muk ma
ila ne, mi silba tana iwe
ŋgeezeŋana kat. ✡
11 Nu yok pa kilis ma ikam yam,
mi ur pataŋana biibi isalakaala
yam be ambaada. ✡
12 Mi zem koyam koi bizin ma
tipadaaga yam.
Tana niam kembei ampa la you
leleene, mi kembei ta wo
biibi isur yam.
Tamen iŋgi ur leyam zaala kek.
Tabe ambot ambai kat, mi
amrao pa koroŋ ta
boozomen. ✡

13-14 Indeeŋe ta nio aŋbotmbot la
pataŋana leleene na,
aŋbuk sua pu be aŋkam
patoronŋana pu.
Tana iŋgi aŋto sua tio mbukŋana
tana,
mi aŋmar urum ku be aŋneene
patoronŋana pu.
15 Nio ko aŋkam sipsip tumŋan, mi
aŋneene zin su kerem uunu
ma kuzin isama ta kor a.
Mi ko aŋkam makau mi mekmek
mi aŋneene zin tomini be
tiwe patoronŋana pu.

16 Niom wal ta komototo Anutu mi
keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana na,
niom ta boozomen kamar
mi keleŋ sua tio ti.
Nio ko aŋso yom pa uraata biibi ta
ni ikam pio na.
17 Nio aŋtaŋroro i be iuulu yo,
mi kwoŋ ipakuri.
18 Indeeŋe tana, sombe ŋgar
sananŋana sa imbot la leleŋ,
so ni ileŋ suŋŋana tio som. ✡
19 Tamen ni iŋgun talŋaana pio,
mi ileŋ suŋŋana tio.
20 Tana nio aŋpakur Anutu.
Pa ni itit suŋŋana tio som,
mi iruutu muŋaiŋana kini pio som.

67

Tusuŋ Anutu be ikampe iti
1 Anutu ko imuŋai iti mi ikampe iti.
Ni ko iswe itunu ramaki
kampeŋana kini piti, mi
ikam mat kini ma iyaara
piti. ✡
2 Naso tomtom ta tirao toono ta
boozomen na, tikilaala
mbulu kini,
mi zin karkari ta boozomen tiute
ulaaŋa kini. ✡

3 Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom
mi tipakuru.
Tomtom ta munŋaana men ko tiwit
urum.

4 Zin karkari ko menmeen zin mi
timbo mboe pu.
Pa nu kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
men, mi urpewe pataŋana
kizin tomtom.
Mi nu ta kamam peeze pizin
tomtom ta timbotmbot su
toono i.

5 Anutu, zin karkari ko tiwe kwom
mi tipakuru.

✡ **66:7:** Kam 15:18 ✡ **66:10:** Kam 15:25; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:7 ✡ **66:11:** Kam 1:14 ✡ **66:12:** Yesa 43:2 ✡ **66:18:** Yo 9:31; Yems 4:3; 1Yo 4:21+ ✡ **67:1:** Nam 6:24+ ✡ **67:2:** Ŋgo 10:34+; Tit 2:11

Tomtom ta munŋaana men ko tiwit
urum.

6 Anutu kiti, ni ikampe iti, tana
toono ipiyooto mai
ambainŋana.
Mi kampeŋana kini ko imbotmbot
men se kiti. ✡

7 Anutu ko ikampe iti.
Mi tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta
boozomen ko timototo i mi
tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana. ✡

68

Merere ni ulaaŋa mburaanaŋana
kizin wal kini
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Anutu ko imaŋga pa ka koi bizin
mi iyangwiiri zin ma tiko
pirik.
Zin ta tiurur koi pini, nako tiko
pini ma tila len.
2 Pa ni ko ipambiriizi zin ma
timap, kembei ta miiri
iwilaala you ka koi ma ila
ne.
Wal sananŋan, sombe timbot
Anutu kereene uunu, na ni
ko ipasaana zin ma mburan
imap kat ma tila len,
kembei you ta ikan ŋgwaara ma
iwe gubuunu men.
3 Mi wal ndeeŋeŋan na, zin ko
lelen ambai.
Ko timbotmbot su Anutu kereene
uunu raama menmeen zin.
Tana ko lelen ambai mi kalŋan
izalla ma tipakuri.

4 Kombo mboe pa Anutu.
Kapakuri pa mboe mi kiwit
zaana.
Kuurpe zaala pa ni ta imbotmbot
se miiri tieene mi iwwa.
Ni zaana Yooba.
Kulup yom su kereene uunu mi
menmeen yom pini. ✡
5 Anutu, ni imbotmbot muriini
potomŋana,
mi imborro zin moondo kembei ta
taman.
Mi zin noroŋa na, ni imendernder
pizin mi iporoukalkaala
zin. ✡
6 Mi tomtom ta so ni itutamenŋana,
mi le gaabaŋana sa som, na
Anutu ko ikam le tomtom
pakan be ziŋan timbot.
Mi zin wal ta tizeebe zin sorok lela
ruumu sanaana na, ni ko
ikam zin ma tiyooto, mi
iyaaru zin ma tila. Tana zin
ko timbombo mboe raama
menmeen zin, mi tito i ma
tila.
Tamen zin wal zorzooroŋan na,
zin ko timbot lele
kerekereŋana men.
7-8 Anutu, indeeŋe ta nu yaaru zin
wal ku Israel,
mi niomŋan kapa pa lele bilimŋana
na,
yeŋyeeŋge itok toono, mi yaŋ biibi
isu pa saamba.
Pa nu su mi mbot sala abal Sinai
tau.
Nu ta Anutu kizin Israel. ✡
9 Anutu, toono ta kam pa wal ku
na, sombe kerekereŋana,
na nu kamam yaŋ biibi ma izzu
bekena pembeeze ma
ambai mini.
10 Zin sorrokŋan ta timbotmbot
toono ta wal ku titu su pa
na, na nu ko rre zin pa kan
kini ma koroŋ.
Pa nu ta kampeŋana katuunu.

11 Merere iso ta kembei: Ni ilip pa
malmal kek.
Tana wal boozo men tila ma
tisoyaara uruunu.
12 Tiso: “Ou keleŋ! Zin king ziŋan
zin malmal kan kizin tiko
papirik ma tila len lup kek!
Tana toyo mburu kizin mi takam
pizin moori kaibiim ta
timbot kar na be tiparrai
pizin.
13 Zin tikam koroŋ pakan ta tiurpe
ma kembei mbalmbal
ruŋgun na. Koroŋ tana

✡ **67:6:** Mbo 65:11 ✡ **67:7:** Mt 12:21, 28:19; Tur 7:9 ✡ **68:4:** Kam 19:16; Mbo 18:10+; Mt 26:64
✡ **68:5:** Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:14, 146:7+ ✡ **68:7-8:** Kam 19:16+

ndabokbokŋan kat.
Tipakapkap begen pa silba,
mi rumun rumun pa gol.
Mi parei ta niom pakan
kombombooreyom sorok
raama zin sipsip men?"
14 Indeeŋe ta Anutu mbura
keskeezeŋana iyangwiiri zin
king ma tiko pirik na,
ikam ma ŋauŋau mi yaŋpat isu pa
abal gabgapŋana Zalmon.

15 Niom abal bibip ki Basan, niom
zoyomŋoyom mi bibip,
mi uteyom izalla ta kor a!
16 Kena parei ta motoyom
mburmbur pa abal ta
Anutu iroogo pa itunu mi
ikam ma iwe lene na?
Abal tana, ta Yooba itunu muriini
ko imbotmbot pa ma alok.

17 Merere izem abal Sinai,
mi iwwa raama karis kini malmal
kan ta munŋaana ka tieene,
mi tila tipet muriini potomŋana
Sion.
18 Mi iyaaru ka koi bizin boozo ta
ilip pizin na,
ma tito i ma ziŋan tisala abal kini
ta kor a.
Mi tomtom tikam koroŋ
boozomen pini sorok.
Mi wal zorzooroŋan tilek kumbun
pini, mi tikam le koroŋ
tomini.
Tana zin tomini, ko ziŋan Yooba
Anutu timbotmbot pa
muriini tana. ✡

19 Tapakur Merere!
Pa aigule ta boozomen, ni iuluulu
iti mi ibadbaada pataŋana
kiti.
Mi ni Anutu ta ikamkewe iti. ✡
20 Anutu kiti, ni Anutu ta
ikamkewe zin tomtom ma
timbot ambai.
Merere kiti Yooba, ni itatkewe iti
pa meeteŋana. ✡
21 Anutu ko ipetepaala ka koi bizin
uten.
Tana zin wal ta titoto zaala
sananŋana na, ni ko ipun
zin ma timap.

22 Merere iso ta kembei:
"Koyom koi bizin ta timbot lele
Basan na, nio ko aŋkam zin
ma timiili ma timar.
Mi zin ta timbot mozo lukutuunu
na tomini, nio ko aŋkam zin
ma tise.
23 Mi siŋin ko iwe kembei ta
karoozo be kawwa la
leleene.
Mi me tiom ko tiwin siŋin tana."

24 O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Mi nu
lip pa malmal kek.
Tana mar raama lelem ambai, mi
lela urum ku potomŋana, be
zin iwal biibi tire u.
Nu muuŋgu, mi wal ku tito u ma
tilema.

25 Zin mboe kan timuuŋgu,
to zin tamuriŋ ta tiyelyel kakaaba
na timbot lukutuunu,
mi zin kombom kan tipa kaimer.

26 Niom wal ki Anutu ta kulup yom
su kereene uunu na,
kapakuri pa kampeŋana
kini.
Niom wal ta uunu tiom ipet pa
Yakop na, kamap ma kiwit
Yooba zaana!

27 Benyamen ta kaimerŋana na,
wal kini timuuŋgu.
To zin peeze kan ki Yuda tila
raama wal kizin.
Mi zin peeze kan ki Sebulun mi
Naptali tito zin.

28-29 Anutu, nu ur sua pataaŋa kek
ta kembei:
Niam ko amender mbolŋana.
Tana mbot lela urum ku
potomŋana ta Yerusalem na,
mi swe mburom ma amre mini,
kembei ta muŋgu kamam
piam na.

✡ **68:18:** Ep 4:8 ✡ **68:19:** Mbo 81:6; 2Kor 1:4+ ✡ **68:20:** Mbo 56:13; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:13+; Tur 1:18

Tonabe zin king lelen ambai pu,
mi timar ma tikam lem
koroŋ pakan.

30 Zin Aikuptu kan timbotmbot
yok Nil kezeene kembei
puge.
Mi zin karkari ta mburan bibip na,
zin kembei makau uunuŋan
ta ziŋan lutun bizin
tiketkeete ma tiwwa.
Yaamba zin wal tana. Naso tilek
kumbun pu, mi tikam lem
pat silba pakan.
Zin wal ta lelen ilip pa mbulu ki
malmal na, yaŋgwiiri zin ma
timbot leŋaleŋa.
31 To biibi kizin Aikuptu ko iŋgo
zin menderŋan kini ma
timar Yerusalem.
Mi zin Etiopia kan ko timar mi
tikam lem koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan pakan
tomini.

32 Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono
ta boozomen, kombo mboe
pa Anutu.
Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.
33 Pa ni imbotmbot se miiri tieene,
mi iwwa pa maŋaanaŋana ta
muŋgu kat mi imar.
Keleŋ. Ni izzo sua raama
mburaana biibi.
Kalŋaana na, kembei ta lele ikuruŋ
i. ✡
34 Tana kosoyaara Anutu
mburaaana.
Pa ni king biibi ŋonoono, ta
ikamam peeze pizin Israel,
mi izzwe mburaana sala
maŋaanaŋana.
35 Anutu kizin Israel, ni
imbotmbot lela urum kini
potomŋana mi izzwe
mburaana. Tabe tomtom
tire mi timoto.
Mi ikamam mburaana pa wal kini
mi ipombolmbol zin.
Tana tapakur Anutu pa
kampeŋana kini! ✡

69

*Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ibaada
pataŋana biibi pa Anutu zaana*
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Anutu, kamke yo lak!
Pa yok ise ŋgureŋ kek ma iŋgi be
ilol yo i.
2 Nio aŋdubup sula tiiŋgi biibi
ma kumbuŋ iteege toono
mbolŋana sa som.
Nio aŋbot li biibi lukutuunu,
mi iŋgi be wo isur yo ma aŋla leŋ i.
3 Anutu, nio aŋsaana kek.
Tiŋiizi tio imama ku ma iŋgi be
ŋgureŋ imun i.
Nio aŋurur motoŋ pu be uulu yo,
mi som.
Tana mburoŋ imap.

4 Zin iwal, ta tiurur koi pio sorok.
Irao aŋnin zin na som. Pa tilip pa
uteŋ runrun!
Koŋ koi bizin ta tisombe tipasaana
yo na, zin mburanŋan,
mi tiŋgalŋgal sua pakaamŋana pio.
Tizzo be aŋpimiili koroŋ kizin.
Mi ko aŋpimiili be parei? Pa aŋkem
koroŋ kizin sa som. ✡

5 Anutu, mbulu tio kankaanaŋana
mi zooroŋana tio, ina nu ute
ma imap.
Mbulu boozomen ta aŋkam ŋoobo
na, sa ike pa motom som.

6 Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeŋom.
Uulu yo lak!
Kokena zin wal ta tiurur matan pu
mi tipase pu na, tire
pataŋana tio mi kan miaŋ
pa, to titop pa urlaŋana
kizin.
O Anutu tiam Israel, nio aŋkam
ŋgar biibi pa zin wal tau
tikam kinkiini be tiute u mi
timbot kolouŋana pu na.
Uulu yo: Kokena mbulu ta ipet pio
na, ikam zin ma kan miaŋ.
7 Pa nio aŋbesmbeeze pu. Tamen
tomtom tirepilpiili yo,

✡ **68:33:** Mbo 29:3, 68:4 ✡ **68:35:** Kam 19:5+; Mbo 29:10+; 2Kor 1:3 ✡ **69:4:** Yo 15:25

mi tikamam ma koŋ miaŋ mi
aŋtuntuundu men.
8 Wal tio tire yo kembei nio
ndelŋoŋ.
Mi toŋmatiziŋ tio ŋonoono ta noyam
tamen na, tipizil ndemen
pio kembei nio tomtom ki
lele pakaana toro. ✡
9 Nio leleŋ pa urum ku ilip, mi
aŋkamam kaisiigi pa be
aŋurpe.
Tanata wal pakan ta tirepilpiilu
na, tirepiili yo tomini. ✡
10 Nio aŋtaŋtaŋ mi aŋgalsek ituŋ pa
kini kanŋana bekena motoŋ
iŋgal katu.
Mi ina ikam ma tomtom matan
repiili yo.
11 Mi indeeŋe ta leleŋ ipata mi
aŋgun muuŋgu na,
tomtom tikam seŋge pio.
12 Zin wal ta tiluplup zin su kar
keteene na, tiwidit mbol
pio.
Mi aŋwe ŋeu pizin wal winŋana
kan be timbut len mboe pa.

13 Mi nio na, aŋzuŋzuŋ pu men.
Yooba, muŋai yo lak! Pa nu urur
kat lelem pa wal ku mi toto
sua ku mbukŋana.
Tana leŋ suŋŋana tio ti, mi swe
kampeŋana ku pio. ✡
14 Tatke yo pa pataŋana biibi ti:
Kokena aŋdubup sula tiiŋgi mi sam
ma aŋla leŋ!
Kamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.
Tatke yo pa li biibi tiŋgi: Kokena
aŋmon.
15 Uulu yo: Kokena wo isur yo ma
aŋla leŋ.
Kamke yo: Kokena aŋmon sula
mozo lukutuunu.
Maata yo ma aŋse pa naala ta
usomŋana i:
Kokena toono ipol salakaala yo.
16 Yooba, nu ambaiŋom. Nu toto
sua ku mbukŋana mi urur
lelem pa wal ku. Tana leŋ
suŋŋana tio mi uulu yo.
Muŋaiŋana ku na, biibi kat. Tana
motom iŋgal yo mini.
17 Nio mbesooŋo ku. Piŋgis motom
pio pepe.
Pa iŋgi aŋbot la pataŋana biibi kat
leleene. Tana pekel kalŋoŋ
karau men.
18 Mar lae tio, mi uulu yo.
Kamke yo pa koŋ koi bizin.
19 Mbulu ta koŋ koi bizin tikamam
pio, ina nu ute lup kek.
Zin tirepilpiili yo, mi tipamiaŋ yo,
mi tikototo yo.
20 Mi tipamiaŋ yo, mi tipasaana
leleŋ ma isaana kat.
Tana aŋso ko tomtom sa imar mi
ipotor leleŋ.
Mi som. Tomtom sa imar tio som.
21 Indeeŋe ta petel yo na, titooro
koŋ kini raama koroŋ
pakpakŋana.
Mi miri yo na, tikam koŋ yok
pakpakŋana ma aŋwin. ✡

22 Tana suŋŋana tio ima ku ta
kembei: Mbalia ta kini kizin
imbotmbot se na, ko iwe
kembei ta napitpit pizin.
Mi guraaba kizin ko tiwe kembei
ta kilis pizin. ✡
23 Kam zin ma matan ipis ma irao
tire lele mini som.
Mi pamoto zin kat ma riŋriŋ ikam
zin.
24 Mbooro ta ketem malmalŋana
imbot sula na,
liŋ ma isalakaala zin be
tiyamaana kat.
25 Kam ma lele kizin ta
timbotmbot pa na, bilim.
Tomtom sa ko ilela beeze kizin
mini som. ✡

26 Pa tomtom ta nu balisi kek na,
zin tisu mi tiseeze mataana
mini.
Tomtom ta nu puni ma ire
yoyouŋana na, zin tininin
kao pini.

✡ **69:8:** Mbo 31:11; Yo 7:5 ✡ **69:9:** Yo 2:17; Ro 15:3 ✡ **69:13:** 2Kor 6:2 ✡ **69:21:** Mt 27:34,48; Yo 19:29 ✡ **69:22:** Ro 11:9+ ✡ **69:25:** Ŋgo 1:20

27 Wal tana sanaana kizin na,
motom mbeleele pepe.
Motom kiskis, mi pokot ma pokot
kat! Muŋai zin risa pepe.
28 Mus zan pa ro ki mbotŋana mata
yaryaaraŋana ma tila len.
Sombe beede wal ndeeŋeŋan zan
ise, na wal tana zan ila
raama pepe. ✡
29 O Anutu, iŋgi aŋbaada pataŋana
mi aŋre yoyouŋana biibi.
Mar mi uulu yo. Wit yo mi ur yo
sala kor. Naso aŋbot ambai.

30 Nio ko aŋbo mboe mi aŋpakur
Anutu zaana. Pa nio leleŋ
ambai kat pini.
Tana ko aŋwit uruunu ma isala
kor! ✡
31 Pa mbulu ta kembei, Yooba ko
leleene ambai pa ma ilip pa
makau ta tikamam pa
patoronŋana i. ✡
32 Zin wal ta pataŋana ikam zin na,
sombe tire Anutu iuulu yo,
inako menmeen zin.
Mi zin wal tau tikamam kinkiini
be tiute kat Anutu mi
timbot kolouŋana pini, nako
tikam pombolŋana. ✡
33 Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi
tiru zalan na, Yooba ileŋleŋ
suŋŋana kizin.
Zin wal kini ta timbotmbot la
pataŋana leleene na, ni irao
ipizil ndemeene pizin na
som.

34 Saamba ma toono mi tai, ramaki
koroŋ boozomen ta tiwwa
pa na, niom kamap ma
kapakur Anutu zaana.
35 Pa ni ko ikamke kar Sion ma
imbot ambai mini, mi
ipamender zin kar ta timbot
lele pakaana ki Yudea na.
Tonabe zin mbesooŋo kini tikam
lele tana ma iwe len, mi
timbot pa mini.
36 Mi kaimer, toono tana ko iwe
popoŋana kizin len, be zin
tomini timbot pa.
Tana zin wal ta so tiur kat lelen
pini, nako timbotmbot ta
tana.

70

Tomtom ta ipiyar Anutu be iuulu i
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Anutu, tatke yo pa pataŋana tio
ti.
Yooba, loŋa mar mi uulu yo. ✡
2 Zin wal ta tirru zaala be tipun yo
ma aŋmeete i na,
pakankaana zin, mi pimiili zin ma
tila len raama kan miaŋ.
Mi zin wal ta tire pataŋana tio ti mi
menmeen zin pa na,
zin tomini, ziiri zin ma timiili ma
tila raama kan miaŋ.
3 Mi zin wal ta kalŋan izalla sorok
ma tizzo: “A buri! Mbulu ta
lelende pa be ipet pini, ta
ipet pini kek!”
Na wal ta kembena, koto zin, mi
pamiaŋ zin, mi pimiili zin
ma tila len.

4 Tamen wal boozomen ta so
tikamam kinkiini be tiute
katu mi timbot kolouŋana
pu na,
zin ko lelen ambai mi menmeen
zin pu.
Mi zin wal ta lelen pa ulaaŋa ku
ilip,
nako tizzo totomen ta kembei:
“Tapakur Anutu zaana. Pa
ni ta biibi ŋonoono!”

5 Yooba, iŋgi pataŋana taiŋgi ikam
yo ma aŋrru zaala.
Mi leŋ ulaaŋa toro sa som.
Mi nu ta ulaaŋa tio mi tuŋ ŋonoono.
Tana naunau pepe. Loŋa mar mi
uulu yo!

71

Suŋŋana ki kolman ta urlaŋana kini imbol kat

✡ **69:28:** Kam 32:32+; Tur 20:12+, 21:27 ✡ **69:30:** Mbo 28:7, 34:3 ✡ **69:31:** Mbo 50:9+, 51:16
✡ **69:32:** Mbo 34:2 ✡ **70:1:** Mbo 22:19, 40:13+

1 Yooba, nio aŋpase pu be we ur pio
mi menderkaala yo.
Kokena koŋ koi bizin tikoto yo, to
koŋ miaŋ.
2 Nu ndeeŋeŋom. Tana uulu yo mi
tatke yo pa pataŋana tio ti.
Ŋgun talŋom pio mi uulu yo.
3 We seraara pa koŋ koi bizin, mi
poroukaala yo pizin.
We kembei siiri mbolŋana pio be
aŋbotmbot lela totomen.
Pa nu lelem iur pataaŋa kek be
kamke yo ma aŋbot ambai.
Tana nio ko aŋmama ku be
menderkaala yo.
4 Anutu tio, tatke yo pa zin wal
sananŋan naman.
Pa zin tipaŋobŋoobo pa zaala ku,
mi timuŋai tomtom sa som.
Kokena tikis yo, to
tipasaana yo ma aŋsaana
kat.

5 Yooba, Merere tio, nio aŋurur
motoŋ pu be uulu yo.
Pa indeeŋe ta nio naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi
imar na, aŋpase pa nu itum
tamen.
6 Nu ta pazal zaala pio, mi anaŋ
ikam yo ma aŋsu.
Mi indeeŋe ta anaŋ ikam yo ma
aŋsu, mi imar imar indeeŋe
koozi na, aŋpase pu. Pa nu ta
pombolmbol yo mi motom
pio.
Tana nio ko aŋbombo mboe mi
aŋpakurkur zom totomen!
7 Zin iwal tikamam ŋgar boozo pio.
Pa uraata bibip ta kamam
pio, ina izzwe mburom
pizin.
Nu ta we ur mbolŋana pio, mi
menderkalkaala yo.
8 Tana leleŋ ambai kat pu, mi
kwoŋ ipakurkuru. Pa nu
zom biibi mi ndabokŋom
kat.
Zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, aŋwidit
urum isala kor.

9 Tamen iŋgi aŋwe kolman kek, mi
mburoŋ izzu.
Ziiri yo pa kerem uunu pepe, mi
pizil ndemem pio pepe.
10 Pa koŋ koi bizin tiluplup zin mi
timburmbuuru koŋ be
tipun yo ma aŋmeete.
Mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo ma tizzo pio ta
kembei: ✡
11 “Aa, ni, Anutu ipizil ndemeene
pini kek.
Tamaŋga mi takami.
Pa ni le tomtom sa be iuuli som.”

12 Tana Anutu, mbot molo pio
pepe!
Anutu tio, loŋa mar mi uulu yo.
13 Zin wal ta tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua
pio na, pamiaŋ zin mi pun
zin ma timap.
Zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo
na,
koto zin mi pamiaŋ zin kat.

14 Mi nio, nako aŋurur motoŋ pu
mi aŋzza u be uulu yo.
Mi ko aŋwidit urum totomen.
15 Kwoŋ ko izzoyaryaara mbulu ku
ndeeŋeŋana pizin tomtom.
Zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula, nako
aŋzzo pa uraata bibip ta nu
kamam pizin tomtom be
uulu zin na.
Uraata ku tana, sombe aŋtoombo
be aŋnin, na aŋrao som.
16 Yooba, nu kamam uraata bibip
mi mburanŋan. Tana aŋwe
kwom mi aŋsoyaara uraata
ku tana pizin tomtom
bekena matan iŋgal.
Nio leleŋ be aŋzzo sua pa mbulu
ku ndeeŋeŋana men.

17 Indeeŋe ta nio naŋgaŋŋoŋ, mi
imar indeeŋe koozi na, nu
zzo yo pa mbulu ku.
Tana aŋzzoyaryaara sua pa uraata
ku bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
18 O Anutu, iŋgi aŋwe kolman ma
momo isala uteŋ kek.
Mi pizil ndemem pio pepe!

✡ **71:10:** Mbo 31:13; Mt 12:14

Mbotmbot raama yo ma irao
aŋsoyaara mburom mi
uraata ku bibip pizin
popoŋana tiam tabe tipet pa
kaimer i. ✡
19 Anutu, mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana,
ina ilip kat. Isala ma isala ta
saamba a.
Mi uraata ku ta kembena. Bibip
mi mburanŋan.
Tana nu kadom sa som. Som kat.

20 Ŋonoono, nu kam yam Israel ma
amre pataŋana boozomen,
mi seeze motoyam.
Tamen nu ko kam yam ma ambot
ambai mini.
Iŋgi ambot naala kezeene i.
Tamen nu ko tatke yam pa
meeteŋana.
21 Mi nio ta kembena. Nu ko pakur
yo ma zoŋ iwe biibi mini.
Mi potor leleŋ, mi kam ma leleŋ
ambai.

22 Tonabe aŋse kombom mi
aŋpakur zom.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana.
Anutu tio, nu Anutu potomŋana
kizin Israel. Mbulu ku ipa
ndel kat.
Tana nio ko aŋse kombom tio mi
aŋbo mboe be aŋwit zom.
23 Ko kalŋoŋ isala mi aŋbo mboe
pakurŋana pu raama
menmeen yo biibi.
Leleŋ ko imap ipakuru. Pa nu ta
kamke yo.
24 Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ
ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, nio
ko aŋzzoyaryaara mbulu ku
ndeeŋeŋana ta kamam pizin
tomtom na.
Pa zin wal ta tisombe tipasaana yo
na,
nu koto zin ma mburan imap, mi
pimiili zin ma tila raama
kan miaŋ.

72

Zin Israel tisuŋ Anutu be ipombol king kizin
Mboe ki Salumo
1 Anutu, pombol king tiam be
imender pizin tomtom mi
iurpe kat pataŋana kizin.
Mi paute i pa mbulu ku
ndeeŋeŋana.
2 Sombe ikam peeze pizin wal ku,
na uuli be ikam ma indeeŋe
men.
Mi pomboli be imender pizin wal
ku ta timbot ŋoobo i, mi
iurpe pataŋana kizin.
3 Pa mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana, ta ko
iwe zaala pa lele ti be imbot
ambai,
mi ipiyooto mbulu luumuŋana.
4 King tiam ko imender pizin wal
sorroknan, mi iporou pizin.
Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, ni
ko iuulu zin.
Tamen zin wal ta tikototo zin
sorroknan mi tikamam
pataŋana pizin na, ni ko
ikoto zin, mi iparamutmut
zin ma mburan imap kat. ✡

5 Pombol king tiam be imbotmbot
ambai men,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila, kembei
ta zoŋ ma puulu i.
6 Mi uuli be ikam kat peeze.
Naso iuulu zin tomtom kembei
yaŋ ta izzu pa mokleene mi
ipembesmbeeze toono na.
7 Mazwaana ta so ni ikamam
peeze na, piyotyooto mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana ma izze ma iwe
biibi.
Mi kam mbulu luumuŋana ma izze
raama. Naso tomtom
timbot ambai men, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila,
kembei ta puulu i. ✡

8 King tiam ko ikam peeze pa lele
ta biibi kat. Ka seŋgaaŋa su
tai pakaana ta, mi ila ila ma
imap su tai pakaana toro.

✡ **71:18:** Mbo 78:4 ✡ **72:4:** Mt 25:31+ ✡ **72:7:** Lu 2:14

Ko imaŋga su yok Euprates, mi ila
ila ma irao toono ta
boozomen.
9 Ni ko ilip pa ka koi bizin. Tana
zin ko timar mi tilek
kumbun pini,
mi timbilmbil su kereene uunu be
leleene isaana pizin mi
imuŋai zin.
10 Zin king ki Tarsis ziŋan zin king
ta timbot irao mutumutu ta
boozomen, nako timar mi
tikam le koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan pakan
bekena tipakuri.
Mi zin king ta timborro lele
pakaana ki Sieba mi Seba
na, zin tomini ko timar mi
tikam koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan
pini. Pa zin ko timbot la ni
kopo mbarmaana tau.
11 Tana king ta munŋaana men ko
tilek kumbun pini.
Mi karkari ta boozomen ko
timbesmbeeze pini. ✡

12 Pa zin wal ta len koroŋ som, mi
zin wal sorrokŋan ta timbot
ŋoobo mi len ulaaŋa sa som
na, sombe titaŋroro i,
na ni ko iuulu zin mi itatke zin pa
pataŋana kizin.
13 Zin wal tau len mburan biibi
som, mi zin wal ta timbot
ŋoobo mi tiru zalan na,
ni ko leleene isaana pizin mi
ikamke zin pa pataŋana
kizin.
14 Tana sombe wal pakan tiurur
pataŋana pizin mi tiseseeze
matan, na ni ko imender
pizin mi itatke zin la wal
tana naman.
Pa ni ko iur leleene pizin kembei
toŋmatiziŋ kini ŋonoono.
Tana irao igeede zin mi
siŋin ireere sorok na som.

15 Anutu ko ipombol king tiam be
imbotmbot ma molo.
Mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Sieba
ko tikam le pat gol ta
milmilŋana ma iŋgeeze kat.
Mi aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma
ila zoŋ isula na, wal kini ko
tizuŋzuŋ Anutu be
ipomboli,
mibe ikampe i ma imbotmbot
ambai men.
16 Mai ambaiŋana ko ipet pa toono
tiam.
Ko ipet pa mokleene ta imbot sala
abal uteene na tomini.
Mi toono mbuyeene ko kembei ta
abal Lebanon, mi ikam ma
kini ambaimbaiŋan boozo
ipet.
Mi tomtom ta kembena. Kar ta
boozomen ko timasak ma
kan tomtom bizin tiwe
boozomen
kembei ta mbutmbuutu izaara ma
ilol toono.
17 King zaana biibi ko imbotmbot
ma alok, kembei ta zoŋ i!
Tomtom ko tiwidit uruunu, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Pa ni ta ko iwe zaala pa wal ta
munŋaana men be
kampeŋana ki Anutu ise
kizin.
Tana zin karkari ta boozomen ko
tire kampeŋana ki Anutu ta
imbotmbot se kini na, mi
tipakurkuri. ✡

18 Tapakur Yooba! Ni Anutu kizin
Israel!
Pa ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata
bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
19 Tapakurkuri totomen! Pa ni
zaana biibi mi
mburaananŋana.
Ni ko iswe mbulu kini ndabokŋana
mi zaana biibi ma irao
toono ta boozomen.
Ŋonoono ma ŋonoono kat!

20 Suŋŋana ki Dabit ta Yesi lutuunu
i, ta imar imap su ti.

✡ **72:11:** Mt 2:11; Ro 14:11; Pil 2:9+ ✡ **72:17:** Un 12:3; 2Pe 3:18

73

Mboti ambaiŋana kizin wal sananŋan itoombo urlaŋana ki tomtom ta
Mboe ki Asap

1 Ŋonoono kat, Anutu, ni ikamam
mbulu ambaiŋana pizin
Israel.
Zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan na, ni
ikampewe zin biibi kat. ✡

2 Nio ti, muŋgu kumbuŋ ikam
ŋgiris, ma rimen mi aŋmel.
Rimen ŋonoono mi aŋtop pa
urlaŋana tio.
3 Pa aŋre mboti kizin wal sananŋan
ta nin izze mi tipakurkur
zitun na, ambai komboono.
Tabe ikam ma motoŋ mburmbur
pizin. ✡

4 Pa zin na, titum ma kulin iŋgeeze,
mi timbot ambai men ma
irao meeteŋana kizin.
Mi meeteŋana kizin tomini, tire
yoyouŋana pa som.
5 Pataŋana ki toono ta ikamam iti
tomtom na, indeŋdeeŋe zin
som.
Zin len pataŋana sa som.
6 Mbulu kizin ta tipakurkur zitun
ma nin izze sorok, ina
tipamaala pizin tomtom
kembei ta natabu i.
Mi mbulu kizin ta tikamam sorok
malmal pizin tomtom mi
tipasansaana zin, ina tiswe
ma imbot kat mat, kembei
ta mburu kizin mat kana.
7 Tere zin na, keren indu. Pa tikam
len mboti ambaiŋana kat.
Tabe titum len ma tau!
Mi ŋgar ki pakurŋana ta
imbotmbot la lelen na, biibi
ma ilip.
8 Zin tirepilpiili zin tomtom, mi
tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin.
Mi tipakurkur zitun, mi tikototo
zin tomtom pa sua kizin
pamotoŋana.
9 Wal tana tipakurkur zitun. Pa
Anutu ta imbot saamba na,
tipasansaana sua pini.
Mi tiwirri sua sananŋana pizin
tomtom ta timbotmbot
toono na tomini.
10 Tabe tikamam ma Anutu wal
kini tomini, titoto zin,
mi tikanan la kalŋan.
11 Mi tizzo ta kembei: “Aa, mbulu
ta amkamam i, Anutu iute?
Anutu kor kana, ni le ŋgar sa?”
12 Kere kat kek? Wal sananŋan,
mbulu kizin ta kembei.
Len pataŋana sa som, mi
tindoundou len koroŋ
boozo.

13 Muŋgu nio aŋkam ŋgar ŋoobo ta
kembei, tana aŋso pa ituŋ
ma aŋso: “Ŋonoono kat.
Mbulu tio ambaiŋana, ina
aŋkamam sorok.
Parei ta motoŋ iŋgalŋgal ituŋ
bekena leleŋ iŋgeeze, mi leŋ
uunu sa isaana som?
14 Mi iŋgi Anutu ikam yo ma aŋrre
yoyouŋana pa mbeŋ ma
aigule.
Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na, ni
iballis yo men.”

15 Anutu, ŋgar tio sananŋana tana,
sombe aŋswe ma ipet mat,
so aŋpasaana zin wal ku, mi
aŋpakankaana ŋgar kizin.

16 Tana nio aŋkam ŋgar boozo kat
pa mbulu ta iwedet pizin
wal sananŋan, mi aŋrru ka
ŋgar. Tamen aŋrao som.
Pa ike pio. Tabe ikam ma leleŋ
ipata kat.
17 Kaimer aŋlela urum ki Anutu mi
aŋsuŋ.
To ŋgar tio ipet, mi aŋkilaala mbulu
tabe ipet pizin wal
sananŋan pa kaimer i.

18 Ŋonoono kat, nu ko ur zin la
zaala sipirpirŋana,

✡ **73:1:** Mt 5:8 ✡ **73:3:** Mbo 37:1,7

bekena kam zin ma timelmel mi
tipun kat zin.
19 Ko karau men mi pambiriizi zin.
Ko yaŋgwiiri zin ma tila len. Tana
tomtom ko tire mi timoto. ✡
20 Merere, nu sombe maŋga mi
pambiriizi zin, nako timap
kat.
Zin ko kembei koroŋ ta tere la
miuŋana na.
Sombe tamaŋga pa mankwoono
na, imbiriizi ma ila ne kek.

21-22 Indeeŋe ta motoŋ mburmbur,
mi leleŋ iŋgis na,
aŋkam kat ŋgar som.
Nio aŋtalli pu kembei mbili ta le
ŋgar somŋana i.
23 Tamen nu zem yo som. Nu
mbotmbot raama yo
totomen,
mi teege nomoŋ woono mi kiskis
yo.

24 Nu pazalzal yo be aŋto ŋgar ku.
Mi kaimer, nako pakur yo, mi kam
yo ma aŋbotmbot raamu ma
alok.
25 Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa koroŋ toro sa
ki kar saamba som. Nu itum
tamen!
Mi iŋgi nu mbotmbot raama yo,
tana aŋru leŋ koroŋ toro sa
ki toono paso?
Pa nu itum tamen, ina rao pio. ✡
26 Sombe ŋgar tio ikamam be
isaana mi mburoŋ izzu,
na Anutu ko ipombol yo mi ikis yo.
Tana nio aŋre Anutu kembei
koroŋ tio ŋonoono kat.

27 Zin wal ta so lelen imbot molo
pu, nako tisaana ma tila len
lup.
Mi zin wal ta so tipizil ndemen pa
sua ta timbuk ima ku, na nu
ko pasaana zin.
28 Mi nio, sombe aŋbot kolouŋana
pa Anutu, na leleŋ ambai
kat ma ilip.
Pa aŋpase pa Yooba Anutu be iwe
ur pio mi imenderkaala yo.
Tana ko aŋzzoyaryaara uraata kini
boozomen ta ni ikamam na.

74

Zin Israel titaŋroro Anutu pa urum kizin ta kan koi bizin tireege ma isu lene
Mboe ki Asap
1 O Anutu, parei ta nu pizil kat
ndemem piam? Ko
ambotmbot ta kembei ma
alok?
Niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta
mboroŋan tiam. Parei ta
ketem malmal kat piam ta
kembei? ✡

2 Niam wal ta ambot lela lupŋana
ku leleene na, wal ku
ŋonoono.
Pa muŋgu kat nu tatke tumbuyam
bizin pa pataŋana kizin, mi
kam zin ma tiwe lem.
Tana motom iŋgal yam tomini. Mi
motom ŋgal abal Sion.
Pa ina, nu kam ma iwe itum
murim be mbotmbot pa. ✡

3 Itum mar mi re lele ku ta isaana
ma imbotmbot i.
Koyam koi bizin tireege urum ku
potomŋana ma isu lene, mi
tipasaana lup.
4 Lele ta muŋgu nu itiŋan
taparluplup ti su pa i, ina
kom koi bizin tikam ma iwe
len.
Mi kalŋan izalla, mi tipamender
koroŋ kizin lela ma iwe
kilalan kembei tilip piam
kek.
5 Mi tikam mbulu kembei zin wal
ta tikam nakabasi kizin
ma tila su be tikas ke.
6 Pa ke ndabokbokŋan boozomen
ta tisap koroŋ kunun ila be
tipeŋgeeze urum ku na,
tikam nakabasi mi tipetekatkat
ma tisaana lup.

✡ **73:19:** Mbo 37:9,10,35,36 ✡ **73:25:** Mbo 16:2; Pil 3:8 ✡ **74:1:** Mbo 43:2, 95:7, 100:3
✡ **74:2:** Kam 15:16; 1Kor 6:20

7 Mi tiur you pa urum ku, mi ikan
ma imap.
Tana itum murim ta zom
imbotmbot pa na, tipasaana
ma isaana kat.
8 Mi tisombe tikoto yam mi
tipasaana kat yam.
Tana lele boozomen ki toono ti ta
amluplup yam su pa i be
amzuŋzuŋ pu na, tiur you
pa, mi ikan zin ma timap.
9 Mi iŋgi amre kilalan sa kembei
nu mbotmbot raama yam
men i na som.
Mi kwom sa imbot be iso yam pa
ŋgar ku na som.
Mi tomtom tiam sa iute som. Ko
pataŋana ti imap ŋiizi?

10 Anutu, iŋgi kom koi bizin
tikamam seŋge pu, mi
tirepilpiilu, mi tipasomsom
zom.
Parei, ko zem zin ma tinoknok ta
kembei ma alok?
11 Parei ta nu lul nomom, mi
gedgeede yam men?
Maŋga mi pun zin ma timap!

12 Anutu, ta muŋgu mi imar na, nu
ta king tiam mi ulaaŋa tiam.
Mi nu kamam uraata bibip isu
toono ti bekena uulu yam.
13-14 Itum mburom ta ipun tai ma
tai mburaana imap. Mi
Lebiatan itunu ta koroŋ
sananŋana ŋonoono mi
imbotmbot tai na, nu
petepaala uteene ta
boozomen,
mi kam pizin buzur saŋsaŋŋan ta
timbot lele bilimŋana na ma
tikan. ✡
15 Lele pakan na, nu kam ma yok
bukbuk ma ise pa toono, mi
ireere ma iwe yok.
Mi lele pakan na, nu kam yok
bibip ma timakmaaga. ✡
16 Nu ta mborro aigule mi mbeŋ
tomini.
Mi nu ta ur zoŋ mi puulu ma
timbotmbot la murin. ✡
17 Nu ur toono ka seŋgaaŋa,
mi ur gorgor ki re mi iwaara. ✡

18 Yooba, motom iŋgal sua
repiiliŋana ta kom koi bizin
tikamam pu na.
Iŋgi wal kankaananŋan tizorzooru
mi tipasansaana zom.
19 Mi niam ta wal ku na,
mburoyam biibi som. Tana
itum poroukaala yam.
Kokena koyam koi bizin timaŋga
piam mi tipasaana yam.
Iŋgi ambot ŋoobo kat. Kokena
motom mbeleele kat yam.
20 Motom iŋgal sua mbukŋana ta
kam piam wal ku na, mi
uulu yam.
Re. Iŋgi wal sananŋan tikewe la
zugut, mi tikamam malmal
mi zigzik ma irao toono ti.
21 Mi koyam koi bizin tikototo
yam. Tana uulu yam:
Kokena amur sorok
motoyam pu, to koyam
miaŋ.
Uulu zin sorrokŋan mi zin wal ta
timbot ŋoobo na. Naso
timaŋga mi tipakur zom.
22-23 Anutu, maŋga mi swe
mburom. Poroukaala yam.
Pa niam wal ku tau.
Motom iŋgalŋgal mbulu ki kom koi
bizin, mi ur kadoono pizin.
Pa kalŋan izalla mi tiwirri
sua boozo pu.
Iŋgi wal kankaananŋan tizorzooru
mi tikamam sua repiiliŋana
pu pa berek ma ila mbeŋ.
Tana maane pizin pepe.

75

Anutu ko iur kadoono pizin tomtom
Mboe ki Asap Ka ŋger: Pasaana pepe
1 Anutu, niam leleyam ambai pu
mi ampakurkur zom.

✡ **74:13-14:** Kam 14:21; Mbo 89:9+ ✡ **74:15:** Kam 17:6; Mbo 107:33+ ✡ **74:16:** Un 1:14
✡ **74:17:** Un 8:22; Ŋgo 17:26

Amwidit urum paso, nu
mbotmbot kolouŋana piam.
Tanata amzzoyaryaara uraata ku
bibip ta ndabokbokŋan mi
ipa ndel kat.

2 Mi Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ituŋ
aŋur nol tabe aŋpamender
zin tomtom pa i.
Mi sombe aŋur kadoono pizin,
nako aŋkam ma indeeŋe
men.
3 Sombe toono imurur mi ka
tomtom bizin ta boozomen
tiseŋeeŋe,
na nio ta ko aŋkis toono uunu ma
imbol.
4 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun na,
nio aŋso pizin ta kembei:
‘Kapakur ituyom irao!’
Mi zin wal sananŋan na, aŋso pizin
ta kembei: ‘Niyom izze
sorok mi kapase pa ituyom
mburoyom pepe!
5 Pa mburoyom biibi iŋgoi? Tana
kapakur yom pepe,
mi kipiri sua repiiliŋana pepe!” ’

6 Pa pakurŋana imar pa zoŋ uunu
som,
imar pa lele ta zoŋ isula na som,
imar pa lele toro sa som.
7 Imar pa Anutu itutamen tau. Pa
ni ta tiiriŋana katuunu.
Wal pakan, ni ikototo zin. Mi wal
pakan na, ni ipakurkur zin.
Itoto itunu leleene tau. ✡
8 Ŋonoono kat. Mbooro ta imbot la
Yooba namaana kek.
Mi mbooro tana na, bok pa kete
malmalŋana kini.
Ni ko ipiwin wal sananŋan
boozomen ta timbotmbot
toono na, mi tiwin ma imap.
Tuturaana sa ko irao imbot na
som. ✡

9 Mi nio, nako aŋzzoyaryaara uraata
bibip mi ndabokbokŋan ki
Yooba ma alok.
Ko aŋbombo mboe mi aŋpakurkur
Anutu ki Yakop zaana.
10 Pa ni iso ta kembei: “Wal
sananŋan na, nio ko
aŋpunmeete mburan.
Mi wal ndeeŋeŋan na, nio ko
aŋpombol zin ma mburan
izze, mi aŋpakur zin.

76

Anutu mburaana biibi kat
Mboe ki Asap
1 Zin Yudea kan tiute Anutu.
Mi wal kini Israel tipakuri pa
zaana biibi.
2 Beeze ki Anutu imbotmbot
Yerusalem.
Pa muriini ŋonoono ta abal Sion.
3 Indeeŋe ka koi bizin timaŋga pini
su lele tana na, ni
isebogboogo buza kizin mi
peene kizin lutunlutun ta
you ikanan la i, mi
ipetepaala siŋgiao kizin.
Tana mburu kizin boozomen ta
malmal kana i, na ni
ipasaana lup.

4 O Anutu, nu mbotmbot lela
azuŋka biibi leleene, mi nu
ta biibi ŋonoono.
Pa nu ndabokŋom kat mi mburom
keskeezeŋom. Nu lip pa zin
abal ta aliŋgumoraŋan.

5 Kom koi bizin na, wal
mburanŋan mi lelen imet
kat. Mi nu porou ma lip
pizin, tabe wal ku tila mi
tiyo len mburu kizin
malmal kana ma imap.
Nu pun kom koi bizin ma tisu tiwe
uri lup. Mi ko irao timaŋga
mini na som.
Malmal kan kizin na, wal
mburanŋan.
Tamen tirao be tikam kosa sa som.
6 Anutu ki Yakop, indeeŋe ta nu
yespokpok zin na,
zin hos kizin raama kan tomtom
bizin timetmeete ma timap,
mi tisu timbombooren.

✡ **75:7:** Mbo 147:6; Lu 1:52; Tur 18:7+ ✡ **75:8:** Tur 14:10, 16:19

7 O Merere, tomtom ta boozomen
timototo u.
Pa sombe nu ketem malmal,
na asiŋ irao imender su kerem
uunu? Som.
8-9 Indeeŋe ta wal pakan tikam
pataŋana pa wal ku isu
toono ti na,
nu mender pizin mi kamke zin ta
boozomen.
Nu mbot saamba, mi ur kadoono
pa kan koi bizin.
Tabe kam ma tomtom ta
boozomen ki toono timoto
kan mi timaane men.

10 Ŋonoono kat. Keten malmalŋana
kizin tomtom, ina iwe zaala
pu be swe mburom. Tana
tomtom tipakurkuru.
Mi zin wal ta ketem malmalŋana
ku ikas zin som, inako tiliu
u, mi tizuŋzuŋ pu mi
timbesmbeeze pu. ✡

11 Niom wal ta kumbuk sua pa
Yooba be kakam koroŋ sa
pini na, motoyom iŋgal sua
tiom tana mi koto.
Mi niom karkari ta kombot
kolouŋana na tomini, kakam
koroŋ tiom ambaimbaiŋan
pakan pini.
Pa ni ta ikamam zin tomtom ma
timoto kan.
12 Zin peeze kan ta tipase pa zitun
mburan na, Anutu ikototo
zin.
Tana ni ikamam zin king ta toono
kan i ma timototo.

77

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei Anutu ipizil ndemeene pizin Israel kek
Mboe ki Asap
1 Nio aŋtaŋroro Anutu be iuulu yo.
Kalŋoŋ isala, mi aŋsuŋi be iŋgun
talŋaana pa suŋŋana tio.
2 Pa iŋgi aŋbot pataŋana biibi
leleene. Tana aŋkam
kinkiini be aŋute ŋgar ki
Merere.
Mbeŋ ma aigule na, aŋwidit
nomoŋ izalla mi aŋzuŋzuŋ
pini.
Tamen Anutu ikam mbulu sa be
ipotor leleŋ na som.
3 Nio motoŋ iŋgalŋgal Anutu na,
leleŋ itaŋtaŋ.
Mi aŋkamam ŋgar boozo, tabe leleŋ
ipata ma mburoŋ imap.
4 Mbeŋ na, aŋkennekaala motoŋ
risa som.
Mi leleŋ ipata kat ma irao aŋso sua
som.
5 Pa ŋgar tio imilmiili pa mbulu ta
muŋgu Anutu ikamam pa
wal kini na.
Motoŋ lala pa ndaama ndaama ta
ni iuluulu zin.
6 Tana mbeŋ na, aŋbombo mboe,
mi aŋkamam ŋgar la leleŋ mi aŋrru
pataŋana taiŋgi ka uunu.

7 Parei, ko Merere ipizil ndemeene
piam, mi ambotmbot ta
kembei ma alok?
Irao leleene imiili piam mini som?
8 Mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini
mbukŋana mi iurur leleene
pa wal kini na, imap kek?
Sua ta muŋgu imbuk piam na, ko
itop ma iwe koroŋ sorok?
9 Parei, iŋgi Anutu mataana
mbeleele kampeŋana kini,
mi kete malmalŋana kini iyembut
muŋaiŋana kini?

10 Tana aŋso pa ituŋ ma aŋso: “Iŋgi
Anutu itooro ŋgar kini kek,
tanata mburaana
iporoukalkaala yam mini
som.”
Uunu tiŋgi tabe ikam ma leleŋ
ipata kat.

11 Pa Yooba, nio motoŋ iŋgalŋgal
uraata ku.
Motoŋ imilmiili pa mos bibip ta
muŋgu nu tortooro na.
12 Nio aŋkamam ŋgar pa uraata ku
ta boozomen,
mi motoŋ lala pa mos mburanŋan
ta muŋgu kamam na.

✡ **76:10:** Kam 9:16; Ro 9:17

13 O Anutu, nu kamam mbulu
potomŋana men. Mbulu ku
ipa ndel kat.
Mi Anutu toro sa zaana biibi
kembei ta nu na som. ✡
14 Nu Anutu ta tortooro mos bibip.
Nu zzwe mburom pizin karkari
ma tire kat.
15 Zin wal ku ta Yakop mi Yosep
popoŋana kizin na,
itum mburom, ta itatke zin pa
pataŋana kizin. ✡

16 O Anutu, indeeŋe ta yok bibip
tire u na,
motoŋana ikam zin.
Mi tai ta imbot sula kat ta maaŋga
na, imoto tomini.
Tabe ikam uraata ma ka mbelut
ise. ✡
17 Mi lele igabgap, mi iswiri yaŋ
isu toono.
Mi lele ikuruŋruŋ, mi ikimitmit,
mi lolo niini iwenweene ma
imiyaryaara.
18 Nu kam ma miiri napiu itoogo,
mi lele ikuruŋ ma kalŋaana
biibi,
mi lele ikimitmit ma ka azuŋka
iyaara pa toono.
Mi nu toktok toono ma ilala
imarmar.
19 Mi zaala ku ipa tai leleene.
Tai ta mburaana biibi na, nu
peete, mi imet ma iwe ru.
Mi pa ma la na, tomtom sa ire
kumbum muriini som. ✡
20 Mi nu muŋmuuŋgu pa wal ku
kembei ta mboroŋan kizin
sipsip.
Mi ur Mose ziru Aron ma tikam
ruŋgum, mi tiyaaru zin
Israel ma tila.

78

Muŋaiŋana ki Merere mi zooroŋana kizin Israel
Mboe ki Asap
1 O niom wal tio, kuŋgun talŋoyom
pa sua tabe aŋkam piom i.
Niom ta boozomen keleŋ sua tabe
aŋso yom pa i.
2 Pa kwoŋ ko ikaaga mi aŋpit mbol
piom.
Ko aŋso pa mbulu ta muŋgu ipet
na, mi aŋpeeze ka ŋgar
turkeŋana piom.
3 Mbol ta iŋgi be aŋso i, tumbundu
bizin tipit piam ma amleŋ,
tanata amute.
4 Muŋgu Yooba izzwe mburaana
ma iwedet mat.
Ni itortooro mos mburanŋan
boozo, mi ikamam uraata
bibip.
Tanata tomtom tipakurkuri.
Mi uraata kini tana, iti irao
tawatkaala pa lutundu
bizin na pepe. Bela
tozzoyaryaara.
Naso popoŋana kiti tabe tipet pa
kaimer i tileŋ tomini.

5 Zaala tabe wal kini tito bekena ni
ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen na, muŋgu Yooba
iswe pa tumbundu bizin, ta
popoŋana ki Yakop na.
Ni iso zin Israel pa sua kini.
Mi iur sua pa tumbundu bizin
be zin kadoono tipaute lutun bizin
pa sua tana. ✡
6 Naso zin tomini tileŋ,
tona zin kadoono tipaute lutun
bizin,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
7 Mi popoŋana kizin ko tipase pa
Anutu,
mi matan iŋgalŋgal uraata ta ni
ikamam na,
mi titoto tutu kini.
8 Kokena tikam kembei ta tumbun
bizin.
Pa tumbun bizin na, wal
zorzooroŋan kat.
Titoto Anutu leleene som,
mi tiurur kat lelen pini som,
mi titoto sua ta timbuk pini na
som.

✡ **77:13:** Kam 15:11 ✡ **77:15:** Kam 6:6 ✡ **77:16:** Kam 14:21 ✡ **77:19:** Kam 14:22
✡ **78:5:** Kam 10:2, 12:26+

9 Zin popoŋana ki Eparaim na, len
peene ambaimbaiŋan be
tikam malmal pa.
Tamen indeeŋe ta malmal ipet na,
zin tiko ma tila len.
10 Mi sua ta ziŋan Anutu timbuk
na, titoto som.
Mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe pa
tutu kini som.
11 Mi matan mbeleele uraata ta
muŋgu Anutu ikamam pizin
na.
Mos bibip ta ni ikam la matan ma
tire kat na, matan iŋgalŋgal
som.

12 Indeeŋe ta tumbun bizin
timbotmbot Aikuptu na,
Anutu itooro mos bibip su lele
keteeneŋana ki Zoan mi zin
tire kat pa matan.
13 Mi ni ikam ma tai imet ma iwe
ru.
Ikam ma tai imender kembei ta
siiri mbolŋana.
Tabe iur zaala pizin mi tipa ma
tilae mbaaga.
14 Aigule na, ni imbotmbot la miiri
tieene, mi imuŋmuuŋgu
pizin mi izzo zin pa zaala.
Mi mbeŋ na, ni iwe kembei ta you
mi imuŋmuuŋgu pizin. ✡
15 Indeeŋe ta timbotmbot lele
bilimŋana na, ni ipetepaala
pat, mi ikam ma yok ipet.
Ikam ma yok tana ireere biibi kat
bekena tiwin. ✡
16 Ni ikam ma yok boozomen
tiwedet pa raŋ,
mi tirereere ma kembei ta yok
bibip.

17 Tamen zin tinoknok men mbulu
sananŋana ta tikamam pa
Anutu na.
Indeeŋe ta timbotmbot lele
bilimŋana ta magargaara
men na, tizooro Anutu kor
kana kat. ✡
18 Pa tisu mi tiso titoombo
mburaana.
Tiso pini be ikam kan kini ta zitun
lelen pa i. ✡
19-20 Mi tipasaana sua pini ma tiso:
"Iŋgi tombot lele bilimŋana tiŋgi.
Mi ko Anutu mburaana irao
be iŋgun mbalia mi ikam
kanda kini?
Ŋonoono, ni ipun lae pa pat, mi yok
boozomen tirereere kembei
ta yok bibip.
Tamen ko irao ikam kanda kini mi
buzur?"

21 Anutu ileŋ sua kizin tana na,
ipas keteene ma leleene
ibayou kat.
To ikam ma you isu mi ikan zin
wal kini.
Keteene malmal mi imaŋga pizin
Israel.
22 Paso, zin tiurla kini som,
mi tipase pini be iuulu zin som. ✡

23 To ni iur sua pa kataama ki
saamba ma ikaaga.
24 Mi ikam ma kini manna isu
pizin be tikan.
Ikam kan kini saamba kana. ✡
25 Zin tikan kini ta kizin aŋela i.
Anutu ikam kan kini biibi kat.
26 To ipei miiri biibi ma imar pa
zoŋ uunu.
Itunu mburaana ikam ma re ipol.
27 Mi ikam zin man uunuŋan ma
dudut ma timar baram su
pizin wal kini.
Man ta tirie ma timar na,
munŋaana ka tieene, kembei
magargaara ki sosou. ✡
28 Anutu ikam zin ma titoptop su
lele ta wal kini timbotmbot
pa na,
mi tipapiliu beeze kizin.
29 Tana zin Israel tikan tikan ma
kopon isaana.
Pa Anutu ikam kan koroŋ ta zin
basmai zin pa i.
30-31 Mi zin basmai zin kat. Tana
timbel kanŋana.

✡ **78:14:** Kam 13:21; Mbo 105:39 ✡ **78:15:** Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4 ✡ **78:17:** Ibr 3:16 ✡ **78:18:** Kam 16:3, 17:2; 1Kor 10:9 ✡ **78:22:** Ibr 3:19 ✡ **78:24:** Kam 16:4; Yo 6:31; 1Kor 10:3 ✡ **78:27:** Kam 16:13

Tikanan buzur tana ma
timbotmbot, mi Anutu kete
malmalŋana kini isu,
mi ikas zin wal kizin ta
mburanŋan na ma
timetmeete.
Ni ikas zin naŋgaŋ karwaŋga kizin
Israel.

32 Zin Israel tire katmbulu
boozomen tana. Tamen
tinoknok men sanaana
kamŋana.
Timbel mos reŋana. Tamen lelen
be tipase pa Anutu som.
33 Tana ni iyembut swon ma imap
karau men.
Mbotŋana kizin kembei miiri ta
ipet pa kwondo, mi
imbiriizi ma imap.
Paso, tipiyooto ŋonoono ambaiŋana
sa som.

34 Ŋonoono, indeeŋe ta ni ikazas
tomtom kizin pakan na,
karau men mi zin pakan
tikilaala, mi titooro lelen ma
tiru zaala be tila kini mini.
Tana tisuŋi be iuulu zin.
35 Mi matan iŋgal Anutu mini ta
kembei: Ni ta tun ŋonoono.
Pa ipombolmbol zin mi
ipakalkaala zin pa koroŋ
sananŋan kembei ta raŋ
sumbuunu.
Anutu kor kana kat, ta itatkewe
zin pa pataŋana kizin.
36 Mi ina tikam pakaamŋana pini.
Pa sua tiso.
Mi ka mbulu na, tikam som.
37 Zin tiso tiur kat lelen ila ki
Anutu.
Mi sua ta ziŋan Anutu timbuk na,
titoto som. ✡

38 Tamen Anutu, ni imuŋaiŋai zin,
mi irekreege sanaana kizin.
Tana ipasaana kat zin som,
mi iyaramraama kete
malmalŋana kini.
Leleene bayouŋana kini na, ni
izzwe ma iwedet kat mat
som. ✡
39 Paso, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal ta
kembei: Zin na, koroŋ ki
toono men.
Timbot rimen mi timap, kembei
miiri ta itoogo ma imar, mi
imbiriizi ma ila ne.

40 Indeeŋe ta timbotmbot lele
bilimŋana na, tikam
zooroŋana pa piizi sa?
Gorgori ta tiwwa pa lele ta
magargaara men na,
tipasansaana Anutu
leleene.
41 Ni Anutu Potomŋana kizin
Israel.
Tamen zin tinoknok toomboŋana
pini, mi tipazas keteene. ✡
42 Zin matan iŋgalŋgal mburaana
som.
Mi mazwaana ta ni ikamke zin pa
kan koi bizin naman na,
tikam ŋgar pa som.

43 Pa muŋgu, ni itortooro mos
mburanŋan isu Aikuptu.
Ikamam uraata bibip isu lele
keteeneŋana ki Zoan. ✡
44 Ni itooro yok kizin Aikuptu ma
tiwe siŋ lup.
Tabe zin Aikuptu kan yok sa be
tiwin som. ✡
45 Mi iŋgo mberommberom ma
tila tilol lele kizin, mi tikan
zin ma tisaana.
Mi iŋgo ŋgeu ma tila tipasaana zin.
✡
46 Mi iŋgo siizi ma tila tikan kini
kizin
mi tipasaana mokleene kizin. ✡
47 Mi ikam ma yaŋpat isu mi
ipasaana ke baen kizin,
mi yaŋ mosoolo ipasaana ke fik
kizin. ✡
48 Mi ikam ma yaŋpat isu mi ipun
makau kizin.
Mi ikam ma lolo iwenweene sipsip
kizin.

✡ **78:37:** Ŋgo 8:21 ✡ **78:38:** Kam 34:6 ✡ **78:41:** Kam 17:2 ✡ **78:43:** Kam 10:1 ✡ **78:44:** Kam 7:20 ✡ **78:45:** Kam 8:2,6 ✡ **78:46:** Kam 10:13 ✡ **78:47:** Kam 9:23+

49-50 Imbotmbot ma kaimer to irao
iyaraama kete malmalŋana
kini mini som. Leleene
ibayou ma isaana kat.
Tana ileele zin Aikuptu kan mini
som, mi iliŋ kete
malmalŋana kini ma isu
ikam kat zin.
Pa iŋgo zin aŋela ma tila, mi
tipasaana zin pa mete
sananŋana ma timetmeete
lup. ✡
51 Tana ni ikasgeege zin pikin
muŋgamuŋga ta boozomen
kizin Aikuptu kan ma
timetmeete ma timap.
Zin Aikuptu kan, ula kizin ka
ŋonoono mataana kana, ta
tisu lup. ✡

52 To ikam zin wal kini ma tizem
Aikuptu.
Imuŋmuuŋgu pizin kembei ta
mboroŋan kizin sipsip, ma
ziŋan tiwwa pa lele
bilimŋana.
53 Ni imuŋmuuŋgu pizin mi
iporoukalkaala zin, tana
timbot ambai men, mi
timoto kosa sa som.
Mi kan koi bizin na, tai ilol zin ma
timon lup. ✡

54 Mi ni iyaaru zin ma timar tipet
toono kini potomŋana ka
kambasa.
Tipet abal ta itunu mburaana
ikam ma iwe lene na. ✡
55 Mi ni iziiri toono tana ka
tomtom bizin ma tiko
papirik, mi wal kini tila
tikam toono kizin.
To ipeete toono tana ma ikot urum
urum kizin Israel ma iwe
len be timbot pa. ✡

56-57 Tamen zin tisu mi titoombo
Anutu kor kana kat mini.
Tikam mbulu raraate kembei ta
taman bizin. Pa tizorzoori,
mi matan iŋgal tutu kini
som.
Mi tipizil ndemen pini, mi timolo
sua ta timbuk pini na.
Tana ni irao ipase pizin som.
Zin kembei peene ta palam imet
pa ma le uraata sa mini
som.
58 Pa tiurpewe patoronŋana murin
pizin merere pakaamŋan
sala lele mbukunbukun.
Tana tipas kat Anutu keteene.
Mi tiurpe merere pakaamŋan
kunun.
Tabe tikam ma Anutu mata
mburmbur.

59 Ni ire mbulu kizin tana, to
keteene ibeleu
mi ipizil kat ndemeene pizin.
60 Tana izem beeze kini
potomŋana ta imbot kar Silo
na, ma imborene.
Itunu muriini ta imbotmbot la wal
kini mazwan na, leleene be
imbot pa mini som.
61 Mi Sua Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta
iwe kin pa mburaana mi
azuŋka kini, ina ni izem ila
kan koi bizin naman. ✡
62 Zin Israel na, wal kini ŋonoono.
Tamen ni keteene ibeleu kat
pizin.
Tana izem zin mi kan koi bizin
tikas zin pa buza.
63 Kete malmalŋana kini ikan zin
naŋgaŋ kaibiim kizin
kembei ta you ma
timetmeete pa malmal ma
timap.
Tabe tamuriŋ kizin kan tomooto
sa be tiwoolo zin som, mi
timbombooren sorok.
64 Mi wal patoronŋana kan na,
tiŋgal zin pa buza ma
timetmeete.
Mi nora kizin titaŋ pizin som.

65 To Anutu imaŋga, kembei
tomtom ta ikeene ma
imaŋga mi mataana iyaara.

✡ **78:49-50:** Kam 15:7; 1Kor 10:10 ✡ **78:51:** Kam 12:12 ✡ **78:53:** Kam 14:19,28, 15:7
✡ **78:54:** Kam 15:13,17 ✡ **78:55:** Yos 13:7; Ŋgo 13:19 ✡ **78:61:** 1Sam 4:4+

Ikam kembei tomtom mbolŋana ki
malmal ta iwin ma ikeene,
to imaŋga ma mataana
ikam pak.
66 Pa imaŋga pa ka koi bizin, mi
iketo zin ma timiili ma tila
len raama kan miaŋ.
Mi kan miaŋ tana ko imbotmbot
ma alok.

67 To Anutu ipizil ndemeene pa
wal ki Eparaim, ta popoŋana
ki Yosep na.
Kaimer ipeikat zin pa uraata kini
biibi sa mini som.
68 Mi ipeikat popoŋana ta ki Yuda i,
mi ikam abal Sion ma iwe
lene.
Abal tana, ni leleene pa ilip.
69 Mi ipo urum kini potomŋana
isala be iwe itunu muriini.
Urum tana imbot sala kor
kat.
Mi uunu ko imbol ma imbotmbot
ma alok, kembei ta toono ta
ni iur na.

70 Mi ipeikat mbesooŋo kini Dabit.
Indeeŋe Dabit imbotmbot siiri
kizin sipsip mi imborro zin
na, Anutu ikami pa uraata
kini. ✡
71 Tana Dabit izem zin sipsip
lutuntun raama nan bizin
ma timbotmbot,
mi iwe king pizin Israel bekena
imboro Yakop popoŋana
kini.
72 Mi imboro zin raama ŋgar
ŋgeezeŋana, mi ikam kat
peeze pizin. ✡

79

Tiŋiizi kizin Israel ila ki Merere pa Yerusalem reegeŋana
Mboe ki Asap
1 O Anutu, iŋgi zin karkari timar
toono ku taiŋgi, mi
tipasaana wal ku.
Mi tipasaana urum ku potomŋana
ma isaana kat pa motom,
mi tiyasureege kar Yerusalem ma
borok su lene.
2 Mi tipun zin mbesooŋo ku ma
timetmeete, mi tizem zin
uri tana ma timbotmbot
sorok,
bekena tiwe man kan buzur.
Tana wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi
titoto mbulu ku, ta tiwe
koroŋ saŋsaŋŋan kan buzur
be tikan.
3 Koyam koi bizin tikas yam ma
siŋ tiam ireere kembei ta
yok ma irao pa Yerusalem.
Mi tomtom sa imbot be itwi zin uri
tana na som.
4 Tana zin karkari ta timbot
kolouŋana piam na, tire yam
mi tirepilpiili yam.
Mi tikamam ŋeu piam, mi
tizeŋzeeŋge piam, mi kwon
pasomsom yam.

5 O Yooba, parei? Ko ketem
malmalŋana ku imbotmbot
se tiam ta kembei ma alok?
Ko motom mburmbur men, mi
lelem ibayou kembei ta you,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila?

6 Liŋ ketem malmalŋana ku ma
isalakaala zin karkari ta
tiute u som na.
Zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pu som
na, ur kadoono pizin.
7 Pa niam ta wal ku na, zin
tipambiriizi yam ma amap.
Mi tipasaana toono tiam taiŋgi ma
koroŋ sa imbot ambai mini
som.

8 Sanaana ta niamŋan tumbuyam
bizin amkamam na, motom
iŋgalŋgal pepe. Mi ka
kadoono ise tiam pepe.
Lelem isaana piam, mi loŋa mar
mi uulu yam.
Pa iŋgi amsaana kat.
9 Anutu, nu ta tuyam ŋonoono.
Uulu yam lak!
Naso zom iwe biibi.

✡ **78:70:** 1Sam 16:11+ ✡ **78:72:** Mt 2:6; Yo 10:11

Yooba, tatke yam pa pataŋana
taiŋgi mi reege sanaana
tiam.
Pa nu zom biibi pa mbulu ta
kembei.
10 Tana uulu yam: Kokena zin
karkari tikam sua
repiiliŋana piam ma
tisombe:
"Aa, Anutu tiom mburaana iŋgoi?"
Anutu, zin karkari ta tikazas sorok
zin mbesooŋo ku ma siŋ
kizin ireere na, leleyam be
pokot mbulu kizin tana ma
amre kat pa motoyam.
Naso zin tiute ta kembei: Nu urur
kadoono pa mbulu
sananŋan.

11 Ŋgun talŋom pa tiŋiizi kizin wal
ku ta tikoki zin ma timbot la
kan koi bizin naman na.
Nu mburom biibi.
Tana swe mburom tana, mi
kamke zin wal ku ta kan koi
bizin tisombe tipun zin ma
timetmeete na.
12 O Merere, sua repiiliŋana ta zin
karkari tiwirri pu na,
pokot ma imiili pizin pa lamata mi
ru.
13 Naso niam wal ku leleyam
ambai,
mi ampakurkur zom mi amwidit
mbol pa uraata ku, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Pa niam sipsip ku, mi nu ta
mboroŋan tiam ŋonoono.

80

Zin Israel tisuŋ Merere be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini
Mboe ki Asap
1-2 O mboroŋan tiam Israel, ŋgun
talŋom pa suŋŋana tiam.
Pa niam popoŋana ki Yakop, ta
sipsip ku, mi nu ta
muŋmuuŋgu piam.
Nu mbotmbot se murim peeze
kana ta imbot la zin aŋela
mbolŋan ndemen na.
Maŋga mi swe itum ramaki
mburom mi azuŋka ku pa
zin wal ki Eparaim mi
Benyamen mi Manase.
Mar mi uulu yam.

3 O Anutu, nu mburom
keskeezeŋom, Uulu yam ma
ambot ambai mini.
Swe itum ramaki kampeŋana ku
piam, mi kam mat ku ma
iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

4 O Yooba, Anutu tiam. Nu
mburom keskeezeŋom.
Mi iŋgi ketem malmal piam wal
ku, tana leŋleŋ suŋŋana tiam
mini som. Ŋiizi na ketem
malmalŋana ku imap?
5 Nu kamam pataŋana ramaki
tiŋiizi ma iwe koyam kini.
Mi motoyam luluunu isula
mbooro biibi ma iwe koyam
yok.
6 Pa iŋgi nu pizil ndemem piam.
Tana zin karkari ta timbot
kolouŋana na, tiserseere be
tikam toono tiam.
Mi koyam koi bizin ta boozomen
tikamam seŋge piam.

7 O Anutu, nu mburom
keskeezeŋom. Uulu yam ma
ambot ambai mini.
Swe itum ramaki kampeŋana ku
piam, mi kam mat ku ma
iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

8 Muŋgu ke baen ta imbot toono
kizin Aikuptu. Mi nu puru,
mi kam ma imar lele tiŋgi,
to ziiri lele tiŋgi ka tomtom bizin
ma tiko papirik, mi paaza ke
baen tana su toono kizin. ✡
9 Mi nu laama ke uunu, bekena
indom ma ise ambai.
Tana uranuran ikeraama sula kat,
mi namannaman irao pa
toono biibi ti.
10 Ke baen ku tana isala ma isala
kat, ma ilip pizin abal mi iur
nerekou pizin.

✡ **80:8:** Kam 15:17; Mt 21:33+; Ŋgo 7:45

Mi ke bibip pakan timbot la kopo
mbarmaana tomini.
11 Namannaman pakan tiyaara
ma tila pa tai biibi ta imbot
lele ta zoŋ izulla pa na.
Mi namannaman pakan tiyaara
ma tila pa yok biibi
Euprates ta imbot zoŋ uunu
na.

12 Mi iŋgi parei ta nu reege siiri ta
muŋgu iliu baen lene ku?
Re. Zin tomtom ta tiwwa len sorok
na, tikemem baen ku ŋonon.
13 Mi ŋge saŋsaŋŋan tisuzus
uranuran,
mi buzur saŋsaŋŋan tikanan ŋonon
mi tipasansaana.

14 O Anutu, nu mburom
keskeezeŋom mi mbotmbot
ta saamba a.
Motom miili piam.
Mar mi urpe ke baen ku ma imbot
ambai mini.
15 Pa ke baen tiŋgi na, itum
nomom woono ta ipaaza.
Mi nu mboro i ma iwe biibi,
bekena ipiyooto kom
ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan.
16 Re. Iŋgi kom koi bizin titaara ke
baen ku, mi tiur you pa.
Tana ketem malmal pizin, mi
pambiriizi zin ma tila len!

17 Mi mbesooŋo ku ta imbot la
nomom woono na, kiskisi.
King tiam ta itum roogi mi uri pa
uraata na, motom pini mi
pomboli ma iwe biibi.
18 Tona niam ko ampizil
ndemeyam pu mini som.
Som ma som kat.
Tana uulu yam be ambot ambai
mini, mi niam ko
ambesmbeeze pu mi
ampakurkur zom.

19 O Anutu, nu mburom
keskeezeŋom. Uulu yam ma
ambot ambai mini.
Swe itum ramaki kampeŋana ku
piam, mi kam mat ku ma
iyaara piam. Kamke yam.

81

Merere leleene be zin Israel tiur kat lelen pini
Mboe ki Asap
1 Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi
kombo mboe pini. Pa ni ta
ipombolmbol ti.
Menmeen yom pa Anutu ki Yakop,
mi kalŋoyom isala ma
kapakuri.
2 Kamaŋga mi kombo.
Mi keyelyel kakaaba,
mi kupun koroŋ matakiŋa bekena
kepeŋgeeze mboe.
3 Sombe puulu popoŋana ka
suŋŋana, som puulu ilup ma
iwe munŋaana na,
kiwi twiiri ma kalŋaana biibi.
4 Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina ito tutu
ta Anutu iur piti Israel
pataaŋa kek na.
Anutu ki Yakop, ta ikam tutu tiŋgi
piti be toto.
5 Indeeŋe ta ni imaŋga pizin
Aikuptu kan na,
ni iswe tutu tiŋgi piti Israel.
Nio aŋleŋ kalŋaana ta imar. Mi
muŋgu mbulu sa ta kembei
ipet pio som. Tabe ikam yo
ma aŋkankaana. Iso ta
kembei:
6 “Nio ta aŋtatke mburu tiom
pataŋana pa regeyom,
mi aŋkam yom ma keteyom su pa
uraata ta kakamam na. ✡
7 Indeeŋe ta kombotmbot lela
pataŋana biibi leleene mi
kataŋroro yo be aŋuulu yom
na, nio aŋmar mi aŋkamke
yom.
Mi aŋbotmbot lela miiri tieene, mi
lele ikuruŋruŋ ma
aŋpekelkel kwoyom.
Mi aŋtoombo yom su yok
bukbukŋana Meriba bekena

✡ **81:6:** Kam 1:11+, 6:6; Mt 11:28 ✡ **81:7:** Kam 17:7

aŋute: Ko keleŋ la kalŋoŋ,
som som? ✡

8 O niom wal tio, keleŋ sua tabe
aŋpazal yom pa i.
Niom Israel, sombe kuŋgun
talŋoyom pa sua tio, so
ndabok!
9 Kozo kembeeze pa merere toro
sa pepe.
Tana kelek kumbuyom pa wal
pakan merere kizin pepe. ✡
10 Pa nio Yooba ta Anutu tiom.
Nio ta aŋkam yom ma kezem
Aikuptu.
Tana kwoyom ikaaga. Naso
aŋparaurau kwoyom be
kapakur kat nio zoŋ.”

11 Tamen wal tio Israel tileŋ la
kalŋoŋ som.
Mi lelen be timbot la kopoŋ
mbarmaana som. ✡
12 Tanata aŋzem zin ma tikam
zooroŋana irao zitun lelen
mi ŋgar kizin. ✡

13 Mibe tileŋ la kalŋoŋ
mi tito zaala tio, so ndabok!
14 To loŋa men mi aŋkoto kan koi
bizin,
mi aŋpun zin pa ituŋ mburoŋ ma
timap.
15 To zin wal ta tiurur koi pio na,
tilek kumbun pio raama
motoŋana biibi,
mi tikam kadoono kizin
sananŋana tabe imbotmbot
se kizin ma alok.
16 Tamen zin Israel na, nio ko
aŋkam kan kini
ambaimbaiŋan be tikan ma
kopon bok.
Mi aŋkam bigil suruunu ma ireere
pa pat be tiwin ma tirao.

82

Anutu iur kadoono pa zin peeze kan sananŋan mi zin aŋela sananŋan ta tipombolmbol zin
Mboe ki Asap
1 Anutu imender la lupŋana kini
matan isu kar saamba,
mi ipamender zin merere pakan
be iur kadoono pizin.
Isombe:

2 “Niom tina, ŋiizi na kezem mbulu
tiom sananŋana? Peeze ta
kakamam, ina indeeŋe som.
Niom sombe kapamender zin
tomtom be kitiiri sua kizin,
na kalalae kizin wal
sananŋan.
3 Niom tina kombot be
koporoukaala zin wal ta len
mburan biibi som na, mi
zin moondo.
Mi niom bela kemender pa zin wal
tau timbot ŋoobo mi zin wal
ta len ulaaŋa sa som na, mi
ku'uulu zin pa pataŋana
kizin.
4 Mi zin wal ta len mburan biibi
som, mi timbot ŋoobo ma
tiru zalan na,
niom leyom uraata be motoyom
pizin mi kakamke zin la wal
sananŋan naman.

5 Tamen niom kakamam ta
kembei som. Niom tina
leyom ŋgar sa som.
Kawwa la zugut lene men.
Pa mbulu mi tutu boozomen ta
ipombolmbol mbotŋana
ambaiŋana isu toono, ta
kapasaana ma isaana lup. ✡

6 Ŋonoono, muŋgu aŋpaata yom be
‘anutu.’
Pa aŋsombe niom ta boozomen
Anutu kor kana kat lutuunu
bizin. ✡
7 Tamen niom kozo ko
kemetmeete raraate kembei
ta zin tomtom toono kan.

✡ **81:9:** Kam 20:3 ✡ **81:11:** Kam 32:1+ ✡ **81:12:** Ŋgo 7:42; Ro 1:24 ✡ **82:5:** Mbo 11:3
✡ **82:6:** Yo 10:34 ✡ **82:7:** Ŋgo 12:22+

Swoyom ko imap kembei ta zin
bibip ki toono na, mi zoyom
sa mini som.” ✡

8 O Anutu, maŋga mi ur kadoono
pizin wal sananŋan ta
timbotmbot toono na.
Pa karkari ta boozomen ramaki
toono kizin na, koroŋ ku
men. Nu ta mborro zin.

83

Zin Israel tisuŋ Merere be ikoto kan koi bizin
Mboe ki Asap
1 O Anutu, kwom imun paso?
Ur nim mi maane pepe!

2 Re. Kom koi bizin kalŋan izalla
mi tikam kumbun pa
malmal.
Zin wal ta tiurur koi pu na, nin se
ma tiso tilip pu kek. ✡
3 Mi wal ku ta nu lelem pizin ilip
na,
kom koi bizin timburmbuuru
pizin mi timbuk kan kiizi.
4 Mi tisombe: “Ou, kamaŋga ma
tala takas zin Israel ma
timap kat.
Naso toono kizin imbot sorok mi
zan imap.”

5 Ŋonoono kat. Kom koi bizin tilup
lelen mi ŋgar kizin ma iwe
tamen,
mi tiparmbuk sua pizin be tikam
malmal pu. Zin wal ta
kembei:
6 Zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Edom
ziŋan Ismael popoŋana kini,
mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki Moap
ziŋan zin Agri,
7 mi zin wal ki lele pakaana ki
Gebal ziŋan zin Amon mi
Amalek,
mi zin Pilistia kan mi kar Tiro kan.
8 Mi zin Asiria kan timbuk sua be
tilae kizin Amon mi Moap ta
Lot popoŋana kini na,
mi tiuulu zin pa malmal tomini.

9 Tana amsuŋu be kam mbulu
pizin wal tana raraate
kembei ta muŋgu kam pa
zin wal ki Midian na,
mi kembei ta muŋgu kam pa Sisera
ziru Yabin su yok Kison na.
10 Nu kas zin su kar Endor,
mi uri kizin timbot sorok su toono
kembei ta te ma tibuuzu.
11 Tana zin bibip ki koyam koi
bizin na, kam mbulu pizin
raraate kembei ta muŋgu
kam pa Oreb ziru Zeeb na.
Mi zin peeze kan kizin ta
kembena. Koto zin kembei
ta kam pa Zeba ziru
Zalmuna na.
12 Wal ru tana, muŋgu tiso ta
kembei: “Aa, tala takam
malmal pa Anutu wal kini.
Naso takam toono kizin ma
iwe lende.
Pa ina lele mbutmbuutuŋana ta
ambai be zin sipsip timbot
pa.”

13 Anutu tio, palamuuzu zin ma
tiwe kembei ta ululu.
Kam zin ma tiwe kembei koroŋ
gubungubun ta miiri
iwilaala ma ila ne lup.
14 Pasaana zin kembei ta you
ikanan rie,
mi kembei ta you bilbilŋana
ikanan su ta imbot sala abal
na.
15 Pei miiri biibi ramaki yaŋ be
iketo zin.
Mi kam miiri napiu tomini ma
pamoto zin pa.
16 O Yooba, koto kat zin. Naso kan
miaŋ biibi,
mi tikilaalu kembei nu zom biibi.
17 Koto zin mi pamiaŋ kat zin.
Naso timoto kan, mi
timbotmbot ta kembei ma
alok.
Kam zin ma tiru zalan. Mi
pambiriizi zin ma timap
kat.
18 Naso tikilaala ta kembei: Yooba,
nu itum tamen ta biibi
ŋonoono.

✡ **83:2:** Mbo 2:1

Nu Anutu kor kana kat ta mborro
koroŋ ta boozomen.

84

Mboe kizin wal ta tikam pai molo be tisala pa Urum Merere
Mboe kizin Kora
1 O Yooba, nu mburom
keskeezeŋom.
Nio leleŋ pa urum ku ilip. Pa ina
nu itum murim tau. ✡
2 Nio leleŋ ilip kat be aŋbotmbot
lela urum ku leleene. Mi
iŋgi aŋbot molo pa. Tana
aŋtwermiili pa mi aŋso: “A
tina ko!”
Pa nu Anutu motom yaryaaraŋom.
Tana ŋgar tio mi leleŋ ta
imap imama ku men. ✡

3 Yooba, nu mburom keskeezeŋom.
Nu ta king tio mi Anutu tio.
Zin man ta timbotmbot lela urum
ku leleene na, lelen ambai
kat.
Mi yaŋnaana tiwwo len ŋgini lela
urum ku lene be tikenne pa.
Mi timborro lutun bizin kolouŋana
pa artaal ku.

4 Zin wal tau timbotmbot lela
urum ku leleene totomen
na, lelen ambai kat pa
kampeŋana biibi tana.
Tana timbombo mboe mi
tipakurkuru.

5 Mi zin wal ta tipase pu be
pombol zin,
mi ŋgar kizin imbol be tito zaala
tabe isama pa abal Sion na,
zin tomini lelen ambai kat pa
kampeŋana ku ta ise kizin. ✡
6 Zin sombe tiwwa ma tisula pa
lele ŋgolooboŋana ki Baka ta
ka yok somŋana i,
nako yok boozomen bukbuk ma
tise, mi tirereere.
Mi Anutu ko ikampe lele tana, mi
ikam yaŋ ma isu bekena
lele tana ipiyooto koroŋ
ndabokbokŋan boozo.
7 Tana zin tiwwa ma tila, mi
mburan iwedet ma iwe
biibi,
mi tila tipet Anutu kereene uunu
ta Sion a.

8 O Yooba, nu Anutu mburom
keskeezeŋom. Leŋ suŋŋana
tio.
Anutu ki Yakop, ŋgun talŋom pio.
9 Anutu, motom pa king tiam mi
kampe i.
Pa nu itum roogi mi uri pa uraata
kini. Mi ni ta iwe siŋgiao
piam.

10 Nio sombe aŋbotmbot lela urum
ku pa aigule tamen ŋonoono,
ina ilip pa aigule ta
munŋaana men ta
aŋbombooreŋ sorok pa lele
toro.
Tana mbotŋana ambaiŋana ta
niamŋan zin wal sananŋan
amrao be amkam lela beeze
kizin na, nio leleŋ pa risa
som.
Nio leleŋ be aŋlonloondo pa urum
ki Anutu tio mi aŋzuŋzuŋ.
Pa ina koroŋ ŋonoono mi
koroŋ ambaiŋana kat.

11 Yooba Anutu, ni iurur mat piti
mi iwe siŋgiao piti.
Mi ipomosmoozo zin mbesooŋo
kini pa kampeŋana mi
muŋaiŋana kini, mi
ipakurkur zin.
Wal ta so tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe
men, na ni irao iruutu
koroŋ ambaiŋana sa pizin
na som. ✡

12 O Yooba, nu mburom
keskeezeŋom.
Wal ta so tipase pu, nako
menmeen zin pa
kampeŋana ku ta
imbotmbot se kizin. ✡

✡ **84:1:** Mbo 27:4 ✡ **84:2:** Mbo 42:1+, 63:1 ✡ **84:5:** Ibr 11:13+ ✡ **84:11:** Mbo 34:10; Tur 21:23 ✡ **84:12:** Mbo 2:12

85

Anutu wal kini tisuŋi be iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini
Mboe kizin Kora
1 O Yooba, muŋgu nu muŋai toono ku.
Pa indeeŋe ta pataŋana ikam yam wal ta popoŋana ki Yakop na, nu uulu yam ma ambot ambai mini.
2 Mi indeeŋe wal ku tipaŋoobo pa zaala ku na, nu reege sanaana kizin.
Mbulu kizin ta boozomen ta irao pa nu motom som na, nu mus ma ila ne.
3 Tana nu yaramraama ketem malmalŋana ku,
mi kototo lelem bayouŋana.

4 Mi iŋgi amsuŋu mini. Anutu, ulaaŋa tiam, motom miili piam.
Ketem malmal piam mini pepe.
5 Parei, ko ketem malmalŋana ku izze tiam ma alok?
Ko kiskis men ta kembei, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila?
6 Motom miili piam. Pa niam wal ku tau. Uulu yam be ambot ambai mini.
Naso leleyam ambai pu mi amwidit urum.
7 O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa wal ku na, swe ma amre mini.
Kamke yam ma ambot ambai.

8 Nio ko aŋgun talŋoŋ pa sua tabe Anutu iso i.
Pa Yooba ko ikam sua luumuŋana piti ta kembei:
Zin wal ta so tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ko iuulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.
Mi kozo tire zin: Kokena timiili mini pa mbulu kankaanaŋana. ✡
9 Ŋonoono kat. Zin wal ta timototo Anutu mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na, ni imbotmbot raama zin mi iuluulu zin.
Pa ina zaala tabe ni iswe mburaana mi mbulu kini ndabokŋana ma ipet mat isu toono taiŋgi.

10 Mbulu ki Anutu ta iurur leleene pa wal kini, ina igabgaaba mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini.
Mi mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana mi mbulu kini luumuŋana ta kembena. Tilup ma tiwe tamen. ✡
11 Mbulu ki tozzo sua ŋonoono men mi tototo sua kiti, ta iwedet pa toono.
Mi mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ta izzu pa kar saamba. Mi ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe tamen.

12 Ŋonoono kat. Yooba ko ikampe yam pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan.
Ni ko ikam ma mai ambaiŋana ipet pa toono tiam. ✡
13 Mi mbulu ndeeŋeŋana, ta ko imuuŋgu pini
mi iurpe zaala pini be imar.

86

Merere, kamke yo mi paute yo pa zaala ku
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, ŋgun talŋom pio. Leŋ suŋŋana tio ti mi uulu yo.
Pa iŋgi aŋbotmbot raama pataŋana mi aŋrru zaala.
2 Nu ta Anutu tio. Mi nio mbesooŋo ku mi aŋpase pu.
Tana poroukaala yo mi kamke yo: Kokena aŋmeete.
Pa nio aŋurur leleŋ pu mi aŋtoto mbulu ku.
3 Merere tio, muŋai yo lak!
Pa aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, aŋtaŋroro u.
4 Merere, nio mbesooŋo ku. Uulu yo. Naso kam ma leleŋ ambai mi menmeen yo.

✡ **85:8:** Yo 14:27; Ro 5:1; 2Tes 3:16 ✡ **85:10:** Mbo 89:14; Ro 3:26 ✡ **85:12:** Mbo 67:6; Yems 1:17

Pa iŋgi suŋŋana tio imama ku
raama leleŋ.
5 Merere, nu ambaiŋom kat. Nu
rekreege sanaana kizin
tomtom,
mi toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi urur
kat lelem pa zin wal ta
titaŋroro u na. ✡

6 O Yooba, ŋgun talŋom pa suŋŋana
tio.
Leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti mi muŋai yo. Pa
nio mbesooŋo ku tau.
7 Nio sombe pataŋana indeeŋe yo,
nako aŋtaŋroro u.
Pa nu leŋleŋ suŋŋana tio mi uluulu
yo.

8 Merere tio, nu itum tamen ta
Anutu ŋonoono. Anutu toro
sa kembei ta nu na som.
Pa uraata ku ilip kat. Tana kadom
sa som. ✡
9 Merere tio, nu ur tomtom ta
munŋaana men ma timbot
pa lele kizin kizin.
Karkari ta boozomen ko timar be
tilek kumbun pu mi tipakur
zom. ✡
10 Pa nu ta biibi ŋonoono. Mi nu
kamam uraata mburanŋan
ta ipa ndel kat.
Tana nu itum tamen ta Anutu
ŋonoono.

11 O Yooba, paute yo pa zaala ku.
Naso aŋpa pai tio ma indeeŋe men
pa sua ku ŋonoono.
Mi kam ma aŋur kat leleŋ pu. Naso
aŋmototo u mi aŋleŋleŋ la
kalŋom. ✡

12 Merere, nu Anutu tio.
Nio ko leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋur kat
leleŋ pu,
mi aŋpakurkur zom ma alok.
13 Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
urur kat lelem pio.
Muŋgu aŋbot la naala kezeene.
Tamen nu tatke yo pa
pataŋana tana, tabe aŋmeete
som.

14 O Anutu, re. Iŋgi zin wal
sananŋan timaŋga be tikam
malmal pio mi tikoto yo.
Wal zigzikŋan tilup zin, mi
tisombe tipun yo ma
aŋmeete.
Wal tana timuŋai tomtom sa som,
mi tikam ŋgar pu risa som.

15 Tamen Merere, nu lelem
izanzaana pizin mbesooŋo
ku, mi muŋaiŋai zin mi
kampewe zin.
Mi ketem malmal karau som, mi
toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
urur kat lelem pa wal ku. ✡

16 Tana motom miili pio mi muŋai
yo.
Pombol yo mi kamke yo. Pa nio
mbesooŋo ku tau.
Aŋbesmbeeze pu kembei ta muŋgu
naŋgoŋ ikamam na.
17 Tana Yooba, kam mbulu sa tabe
iswe kembei kampeŋana ku
imbotmbot men se tio.
Uulu yo mi potor leleŋ.
Naso koŋ koi bizin tire mi kan
miaŋ.

87

Karkari ta boozomen ko tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin
Mboe kizin Kora
1-2 Yooba itunu ta ipamender kar
biibi Sion sala lele kini
abalabalŋana ta potomŋana
na.
Mi ni iur kat leleene pa kar tana
ma ilip pa kar boozomen ta Yakop
popoŋana kini timbotmbot
pa na. ✡
3 O Yerusalem, nu ta Anutu kar
kini.
Tana tomtom tiwidit urum ma iwe
biibi.

4 Anutu iso ta kembei: “Nio ko
aŋkam zin Aikuptu kan mi

✡ **86:5:** Kam 34:6; Yona 4:2 ✡ **86:8:** Kam 8:10, 15:11 ✡ **86:9:** Tur 15:4 ✡ **86:11:** Kam 33:13; Mbo 25:5; Yer 32:39 ✡ **86:15:** Kam 34:6 ✡ **87:1-2:** Mbo 48:1

zin Babilon kan ma tiute yo,
mi aŋpaata zin be wal tio.
Mi ko aŋso pa zin Pilistia kan, Tiro
kan, mi Etiopia kan tomini
ta kembei:
‘Niom tina, kewe Yerusalem
lutuunu bizin, kembei zin
wal ta nan bizin tipeebe zin
ma tisu Yerusalem na.’ ”
5 Ŋonoono kat. Kar Sion, nako tiso
ka sua ta kembei:
“Anutu kor kana kat iyo wal kini
pa lele ta boozomen, mi
ikam zin ma tiwe
Yerusalem lutuunu bizin.
Kar tana, ni itunu ta ipamender.”
6 Mi sombe Yooba ibeede tomtom
ta boozomen zan ise ro kini,
nako ibeede wal tana kan sua
sotaaraŋana ta kembei:
“Zin tiwe Yerusalem lutuunu bizin
kek.”

7 Tana tomtom ko tizze kombom
mi timbombo raama
menmeen zin ma tizzo ta
kembei:
“O kar Yerusalem, nu kembei ta
yok bukbukŋana. Pa nu
piyotyooto kampeŋana
boozomen piam.”

88

*Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta imbot lela
pataŋana biibi leleene*
Mboe kizin Kora Heman, tomtom
kizin Ezra itooro
1 Yooba, nu Anutu tio mi ulaaŋa
tio.
Aigule ma mbeŋ na, tiŋiizi tio
imama ku men.
2 Leŋ suŋŋana tio.
Ŋgun talŋom pa tiŋiizi tio ti.

3 Pa pataŋana boozomen ilol yo lup
kek,
ma iŋgi be aŋsula leŋ Andewa i.
4 Tomtom tire yo kembei aŋbot la
naala kezeene kek.
Pa mburoŋ imap kat.
5 Iŋgi tizem yo ma aŋbombooreŋ
sorok kembei ta zin wal
meeteŋan.
Nio kembei zin wal ta tikas zin ma
timetmeete, mi tipiri zin
sula naala,
mi nu motom iŋgalŋgal zin mini
som, mi kampe zin mini
som.
6 Nu ur yo sula kat naala ta
usomŋana i,
mi zugut biibi ilol yo.
7 Ketem malmalŋana ku, ta ikoto
yo,
mi ilol yo kembei ta duubu biibi
ipol ma isalakaala yo.
8 Nu kam ma waeŋ bizin
timbotmbot molo pio.
Mbulu ta kam pio i, ina ikam ma
wal tio timototo mi lelen be
tire yo risa som.
Iŋgi kembei aŋbotmbot lela ruumu
sanaana, mi leŋ zaala sa
tabe aŋyooto pa na som.
9 Tana pataŋana tiŋgi ikam yo ma
mburoŋ imap kat.
O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen nio
aŋwidit nomoŋ isala kor,
mi aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.

10 Lak, nu tooro mos sa pizin wal
meeteŋan ma tire?
Mi parei? Zin wal zanŋan ta
timetmeete kek na, kizin
tasa irao imaŋga ma ipakur
zom? Som.
11 Zin wal ta timbotmbot sula
naala na, tizzo sua pa
mbulu ku ta urur lelem pa
wal ku mi muŋaiŋai zin?
Zin Andewa kan tizzo pa mbulu
ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana?
Som.
12 Zin wal ta timbotmbot la zugut
leleene na, tiute mos ku
bibip?
Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot la
meeteŋan murin mi tomtom
matan mbeleele kat zin na,
zin matan iŋgalŋgal mbulu
ku ndeeŋeŋana? Som kat!

13 Mi nio na, tiŋiizi tio imama ku be
uulu yo.
O Yooba, aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ
ise na, aŋmaŋgaŋga pa

muriŋ mi suŋŋana tio
imama ku.
14 Yooba, parei ta nu pizil ndemem
pio, mi turke motom pio?

15 Indeeŋe ta nio naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi
imar na, aŋbadbaada
pataŋana mi aŋbotmbot la
naala kezeene.
Pa nu seseeze kat motoŋ mi
pamototo yo ma kembei ta
kom koi ta nio i. Tana leŋ
zaala sa mini som.
16 Pa ketem malmalŋana ku ta ilol
yo kek.
Koroŋ sananŋan ta nu ur be
tipasaana yo na, tikam yo
ma aŋmoto ma aŋsaana kat.
17 Iŋgi pataŋana matakiŋa tiliu yo,
mi tikamam be tilol yo kembei ta
nonor ikot mbeŋ ma aigule.
Irao aŋko na som.
18 Mi nu kam ma wal tio ma
toŋmatiziŋ tio timbotmbot
molo pio.
Mi toroŋ bizin ŋonoono tomini
tigarau yo som.
Iŋgi aŋbotmbot lela zugut biibi
leleene.

89

Zin Israel lelen iwe ru pa sua mbukŋana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit na
Mboe ki Etan, tomtom kizin Ezra
1 O Yooba, nio ko aŋbombo mboe
mi aŋpakurkuru pa uraata ku
boozomen ta iswe kembei
nu urur lelem pa wal ku mi
muŋaiŋai zin.
Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbukŋana na, kwoŋ ko
izzoyaryaara pizin tomtom
totomen.
2 Ko aŋzzo ta kembei: Mbulu ku ta
urur lelem pa wal ku mi
muŋaiŋai zin, inako
imbotmbot ma alok.
Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbukŋana, inako imbol ma
imbotmbot kembei ta
saamba, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma ila.

3-4 Muŋgu nu itum so ta kembei:
“Nio aŋpeikat mbesooŋo tio
Dabit mi aŋbuk sua pini kek.
Mi aŋpombol sua tana ma imbol
kat. Sua ta kembei:
‘Nio ko aŋpamender zin popoŋana
ku be tiwe king. Mi zin ko
tikam peeze pizin Israel ma
alok.
Popoŋana ku ko tiparpekelkel zin,
mi timbutultul se king
muriini peeze kana, mi
tikamam peeze, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.’ ”

5 O Yooba, zin wal mburanŋan mi
potomŋan ki kar saamba
tiwidit urum pa uraata
bibip ta kamam na.
Zin tiluplup zin mi tipakurkuru pa
mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbukŋana na. ✡
6 Yooba, nu kadom asiŋ? Som. Pa
nu lip pa koroŋ boozomen
ta timbotmbot saamba na.
Wal saamba kan, kizin tasa irao u
som.
7 Nu mburom ilip kat pa zin wal
mburanŋan mi potomŋan ta
tiluplup zin su kerem uunu
ta saamba a. Tanata
timototo u mi
timbesmbeeze pu.

8 Yooba, nu Anutu mburom
keskeezeŋom. Merere toro
sa kembei nu na som.
Pa nu mburom biibi. Mi tortooro
ŋgar ku som. Nu toto sua ku
mbukŋana pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.
9 Nu ta mborro tai.
Sombe duubu zoŋo zirzirŋana, na
nu rao be kam ma taun isu.
10 Mi muŋgu nu petepaala Rahab
uteene ma imeete. *

✡ **89:5:** Tur 4:8 * **89:10:** Wal pakan ta tigarau Israel na, tiurla ta kembei: Koroŋ sananŋana ta imbot tai, zaana Rahab. Gorgori ikamam be ipasaana koroŋ ta boozomen. Muŋgu kat, ziru Anutu tiporou ma Anutu ilip. Mi koozi na, Anutu iyaramraami.

Mi nomom mburaananŋana ta
iyaŋgwiiri kom koi bizin ma
tiko papirik.

11 Saamba na koroŋ ku. Mi toono
tomini, ina koroŋ ku men.
Pa nu ta ur saamba mi toono
ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta
timbotmbot pa. ✡
12 Nu ur toono ma ila imap su re
uunu, mi ila imap su iwaara
uunu.
Abal Tabor mi abal Hermon lelen
ambai pu mi timbombo
mboe be tipakur zom.

13 Nu mburom keskeezeŋom.
Nomom woono na, mburaana ilip
kat be ikas kom koi bizin.
14 Peeze ku, ina imender se mbulu
ku ta urpewe pataŋana kizin
tomtom mi kamam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana men.
Mi mbulu ku ta boozomen izzwe
kembei: Nu toto sua ku
mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku.

15 Yooba, zin wal ta tiluplup zin pa
suŋŋana, mi kalŋan izalla
ma tipakurkuru na,
menmeen zin.
Pa wal ta kembei tipa pai kizin pa
mat ku leleene, tana nu
mbotmbot raama zin mi
kampewe zin. ✡
16 Zin tiute mbulu ta kamam na.
Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise
ma ila zoŋ isula na,
lelen ambai kat, mi tipakurkuru
pa mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana.

17 Nu pombolmbol yam, tanata
niyam ise mi zoyam iwe
biibi.
Kampeŋana ku, ta ikam yam ma
amlip pa koyam koi bizin.
18 O Yooba, nu itum ta pamender
king tiam be iwe siŋgiao
piam.
Nu Anutu tiam Israel, mi nu
potomŋom. Mi nu ta ur king
tiam be ikam peeze piam.

Sua mbukŋana ta Merere ikam pa Dabit
19 Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Anutu
mi titoto mbulu kini na,
muŋgu kat ni ipatooŋo zin
pa mbulu tabe ni ikam. Iso
pizin ta kembei:
"Naŋgaŋ ta, ni imbotmbot la
mazwoyom.
Nio ituŋ aŋpeikati be aŋpakuri ma
iwe biibi.
Mi aŋpomboli ma ilip pa zin wal
malmal kan.
20 Nio aŋdeeŋe mbesooŋo tio Dabit,
mi aŋliŋ ŋgere potomŋana isala
uteene kek bekena aŋuri pa
uraata. ✡
21 Nio kola aŋkiskisi mi
aŋpombolmboli.
Mi nomoŋ woono ko isilou i.
22 Ka koi sa ko irao ilip pini na som.
Mi tomtom sananŋana sa ko irao
be ikoto i na som.
23 Pa nio ko aŋmuŋmuuŋgu pini mi
aŋkazas ka koi bizin.
Zin wal ta so tiurur koi pini na, nio
ko aŋpun zin ma timetmeete
lup.
24 Nio ko aŋtoto sua ta aŋbuk pini
na, mi aŋurur leleŋ pini. Mi
ko irao aŋzemi na som.
Ko aŋbotmbot raami mi
aŋpombolmboli be iliplip pa
ka koi bizin. Tana zaana ko
iwe biibi kat.
25 Nio ko aŋkam ma toono kini iwe
biibi. Ko ipera pa Tai
Mediterenian,
mi ilela pa toono uunu, to ila imiili
su yok Euprates.

26 Ni ko iso pio ta kembei: 'Nu na
nio Tamaŋ.
Nu Merere tio mi ulaaŋa tio
mbolŋana ta pombolmbol
yo mi menderkalkaala yo.' ✡

✡ **89:11:** Mbo 24:1 ✡ **89:15:** Yo 8:12; 1Yo 1:7 ✡ **89:20:** Ŋgo 13:22 ✡ **89:26:** Ibr 1:5
✡ **89:27:** Ep 1:20+; Kol 1:18; Tur 1:5

27 Mi nio ko aŋkami ma iwe lutuŋ
muŋgamuŋga.
Tana ni ko ilip pa king ta
boozomen. ✡

Sua ta Merere imbuk pizin
popoŋana ki Dabit
28 Nio ko aŋurur leleŋ pini ma alok.
Mi sua ta aŋbuk pini na, ta
kembena. Ko imbol mi
imbotmbot ma alok.
29 Mi nio ko aŋpamender wal kini
be tikam peeze pizin Israel.
Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma
alok, kembei ta saamba.
Pa popoŋana kini ko tiparpekelkel
zin ma tiwe king, mi
timbutultul se Dabit
muriini peeze kana, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. ✡

30 Tamen, sombe popoŋana kini
tipizil ndemen pa sua tio,
mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe pa
tutu tio som,
31 mi tirepiili tutu tio ta imbot
pataaŋa kek na kembei
koroŋ sorok,
mi timolo tutu tio,
32 nako aŋbalis zin pa zooroŋana
kizin.
Zin ko tire yoyouŋana pa sanaana
kizin.

33 Tamen ko irao aŋtatke
muŋaiŋana tio pa Dabit mi
popoŋana kini na som.
Mi sua ta aŋbuk pini na, irao aŋpizil
ndemeŋ pa na som.
34 Pa sua tana, irao aŋrepiili
kembei koroŋ sorok na som.
Sua ta ipet pa ituŋ kwoŋ na, irao
aŋtooro na som. Som kat.
35 Pa nio Merere potomŋoŋ. Tana
sua ta aŋpombol ma imbol
kek, nako imbotmbot ta
kembei ma alok.
Irao aŋpakaam Dabit pa na som.
Som ma som kat.
36 Sua ta kembei: Popoŋana kini ko
irao timap na som.
Ko motoŋ pizin ma timbotmbot mi
tikamam peeze, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.
Peeze kizin ko imbotmbot ma
alok, kembei ta zoŋ.
37 Peeze kizin ko imbol ma
imbotmbot kembei ta
puulu.
Pa Ni ta imbotmbot ta saamba a,
irre koroŋ ta boozomen mi
itoto sua kini."

Tiŋiizi pa pataŋana ta ipet pa king
38 Yooba, muŋgu nu so sua ta
kembei. Tamen koozi nu
ketem malmal biibi kat pa
king ta itum roogi mi uri pa
uraata na.
Mi lelem pini som, mi pizil kat
ndemem pini.
39 Sua mbukŋana ta kam pa
mbesooŋo ku na, iŋgi nu
reege kek.
Mi kinke mogar kini mi pundu
sula toono.
40 Siiri bibip mi mbolŋan ta tiliu
kar kini na, nu reege zin ma
tisu lup.
Mi pasaana ruumu kini mbolŋan
ta boozomen ma borok su
toono.
41 Tana wal boozomen ta tiwwa
len sorok ma timar na,
tikemem len koroŋ kini.
Mi wal ta tigarau i na, tirepilpiili i
mi tikamam ŋeu pini.
42 Yooba, nu ta pombol king tiam
ka koi bizin ma timaŋga pini
mi tilip pini.
Tana kam ma zin ta boozomen
menmeen zin.
43 Mi pimiili Dabit zaaba kini ma
imiili mini mi ipasaana
itunu.
Pa indeeŋe ta ni ikam malmal na,
nu pomboli som.
44 Tana koroŋ kini ndabokbokŋan
ta zaana biibi pa na, nu
tatke pini.
Mi muriini peeze kana na, nu
reege ma borok su toono.

✡ **89:29:** Lu 1:33; Ibr 1:8

45 Ni naŋgaŋ kaibiim. Tamen nu
kami ma isaana ma iwe
kolman karau men.
Tana pamianɨ biibi kat.

Suŋŋana pa ulaaŋa

46 O Yooba, ŋiizi na motom mar
piam mini?
Ko ketem malmalŋana ku
imbotmbot se tiam ma
alok?
47 Yooba, lelem isaana piam.
Motom ŋgal. Niam tomtom
ambotmbot su toono ma
molo som.
Nu itum ta mbuuzu yam pa toono
ma ampet. Ko uraata ku
tana iwe koroŋ sorok? ✡
48 Asiŋ ta irao imeete som mi
imbot mataana iyaryaara
men isu toono ti?
Asiŋ irao itatke itunu pa
meeteŋana mburaana?
Som. ✡

49 Yooba, muŋgu nu toto sua ku
mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku. Tamen buri na,
muŋaiŋana ku ila parei?
Sua ku mbukŋana ta kam pa Dabit
mi pombol ma imbol kat na,
parei ta toto mini som?
50 O Yooba, motom iŋgal yam
mbesooŋo ku.
Pa iŋgi zin karkari tipamiaŋ yam,
mi tirepilpiili yam ma leleyam
isaana kat.
51 Yooba, re king ta itum roogi mi
uri pa uraata na.
Lele swoi ta ni isombe ila pa i, na
kom koi bizin tipasomi,
mi tigibgiibi sua repiiliŋana pini.

52 Tapakur Yooba pa kampeŋana
kini totomen.
Ŋonoono kat.

90

Merere imbotmbot ma alok. Mi iti tomtom na, tombot ma molo som
Suŋŋana ki Mose, ta Anutu tomtom
kini na
1 O Merere, ta muŋgu muŋgu mi
imar na,
nu we ur piam mi
menderkalkaala yam.
2 Muŋgu kat, indeeŋe zin abal tipet
zen mi nu kam toono ma
ipet zen na, nu mbotmbot.
Mi koozi ma kaimer tomini, nu ko
mbotmbot.
Pa nu Anutu ta mbotmbot ma
alok.

3 Mi niam tomtom na, musmuuzu
ki toono men.
Tanata nu zzo piam be amilmiili
ma amsula mini toono. ✡
4 Pa ndaama munŋaana (1,000) ta
ila kek na, nu re kembei ta
aigule tamen.
Ina kembei neeri ŋonoono pa nu
motom.
Ina mazwaana katŋana kat, irao
kembei ta amsu ma
amkeene mi ampol pa
mbeŋ lukutuunu. ✡

5-6 Nu yembutmbut swoyam ma
imapmap karau men,
kembei ta miuŋana i.
Niam kembei ta manman pwoono.
Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeele.
Beso rou mi zoŋ isula na, itoptop
su lene. ✡
7 Tana ketem malmalŋana ku, ta
ikanan yam totomen.
Mi kadoono ta urur pa sanaana
tiam na, isalakalkaala yam.
Tabe amoto koyam ma
ambotmbot.
8 Pa mbulu tiam ta ampaŋobŋoobo
pa zaala ku na, nu wwo se
ndomom.
Mi sanaana tiam turkeŋan na, nu
reke ma imap. Sa ike pu
som. Pa mat ku izzwe koroŋ
ta boozomen. ✡

✡ **89:47:** Mbo 39:5 ✡ **89:48:** Mbo 49:7+ ✡ **90:3:** Un 3:19 ✡ **90:4:** 2Pe 3:8 ✡ **90:5-6:** Yems 1:10; 1Pe 1:24 ✡ **90:8:** 1Kor 4:5; Ibr 4:13

9 Tana aigule boozomen ta
ambotmbot su toono na, nu
ketem malmal piam.
Tanata ametmeete ma amla leyam
karau men.
Swoyam na, katŋana men. Niam
kembei tomtom ta iyak pa
tamen mi ipas.

10 Koyam ndaama irao tomto tel
laamuru men, mi
ametmeete.
Mi sombe mburoyam biibi, inako
amsala tomto paŋ ma iŋgi.
Mi ndaama ta boozomen tana na,
amkamam uraata biibi mi
ambadbaada pataŋana.
Ta kembei kembei men ma irao
swoyam imap.

11 Asiŋ ikilaala kat ketem
malmalŋana ku mburaana?
Mi asiŋ ikam kat ŋgar pa lelem
bayouŋana, tana imototo u
mi ileŋleŋ la kalŋom? Som.
12 Tana paute yam be amkilaala
kat ta kembei: Mboti tiam
isu toono ti na, molo som.
Naso amkam ŋgar ku ma imbol la
leleyam. ✡

13 O Yooba, ŋiizi na tooro ŋgar ku
mi motom miili piam?
Pa niam mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana
lelem isaana piam.
14 Zoŋ isombe ise na, zeebe yam pa
kampeŋana ku. Naso
leleyam ndabok.
Swe mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku.
Naso ambombo mboe raama
menmeen yam ikot aigule
ta boozomen.
15 Muŋgu nu urur pataŋana bibip
ise tiam. Mi buri na,
amsuŋu be potor leleyam,
mi kam ma leleyam ambai.
Naso pokot ndaama ndaama tau
ambot ŋoobo na.

16 Kam uraata bibip be amre mini.
Mi swe mburom ramaki mbulu ku
ndabokŋana pa lutuyam
bizin ma tire tomini.
17 Merere Anutu tiam, niam
leleyam be kampeŋana ku
imbotmbot se tiam.
Uulu yam be uraata tiam ta
amkamam pa nomoyam na
iloondo ambai.
Pombol uraata tiam. Naso iur
ŋonoono.

91

Merere iwe ur pa wal kini mi imenderkalkaala zin
1 Tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu kor
kana kat be iwe ur pini mi
imenderkaali,
mi Anutu mbura keskeezeŋana
ikuubukaali,
2 na ni irao iso pa Anutu ta
kembei: “Yooba Anutu tio,
nio aŋpase pu.
Pa nu we siiri mbolŋana pio mi
poroukalkaala yo.”

3 Ŋonoono kat. Ni ko ipazalu mi
ipiŋgis kumbum pa kilis ta
kom koi bizin tiur pu na.
Mi sombe mete sananŋana sa ipet,
na ni ko iziiri ma imbot
molo pu.
4 Ni ko ikuubukaalu kembei ta
man ikamam pa lutuunu
bizin, bekena mbotmbot
ndabok men.
Mi mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini
mbukŋana na, ko iwe siŋgiao
pu mi iporoukalkaalu.

5 Tana nu ko moto kom pa koroŋ
sananŋan ta tiwwa pa mbeŋ
na som.
Mi aigule tomini, ko moto kom pa
kom koi bizin peene
lutunlutun kizin na som.
6 Tana mete sananŋana ta ikamam
zin tomtom pa mbeŋ na,
mi pataŋana ta ikazas zin pa aigule
na,
nu ko moto som.

✡ **90:12:** Mbo 39:4

7 Sombe tomtom munŋaana men
(1,000) timetmeete ma
titoptop su zilŋom uunu,
mi tomtom munŋaana laamuru
(10,000) timetmeete su
nomom woono, na moto
pepe.
Pa koroŋ sa ko ipasaanu som.
8 Nu ko mbotmbot, mi re kat
kadoono
tabe Anutu ikam pizin wal
sananŋan.
9 Ŋonoono kat. Yooba, nio aŋpase pa
nu itum tamen be we ur pio
mi menderkaala yo.
Tana sombe Anutu kor kana kat
iwe ur pu, mi
imenderkalkaalu,
10 na koroŋ sananŋana sa ko irao
be ipasaanu na som.
Mi mete sananŋana sa ko irao
igarau ruumu ku na som.

11 Pa Anutu ko iur sua pizin aŋela
kini
be timboro u mi matan pu pa pai
ku ta boozomen.
12 Mi zin ko tikiskisu:
Kokena tutkat kumbum sala pat
ma mel. ✡
13 Nu ko paraama su pa laion mi
mooto sananŋan, mi zin
tikam kosa sa pu som.
Laion popoŋan ta malmalŋan kat i,
mi mooto ta kananŋan i, ko
tirao be tipasaanu na som. ✡

14 Pa Yooba iso ta kembei: “Zin wal
ta tiur lelen pio mi tisekap
mar tio na, nio ko aŋboro zin
ma timbot ambai.
Paso, zin tiute kat yo, tana nio ko
aŋwit zin mi aŋur zin sala
kor: Kokena koroŋ sa
ipasaana zin.
15 Zin sombe titaŋroro yo, nako
aŋpekel kalŋan mi aŋuulu
zin.
Mi sombe pataŋana sa ikam zin,
nako aŋbotmbot raama zin,
mi aŋtatke zin pa pataŋana kizin,
mi aŋpakur zin ma zan iwe
biibi.
16 Nio ko aŋseeŋge swon ma timbot
molo isu toono.
Mi zin ko tire kat ulaaŋa biibi tabe
aŋkam pizin i.”

92

Aigule potomŋana ka mboe
Mboe ta timbombo pa aigule tabe
ketende su pa i
1 O Yooba, nu Anutu kor kana kat.
Nio sombe aŋpakuru mi aŋbo mboe
be aŋwit zom isala kor, ina
indeeŋe men.
2 Tana aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise
ma ila mbeŋ na,
aŋzzoyaryaara mbulu ku ta toto sua
ku mbukŋana, mi urur lelem
pa wal ku mi muŋaiŋai zin.
3 Nio aŋbombo mboe mi aŋzze
kombom tio.
Aŋpunun koroŋ matakiŋa, bekena
aŋpakurkuru.
4 Pa Yooba, nio aŋkamam ŋgar pa
uraata ku, tana ikam yo ma
leleŋ ambai kat.
Mi aŋrre lala pa nomom muriini,
tana menmeen yo mi
aŋbombo mboe.
5 Yooba, uraata ta kamam, ina
bibip, mi ndabokbokŋan, mi
mburanŋan.
Mi ŋgar ku na, ilip kat. Aŋkam ŋgar
pa ma aŋrao som. ✡

6 Tamen wal kankaananŋan
tikilaala som.
Zin wal talliŋan ŋgar kizin ipet pa
koroŋ taiŋgi som.
7 Ŋonoono, iti tere kembei zin wal
sananŋan timasak ma tirao
pa toono kembei
mbutmbuutu ta izaara
karau men.
Zin wal ta tinoknok sanaana
kamŋana na, tere kembei
mboti kizin ambai men.

✡ **91:12:** Mt 4:6; Lu 4:10; Ibr 1:14 ✡ **91:13:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 ✡ **92:5:** Ro 11:33; Tur 15:3

Tamen kaimer, Anutu ko
ipambiriizi zin ma tila len
kat.

8 O Yooba, nu ta biibi ma lip. Mi ko
mbotmbot murim ta kor a,
mi kamam peeze, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
9 Ŋonoono kat. Kom koi bizin
boozomen ta tikamam
mbulu sananŋana na, nu ko
yaŋgwiiri zin.
Ko pambiriizi zin ma timap lup.

10 Mi nio na, nu pombol yo mi
pakur yo, mi kam leŋ
mburoŋ biibi kembei ta
makau saŋsaŋŋana.
Mi kampeŋana ku isalakaala yo,
tana kam ma leleŋ ambai
kat.
11 Indeeŋe ta koŋ koi bizin timaŋga
mi tizaŋzaaŋa yo na, Anutu
ikoto zin mi aŋre kat pa
motoŋ.
Ni iketo wal sananŋan tana ma
tiko papirik, mi aŋleŋ la pa
ororo biibi ramaki tiŋiizi
kizin.

12 Zin wal ndeeŋeŋan, nako timbot
ambai mi tipiyotyooto
ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan
kembei ta ni rouŋana.
Mi zin timendernder mbolŋana
kembei ke ki Lebanon ta
bibip mi mbolŋan. ✡
13 Pa Yooba ipaaza zin lela urum
kini potomŋana.
Tana zin ko timender su lele ki
Anutu tiam, mi tizze ma
tiwe bibip mi mbolŋan.
14 Mi sombe tiwe kolman,
na tipiyotyooto men ŋonon
ambaimbaiŋan kembei ta ke
popoŋan. ✡
15 Mi tizzoyaryaara sua ta kembei:
“Yooba, ni ikam ŋoobo
mbulu sa som.
Mbulu kini ta boozomen na,
indeŋdeeŋe men. Mi ni
tundu ŋonoono. Pa
ipombolmbol ti, mi
iporoukalkaala iti.”

93

Anutu peeze kini ko imbol ma imbotmbot

1 Yooba, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta
ikamam peeze pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.
Zaana biibi mi mburaana, ina iwe
kembei mburu ta ni irru pa
be ikam malmal.
Muŋgu kat, ni iur toono ma uunu
imbol kat. Tana kosa sa ko
irao ikam ma imuzik na
som.

2 O Yooba, muŋgu kat, indeeŋe ta
ur kosa sa zen na, nu
mbotmbot.
Mi peeze ku ta kembena. Ta
muŋgu mi imar na, imbol
ma imbotmbot.

3 Yooba, tai imaŋga raama
mburaana biibi,
mi kalŋaana izalla kembei lele
ikuruŋ.
Duubu ipol mi kalŋaana biibi.
4 Tamen Yooba, nu mburom
keskeezeŋom.
Nu mbotmbot ta kor a, mi kamam
peeze pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.
Mburom ilip kat pa tai ma duubu
mburan.
Mi nonor ma wo tomini, nu lip
pizin.

5 O Yooba, tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina
imbol ma imbotmbot.
Mi mbulu ku potomŋana mi mbulu
potomŋana ki wal ku ko
ipeŋgeeze urum ku ma alok.

94

Anutu ipokotkot mbulu sananŋana kizin tomtom

1 O Yooba, nu Anutu ta pokotkot
mbulu sananŋana kizin
tomtom.

✡ **92:12:** Mbo 1:3, 52:8 ✡ **92:14:** Yo 15:5 ✡ **94:1:** Ro 12:19

Swe itum ramaki mburom mi
azuŋka ku. ✡
2 Nu ta tiiriŋana katuunu. Tana
maŋga mi pokot mbulu
kizin wal ta tipakurkur
zitun na.
Pimiili mbulu kizin sananŋana ma
ipasaana zitun. ✡

3 Yooba, re zin wal sananŋan. Zin
nin se mi menmeen zin pa
mbulu kizin sananŋana.
Ŋiizi na kam mbulu sa pizin?
4 Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu
sananŋana na, kwon bok pa
sua pakurŋana.
Timap ma kalŋan izalla mi
tipakurkur zitun zan.
5 Yooba, zin tikamam pataŋana
biibi pa wal ku.
Pa zin wal ta itum peikat zin mi
kam zin ma tiwe lem na,
wal tana tiseseeze kat
matan.
6 Mi tipunun zin noroŋa mi
moondo ma timetmeete.
Mi zin wal ta tiwe leembe isu
toono ti na, tikazas zin. ✡
7 Mi tikamam sua repiiliŋana pu ta
kembei: “Aa, Yooba ire
yam?
Mbulu ta amkamam i, Anutu ki
Yakop iute som.”

8 Niom tina talliŋoyom kat! Leyom
ŋgar sa som.
Niom kankaananŋoyom. Ŋiizi na
kakam kat ŋgar? ✡
9 Parei, ni ta iur talŋoyom na, irao
ileŋ sua tiom som?
Mi ni ta iur motoyom na, irao ire
mbulu tiom som?
10 Ni ta ipazalzal zin karkari ta
boozomen na, ko iŋgal
motoyom som?
Ni ta ipaute tomtom ta boozomen
na, itunu le ŋgar som?

11 Yooba, ni iute ŋgar turkeŋan
boozomen ta tomtom lelen
iurur pa.
Mi ni iute: Ŋgar kizin tana ŋono
somŋana. ✡

12 O Yooba, tomtom ta so nu pazali
mi paute i pa sua ku, na ni
ko leleene ambai kat.
Pa kampeŋana ku ko imbotmbot se
kini. ✡
13 Wal ta kembei, sombe pataŋana
sa indeeŋe zin, na irao
tikam ŋgar boozo pa som.
Pa nu itum ko kipiiri zin mi
motom pizin ma irao kel
naala pa zin wal sananŋan
ma titoptop sula.

14 Pa Yooba, ni irao ipizil
ndemeene pa wal kini na
som.
Zin wal ta ni itunu ikam zin ma
tiwe lene kek na, ni ko izem
zin som. ✡
15 Tana ni ko iur zin peeze kan
ambaimbaiŋan be tikam kat
peeze mi tipombol mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana.
Mi wal boozomen ta lelen
ŋgeezeŋan, nako tipombol
mbulu ta kembei.

16 Sombe tomtom tikam ŋoobo
mbulu pio, na asiŋ ko ilae
tio mi iuulu yo?
Mi sombe zin wal sananŋan tiŋgal
sua pio, na asiŋ ko imender
pio?
Tomtom sa som. Yooba itunu tau.
17 Mibe Yooba iuulu yo som, so
karau men mi aŋmeete mi
aŋbot sula zin meeteŋan
murin.
Zin wal ta timbot lele tana na,
tizzo sua mini som.

18 Yooba, indeeŋe ta aŋyasipir mabe
aŋtop pa urlaŋana tio na,
muŋaiŋana ku ta ikis yo mi ikipiiri
yo.
19 Mi indeeŋe ta kopoŋ rru mi
leleŋ ipata kat na,
nu potor leleŋ ma ambai mini.

✡ **94:2:** Un 18:25; Ibr 12:23; Yems 5:9 ✡ **94:6:** Kam 22:21+ ✡ **94:8:** Mbo 14:1, 53:1 ✡ **94:11:** Mbo 139:2; 1Kor 3:20 ✡ **94:12:** 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5 ✡ **94:14:** Ro 11:1+

20 Zin peeze kan sananŋan ta
timbutultul se tiiriŋana
muriini kizin mi tiurur tutu
ta ipasansaana zin tomtom
na,
nu gabgaaba zin? Som kat!
21 Wal tana tilup zin mi timbuk sua
be tikas zin wal ndeeŋeŋan
ta len uunu sa isaana som
na ma siŋ kizin ireere. ✡

22 Tamen Yooba, ni iwe siiri
mbolŋana pio be aŋke lela.
Ni iwe ur pio mi imenderkalkaala
yo, tana aŋbot ambai.
23 Mi ni ko ipimiili mbulu
sananŋana kizin wal tana
ma ipasaana zitun.
Tana mbulu ta tikam pa wal
pakan, nako imiili pizin mi
ipun zin ma timetmeete.
Yooba ta Anutu kiti i, ko
ipambiriizi zin ma timap
ma tila len.

95

Tapakur Merere. Mi tozoori pepe.
1 Kamar ma tapakur Yooba.
Kalŋanda isala mi tombo mboe pa
ulaaŋa kiti mbolŋana raama
menmeen ti.
Pa ni ta ipombolmbol ti mi
imenderkalkaala iti.
2 Tamar kat ta kereene uunu mi
lelende ambai pini.
Kalŋanda isala mi tombo mboe
pakurŋana pini raama
menmeen ti.✡

3 Pa Yooba, ni ta Anutu biibi
ŋonoono, mi king biibi
ŋonoono.
Ilip pa merere ta boozomen.✡
4 Ni imborro koroŋ ta boozomen
ta irao toono ma ila.
Toono ta imbot meleeba kat ma ila
isala abal ute ŋgutŋguutuŋan
na, katuunu ta ni.
5 Tai mi toono na, koroŋ kini men
tau. Pa ni itunu ta iur zin.
Mi itunu mburaana ta ikam ma
toono raraazaŋana ipet.

6 Kamar tusuŋ mi tutuundu pa
Yooba.
Telek kumbundu pini mi tapakuri.
Pa ni ta iur iti.✡
7 Ni Anutu kiti ta mataana piti mi
imborro iti.
Mi iti na, sipsip kini tau.✡
Koozi keleŋ kat Yooba kalŋaana.
Iso ta kembei:
8 “Keleŋtut sua pepe. Kokena ŋgar
tiom imbol mi kakam
zooroŋana kembei ta muŋgu
tumbuyom bizin tikam su
lele bilimŋana ki Meriba mi
Masa na.✡
9 Indeeŋe tana, titoombo mburoŋ.
Pa nio aŋbelmbel uraata bibip
pizin, mi zin tire kat
mburoŋ pa matan.
Tamen tinoknok zooroŋana, mi
tikam kinkiini be tire mini.✡
10 Tabe tikam ma leleŋ pizin risa
som pa ndaama tomtooru.
Mi aŋso pizin ta kembei: ‘Wal tina,
tiute zaala tio som,
mi gorgori lelen imbotmbot molo
pio.’✡
11 Tana keteŋ malmal pizin, mi
aŋbuk sua mbolŋana, mi
aŋpombol ma imbol kat.
Sua ta kembei:
‘Ŋonoono kat. Toono ta aŋur pizin
be tila ma keten su mi
timbot ambai pa na, zin ko
tirao be tilela na som. Som
kat!’✡

96

Merere, ni king biibi ŋonoono. Tana koroŋ ta boozomen bela tipakuri
1 Kombo mboe popoŋana pa
Yooba!
Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta
boozomen na, kombo mboe
pa Yooba. ✡
2 Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur
zaana pa kampeŋana kini.

✡ **94:21:** Mt 27:4 ✡ **95:2:** Ep 5:19 ✡ **95:3:** Mbo 47:2, 48:1 ✡ **95:6:** Pil 2:10 ✡ **95:7:** Kam 23:21; Mbo 23:1 ✡ **95:8:** Kam 17:7; Ibr 3:7+, 4:7 ✡ **95:9:** 1Kor 10:9 ✡ **95:10:** Nam 14:34 ✡ **95:11:** Ibr 3:7-18 ✡ **96:1:** Mbo 98:1; Tur 5:9

Aigule ta boozomen
kozzoyaryaara uruunu
ambaiŋana pa uraata biibi
ta ni ikamam be iuulu iti. ✡
3 Kosoyaara zaana biibi pizin
karkari ta boozomen.
Koso zin tomtom ta munŋaana
men pa uraata kini bibip ta
ipa ndel kat. ✡

4 Pa Yooba, ni ta biibi ŋonoono.
Tanata tiwidit uruunu ma
isala kor kat.
Ni ilip pa merere ta boozomen.
Tana iti tomototo i mi
teleŋleŋ la kalŋaana.
5 Zin karkari, merere kizin ta
boozomen na, pakaamŋan
men.
Mi Yooba, ni Anutu ŋonoono ta iur
saamba raama ka koroŋ ta
boozomen. ✡
6 Ni zaanaŋana mi king biibi
ŋonoono. Mi ni mbura
keskeezeŋana mi
ndabokŋana kat.
Sombe telela urum kini mi tombot
su kereene uunu, to
tikilaala ta kembei.

7 Tana niom karkari ta boozomen,
kapakur Yooba.
Kewe kwoono mi kapakuri pa
zaana biibi mi mburaana.
8 Kapakuri pa zaana biibi kat.
Mi kelela urum kini raama
patoronŋana tiom be kakam
pini.
9 Kelek kumbuyom mi kutuundu
pa Yooba. Pa ni potomŋana
mi ndabokŋana kat.
Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa
toono ta boozomen na,
sombe kombot su kereene
uunu, na kokoto ituyom, mi
komoto i mi keleŋ la
kalŋaana.
10 Koso ma irao karkari ta
boozomen ta kembei:
“Yooba, ni king biibi
ŋonoono ta ikamam peeze
pa koroŋ ta munŋaana men!
Muŋgu ni iur toono ma uunu
imbol kat. Tana kosa sa irao
be ikam toono ma imuzik
mini na som.
Mi ni ko itiiri zin karkari ta
boozomen mi iur kadoono
pizin. Mi kadoono tabe
ikam pizin i, ko indeeŋe
men. ✡

11 Niom koroŋ ta kombot saamba
mi toono na, niom ta
boozomen leleyom ambai
mi menmeen yom.
Mi tai ramaki ka koroŋ matakiŋa
ta boozomen tomini,
kalŋoyom isala ma biibi kat.
✡
12 Mi mokleene ramaki koroŋ ta
tindomdom pa, mi ke
boozomen ta timbotmbot
su leleene na,
kozo kamap ma kalŋoyom isala ma
biibi, mi menmeen yom isu
kereene uunu.
13 Pa iŋgi be Yooba imar.
Ni ko imar mi ikam peeze pa zin
tomtom ta timbotmbot
toono na, mi ito sua kini mi
iurpe pataŋana kizin.
Ni ko itiiri zin karkari, mi iur
kadoono ndeeŋeŋana pizin.
✡

97

Merere, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta ilip pa merere ta boozomen

1 Yooba, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta
ikamam peeze pa koroŋ ta
munŋaana men.
Tana niom tomtom ta karao pa
toono ta boozomen na,
leleyom ambai.
Mi niom mutumutu ta munŋaana
men ta karao pa tai na,
menmeen yom. ✡
2 Yooba isombe iswe itunu, na
imbotmbot lela miiri tieene
gabgapŋana mi imar.
Peeze kini, ina imender se mbulu
kini ndeeŋeŋana.

✡ **96:2:** Lu 2:30 ✡ **96:3:** Mt 28:19 ✡ **96:5:** Un 1:1; 1Kor 8:4+ ✡ **96:10:** Mbo 97:1 ✡ **96:11:** Tur 12:12 ✡ **96:13:** Ŋgo 17:31 ✡ **97:1:** Kam 15:18; Mbo 93:1

Pa ni imendernder pizin tomtom
mi iurpewe pataŋana kizin. ✡
3 You kini imuŋmuuŋgu pini,
mi ikanan ka koi bizin ma timap
lup.
4 Ni ikamam ma lele ikimitmit, mi
lolo kini iwenweene.
Tabe toono ire, to itortoori kembei
moori ta ikamam be ipeebe
i.
5 Yooba, ni biibi ta imborro toono
ta boozomen.
Sombe imar igarau na, you kini
inenne zin abal ma
tirereere kembei ta yok ma
tila len. ✡
6 Koroŋ ta timbotmbot sala
maŋaanaŋana na,
tizzoyaryaara mbulu kini
ndeeŋeŋana.
Mi karkari ta boozomen tire
mburaana mi mbulu kini
ndabokbokŋan ta zaana
biibi pa i.

7 Tana zin wal ta so timbesmbeeze
pa merere pakaamŋan mi
nin zze pa ke teeteŋan ta
koroŋ ŋonoono som na,
Yooba ikam zin ma kan
miaŋ.
Pa mburaana ilip pa merere ta
boozomen.
Tana wal tana merere kizin tilek
kumbun pini tomini.

8 O Yooba, nu mendernder pizin
tomtom mi uluulu zin pa
pataŋana kizin.
Tana zin wal ki Sion tileŋ urum
na, lelen ambai kat.
Mi kar ta boozomen ki Yudea
menmeen zin.
9 Pa Yooba, nu ta Anutu kor kana
kat. Nu mborro toono ta
boozomen,
mi lip kat pa merere ta munŋaana
men.

10 Niom wal ta kuur leleyom pa
Yooba na, kuur koi pa
mbulu sananŋana.
Pa wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi
titoto mbulu kini na, ni
iporoukalkaala zin, mi
itatkewe zin la wal
sananŋan naman.
11 Mi iurur mat pizin wal
ndeeŋeŋan.
Mi zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan na, ni
ikamam zin ma menmeen
zin biibi.
12 O niom wal ndeeŋeŋoyom,
menmeen yom pa Yooba!
Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakur
zaana potomŋana! ✡

98

Merere, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta iporou ma ilip kek

1 Kombo mboe popoŋana pa
Yooba!
Pa ni ikamam uraata ta ipa ndel
kat.
Ni iporou pa namaana
mburaanaŋana ta
potomŋana i ma ilip pa ka
koi bizin kek. ✡
2 Yooba iswe mburaana biibi mi
ikamke iti.
Iswe mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana pizin
karkari ma tire kat kek. ✡
3 Ni mataana iŋgalŋgal sua ta ni
imbuk pizin Israel na, mi
iurur leleene pizin mi
imuŋaiŋai zin.
Uraata biibi ta Anutu kiti ikam piti
bekena ikamke iti na, zin
tomtom ta tirao pa toono ta
boozomen tire kek.

4 Niom toono ta boozomen,
leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi
koyotyooto pini.
Menmeen yom pini mi kapakuri
pa mboe.
5 Kese kombom mi kombo mboe
pakurŋana pa Yooba!
Kupun gita mi kiwit uruunu!
6 Menmeen yom, mi kiwi twiiri, mi
kalŋoyom isala mi kapakur
Yooba.
Pa ni ta king biibi ŋonoono.

✡ **97:2:** Kam 19:16+ ✡ **97:5:** Mbo 46:2,6 ✡ **97:12:** Pil 4:21 ✡ **98:1:** Kam 15:6; Lu 1:51
✡ **98:2:** Lu 2:30

7 Tai ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta
timbotmbot lela na, ko
kalŋan isala mi tipakur
Yooba.
Mi toono ramaki zin tomtom ta
timbotmbot pa na, ta
kembena. Kalŋan ko isala
mi tipakuri.
8 Mi yok ta boozomen ko
tipespeeze naman pini.
Mi abalabal ta boozomen ko tilup
kwon, mi kalŋan isala ma
tipakuri isu kereene uunu.
9 Pa iŋgi be Yooba imar i.
Ni kola imar mi iur kadoono pizin
tomtom irao toono ta
boozomen.
Mi kadoono tabe ikam pizin i, ko
indeeŋe men. ✡

99

Merere, ni king potomŋana

1 Yooba, ni king biibi ŋonoono ta
ikamam peeze pa koroŋ ta
munŋaana men.
Tana niom karkari ta boozomen
komoto i mi keleŋ la
kalŋaana.
Ni mbuleene se muriini peeze
kana ta imbotmbot la zin
aŋela mbolŋan begen na.
Mi toono ire i na, imurur mi ikam
katkat.
2 Yooba, kar kini ta Sion. Mi ni
biibi kat.
Ilip pizin karkari ta boozomen.

3 Yooba, nu ta biibi ŋonoono. Mi
mburom na, ilip kat. Tana
tomtom timototo u.
Tomtom ta munŋaana men ko
tipakur zom potomŋana. ✡
4 Mi nu king mbolkeŋkeŋŋom, mi
lelem pa mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
ilip.
Tutu ta ipombolmbol mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana na, nu swe
pizin popoŋana ki Yakop, mi
tikiskis ma imbol pizin.
Mi nu kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋan
pizin mi urpewe pataŋana
kizin.

5 Tana kapakur Yooba ta Anutu
kiti na.
Kamar kolouŋana pa muriini
peeze kana, mi kelek
kumbuyom pini.
Pa ni potomŋana. Mbulu kini ipa
ndel kat.

6 Muŋgu Mose mi Aron ziŋan wal
pakan tikamam
patoronŋana pini.
Mi Samuel, ni izuŋzuŋ pini.
Wal tel tana titaŋroro Yooba be
iuulu zin Israel, mi ni ileŋ
kalŋan. ✡
7 Ni imbot lela miiri tieene mi iso
zin pa tutu kini.
Tutu tana iso zin pa zaala tabe
ziŋan Anutu tiparlup zin ma
tiwe tamen.
Mi zin matan iŋgalŋgal tutu tana
mi tutu pakan ta ni iur pizin
na, mi titoto. ✡

8 O Yooba, Anutu tiam, nu leŋleŋ
suŋŋana kizin Israel, mi
zzwe muŋaiŋana ku pizin mi
rekreege sanaana kizin.
Tamen mbulu ta tikamam ŋoobo
na, nu urur kadoono pa
tomini. ✡

9 Kapakur Yooba Anutu kiti zaana,
mi kuzuŋzuŋ pini isu abal kini
potomŋana.
Pa Yooba Anutu kiti, ni potomŋana.

100

Tembeeze pa Merere raama lelende ambai

Mboe tabe tapakur Anutu pa i
1 Niom karkari ta karao pa toono
ma ila na, kalŋoyom isala mi
menmeen yom pa Yooba!
2 Kembeeze pini raama leleyom
ambai.

✡ **98:9:** Mbo 96:10; Ŋgo 17:31 ✡ **99:3:** Tur 4:8 ✡ **99:6:** Kam 4:15; 1Sam 7:9 ✡ **99:7:** Kam 19:9, 33:9 ✡ **99:8:** Kam 34:6+

Kamar kereene uunu, mi kombo
mboe raama menmeen
yom.
3 Mi kuute kat ta kembei: Yooba, ni
ta Anutu ŋonoono.
Ni iur iti, mi ikam ti ma tewe lene
kek.
Iti sipsip kini tau. Tana ni
mataana piti mi imborro iti.

4 Kapaŋuru urum kini kwoono mi
leleyom ambai pini.
Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.
Leleyom ambai pini mi kiwit
uruunu pa kampeŋana kini.
5 Pa Yooba, ni ambaiŋana.
Ni ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi
imuŋaiŋai zin ma alok.
Mi mataana iŋgalŋgal sua kini
mbukŋana, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.

101

Suŋŋana ki king ambaiŋana ta itoto Anutu leleene
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, nio aŋkam ŋgar pa
mbulu ku, tana aŋtooro
mboe ti bekena aŋbo mi
aŋpakuru pa.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku, mi
kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
men
2 Mi zaala ku na, ndabokŋana kat.
Tanata leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋtooro
mboe ti.
Mi ŋiizi na mar uulu yo?
Pa nio aŋkamam mbulu ŋgeezeŋana
men lela ruumu tio.
Mi peeze ta aŋkamam, ina
indeŋdeeŋe men.
3 Nio aŋyok be koroŋ sananŋana sa
imbot su kereŋ uunu na
som.
Mi zin wal ta tipaŋobŋoobo pa
zaala ku na, nio aŋurur koi
pizin mi aŋzirziiri zin ma tila
len.
Kokena tikeske yo pa mbulu kizin
sananŋana.
4 Zin wal ta lelen bok pa ŋgar
pakaamŋana na, aŋzirziiri
zin ma timbotmbot molo
pio.
Mi zin wal sananŋan na,
aŋgabgaaba zin som.
5 Zin wal ta tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua
pizin tomtom na, aŋkazas
zin bekena aŋpumun kwon.
Mi zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi
tikamam be tiwe bibip na,
leleŋ be tigarau yo risa som.

6 Mi zin wal ki toono ti ta titoto
zaala ku mi tizzo sua
ŋonoono na, motoŋ pizin, mi
aŋkamam zin ma
timbotmbot raama yo.
Zin wal ta tipa pai kizin ma iŋgeeze
men na, zin ta tiwe
mbesooŋo tio mi tiuluulu yo
pa uraata.

7 Tamen zin wal ta tikamam
mbulu pakaamŋana na, irao
timbot lela ruumu tio na
som.
Pa zin wal ta tizzo sua
pakaamŋana na, aŋzirziiri
zin ma timbot molo pio.
8 Aigule ta boozomen, zoŋ ise na,
aŋkazas zin wal sananŋan ta
timbotmbot toono ti,
bekena aŋpumun kwon.
Zin wal ta tikamam mbulu
sananŋana na, aŋzirziiri zin
pa Yooba kar kini ma timap
ma tila len. ✡

102

Naŋgaŋ ta itaŋroro Merere mi iswe urlaŋana kini
Iŋgi suŋŋana ki tomtom ta
pataŋana indeeŋi mi mburaana
imap, tana itaŋroro Yooba be iuuli
1 O Yooba, iŋgi tiŋiizi tio ima ku.
Leŋ suŋŋana tio ti mi uulu yo.
2 Pa nio aŋbotmbot lela pataŋana
biibi leleene.
Tana piŋgis motom pio pepe.
Sombe aŋtaŋroro u na,

✡ **101:8:** Ro 13:4

ŋgun talŋom pio, mi loŋa mar mi
uulu yo.

3 Nio iŋgi be aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ i.
Nio kembei you ka koi ta ikam buk
ma ise, mi imbiriizi ma
imap.
Kuliŋ ibayou kat, mi tiroŋ ta
boozomen iyoyou.
4 Nio kembei mbutmbuutu ta zoŋ
ikan ma imetmeete.
Mi leleŋ pa kini kanŋana mini som.
5 Tana aŋyakyak men,
mi kuliŋ isu ma aŋkoŋkoŋ.

6 Iŋgi aŋyamaana kembei ta ituŋ
tamen kat. Nio kembei man
ta itababaaba sorok pa lele
bilimŋana.
Beso ila ma ire kar muŋguŋana sa
ta tomtom tizem ma
imborene sorok, to ila ma
imbotmbot pa.
7 Tana nio kembei man ta
itutamenŋana imbotmbot
sala ruumu uteene.
Mbeŋ na, aŋkenne kat som.
8 Zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na, koŋ
koi bizin tirepilpiili yo mi
tizeŋzeeŋge pio.
Mi sombe tisuŋ sosor pa tomtom
sa, na tiwatwaata nio zoŋ
mi tiso pu be pasaana
tomtom tana kembei ta kam
pio i.
9-10 Nu lelem bayou pio, mi ketem
malmalŋana ku ikam kat yo.
Mi kam yo, mi piri yo lae kembei
musmuuzu.
Tana you ka kokou, ta iwe koŋ kini
be aŋkan,
mi aŋwinin yok raama motoŋ
luluunu.
11 Iŋgi swoŋ igarau be imap,
kembei ta zoŋ isula i.
Mi mburoŋ izzu kembei
mbutmbuutu ta zoŋ ikan
ma imelle.

12 Tamen Yooba, nu ko mbutultul
se murim peeze kana ma
alok.
Mi zin wal popoŋan tabe tipet pa
kaimer i, nako matan
iŋgalŋgal zom, mi tizuŋzuŋ
pu, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma
ila.
13 Nu ko lelem isaana pa kar Sion
mi kam mbulu sa be uuli.
Pa nol tabe muŋai i mi urpe i mini,
ta imar igarau kek.
14 Ŋonoono, tireege kar Sion ma
borok su lene lup. Mi tipiri
ruumu tirontiron mi kan
koroŋŋanŋan ta boozomen
ma timbot leŋaleŋa.
Tamen zin mbesooŋo ku lelen pa
kar tana ilip. Tabe tire ma
lelen isaana kat.

15-16 Mi Yooba kola ipamender kar
Sion mini,
mi iswe itunu raama mburaana
mi zaana biibi.
Tona zin karkari ta boozomen
ziŋan king kizin ko tikilaala
mburaana mi zaana biibi,
mi timoto i mi tilek kumbun pini.
17 Pa zin wal kini ta timbot ŋoobo
na, ni irao itit zin na som.
Kola ileŋ suŋŋana kizin mi
iuulu zin.

18 Yooba isombe ipiyooto uraata
kini popoŋana, mi iuulu zin
wal kini ma timbot ambai
mini, nako tibeede uraata
tana ise ro.
Naso zin wal popoŋan tabe tipet pa
kaimer i, tiute mi tipakuri
pa.
19 Yooba imbotmbot lele kini
potomŋana ta kor a, mi
mataana isu. Ni imbotmbot
saamba, mi irre su pizin
tomtom.
20 Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo la
kan koi bizin naman mi
tikaraŋesŋeeze na,
ni ko ileŋ tiŋiizi kizin mi itatke zin
pa meeteŋana.
21-22 Tana kaimer zin karkari ziŋan
zin king kizin ko timar
ma tilup zin su Yerusalem be
tizuŋzuŋ pa Yooba.
Mi ko tizzoyaryaara zaana biibi,

mi tipakurkuri sala abal Sion.

23 Nio ti aŋwe kolman zen. Mi iŋgi
Yooba ikoto yo mi ipun yo
ma mburoŋ imap.
Ni ipemet mbotŋana tio ma swoŋ
igarau kek.

24 Tana aŋso pini ma aŋso:
"O Anutu tio, tatke yo pa toono ti
pepe. Pa aŋwe kolman zen!
Mi nu na, mbotŋana ku iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.
25 Yooba, muŋgu kat nu ur toono
ma uunu imbol kat.
Mi saamba tomini, ina nomom
muriini. ✡
26-27 Tamen kaimer saamba mi
toono ko tisaana kembei
kawaala pasaana.
Tana nu ko lek zin ma timap ma
tila len,
mi pekel zin pa saamba mi toono
popoŋan.
Tamen nu na, mbotmbot men ta
kembei.
Tortooru som, mi rao map na som.
✡
28 Mi niam mbesooŋo ku na, nu ko
mboro lutuyam bizin ma
timbot ambai.
Mi popoŋana kizin tomini, nu ko
motom pizin ma timbot
ambai su kerem uunu, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila."

103

Tapakur Merere pa kampeŋana mi muŋaiŋana kini
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Leleŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba pa
kampeŋana kini.
Ŋonoono kat, leleŋ, mburoŋ, mi
koroŋŋoŋ ta boozomen ko
imap ipakur Anutu tio
zaana.
Pa ni potomŋana! Mbulu kini ipa
ndel kat.
2 Leleŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba pa
kampeŋana kini.
Mi mbulu boozomen ta ni ikamam
be iuulu yo na, irao motoŋ
mbeleele na som.

3 Ni irekreege sanaana tio ta
boozomen,
mi iurpewe mete tio ta munŋaana
men. ✡
4 Mi itatkewe yo pa meeteŋana.
Mi ikampewe yo biibi kat, mi
iurur leleene pio mi
imuŋaiŋai yo.
5 Ni ipomosmoozo yo pa koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan matakiŋa,
tana ikam yo ma aŋbot
ambai kat.
Mi ipombolmbol yo ma mburoŋ
imilmiili mini kembei ta
naŋgaŋ kaibiim. Tana aŋbol
ma aŋbotmbot kembei ta
manmboŋ. ✡

6 Mbulu ta Yooba ikamam, ina
indeŋdeeŋe men.
Zin wal ta so tomtom tikamam
pataŋana pizin mi tikototo
zin na, ni imendernder
pizin mi iuluulu zin pa
pataŋana kizin. ✡
7 Muŋgu, ni iswe zaala kini pa
Mose,
mi ikam uraata bibip ila zin Israel
matan ma tire kat.
8 Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana pizin
mbesooŋo kini, mi
imuŋaiŋai zin mi ikampewe
zin.
Ni keteene malmal karau som.
Mi itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur kat leleene pa wal
kini. ✡

9 Ŋonoono, ni keteene malmal pa
sanaana kiti mi
iyamyaamba iti pa.
Tamen kete malmalŋana kini ko
imbotmbot ma alok na som.
10 Mbulu ta takamam ŋoobo na, ni
irao iŋgal kat matanda pa.

✡ **102:25:** Un 1:1; Ibr 1:10+ ✡ **102:26-27:** Mt 24:35; Ibr 13:8; 2Pe 3:7+; Yems 1:17; Tur 20:11 ✡ **103:3:** Kam 15:26, 34:7; Mbo 32:1+; 1Pe 2:24; 1Yo 1:9 ✡ **103:5:** 2Kor 4:16 ✡ **103:6:** Lu 4:18 ✡ **103:8:** Kam 34:6 ✡ **103:10:** Ro 6:23

Tamen ikamam ta kembei som.
Imuŋaiŋai iti, mi ipokotkot
kat sanaana kiti som. ✡
11 Muŋaiŋana ta Yooba izzwe pizin
wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ
la kalŋaana na,
isala ta kor a, kembei saamba
imbot kor kat pa toono. ✡
12 Kere. Lele pakaana ta zoŋ izze
pa i, mi pakaana ta zoŋ
izulla pa i, tipargarau zin?
Som. Timbot molo kat.
Mi Yooba ikamam pa sanaana kiti
ta kembena. Izirziiri ma ila
imbot molo kat piti.
13 Zin wal ta timototo Yooba mi
tiurur lelen pini na,
ni leleene izanzaana pizin kembei
ta pikin taman bizin lelen
izanzaana pizin. ✡
14 Pa ni itunu ta imbuuzu iti.
Tana mataana iŋgalŋgal ta kembei:
Iti tomtom toono kanda na,
ululu men. ✡
15 Mbotŋana ta takam su toono ti
na, molo som. Tombot
rimen mi tamap.
Iti kembei ta manman pwoono.
Sombe zoŋ ise, na ipeele. Mi
so ila rorou, na imelle.
16 Mi sombe miiri iwilaala,
na itop su toono ma muriini bilim.

17-18 Tamen zin wal tau timototo
Yooba mi tileŋleŋ la
kalŋaana na,
ni ko iurur leleene pizin mi
imuŋaiŋai zin, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.
Mi ni ko imendernder pa
popoŋana kizin mi iuluulu
zin pa pataŋana kizin.
Tana zin wal tau titoto sua ta ziŋan
Anutu timbuk na, mi tiurpe
tutu kini mi titoto ka mbulu
na,
ni ko iurur leleene pizin ma alok. ✡

19 Yooba iur muriini peeze kana
isu saamba.
Ni king biibi ta ikamam peeze pa
koroŋ ta boozomen.
20 Tana niom aŋela
mbolkeŋkeŋŋoyom ki Yooba,
kamap ma kapakuri.
Niom aŋela ta keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana
mi kototo sua kini na, kiwit
uruunu!
21 Mi niom malmal koyom ki kar
saamba ta kembesmbeeze
pini mi kototo kat leleene
na, ta kembena.
Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor!
22 Niom koroŋ ta Yooba iur yom
ma karao pa toono na,
kamap ma kapakuri.
Pa ni biibi tiom mi ikamam peeze
piom.
Mi nio ta kembena. Leleŋ ko imap
ipakur Yooba pa kampeŋana
kini.

104

*Tapakur Merere. Pa ni ta iur
saamba mi toono*
1-2 Leleŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba pa
kampeŋana kini.
O Yooba, Anutu tio, nu ta biibi
ŋonoono.
Mburom mi azuŋka ku, ramaki
mbulu boozomen ta zom
biibi pa i, ina iliu u ma iwe
kembei ta mburu pu.
Muŋgu kat, nu ur saamba ma iwe
kembei saŋarai ta begeene
ila molo na, bekena
mbotmbot pa. ✡
3 Mi ur murim ise yok kor kana
ŋwaana.
Mi miiri tieene, ta iwe lem karis be
zze.
Tana miiri ikwarra u mi wwa pa
maŋaanaŋana.
4 Nu ŋgoŋgo miiri ma ilala be ikam
uraata ku.
Mi lolo ta iwenweene mi ikamam
ma you iwedet, ta iwe lem
mbesooŋo. ✡

✡ **103:11:** Mbo 57:10; Ep 3:18 ✡ **103:13:** Yesa 63:16, 64:8+ ✡ **103:14:** Un 2:7, 3:18; Mbo 139:13+ ✡ **103:17-18:** Kam 20:6; Lu 1:50 ✡ **104:1-2:** 1Tim 6:16 ✡ **104:4:** Ibr 1:7

5 Muŋgu nu ur toono ma imbot se
uunu ta mbolŋana kat. Tana
irao imuzik na som.
6 Mi nu kam ma tai ilol toono
mi zin abal ma timap. ✡
7 To maŋga mi kalŋom isala ma
yaamba tai. Tabe iko pa
toono.
Pa kalŋom na, mburaana biibi,
kembei ta lele ikuruŋ i.
Tana tai ileŋ to, karau men mi
iyaaru ma isula imbot
muriini, mi toono
raraazaŋana ipet.
8 Tai iyaaru ma isula na, izem
toono mi abalabal ta
boozomen ma timbot mat.
Mi yok rereereŋan tipet ma tila
tizulla lele ŋgolooboŋan.
Pa ina murin ta nu ur pizin be
timbotmbot pa.
9 Mi nu ur mbut pa tai mi toono.
Mbut tana, tai irao imolo na
som.
Tana tai ko irao izooro mi ilol
toono mini na som. ✡

10 Nu ta kamam yok
mbukmbukŋan ma tiwedet
pa abal zilŋanzilŋan,
mi tirereere ma tizulla pa lele
ŋgolooboŋan.
11 Yok tana timbotmbot be zin
buzur su kan ta boozomen
tiwin.
Mi zin doŋki saŋsaŋŋan ta miri zin
na, zin tomini tiwin ma
tirao.
12 Mi ke ta timendernder la yok
kezenkezen na,
man tiwwo len ŋgini sala be
timbotmbot pa mi titaŋtaŋ.
13 Nu mbotmbot murim ta kor a,
mi kamam yaŋ ma izzu
bekena pembesmbeeze zin
abal.
Mi uraata ku tana ikamam ma
toono ipiyotyooto koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen.

14 Nu kamam mbutmbuutu ma
izze bekena zin mbili
tikanan.
Mi ur koroŋ pakan pa niam
tomtom be ampaaza ma
iwe koyam kini. ✡
15 Nu ur koyam baen be ampaaza
mi amwin ma leleyam
ambai.
Mi kam ke olib piam, bekena
amkam ka ŋgere, mi
amsuulu yam pa ma
ruŋguyam ambai.
Mi ur koyam kini bekena amkan
ma ipombol yam.
16 Yooba, nu motom iŋgalŋgal ke ku
bibip ta timbotmbot
Lebanon na, mi kamam yaŋ
ma izzu pizin. Tabe tise ma
tiwe bibip.
Ke tana, nu itum ta paaza zin.
17 Ke tana namannaman na, man
tiwwo len ŋgini isala.
Mi utenuten na, tiwe man kokomo
murin.
18 Zin abal ta uten mololo na,
mekmek saŋsaŋŋan
timbotmbot sala.
Mi moozo tikewe lela toono
sumbunsumbun ta
timbotmbot dogo
zilŋanzilŋan na.

19 Nu ta ur puulu bekena iwe
seŋgaaŋa pa ndaama.
Mi zoŋ ta ur, ina iute nol tabe ise,
mi nol tabe isula.
20 Mbeŋ na, nu kamam ma lele
zugut,
bekena koroŋ su kan tipa.
21 Tana laion kalŋan izalla mi
tiwwa pa mbeŋ
ma tirru kan buzur ta nu itum ur
pizin na.
22 Mi sombe zoŋ ise, na timilmiili
ma tilala mini murin, mi tikenne
lela.
23 Tonabe tomtom kadoono
tiyotyooto pa ruumu kizin,
mi tilala ma tikamam uraata kizin
ma irao zoŋ isula. ✡

24 O Yooba, nu ur koroŋ matakiŋa
boozo.

✡ **104:6:** Un 7:19 ✡ **104:9:** Un 9:15 ✡ **104:14:** Un 1:11; Mbo 147:8 ✡ **104:23:** 2Tes 3:10+

Mi koroŋ boozomen ta nu ur na,
ina tiswe kembei ŋgar ku biibi kat.
Toono ti bok pa koroŋ munŋaana ka tieene ta ur zin na.

25 Mi nio aŋkam ŋgar pa tai tomini.
Ina biibi kat.
Mi koroŋ bibip mi munmun matakiŋa ta timbotmbot sula.
Tinin zin na tarao som.
26 Wooŋgo tikowo pa tai.
Mi Lebiatan, koroŋ zazaŋana ŋonoono ta muŋgu uri na, ta imbotmbot tai leleene mi izogzoogo lele.

27 Koroŋ ta munŋaana men tana, sombe petel zin,
na tiurur matan pu be kam kan kini.
28 Nu mborro zin, tanata tikanan kan kini.
Itum nomom, ta ipututu zin pa koroŋ ambaimbaiŋan ma kopon bok. ✡
29 Mi sombe turke motom pizin,
na tiseŋeeŋe ma tiru zalan.
Mi sombe kiskis zin som mi tatke bubuŋan pizin,
to timetmeete ma tiwe toono mini.
30 Zin buzur mi koroŋ matakiŋa ta timbotmbot su toono na,
Bubuŋom ta ipiyotyooto popoŋana kizin ma tiwedet.
Gorgori nu kamam uraata,
tana popoŋana kizin iwedet su toono.

31 Yooba zaana biibi, ramaki mburaana mi azuŋka kini ko imbotmbot ma alok.
Mi ni ko leleene ambai pa uraata boozomen ta itunu namaana ikamam na.
32 Ni mburaana biibi kat. Sombe mataana isu pa toono risa,
na yeŋyeeŋge itok toono.
Mi sombe iteege su pa zin abal, na you imaŋga raama ka koi.
33 Tana mazwaana ta so aŋbot motoŋ yaryaara na, kalŋoŋ ko izalla mi aŋbombo mboe pa Yooba.
Ko leleŋ ambai pa Anutu tio, mi aŋpakurkuri pa mboe ma irao meeteŋana tio.
34 Nio menmeen yo biibi pa Yooba.
Mi aŋsuŋi be ipazal ŋgar ta imbot la leleŋ i mi mboe tio ma irao pa itunu leleene.
35 Mi wal sananŋan mi wal zorzooroŋan na, leleŋ be ni ipambiriizi zin pa toono ma timap kat.
Leleŋ be kizin tasa imbot mini pepe.
Leleŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba!
Haleluya!

105

Merere mataana iŋgalŋgal sua ta ni imbuk pizin Israel

1 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba, mi kosoyaara zaana biibi.
Koso uraata kini bibip ila zin karkari mazwan bekena zin tiute.
2 Kombo mboe pini mi kapakuri.
Kipit mbol pa uraata kini ndabokbokŋan boozomen ta ipa ndel kat.
3 Yooba, ni zaana potomŋana. Tana iti nindi se pini mi tapakuri!
Zin wal ta so tikam kinkiini be tiute i mi timbot kolouŋana pini, nako lelen ambai kat mi menmeen zin.
4 Kuur motoyom pa Yooba mi kusuŋi be ipombol yom pa itunu mburaana.
Kakam kinkiini be kuute kati mi kombot kolouŋana pini.
Naso ni imbotmbot raama yom totomen. ✡
5-6 Niom popoŋana ki Abaraam ta mbesooŋo kini na,
niom popoŋana ki Yakop ta Anutu ipeikat yom na,

✡ **104:28:** Mt 6:26 ✡ **105:4:** Yo 17:3

motoyom iŋgalŋgal uraata mi mos
bibip ta ni ikam na. Uraata
kini tana ipa ndel kat.
Mi kadoono ta ni iur pa kanda koi
bizin na, motoyom
mbeleele pepe.

7 Ni Yooba, Anutu kiti tau.
Kadoono ta ni iurur pa kanda koi
bizin na, uruunu ila ma irao
toono ta boozomen.
8 Ko mataana iŋgalŋgal sua kini
mbukŋana mi itoto ma alok.
Tomtom tipepeebe len kelŋan, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila. Mi
sua ta ni itunu iur na, ta
kembena. Ko imbol ma
imbotmbot ma alok. ✡
9 Muŋgu ni imbuk sua pa Abaraam
be ziru tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen.
To ikam sua raraate men pa Isak,
mi ipombol ma imbol kat. ✡
10-11 To ikam sua mbukŋana tana
pa Yakop,
mi ipombol mini ma iso sua tana
ko imbol ma imbotmbot ma
alok.
Mi iso pa Yakop ta kembei: “Nio ko
aŋkam toono Kanaan ma
iwe lem.
Mi toono tana ko iwe matamur pa
popoŋana ku, be
timbotmbot pa, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.” ✡

12 Indeeŋe tana, zin wal boozoŋan
som.
Wal rimen ŋonoono. Mi tiwe
leembe men su toono tana.
13 Tana timbot ri isu lele ta, to
tizem mi tila lele toro.
Tila tipet ki king ta mi timbot
raami, to tizemi mi tila tipet
ki king toro. Ta kembei men
mi tiwwa.
14-15 Mi Anutu, ni mataana pizin.
Tana iyok pa wal sa be
tikoto zin mi tipasaana zin
na som.
Mi ikam ŋgalseki pa king pakan ma
iso pizin ta kembei:
“Zin wal ta ituŋ aŋpeikat zin mi
aŋur zin be tikam uraata tio
na, kumbuulu zin pepe.
Pa zin tiwe nio kwoŋ. Tana
kapasaana zin pepe.” ✡

16 To Yooba ikam ma peteele ipet
pa toono Kanaan.
Tabe Yakop bizin tirao be tindeeŋe
kan kini sa som.
17 Mi ni iŋgo tomtom kizin ta,
zaana Yosep ma imuuŋgu
pizin.
Ni, tikam mburooŋo pini ma iwe
mbesooŋo sorok pizin
Aikuptu. ✡
18 Mi zin Aikuptu kan tiuri lela
ruumu sanaana, mi tikam
sen ila ŋgureene mi timbit la
kumbuunu.
Tana ni ire yoyouŋana ma isaana
kat. ✡
19 Imbotmbot ta kembei ma irao
iso zin Aikuptu kan pa
mbulu tabe ipet pizin i, mi
sua kini tana iur ŋonoono.
Tana sua ta Yooba ikam pini na,
iswe Yosep kembei ni le
uunu sa som, mi mbulu kini
iŋgeeze men.
20 To king ki Aikuptu ta ikamam
peeze pizin wal boozomen
na, iur sua be tiputke Yosep,
mi tizemi ma iyooto pa ruumu
sanaana. ✡
21 Mi iuri be imboro ruumu kini
biibi,
mibe ikam peeze pa koroŋ kini ta
boozomen. ✡
22 Tana Yosep iwe biibi pizin wal
ta timuŋmuuŋgu pa uraata
ki king na, mi ipazalzal zin.
Mi zin wal ta tiuluulu king pa ŋgar
na, ni ipaute zin pa ŋgar
ambaiŋana.
23 Ina zaala tina ta zin Israel tisula
Aikuptu.

✡ **105:8:** Mbo 106:45, 111:5 ✡ **105:9:** Un 15:18, 17:2+, 26:3; Lu 1:54+; Ibr 6:14+ ✡ **105:10-11:** Un 28:13+, 35:12 ✡ **105:14-15:** Un 12:17, 20:3+ ✡ **105:17:** Un 37:27+, 45:5 ✡ **105:18:** Un 39:20 ✡ **105:20:** Un 41:14 ✡ **105:21:** Un 41:40 ✡ **105:23:** Un 46:1+

Tana popoŋana ki Yakop tiwe
leembe pa wal ki Ham
toono kizin. ✡

24 Mi Yooba ipombolmbol wal kini,
ma timasak ma tiwe boozo
kat.
Tabe mburan ilip pa zin kartu. ✡
25 To itooro ŋgar kizin Aikuptu ma
tiwe wal kini kan koi.
Tana tiru zaala be tipakaam zin
mbesooŋo ki Anutu mi
tikam pataŋana pizin.

26 To Yooba iŋgo mbesooŋo kini
Mose ziru Aron ma tisula
Aikuptu.
Aron tana, Yooba itunu ipeikati. ✡
27 Mi ziru tiwe Yooba kwoono mi
tiso zin Aikuptu kan pa mos
bibip mi uraata mburanŋan
tabe Yooba ikam la mazwan
i. Uraata tana ipa ndel kat. ✡

28 Yooba ikam ma zugut mandiŋ
ipet pa toono kizin Aikuptu.
Pa zin tizooro la kalŋaana tau. ✡
29 Mi itooro yok kizin ma tiwe siŋ.
Tabe ye kizin ta boozomen
timetmeete lup. ✡
30 Mi ikam ma lele kizin bok pa
ŋgeu.
Ruumu leleene boozomen ta zin
peeze kan kizin Aikuptu
tikenne pa na, ina tomini
ŋgeu tilela ma bok. ✡
31 Mi Yooba iur sua, to
mberommberom ramaki
muŋgingin dudut ma timar,
mi tirao pa toono kizin Aikuptu. ✡
32 Mi ni itooro yaŋ kizin ma iwe
yaŋpat, mi isu ma ipasaana
toono kizin.
Mi ikam ma lolo niini iwenweene
irao lele kizin ta boozomen.
✡
33 Tana ipasaana ke baen mi ke fik
kizin,
mi ke pakan tomini.

34 Mi iur sua to siizi munŋaana ka
tieene tipet ma tilol lele ma
sik.
Siizi tana, tinin na tarao som. ✡
35 Mi tikan kini ramaki koroŋ
boozomen ta tindomdom
pa toono kizin Aikuptu na
ma imap.
36 Kaimer to Yooba ikasgeege
lutun bizin muŋgamuŋga ta
boozomen.
Ula kizin ka ŋonoono mataana
kana, ta tisu lup. ✡

37 To Yooba iyaaru zin Israel ma
tizem Aikuptu, mi tila
raama mburu milmilŋan
kizin Aikuptu ta tiurpe pa
silba mi gol na.
Mi timap ma tipa ambai men mi
tila. Kizin tasa imborene
som. ✡
38 Indeeŋe zin Aikuptu kan tire zin
Israel tizem zin mi tila na,
lelen ambai kat.
Pa timoto zin tau!

39 Yooba ikam miiri tieene ma iwe
ur pizin pa aigule.
Mi mbeŋ na, you miaana
iyaryaara mi iurur mat
pizin. ✡
40 Indeeŋe zin tiwi i pa kan kini na,
ni ikam man kiau mi kini
saamba kana pizin.
Tana tikam ma tikan ma kopon
bok. ✡
41 Ni ipetepaala pat, mi yok ipet pa.
Yok tana irereere ma biibi pa lele
magargaaraŋana ta ka yok
somŋana na. ✡
42 Yooba ikam mbulu ta boozomen
tana paso,
mataana iŋgalŋgal sua kini
potomŋana ta imbuk pa
mbesooŋo kini Abaraam na.

✡ **105:24:** Kam 1:7 ✡ **105:26:** Kam 3:10, 4:16 ✡ **105:27:** Kam 7:9+ ✡ **105:28:** Kam 10:22 ✡ **105:29:** Kam 7:19+ ✡ **105:30:** Kam 8:2 ✡ **105:31:** Kam 8:17 ✡ **105:32:** Kam 9:23+ ✡ **105:34:** Kam 10:12+ ✡ **105:36:** Kam 12:29 ✡ **105:37:** Kam 12:35 ✡ **105:39:** Kam 13:21 ✡ **105:40:** Kam 16:13+ ✡ **105:41:** Kam 17:6; 1Kor 10:4

43 Tana Yooba iyaaru zin wal kini
ta itunu ipeikat zin na, ma
tizem Aikuptu,
mi tila raama menmeen zin, mi
timbombo mboe pakurŋana.
44 Mi ni ikam toono kizin karkari
pa wal kini ma iwe len.
Tana timbot se wal pakan uraata
kizin tieene.

45 Mbulu ta boozomen tana, Yooba
ikam pizin, bekena tito tutu
kini ta imbot pataaŋa kek
na,
mi mataana iŋgalŋgal sua ta ni
ikam pizin.
Haleluya!

106

Zin Israel timbel zooroŋana. Mi muŋaiŋana ki Anutu irao imap na som

1 Haleluya!
Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi
kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiŋana
kat.
Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.
2 Asiŋ irao inin uraata bibip ta
Yooba ikamam na?
Mi asiŋ irao isoyaara mbulu kini
boozomen ta iti
tapakurkuri pa i ma imap?
Som.

3 Zin wal ta so timendernder pizin
tomtom mi tiuluulu zin pa
pataŋana kizin,
mi tikamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
totomen, nako lelen ambai
kat.
Pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ko
imbotmbot se kizin.

4-5 O Yooba, nu itum ta peikat zin
Israel mi kam zin ma tiwe
lem.
Sombe swe kampeŋana ku pizin
mini mi kamke zin pa
pataŋana kizin, na motom
iŋgal yo mi uulu yo tomini.
Pa leleŋ be ituŋ aŋre kat mbulu
ambaiŋana tabe kam pizin i.
Mi sombe uulu zin ma timbot
ambai mini, mi kam zin ma
lelen ndabok,
na leleŋ be aŋgaaba zin, mi
niamŋan menmeen yam mi
ampakuru.

6 Niam taiŋgi, mbulu tiam sa irao
pa nu motom som. Pa
amkamam sanaana kembei
ta tumbuyam bizin.
Amkam ŋoobo kek. Pa zaala ku,
amtoto som.
7 Indeeŋe tumbuyam bizin
timbotmbot Aikuptu na,
nu kam uraata bibip pizin. Uraata
tana ipa ndel kat.
Tamen zin tikam ŋgar pa som.
Mi nu urur lelem pizin mi
muŋaiŋai zin biibi kat.
Tamen zin matan iŋgalŋgal mbulu
ku tana som.
Nu ta Anutu kor kana kat. Mi zin
tila tipet Tai Siŋsiŋŋana, to
tikam zooroŋana pu. ✡

8 Tamen Yooba, ni zaana biibi pa
mburaana mi muŋaiŋana
kini.
Tana ikamke zin bekena iswe
mburaana biibi ma ipet
mat.
9 Indeeŋe tana, ni kalŋaana isala
ma iso la pa Tai Siŋsiŋŋana,
to imet ma iwe ru, mi toono
raraazaŋana ipet.
To iyaaru wal kini ma tipa pa
magargaara ta imbot
meleebe kat na, ma tila. ✡
10 Tana ni ikamke zin pa kan koi
bizin.
Itatke zin la kan koi bizin naman,
tana zin tirao be tipasaana
zin som.
11 To tai imiili ma ilol kan koi bizin
ma timetmeete lup.
Kizin tasa imbot mini som.
12 Tona zin Israel tiurla sua kini,
mi timbo mboe pakurŋana pini. ✡

✡ **106:7:** Kam 14:11+ ✡ **106:9:** Kam 14:21+ ✡ **106:12:** Kam 15:1+

13 Tamen molo som to, matan
mbeleele uraata bibip ta ni
ikam pizin na.
Mi tisa i be iswe ŋgar kini pizin
som.
Tito zitun ŋgar kizin men.
14 Pa indeeŋe ta timbotmbot lele
bilimŋana na, nin gesges pa
kini mataana ta, mi tikam
kaisiigi be tikan koroŋ
matakiŋa.
Tana tisu mi tisombe titoombo
Yooba mburaana. ✡
15 Mi koroŋ ta tiwi i pa na, ni ikam
pizin.
Tamen iur mete sananŋana ma
ipasaana zin tomini.

16 Zin tilup zin ma timbotmbot su
lele bilimŋana na,
tomtom kizin pakan timaŋga mi
matan mburmbur pa Mose
ziru toono Aron ta
mbesooŋo potomŋana ki
Yooba na. ✡
17 To toono kwoono ikaaga, mi
iwon Datan.
Mi Abiram ziŋan wal kini titoptop
sula toono sumbuunu tana
tomini, to toono ila imun
mini.
18 To you imbot saamba mi isu ma
ikan wal pakan ta tito zin pa
ŋgar kizin tana.
Wal sananŋan tana, you ikan zin
ma timap.

19 Tila tipet abal Sinai uunu, to
tiurpe makau ruŋguunu pa
pat gol,
mi tilek kumbun pa merere
pakaamŋana tana. ✡
20 Tana Anutu kizin ta zaana biibi,
mi mburaana biibi, mi
imbotmbot lela azuŋka kini
leleene na, tipizil ndemen
pini.
Mi tisu ma tipakur koroŋ ta
ikanan mbutmbuutu na
ruŋguunu. ✡
21 Tana Anutu ŋonoono ta ikamke
zin,
mi ikam uraata bibip su Aikuptu
na, matan mbeleele kati.
22 Ni itooro mos bibip isu toono
kizin Ham,
mi ikam uraata mburanŋan isu Tai
Siŋsiŋŋana. Uraata tana,
tomtom tire ma timoto.
Tamen zin Israel tikam ŋgar pa
som.
23 Tana Anutu isombe ipambiriizi
zin ma timap kat.
Tamen mbesooŋo kini Mose ta ni
itunu ipeikati na,
ni imender pizin Israel ma isuŋ
mbolŋana pa Anutu.
Tabe ni ikoto kete malmalŋana
kini, mi ipasaana wal kini
som. ✡

24 Indeeŋe zin Israel tigarau toono
Kanaan na, tiurla sua
mbukŋana ki Yooba som.
Pa toono ambaiŋana ta ni isombe
ikam pizin na, zin titit.
25 Mi lelen be tito kalŋaana som,
mi timbotmbot lela beeze kizin
men mi tikamam
ŋunuŋunuŋ.
26 Tana ni imbuk sua mbolŋana
pizin, mi iwit namaana
bekena ipombol sua tana
ma imbol kat.
Sua ta kembei: Ni kola ikas zin su
lele bilimŋana ma timap kat,
27 mi iyaŋgwiiri popoŋana kizin
ma tila timbot leŋaleŋa irao lele ta
boozomen.

28 Indeeŋe ta tila tipet abal Peor
na, tigaaba zin wal ta
timbesmbeeze pa merere
pakaamŋana zaana Baal.
Pa patoronŋana ta wal tana
tikamam pa ke teeteŋan
kizin na, zin Israel tikan ka
kini tomini. ✡
29 Tabe tipas kat Yooba keteene,
mi ni ipasaana zin pa mete
sananŋana.

✡ **106:14:** Kam 16:3; 1Kor 10:9 ✡ **106:16:** Nam 16:1+ ✡ **106:19:** Kam 32:4 ✡ **106:20:** Ro 1:23 ✡ **106:23:** Kam 32:32+ ✡ **106:28:** Nam 25:1+

30 To tomtom kizin ta, zaana
Pineas, imaŋga mi imender
la Anutu mi zin Israel
mazwan, mi isuŋ pizin.
Tabe mete sananŋana tana imap.
31 Mbulu kini tana, ta ikam ma
Anutu ire i kembei tomtom
ndeeŋeŋana.
Mi Anutu ko mataana iŋgalŋgali ta
kembei ma alok.

32 Zin tila ma tipet yok Meriba, to
tipamalmal Yooba keteene
mini.
Mi tikam pataŋana pa Mose
tomini.
33 Pa tipas keteene,
tabe ni ikam kat ŋgar som, mi ipiri
sorok sua. ✡

34 Indeeŋe ta tipet toono Kanaan
na, Yooba iso pizin be tikas
zin wal ta timbotmbot
toono tana ma timap kat.
Tamen tikas zin som.
35 Ziŋan zin Kanaan timbotmbot
mbata,
mi tigabgaaba zin pa mbulu kizin
soroksorok ta boozomen.
36 Mi timbesmbeeze pa merere
kizin pakaamŋan,
mi mbulu tana iwe kilis pizin.
37 To tisu ma tikam zitun lutun
bizin mi lutun moori bizin,
mi tipun zin ma timetmeete,
bekena tiwe patoronŋana pa
merere pakaamŋan kizin
Kanaan.
38 Zitun lutun bizin mi lutun
moori bizin ta len uunu sa
isaana som,
ta zin Israel tipun zin ma siŋin
ireere su toono,
bekena tiwe patoronŋana pa zin
merere pakaamŋan kizin
Kanaan.
Tana tikam ma toono kizin isaana
kat pa Anutu mataana. ✡
39 Pa mbulu kizin iŋgeeze som,
mi sua ta ziŋan Yooba timbuk na,
tipizil ndemen pa.

40 Zin na, Yooba wal kini ŋonoono.
Tamen tipas kat keteene.
Tabe tikam ma ni leleene pizin
mini risa som.
41 To izem zin la zin karkari
naman,
mi kan koi bizin kadoono timboro
zin.
42 Tana kan koi bizin tiur pataŋana
boozo ise kizin, mi tikoto
zin pa mburan,
mi tikam zin ma tiwe mbesooŋo
sorok pizin.

43 Tana Yooba, ni mataana
iŋgalŋgal zin Israel, mi
itatkewe zin pa pataŋana
boozomen.
Tamen zin tizorzoori, mi titoto
zitun ŋgar kizin men.
Tipaŋoobo kat pa zaala kini. Tana
tisu ma timbot ŋoobo kat.
44 Mi Yooba ileŋleŋ tiŋiizi kizin
mi irre pataŋana kizin,
45 to mataana iŋgal sua mbukŋana
ta ikam pa tumbun bizin na,
mi ikototo kete malmalŋana
kini.
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini.
46 Tana kan koi bizin boozomen ta
tiyo zin ma tila lele kizin na,
Yooba itooro ŋgar kizin ma lelen
isaana pizin Israel mi
timuŋai zin.

47 O Yooba, Anutu tiam, iŋgi ambot
leŋaleŋa ila zin karkari
mazwan.
Yogeege yam, mi kam yam ma
amiili mi amlup yam su
toono tiam mini.
Tonabe leleyam ambai pu mi
ampakur zom potomŋana.

48 Iti tapakur Yooba pa kampeŋana
kini. Ni Anutu kiti Israel.
Tapakurkuri totomen!
Mi iwal biibi be tiso: “Ŋonoono.”
Haleluya!

✡ **106:33:** Nam 20:1+ ✡ **106:38:** Lo 18:10

107

Tapakur Merere pa muŋaiŋana kini matakiŋa

1 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi
kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiŋana
kat.
Ko iurur leleene pa wal kini mi
imuŋaiŋai zin ma alok.

2 Zin wal ta Yooba itatke ziŋ la kan
koi bizin naman na, irao
tiso sua ta kembei.
Paso ni itatke zin pa pataŋana
kizin, mi ikam zin ma
timbot ambai.
3 Muŋgu kan koi bizin tikam zin
ma tila timbot leŋaleŋa ila
karkari mazwan.
Pakan timbot lele ta zoŋ izze pa i,
mi pakan timbot lele ta zoŋ
izulla pa i. Timbot irao tai
pakaana ta boozomen.
Mi Yooba iyogeege zin, mi ikam
zin ma timiili ma timar kar
kizin mini.

4 Tomtom pakan tisaŋsaŋ pa lele
bilimŋana ta magargaara
men.
Mi tirru zaala ki kar sa be tito mi
tila timbot pa. Tamen
tindeeŋe som.
5 Zin petel zin, mi miri zin
ma mburan imap.
6 Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi
titaŋroro Yooba,
to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.
7 Ipatooŋo zin pa zaala ambaiŋana,
mi zin tito ma tila mi tindeeŋe kar
be timbot pa.
8 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa
Yooba mi tipakurkuri.
Pa ni iurur leleene pa wal kini mi
imuŋaiŋai zin.
Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa
ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin
tomtom.
9 Wal ta miri zin na, ni
ipalumluumu ŋguren.
Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni
ikamam kan koroŋ
ambaimbaiŋan ma tirao kat.
✡

10 Mi tomtom pakan na,
timbotmbot lela zugut biibi
leleene, mi pataŋana
ikamam zin mabe timeete i.
Timbotmbot lela ruumu sanaana
leleene, mi re ma sen
ikanan zin ma tisaana kat.
11 Pa tizorzooro sua ki Anutu kor
kana kat.
Mi ŋgar ta ni leleene iur pa na,
tirepilpiili mi tito som.
12 Tana ni iur uraata sananŋana
kat ise kizin bekena ikoto
zin.
Mi zin tikunkun ma titoptop su
toono, mi len tomtom sa be
iuulu zin som.
13 Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi
titaŋroro Yooba,
to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.
14 Itatke zin pa zugut biibi tana
leleene, mi ikam zin ma
tiyooto ma tipet mat.
Mi iyembut re mi sen pizin. ✡
15 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa
Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni
iurur leleene pa wal kini mi
imuŋaiŋai zin.
Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa
ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin
tomtom.
16 Kataama mbolŋana ki ruumu
sanaana na, ni ipetepaala.
Mi ain mbolŋan ta ipombolmbol
kataama na, ni ibogboogo
ma ipolpol lup.

17 Mi tomtom pakan na, zin
talliŋan mi tinoknok
zooroŋana.
Zin tikamam ŋoobo mbulu, tana
mete biibi ikam zin ma tirre
yoyouŋana pa.
18 Zin lelen pa kini sa mini som.
Sombe tire kini sa, na
tikamam be tilulu.
Tana timbot naala kezeene kek.
19 Zin ra, timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi
titaŋroro Yooba,
to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.

✡ **107:9:** Mt 5:6; Lu 1:53 ✡ **107:14:** Lu 1:79

20 Iur sua mi sua kini tana iurpe
zin ma nin ambai mini.
Muŋgu timbot naala kezeene. Mi
ni itatke zin pa meeteŋana.
21 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa
Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni
iurur leleene pa wal kini mi
imuŋaiŋai zin.
Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa
ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin
tomtom.
22 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa
uraata bibip ta ni ikam
pizin na, mi tikam
patoronŋana pini.
Mi kalŋan isala mi tipakuri pa
mboe, mi tisoyaara uraata
kini tana.

23 Tomtom pakan na, tise wooŋgo
mi tikwai
ma tila lele molo be tikam
mburooŋo.
24 Zin tire kat Yooba mburaana,
mi uraata bibip ta ni ikamam su
tai lwoono na.
25 Pa ni iur sua, to miiri biibi ipol,
mi ipei duubu ma ise.
26 Mi duubu iwit wooŋgo kizin ma
isala ta kor a.
Beso izem na, sam ma ila ne. Som,
mi ise mini.
Tana motoŋana biibi ikam zin ma
mburan imap kat.
27 Mi matan mburri, mi tila ma
timelmel su kembei tomtom
ta iwin ma ikankaana.
Zin tiute kat peeze kamŋana.
Tamen tirao som.
28 Tana timbot ŋoobo kat. Mi
titaŋroro Yooba,
to ni iuulu zin pa pataŋana kizin.
29 Ikam ma miiri imap,
mi duubu keten su, mi taun. ✡
30 Zin tire taun isu, to lelen ambai
mi menmeen zin biibi.
Mi Yooba ikam zin ma sor lela lele
ta tisombe tila pa i.
31 Tana zin irao lelen ambai pa
Yooba mi tipakurkuri. Pa ni
iurur leleene pa wal kini mi
imuŋaiŋai zin.
Mi ikamam uraata bibip ta ipa
ndel kat, bekena iuulu zin
tomtom.
32 Tana sombe Anutu wal kini
tilup zin pa suŋŋana, na wal
tana bela tiwit Yooba
uruunu ma isala ta kor a.
Mi tipakuri lela lupŋana kizin wal
peeze kan tomini.

33 Yooba, ni irao ikam ma lele ta
yok bibip tireere pa i iwe
lele magargaaraŋana ta ka
yok somŋana i.
Mi lele ta yok bukbuk ma tizze pa i
na, ni irao ipumun mi lele
tana kerekere.
34 Mi toono mbuyeeneŋana na, ni
irao be ipasaana ma iwe
toono sananŋana ta kosa sa
irao be indom pa mini som.
Mbulu ta kembei, ni ikamam pa
lele ta ka tomtom bizin
tinoknok mbulu sananŋana.
35 Ni irao be ikam ma yok biibi
ireere pa lele
magargaaraŋana ta ka yok
somŋana i.
Mi ni irao be ikam ma yok bukbuk
ma tise pa lele
kerekereŋana.
36 Mi zin wal ta petel zin na, ni ko
ikam zin ma tila timbot pa
lele ambaiŋana tana,
mi titu ma iwe len kar.
37 Mi zin ko tipaaza kan kini ma
baen,
mi tikam mai ambaiŋana.
38 Mi ni ko ipombol zin ma
timasak ma tiwe boozo kat,
mi mataana pa mbili kizin tomini
ma timasak ma tiwe boozo.
39 Muŋgu mburan izzu mi tire
yoyouŋana. Pa kan koi bizin
tikototo zin mi tiseseeze
matan.
Tana timbot ŋoobo mi lelen ipata
kat. Mi iŋgi timbot ambai
mini.

40 Pa Yooba ikototo zin wal zanŋan
mi ipasomsom zin.

✡ **107:29:** Yona 1:15; Lu 8:24

Mi ikamam ma tizirri zin mi tila
tiliuliu len sorok pa lele
bilimŋana.
41 Tamen zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo
mi tibaada pataŋana biibi
na, ni ipakurkur zin,
mi mataana pizin ma timasak ma
tiwe wal boozo.
42 Mbulu kini tana, zin wal
ndeeŋeŋan tire ma lelen
ambai kat.
Mi wal sananŋan ta boozomen na,
len sua sa mini som. Sua
kizin imap.
43 Tomtom ta so le ŋgar, inako
ikamam ŋgar pa mbulu ti,
mi mataana ilala pa mbulu ki
Yooba ta iurur leleene pa
wal kini mi imuŋaiŋai zin.

108

Tomtom ta isuŋ Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Anutu, iŋgi leleŋ iwe ru som.
Ŋgar tio imbol be aŋpase pu
mi aŋto zaala ku.
Tana nio ko aŋbo mboe mi
aŋpakuru.
2 Ko aŋmaŋga mi aŋkam kombom
tio,
mi aŋzze ma irao zoŋ pok ma ise.
3 Yooba, nio ko aŋpakuru ila
karkari mazwan, mi aŋso
zin ta kembei: Nio leleŋ
ambai pa kampeŋana ku.
Ko aŋbombo mboe mi aŋwidit urum
isala kor irao toono ta
boozomen.
4 Pa muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ta
nu zzwe pa wal ku, ina biibi
kat. Isala ma ilip pa saamba
a.
Mi mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbukŋana na, ta kembena.
Isala ta kor a. ✡

5 O Anutu, maŋga mi swe azuŋka
ku mi mburom ta zom biibi
pa i, sala saamba.
Mi swe ma irao toono ta
boozomen tomini.
6 Leŋ suŋŋana tiam ti, mi swooro
nomom woono ma uulu
yam.
Pa niam wal ku ta nu lelem piam
ilip. Tana kamke yam lak!

7 Muŋgu Anutu imbot lela urum
kini potomŋana mi iso ta
kembei:
“Nio niŋ se paso, aŋporou ma aŋlip
kek.
Tana ko aŋpeete toono Sekem mi
lele ŋgoloobоŋana ki Sukot,
mi aŋur ma iwe leyom leyom.
8 Toono pakaana ki Gileat, ina nio
tio.
Mi toono kizin Manase tomini, ina
nio tio men.
Eparaim ta iwe kembei koroŋ ta
ipakaala uteŋ.
Mi lele pakaana ki Yudea, ina
kembei tete ta iwe kilalan
pa peeze ta aŋkamam i.
9 Mi lele pakaana ki Moap, ina iwe
kembei timbiiri ta aŋwwe pa
i.
Mi lele pakaana ki Edom, ina lele
ta aŋpiri kumbuŋ keteene
pa.
Mi zin Pilistia kan na, nio aŋlip
pizin kek. Tana niŋ ise mi
kalŋoŋ izalla!”

10 Asiŋ ta irao be ikam yo ma aŋlip
pa koŋ koi bizin, mi aŋlela
kar kizin ta ka siiri
mbolŋana na?
Asiŋ ko imuuŋgu pio, mi iyaaru yo
ma aŋla aŋpet lele pakaana
ki Edom?
11 Asiŋ toro? Anutu, nu tau!
Tamen iŋgi nu pizil ndemem piam,
mi gabgaaba zin malmal kan tiam
mini som.

12 O Anutu, uulu yam be amlip pa
koyam koi bizin.
Pa ulaaŋa ta amkamam la kizin
tomtom, ina koroŋ sorok.

13 Sombe Anutu igaaba iti, nako
tilip.

✡ **108:4:** Kam 34:6; Mbo 36:5

Pa ni irao be ikoto kanda koi bizin
ma mburan imap.

109

Tomtom ta isuŋ Anutu be ipimiili mbulu sananŋana ki ka koi bizin
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Anutu, nio aŋpakurkuru. Mi nu
mbomboorem sorok pepe.
Maŋga mi kam mbulu sa tabe iswe
kembei nio leŋ uunu sa
isaana som!
2 Pa wal sananŋan mi wal
pakamkaamŋan tiwe koŋ
koi
mi tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua
pakaamŋana pio.
3 Zin tiurur koi pio mi tiwirri sorok
sua sananŋana kat pio.
Mi timaŋgaŋga pio mi
tipasansaana sorok nio zoŋ.
4 Muŋgu nio aŋurur leleŋ pizin.
Tamen iŋgi tisu mi tipokot
mbulu tio tana pa mbulu
sananŋana mi tiŋgalŋgal sua
pio.
Mi nio tomtom ki suŋŋana.
5 Nio aŋkamam mbulu ambaiŋana
men pizin mi aŋurur leleŋ
pizin. Tamen zin tipokot pa
mbulu sananŋana,
mi tiurur koi pio sorok.
Mi timbuuru koŋ mi tisuŋ sosor
pio ta kembei:

6 "Kozo tuur tomtom sananŋana
tasa be imender su zilŋaana
uunu,
mi iŋgal sua pini ta kembei: 'To
tana, nio aŋre i ikam ŋoobo
mbulu.'
7 Beso ni imender be titiiri sua
kini, nako tindeeŋe le uunu
mi tiur kadoono sananŋana
pini.
Mi suŋŋana kini tomini ko irao pa
Anutu mataana som.

8 Niam leleyam be to tana swoono
imap karau men.
Kozo tomtom toro ikam muriini
mi ikeli pa uraata. ✡
9 Lutuunu bizin ko tiwe moondo,
mi kusiini iwe nora.
10 Mi ko tipasaana lutuunu bizin
ruumu kizin.
Tana zin ko tizem lele kizin mi
tiwe wal sorrokŋan,
mi tiliuliu len sorok ma tinono
ruumu be tiru kan kini, mi
tizuŋzuŋ zin tomtom pa len
pat.
11 Sombe mbun kini imbot ki
tomtom sa, na tomtom tana
ko imar mi iyo koroŋ kini ta
boozomen men ma imap
iwe lene.
Mi wal pakan ki lele toro ko timar
mi tisei len koroŋ kini, mi
timbot se uraata kini tieene.
12 Tomtom sa ikampe i pepe.
Mi tomtom sa imuŋai zin moondo
kini pepe.
13 Popoŋana kini ta boozomen ko
timbiriizi ma timap lup.
Tana wal tabe tipet pa kaimer i, ko
tiute zin risa som. Pa zan
imap kat.
14 Sanaana ta tumbuunu bizin
tikamam, nako tiso Yooba
pa, bekena mataana
iŋgalŋgal mi iur ka kadoono
ise ki to tana.
Mi naana sanaana kini tomini,
Yooba imus ma ila ne pepe.
15 Tana sanaana ki to tana ziŋan
wal kini na, Yooba ko
mataana iŋgalŋgal totomen,
mi imus zan ma tila len. Naso
tomtom matan mbeleele
kat zin.

16 Pa to tana, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal
mbulu ki kampeŋana mi
muŋaiŋana som.
Zin sorrokŋan, mi zin wal ta
timbot ŋoobo, mi zin ta lelen
ipata kat na, ni iseseeze
matan mi ipunun zin ma
timetmeete.
17 Mi mbulu ki tusuŋ sosor na, ni
leleene pa ilip.

✡ **109:8:** Ŋgo 1:20

Tamen sua kini sananŋana tana ko
imiili mini pa itunu.
Mbulu ki tusuŋ Anutu be ikampe
zin tomtom na, ni leleene
pa som.
Tana kampeŋana ki Anutu
imbotmbot molo pini
tomini.
18 Mbulu kini ta iwirri sua
sananŋana na, ni izemzem
som. Ina iwe kembei mburu
ta ni izebzeebi pa totomen.
Tamen sua kini tana kola imiili
mini ma ipasaana itunu.
Ko isula kat leleene kembei ta yok,
mi izil pa mazaana mi
tiroono kembei ta ŋgere.
19 Mi izukkaali ma sik kembei ta
kawaala mat kana,
mi ikipiiri i ma tuŋ kembei ta pus.
Mi ko imbotmbot ta kembei ma
alok!”

20 O Yooba, sua sananŋan
boozomen ta koŋ koi bizin
tiŋgalŋgal pio na,
leleŋ be nu pimiili pizin. Naso
pokot mbulu kizin.
21 Yooba, Merere tio, nu zom biibi
pa mbulu ku ambaiŋana.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku.
Tana uulu yo, mi tatke yo pa
pataŋana tio taiŋgi.
22 Pa iŋgi aŋbot ŋoobo kat, mi leŋ
zaala sa som.
Tana keteŋ kutkut.
23 Nio kembei koroŋ kunuunu ta
so zoŋ isula na, imbiriizi
raama.
Nio kembei siizi ta miiri iwilaali
ma ila lene.
24 Nio aŋgalsek ituŋ pa kini kanŋana
ma molo, tana kumbuŋ
mburaana mini som,
mi aŋkoŋkoŋ ma tiroŋ men.
25 Mi sombe koŋ koi bizin tire yo,
na tirepilpiili yo mi aŋwe
ŋeu pizin.
Mi uten suk pio ma tiso: “Aa buri,
yamaana kek?”

26 Yooba Anutu tio, uulu yo.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana
kamke yo lak!
27 Kam uraata biibi pa nomom
woono, mi swe mburom pa
koŋ koi bizin ma tire kat.
Naso tikilaala kembei nu ta ulaaŋa
tio.

28 Ŋonoono, zin tiwirri sua
sananŋana pio. Tamen nu
ko kampe yo.
Mi sombe lelen be timaŋga pio, na
timaŋga lak! Pa nu ko koto
zin mi pimiili zin ma tila
raama kan miaŋ.
Naso kam mbesooŋo ku ma
leleene ambai mi
menmeeni.
29 Tana zin wal ta tiŋgalŋgal sua pio
na, pakankaana zin mi kam
zin ma tiru zalan. Naso kan
miaŋ ma tisaana kat, mi
timbotmbot men ta kembei.
Kan miaŋ tana ko iwe kembei
mburu pizin be tizebzeebe
zin pa totomen.

30 Sombe Yooba ikam ta kembei,
nako leleŋ ambai kat pini,
mi kalŋoŋ isala ma aŋpakuri.
Mi sombe niamŋan zin iwal biibi
amlup yam pa suŋŋana,
nako aŋmaŋga ma aŋwit
zaana ma isala ta kor a.
31 Pa zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo mi
tiru zalan na, ni imbotmbot
zilŋan uunu be iuulu zin.
Mi zin wal ta tomtom tiŋgalŋgal
sorok sua pizin ma tisombe
tipun zin ma timetmeete na,
ni ikamkewe zin.

110

*Tomtom ta Anutu iuri ma iwe king
mi patoronŋana ka tomtom*
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Yooba itunu iso pa Merere tio ta
kembei:
“Mar mbulem su ta nomoŋ woono
i ma irao aŋkoto kom koi

bizin ma mburan imap kat,
mi kumbum ise ŋguren." ✡

2 O king, iŋgi nu mbotmbot kar
Sion mi Yooba
ipombolmbolu. Tana peeze
ku mbolŋana ilala pa kom
koi bizin,
bekena kam zin ma timbot la
kopom mbarmaana.
3 Mi nu sombe maŋga be la pa
malmal, na wal ku ta
munŋaana men ko nin se, mi
lelen be tigaabu ma
niomŋan kala.
Sombe zoŋ pok ma ise, na naŋgaŋ
kaibiim ku boozomen ko
tisama ku mi tirao zin abal
potomŋan kembei ta numur
berek kana irao
mbutmbuutu.

4 Yooba imbuk sua pu, mi ipombol
ma imbol kat.
Mi irao be itooro ŋgar kini mini na
som. Sua ta kembei:
"Nu ko we patoronŋana ka tomtom
kembei ta Melkisedek, mi
mendernder la Anutu mi
zin tomtom mazwan ma
alok." ✡

5 Merere, ni imbotmbot nomom
woono mi ipombolmbolu.
Sombe nol tabe iswe kete
malmalŋana kini ipet, to ni
kola ikasgeege zin king ma
timap.
6 Ko iur kadoono pizin karkari, mi
ikasgeege zin ma tisu tiwe
uri men.
Tana zin peeze kan ta tirao toono
ta boozomen na, ni ko
ikasgeege zin ma timap. ✡

7 Mi king tiam na, ni ko iwin yok
rereereŋana ta imbot
kolouŋana pa zaala zilŋaana
na, mi niini se.
Pa Anutu ko ipakuri ma iwe biibi.

111

Tapakur Merere pa uraata kini mi toto sua kini
1 Haleluya!
Sombe zin wal ndeeŋeŋan tilup zin
pa suŋŋana,
na nio ko aŋgaaba zin mi aŋur leleŋ
imap ma ila ki Yooba mi
aŋpakuri.

2 Pa Yooba, ni ikamam uraata
bibip kat.
Tana zin wal ta lelen pa uraata
kini ilip na, matan iŋgalŋgal
mi tikamam ŋgar pa.
3 Uraata kini izzwe i kembei ni ta
king biibi ŋonoono, mi ni
ndabokŋana kat.
Mbulu kini ndeeŋeŋana ko
imbotmbot ma alok. ✡
4 Ni ikam ti ma tuluplup pa
suŋŋana, bekena matanda
iŋgalŋgal uraata kini bibip ta
ipa ndel kat.
Ni leleene izanzaana pizin
mbesooŋo kini, mi
imuŋaiŋai zin mi ikampewe
zin.
5 Zin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ
la kalŋaana na, ni ikamam
kan kini.
Mi sua ta ni ziŋan wal kini timbuk
be tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen na, ni ko mataana
iŋgalŋgal ma alok. ✡
6 Muŋgu, ni iswe uraata kini
mburanŋan pa wal kini ma
tire kat pa matan.
Pa ikam toono kizin karkari ma
iwe len be timbot pa.
7 Uraata ta ni ikamam, ina iswe i
kembei ni ndeeŋeŋana mi
itoto sua kini.
Tana sua boozomen ta ni iur pizin
tomtom na, irao tuurla mi
tototo.
8 Pa sua tana ko imbol mi
imbotmbot ma alok.
Mi ni leleene be toto sua tana, mi
matanda iŋgalŋgal sua ta ni
itiŋan tumbuk na, mi

✡ **110:1:** Mt 22:44; Ŋgo 2:34; 1Kor 15:25; Ibr 1:13 ✡ **110:4:** Un 14:18; Ibr 5:6, 7:1+ ✡ **110:6:** Tur 19:11+ ✡ **111:3:** Tur 15:3 ✡ **111:5:** Mt 6:31+

takamam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana.
9 Ni itatke zin wal kini pa pataŋana
kizin.
Mi iur sua pizin pa zaala tabe ni
ziŋan tiparlup zin ma tiwe
tamen. Sua tana ko imbol
mi imbotmbot ma alok.
Ni potomŋana mi mburaana biibi.
Tana tomtom timototo i mi
tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana.
10 Ŋgar ambaiŋana uunu ŋonoono,
ina ta kembei: Bela
tomototo Yooba mi teleŋleŋ
la kalŋaana.
Pa zin wal ta so titoto sua ta ni iur
na, zin ko tikam len ŋgar
ambaiŋana.
Tana ko tapakurkuri ma alok!

112

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu
1 Haleluya!
Tomtom ta so imototo Yooba mi
ileŋleŋ la kalŋaana,
mi leleene pa tutu kini ilip, nako
leleene ambai kat.
Pa kampeŋana ki Anutu ko
imbotmbot se kini.
2 Mi popoŋana kini ko tiwe wal
zanŋan mi ndeeŋeŋan.
Tana zin wal ta timbotmbot toono
ti, nako matan ikot se kizin,
mi kampeŋana ki Anutu
imbotmbot se kizin.
3 Tomtom ta kembena, ziŋan zin
wal ta timbotmbot ruumu
kini na, ko tirao kat pa
koroŋ ta boozomen.
Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
ma imbol pini, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.
4 Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana, sombe
imbotmbot la zugut biibi
leleene, na mat ko iyaara
pini.
Mi ni leleene izanzaana pa zin
mbesooŋo kini, mi
imuŋaiŋai zin mi ikampewe
zin.
5 Tomtom ta so imuŋaiŋai zin
tomtom, mi irairai koroŋ
kini pizin,
mi ikamam katkat mbulu pizin,
nako imbot ambai. ✡
6 Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana ta kembei
na, toomboŋana sa ko irao
be itoki na som.
Mi tomtom ko tikamam ŋgar pini
mi matan iŋgalŋgal mbulu
kini, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma
ila.
7 Sombe ni ileŋ uruunu sananŋana
sa, na irao imoto na som.
Pa ipase pa Yooba, mi urlaŋana
kini imbol kat.
8 Tana kopoono rru som, mi
imototo som.
Izza men mi iurur mataana pa
Anutu be ikoto ka koi bizin.
9 Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo ma
tiru zalan na, ni irairai
koroŋ boozo pizin.
Mi ni ko ikiskis mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
ma imbol pini, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.
Tana tomtom ko matan ikot se kini
mi tipakurkuri. ✡

10 Mi zin wal sananŋan, sombe tire
mbulu ta iwedet pini, nako
keten malmal,
mi matan mburmbur pini, mi tiŋa
zurun.
Tamen ŋgar ta lelen iur pa be
tikam, nako iur ŋonoono
som.
Tana zin ko tikam ma som, mi
tisaana ma tila len.

113

Yooba, ni biibi ŋonoono mi muŋaiŋana katuunu
1 Haleluya!
Niom mbesooŋo ki Yooba,
kapakuri.
Kapakur zaana ma isala kor!
2 Kapakurkur Yooba zaana pa
kampeŋana kini
ta buri, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila!
3 Niom ta zoŋ uunu koyom, mi ila
irao lele ta zoŋ izulla pa i,

✡ **112:5:** Mbo 37:21,26; Lu 6:34+ ✡ **112:9:** Lu 19:8; Ŋgo 9:36; 2Kor 9:9

kapakur Yooba zaana!

4 Yooba, ni imbotmbot sala kor
kat. Ni ilip pa tomtom ta
boozomen ki toono ti.
Mi zaana biibi mi mburaana ilip
pa koroŋ ta boozomen ki
saamba.
5 Asiŋ ta ni irao pa Anutu tiam
Yooba? Som. Ni kadoono sa
som.
Ni imbotmbot se muriini peeze
kana ta imbot sala kor kat.
6 Tana sombe leleene be ire koroŋ
sa ki saamba, som toono,
na bela ituundu mi mataana isu.

7-8 Tamen zin sorrokŋan ŋonoono ta
timbot ŋoobo kat mi tilala
musmuuzu muriini be tiru
kan kini na, ni mataana
mbeleele zin som.
Ni iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai
mini, mi ipakurkur zin.
Tana zin tirao be tigaaba zin wal
zanŋan ta tikamam peeze
pa wal kini na, ma ziŋan
timbotmbot. ✡
9 Mi zin moori ta kopon somŋan i,
na ni iuluulu zin mi iurur
len zaala be tikam len pikin
boozo.
Tana timbotmbot raama lutun
bizin ma lelen ambai kat.
Haleluya!

114

Zin Israel matan iŋgal mazwaana ta tizem Aikuptu

1 Muŋgu zin Israel ta Yakop
popoŋana kini na, tizem
Aikuptu.
Tizem zin wal ta tizzo kalŋan toro.
✡
2 Indeeŋe tana, zin Yuda tiwe wal
potomŋan ki Yooba.
Zin Israel tiwe Yooba lene, mi ni
ikamam peeze pizin. ✡
3 Indeeŋe Tai Siŋsiŋŋana ire i na,
iko ma ila lene.
Mi yok Yordan ire i na, imiili ma
ila, mi ipot ma imbotmbot. ✡
4 Zin abal tiseŋeeŋe mi tilulu zin
kembei ta mekmek.
Mi lele mbukunbukun timorsop,
mi tilulu zin kembei ta
sipsip popoŋan. ✡

5 O tai, nu tina ko pa so uunu i?
Mi yok Yordan, parei ta nu miili
ma la mi pot?
6 Mi niom abalabal mi lele
mbukunbukun na,
keseŋeeŋe mi kululu yom paso?

7 O toono, re u kek? Pa molo som,
to Yooba imar.
Iŋgi be Anutu ki Yakop iswe kat
mburaana.
8 Ni ta ikam ma yok ipet pa pat mi
irereere ma biibi.
Mi ikam ma yok ipet pa raŋ, mi
irereere ma isu.

115

Yooba, ni Anutu ŋonoono

1 O Yooba, niam leleyam be
tomtom tipakur zoyam
pepe.
Bela tipakur nu zom. Pa nu itum
tamen ta zom biibi.
Mi nu toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi
urur lelem pa wal ku mi
muŋaiŋai zin. Tana swe
mburom mi uulu yam.
2 Kokena zin karkari tirepilpiilu
mi tizzo piam ta kembei:
"Anutu tiom mburaana iŋgoi?"
3 Anutu tiam, ni imbotmbot
saamba.
Mi mbulu pareiŋana ta so ni
leleene pa be ikam, na ikam
men.

4 Tamen wal pakan na, tiurpewe
merere kizin pa silba mi gol.
Merere kizin tana na, tomtom
naman murin men. ✡
5 Zin kwon mi matan.
Mi tirao be tiso sua som, tire lele
som.
6 Zin talŋan mi kuzun.
Mi tirao be tileŋ sua som, mi
tiyoozo koroŋ sa som.

✡ **113:7-8:** 1Sam 2:8; Lu 1:52 ✡ **114:1:** Kam 12:41 ✡ **114:2:** Kam 19:5, 24:3+ ✡ **114:3:** Kam 14:21 ✡ **114:4:** Kam 19:18 ✡ **115:4:** Ŋgo 19:26; Tur 9:20

7 Zin kumbun mi naman.
Mi tirao be tipa som, mi
tiyamaana koroŋ sa som.
Mi miiri sa ipet pa kwon som. Pa
ina zin matan yaryaaraŋan
som. ✡
8 Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere
pakaamŋan ta kembei,
mi zin ta tipase pa merere
pakaamŋan,
nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe
koroŋ sorok kembei ta
merere kizin.

9 Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, kapase
pa Yooba.
Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe siŋgiao
piom mi iporoukalkaala
yom. ✡
10 Mi niom patoronŋana koyom ta
popoŋana ki Aron na tomini,
kapase pa Yooba!
Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe siŋgiao
piom mi iporoukalkaala
yom.
11 Tana niom wal ta komototo
Yooba mi keleŋleŋ la
kalŋaana na, niom ta
boozomen kapase pini.
Pa ni ta ulaaŋa tiom, mi iwe siŋgiao
piom mi iporoukalkaala
yom.

12 Yooba, ni mataana iŋgalŋgal
yam. Mi ni ko ikampe yam.
Ko ikampe zin iwal biibi ki Israel,
mi ikampe zin patoronŋana kan ta
popoŋana ki Aron na tomini.
13 Tana zin wal ta timototo i mi
tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na, ni ko
ikampe zin ta boozomen.
Zin sorrokŋan, mi zin ta zanŋan na
tomini.

14 Yooba ko ipombol yom ramaki
lutuyom bizin ma kamasak
ma kewe boozo.
15 Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.
Itunu ko ikampe yom.

16 Yooba iur saamba be iwe itunu
muriini.
Mi toono na, ni iur piti tomtom be
tombot pa.
17 Zin wal ta timetmeete ma tisula
len Andewa na, tizzo sua
mini som.
Tana tirao be tipakur Yooba mini
som.
18 Tamen iti ta tombot matanda
yaryaara i, nako lelende
ambai pa Yooba mi
tapakurkuri pa kampeŋana
kini ta buri,
buri, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Haleluya!

116

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta Anutu itatke i pa pataŋana kini

1-2 Nio leleŋ pa Yooba ilip paso, ni
ileŋ tiŋiizi tio.
Nio aŋtaŋroro i, mi ni iŋgun
talŋaana pio mi iuulu yo.
Tana mazwaana ta so aŋbotmbot
su toono,
nako aŋzzoyaryaara uraata biibi ta
ni ikam pio na.
3 Kilis ki meeteŋana, rimen mi
ikam yo.
Wooro ki Andewa ta ikaukau yo,
mi iyakat yo be aŋsula zin
meeteŋan murin.
Tabe ikam ma leleŋ ipata, mi
aŋmoto koŋ ma aŋsaana kat.
4 To aŋtaŋroro Yooba.
Aŋso ta kembei: “O Yooba, uulu yo
lak!”

5 Yooba, ni ndeeŋeŋana. Mi
imuŋaiŋai iti ta mbesooŋo
kini na, mi ikampewe kat
iti.
Pa Anutu kiti, ni leleene
izanzaana piti.
6 Tana zin wal ta tirao be tiuulu
zitun som na, Yooba itunu
imenderkalkaala zin.
Kembei ta nio i. Indeeŋe ta
mburoŋ imap ma aŋsaana
kat na, ni imar mi ikamke
yo.

✡ **115:7:** Mbo 135:15+; 1Kor 12:2; Tur 9:20 ✡ **115:9:** Mbo 37:3, 62:8

7 Tana ko irao aŋmoto mini som mi
leleŋ ambai.
Pa Yooba ikampe yo kat, mi ikam
yo ma keteŋ su.

8-9 Ŋonoono kat, ni itatke yo pa
meeteŋana,
mi imus motoŋ luluunu ma ila ne.
Mi ni ta ikiskis yo. Tana aŋtop som,
mi aŋmeete som,
mi iŋgi aŋbot motoŋ yaryaara, mi
niamru Yooba amwwa.
10 Ŋonoono, muŋgu aŋso ta kembei:
"Iŋgi pataŋana biibi
isalakaala yo mi aŋbot ŋoobo
kat."
Tamen aŋzem urlaŋana tio som.
11 Pataŋana tana ikam yo ma aŋru
zaala. Tana aŋpiri sorok sua
ma aŋso ta kembei:
"Tomtom ta boozomen na,
pakamkaamŋan men. Irao
aŋdemeere tasa na som. Som
kat!" ✡

12 Mi ko aŋpekel kampeŋana
ambaimbaiŋan boozomen
ki Yooba be parei?
13 Nio ko aŋkam patoronŋana pini,
mi aŋkam mbooro baen ma
aŋliŋ sala.
Mi leleŋ ambai pini, mi aŋpakuri
pa ulaaŋa biibi ta ni ikam
pio na, mi aŋzzoyaryaara
zaana biibi.
14 Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe
tilup zin pa suŋŋana,
na nio ko aŋto sua ta aŋbuk la kini
na, mi aŋkam ka uraata ila
matan. ✡

15 Zin wal ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba
mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni
ire zin kembei koroŋ kini
ŋonoono.
Tana leleene be kizin tasa imeete
sorok na som. ✡

16 O Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku.
Aŋbesmbeeze pu kembei ta
muŋgu naŋgoŋ ikamam na.
Mi nu ta putke wooro ta ikaukau
yo na, mi tatke yo pa
meeteŋana.
17 Tana leleŋ ambai pu, mi aŋso
aŋkam patoronŋana pu,
mi aŋzzoyaryaara zom biibi.
18-19 Tana Yooba wal kini tisombe
tisala Yerusalem mi tilup
zin pa suŋŋana lela urum
kini,
na nio ko aŋto sua ta aŋbuk la kini
na, mi aŋkam ka uraata ila
matan.
Haleluya!

117

Karkari ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere zaana

1 Niom karkari ta boozomen,
kapakur Yooba!
Niom tomtom ta karao pa toono ta
boozomen na, kiwit uruunu
ma isala kor! ✡
2 Pa muŋaiŋana mi kampeŋana ta
Yooba izzwe piti na, biibi
kat. Isala ta kor a!
Mi ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana
ma alok.
Haleluya!

118

Zin Israel ziŋan king kizin lelen ambai kat pa Merere

1 O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa
Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni
ambaiŋana kat.
Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.
2 Niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta
kembei:
"Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok."
3 Mi niom patoronŋana koyom ta
popoŋana ki Aron na tomini,
koso ta kembei:
"Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok."

✡ **116:11:** Ro 3:4 ✡ **116:14:** Mbo 22:25, 66:13 ✡ **116:15:** Mbo 72:14 ✡ **117:1:** Ro 15:11

4 Tana niom wal ta komototo
Yooba mi keleŋleŋ la
kalŋaana na, niom ta
boozomen koso ta kembei:
“Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.”

5 Nio ti, indeeŋe ta aŋbotmbot
pataŋana leleene mi aŋru
zoloŋ na, aŋtaŋroro Yooba
be iuulu yo.
Mi ni ileŋ kalŋoŋ mi iur leŋ zaala,
tabe aŋyooto pa pataŋana
tana mi aŋbot mat.
6 Sombe Yooba ilae tio, na nio ko
aŋmoto koroŋ sa som.
Pa tomtom len mburan iŋgoi be
tipasaana yo? ✡
7 Iŋgi Yooba imbotmbot kolouŋana
pio be iuulu yo.
Tana nio ko aŋre i ikoto koŋ koi
bizin mi ikam yo ma aŋlip
pizin. ✡
8 Iti tapase pizin tomtom pepe.
Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be
iporoukaala iti, to ambai.
9 Mi zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i
tomini, tapase pizin pepe.
Tapase pa Yooba itutamen be
iporoukaala iti, to ambai.

10 Muŋgu zin karkari timar ma
tiliukaala yo be tikam
malmal pio.
Tamen nio aŋpase pa Yooba
mburaana, tana aŋkas zin
ma timap.
11 Timar pa lele boozomen, mi
tiliukaala yo ma sik.
Tamen nio aŋpase pa Yooba
mburaana, tana aŋkas zin
ma timap.
12 Zin tiku yo ma sik kembei ta
parambel.
Mi bil pa tamen mi mburan imap,
mi tiko ma tila len, kembei
ta you ikan mbutmbuutu
gorokŋana.
Pa nio aŋpase pa Yooba zaana,
tana aŋkas zin ma timap.
13 Zin timaŋga pio ma rimen mi
tikoto yo.
Tamen Yooba iuulu yo.
14 Yooba ikamam leŋ mburoŋ mi
iporoukalkaala yo.
Ni ulaaŋa tio ŋonoono.

15 Keleŋ la pa zin wal ndeeŋeŋan.
Iŋga timbotmbot beeze
kizin kizin, mi kalŋan izalla
ma tiyotyooto. Pa Yooba
ikamke iti kek.
Tizzo ta kembei: “Yooba namaana
woono na, mburaanaŋana.
16 Namaana woono, ta ikam
uraata biibi piam.
Yooba namaana woono na,
mburaanaŋana kat!”
17 Uunu tina ta aŋmeete som, mi
iŋgi aŋbot motoŋ yaryaara
men,
bekena aŋsoyaara uraata bibip ki
Yooba.
18 Ŋonoono, ni ibalis kat yo.
Tamen izem yo ma aŋmeete som. ✡
19 Tana kataama ta kizin wal
ndeeŋeŋan i na, kakaaga zin
pio.
Pa aŋsombe aŋlela mi aŋpet Yooba
kereene uunu, mi aŋpakuri
pa mbulu ta ni ikam pio na.

20 Iŋgi kataama ki Yooba
be zin wal kini ndeeŋeŋan tilela
ma tipet kereene uunu. ✡

21 Yooba, nu leŋ tiŋiizi tio mi uulu
yo.
Tana leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru.
22 Pat ta zin ruumu poŋana kan
matan repiili mi tipiri lae
lene na,
pat tamen tana ko iwe pat
mataana kana be ruumu
mbuleene ise. ✡
23 Mbulu tana ipet pa Anutu itunu
mburaana.
Mi amre na, ipa ndel kat.

✡ **118:6:** Mbo 56:4, 121:7; 2Tim 4:18; Ibr 13:4 ✡ **118:7:** 1Kor 15:57; 1Yo 5:4 ✡ **118:18:** 1Kor 11:32; Ibr 12:5 ✡ **118:20:** Mbo 15:1+, 24:3+; Tur 22:14 ✡ **118:22:** Mt 21:42; Mk 12:10+; Ŋgo 4:11; 1Pe 2:7

24 Aigule ambaiŋana ti, Yooba ikam piti.
Tana lelende ambai mi menmeen ti pa. ✡

25 O Yooba, muŋai yam mi kamke yam!
Kampe yam mi kam yam ma ambot ambai!

26 Yooba ko ipombol tomtom taiŋgi mi ikampe i. Pa ni ikam Yooba runguunu ta imar i!
Tana niam ta ambot lela Yooba urum kini leleene na, amsuŋi be ipombol yom mi ikampe yom. ✡

27 Yooba, ni ta Anutu ŋonoono!
Ni iurur mat piti mi ikampewe iti.
Keteege ni runrun ila nomoyom, mi kala kapapiliu artaal mi kapakuri.

28 Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru.
Nu ta Anutu tio. Nio ko aŋwit urum isala kor!

29 O niom iwal, leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiŋana kat.
Ni ko itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini ma alok!

119

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta iurur kat leleene pa sua ki Anutu

Toto Anutu sua kini, to tendeeŋe kampeŋana biibi

1 Ziŋoi ta lelen ambai mi kampeŋana biibi imbotmbot se kizin?
Ina zin wal ta tikamam ŋoobo mbulu sa som,
mi tipa pai kizin ma indeeŋe men pa sua ta Yooba ikam piti.
2 Pa zin tomtom tau matan iŋgalŋgal zaala ta Anutu iur pa wal kini na, mi titoto ka tutu,
mi tiur lelen imap ma ila kini mi tikam kinkiini be tiute kati,
na zin ko lelen ambai, mi kampeŋana biibi imbotmbot se kizin. ✡
3 Pa zin tikamam ŋoobo mbulu sa som,
mi titoto zaala ki Anutu men.
4 Yooba, sua boozomen ta nu kam piam na,
nu sombe amto ma amto kat.
5 Nio leleŋ ilip be aŋkam tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, ma imbol pio,
mibe mbulu tio ito kat tutu tana.
6 Pa sombe motoŋ iŋgalŋgal tutu ku ta boozomen,
nako koŋ miaŋ ila iwal biibi matan som.
7 Nu sombe paute yo pa tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan,
nako leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakuru raama leleŋ ta iŋgeeze men.
8 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na, nio ko motoŋ iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.
Tana pizil kat ndemem pio pepe.

Ŋgar ambaiŋana imar pa Anutu

9 Naŋgaŋ sa, sombe leleene be mataana iŋgal itunu mi ikam mbulu ta iŋgeeze men pa nu motom, nako ikam parei?
Bela mataana iŋgalŋgal sua ku mi itoto.
10 Nio aŋur leleŋ imap ma ima ku, mi aŋkam kinkiini be aŋute katu mi aŋbot kolouŋana pu.
Tana uulu yo: Kokena aŋpaŋoobo pa tutu ku.
11 Nio aŋur sua ku ila leleŋ be ipombol yo:
Kokena aŋkam mbulu sa ta irao pa lelem som.
12 O Yooba, nio aŋpakuru pa kampeŋana ku.
Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek na.

✡ **118:24:** Pil 4:4 ✡ **118:26:** Lu 13:35, 19:38; Yo 12:13 ✡ **119:2:** Yo 14:21+; Ŋgo 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 1Tim 1:5

13 Tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan boozomen ta
nu so piam na,
nio aŋsinin zin ma timap.
14 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, ka
tutu ta ikam yo ma
menmeen yo biibi kat,
kembei tomtom menmeen zin pa
koroŋ bibip mi zanŋan ta ki
toono i.
15 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na,
motoŋ lala pa mi aŋrru ka
ŋgar.
Mi motoŋ iŋgalŋgal zaala ku.
16 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek
na, ina ikam yo ma leleŋ
ambai kat.
Tana irao motoŋ mbiriizikaala sua
ku na som.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tabaada pataŋana

17 O Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku.
Kampewe yo mi muŋai yo.
Naso aŋbot ambai mi aŋtoto sua
ku.
18 Pei ŋgar tio bekena aŋkilaala ŋgar
ndabokbokŋan boozomen
ta imbot la sua ku.
19 Toono ti na, kar tio ŋonoono som.
Iŋgi aŋwe leembe pa men.
Tana turke tutu ku pio pepe. ✡
20 Gorgori nio leleŋ ilip pa tutu ku
ndeeŋeŋan.
21 Zin wal tau tipakurkur zitun mi
tipaŋobŋoobo pa tutu ku na,
nu yamyaamba zin,
mi ketem malmalŋana ku
imbotmbot se kizin.
22 Mi nio na, motoŋ iŋgalŋgal zaala
ta nu ur pa wal ku na, mi
aŋtoto ka tutu.
Tana piŋgis sua repiiliŋana mi
pamianŋana kizin ma imbot
molo pio.
23 Zin bibip ta tikamam peeze i
tomini tilup zin mi
timbuuru pio.
Mi toŋgo. Nio ko motoŋ lala pa
tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa
kek na, mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa.
Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.
24 Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, ka tutu
ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai
kat.
Mi tutu tana izzo yo pa mbulu tabe
aŋkam.

Tuur lelende pa zaala ki sua ŋonoono mi toto

25 Nio mburoŋ imap kat ma iŋgi be
aŋmeete ma aŋla leŋ i.
Tana to sua ku mbukŋana, mi uulu
yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.
26 Nio aŋso u pa mbulu tio ta
boozomen, mi nu leŋ
suŋŋana tio mi uulu yo.
Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na.
27 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na,
paute yo pa ka ŋgar.
Naso aŋute zaala ku, mi motoŋ lala
pa uraata ku bibip ta ipa
ndel kat.
28 Nio leleŋ ipata ma mburoŋ
imap kat.
Tana to sua ku, mi pombol yo
mini.
29 Uulu yo be aŋbotmbot molo pa
mbulu pakaamŋana.
Kokena aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu.
Sua ta nu kam piam, ina ko iwe
zaala pio be kampeŋana mi
muŋaiŋana ku ise tio.
30 Nio leleŋ iur kek be aŋto zaala ki
sua ŋonoono.
Mi aŋpo tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan se
ndomoŋ.
31 O Yooba, zaala ta nu ur pa wal
ku na, nio aŋkiskis kat ka
tutu.
Tana zem yo pepe: Kokena koŋ
miaŋ ila iwal matan.
32 Nu kam leŋ ŋgar pa koroŋ boozo.
Tana niŋ ise be aŋto zaala ki tutu
ku.

Tusuŋ Anutu be ipaute iti pa tutu kini

33 O Yooba, tutu ku ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na, paute yo pa
ka zaala.
Naso motoŋ iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto ma
irao swoŋ imap.

✡ **119:19:** Pil 3:20; 1Pe 2:11; Ibr 11:13

34 Kam leŋ ŋgar pa sua ta nu kam
piam.
Naso motoŋ iŋgalŋgal, mi aŋtoto
raama leleŋ.
35 Pazal yo be aŋto zaala ki tutu ku.
Pa zaala tana, ta ko ikam yo ma
leleŋ ambai kat.
36 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, kam
yo ma aŋur kat leleŋ pa ka
tutu.
Kokena motoŋ koroŋŋoŋ mi aŋru
zaala be aŋdoundou leŋ
koroŋ boozo. ✡
37 Kam yo ma aŋpiŋgis motoŋ pa
koroŋ soroksorok ki toono
ta ŋonon somŋan i.
Pombol yo be aŋto zaala ku. Naso
kam yo ma aŋbot ambai
mini.
38 Nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana
motom iŋgal sua ta mbuk
pio na, mi kam ma iur
ŋonoono.
Sua tana, nu kam pa wal
boozomen ta timototo u mi
tileŋleŋ la kalŋom na.
39 Nio aŋmoto sua repiiliŋana mi
pamiaŋŋana ki koŋ koi
bizin.
Tana piŋgis sua kizin tana pio. Pa
kadoono ta urur pizin
tomtom, ina indeŋdeeŋe
men.
40 O Yooba, nio leleŋ ilip pa sua
boozomen ta ur na.
Tana to mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana, mi
uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai
mini.

Sua ki Anutu ipombol ti be tapase pini

41 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku
mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku. Swe mbulu ku tana
pio.
To itum kalŋom, mi kamke yo.
42 Naso aŋrao be aŋpekel sua
repiiliŋana ta tomtom
tiwirri pio na.
Pa nio aŋpase pa sua ku.
43 Nio aŋurur motoŋ pu be to tutu
ku ndeeŋeŋan mi uulu yo.
Naso aŋwit urum pa mbulu
ku ta zzo sua ŋonoono men
mi toto sua ku.
Tana re: Kokena uulu yo som, to
aŋrao aŋso sua sa mini pa
mbulu ku tana som.
44 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio ko
aŋtoto totomen.
45 Nio aŋkam kinkiini be aŋto sua
boozomen ta nu ur na.
Tana kosa sa ko irao be ipakaala
zaala pio mini na som.
46 Nio ti aŋmoto som, mi koŋ miaŋ
pizin tomtom som.
Zaala ta ur pa wal ku na, nio ko
aŋsoyaara ka tutu ila zin king
keren uunu. ✡
47 Pa tutu ku ta ikam yo ma leleŋ
ndabok kat.
Tana leleŋ pa ilip.
48 Nio aŋwit nomoŋ isala, mi
aŋpakuru pa sua ku.
Mi motoŋ lala pa tutu ku ta
tibeede pataaŋa kek na, mi
aŋkamam ŋgar pa.

Sombe tabaada pataŋana, na sua ki Anutu ko ipotor lelende

49 Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tana motom
iŋgalŋgal sua ku mbukŋana
ta kam pio na.
Pa ina ipombolmbol yo be aŋur
motoŋ pu mi aŋsa ulaaŋa ku.
50 Sombe pataŋana ikam yo, na sua
ku ko iuulu yo be aŋbot
ambai. Ŋgar tana, ta ipotor
leleŋ.
51 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi
tirepilpiili Anutu na, timbel
sua repiiliŋana pio.
Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na,
aŋzem som.
52 O Yooba, nio motoŋ ŋgalŋgal tutu
ku ndeeŋeŋan ta ur muŋgu
kek na.
Tabe ipombol yo mi ipotor leleŋ.
53 Nio, sombe aŋre zin wal
sananŋan tipizil ndemen pa
sua ta nu kam piam,

✡ **119:36:** Lu 12:13+; 1Tim 6:9+ ✡ **119:46:** Mt 10:18+; Mk 13:9; 1Pe 3:15

ina ikam yo ma keteŋ malmal kat.
54 Toono ti, kar tio ŋonoono som.
Iŋgi aŋwe leembe pa men.
Mi mazwaana ta so aŋbotmbot su
toono ti na, nio ko
aŋpakurkuru pa tutu ku ta
tibeede pataaŋa kek na, mi
aŋbombo mboe pa.
55 Yooba, mbeŋ tomini, motoŋ
iŋgalŋgalu,
mi leleŋ be aŋto sua ta nu kam
piam na.
56 Tana nio aŋkamam ta kembei:
Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, motoŋ
iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.

Lelende ambai pa Anutu mi toto sua kini

57 O Yooba, nio aŋre u kembei
koroŋ tio ŋonoono. Pa nu
kampewe yo, mi aŋbotmbot
se ku pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.
Tana aŋbuk sua pu be aŋto sua ku.
58 Iŋgi suŋŋana tio ima ku raama
leleŋ:
To sua ku mbukŋana, mi kampe yo
mi muŋai yo. Pa nio
mbesooŋo ku tau.
59 Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa zaala ta
aŋtoto i,
tana aŋtooro yo mi aŋso aŋto zaala
ta nu ur pa wal ku na.
60 Mi irao aŋnaunau na som.
Ko aŋmaŋga mi aŋto tutu ku
pataaŋa.
61 Zin wal sananŋan tiur kilis
boozo be tikeene yo.
Tamen motoŋ mbeleele sua ta nu
kam piam na som.
62 Nio aŋmaŋgaŋga pa mbeŋ
lukutuunu,
mi aŋpakurkuru pa tutu ku
ndeeŋeŋan.
63 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ
la kalŋom na,
nio leleŋ pizin mi aŋgabgaaba zin.
64 O Yooba, mbulu ku ta toto sua
ku mbukŋana mi urur lelem
pa wal ku, ina nu zzwe ma
irao toono ta boozomen.
Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na, bekena
aŋute kat.

Anutu, ni ambaiŋana kat

65 O Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku. Mi
nu toto sua ku mbukŋana,
mi kamam mbulu ambaiŋana pio.
66 Paute yo pa ŋgar ku, mi kam leŋ
ŋgar ambaiŋana.
Pa nio aŋpase pa tutu ku.
67 Muŋgu nio aŋpaŋobŋoobo pa
zaala ku.
Mi nu balis yo mi pazal yo, tana
koozi motoŋ iŋgalŋgal sua
ku mi aŋtoto.
68 Nu ambaiŋom kat. Mi mbulu ta
kamam ta kembena, ina
ambai men.
Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na.
69 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi
matan pasomu na,
tiŋgalŋgal sua pakaamŋana
pio.
Tamen nio aŋur leleŋ imap pa sua
ta nu ur na, mi motoŋ
iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.
70 Wal tina len ŋgar somŋan, mi
tiyamaana sanaana kizin
som.
Mi nio na, sua ta nu kam piam, ta
ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.
71 Pataŋana ta muŋgu ikam yo na,
koroŋ ambaiŋana.
Pa ipazal yo mi ipei ŋgar tio pa
tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa
kek na.
72 Sua ta ipet pa kwom na, nio aŋre
kembei koroŋ tio ŋonoono.
Ilip pa pat silba mi gol munŋaana
ka tieene.

Anutu iur ti ma tepet. Tana iti bela toto tutu kini

73 Itum nomom ta imbuuzu yo mi
iur yo.
Tana uulu yo be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa
tutu ku.
74 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ
la kalŋom na, sombe tire yo,
na menmeen zin.

Paso, aŋpase pa sua ku mbukŋana,
mi aŋurur motoŋ pa ka
ŋonoono be ipet.
75 O Yooba, nio aŋute: Tutu ku mi
kadoono ta urur pizin
tomtom, ina indeŋdeeŋe
men.
Mi nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
urur lelem pio, tanata balis
yo mi pazal yo.
76 Nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana
aŋsuŋu be to sua ku
mbukŋana, mi swe mbulu
ku ta urur lelem pa wal ku
mi muŋaiŋai zin na.
Naso potor leleŋ mi pombol yo.
77 Lelem isaana pio, mi uulu yo ma
aŋbot ambai mini.
Pa sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo
ma leleŋ ndabok kat.
78 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi
matan pasomu, nako kan
miaŋ. Pa tiŋgalŋgal sorok
sua pakaamŋana pio.
Mi nio, nako motoŋ lala pa sua
boozomen ta nu ur na, mi
aŋkamam ŋgar pa.
79 Zin wal ta timototo u mi tileŋleŋ
la kalŋom,
mi tiute tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku na,
zin ko timar mi tigaaba yo.
80 Nio leleŋ be ŋgar tio iŋgeeze men,
mibe aŋto kat tutu ku ta
tibeede pataaŋa kek na.
Naso koŋ miaŋ pa ituŋ som.

Tiŋiizi ki tomtom ta itoto tutu ki Anutu
81 O Yooba, nio aŋzza u be uulu yo,
mi aŋbel naamaŋom kek.
Tana mburoŋ imap ma
aŋsaana kat.
Tamen aŋpase men pa sua ku.
82 Nio aŋurur motoŋ pa sua ku
mbukŋana be iur ŋonoono.
Mi aŋnaama, aŋnaama ma
som.
Ŋiizi na potor leleŋ ma ambai
mini?
83 Nio aŋsaana ma tomtom matan
mbeleele yo kek.
Tamen tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa
kek na, motoŋ mbeleele
som.
84 Nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Parei ta
nu gedgeede koŋ koi bizin
mi tiseseeze motoŋ?
Ŋiizi na ur kadoono pizin?
85 Re. Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun
mi matan pasomu na, tikel
naala pio kek be aŋtop sula.
Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, wal
tana titoto som.
86 Tutu ku ta boozomen na, irao
aŋdemeere mi aŋpase pa be
iuulu yo.
Mi iŋgi tomtom tiseseeze sorok
motoŋ. Tana uulu yo lak!
87 Pa molo som to tipun yo ma
aŋmeete ma aŋmap pa toono.
Tamen aŋpizil ndemeŋ pa sua ta
nu ur na som.
88 Nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku. Tana
uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai
mini.
Naso motoŋ iŋgalŋgal zaala ta nu
ur pa wal ku na, mi aŋtoto
ka tutu. Tutu tana ipet pa
itum kwom tau.

Sua ki Anutu imbotmbot ma alok
89 O Yooba, sua ku ko imbol mi
imbotmbot ma alok. Irao
imap na som.
Pa uunu imbot ta saamba a. ✡
90 Tomtom tipepeebe len kelŋan,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Mi mbulu ku ta zzo sua
ŋonoono men mi toto sua ku
na, ta kembena. Iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.
Nu ta ur toono ma tuŋ kat, tana
imbol ma imbotmbot.
91 Pa sua ta nu ur, ta ikiskis koroŋ
ta munŋaana men ma
timbotmbot murin.
Mi koroŋ ta boozomen
timbotmbot be
timbesmbeeze pu men.
92 Sombe leleŋ ilip pa sua ku som,
so pataŋana tio ikam yo ma
aŋmeete.

✡ **119:89:** Mt 5:18; Lu 16:17, 21:33; 1Pe 1:25

93 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na, irao
motoŋ mbeleele na som.
Som ma som kat.
Pa sua ku, ta ikam yo ma aŋbot
ambai.
94 Nio aŋwe lem kek. Tana kamke
yo lak! Pa nio aŋkam
kinkiini be aŋto sua
boozomen ta nu ur na.
95 Iŋgi zin wal sananŋan tizaŋzaaŋa
yo be tipun yo ma aŋmeete.
Tamen nio aŋkamam ŋgar
men pa tutu ta nu ur pa wal
ku na.
96 Nio aŋre koroŋ sa ila ma iwe
ambai komboono na som.
Pa koroŋ ta boozomen tilala
ma timilmiili. Tamen tutu
ku na, ambai komboono, mi
imbotmbot ma alok.

Sua ki Anutu ta ikamam lende ŋgar ambaiŋana

97 Sua ta nu kam piam na, nio leleŋ
pa ilip!
Tana zoŋ ise ma ila zoŋ isula na,
motoŋ ilala pa mi aŋrru ka
ŋgar.
98 Tutu ku imbotmbot raama yo
totomen.
Tabe ikam ma ŋgar tio ilip pa koŋ
koi bizin ŋgar kizin.
99 Mi ŋgar tio ilip pa zin wal
ŋgarŋan ta tipaute yo na
tomini.
Pa zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na,
motoŋ ilala pa ka tutu mi
aŋkamam ŋgar pa.
100 Mi ŋgar tio ilip pa zin kolman
ŋgar kizin tomini.
Pa sua boozomen ta nu ur na,
motoŋ iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.
101 Nio aŋgabiizi ituŋ, mi aŋbotmbot
molo pa zaala sananŋan ta
boozomen, bekena aŋto sua
ku.
102 Tana aŋpizil ndemeŋ pa tutu ku
ndeeŋeŋan som.
Pa nu itum ta paute yo pa tutu
tana.
103 Bigil suruunu inamut. Mi sua
ku na, inamut kat.
Ilip pa bigil suruunu.
104 Sua boozomen ta nu ur na,
iuluulu yo be aŋkam ŋgar
ambaiŋana.
Tana aŋurur koi pa mbulu
boozomen ta iyaryaaru yo
be aŋpizil ndemeŋ pu.

Sua ki Anutu iurur mat piti

105 Sua ku, ta iurur mat pio kembei
ta kai i,
mi izzo yo pa zaala tabe aŋto. ✡
106 Nio aŋbuk sua pu, mi aŋpombol
ma imbol kat,
be aŋto tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan.
107 O Yooba, iŋgi pataŋana biibi kat
indeeŋe yo.
To sua ku mbukŋana, mi uulu yo
ma aŋbot ambai mini.
108 Nio leleŋ be aŋpakuru mi sua tio
iwe kembei patoronŋana ta
nu lelem pa i.
Paute yo pa tutu ku ndeeŋeŋan.
109 Gorgori nio aŋbotmbot naala
kezeene.
Tamen sua ta nu kam piam na,
motoŋ mbeleele som.
110 Zin wal sananŋan tiurur kilis
be tikeene yo.
Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na,
aŋzem som.
111 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina
matamur ambaiŋana ta kam
pio. Tana nio ko aŋkiskis ma
alok.
Pa ina, nio aŋre kembei koroŋ tio
ŋonoono, mi ikam ma leleŋ
ndabok kat.
112 Tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek
na, nio leleŋ iur be aŋtoto
ma irao swoŋ imap.

Tuur kat lelende pa Anutu mi sua kini

113 Zin wal ta tiur kat lelen pu som,
mi titeege tete ru na, leleŋ
pizin risa som.
Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, leleŋ
pa ilip. ✡

✡ **119:105:** Mbo 119:130; 2Pe 1:19 ✡ **119:113:** Yems 1:8, 4:8

114 Nu we ur pio be aŋke lela, mi
nu we siŋgiao pio mi
poroukalkaala yo.
Tana aŋpase pa sua ku mi aŋzza be
iur ŋonoono.
115 Tana niom wal ta kakamam
mbulu sananŋana na, koko
molo pio.
Pa nio leleŋ be motoŋ iŋgalŋgal
tutu ki Anutu tio mi aŋtoto.
116 O Yooba, to sua ku mbukŋana
mi we silou pio. Naso
aŋmender mbolŋana mi
aŋbot ambai.
Kokena aŋur sorok motoŋ pu, to
koŋ miaŋ. ✡
117 Palot yo, mi tatke yo pa
pataŋana tio ti.
Naso aŋbot ambai, mi motoŋ
iŋgalŋgal tutu ku ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na.
118 Wal boozomen ta so tipaŋoobo
pa tutu ku ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na, nu pizil
ndemem pizin.
Pa mbulu kizin pakaamŋana iswe
zin kembei tipizil ndemen
pa zaala ku kek.
119 Zin wal sananŋan ta
timbotmbot toono na, nu re
zin ta boozomen kembei
musmuuzu sorok ta tiwirri
ma ila lene.
Tana zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku,
ramaki ka tutu na, nio leleŋ
pa ilip.
120 Nio aŋkam ŋgar pu na, kuliŋ
imoto. Pa nu potomŋom mi
mburom keskeezeŋom.
Mi mbulu ku ta urur kadoono
pizin tomtom, ina tomini
ikam yo ma aŋmoto koŋ.

Suŋŋana ki mbesooŋo ki Anutu

121 Nio aŋkam ŋoobo tomtom sa
som. Aŋkamam mbulu
ndeeŋeŋana men.
Tana zem yo la koŋ koi bizin
naman pepe.
122 Nio mbesooŋo ku tau. Tana
mender pio mi poroukaala
yo ma aŋbot ambai.
Kokena zin wal ta tipakurkur
zitun mi matan pasomu na,
tiseeze motoŋ mi tikoto yo.
123 Nio aŋurur motoŋ pu be kamke
yo, mi aŋbel naamaŋom kek.
Ŋiizi na kam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ta
mbuk sua pa na, mi uulu
yo?
124 Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tana mbulu
ku ta toto sua ku mbukŋana
mi urur lelem pa wal ku na,
swe pio ma aŋre tomini.
Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na.
125 Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tana kam
leŋ ŋgar ambaiŋana.
Naso aŋkam kat ŋgar pa tutu ta ur
pa wal ku na.
126 O Yooba, iŋgi tomtom timbel
zooroŋana pa sua ta nu kam
piam.
Tana maŋga mi kam mbulu sa
pizin!
127 Gol ta iŋgeeze kat, ina koroŋ
zaanaŋana mi wal
boozomen lelen pa.
Tamen nio na, leleŋ pa tutu ku ma
ilip pa gol.
128 Tana sua boozomen ta nu ur, ta
ikamam peeze pio pa pai
tio.
Mi aŋurur koi pa zaala boozomen
ta iyaryaaru yo be aŋpizil
ndemeŋ pu.

Tuur kat lelende pa sua ki Anutu

129 Tutu ta ur pa wal ku, ina
ndabokŋana kat.
Tana motoŋ iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.
130 Sua ku, sombe tipeeze, to iur
mat pizin tomtom.
Mi zin wal tau len ŋgar biibi som
na, sua ku iwe zaala pizin
be tikam len ŋgar
ambaiŋana. ✡
131 Nio leleŋ pa tutu ku ilip,
kembei tomtom ta miri i pa ka yok.

✡ **119:116:** Ro 5:4+ ✡ **119:130:** Mbo 19:7; 2Tim 3:15

132 Mar lae tio, mi muŋai yo mi
kampe yo.
Pa ina mbulu ta kamam pa zin
mbesooŋo ku tau tiurur
lelen pu mi tipakurkur zom.
133 Pazal yo pa sua ku. Naso aŋpa
pai tio ma ambai men.
Kokena mbulu sananŋana sa ikam
peeze pio.
134 Zin wal ta tiseseeze motoŋ mi
tikamam be tikoto yo na,
tatke yo la naman.
Naso aŋto sua boozomen ta nu ur
na.
135 O Yooba, nio mbesooŋo ku. Swe
itum ramaki kampeŋana ku
pio, mi ur mat pio.
Mi paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na.
136 Nio aŋbel tiŋiizi ma motoŋ
luluunu izzu.
Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, tomtom
tito som.

Mbulu ndeeŋeŋana ki Anutu

137 Yooba, nu ndeeŋeŋom.
Mi tutu ku ta kembena.
Indeŋdeeŋe men.
138 Tutu boozomen ta nu ur pa wal
ku, ina indeŋdeeŋe men.
Mi tutu tana imbol ma imbotmbot.
Itortooro som. Tana aŋro
aŋpase pa mi aŋurla kat.
139 Nio leleŋ pa sua ku ilip mi
aŋkamam kaisiigi pa.
Tamen koŋ koi bizin na, tikam
ŋgar pa sua ku risa som.
Tabe tikam ma leleŋ ibayou
kat.
140 Niam amre kek. Sua ku, ina
ŋonoono men. Tana irao
amdemeere mi ampase pa
kat.
Mi nio ta mbesooŋo ku na, leleŋ pa
ilip.
141 Ŋonoono, nio tomtom sorokŋoŋ
mi tomtom tirepilpiili yo.
Tamen sua boozomen ta nu ur na,
motoŋ mbeleele som.
142 Mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana ko
imbotmbot ma alok.
Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ina
ŋonoono men. Tana irao
aŋdemeere mi aŋpase pa kat.
143 Iŋgi pataŋana boozomen
isalakaala yo, mi leleŋ ipata
kat.
Tamen tutu ku, ta ikam ma leleŋ
ambai kat.
144 Tutu ta nu ur pa wal ku, ina
indeŋdeeŋe men, mi
imbotmbot ta kembei ma
alok.
Uulu yo be aŋkam kat ŋgar pa.
Naso aŋbot ambai.

Sombe lelende ipata, na matanda iŋgal sua ki Anutu

145 O Yooba, nio leleŋ imap ma
aŋtaŋroro u. Leŋ suŋŋana tio
mi uulu yo.
Mi nio ko motoŋ iŋgalŋgal be aŋto
tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa
kek na.
146 Iŋgi tiŋiizi tio ima ku. Tatke yo
pa pataŋana tio ti.
Mi nio ko motoŋ iŋgalŋgal zaala ta
nu ur pa wal ku na, mi
aŋtoto ka tutu.
147 Zoŋ ise zen, mi aŋmaŋga mi
aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.
Pa nio aŋpase pa sua ku mbukŋana,
mi aŋzza be iur ŋonoono.
148 Mi mbeŋ tomini na,
aŋpamatmaata
mi aŋkamam ŋgar pa sua ku.
149 O Yooba, nu toto sua ku
mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku. Tana leŋ suŋŋana tio
ti.
To tutu ku ndeeŋeŋana, mi uulu yo
ma aŋbot ambai mini.
150 Iŋgi wal sananŋan timar
tigarau yo be tipasaana yo.
Mbulu kizin ipa ndel kat pa sua ta
nu kam piam na.
151 Tamen Yooba, nu mbotmbot
kolouŋana pio.
Mi tutu ku ta boozomen, ina
ŋonoono men. Tana irao
aŋdemeere mi aŋpase pa kat.

152 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na,
muŋgu kat nio aŋkilaala ka
tutu ta kembei:
Ina nu ur be imbotmbot ma alok.

Tomtom ta itaŋroro Anutu be iuuli pa ka koi bizin

153 Yooba, re yo pa pataŋana tio
taiŋgi, mi tatke yo pa.
Pa sua ta nu kam piam na, motoŋ
mbeleele som.
154 Mender pio mi uulu yo.
Pa iŋgi tomtom tiŋgalŋgal sorok
sua pio. Tana to sua ku
mbukŋana, mi uulu yo ma
aŋbot ambai mini.
155 Ulaaŋa ku imbotmbot molo pa
zin wal sananŋan.
Pa tutu ku ta tibeede pataaŋa kek
na, zin tikam kinkiini be tito
na som.
156 O Yooba, nu lelem izanzaana
kat pa zin wal ta
timbotmbot raama
pataŋana na.
Tana to mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana, mi
uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai
mini.
157 Pa koŋ koi bizin ta tiseseeze
motoŋ na, boozo kat.
Mi zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na,
aŋzem ka tutu som.
158 Nio aŋre zin wal ta tipizil
ndemen pu na, leleŋ pizin
risa som kat,
mi aŋbotmbot molo pizin. Pa zin
titoto sua ku som.
159 O Yooba, re. Sua boozomen ta
nu ur na, nio leleŋ pa ilip.
Uulu yo ma aŋbot ambai. Pa nu
toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku.
160 Sua ku ka uunu ŋonoono, ina ta
kembei: Nu zzo sua ŋonoono
men mi toto sua ku
mbukŋana. Tana tomtom
tirao be tipase pu.
Mi tutu ku ta boozomen na,
ndeeŋeŋan, mi ko
timbotmbot ma alok.

Mbulu kizin wal ta titoto zaala ki Anutu

161 Zin peeze kan tiseseeze sorok
motoŋ.
Tamen nio aŋkam ŋgar pizin som.
Pa nio aŋmototo u, mi
aŋkamam ŋgar pa sua ku.
162 Sua ku, ta ikam yo ma leleŋ
ambai kat,
kembei tomtom ta indeeŋe le
koroŋ ta ambaiŋana kat.
163 Mbulu pakaamŋan ta
boozomen kizin wal ta
tipizil ndemen pu na, leleŋ
pa risa som, mi aŋurur koi
pa.
Mi sua ta nu kam piam na, leleŋ
pa ilip.
164 Nio aŋkamam ŋgar pa tutu ku
ndeeŋeŋan.
Tana aigule ta boozomen leleŋ
ambai pu mi aŋpakurkuru pa
lamata mi ru.
165 Zin wal ta so lelen ilip pa tutu
ku, inako timbot ambai kat.
Mi kosa sa ko irao ikam zin ma
titop na som.
166 O Yooba, nio aŋtoto tutu ku,
mi aŋurur motoŋ pu be kamke yo.
167 Zaala ta nu ur pa wal ku na, nio
leleŋ pa ka tutu ilip.
Tana motoŋ iŋgalŋgal mi aŋtoto.
168 Nio aŋtoto tutu tana ramaki sua
boozomen ta nu ur na.
Pa mbulu tio mi pai tio ta
boozomen na, nu re ma
imap.

Matanda iŋgal sua ki Anutu mi tapakuri

169 O Yooba, leŋ tiŋiizi tio ti.
To sua ku mi kam leŋ ŋgar
ambaiŋana.
170 To sua ku mbukŋana, ŋgun
talŋom pa suŋŋana tio, mi
tatke yo pa pataŋana tio.
171 Paute yo pa tutu ku ta tibeede
pataaŋa kek na.
Naso kwoŋ ipakurkuru totomen.
172 Nio ko aŋbombo mboe pa sua
ku. Pa tutu ku ta boozomen
na, indeŋdeeŋe men.
173 Itum nomom ko iuulu yo.

Pa leleŋ iur kek be aŋto sua
boozomen ta nu ur na.
174 O Yooba, nio leleŋ ilip be kamke
yo. Tana iŋgi aŋbotmbot mi
aŋurur motoŋ pu.
Mi sua ta nu kam piam, ta ikam yo
ma leleŋ ambai kat.
175 Kiskis yo ma aŋbotmbot, bekena
aŋpakuru.
Tutu ku ko ipombol yo.
176 Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tamen iŋgi
aŋsaŋsaŋ kembei sipsip ta
imbiriizi na.
Tana ru yo, mi kam yo ma aŋmiili
mini. Pa nio motoŋ
mbeleele tutu ku som. ✡

120

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta leleene pa mbulu luumuŋana

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa
Yerusalem
1 Nio aŋbotmbot raama pataŋana,
mi aŋtaŋroro Yooba be iuulu
yo.
Mi ni ileŋ suŋŋana tio.
2 O Yooba, zin wal ta kwon
pakamkaamŋan,
mi tiŋgalŋgal sorok sua pizin
tomtom na, tatke yo la
naman.

3 Nu tomtom ta ŋgalŋgal sorok sua
na, parei? Nu wi pa
kadoono tabe Yooba ikam
pu i?
Mi lelem be ute sokorei tabe ikam
pu ma ipokot mbulu ku?
Kadoono ku ko ta kembei:
4 Izi kini mataanaŋana ko iŋgalu.
Mi you keseene ko isalakaalu mi
ineenu!

5 O ra, tembel yo kek! Pa iŋgi
aŋbotmbot raama zin wal ta
len ŋgar somŋan i! Iŋgi
kembei aŋwe leembe su lele
pakaana Mesek,
mi tomini kembei aŋbotmbot la zin
Kedar mazwan.
6 Pa lele ti ka tomtom bizin na,
tikamam mbulu kembei ta
wal matan munŋan. Zin
lelen be tikam mbulu
luumuŋana mi niamŋan
amparlup yam na som.
Mi nio aŋbel mbotŋana la mazwan
kek.
7 Nio na, aŋkamam mbulu
luumuŋana men pizin, mi
leleŋ be niamŋan amparlup
yam ma amwe tamen.
Mi zin na, lelen pa mbulu ki
malmal men.

121

Merere imbotmbot raama iti mi mataana piti

Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa
Yerusalem
1 Nio motoŋ izalla pa zin abal.
Ko leŋ ulaaŋa sa imar be parei?
2 Ulaaŋa tio na Yooba itutamen
tau.
Ni ta iur saamba mi toono.

3 Ni ko irao izemu ma tutkat
kumbum mi mel na som.
Pa mboroŋan ku, ni mata ŋenŋeene
somŋana.
4 Ŋonoono kat, mboroŋan kiti
Israel, mata ŋenŋeene
somŋana,
mi ikenne som.
5 Yooba, ni mataana pu mi
imborro u.
Mi imbotmbot ziloom uunu
totomen mi iwe ur pu. ✡

6 Tana zoŋ mataana ko ilasu pa
aigule na som.
Mi mbeŋ na, puulu ko irao be
ipasaanu na som.
7 Yooba ko mataana pu mi
iporoukalkaalu pa koroŋ
sananŋan ta munŋaana men.
Ni ko imboro u ma mbot ambai
men. ✡
8 Ni ko mataana pu pa pai ku ta
boozomen. Tana nu sombe
le ma mar, som pet ma la,
na ni ko imbotmbot raamu
mi mataana pu,
ta buri mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.

✡ **119:176:** Lu 15:4 ✡ **121:5:** Mbo 1:6 ✡ **121:7:** Mbo 91:9+

122

Suŋŋana pa Yerusalem
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit
1 Indeeŋe tomtom tiso pio ma tiso:
"Tamaŋga mi tasala pa urum ki Yooba,"
na ikam yo ma leleŋ ambai kat.

2 Mi iŋgi tamar ma telela siiri kwoono ki Yerusalem,
mi temendernder lela kar biibi kek.

3 Yerusalem, ina kar ndabokŋana.
Tipo ma ambai kat.
Mi ka siiri ta iliu na, mbolŋana.
4 Niam wal ki Yooba amzze mi amluplup yam su kar ta ti.
Zin Israel un bizin ta boozomen tiwwa ma timarmar kar Yerusalem taiŋgi be tipakur Yooba zaana.
Tito tutu ta ni iur pizin tau.
5 Pa zin king tiam ta Dabit popoŋana kini na, murin peeze kana imbotmbot kar ta ti.
Tana timbotmbot ti mi tiurpewe pataŋana kizin tomtom.

6 Kusuŋ pa kar Yerusalem bekena imbot ambai! Kusuŋ ta kembei:
"Zin wal ta so tiur lelen pa Yerusalem, nako timoto som mi timbotmbot ndabok men.
7 Mi zin wal ta timbotmbot lela siiri mbolŋana ki Yerusalem leleene, nako timbot ambai.
Mi king ziŋan zin peeze kan kini ta timbotmbot lela ruumu mbolŋan ki Yerusalem na, ta kembena. Ko timoto som, mi timbot ndabok men."

8 Nio motoŋ iŋgal zin toŋmatiziŋ tio mi zin gaabaŋoŋ, tana aŋso pa Yerusalem ta kembei:
"Niom Yerusalem koyom, Anutu ko imboro yom ma kombot ambai."
9 Mi aŋkam ŋgar pa urum ki Yooba ta Anutu kiti na,
tana aŋsuŋi be imboro yom Yerusalem koyom ma kombot ambai pa koroŋ ta boozomen.

123

Merere mbesooŋo kini tipase pa muŋaiŋana kini
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem
1 O Yooba, nu mbotmbot se murim peeze kana ta saamba a.
Tana aŋurur motoŋ pu mi aŋpase pu.

2 Yooba, Anutu tiam, niam ko amrre ma pu ma irao nu muŋai yam mi uulu yam. Pa nu ta biibi tiam.
Tana ampase pu pa koroŋ ta boozomen,
kembei ta zin mbesooŋo tomooto ma moori tipase pa zin bibip kizin.

3-4 O Yooba, lelem isaana piam, mi muŋai yam mi uulu yam. Pa niam mbesooŋo ku tau.
Re. Iŋgi zin wal ta timoto u som, mi tipase pa zitun ma tiso zin tirao pa koroŋ ta boozomen, ta timbel repiiliŋoyam kek.
Zin tana matan pasom yam mi tirepilpiili yam ndabok!

124

Merere, ni iporoukaala wal kini pa kan koi bizin
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit
1 "Sombe Yooba ilae kiti som, mi iuulu iti som, nako parei piti?"
Niom iwal biibi ki Israel koso ta kembei:
2 "Indeeŋe tau kanda koi bizin timaŋga piti na,
sombe Yooba ilae kiti mi iuulu iti som, ✡

✡ **124:2:** Mbo 94:17; Ro 8:31

3 so kanda koi bizin tipambiriizi iti
ma tamap lup.
Paso, keten malmal piam biibi kat.
4-5 Patanjana tana, ina kembei wo
mburaananjana ta isur ti
mabe tala lende.
Mi ina kembei nonor biibi ta
ikamam be ilol ti. Mi som.
6 Tana tapakur Yooba pa
kampenjana kini!
Pa ni izem ti ila kanda koi bizin
naman be tipasaana iti na
som.
7 Indeenje tana, iti kembei ŋge ta
kilis ikami.
Tamen Yooba iputke wooro tana
piti,
mi matanda yaryaara mi toko ma
tala lende.
8 Ulaanja kiti na, Yooba itutamen
tau.
Ni ta iur saamba mi toono. ✡

125

*Merere ni imenderkalkaala wal
kini*
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa
Yerusalem
1 Zin wal ta tipase pa Yooba na, zin
kembei ta abal Sion.
Pa abal tana irao imuzik na som.
Tuŋ ma imbotmbot ma
alok. ✡
2 Yerusalem na, abal boozomen
iliu i.
Mi ina raraate men pa Yooba wal
kini. Ni iwe kembei siiri
mbolnjana ta iliu zin.
Mi imenderkalkaala zin ta buri,
mi iseenjge iseenjge ma ila.

3 Tana toono ta Anutu ikam pa wal
kini ndeenjenjan na, zin wal
sananŋan ko tikam peeze pa
ma alok na som.
Kokena tikam ma zin wal
ndeenjenjan tomini
tisemboron zitun pa mbulu
sananŋana.
4 O Yooba, kampe zin wal ku
ambaimbainjan ta lelen
ŋgeezenjan na. ✡
5 Tamen zin wal ta tipizil ndemen
pa zaala ku, mi titoto zaala
pakaamŋana na,
ziiri zin ma tila len raama zin wal
sananŋan.
O Yooba, mboro zin Israel ma
timbot ambai men! ✡

126

Zin Israel tisuŋ be Anutu iuulu zin
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa
Yerusalem
1 Indeenje kar Sion isaana kat na,
Yooba iuulu kar kini ma
imbot ambai mini.
Tabe ikam ma lelende ambai kat.
Mi tamen tuurla kat som.
Toso “Mbulu ti, ko ŋonoono?
Ko tere miunjana ma iŋgi.” ✡
2 To lelende ambai kat mi teseenge.
Mi kalŋanda isala ma tombo mboe
raama menmeen ti.
Indeenje tana, zin karkari tire ti
ma tiso:
“Wai, Yooba ikam uraata bibip
pizin Israel!”
3 Mi ina ŋonoono. Yooba ikam
uraata bibip kat piti.
Tanata lelende ambai kat.

4 Tamen Yooba, koozi amsaana
mini. Tana amsuŋu: Uulu
yam ma ambot ambai mini,
kembei ta kamam pa lele
pakaana ki Negeb na.
Lele tana na, ka yok somŋana. Mi
nu kamam ma yaŋ izzu,
tabe yok tireere pa.
5 Zin wal ta tiwaswaaza kini
raama tiŋiizi na,
kaimer ko kalŋan isala mi tiŋgaama
raama menmeen zin. ✡
6 Mi zin wal ta titaŋtaŋ mi tibaada
kini iweniwen ma tila
mokleene na,
kaimer ko timiili raama kini
ŋonoono, mi kalŋan isala ma
menmeen zin.

✡ **124:8:** Un 1:1; Mbo 121:2 ✡ **125:1:** Mbo 46:5,7, 48:3 ✡ **125:4:** Mbo 36:10 ✡ **125:5:** Ga 6:16 ✡ **126:1:** Mbo 14:7, 85:1 ✡ **126:5:** Mk 4:2+; Ŋgo 20:19,31; 1Kor 3:6+; 2Kor 2:4

127

Kampeŋana ki Merere ta ikam ma uraata kiti iur ŋonoono
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem Mboe ki Salumo

1 Zin wal ta tiwwo ruumu na,
sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin som, na tipunun sorok mburan pa ruumu tana.
Mi zin menderŋan ki kar biibi ta kembena. Sombe Yooba igaaba zin pa uraata kizin ma imenderkaala kar tana som, na tipamatmaata sorok. ✡

2 Tana nu sombe pase pa Yooba som, mi kamam uraata pa berek ma ila mbeŋ na, nu punun sorok mburom.
Pa kampeŋana kini, ta ikamam ma tere uraata kiti iurur ŋonoono mi takamam kanda kini.
Tana zin wal ta Anutu leleene pizin na, kopon rru som, mi tikenne kat pa mbeŋ. ✡

3 Mi lutundu bizin tomini. Yooba ipomosmoozo iti tomtom mi ikamam lende pikin.
Ina kampeŋana kini tau.

4 Tana naŋgaŋ kaibiim sa isombe ipeebe le pikin tomooto pakan,
nako leleene ambai. Pa zin ta ko timender pa urum.

5 Mi sombe tomtom sa ipeebe le pikin tomooto boozo, na ni ko leleene ambai kat pa kampeŋana tana.
Pa kaimer, sombe ziŋan ka koi bizin tiparzorzooro pa sua isu kar keteene, na lutuunu bizin tana ko timender pini mi tiuuli. Tana ka koi bizin ko tirao be tikoto i na som.

128

Sua pombolŋana pa zin wal ta timototo Merere mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

1 Zin wal ta so timototo Yooba mi titoto zaala kini,
nako lelen ambai pa kampeŋana tabe ise kizin i. ✡

2 Nu sombe kam ta kembei, na uraata ta kamam pa nomom na, ko iur ŋonoono, mi kom kini ma lem koroŋ irao.
Tana ko lelem ambai pa kampeŋana tabe imbotmbot se ku i, mi mbotmbot ambai.

3 Mi kusim moori ta imborro ruumu ku, nako ipeebe lem pikin boozo, kembei ta ke baen ipiyotyooto ŋonoono ambaimbaiŋan.
Tana niomŋan lutum bizin ko kaparlup yom pa kini kanŋana, mi zin tiliu u kembei ta ke olib iweene tindomdom ma tizze pa ke uunu na.

4 Tana kampeŋana ta kembena,
ta ko ise ki tomtom ta imototo Yooba mi ileŋleŋ la kalŋaana.

5 Yooba, ni imbotmbot kar Sion. Itunu ko ipombolu mi ikampe u.
Mi mazwaana ta so nu mbotmbot su toono na, nu ko re Yerusalem imbotmbot ambai men.

6 Mi ko mbotmbot ma molo su toono,
ma irao re tumbum bizin tipet.
Yooba ko imboro zin Israel ma timbot ambai men.
Ŋonoono.

129

Merere ikoto zin Israel kan koi bizin
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem

✡ **127:1:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 3:7 ✡ **127:2:** Mt 6:25+ ✡ **128:1:** Mbo 119:1+

1 “Indeeŋe ta nio naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi
imar na, koŋ koi bizin
timbel motoŋ seezeŋana.”
O niom iwal biibi ki Israel, koso ta
kembei:
2 “Ŋonoono kat. Indeeŋe ta nio
naŋgaŋŋoŋ mi imar na, koŋ
koi bizin timbel motoŋ
seezeŋana.
Tamen tirao be tilip pio na som.
3 Tiballis yo ma tau ndemeŋ
mbelŋan men.”
4 Mi Yooba, ni ndeeŋeŋana.
Tana iuulu yo ma iyembut re ta
wal sananŋan tipo yo pa na.

5 Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pa
kar Sion na,
Yooba ko ipimiili zin ma tila len
raama kan miaŋ.
6-7 Pa zin tipiyooto koroŋ
ambaiŋana sa som.
Tana zin kembei kini ambaiŋana ta
tomtom tiŋgaama, mi tikam
ma ila ruumu i, na som.
Zin ko tiwe kembei mbutmbuutu
ta ise sorok, mi karau men
mi imelle.
8 Mi sombe tomtom pakan tipa se
keren uunu,
nako irao tipombol zin pa Merere
zaana
mi tiso “Yooba ko ikampe yom” na
som.
Mi niom na, amsuŋ Yooba be
ikampe yom mi ipombol
yom.

130

Muŋaiŋana ki Anutu
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa
Yerusalem
1 O Yooba, iŋgi pataŋana biibi ilol
yo ma kembei ta nio be
aŋmon sula leŋ ta mozo
lukutuunu i! Tana aŋtaŋroro
u.
2 O Merere, ŋgun talŋom pa tiŋiizi
tio.
Leŋ suŋŋana tio ti, mi muŋai yo
lak!
3 Yooba, sombe motom kiskis
mbulu boozomen ta
amkamam ŋoobo na,
asiŋ ko irao be imender su kerem
uunu? Som.
4 Tamen nu muŋaiŋana katuunu,
mi rekreege sanaana tiam.
Tanata tomtom timototo u mi
tileŋleŋ la kalŋom.

5 Nio aŋpase pa Yooba mi aŋzza i.
Pa leleŋ ilip be iswe
muŋaiŋana kini mi iuulu yo.
Tana aŋurur motoŋ pa sua kini
mbukŋana be iur ŋonoono,
mi aŋbotmbot.
6 Nio leleŋ pa Yooba ilip mi aŋurur
motoŋ pini,
kembei zin menderŋan ta matan
pa kar pa mbeŋ na, tiurur
matan pa zoŋ.
Zin, sombe tire zoŋ pok ma ise, na
lelen ambai. Mi nio ta
kembena. Sombe Yooba
iswe itunu mi muŋaiŋana
kini pio, nako leleŋ ambai
kat.

7 O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba
mi kuur motoyom pini be
iuulu yom.
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini.
Sombe ni itatke yom pa pataŋana
tiom, nako ikam ma ikam
kat.
8 Tana ni itunu ko itatke yom
Israel pa pataŋana tiom,
mi ireege sanaana tiom ta
boozomen ma ila lene. ✡

131

*Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta ipakur itunu
som, mi ipase pa Merere men*
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa
Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, ŋgar pakurŋana sa
imbot la leleŋ som,
aŋwidit ituŋ som,
mi aŋkamam be aŋwe biibi som.

✡ **130:8:** Mt 1:21; Lu 1:68 ✡ **131:1:** Ro 12:16; 1Pe 5:5

Tana koroŋ bibip mi uraata bibip
ta aŋrao pa som na,
aŋmaŋmaŋ pa som. ✡
2 Pa aŋpase pu tau. Tana aŋkototo
ituŋ, mi aŋur niŋ ma
aŋbotmbot.
Mi kopoŋ rru som, mi leleŋ ambai
mɛn,
kembei pikin ta iwin tui ma irao,
mi naana imbaraari na.
3 O niom Israel, kapase pa Yooba,
mi kuur motoyom pini be
iuulu yom,
ta buri, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.

132

Merere ta ipeikat Dabit mi abal Sion
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa Yerusalem
1 O Yooba, motom ŋgalŋgal Dabit
mi pataŋana boozomen ta ni
ibaada pa nu zom na.

2 Muŋgu, ni imbuk sua mbolŋana
pa Yooba, ta Anutu
mbolkeŋkeŋŋana ki Yakop
na.
Mi ipombol sua tana ma imbol kat.
3-4 Iso ta kembei: “Nio ti, ko irao
aŋlela ruumu tio som,
aŋsu muriŋ be aŋkeene som,
aŋur motoŋ som,
mi aŋkeenekaala ki motoŋ som,
5 ma irao aŋdeeŋe Yooba le lele sa.
Pa ŋgar tio imbol be aŋkam Anutu
mbolkeŋkeŋŋana ki Yakop le
muriini sa be imbot pa. ✡

6 Indeeŋe niam ambot lele
pakaana ki Eparata na,
amleŋ Sua Mbukŋana Ka
Koror uruunu.
Tana amla ma amdeeŋi imbot
igarau kar Yar.
7 To amso: “Tamaŋga mi tala
Anutu muriini ta Yerusalem
a.
To tala tagarau muriini peeze
kana, mi telek kumbundu
pini ma tapakuri.”

8 O Yooba, maŋga ramaki Sua
Mbukŋana Ka Koror ta iswe
mburom na, mi la pa
murim.

9 Patoronŋana ka tomtom bizin ku
ko tikam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
totomen. Ko iwe kembei len
mburu be tizebzeebe zin pa.
Mi zin wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi
titoto mbulu ku na, kalŋan
ko izalla mi tiyotyooto
raama menmeen zin.

10 Yooba, motom iŋgal mbesooŋo
ku Dabit.
Popoŋana kini ta itum roogi mi uri
ma iwe king na, pizil
ndemem pini pepe.

11 Muŋgu Yooba itunu imbuk sua
mbolŋana pa Dabit, mi
ipombol ma imbol kat. Tana
irao ireege sua tana na som.
Sua ta kembei:
“Popoŋana ku tabe tiyooto pu i, nio
ko aŋur kizin tasa ma ikelu
be imbot se murim peeze
kana. ✡
12 Mi sombe lutum bizin matan
iŋgalŋgal sua tio mbukŋana
mi titoto kat ka tutu,
tona lutun bizin tomini kadoono
ko tikam murim, mi
timbutultul su murim peeze
kana, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma
ila.
Tutu tana, nio ituŋ ko aŋpaute zin
pa.”

13 Yooba iroogo kar Sion, mi ikam
ma iwe lene kek.
Lele tana, ta ni leleene be
imbotmbot pa.
14 Tana iso ta kembei: “Lele ti ko
iwe muriŋ be aŋbotmbot pa
ma alok.
Nio leleŋ be muriŋ peeze kana
imbotmbot lele ta ti.”
15 Nio ko aŋpombol zin Sion kan, mi
aŋkampe zin ma tirao kat pa
koroŋ ta boozomen.

✡ **132:5:** Ŋgo 7:46 ✡ **132:11:** Ŋgo 2:30

Tana zin wal ki Sion ta petel zin
ma timbot ŋoobo na, nio ko
aŋputu zin ma kopon bok.
16 Mi zin patoronŋana kan ki Sion
na, nio ko aŋpombolmbol zin
pa uraata kizin, mi zin ko
tizzwe zaala tabe aŋkamke
zin tomtom pa i.
Mi zin wal ki Sion ta tiurur lelen
pio mi titoto mbulu tio na,
kalŋan ko izalla mi
tiyotyooto raama menmeen
zin.

17 Poponŋana ki Dabit ta iwe king mi
imbotmbot Sion na, nio ko
aŋkam i ma zaana mi
mburaana iwe biibi.
King ta ituŋ aŋroogi mi aŋuri pa
uraata na, nio ko
aŋpombolmbol peeze kini, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Peeze kini ko kembei lam ta
iyaryaara totomen. ✡
18 Mi nio ko aŋkoto ka koi bizin ma
timbotmbot raama kan
miaŋ.
Mi mogar ta imbotmbot sala king
uteene, nako imilmil ma
iŋgeeze kat.

133

Taparlup lelende. Naso kampeŋana ki Anutu imbotmbot se kiti
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa
Yerusalem Mboe ki Dabit
1 Sombe zin toŋmatiziŋ timbot la
mbata, mi tiparlup lelen ma
iwe tamen, ina ambai kat.
Tere na, ikam ti ma lelende ambai.
✡
2 Pa ina kembei ŋgere kuziiniŋana
ta tiliŋ sala Aron uteene
mi ireere ma isula pa kezeene
ruunu
ma tuŋ sula kawaala kini molo
kwopiriini na.
3 Mi ina kembei ta tolou biibi ki
abal Hermon isu pa zin abal
ta tigarau kar Sion na.
Pa sombe taparlup ti ma tewe
tamen su kar Sion, na Yooba
ko iur kampeŋana kini ma
isalakaala iti.
Kampeŋana tana na, mbotŋana
ambaiŋana ta iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.

134

Suŋŋana mbeŋ kana
Mboe kizin wal ta tizalla pa
Yerusalem
1 Niom mbesooŋo boozomen ki
Yooba ta kembesmbeeze
pini lela urum kini leleene
pa mbeŋ na, kamar mi
kapakuri pa kampeŋana
kini.
Kiwit uruunu ma isala kor.
2 Motoyom ila pa lele ta
potomŋana kat na,
mi kiwit nomoyom ma kapakur
Yooba pa kampeŋana kini!
3 Yooba ta iur saamba mi toono.
Mi imbotmbot kar Sion.
Itunu ko ipombol yom mi ikampe
yom. Ŋonoono.

135

Anutu ki Israel imborro koroŋ ta boozomen mi ikamam uraata bibip
1-2 Haleluya!
Niom mbesooŋo ki Yooba ta
kembesmbeeze pini lela
urum kini leleene,
som kombotmbot urum ziłŋaana
na,
kapakur Yooba zaana!
3 Kapakuri paso, ni ambaiŋana kat.
Kombo mboe pini mi kapakur
zaana ndabokŋana.
4 Pa Yooba itunu ta ipeikat Yakop,
mi ikami ma iwe lene.
Tana ni ire iti Israel kembei koroŋ
kini ŋonoono, mi leleene piti
ilip. ✡

5 Nio aŋute kat ta kembei: Yooba,
ni ta biibi ŋonoono.

✡ **132:17:** Mbo 148:14; Lu 1:69 ✡ **133:1:** Yo 17:23; Ro 12:10 ✡ **135:4:** Kam 19:5; Tit 2:14

Merere kiti ilip kat pa merere ta
boozomen.
6 Sombe Yooba leleene iur be ikam
mbulu sa isu saamba, som
toono, som tai,
som mozo lukutuunu, na ikam
men.
Pa koroŋ sa irao be ipakaali na
som.
7 Ni ta ikamam ma miiri tieene
indoundou ma izze pa lele
uunu.
Mi iŋgoŋgo yaŋ, mi ikamam ma
lolo iwenweene zin koroŋ.
Mi ikakaaga kataama pa ruumu
kini ta miiri imbotmbot lela
na, be iyooto mi iloondo ma
irao toono.

8 Muŋgu, ni ikasgeege zin pikin
muŋgamuŋga mi mbili
muŋgamuŋga kizin Aikuptu
ma timap lup. ✡
9 Mi ikam mos mi uraata bibip isu
Aikuptu,
bekena iseeze king kizin ziŋan
mbesooŋo kini ta boozomen
matan.
10 Ni ta ikasgeege zin karkari
boozomen,
mi ipun zin king mburanŋan ma
timetmeete.
11 Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor
na,
Og ta king ki Basan na,
mi king ta boozomen ki toono
Kanaan.
12 Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini
Israel ma iwe len
be timbotmbot pa, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.

13 O Yooba, zom biibi ko
imbotmbot ma alok!
Tomtom ko tipepeebe len kelŋan,
mi matan iŋgalŋgal uraata
ku mi tizzoyaryaara urum,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
14 Pa Yooba imendernder pa wal
kini mi iurur kadoono pa
kan koi bizin.
Mi leleene izanzaana pa zin
mbesooŋo kini.
15 Zin merere kizin karkari na,
tomtom tiurpewe zin pa
silba mi gol.
Merere ta kembei na, tomtom
naman muriini men. ✡
16 Zin kwon mi matan.
Tamen tirao be tiso sua som, mi
tire lele som.
17 Zin talŋan. Mi tirao be tileŋ sua
som.
Mi miiri sa iwedet pa kwon som.
Paso zin matan
yaryaaraŋan som.
18 Tana zin wal ta so tiurpe merere
pakaamŋan mi tipase pizin,
nako len mburan sa som, mi tiwe
koroŋ sorok kembei ta
merere kizin.

19 O niom iwal biibi ki Israel,
kapakur Yooba pa
kampeŋana kini!
Mi niom patoronŋana koyom ta
popoŋana ki Aron na tomini,
kapakur Yooba pa
kampeŋana kini!
20 Mi niom popoŋana ki Lebi ta
ku'uluulu uraata ki urum
na, ta kembena. Kapakur
Yooba pa kampeŋana kini!
Tana niom wal ta komototo Yooba
mi keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana na,
niom ta boozomen
kapakuri pa kampeŋana
kini.

21 Yooba muriini imbotmbot ta
Yerusalem.
Tana niom wal ta kombot su Sion
na, kapakuri pa kampeŋana
kini!
Haleluya!

136

Merere itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini

1 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi
kapakuri. Pa ni ambaiŋana
kat.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.

✡ **135:8:** Kam 12:29 ✡ **135:15:** Mbo 115:4; Tur 9:20

2 Leleyom ambai pa Anutu mi
kapakuri. Pa ni ilip pa
merere ta boozomen.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.✡
3 Leleyom ambai pini mi kapakuri.
Pa ni ta Merere biibi
ŋonoono. Ilip pa merere ta
boozomen.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.✡

4 Ni itutamen ta ikamam uraata
bibip ta ipa ndel kat.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.
5 Muŋgu ni iur saamba ramaki ka
koroŋ ta boozomen. Uraata
tana iswe i kembei ni le ŋgar
biibi.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.
6 Mi iur toono ma imbot se yok
ŋwaana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.
7 Ni ta iur koroŋ bibip sala
maŋaanaŋana be tiur mat
piti.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.✡
8 Iur zoŋ be iyaara pa aigule.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.
9 Mi iur puulu ramaki pitik be
tiyaara pa mbeŋ.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.

10 Ni ta ikasgeege zin pikin
muŋgamuŋga kizin Aikuptu.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.✡
11 Mi itatke zin Israel pa zin
Aikuptu kan naman.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.✡
12 Uraata tana, ni ikam raama
mburaana biibi. Pa ni
mbura keskeezeŋana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.
13 Ni ikam ma tai siŋsiŋŋana imet
ma iwe ru, mi toono
raraazaŋana ipet.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.✡
14 Mi iyaaru zin Israel ma tipa pa
toono raraazaŋana ta imbot
tai lukutuunu na, mi tilae
mbaaga.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.
15 Mi igiibi king kizin Aikuptu
ziŋan zin malmal kan kini
sula Tai Siŋsiŋŋana, ma
tiwin katkat tai ma
timetmeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.
16 Ni imuŋmuuŋgu pa wal kini ma
ziŋan tiwwa pa lele
bilimŋana.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.

17 Ni ikasgeege zin king
mburanŋan.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.
18 Ni ipun zin king zanŋan ma
timetmeete.

✡ **136:2:** 1Kor 8:5+ ✡ **136:3:** 1Tim 6:15 ✡ **136:7:** Un 1:14 ✡ **136:10:** Kam 12:29
✡ **136:11:** Kam 13:3 ✡ **136:13:** Kam 14:21

Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.
19 Ipun Sihon ta king kizin Amor
na ma imeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.
20 Mi ipun Og, ta king ki Basan na,
ma imeete.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.
21 Mi ikam toono kizin pa wal kini
Israel ma iwe len.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.
22 Ikam toono tana pa zin Israel ta
mbesooŋo kini na, ma iwe
len be timbotmbot pa, mi
iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.

23 Indeeŋe niam ambot ŋoobo kat
na, ni mataana mbeleele
yam som.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.✡
24 Ni itatke yam pa koyam koi
bizin naman.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.

25 Ni ta ipututu koroŋ matan
yaryaaraŋan ta boozomen.
Ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.

26 Tana leleyom ambai pa Anutu ta
imbot saamba a, mi
kapakuri!
Pa ni itoto sua kini mbukŋana
mi iurur leleene pa wal kini
ma alok.

✡ **136:23:** Kam 2:24

137

Zin Israel lelen isaana pa mbulu ta zin Babilon tikam pa Yerusalem

1 Indeeŋe ta tikam yam ma amla
ambot su Babilon na,
ambutultul su yok kizin
kezenkezen, mi
amtwermiili pa kar Sion ma
leleyam isaana kat mi
amtaŋtaŋ.
2 Mi ampalweeze kombom tiam se
ke namannaman ma
timbombooren sorok.
3 Pa koyam koi bizin ta tikam yam
ma amla ambot lele kizin
na, tikam seŋge piam ma
tiso piam be amrak mi
ambo mboe bekena tileŋ
len ma lelen ambai.
Tiso piam ta kembei: “Ou, kombo
mboe tiom sa ki kar Sion ma
amleŋ.”
4 Mi iŋgi ambot toono toro.
Tana ko irao ambo mboe ki Yooba
be parei? Ina som.

5-6 O kar Yerusalem, sombe motoŋ
mbeleelu,
na aŋsuŋ Yooba be ipasaana
nomoŋ woono ma aŋwe
kaamaŋoŋ.
Kokena aŋse kombom mini.
Mi sombe motoŋ imbiriizikaala
Yerusalem,
mi menmeen yo pa koroŋ toro sa
ma ilip pa Yerusalem,
na aŋsuŋ Yooba be ipasaana kwoŋ
ma imun.
Kokena aŋbo mboe mini.

7 O Yooba, motom iŋgalŋgal mbulu
kizin Edom kan mi pokot.
Pa indeeŋe ta koyam koi bizin
tireege Yerusalem na,
zin Edom menmeen zin mi kalŋan
izalla ma tizzo ta kembei:
“Yo! Kereege Yerusalem.
Kereege ma isu lene kat!”
8 Mi niom Babilon koyom, nako
tireege kar tiom ma isaana
kat!

Tomtom ta so ipokot mbulu ta
kakam piam, nako leleene
ambai mi kampeŋana ki
Anutu imbot se kini.
9 Mi zin ta so tikam lutuyom bizin
mi tipiliiti zin sala pat na, ta
kembena. Ko lelen ambai
kat mi kampeŋana ki Anutu
imbot se kizin. ✡

138

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta leleene ambai pa ulaaŋa ki Anutu
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, nio leleŋ ambai pu, mi
leleŋ imap ipakuru!
Nio aŋbo mboe pakurŋana pa nu
itum tamen. Merere toro sa
som. Tana sombe merere
pakan tire yo, na tire yo lak!
2 Nio motoŋ ima pa urum ku mi
aŋlek kumbuŋ pu.
Mi leleŋ ambai pu mi aŋpakur zom!
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana, mi
urur lelem pa wal ku mi
muŋaiŋai zin.
Nu zom biibi kat. Tamen mbulu
pakan ta mbuk sua pa be
kam, inako ikam ma zom
biibi ma ilip.
3 Indeeŋe ta aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo
na, nu leŋ suŋŋana tio,
mi pombol yo, mi kam yo ma niŋ
ise.

4 O Yooba, king ta boozomen ki
toono, sombe tileŋ sua ta
ipet pa kwom,
nako lelen ambai pu mi tipakuru.
5 Ko timbo mboe mi tipakuru pa
zom biibi, mi mburom, mi
mbulu ta kamam pizin na.
6 Ŋonoono Yooba, nu biibi mi
mbotmbot sala kor kat. Mi
motom iŋgalŋgal zin wal
sorrokŋan.
Tamen zin wal tau tipakurkur
zitun na, nu ute zin lup. Pa
nu motom molo. ✡
7 Sombe pataŋana boozo
isalakaala yo, na nu ko uulu
yo ma aŋbot ambai mini.
Mi sombe koŋ koi bizin keten
malmal kat pio, mi
tikamam be tipasaana yo,
na nomom woono mbolŋana ko
iporoukaala yo ma aŋbot
ambai.
8 O Yooba, mbulu boozomen ta
lelem iur pa be ipet pio, ina
kola ipet.
Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
urur lelem pa wal ku ma
alok.
Tana pizil ndemem pio pepe. Pa
nio na itum nomom muriini
tau. ✡

139

Anutu imbotmbot raama iti mi irre iti totomen
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Yooba, nu itum tiiri kat leleŋ
mi ute yo ma imap. ✡
2 Nio, sombe keteŋ su, som
aŋmaŋga mi aŋla pa uraata,
na nu ute.
Pa nu motom molo. Tana ute ŋgar
tio ma imap. ✡
3 Sombe aŋpa ma aŋla lele sa, som
aŋur motoŋ ri mi aŋkeene
leŋ, na nu rre yo.
Tana nu ute mbulu tio ta
boozomen. ✡
4 Yooba, sua ta leleŋ iurur pa mi
ipet pa kwoŋ zen i,
ina tomini, nu ute ma imap.
5 Nu muŋmuuŋgu pio mi
kemermer pio.
Mi itum nomom, ta ikiskis yo mi
ikamam peeze pio.
6 Nio aŋkam ŋgar pa mbulu ku tana
ma aŋrao som.
Pa ŋgar ku na, ipa ndel. Ilip kat
pio. ✡

7 Nio sombe leleŋ be aŋko molo pu,
nako aŋla ki parei? Som.

✡ **137:9:** Tur 18:1–19:4 ✡ **138:6:** Mbo 113:7+; Lu 1:52, 14:11 ✡ **138:8:** Pil 1:6 ✡ **139:1:** Mbo 17:3, 44:21; Ibr 4:13 ✡ **139:2:** Mbo 94:11; Mt 9:4 ✡ **139:3:** Yo 21:17; Ibr 4:13 ✡ **139:6:** Ro 11:33 ✡ **139:7:** Yona 1:3

Pa aŋrao be aŋke pa motom na
som. ✡
8 Sombe aŋsala pa saamba, na nu
mbotmbot.
Mi sombe aŋkeene sula Andewa,
na nu mbotmbot su tina
tomini.
9 Mi sombe aŋrie ma aŋla pa lele ta
zoŋ ise,
som aŋla aŋbot lele pakaana ta zoŋ
isula pa,
10 nako aŋdeeŋu mbotmbot.
Mi nu ko wiliŋ yo ma ituru tala.
11 Mi sombe aŋso be zugut imar
ma izukkaala yo,
mibe mat itooro ma iwe mbeŋ,
ina tomini irao be ipakaala yo pa
motom na som.
12 Pa zugut irao be isekaala motom
na som.
Mi mbeŋ na, nu rre koroŋ ta
boozomen raraate kembei
ta aigule.
Tana zugut mi mat na, raraate
men pa nu motom.

13 Nu ta ur leleŋ.
Mi nu ur koroŋŋoŋ ta boozomen,
mi lup lela anaŋ kopoono
leleene mi aŋsu. ✡
14 Tana nio aŋmoto u mi aŋpakuru.
Pa nu pa ndel kat.
Mi uraata ku boozomen ta
kembena. Ipa ndel kat.
Nu ute yo ma imap.
15 Indeeŋe ta aŋtum riŋariŋa lela
anaŋ kopoono na, nu ute.
Tiroŋ ta boozomen iŋgalakenken,
mi tasa ike pa nu motom
som.
16 Tana aŋbotmbot lela anaŋ
kopoono, mi nu re yo kek.
Mi aigule ta munŋaana men tabe
aŋbotmbot su toono i, na
lelem iur pa mi tibeede se
ro ku, mana anaŋ ipeebe yo
ma aŋsu.

17 O Anutu, nio aŋkam kinkiini be
aŋute ŋgar ku. Tamen aŋrao
som.
Pa ŋgar ku ilip kat. Nu kamam ŋgar
pa koroŋ munŋaana ka
tieene.
18 Sombe aŋtoombo be aŋnin zin,
na aŋrao som. Pa tilip pa
magargaara ta tai kana i.
Mibe aŋnin ma imap, ina tomini
irao ikam yo ma aŋute katu
na som.

19 O Anutu, nio aŋsombe nu pun
kat zin wal sananŋan ma
timetmeete lup.
Mi zin wal ta titekteege siŋ pizin
tomtom na, leleŋ be timbot
molo pio.
20 Kom koi bizin tana
tipakamkaam, mi tiwirri
sua sananŋana pu,
mi tipombolmbol sorok sua kizin
pa nu zom.
21 O Yooba, zin wal ta tiurur koi pu
na, nio tomini aŋurur koi
pizin.
Mi zin wal ta timaŋga be
tizorzooru na, leleŋ pizin
risa som kat.
22 Aŋurur koi pizin, mi aŋre zin
kembei koŋ koi bizin
ŋonoono.

23 O Anutu, tiiri leleŋ mi ŋgar tio.
Toombo yo bekena ute kat ŋgar ta
imbot la leleŋ i. ✡
24 Tiiri yo to re: Nio aŋtoto zaala
sananŋana som.
Mi pazalzal yo bekena aŋto zaala
ku ndabokŋana. Naso aŋbot
ambai ma alok. ✡

140

Tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, tatke yo pizin wal
sananŋan.
Poroukaala yo pizin wal ta
tikamam zaaba pizin
tomtom na. Kokena
tipasaana yo.
2 Zin lelen iurur pa ŋgar sananŋan
bozboozo,

✡ **139:13:** Mbo 119:73 ✡ **139:23:** Mbo 26:2; Tur 2:23 ✡ **139:24:** Mbo 17:3+

mi tipesese zin tomtom pa
malmal.
3 Kwon na, kembei mooto
sananŋan. Pa sua ta tiwirri
na, mataanaŋana,
mi ipasansaana zin tomtom
kembei mooto kananŋana
na. ✡

4 O Yooba, menderkaala yo:
Kokena zin wal sananŋan
tikam yo.
We seraara pa zin wal ta tikamam
zaaba pizin tomtom na.
Pa iŋgi tirru zaala be tikam yo ma
aŋtop.
5 Zin wal ta tipakurkur zitun mi
matan pasomu, ta iŋgi tiur
napitpit kizin be tipasaana
yo.
Mi tiraara pu kizin be tikam yo.
Mi tiur kilis su zaala ta aŋwwa pa,
bekena tikeene yo.

6 Mi nio aŋso pa Yooba ta kembei:
“Nu ta Anutu tio!
Ŋgun talŋom pa tiŋiizi tio ti mi
muŋai yo.
7 O Yooba, Merere tio, nu ulaaŋa
tio mburomŋom.
Indeeŋe mazwaana ki malmal na,
nu poroukalkaala yo.

8 Yooba, iŋgi zin wal sananŋan
lelen iur be tipasaana yo, mi
timburmbuuru pio.
Tana aŋsuŋu be koto zin.
Kokena ŋgar kizin sananŋana tana
iur ŋonoono.
9 Zin nin se mi tiliu yo be
tipasaana yo.
Mi nio aŋsuŋu be pimiili sua
sananŋana ta iwedet pa
kwon na, ma imiili pizin mi
ipasaana zitun.
10 Kam ma you keseene itoptop
sala ŋwan.
Mi piri zin sula kat naala ta
usomŋana i. Kokena tise
mini. ✡
11 Zin wal ta tiŋgalŋgal sua
pakaamŋana pizin tomtom
na, ziiri zin pa toono ku ma
tila len.
Mi zin wal ta tikamam zaaba pizin
tomtom na, mbulu
sananŋana ko iketo zin mi
ipasaana zin ma timap.

12 Yooba, nio aŋute: Nu uluulu zin
wal ta tomtom tikamam
pataŋana pizin na, mi urur
kadoono pa kan koi bizin.
Mi zin wal ta timbot ŋoobo na, nu
mendernder pizin mi
uluulu zin pa pataŋana
kizin. ✡
13 Ŋonoono kat, zin wal ndeeŋeŋan
ko lelen ambai pu mi
tipakur zom.
Mi zin wal ta lelen ŋgeezeŋan ko
timbotmbot su kerem uunu
totomen. ✡

141

Tomtom ta isuŋ Anutu be ipiŋgis
toomboŋana ma imbot molo pini
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be loŋa
mar mi uulu yo!
Ŋgun talŋom mi leŋ kalŋoŋ.
2 Leleŋ be suŋŋana tio iwe kembei
koroŋ kuziini ambaiŋana ta
tirukruk su kerem uunu na.
Mi sombe aŋwit nomoŋ mi aŋsuŋ,
na re suŋŋana tio kembei
patoronŋana ta tikamam pa
mbeŋ na. ✡
3 O Yooba, mboro kat mioŋ mi
menderkaala kwoŋ.
Kokena sua sananŋana sa
iyooto pa. ✡
4 Mi zem ŋgar sananŋana sa ma
izeebe yo pepe. Kokena
aŋgaaba zin wal sananŋan
pa mbulu kizin.

✡ **140:3:** Ro 3:13; Yems 3:8 ✡ **140:10:** Mt 3:10; Tur 20:15 ✡ **140:12:** Mbo 9:18, 34:6 ✡ **140:13:** Mt 5:8 ✡ **141:2:** 1Tim 2:8; Tur 5:8, 8:3 ✡ **141:3:** Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:36; Ep 4:29; Yems 1:26, 3:8

Uulu yo be aŋmender mbolŋana.
Kokena tiyaaru yo ma aŋla
aŋgaaba zin mi niamŋan
amkan kini kizin
mbuyeeneŋana.
5 Tomtom ndeeŋeŋana sa, sombe
ibalis yo mi iyaamba yo be
ipazal yo, inako leleŋ ambai
men. Pa ina iswe kembei ni
iur kat leleene pio.
Tamen zin wal sananŋan na, irao
aŋyok be tipomoozo yo mi
tiliŋ ŋgere kizin ambaiŋana
sala uteŋ na som.
Pa nio aŋzuŋzuŋu totomen be koto
mbulu kizin sananŋana.

6 Zin wal sananŋan, sombe Ni ta
Tiiriŋana Katuunu i, iur
kadoono pizin mi igiibi zin
sula lele taraŋgatŋana, to
tikilaala ta kembei:
Sua ta muŋgu aŋkamam pizin
bekena aŋpazal zin na, sua
ambaiŋana mi sua ŋonoono.
7 Wal tana tiron ko timbot leŋaleŋa
su Andewa kwoono kembei
toono ta bapalo itaara na.

8 O Yooba, Merere tio, nio aŋurur
motoŋ pu be we ur pio mi
menderkaala yo. Tana zem
yo ma aŋmeete pepe.
9 Mboro yo mi motom pio. Kokena
kilis ta zin wal sananŋan
tiur pio na, ikeene yo,
som aŋti la pu ta zin tiraara pio.
10 Kam wal tana ma timap titi la
zitun pu kizin.
Mi uulu yo ma piŋgis pai tio pa pu
kizin.

142

Suŋŋana ki tomtom ta iyamaana kembei ni itutamenŋana
Mboe ki Dabit Indeeŋe ni
imbotmbot lela raŋ sumbuunu na,
itooro mboe ti
1 Nio kalŋoŋ isala mi aŋtaŋroro
Yooba.
Tiŋiizi tio ila kini be imuŋai yo. Pa
ni ta biibi tio.
2 Pataŋana tio ta boozomen aŋzzwe
la kini.
Mi koroŋ ta ikam yo ma leleŋ ipata
na, aŋzzo i pa.

3 Nio sombe leleŋ ipata kat mi
mburoŋ ikamam be imap,
na nu ute zoloŋ.
Zaala ta aŋtoto na, koŋ koi bizin
tiur kilis su be tikeene yo pa.
4 Mi motoŋ lae zilŋoŋ uunu na,
tomtom sa imbot be iuulu
yo na som.
Mi muriŋ sa be aŋke lela mi aŋbot
ambai pa na som.
Mi tomtom sa ikam ŋgar pio som.

5 Yooba, nio aŋtaŋroro u be uulu yo.
Mi aŋpase pu mi aŋso ta kembei:
Nu ta ko menderkaala yo mi
we ur pio be aŋke lela.
Tana mazwaana ta so aŋbotmbot
su toono na, sombe nu
mbotmbot raama yo, na
aŋru leŋ koroŋ toro mini
paso?
Pa nu kampewe yo mi aŋbotmbot
se ku pa koroŋ ta
boozomen.
6 Ŋgun talŋom pa tiŋiizi tio.
Pa iŋgi pataŋana tio taiŋgi ikoto yo
ma aŋbot ŋoobo kat.
Tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin naman.
Pa zin wal ta tiketoto yo na,
mburan ilip kat pio.
7 Iŋgi aŋyamaana kembei aŋbot lela
ruumu sanaana leleene i.
Tana uulu yo be aŋyooto. Naso
aŋpakur zom.
Mi zin wal ndeeŋeŋan ko tire
kampeŋana ku ta swe pio
na, ma timar tiliu yo mi
niamŋan ampakur zom.

143

Tapase pa muŋaiŋana ki Merere mi sua kini mbukŋana
Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Yooba, leŋ suŋŋana tio ti mi
uulu yo.

Pa nu toto sua ku mbukŋana mi
kamam mbulu ndeeŋeŋana
men.
Mi nu ta biibi tio. Tana ŋgun
talŋom pa tiŋiizi tio mi
muŋai yo.
2 Nio mbesooŋo ku. Tana
pamender yo pa sua pepe.
Pa tomtom sa ndeeŋeŋana kat be
imender su kerem uunu na
som. Niam ta boozomen
leyam uunu makiŋ. ✡

3 Re. Koŋ koi bizin tiketo yo mi
tiparaama yo su toono kek.
Mi tikam yo ma aŋbotmbot lela
zugut biibi leleene, kembei
zin wal ta timetmeete ta
muŋgu kek na.
4 Iŋgi leleŋ ipata, mi aŋmoto koŋ
ma mburoŋ imap.
Pa leŋ zaala sa mini som.
5 Tana motoŋ ilala pa mbulu ta
muŋgu kamam na.
Nio aŋkamam ŋgar pa uraata bibip
boozomen ta itum nomom
ikamam na. ✡
6 Mi aŋwit nomoŋ mi aŋsuŋu.
Nio leleŋ pu ilip, kembei tomtom
ta miri i ma ŋgureene
ikerekere. Nio iŋgi kembei
toono ta ka yok somŋana mi
izza pa yaŋ. ✡

7 O Yooba, leŋ suŋŋana tio ti, mi
loŋa mar uulu yo. Pa iŋgi
mburoŋ imap kat.
Turke motom pio pepe. Kokena
aŋmeete mi aŋgaaba zin wal
meeteŋan sula Andewa.
8 Yooba, nio aŋpase pu tau.
Sombe zoŋ ise, na so leŋ sua sa.
Kam mbulu sa tabe iswe
kembei muŋaiŋana ku
imbotmbot se tio men.
Mi patooŋo yo pa zaala tabe aŋto.
Pa nio leleŋ pu mi aŋurur motoŋ
pu be uulu yo.
9 Yooba, tatke yo pa koŋ koi bizin
naman.
Menderkaala yo mi we ur pio be
aŋke lela.
10 Nu ta Anutu tio.
Tana paute yo be aŋto kat mbulu
ta nu lelem pa i.
Itum Bubuŋom ambaiŋana ko
ikam peeze pio.
Naso aŋpa pa zaala keteeneŋana. ✡

11 Yooba, nu zom biibi pa
muŋaiŋana ku. Uulu yo be
aŋbot motoŋ yaryaara.
To mbulu ku ndeeŋeŋana mi tatke
yo pa pataŋana ti.
12 Mbulu ku ta toto sua ku
mbukŋana mi urur lelem pa
wal ku na, swe mini, mi kas
koŋ koi bizin ma timap.
Wal boozomen ta tiurur koi pio
na, pambiriizi zin ma timap
kat.
Pa nio mbesooŋo ku tau.

144

*Zin Israel tisuŋ Merere be
iporoukaala zin mi ikampe zin*
Mboe ki Dabit
1 Nio aŋpakur Yooba. Pa ni ulaaŋa
tio mbolŋana ta
ipombolmbol yo mi
imenderkalkaala yo.
Ni ipaute yo pa mbulu ki malmal,
mi ikam ma nomoŋ
alalalŋana. ✡
2 Ni iurur leleene pio mi
iporoukalkaala yo. Mi iwe
kembei siiri mbolŋana pio
be aŋke lela.
Mi iwidit yo mi iurur yo sala kor
bekena aŋbot ambai.
Ni itatkewe yo pa koŋ koi bizin
naman, mi iwe siŋgiao pio.
Mi ikototo zin karkari ma timbot
la kopoŋ mbarmaana.

3 O Yooba, niam tomtom toono
koyam na, koroŋ sorok.

✡ **143:2:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:10,20; Ga 2:16 ✡ **143:5:** Mbo 77:5 ✡ **143:6:** Mbo 42:2, 63:1
✡ **143:10:** Mbo 25:4+, 119:12; Yo 16:13 ✡ **144:1:** Mbo 18:34 ✡ **144:3:** Mbo 8:4; Ibr 2:6

Parei ta nu kamam ŋgar biibi
piam, mi motom ŋgalŋgal
yam? ✡
4 Pa niam ambot rimen mi amap,
kembei miiri ta iwedet pa
kwoyam na.
Mbotŋana tiam isu toono na,
kembei koroŋ kunuunu ta
sombe zoŋ imap na imap. ✡

5 Yooba, kaaga saamba mi su!
Teege su pizin abal, mi pei you
raama ka koi ma ise.
6 Kam ma lolo niini iwenweene mi
iyaŋgwiiri koŋ koi bizin ma
tiko leŋaleŋa.
Ser peene ku lutuunu. Naso tiko
papirik.
7 Pa iŋgi kembei wo
mburaananŋana ikamam be
isur yo ma aŋla leŋ i. Tana
nomom su mi maata yo ma
aŋse.
Uulu yo, mi tatke yo pizin wal ta
timar pa toono toro na
naman.
8 Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamŋan.
Tiwit naman woono isala be
tipombol sua kizin
mbukŋana ma imbol kat.
Tamen tito sua kizin som.

9 O Anutu, nio ko aŋbo mboe
popoŋana pu,
mi aŋse kombom be aŋpakuru.
10 Pa nu ta uluulu zin king tiam
Israel ma tiliplip pa kan koi
bizin.
Nu kamkewe mbesooŋo ku Dabit
ziŋan popoŋana kini.
11 Piŋgis zaaba pio, mi tatke yo pa
zin wal ta timar pa toono
toro na naman.
Wal tana, kwon pakamkaamŋan.
Tiwit naman woono isala be
tipombol sua kizin
mbukŋana ma imbol kat.
Tamen tito sua kizin som.

12 Lutuyam bizin ko titum ma tiwe
bibip, kembei ke popoŋan.
Mi lutuyam moori bizin ko ruŋgun
ambaimbaiŋan kembei
gungun ta tisap koroŋ
kunun ila bekena tipeŋgeeze
king ruumu kini.
13 Mi diditu tiam ko bokbok pa
kini matakiŋa,
mi sipsip mi mekmek tiam
timasak ma tiwe munŋaana
ma munŋaana ka tieene.
14 Mi makau tiam ta kembena.
Mete sa ko irao ikam zin na
som.
Ko tumŋan, mi tipepeebe ambai
men ma tiwe boozo kat.
Mi ko teleŋ tiŋiizi sa isu kar
keteene som.

15 Zin wal ta so kampeŋana ta
kembei imbotmbot se kizin,
nako lelen ambai kat.
Mi ina zin wal ta timbesmbeeze pa
Yooba. Tana zin ta ko lelen
ambai. Pa kampeŋana kini
ko imbotmbot se kizin. ✡

145

Tapakur Merere pa mburaana mi kampeŋana kini

Mboe pakurŋana Mboe ki Dabit
1 O Anutu, nu ta king tio. Nio ko
aŋwit urum isala kor,
mi aŋpakur zom pa kampeŋana ku
ta buri, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge
ma ila.
2 Aigule ta boozomen nio ko
aŋpakurkuru pa kampeŋana
ku,
mi aŋwidit zom isala kor ta buri,
mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.
3 Yooba, ni ta biibi ŋonoono. Takam
ŋgar pini na tarao som.
Tanata tomtom tiwidit
uruunu ma isala kor kat!
Pa ni biibi kat. ✡

4 Tomtom ko tipepeebe len kelŋan,
mi tiwidit urum pa uraata
ku ndabokbokŋan, mi tizzo
zin pa.
Ko tizzo zin pa mos ku mburanŋan
ma tileŋleŋ. Naso zin tomini

✡ **144:4:** Yems 4:14 ✡ **144:15:** Mbo 33:12 ✡ **145:3:** Ro 11:33

tipakurkur zom, mi iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila.
5 Ko tizzo pa mburom, zom biibi,
mi azuŋka ku ta ilip kat.
Mi nio ta kembena. Leleŋ be
aŋkamam ŋgar pa uraata ku
ndabokbokŋan ta ipa ndel
kat.
6 Tomtom ko tizzoyaryaara uraata
ku mburanŋan ta tomtom
tire ma timoto na.
Mi nio ko aŋzzoyaryaara zom biibi.
7 Tomtom ko matan iŋgalŋgal
kampeŋana ku biibi mi
tizzoyaryaara uruunu.
Ko kalŋan izalla mi timbombo
mboe pa mbulu ku
ndeeŋeŋana.

8 Pa Yooba, ni leleene izanzaana
pizin mbesooŋo kini, mi
imuŋaiŋai zin mi ikampewe
zin.
Ni keteene malmal karau som.
Mi itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi
iurur kat leleene pa wal
kini. ✡
9 Yooba, ni ikamam mbulu
ambaiŋana pa tomtom ta
munŋaana men.
Mi leleene izanzaana pa koroŋ
boozomen ta itunu iur zin
na. ✡

10 O Yooba, koroŋ boozomen ta
itum ur zin, nako timap ma
tipakur zom.
Mi wal ku ta tiurur lelen pu mi
titoto mbulu ku, nako lelen
ambai pu mi tipakuru pa
kampeŋana ku.
11 Ko tizzo pa peeze ku ta
mburaananŋana mi
ndabokŋana kat na.
Mi tiwidit mbol pa mburom biibi.
12 Naso tomtom ta boozomen tiute
ta kembei: Nu kamam
uraata mburanŋan.
Mi peeze ku ta kembena.
Mburaananŋana mi
ndabokŋana kat.
13 Peeze ku ko iseeŋge iseeŋge ma
ila.
Koroŋ ta boozomen ko
timbotmbot la kopom
mbarmaana, mi nu mborro
zin ma alok.
Yooba itoto sua kini mbukŋan ta
boozomen.
Uraata kini ta boozomen iswe i
kembei ni itoto sua kini
mbukŋana mi iurur leleene
pa wal kini. ✡
14 Zin wal ta so pataŋana ipun zin
ma mburan imap na, ni
iuluulu zin. Mi wal
boozomen ta pataŋana
ikototo zin na, ni isilou zin.
✡

15-16 Koroŋ matan yaryaaraŋan ta
boozomen tiurur matan pu.
Pa sombe petel zin, na nu
kamam kan kini.
Nu welweele nomom be pututu
zin, mi zin ta boozomen
tikan ma tirao. ✡

17 Yooba mbulu kini ta boozomen
iswe i kembei ni
ndeeŋeŋana.
Mi uraata kini ta munŋaana men
iswe i kembei ni itoto sua
kini mbukŋana mi iurur
leleene pa wal kini.
18 Zin wal ta so titaŋroro i raama
lelen,
na ni imbotmbot kolouŋana pizin
mi iuluulu zin.
19 Mi zin wal ta timototo i mi
tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana na,
sombe lelen pa koroŋ
pakan mi tisuŋi pa, na ni
ikamam pizin.
Ileŋleŋ tiŋiizi kizin mi iuluulu zin.
20 Tana zin wal ta tiurur lelen pini
na, ni mataana pizin mi
imenderkalkaala zin.
Tamen zin wal sananŋan na, ni ko
ipasaana zin ma tila len lup.

✡ **145:8:** Kam 34:6 ✡ **145:9:** Mbo 103:13+, 136:1 ✡ **145:13:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tim 1:17; Ibr 10:23; Tur 11:15 ✡ **145:14:** Mbo 37:17 ✡ **145:15-16:** Mbo 104:28; Mt 6:26

21 Nio kwoŋ ko ipakurkur Yooba.
Mi koroŋ boozomen ta ni iur zin
na tomini, ko timap ma
tipakur zaana potomŋana.
Ta buri, mi iseeŋge iseeŋge ma ila.

146

Tapase pizin tomtom pepe. Tapase pa Anutu

1 Haleluya!
Leleŋ ko imap ipakur Yooba!
2 Mazwaana ta so aŋbot motoŋ
yaryaara, nako aŋpakurkur
Yooba.
Nio ko aŋbombo mboe pa Anutu
tio, mi aŋpakurkuri ma irao
swoŋ.

3 Zin wal peeze kan na, kapase
pizin pepe.
Pa zin na, tomtom toono kan men.
Tana tirao be tikamke yom
na som.
4 Mi sombe timeete, nako timiili
ma tisula mini toono.
To ŋgar pareiŋana ta muŋgu lelen
iur pa be tikam, nako iur
ŋonoono som. Pa ina, ko
timetmeete ramaki.

5 Mi tomtom ta so ipase pa Anutu
ki Yakop be iuuli, nako
leleene ambai.
Pa tomtom ta so iurur mataana pa
Yooba Anutu kini mi ipase
pini, na kampeŋana ki
Anutu ko imbotmbot se
kini.
6 Yooba, ni ta iur saamba, toono,
mi tai, ramaki koroŋ boozomen ta
timbotmbot pa. ✡
Mi sua ta ni imbuk pa wal kini na,
ni ko mataana iŋgalŋgal mi
itoto ma alok.
7 Zin wal ta so tomtom tikam ŋoobo
zin mi tiseseeze matan, na
Yooba imendernder pizin
mi iuluulu zin pa pataŋana
kizin.
Mi zin wal ta so peteltel zin, na ni
ikamam kan kini.
Mi wal ta so timbotmbot la kan koi
bizin naman, na ni
ikamkewe zin. ✡
8 Mi zin ta matan pisŋan na, ni
iurpewe zin ma matan
ipeere.
Mi zin wal ta tikunkun pa
pataŋana kizin na, ni
iuluulu zin be tipa kat.
Yooba, ni iurur leleene pizin wal
ndeeŋeŋan. ✡
9 Mi zin wal ta so tiwe leembe pa
lele sa, na ni mataana pizin.
Mi zin noroŋa mi zin moondo na,
ni iuluulu zin ma timbot
ambai.
Tamen zin wal sananŋan na, ni
ipakokoogo zaala kizin ma
tindeeŋe pataŋana boozo. ✡

10 Yooba ko ikam peeze ma alok.
O niom Sion koyom, peeze ki
Anutu tiom ko iseeŋge
iseeŋge ma ila. ✡
Haleluya!

147

Tapakur Merere pa muŋaiŋana kini mi mburaana biibi

1 Haleluya!
Ŋonoono kat. Sombe tombo mboe
pa Anutu kiti mi tapakuri,
ina ambai.
Pa mbulu ta kembei, ina indeeŋe
men. Mi ikamam ti ma
lelende ambai.

2 Iŋgi Yooba ikamam uraata be
iurpe Yerusalem mi
ipamender mini.
Mi iyyo zin Israel ta kan koi bizin
tikoki zin ma tila timbot
leŋaleŋa na, mi ikamam zin
ma timilmiili mini.
3 Mi zin wal ta so lelen ipata ma
tisaana kat na,
ni ipotortor lelen mi iurpewe
pataŋana kizin. ✡

✡ **146:6:** Ŋgo 14:15; Tur 4:11, 10:6, 14:7 ✡ **146:7:** Mbo 9:18, 37:17, 103:6, 107:9 ✡ **146:8:** Mt 11:5, 11:28 ✡ **146:9:** Kam 22:22+; Mbo 10:18 ✡ **146:10:** Mbo 93:1, 99:1; Tur 11:15 ✡ **147:3:** Mbo 34:18; 2Kor 1:3+, 7:6

4 Ni ta iur zin pitik, mi inin zin lup.
Mi itunu iwatwaata zanzan ma ikot zin.
5 Merere kiti, ni biibi ŋonoono mi mburaana ilip kat.
Mi ŋgar kini ta kembena, biibi kat. Koroŋ boozomen ta ni ikamam ŋgar pa na, tomtom sa irao iute kat na som. ✡
6 Zin wal ta so timbotmbot raama pataŋana na, Yooba iuluulu zin ma timbot ambai mini.
Tamen zin wal sananŋan na, ni ikototo zin mi iparamraama ŋguren isula toono. ✡

7 Leleyom ambai pa Yooba mi kombo mboe pini.
Kese kombom mi kapakur Anutu kiti.
8 Ni ikamam ma miiri tieene irao pa saamba.
Mi iŋgoŋgo yaŋ ma izzu bekena ipembesmbeeze toono.
Mi ikamam ma mbutmbuutu izze pa abal lwonlwon.
9 Ni ikamam zin buzur kan kini.
Mi sombe man aŋkor lutun bizin titaŋ pa kan kini, na ni ipututu zin tomini. ✡

10 Tomtom lelen pa hos mburanŋan mi zin malmal kan ta kumbun imbol pa malmal na, mi nin se pizin.
Tamen Anutu, ni leleene pa koroŋ ta kembei som, mi niini se pizin som.
11 Ni leleene pizin wal ta timototo i mi tileŋleŋ la kalŋaana,
mi zin wal ta tipase pa mbulu kini ta itoto sua kini mbukŋana mi iurur leleene pa wal kini na.

12 O niom Yerusalem koyom, kapakur Yooba!
Niom Sion koyom, kiwit Anutu tiom uruunu ma isala kor!
13 Pa kar tiom ka siiri kwonkwon na, ni ipombolmbol ma tuŋ.
Mi kampeŋana kini imbotmbot se tiom.
14 Ni mataana pa lele tiom mi iporoukalkaala yom ma kombotmbot ambai men.
Mi ikamam koyom kini ta ndabokŋana kat.

15 Sombe ni leleene be mbulu sa ipet su toono, na iur sua men mi mbulu tana ipet.
Pa sua kini ikamam uraata karau men.
16 Ni ikamam ŋauŋau ma izzu mi ilol toono.
Mi iswirri tolou ma izzu ma irao toono.
17 Ni iwirri yaŋpat mi imiyaryaara kembei patpat,
mi ikamam ma lele ilomo kat. Tabe yok itooro ma iwe ais.
18 To izzo sua mini mi ais itooro ma iwe yok.
Pa ipei miiri kini bayouŋana ma iloondo, tabe ais itooro ma iwe yok mini mi ireere.

19 Muŋgu ni ikam sua kini ila ki Yakop.
Iso zin Israel pa tutu kini ta iur pataaŋa kek na, mi isope zin pa tutu kini ndeeŋeŋan.
20 Mbulu tana, ni ikam pa toono toro sa ka tomtom bizin som.
Tanata zin tiute tutu kini ndeeŋeŋan som.
Haleluya!

148

Koroŋ ta boozomen bela tipakur Merere
1 Haleluya!
Niom wal saamba koyom, kapakur Yooba!
Niom ta kombot sala kor kat na, kapakuri!
2 Niom aŋela kini ta boozomen, kapakuri!
Mi niom malmal koyom ta boozomen ki kar saamba, kapakuri! ✡

✡ **147:5:** Ro 11:33 ✡ **147:6:** Lu 1:52 ✡ **147:9:** Mt 6:26; Lu 12:24 ✡ **148:2:** Lu 2:13+

3 Zoŋ mi puulu, kapakuri!
Mi niom pitik ta kayaryaara na, kapakuri!
4 Nu saamba ta mbot sala kor kat na, pakuri!
Mi niom yok ta kombot sala kor a, kapakuri!
5 Zin ta boozomen tana bela tipakur Yooba zaana.
Pa ni iur sua ma zin tipet.
6 Mi iur zin la murinmurin be timbotmbot ta kembei ma alok.
Pa kan sua ta ni iur pataaŋa kek na, irao imap na som.

7 Mi niom koroŋ ta kombotmbot su toono na tomini, kapakur Yooba!
Niom koroŋ mburanŋan ki tai mi mozo lukutuunu na, kapakuri!
8 Mi lolo niini, mi yaŋpat, ŋauŋau mi tolou,
mi miiri mburanŋan ta keleŋleŋ la kalŋaana na, kapakuri!
9 Niom abalabal mi lele mbukunbukun ta boozomen,
mi ke ŋononŋan mi ke mbolŋan ta munŋaana men ki su na, kapakuri!
10 Mi niom mbili kar koyom mi buzur su koyom,
niom koroŋ karraŋoyom, mi niom man ta kirie na, kapakuri!

11 Niom king, mi iwal karkari ta boozomen,
niom peeze koyom, mi niom ta zoyomŋoyom na, kapakur Yooba!
12 Niom naŋgaŋ mi tamuriŋ,
kolman mi pikin, kapakuri!
13 Niom ta boozomen bela kapakur Yooba zaana.
Pa ni itutamen ta zaana biibi ma ilip.
Koroŋ boozomen ta timbot pa saamba mi toono na, tiswe i kembei ni ta biibi ŋonoono.
14 Mi iŋgi ni ikam wal kini len mburan popoŋana mi ipakur zin mini.
Zin wal kini ta tiurur lelen pini mi titoto mbulu kini na, ni ikam ma urun iwe biibi.
Pa ni leleene pizin Israel mi imbotmbot kolouŋana pizin.
Haleluya!

149

Anutu ko ikam wal kini ma tilip, tana zin tipakuri

1 Haleluya!
Kombo mboe popoŋana pa Yooba.
Niom wal kini ta kuurur leleyom pini mi kototo mbulu kini na, kulup yom mi kombo mboe pini ma kapakuri!
2 Niom Israel, leleyom ambai pini. Pa ni ta iur yom.
Niom Sion koyom, menmeen yom pini. Pa ni ta king tiom.
3 Karak mi kapakur Yooba zaana.
Kitir kakaaba mi kese kombom be kapakuri.

4 Pa Yooba, ni leleene ambai kat pa wal kini.
Zin wal ta timbotmbot raama pataŋana mi tipase pini men na, ni ko ikamke zin, mi ikam zin ma nin se.
5 Tana zin wal tau tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi titoto mbulu kini, nako lelen ambai mi nin se. Pa ni ko ipakur zin, mi ikam zin ma tilip.
Mi sombe tilek kumbun pini be tisuŋ, nako kalŋan isala mi tipakuri raama menmeen zin.
6 Mboe pakurŋana ko imbot la kwon,
mi buza mata mbaaru imbot la naman keteene, ✡
7 bekena tipokot mbulu sananŋana kizin karkari
mi tiur kadoono pa kan koi bizin.
8 Ko tipo zin king kizin pa re mbolŋan,

✡ **149:6:** Ep 6:17; Ibr 4:12; Tur 1:16

mi tipo zin peeze kan kizin pa sen
ta tiurpe pa ain na.
9 Naso tikam ma wal tana tire
kadoono kizin. Kadoono
tana, tibeede ka sua
pataaŋa kek.
Mbulu tana iso ipet, tona zin wal
ta tiurur lelen pa Yooba mi
titoto mbulu kini na zan ko
iwe biibi.
Haleluya!

150

Takam mbulu matakiŋa be tapakur Anutu
1 Haleluya!
Kapakur Anutu lela muriini
potomŋana!
Kapakuri lela muriini mbolŋana ta
saamba a!
2 Kapakur zaana pa uraata kini
mburanŋan ta ni ikamam
na.
Kapakuri pa ni ta zaana biibi ma
ilip.
3 Kiwi twiiri mi kapakur zaana.
Kese kombom mi kupun gita mi
kapakuri.
4 Kitir kakaaba, mi karak mi
kapakur zaana.
Kapakuri pa mamaaza mi gita.
5 Kupun koŋ mi kapakuri.
Mi sombe kupun, na kupun kat
bekena kalŋaana biibi.
6 Tana niom koroŋ mata
yaryaaraŋoyom ta
munŋaana men, kapakur
Yooba! ✡
Haleluya!

✡ **150:6:** Tur 5:13